

G.D.  
Notes Settlements

Notes Settlements



# BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1922.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY  
MAY 1966  
STACKS  
LIBRARY



Singapore:

Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,  
by J. E. TYLER, Government Printer.

1923.

[ Price: \$5.]

# BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1922.

---



ROYAL WAR LIBRARY

**Singapore:**

Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,  
by J. E. TYLER, Government Printer.

—  
1923.

[ Price: \$5.]



COLONY  
OF  
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

BLUE BOOK,  
1922.

CONTENTS.

|  | Page.   |
|--|---------|
| SECTION 1. TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE ... | 1-48    |
| „ 2. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ...                                     | 1-4     |
| „ 3. COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ...    | 1-61    |
| „ 4. RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHOWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS ...  | 1-8     |
| „ 5. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ...                                      | 1-5     |
| „ 6. PUBLIC DEBT ...   | 1-3     |
| „ 7. MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES ...                       | 1-5     |
| „ 8. PUBLIC WORKS:—  |         |
| Singapore ...  | 1-17    |
| Penang ...   | 19-39   |
| Malacca ...  | 41-47   |
| Labuan ...   | 49-51   |
| „ 9. LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC. ...    | 1-12    |
| „ 10. POLITICAL FRANCHISE ...  | 1       |
| „ 11. COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES ...                                    | 1-7     |
| „ 12. CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS:—   |         |
| Malayan Civil Service—Establishments ...                             | 4-7     |
| Singapore Do. ...  | 8-67    |
| Penang Do. ...   | 68-108  |
| Malacca Do. ...  | 104-117 |
| Labuan Do. ...   | 118-119 |
| List of Officers ...   | 121-168 |
| „ 13. PENSIONS ...   | 1-51    |
| „ 14. FOREIGN CONSULS ...  | 1-3     |
| „ 15. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS ...                            | 1-4     |
| „ 16. ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS ...                                     | 1-6     |

|   | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| SECTION 17. EDUCATION ...   | 1-7   |
| „ 18. GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, ETC. ...                             | 1-4   |
| „ 19. CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES ...                               | 1-7   |
| „ 20. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS ...   | 1-218 |
| „ 21. SHIPPING:—  |       |
| Singapore ...   | 1-11  |
| Penang ...  | 13-23 |
| Malacca ...   | 25-33 |
| Labuan ...  | 35-43 |
| Christmas Island ...  | 45-53 |
| „ 22. PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES ...                                      | 1-12  |
| „ 23. WAGES AND COST OF LIVING ...  | 1-10  |
| „ 24. GAOLS AND PRISONERS ...   | 1-10  |
| „ 25. CRIMINAL STATISTICS ...   | 1-5   |
| „ 26. HOSPITALS ...   | 1-26  |
| „ 27. LUNATIC ASYLUM ...  | 1-6   |
| „ 28. CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS ...                      | 1-5   |
| „ 29. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ...   | 1-4   |
| „ 30. SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES ...                                  | 1-5   |
| „ 31. GOVERNMENT HOUSE ...  | 1-3   |
| „ 32. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, STEAMSHIP SERVICES, ROADS, MOTOR SERVICES, CANALS ... | 1-34  |
| „ 33. POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS ...                              | 1-6   |
| „ 34. PORTS AND HARBOURS ...  | 1-9   |



# INDEX.

---

|            |  | <i>Page.</i> |
|------------|--|--------------|
| Section 5. | Assets and Liabilities ... ..  | 1-5          |
| „ 28.      | Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions ... ..                      | 1-5          |
| „ 12.      | Civil Establishments:—   |              |
|            | Malayan Civil Service—Establishments ... ..                                  | 4-7          |
|            | Singapore Do. ... ..   | 8-67         |
|            | Penang Do. ... ..  | 68-103       |
|            | Malacca Do. ... ..   | 104-117      |
|            | Labuan Do ... ..   | 118-119      |
|            | List of Officers ... ..  | 121-168      |
| „ 3.       | Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure ... ..              | 1-61         |
| „ 11.      | Councils and Assemblies ... ..   | 1-7          |
| „ 25.      | Criminal Statistics ... ..   | 1-5          |
| „ 19.      | Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures ... ..                               | 1-7          |
| „ 16.      | Ecclesiastical Returns ... ..  | 1-6          |
| „ 17.      | Education ... ..   | 1-7          |
| „ 14.      | Foreign Consuls ... ..   | 1-3          |
| „ 24.      | Gaols and Prisoners ... ..   | 1-10         |
| „ 31.      | Government House ... ..  | 1-3          |
| „ 18.      | Government Publications, Newspapers, etc. ... ..                             | 1-4          |
| „ 26.      | Hospitals ... ..   | 1-26         |
| „ 20.      | Imports and Exports ... ..   | 1-218        |
| „ 9.       | Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc. ... ..              | 1-12         |
| „ 27.      | Lunatic Asylum ... ..  | 1-6          |
| „ 29.      | Meteorological Observations ... ..   | 1-4          |
| „ 7.       | Municipalities and other Local Bodies ... ..                                 | 1-5          |
| „ 13.      | Pensions ... ..  | 1-51         |
| „ 10.      | Political Franchise ... ..   | 1            |
| „ 15.      | Population and Vital Statistics ... ..                                       | 1-4          |
| „ 34.      | Ports and Harbours ... ..  | 1-9          |
| „ 33.      | Post, Telegraph and Telephone Statistics ... ..                              | 1-6          |
| „ 22.      | Production and Natural Resources ... ..                                      | 1-12         |
| „ 6.       | Public Debt ... ..   | 1-3          |
| „ 8.       | Public Works:—   |              |
|            | Singapore ... ..   | 1-17         |
|            | Penang ... ..  | 19-39        |
|            | Malacca ... ..   | 41-47        |
|            | Labuan ... ..  | 49-51        |
| „ 32.      | Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Motor Services, Canals ... .. | 1-84         |
| „ 4.       | Recapitulation of Expenditure, showing Personal Emoluments ... ..            | 1-3          |
| „ 2.       | Revenue and Expenditure ... ..   | 1-4          |
| „ 30.      | Savings Banks and Friendly Societies ... ..                                  | 1-5          |
| „ 21.      | Shipping:—   |              |
|            | Singapore ... ..   | 1-11         |
|            | Penang ... ..  | 13-23        |
|            | Malacca ... ..   | 25-33        |
|            | Labuan ... ..  | 35-43        |
|            | Christmas Island ... ..  | 45-53        |
| „ 1.       | Taxes, Duties, Fees and all other Sources of Revenue ... ..                  | 1-48         |
| „ 23.      | Wages and Cost of Living ... ..  | 1-10         |

Section 1.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

## SCHEDULE OF TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES  
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

---

**1922.**



# INDEX.

## CLASS I.—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES.

### 1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES.

|           | PAGE. |
|-----------|-------|
| Port Dues | 1     |

### 2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Fines and Forfeitures                              | 1  |
| Arms   | 1  |
| Explosives   | 1  |
| Auctioneers' Licences                              | 2  |
| Boats, Registration of                             | 2  |
| Competency, Certificates of                        | 2  |
| Coral, Granite, etc.                               | 2  |
| Fisheries  | 3  |
| Fishing-Stakes, Nets and Hooks                     | 3  |
| Joint Stock Companies, Registration, etc.          | 4  |
| Fees Ordinance, 1881                               | 7  |
| Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of               | 7  |
| Land Engineers' and Engine Drivers' Certificates   | 8  |
| Liquors Revenue                                    | 8  |
| Marine Engineers' and Engine Drivers' Certificates | 9  |
| Medical Registration                               | 9  |
| Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences                   | 9  |
| Native Passenger Lodging Houses                    | 9  |
| Opium Revenue                                      | 9  |
| Pawnbrokers  | 10 |

### Petroleum Ordinance No. 109.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Government Surveyor's Certificate                | 10 |
| Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum | 10 |

### Petroleum Revenue Ordinance, 1909.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Duties and Licences under                                    | 10 |
| Poisons  | 11 |
| Processions, Theatres, Fireworks, Public Eating Houses, Etc. | 11 |
| Rubber   | 12 |
| Shipping   | 12 |
| Stamp Duties (Various Revenue Services)                      | 13 |
| Stamp Duty on Instruments                                    | 13 |
| Surveyors' Licences  | 24 |
| Tin  | 24 |
| Tobacco  | 24 |
| Miscellaneous  | 24 |

## CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES.

### FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Animals, Inspection of                                 | 25 |
| Authentication Fees                                    | 25 |
| Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on                      | 25 |
| Bills of Health  | 26 |
| Bills of Sale, Registration of                         | 26 |
| Births and Deaths, Registration of                     | 27 |
| Boundary Stones, Sale of                               | 27 |
| Burials  | 27 |
| Certificate for Transport of Coffins containing Corpse | 27 |
| Certificate of Disinfection of Ships                   | 27 |
| Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods     | 27 |
| Certificate of Quarantine to Pilgrims                  | 27 |
| Charts, Sale of (Labuan)                               | 27 |

|   | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| Contribution of Brunei Government towards Salaries of Police (Labuan) ...   | 27    |
| Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners Recoverable ...  | 27    |
| Currency Notes ...  | 28    |
| Deeds, Registration of ...  | 28    |
| Depôt, Indian Immigration, Fees for use of ...  | 29    |
| District and Police Courts, including Marine ...  | 29    |
| Electric Light, Supply of ...   | 29    |
| Escorts for Estates Coolies ...   | 29    |
| Expenses, Preliminary Survey ...  | 30    |
| Films, Censoring ...  | 30    |
| Gantang Measures, Sale of (Labuan) ...  | 30    |
| Gazette, Etc., Advertising in and Sale of ...   | 30    |
| Government Analyst ...  | 30    |
| Mineral Assays ...  | 30    |
| Analyses, Etc. ...  | 30    |
| Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum ...  | 31    |
| Attendance in Court ...   | 31    |
| Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of, payable by Federated Malay States ...   | 32    |
| Grants, Registration and Preparation of ...   | 32    |
| Gunpowder Storage Fees ...  | 32    |
| Inventions, Copyrights, Etc. ...  | 32    |
| Maps and Plans, Sale of ...   | 32    |
| Marriages, Registration of ...  | 32    |
| Measurement of Tonnage, under Section 472 (2) of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping) ...                                    | 33    |
| Municipal Contributions ...   | 33    |
| Naturalization and Passports ...  | 33    |
| Notices, Etc., Issue of ...   | 34    |
| Ordinance No. 67 (Trans-Krian Land Improvement), Charges under ...  | 34    |
| Ordinance No. 70 (Land Improvement), Charges under ...  | 34    |
| Pilgrim Brokers ...   | 34    |
| Pilgrim Ships, Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping), Fees for issuing Certificate "A" ...                                    | 34    |
| Police Reports, Copies of ...   | 34    |
| Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...  | 34    |
| Pounding Stray Animals ...  | 35    |
| Savings Bank, Expenses of Management ...  | 35    |
| Search, Registration, etc. ...  | 35    |
| Shipping Seamen ...   | 35    |
| Societies Ordinance No. 116, Fees under ...   | 36    |
| Steam Boilers ...   | 36    |
| Survey Charges ...  | 37    |
| Boundary Stones ...   | 37    |
| Survey of Vessels for Passenger Certificate, etc. ...   | 38    |
| Resurveys of Passenger Steamers ...   | 38    |
| Maximum Fees to be paid for Passenger Steamer's Certificate ...   | 38    |
| Bottom Certificate ...  | 38    |
| Maximum Fees for Inspection of Lights and Signals ...   | 38    |
| Survey of ships alleged to be unseaworthy ...   | 38    |
| Survey made by direction of the Court ...   | 39    |
| For approving and certifying the position of a load-line of a ship ...  | 39    |
| Inspection of accommodation of seamen ...   | 39    |
| Supreme Court and Sheriff ...   | 40    |
| Writ of Summons, etc. ...   | 40    |
| Appearances ...   | 40    |
| Office Copies ...   | 40    |
| Oaths ...   | 40    |
| Examination of Witnesses ...  | 40    |
| Filing ...  | 40    |
| Certificates ...  | 41    |
| Searches and Inspections ...  | 41    |
| Hearing ...   | 41    |
| Taking Accounts ...   | 41    |
| Taxing of Costs ...   | 42    |
| Petitions and Motions ...   | 42    |
| Miscellaneous ...   | 42    |
| Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret ... | 42    |
| Accountant-General's Office ...   | 42    |
| Distress ...  | 43    |
| Probate ...   | 43    |
| Sheriff's Office ...  | 43    |
| Tide Tables, Sale of ...  | 44    |
| Trade Mark Fees ...   | 44    |
| Water Supply, Municipal, Payment for ...  | 44    |
| Weights and Measures ...  | 44    |
| Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, etc. ...   | 44    |
| Miscellaneous ...   | 44    |



CLASS III.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A COMMERCIAL CHARACTER.

Posts and Telegraphs.

(See Section 33.)

CLASS IV.—REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

RENTS ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

|                    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | PAGE. |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Beach ...          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46    |
| Forest Revenue ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46    |
| Grazing Lands ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46    |

LANDS.

|   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Singapore ...                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 |
| Penang ...                              | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| Malacca ...                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| Government Buildings ...                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| Government Buildings let for Profit ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| Rubber, Sale of ...                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| Miscellaneous ...                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| Interest ...                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |

CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE.

|                            |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Land Sales ...             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 |





## Section I.

### CLASS I.—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES.

#### 1.—Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues.

##### Port Dues.

Port Dues not exceeding two cents a ton are levied under section 2 of Ordinance No. 127 upon all ships above fifteen tons registered burden entering any port in Labuan.

Revenue derived from Harbour Dues in Labuan in 1922 amounted to \$1,681.60.

#### 2.—Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified.

##### Fines and Forfeitures.

(District and Police Courts including Marine, Police, Supreme Court and Sheriff.)

These amounted in 1922 to \$154,017.57.

#### List of Fees Levied by Ordinances of Colonial Legislature and Collected by the Police Department.

##### I. Arms & Explosives, Ordinance No. 136, Notification No. 1587 Government Gazette 26th December, 1913.

##### Arms.

|  | \$  | c. |
|--|-----|----|
| (1) For each licence to possess a gun or guns (P. 312 A.)  | 25  | 00 |
| (2) For each licence to possess a firearm (P. 312 A.), per annum   | 5   | 00 |
| (3) For each licence to possess an air-gun or pistol or any arm the propelling force or the projectile in which is other than an explosive (P. 312 A.), per annum  | 1   | 00 |
| (4) For each licence to possess a rifle or pistol belonging to a member of a shooting club which has been duly registered or exempted from registration and which is used for target practice (P. 312 A.), per annum   | 0   | 50 |
| (5) For each licence to possess an arm used solely for the lawful destruction of wild animals and vermin in any plantation or garden, which arm shall not be removed from such plantation or garden without a permit (P. 312 A.) from the Licensing Officer, per annum | 0   | 50 |
| (6) For a licence to possess any number of arms the property of a theatrical or circus company, which arms are to be used <i>bonâ fide</i> in the performances to be given by such company (P. 312 A.)   | 0   | 50 |
| (7) For a licence to purchase arms (P. 317 F.)   | 0   | 50 |
| (8) For a licence to export guns or arms (P. 315 D.)   | 0   | 50 |
| (9) For a licence to import guns or arms (P. 312 B.)   | 0   | 50 |
| (10) For a licence to manufacture or deal in guns and arms (P. 316 E.), per annum  | 100 | 00 |
| (11) For a licence to deal only in bayonets, swords, daggers, spears and spear-heads (P. 316 E.)   | 20  | 00 |
| (12) For a licence to repair guns and arms (P. 316 E.)   | 20  | 00 |

NOTE.—(Provided that the fee to be charged for any annual licence which is issued between the 1st January and the 30th June of the same year shall be only half of the annual fee.)

*Arms and Explosives Ordinance No. 136, Notification No. 519, Government Gazette 21-5-15 and Notification No. 1092, Government Gazette 15-10-15.*

##### Explosives.

|  | \$  | c. |
|--|-----|----|
| (1) For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly   | 200 | 00 |
| For ever month or part thereof   | 20  | 00 |
| (2) a. For every licence for shop, store or magazine for explosives, for every month or part thereof (P. 224 A.)   | 10  | 00 |
| b. For every licence for a magazine in any quarry to store explosives not exceeding 75 lbs. in weight at any one time, for every one month or part thereof | 1   | 00 |
| (3) For every licence to deal in explosives (P. 34 J.)   | 10  | 00 |
| (4) For every licence to import, export or remove explosives (P. 223 F.)   | 00  | 50 |
| (5) For every licence to store explosives temporarily under Rule 16, for every week or part thereof (P. 224 A.)  | 1   | 00 |

|      |  |     |     | \$ | c. |
|------|--|-----|-----|----|----|
| (6)  | For every licence to manufacture gunpowder                       | ... | ... | 25 | 00 |
| (7)  | For a duplicate of any licence lost or destroyed                 | ... | ... | 00 | 50 |
| (8)  | For every licence to purchase explosives (P. 154 K.)             | ... | ... | 00 | 50 |
| (9)  | For a permit to store explosives in a Government Magazine:—      |     |     |    |    |
|      | a. Gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month                              | ... | ... | 00 | 20 |
|      | b. Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds per month                  | ... | ... | 00 | 10 |
|      | c. Other explosives per 100 lbs. per month                       | ... | ... | 00 | 30 |
| (10) | For every additional copy of a certificate under Rules 67 and 68 | ... | ... | 00 | 50 |

[Revenue in 1922, \$38,257.80.]

#### Auctioneers' Licences.

[Ordinance No. 95.]

|  |  |     |     | \$ | c. |
|--|--|-----|-----|----|----|
|  | For every licence to conduct sales anywhere within one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang ("Town Licence")  | ... | ... | 25 | 00 |
|  | For every licence to conduct sales in one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang outside of the Municipal Limits of Singapore or of George Town in Penang, or anywhere in the Settlement of Malacca ("Country Licence") | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
|  | For every licence as Appraiser   | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
|  | For every licence as House Agent   | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |

[Revenue in 1922, \$2,824.85.]

#### Boats, Registration of.

The fees chargeable yearly under section 427 of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping) for registering boats are:—

|  |   |     |     | \$ | c. |
|--|---|-----|-----|----|----|
|  | For each cargo-boat not exceeding 25 tons gross | ... | ... | 1  | 50 |
|  | For each additional ton or part of a ton        | ... | ... | 0  | 05 |
|  | For every passenger-boat                        | ... | ... | 1  | 00 |
|  | For every fishing-boat                          | ... | ... | 0  | 50 |

The Revenue derived from this source amounted in 1922 to \$14,503.14.

#### Competency, Certificates of.

Granted under Sections 20 and 26 of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping.)

The fees are fixed by an Order in Council, dated 23rd January, 1911, and published in the *Government Gazette* of the 2nd April, 1912:—

|  |  |     |     | \$ | c. |
|--|--|-----|-----|----|----|
|  | For every candidate for examination:—      |     |     |    |    |
|  | As a Helmsman                              | ... | ... | 3  | 00 |
|  | „ a Third Class Gunner                     | ... | ... | 3  | 00 |
|  | „ a Second Class Gunner                    | ... | ... | 5  | 00 |
|  | „ a First Class Gunner                     | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
|  | „ a Master, Local-Trade Ship under 50 tons | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
|  | „ a Mate of a Home-Trade Ship              | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
|  | „ a Master of a Home-Trade Ship            | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |

The Revenue derived from this source in 1922 amounted to \$490.00.

#### Coral, Granite, etc.

Charges made under the Rules under Ordinance No. 23 (Crown Lands.)

The following charges are made for licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land:—

##### In Singapore.

|                  |     |     |     |   |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|
| Laterite         | ... | ... | ... | 5 cents per cubic yard.   |
| Sand             | ... | ... | ... | 1 cent per cubic foot or 20 cents per cart-load and 40 cents in the vicinity of Town. |
| Granite (rubble) | ... | ... | ... | 54 cents per cubic yard.  |
| Do. (squared)    | ... | ... | ... | 5 cents per cubic foot.   |
| Do. (dressed)    | ... | ... | ... | 6 " "   |
| Coral            | ... | ... | ... | \$6 per year for one man.   |
| Shells           | ... | ... | ... | \$6 " "   |
| Puddle           | ... | ... | ... | 2 cents per cart.   |
| Red Earth        | ... | ... | ... | 5 cents per cart-load.  |
| Turf             | ... | ... | ... | 40 " "  |

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

The revenue obtained in Singapore and Labuan under this head in 1922 was \$4,665.38.

*In Penang.*

|                       |                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| For removing Sand ... | 20 cents per cart-load. |
| Do. Red Earth ...     | 5 " "                   |

The revenue obtained in Penang under this head in 1922 was \$4,001.94.

*In Malacca.*

|                                 |   |
|---------------------------------|---|
| For removing Granite Rubble ... | 2 cents a cubic foot.   |
| Do. Squared Granite ...         | 5 " "   |
| Do. Dressed " ...               | 6 " "   |
| Do. Coral ...                   | 35 cents a koyan.   |
| Do. Sand ...                    | 2 cents a cubic foot or 40 cents a cart-load or 80 cents a koyan. |
| Do. Laterite ...                | 1 cent a cubic foot.  |
| Do. Iron Stone ...              | $\frac{1}{2}$ cent a cubic foot.                                  |
| For Burning Clay ...            | \$5 a burning.  |
| Do. Lime ...                    | \$3 " "   |

Total amount collected under this head in Malacca including brick-fields, etc., in 1922, was \$1,574.19.

*Explosives.*

(See under Arms and Explosives.)

**Fisheries.**

Section 5 (1) of Ordinance No. 112 Fisheries gives power to the Governor in Council to establish Tables of Fees to be charged for licences for fishing-stakes according to their extent and situation.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of 15th October, 1909, Notification No. 1067, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Singapore:

For licences for Fishing-stakes on the Northern and Western Coasts of the Island of Singapore from Changi to Tanjong Kling, also at Pulau Obin and Pulau Tekong, and at the surrounding Islands to the South of Singapore:—

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 5 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides ... | 5  | 00 |
| For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides ... | 3  | 00 |
| For each Licence for every Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ordinary spring tides ...                     | 1  | 00 |

For Licences for Fishing-stakes from Changi along the Eastern and Southern Coasts of Singapore as far as Tanjong Kling:—

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 5 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides ... | 15 | 00 |
| For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides ... | 7  | 00 |
| For each Licence for every Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ordinary spring tides ...                     | 3  | 00 |

V. B.—The above amounts include number board.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of the 16th October 1914, Notification No. 1227, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Penang:—

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| <i>Fishing-Stakes.</i>   |    |    |
| Outshore Fishing-stakes, <i>i. e.</i> , stakes in water exceeding $2\frac{1}{2}$ fathoms at L. W. O. S.    |    |    |
| Tides, per annum ...   | 24 | 00 |
| or per quarter ...   | 6  | 00 |
| Inshore Fishing-stakes, <i>i. e.</i> , stakes in water not exceeding $2\frac{1}{2}$ fathoms at L. W. O. S. |    |    |
| Tides, per annum ...   | 12 | 00 |
| or per quarter ...   | 3  | 00 |
| Number Board ...   | 1  | 00 |
| To replace any number board which is lost or carried away ...  | 1  | 00 |

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| <i>Nets and Hooks.</i>  |    |    |
| Pompangs or purse-nets in the S. W. District of Penang Island, per annum ...      | 4  | 00 |
| per quarter ...   | 1  | 00 |
| Pompangs or purse-nets, elsewhere, per annum ...                                  | 16 | 00 |
| or per quarter ...  | 4  | 00 |
| Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over 50 yards in length, per annum ... | 12 | 00 |
| Seine nets without pockets and not exceeding 50 yards in length, per annum ...    | 9  | 00 |
| Drift nets exceeding 10 yards in length, per annum ...                            | 3  | 00 |
| Drift nets not exceeding 10 yards in length, per annum ...                        | 0  | 50 |
| Deep sea nets (Patani), per annum ...   | 10 | 00 |
| Lines of unbaited hooks, per annum ...  | 24 | 00 |
| or per quarter ...  | 6  | 00 |
| Number Board ...  | 1  | 00 |
| Metal ticket for lines of unbaited hooks ...                                      | 1  | 00 |

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of the 13th April, 1911, Notification No. 492, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Malacca:—

*Fishing-Stakes.*

For Licences for Fishing-stakes within Harbour Limits:—

|  | \$ | c.            |
|--|----|---------------|
| For each Licence for every Outshore Fishing-stake in four fathoms or more at low water spring tides ... .. | 10 | 00 per annum. |
| For each licence for every Inshore Fishing-stake in three fathoms or less at low water spring tides ... .. | 10 | 00 Do.        |
| For each licence for every Inshore Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ...                             | 6  | 00 Do.        |

For Licences for Fishing-stakes outside Harbour Limits:—

|  |    |        |
|--|----|--------|
| For each licence for every Outshore Fishing-stake in four fathoms or more at low water spring tides ... .. | 5  | 00 Do. |
| For each licence for every Inshore Fishing-stake in three fathoms or less at low water spring tides ... .. | 4  | 00 Do. |
| Stakes dry at low water ... ..   | 4  | 00 Do. |
| Fish traps (movable) or blat lengkong ... ..   | 12 | 00 Do. |

The above fees include the cost of the registration number board which will be supplied to each licensee free of charge.

*Nets.*

|  | \$ | c.            |
|--|----|---------------|
| Drift nets and all nets for deep water fishing only ... ..                   | 1  | 00 per annum. |
| Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over fifty yards in length ... .. | 3  | 00 Do.        |

The Revenue obtained in 1922 under the provisions of Ordinance No. 112 (Fisheries) amounted to \$14,054.50.

**Income Tax, Straits Settlements—Revenue in 1922, \$8,911,543.63.**

**Joint Stock Companies, Registration of, Etc.**

*Companies Ordinance 1915, Schedule A.*

**TABLE B.**

(Sections 255, 267.)

**TABLE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR.**

*I.—By a Company having a share capital.*

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital does not exceed \$10,000 ...  | 50 | 00 |
| For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50 with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital, that is to say:—   |    |    |
| For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital, or part of \$5,000 up to \$25,000 ...   | 10 | 00 |
| For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$25,000 up to \$500,000 ... ..   | 2  | 50 |
| For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$500,000 ...   | 0  | 50 |
| For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per \$5,000 or part of \$5,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration.            |    |    |
| Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.       |    |    |
| For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.   |    |    |
| For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up ... .. | 3  | 00 |
| For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar ... ..   | 3  | 00 |

*II.—By a Company not having a share capital.*

|   | \$  | c. |
|---|-----|----|
| For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20 ... ..   | 50  | 00 |
| For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100 ... ..  | 100 | 00 |
| For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100 with an additional fee of \$2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.                                |     |    |
| For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited ... ..   | 200 | 00 |
| For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase ... ..   | 3   | 00 |
| Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.   |     |    |
| For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.   |     |    |
| For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up ... .. | 3   | 00 |
| For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar ... ..   | 3   | 00 |

*Orders in Council of 1st December, 1915.*

For registering under section 93 (1) to (7) of the Companies Ordinance, 1915, any mortgage or charge created by a company—

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| Where the amount of the mortgage or charge does not exceed \$2,000 ... .. | 5  | 00 |
| Where it does exceed \$2,000 ... ..                                       | 10 | 00 |

For registering particulars of a series of debentures under section 93 (8) of the Companies Ordinance, 1915—

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| Where the total amount secured by the whole series does not exceed \$2,000 ... .. | 5  | 00 |
| Where it does exceed \$2,000 ... ..   | 10 | 00 |

For registering the appointment of a receiver or manager of the property of a company under section 94 of the Companies Ordinance, 1915 ... .. 3 | 00 |

For inspecting the register of mortgages and charges—

|  |   |    |
|--|---|----|
| For each inspection ... ..   | 0 | 50 |
| For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar ... ..   | 0 | 50 |
| For a certified copy of a certificate of the incorporation of a company ... ..   | 3 | 00 |
| For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document—per folio of 100 words ... ..                       | 0 | 25 |
| For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid, which has been supplied by the person requiring the same—per folio of 100 words ... .. | 0 | 10 |

*Section 287 (8).*

For registering any document required by Section 287—

|                          |   |    |
|--------------------------|---|----|
| For each document ... .. | 3 | 00 |
|--------------------------|---|----|

Section 1.

*Rules made by the Chief Justice, 1st December, 1915.*

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 246 of the Ordinance ... ..  | 0  | 50 |
| Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 100 words or figures ...  | 0  | 25 |
| Every application by a Committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account ... ..   | 10 | 00 |
| Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account ... ..  | 20 | 00 |
| Every application under section 246 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the re-issue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account— |    |    |
| Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10 ... ..  | 0  | 50 |
| Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10 ... ..  | 1  | 00 |
| Where the amount applied for exceeds \$100 ... ..   | 2  | 00 |

TABLE C.

I. On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the Company and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders):—

|  |                |           |
|--|----------------|-----------|
| On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof ... .. | 1              | per cent. |
| On the next \$950,000 „ „ ... ..                 | $\frac{1}{2}$  | „         |
| On the next \$1,000,000 „ „ ... ..               | $\frac{1}{4}$  | „         |
| On the next \$5,000,000 „ „ ... ..               | $\frac{1}{8}$  | „         |
| Above \$10,000,000 „ „ ... ..                    | $\frac{1}{16}$ | „         |

II. Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only:—

(a) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the Company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b) Where a winding-up order is made but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories:—

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| (1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000 ... .. | 5  | 00 |
| For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000 ... ..   | 2  | 50 |

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders:—

|  |               |           |
|--|---------------|-----------|
| On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof ... .. | 1             | per cent. |
| On the next \$200,000 „ „ ... ..                 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | „         |
| On the next \$750,000 „ „ ... ..                 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | „         |
| Above \$1,000,000 „ „ ... ..                     | $\frac{1}{8}$ | „         |

III. Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the company (including his services as provisional liquidator)—

(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10 ... \$10 00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.



(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

- (2) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table and not being monies received and spent in carrying on the business of the company:—

|   |     |     |     |     |     |               |           |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|-----------|
| On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5             | per cent. |
| On the next \$15,000                      | "   | "   | ... | ... | ... | 4             | "         |
| On the next \$25,000                      | "   | "   | ... | ... | ... | 3             | "         |
| On the next \$50,000                      | "   | "   | ... | ... | ... | 2             | "         |
| On the next \$900,000                     | "   | "   | ... | ... | ... | 1             | "         |
| Above \$1,000,000                         | "   | "   | ... | ... | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ | "         |

- (3) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

IV. Where the Official Receiver collects, calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors:—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V. Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing tables:—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI. Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver:—

The amount disbursed.

VII. On every payment under section 246 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows:—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividend, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

#### *Life Assurance Companies' Ordinance 1914.*

##### (SECTION 16).

|   |     |     |      |
|---|-----|-----|------|
|   |     | \$  | c.   |
| For registering any document required to be filed by this section | ... | ... | 8 00 |

[Fees Ordinance 1881.]

*Order in Council of 17th November, 1915.*

The fees hereunder specified are prescribed to be paid to the Registrar of Companies in respect of the following proceedings under any Ordinance for giving to a foreign Company facilities for carrying on its business in the Colony.

|   |     |     |        |
|---|-----|-----|--------|
|   |     | \$  | c.     |
| For filing the first memorial pursuant to such Ordinance  | ... | ... | 150 00 |
| For filing any subsequent memorial on the appointment of a new or other manager or on any change in or addition to the facts stated in the first memorial | ... | ... | 75 00  |
| For the certificate of the Registrar of Companies   | ... | ... | 10 00  |
| For each inspection of the file of documents of any foreign Company   | ... | ... | 0 50   |
| For a copy of extract of any document other than a memorial or part of any such document, for each folio of 100 words                                     | ... | ... | 0 25   |

[Revenue in 1922, \$19,632.45.]

#### **Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of.**

*Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping.)*

The following is the Scale of Fees authorised by section 424 (5) of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping.)

For each licence for a junk or tongkang—

|  |     |     |      |
|--|-----|-----|------|
|  |     | \$  | c.   |
| (1) 100 tons burthen and under   | ... | ... | 5 00 |
| (2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons | ... | ... | 3 50 |
| For each endorsement of change of name                                       | ... | ... | 2 00 |

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1922 amounted to \$4,532.00.

### Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates.

[Rules under Ordinance 20 of 1921—Vide Notification No. 174 of 3rd February, 1922.]

|                           |                            |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| For each certificate as a | First-grade Engineer       | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 00 |
| Do.                       | Second-grade Engineer      | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 00 |
| Do.                       | First-grade Engine-Driver  | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
| Do.                       | Second-grade Engine-Driver | ... | ... | ... | 6  | 00 |

[Revenue in 1922, \$5,625.00.]

### Liquors Revenue.

Ordinance No. 118 (Liquors Revenue.)

The duties charged on intoxicating liquors imported were altered on 24th October.

Prior to 24th October, the following was the tariff:—

|    |   |    |    | \$                | c. |
|----|---|----|----|-------------------|----|
| A. | On arrack or silent spirit, that is to say, spirituous liquor of whatever alcoholic strength and of whatever origin which has been distilled in such a manner as to eliminate all other constituents except water ... | 30 | 00 | per gallon.       |    |
| B. | On brandy, whisky, rum, gin, liqueurs, bitters, Japanese saké, and Chinese samsoo, including medicated samsoo—  |    |    |                   |    |
|    | (a) containing not less than 85 per centum of proof spirit ...  | 9  | 00 | per proof gallon. |    |
|    | (b) containing less than 85 per centum but not less than 70 per centum of proof spirit ...  | 7  | 20 | per gallon.       |    |
|    | (c) containing less than 70 per centum but not less than 40 per centum of proof spirit ...  | 4  | 50 | „                 |    |
|    | (d) containing less than 40 per centum of proof spirit ...  | 3  | 00 | „                 |    |
| C. | On sparkling wines containing less than 40 per centum of proof spirit ...   | 4  | 50 | „                 |    |
| D. | On all still wines (including medicated wines) containing less than 40 per centum of proof spirit (excepting claret containing less than 26 per centum of proof spirit) ...   | 3  | 00 | „                 |    |
| E. | On claret containing less than 26 per centum of proof spirit and ale, beer, stout, porter, cider and perry ...  | 0  | 90 | cents per gallon. |    |
| F. | On intoxicating liquors not above provided for—   |    |    |                   |    |
|    | (i) if stronger than proof spirit ...   | 18 | 00 | per proof gallon. |    |
|    | (ii) if containing less than 100 per centum of proof spirit ...   | 18 | 00 | per gallon.       |    |

provided that the duty payable upon any intoxicating liquor whose alcoholic strength has been reduced after importation shall in no case be less than the duty which would have been payable thereon if such reduction had not taken place. “B.” The tariff in force since 24th October was as under:—

|    |  |    |    | \$                | c. |
|----|--|----|----|-------------------|----|
| A. | Arrak, brandy, whisky, rum, sin, and any other intoxicating liquors not hereinafter provided for ...   | 10 | 00 | per proof gallon. |    |
|    | Provided that the duty on whisky, brandy, rum, and gin imported in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent of proof spirit shall be ... | 7  | 20 | per gallon.       |    |
| B. | Japanese sake and Chinese samsoo including medicated samsoo ...  | 9  | 00 | per proof gallon. |    |
| C. | Bitters and liquors not exceeding 100 per cent of proof spirit ...   | 10 | 00 | per gallon.       |    |
| D. | Sparkling wines not exceeding 42 per cent of proof spirit ...  | 4  | 50 | „                 |    |
| E. | All still wines (including medicated wines) not exceeding 42 per cent of proof spirit, excepting claret of a strength not exceeding 30 per cent of proof spirit ...    | 3  | 00 | „                 |    |
| F. | Claret of a strength not exceeding 30 per cent of proof spirit, ale, beer, stout, porter, cider, and perry ...   | 0  | 90 | „                 |    |

Under both tariffs the duties payable on intoxicating liquors distilled or fermented in any place licensed under Ordinance No. 118 (Liquors Revenue) for the distillation or manufacture of intoxicating liquors were nine-tenths of the amounts prescribed for imported liquors. Liquors for the Cocos Islands are free of duty.

The Liquor Revenue in all Settlements in 1922 was \$3,127,875.49.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance:—

|   | Singapore including Labuan. | Penang.   | Malacca.  | Total.      |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
|   | \$                          | \$        | \$        | \$          |
|   | c.                          | c.        | c.        | c.          |
| Liquor shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences ... | 69,865 00                   | 49,289 00 | 14,596 50 | 133,750 50* |

\* Includes Fees for Public Houses and Billiard Rooms in Penang, although not collected by the Government Monopolies Department, Penang.

**Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates.***Rules under Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping.)*

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| For examination as a First-Class Engineer ... ..                         | 30 | 00 |
| For examination as a Second-Class Engineer ... ..                        | 20 | 00 |
| For examination as a First-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch ... ..  | 15 | 00 |
| For examination as a Second-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch ... .. | 10 | 00 |
| For examination as a Third-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch ... ..  | 6  | 00 |

[Revenue in 1922, \$1,090.00.]

**Medical Registration.**[*Ordinance XI of 1907 ; and Notification No. 1150 of 30th September, 1910, under Ordinance I of 1881.*]

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| For Registration of a Medical Practitioner ... .. | 50 | 00 |

[Revenue in 1922, \$1,150.00.]

**Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences.**

[Revenue in 1922, \$37,054.50.]

The Traction Engines and Motor Cars Ordinance XIX of 1911, Notification No. 215, *Government Gazette* of 25-2-16.

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| 1. Licence to drive Motor-cars (including Motor-cycles) and Traction Engines (P. 285.) ... ..  | 6  | 00 |
| 2. Renewal of driver's licence if within 12 months from date of expiration (P. 185.) ... ..  | 1  | 00 |
| 3. Certificate of registration for Motor-cars and Traction Engines (P. 301.) ... ..  | 8  | 00 |
| 4. Certificate of registration for Motor-cycles (P. 301.) ... ..   | 2  | 50 |
| 5. Change of ownership of motor-cars and traction engines if notified within 7 days (P. 301.) ... ..   | 4  | 00 |
| 6. Change of ownership of Motor Cycles if notified within 7 days (P. 301. <i>Government Gazette</i> 15-12-16, Notification No. 1574.) ... .. | 1  | 00 |
| 7. Duplicate of driver's licence ... ..  | 50 |    |
| 8. Visitor's licence ... ..  | 1  | 00 |

**Native Passenger Lodging Houses.**[*Ordinance XVIII of 1896.*]

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| For every Licence \$2 per month, or yearly ... .. | 24 | 00 |

[Revenue in 1922, \$3,952.00.]

**Opium Revenue.***Ordinance No. 117 (Chandu Revenue.)*

The net opium revenue for 1922 was \$14,651,296.30.

The Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance in 1922 is shown in the following table :—

|                                   | Singapore<br>including<br>Labuan. | Penang.   | Malacca.  | Total.    |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                   | \$ c.                             | \$ c.     | \$ c.     | \$ c.     |
| Opium Shops, Warehouses, etc. ... | 46,944 50                         | 15,636 50 | 16,847 00 | 79,428 00 |

**Pawnbrokers.**

- XI. Pawnbrokers Ordinance IV of 1898 (Section 16, Notification 914, *Government Gazette* of 9-12-1898.)  
 Auctioneer's Licence to conduct sales of forfeited pledges. ... .. \$20 00
- XII. Second-Hand Dealers Ordinance, 1917 (Notification No. 1427 of 1917, under section 15 *Vide Gazette* No. 139 of 2-11-1917.)
1. For a licence for exemption from the conditions of the Ordinance under section 4 ... \$1 00
  2. For a licence to carry on the business of a second-hand dealer under section 8 (a) annually ... .. 1 00
  3. For the transfer of a licence under section 8 (d) ... .. 50

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers under Ordinance IV of 1898. The amount payable for a licence is arrived at by public tender.

The Revenue obtained under this Ordinance in 1921 and 1922 was as follows:—

| Settlement. |     |     |     | 1921.      | 1922.      |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|------------|
|             |     |     |     | \$ c.      | \$ c.      |
| Singapore   | ... | ... | ... | 268,086 00 | 247,529 62 |
| Penang      | ... | ... | ... | 176,608 20 | 153,156 40 |
| Malacca     | ... | ... | ... | 99,813 00  | 74,916 00  |
| Total       |     |     |     | 544,507 20 | 475,602 02 |

**Ordinance No. 109 (Petroleum.)**

(*Government Surveyor's Certificate.*)

|   | \$ c. |
|---|-------|
| For Government Surveyor's License to carry dangerous Petroleum under Rule 11 ...  | 10 00 |
| For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 11 (4) of the Ordinance ...   | 50 00 |
| For Government Surveyor's certificate as to presence of fittings referred to in the proviso to Section 11 (2) of the Ordinance ... .. | 10 00 |
| For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 16 (3) of the Ordinance ...   | 10 00 |

[Revenue in 1922, \$610.00.]

**Inspection.**

*Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.*

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| (a) Petroleum in cases:—  | \$ c. |
| For the first 5,000 cases or under ... ..   | 15 00 |
| For each additional 5,000 cases or under when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number ... .. | 10 00 |
| (b) Petroleum in tanks:—  | \$ c. |
| For one or two tanks only ... ..  | 25 00 |
| For more than two tanks:—   |       |
| For the first tank ... ..   | 15 00 |
| For each additional tank ... ..   | 10 00 |

[Revenue included under Analyses.]

**Ordinance No. 115 (Petroleum.)**

A duty of 5 cents a gallon is charged on all petroleum under the provisions of the Petroleum Revenue Ordinance 1909.

The amount derived from this duty in 1922 was \$334,098.87.

Licences are issued under the same Ordinance for stores for dutiable petroleum. The fees collected under this heading in 1922 amounted to \$1,340.00.

Fees are also charged in respect of the import, export, transportation and storage of petroleum under the provisions of the Petroleum Ordinance 1908. Inside Municipal limits these fees are paid to the Municipalities.

The amount collected under this heading outside Municipal limits in 1922 was \$610.00.

**Poisons.**

[ *Ordinance No. 91.* ] \$ c.

For every licence to sell poisons ... .. 5 00

[ Revenue in 1922, \$580.00. ]

**Processions, Theatres, Fireworks, Public Eating Houses, Etc.**

[ *Ordinance No. 106* ]

**A. MORE THAN 400.—**

1. For performance if the theatre, from booth tent or other enclosure is in the opinion of the Licensing Officer capable of holding 400 persons or more at a time, for each performance (P. 187) ... .. 2 00

**2. 200 & over.—**

For performance if capable of holding 200 persons or more but not 400 for each performance (P. 187) ... .. 1 50

**3. UNDER 200.—**

For performance if not capable of holding 200 persons for each performance (P. 187) 1 00

The Fees Ordinance, 1881, Notification No. 105, *Vide Gazette* No. 10 of 25th January, 1918.

**PROCESSION.**

1. For every religious procession with chingay ... .. 100 00 per day
2. For every religious procession other than a chingay, funeral, or marriage procession consisting of over 500 persons with music ... .. 50 00 „
3. For every religious procession other than a chingay, funeral or marriage procession consisting of over 500 persons without music ... .. 20 00 „
4. For every religious procession other than a chingay, funeral or marriage procession consisting of less than 500 persons with music ... .. 20 00 „
5. For every religious procession other than a chingay, funeral or marriage procession consisting of less than 500 persons without music ... .. 10 00 „
6. For every religious procession other than a chingay, funeral or marriage procession consisting of less than 100 persons with music ... .. 5 00 „
7. For every religious procession other than a chingay, funeral or marriage procession consisting of less than 100 persons without music ... .. 2 00 „
8. For every procession by a single school ... .. FREE
9. For every marriage procession within Municipal Limits with music ... .. 5 00 4 days
10. For every marriage procession outside Municipal Limits with music .. .. 0 50 „
11. For every permission for music playing on the five-foot way within Municipal Limits ... .. 2 00 per day

**B. UNENCLOSED PLACE.**

1. For performance carried on in any unenclosed place for each performance ... 0 50

2. **AFTER MIDNIGHT.**—Provided that if any performance shall continue after midnight (but not later than 1 a.m.) double the above fees shall be charged.

Minor Offences Ordinance XIII of 1906 Section 32 (i) Coffee Shops & Eating House outside Municipal Limits ... .. 1 00

Municipal Ordinance VIII of 1913 (Notification 1454 *Government Gazette* of 31st Dec., 1915.) Dog licences outside Municipal Limits (Rural Board) ... .. 1 00

Fees are payable to the Police for licences for theatrical performances under Ordinance XVII of 1908.

The Police also license processions, grant permits for fireworks and licences for public eating-houses outside Municipal limits under Ordinance XIII of 1906.

The Revenue from these sources in 1922 was \$33,762.50.

#### Rubber.

[Ordinance No. 122 Rubber Dealers.]

Fees are charged for licences to deal in cultivated rubber. In 1922, they amounted to \$102,219.00.

*Second Hand Dealers Ordinance 21 of 1917.*

[Revenue in 1922 \$183.00.]

#### Shipping.

*Registration fees under Section 474 of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping.)*

##### (1) On Initial Registry.

|                             |     |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| Vessels under 50 tons gross | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
| „ 50 to 100 tons            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 00 |
| „ 100 to 200 tons           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 00 |

with \$5 for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100 tons.

##### (2) Transfer and Mortgage.

2. On Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage and Transfer of Mortgage according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, etc., (*e.g.*, the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons.)

|                           |     |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| Under 10 tons             | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1  | 00 |
| 10 tons and under 20 tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2  | 00 |
| 20 „ 30 „                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4  | 00 |
| 30 „ 40 „                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 00 |
| 40 „ 50 „                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6  | 00 |
| 50 „ 75 „                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7  | 00 |
| 75 „ 100 „                | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9  | 00 |
| 100 „ 125 „               | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |

and a further fee of \$1 for every additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons up to 500 tons, after which \$1 for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons.

##### (3) Miscellaneous.

|  |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 3. For every bill of sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office) | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
| For every certified copy of documents                                      | ... | ... | ... | 2  | 00 |

[The Revenue in 1922 was \$1,958.00.]



**Stamp Duties (Various Revenue Services.)**

The total Stamp Revenue for 1922 was \$1,437,867.28.

The following rates are fixed under Ordinance, 108 (Stamps) as amended by Ordinance No. 12 of 1922.

**STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.****THE FIRST SCHEDULE.**

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.  |                         |     |           | PROPER STAMP DUTY.       |
|---|-------------------------|-----|-----------|--------------------------|
| 1. AFFIDAVIT and ACCOUNT of estate duty:—   |                         |     |           |                          |
| Where the principal value of the estate.  |                         |     |           | At the rate per cent of. |
|   | \$                      |     | \$        |                          |
| Exceeds   | 500 and does not exceed |     | 5,000     | 1                        |
| "   | 5,000                   | " " | 10,000    | 2                        |
| "   | 10,000                  | " " | 25,000    | 3                        |
| "   | 25,000                  | " " | 50,000    | 4                        |
| "   | 50,000                  | " " | 100,000   | 5                        |
| "   | 100,000                 | " " | 200,000   | 6                        |
| "   | 200,000                 | " " | 400,000   | 7                        |
| "   | 400,000                 | " " | 600,000   | 8                        |
| "   | 600,000                 | " " | 800,000   | 9                        |
| "   | 800,000                 | " " | 1,000,000 | 10                       |
| "   | 1,000,000               | " " | 1,500,000 | 11                       |
| "   | 1,500,000               | " " | ...       | 12                       |
| 2. AFFIDAVIT, STATUTORY DECLARATION OR DECLARATION<br>IN WRITING on oath or affirmation, made before a person authorised<br>by law to administer an oath. |                         |     |           | \$ 1.00.                 |
| <i>Exemptions:—</i> Affidavit or Declaration in writing when made:—   |                         |     |           |                          |
| (a) For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or<br>before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or                                      |                         |     |           |                          |
| (b) For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension<br>or charitable allowance.  |                         |     |           |                          |

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.   |                          |       |       |     |     | PROPER STAMP DUTY. |  |
|--|--------------------------|-------|-------|-----|-----|--------------------|--|
| (c) By a surety for an officer of the Government with regard to the surety's means.  |                          |       |       |     |     |                    |  |
| 3. AGREEMENT for a lease   |                          |       |       |     |     | ...                | See LEASE.   |
| 4 AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made under hand only, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument                                     |                          |       |       |     |     | ...                | 25 cents.  |
| Exemptions:—AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM:—  |                          |       |       |     |     |                    |  |
| (a) For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise other than a hire or purchase agreement.  |                          |       |       |     |     |                    |  |
| (b) For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed \$25 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.  |                          |       |       |     |     |                    |  |
| (c) The matter whereof is not of the value of \$25.  |                          |       |       |     |     |                    |  |
| (d) For the reference of any matter to arbitration.  |                          |       |       |     |     |                    |  |
| 5. ANNUITY:—   |                          |       |       |     |     |                    |  |
| Conveyance in consideration of   |                          |       |       |     |     | ...                | See CONVEYANCE ON SALE.  |
| Other instrument creating  |                          |       |       |     |     | ...                | The same duty as a mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby. |
| 6. APPOINTMENT of a new TRUSTEE, and APPOINTMENT in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable, or of any use, share, or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will.   |                          |       |       |     |     | \$5.00             |  |
| 7. APPRAISEMENT or VALUATION of any property or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever. |                          |       |       |     |     |                    |  |
| Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed \$50   |                          |       |       |     |     | ...                | 10 cents.  |
| Exceeds  | \$50 and does not exceed | \$100 | ...   | ... | ... | 25                 | "  |
|  | 100                      | "     | 200   | ... | ... | 50                 | "  |
|  | 200                      | "     | 300   | ... | ... | \$ 1.00            | "  |
|  | 300                      | "     | 400   | ... | ... | 1.50               |  |
|  | 400                      | "     | 500   | ... | ... | 2.00               |  |
|  | 500                      | "     | 1,000 | ... | ... | 4.00               |  |
|  | 1,000                    | "     | 2,000 | ... | ... | 6.00               |  |
|  | 2,000                    | "     | 5,000 | ... | ... | 8.00               |  |
|  | 5,000                    | ...   | ...   | ... | ... | 10.00              |  |
| Exemptions.  |                          |       |       |     |     |                    |  |
| (1) Appraisement or valuation made for and for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.   |                          |       |       |     |     |                    |  |
| (2) A Certificate of an architect or engineer as to the value of work done under a building or engineering contract.   |                          |       |       |     |     |                    |  |
| (3) Appraisement or valuation made in pursuance of the Order of any Court.   |                          |       |       |     |     |                    |  |
| (4) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit or account of the estate of such deceased person.  |                          |       |       |     |     |                    |  |
| (5) Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the estate duty payable in respect thereof.   |                          |       |       |     |     |                    |  |

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.  | PROPER STAMP DUTY.  |
|---|---|
| <b>8. APPRENTICESHIP DEED</b> ... ..<br><i>Exemption.</i><br>Instrument relating to any poor child apprenticed by any public institution or at the charge of any public charity.  | <b>\$1.00.</b>  |
| <b>9. ASSIGNMENT:—</b><br>By way of security or of any security ... ..<br>Upon a sale or otherwise ... ..   | <i>See MORTGAGE.</i><br><i>See CONVEYANCE.</i>  |
| <b>10. ASSURANCE</b> ... ..   | <i>See POLICY.</i>  |
| <b>11. AVERAGE</b> ... ..   | <i>See BOND.</i>  |
| <b>12. AWARD:—</b><br>(a) in any case in which an amount or value is the matter in dispute.<br><br>(b) where no amount or value is stated ... ..  | For every \$100 awarded and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100, 10 cents but not to exceed in any case \$20.<br><br><b>\$5.00.</b>   |
| <b>13. BANK NOTE</b> ... ..   | The same duty as a Promissory Note ( <i>See BILL OF EXCHANGE, Article 15</i> ) unless the duty is compounded for.   |
| <b>14. BILL OF EXCHANGE.</b> —Payable on demand or at sight or on presentation ... ..   | 4 cents.  |
| <b>15. BILL OF EXCHANGE</b> of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque) and <b>PROMISSORY NOTE</b> of any kind whatsoever drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony.<br><br>Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed \$100 ... ..<br><br>Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made exceeds \$100 ... ..  | 5 cents.<br><br>5 cents for \$100 and an extra 5 cents for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made. |
| <b>NOTE.</b> —When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants, and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set, any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill, may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill. |   |
| <b>16. BILL OF LADING</b> ... ..  | 10 cents for each copy.   |
| <b>17. BILL OF SALE:—</b><br>Absolute ... ..<br>By way of security ... ..   | <i>See CONVEYANCE.</i><br><i>See MORTGAGE.</i>  |
| <b>18. BOND</b> for securing the payment or repayment of money or the transfer or re-transfer of stock.   | <i>See MORTGAGE.</i>  |

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.   | PROPER STAMP DUTY.  |
|--|---|
| <p>19. BOND or MORTGAGE DEED executed by way of INDEMNITY or of SECURITY for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exemption.</i></p> <p>Bond executed by an Officer of the Government or his surety to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other payments secured by virtue thereof.</p> | <p>When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed \$500: the same duty as a mortgage for the penalty or amount secured.</p> <p>In any other case: \$2.</p>                      |
| <p>20. BOND or other obligation concerning RESPONDENTIA and BOT-TOMRY, and AVERAGE STATEMENT or BOND where no State-ment is drawn up.</p>  | 10 cents for every \$100.   |
| <p>21. BOND on obtaining Letters of Administration where the estate does not exceed \$10,000.</p>  | \$1.00.   |
| <p>Where the estate exceeds \$10,000     ...     ...     ...     ...</p>   | \$2.50.   |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exemption.</i></p> <p>BOND given by any person when the estate to be administered does not exceed \$1,000 in value.</p>  |   |
| <p>22. CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE to be taken out yearly :—</p>   |   |
| <p>(a) By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court     ...</p>  | \$30.00.  |
| <p>(b) By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer     ...</p>  | \$15.00.  |
| <p>23. CERTIFICATE OR OTHER DOCUMENT evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof or any other person either to any shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company, or to become proprietor of shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company or association.</p>   | 4 cents.  |
| <p>24. CHARTER-PARTY     ...     ...     ...     ...     ...</p>   | \$1.50.   |
| <p>25. CHEQUE     ...     ...     ...     ...     ...</p>  | 4 cents.  |
| <p>26. CONTRACT     ..     ...     ...     ...     ...</p>   | See AGREEMENT.  |
| <p>27. CONTRACT NOTE     ...     ...     ...     ...     ...</p>   | 5 cents.  |
| <p>28. CONVEYANCE ASSIGNMENT or TRANSFER.—</p>   | <p>When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed \$100.     50 cents.</p>  |
| <p>(a) On sale of any property (except shares in a company).</p>   | <p>Above \$100 and not exceeding \$250.     \$1.50.</p> <p>Above \$250 and not exceeding \$500.     \$3.00.</p> <p>And for every further \$250 or any part thereof.     \$1.50.</p> |
| <p>(b) Of shares in a Company whether on sale or otherwise, to be computed on the price or value thereof on date of the transfer of such shares—For every \$100 or fractional part of \$100</p>  |   |
| <p>(i) When the name of the Transferee is filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor.</p>  | 10 cents.   |
| <p>(ii) When the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called "a blank transfer.")</p>  | 30 cents.   |
| <p>(c) Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security.</p>  | See MORTGAGE.   |

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.   | PROPER STAMP DUTY.   |
|--|--|
| (d) Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of gift (not being a settlement).   | The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.  |
| (e) For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee.   | \$5.00.  |
| <i>Exemptions.</i>   |  |
| Transfers by Endorsement—  |  |
| (i) of a Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Promissory Note.  |  |
| (ii) of a Bill of Lading, warrant of goods or other mercantile document of title to goods.   |  |
| (iii) of a Policy of insurance.  |  |
| 29. COPY or EXTRACT (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from—  | (1) If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents: 25 cents.<br>(2) In any other case: 50 cents. |
| (a) An instrument chargeable with any duty.  |  |
| (b) An original will or codicil.   |  |
| (c) The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil.  |  |
| (d) Any letters of administration.   |  |
| (e) Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials).  |  |
| (f) The books, rolls, or records of any Court.   |  |
| <i>Exemptions.</i>   |  |
| (a) Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish, for record in any public office, or for any public purpose.  |  |
| (b) Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.  |  |
| 30. COUNTERPART or DUPLICATE of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Commissioner.  |  |
| (a) If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed 50 cents.   | The same duty as is payable on the original.   |
| (b) In any other case ... ..   | 50 cents.  |
| 31. COVENANT.—   |  |
| Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, or of any right or interest therein, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid. | \$5.00.  |
| 32. DEBENTURE ... ..   | See MARKETABLE SECURITY.   |
| 33. DECLARATION or REVOCATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will, or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement.   | \$3.00.  |
| 34. DEED of any kind not described in the Schedule ... ..  | \$5.00.  |
| 35. DEPOSIT or TITLE DEEDS ... ..  | See MORTGAGE.  |

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.  |   | PROPER STAMP DUTY.   |   |  |
|---|---|--|---|--|
| 36. DUPLICATE   | ...   | See COUNTERPART.   |   |  |
| 37. EQUITABLE MORTGAGE  | ...   | See MORTGAGE.  |   |  |
| 38. EXCHANGE.   | Any instrument whereby an exchange of any uroperty is effected.   | The same duty as a conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.   |   |  |
| 39. EXTRACT   | ...   | See COPY.  |   |  |
| 40. FURTHER CHARGE  | ...   | See MORTGAGE.  |   |  |
| 41. GIFT  | ...   | See CONVEYANCE.  |   |  |
| 42. INDEMNITY BOND  | ...   | See BOND.  |   |  |
| 43. INSURANCE   | ...   | See POLICY.  |   |  |
|   |   | WHEN THE LEASE IS FOR A PERIOD   |   |  |
| 44. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE  | of any land, house or other immoveable property granted or made:—   | Not exceeding one year.  | Exceeding one but not exceeding five years. | Exceeding five years or for any indefinite term. |
| (a)   | Without fine or premium when the rent calculated for a whole year:—   | \$ c.  | \$ c.                                       | \$ c.  |
| (i)   | Shall not exceed in value \$100   | 0 50   | 1 00  | 2 00   |
| (ii)  | Shall exceed \$100 but shall not exceed \$250   | 1 00   | 2 00  | 4 00   |
| (iii)   | Shall exceed \$250 but shall not exceed \$500   | 2 00   | 4 00  | 8 00   |
| (iv)  | Shall exceed \$500, for every additional \$250 or any part thereof.   | 1 00   | 2 00  | 4 00   |
| (b)   | In consideration of a fine or premium and without rent  | The same duty as for a conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.   |   |  |
| (c)   | In consideration of a fine or premium and reserving a rent  | Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent. |   |  |
| (d)   | LEASE executed IN PURSUANCE OF a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.   | \$1.00.  |   |  |
| Exemption.  |   |  |   |  |
| Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years when the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year. |   |  |   |  |
| 45. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT and LETTER OF RENUNCIATION  | or any document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any Company or proposed Company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any Company or proposed Company. | 5 cents.   |   |  |
| 46. LETTER OF ATTORNEY  | ...   | See POWER OF ATTORNEY.   |   |  |
| 47. MARKETABLE SECURITY:—   |   |  |   |  |
|   | For or in respect of the money thereby secured  | The same ad valorem duty according to the nature of the security as upon a moitgage.   |   |  |



STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.  | PROPER STAMP DUTY.  |
|---|---|
| Transfer Assignment Disposition or Assignment of a marketable security of any description.  |   |
| Upon a sale thereof ... ..  | See CONVEYANCE OR TRANSFER ON SALE.   |
| Upon a Mortgage thereof ... ..  | See MORTGAGE.   |
| 48. MORTGAGE DEED, AGREEMENT FOR A MORTGAGE, BOND, DEBENTURE COVENANT, and WARRANT OF ATTORNEY to confess and enter up Judgment.  |   |
| (a) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money :—  |   |
| not exceeding \$25 ... ..   | 10 cents.   |
| exceeding \$ 25 but not exceeding \$100 ... ..  | 25 cents.   |
| „ 100 „ „ 250 ... ..  | 50 cents.   |
| „ 250 „ „ 500 ... ..  | \$1.00  |
| and for every further sum of \$500 or any part thereof ...  | \$1.00.   |
| (b) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped.   | One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security, but not to exceed in any case \$5. |
| (c) Transfer or Assignment of any mortgage, deed, bond, debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment.  | One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.    |
| And also where any further money is added to the money already secured.   | The same duty as a principal security for such further money.                               |
| (d) Reconveyance, Re-Assignment, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured—   |   |
| (i) If the total amount of value of the money does not exceed \$500.  | 50 cents.   |
| (ii) In any other case ... ..   | \$1.00.   |
| (e) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.   | \$1.00.   |
| 49. NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, indorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a Protest made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public. | 50 cents.   |
| 50. NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP ... ..  | 25 cents.   |
| 51. PARTITION :— for each instrument ... ..   | \$5.00.   |

*Exemption.*

Where duty has been paid under any order of Court or award directing a partition no further duty shall be payable in respect of any instrument carrying such partition into effect.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.  | PROPER STAMP DUTY.    |
|---|-----------------------|
| <b>53. POLICY OF INSURANCE:—</b>  |                       |
| <b>A.—POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—</b>  |                       |
| (1) When the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000 ...   | 10 cents.             |
| (2) When the amount insured exceeds \$1,000 ...   | 25 cents.             |
| (3) When the amount of premium paid does not exceed \$1 ...   | 5 cents.              |
| (4) For time Policies on Hulls of vessels for every \$1,000 or part thereof insured.  | 25 cents.             |
| <b>B.—FIRE POLICY—</b>  |                       |
| For all policies and renewals irrespective of the sum insured or the term   | 25 cents.             |
| <b>C.—ACCIDENT POLICY and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person, or his incapacity from personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property.</b>   | 4 cents.              |
| <b>D.—LIFE POLICY or other insurance not specifically provided for except such a REINSURANCE as is described in <i>Division E</i> of this Article for every \$1,000 insured.</b>  | 10 cents.             |
| <b>E.—REINSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY, which has granted a Policy of Sea Insurance or a Policy of Fire Insurance with another Company by way of indemnity or guarantee, against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby irrespective of sum insured or term.</b> | 5 cents.              |
| <i>General Exemption.</i>   |                       |
| Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance.   |                       |
| Provided that unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such Policy nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.   |                       |
| <b>54. POWER OR LETTER OF ATTORNEY:—</b>  |                       |
| (a) For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any person to vote as proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association:—  |                       |
| (i) Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only ...  | 4 cents.              |
| (ii) Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting ...  | 50 cents.             |
| (b) For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed \$500.   | \$1.00.               |
| (c) Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described ..  | \$3.00.               |
| <i>Exemption.</i>   |                       |
| Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person  |                       |
| <b>55. PROMISSORY NOTE</b> ...  | See BILL OF EXCHANGE. |
| <b>56. PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE.</b> that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note.  | 50 cents.             |

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.  | PROPER STAMP DUTY.   |
|---|--|
| 57. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such.   | 50 cents.  |
| 58. PROXY ... ..  | <i>See POWER OF ATTORNEY.</i>  |
| 59. RECEIPT for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds twenty dollars.  | 4 cents.   |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exemptions.</i></p> <p>Receipt—</p> <p>(a) Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.</p> <p>(b) For any payment of money without consideration.</p> <p>(c) Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any Banker to be accounted for.</p> <p>(d) Given by an officer of the Government for money or other property received from the Treasury :</p> <p>Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for ;</p> <p>Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.</p> |  |
| 60. RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY.   | <i>See MORTGAGE.</i>   |
| 61. RELEASE, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property :— <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; margin-left: 10px;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; vertical-align: middle; line-height: 1;">{</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">           (a) If on a sale.<br/>           (b) If by way of security.<br/>           (c) If by way of gift.<br/>           (d) In any other case not otherwise specially charged with duty.         </div> </div>  | The same duty as a Conveyance on sale.<br>The same duty as a Mortgage.<br>The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift.<br>\$1.00. |
| 62. RESPONDENTIA BOND ... ..  | <i>See BOND.</i>   |
| 63. REVOCATION of any trust of any property by any writing not being a will.  | <i>See DECLARATION OF TRUST.</i>   |
| 64.—(a) SETTLEMENT or AGREEMENT FOR A SETTLEMENT ...  | The same duty as a mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.                |
| (b) SETTLEMENT executed IN PURSUANCE OF a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.  | \$5.00.  |
| 65. SHARE CERTIFICATE ... ..  | <i>See CERTIFICATE.</i>  |

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.  | PROPER STAMP DUTY.   |
|---|--|
| 66. SHARE WARRANT issued under the provisions of the Companies Ordinance 1889 or STOCK CERTIFICATE to bearer.           | A duty of an amount equal to three times the amount of the <i>ad valorem</i> duty which would be chargeable on an instrument transferring the share or shares or stock specified in the warrant. |
| 67. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT ... ..   | 5 cents.   |
| 68. SUBSTITUTION UNDER OR IN VIRTUE OF A POWER OF ATTORNEY.   | \$1.00.  |
| 69. SURRENDER OF LEASE.—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed \$2.00.                        | The duty with which such lease is chargeable.  |
| In any other case ... ..  | \$5.00.  |
| 70. TRANSFER ... ..   | See CONVEYANCE.  |
| 71. VALUATION ... ..  | See APPRAISEMENT.  |
| 72. WARRANT FOR GOODS ... ..  | 5 cents.   |
| <i>Exemptions.</i>  |  |
| Any document or writing given by an inland carrier acknowledging the receipt of goods conveyed by such carrier.         |  |
| A weight note issued together with a duly stamped warrant and relating solely to the same goods, wares, or merchandise. |  |

## THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

*Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps.*

| NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.  | PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.   |
|---|---|
| 1. AGREEMENT—No. 4 ... ..   | The person by whom the instrument is first executed.  |
| 2. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any kind whatsoever (except a cheque or promissory note)—Nos. 14 and 15—<br>(a) when drawn or made out of the Colony ... ..<br>(b) when drawn or made in the Colony ... .. | The first holder in the Colony.<br>The person by whom the Bill is signed.                                       |
| 3. BILL OF LADING—No. 16 ... ..   | The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.  |
| 4. CHARTER PARTY—No. 24 ... ..  | The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is completed as a binding contract. |
| 5. CHEQUE—No. 25 ... ..   | The drawer of the cheque.   |
| 6. CONTRACT NOTE—No. 27 ... ..  | The person by whom the note is executed.  |
| 7. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 29 ... ..  | The person by whom the copy or extract is signed.   |

THE SECOND SCHEDULE—*Continued.**Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps—Continued.*

| NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.                     | PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.            |
|--|--|
| 8. LETTER OF RENUNCIATION—No. 45 ... ..  | The person by whom the letter is executed.               |
| 9. NOTARIAL ACT—No. 49 ... ..  | The notary.  |
| 10. NOTE OF PROTEST by the Master of a ship—No. 50 ... ..                                    | Do.  |
| 11. POLICY OF INSURANCE when issued out of the Colony—No. 53 ...                             | The first holder in the Colony.                          |
| 12. POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting—No. 54 (a). | The person by whom the instrument is executed.           |
| 13. PROTEST OF BILL—No. 56 ... ..  | The notary.  |
| 14. PROTEST BY MASTER of a ship—No. 57 ... ..  | Do.  |
| 15. RECEIPT—No. 59 ... ..  | The person by whom the receipt is given.                 |
| 16. SHIP RECEIPT—No. 67 ... ..   | Do.  |
| 17. WARRANT FOR GOODS—No. 72 ... ..  | The person by whom the instrument is executed or issued. |

## THE THIRD SCHEDULE.

| NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE. | PERSON LIABLE TO PAY DUTY.  |
|--|---|
| 1. BOND—Nos. 18 and 19 ... ..  | The obligor or other person giving the security.  |
| 2. CONVEYANCE—No. 28 ... ..  | The grantee or transferee.  |
| 3. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 29 ... ..   | The party requisitioning the same.  |
| 4. EXCHANGE—No. 38 ... ..  | The parties in equal shares.  |
| 5. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE—No. 44 :—                                |   |
| (a) Lease or agreement ... ..  | The lessee.   |
| (b) Counterpart ... ..   | The lessor.   |
| 6. MORTGAGE—No. 48 ... ..  | The mortgagor or obligor.   |
| 7. PARTITION—No. 51 ... ..   | The parties thereto, in proportion to their respective shares in the whole property partitioned, unless the partition is made in execution of an order made by a Civil Court or arbitrator, when it shall be paid in such proportion as the Court or arbitrator shall direct. |
| 8. RECONVEYANCE—No. 60 ... ..  | The transferee or assignee or the person redeeming the security.  |

**Surveyors' Licences.**

[Ordinance No. 81.]

The Revenue in 1922, Nil.

**Tin.**

Charges are made for working tin on Crown Lands under the Crown Lands Ordinance, 1886.

The Revenue in 1922, \$274.64.

**Tobacco.***Ordinance No. 158 (Tobacco Duties.)*

The following duties are imposed on Tobacco imported into the Settlements of Singapore, Penang and Malacca:—

|  | Prior to<br>9th August, 1921. | On and after<br>9th August, 1921. |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|  | \$ c.                         | \$ c.                             |
| (a) Cigars and Snuff ... ..  | 0 80 per pound.               | 1 20 per pound.                   |
| (b) Cigarettes ... ..  | 0 60 „                        | 0 80 „                            |
| (c) Unmanufactured tobacco and native tobacco<br>other than cigars, cigarettes and snuff ... | 10 00 per pikul.              | 20 00 per pikul.                  |
| (d) Manufactured tobacco not above provided for ...  | 0 60 per pound.               | 0 80 per pound.                   |

The Tobacco Revenue in the three Settlements above named in 1922 was \$2,120,405.65.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance:—

|   | Singapore. | Penang.   | Malacca. | Total.    |
|---|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
|   | \$ c.      | \$ c.     | \$ c.    | \$ c.     |
| Tobacco Import and Manufacturing<br>Licences ... .. | 16,209 50  | 12,254 10 | 4,586 00 | 33,049 60 |

*Ordinance No. 134 (Tobacco Revenue, Labuan.)*

The duties chargeable on Tobacco in the Settlement of Labuan are as follows:—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
|  | \$ c. |
| Chinese tobacco, per case of 140 packages of 8 tahils each ... ..      | 18 00 |
| Chinese tobacco, per case of 200 packages of 6 tahils each ... ..      | 20 00 |
| Chinese tobacco, if less than a case, per kati ... ..                  | 0 30  |
| Java tobacco, per basket of one pikul ... ..                           | 8 00  |
| Sumatra, Palembang, Borneo and other native tobaccos, per pikul ... .. | 40 00 |
| Waste tobacco for agricultural purposes, per pikul ... ..              | 20 00 |
| Tobacco imported in tins, per lb. ... ..                               | 0 32  |
| Cigars per lb. ... ..  | 0 32  |
| Cigarettes per lb. ... ..  | 0 32  |

[ Revenue in 1922, including retail shop licence fees, \$9,144.42. ]

**Miscellaneous.**

In addition to the items mentioned above various minor receipts were paid into Revenue amounting in all, in 1922, to \$583.42.—such as

Former Enemy Aliens Admission Ordinance of 1920, Notification No. 1529 of *Gazette* of 1919, Page 1402, Rule 17.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
|  | \$ c. |
| 1. Permit to land ... ..   | 10 00 |
| 2. Renewal of Permit ... ..  | 5 00  |
| 3. Copy of lost Permit ... ..  | 5 00  |
| Notification No. 2227 of <i>Gazette</i> of 1920, Page 1998, Rule 19. |       |
| 4. Temporary Permit ... ..   | 2 00  |
| 5. Copy of lost Temporary Permit ... ..                              | 1 00  |

Registration of Alien's Ordinance 2 of 1917, *Government Gazette* 2 Notification 3 of 3rd Jan., 1919.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| 1. Certified Copy of Certificate of Registration ... .. | 1 00 |
|---|------|

## CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES.

### Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid.

#### Animals, Inspection of.

[Notification No. 591 of 28th October, 1892, and No. 1021 of 24th July, 1910, made under Ordinance No. 27.]

|  | \$              | c.   |
|--|-----------------|------|
| For each horse, pony, ass or mule imported               | 0               | 25   |
| For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf imported | 0               | 25   |
| For each sheep, goat or pig imported                     | 0               | 10   |
| For each dog under the Quarantine Rules 1915             | from 50 cts. to | 5 00 |

[Revenue in 1922, \$23,247.90.]

#### Authentication Fees.

(Order prescribing Fees made by the Governor in Council under Section 1 of The Fees Ordinance 1881.)

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| (a) For the Authentication of any Signature by the Colonial Secretary of any Signature  | 5  | 00 |
| (b) For the Authentication of a copy of any Document by the Colonial Secretary  | 2  | 50 |
| Together with a fee of 20 cents per foolscap page with a minimum fee of 20 cents, for checking any copy presented for authentication. |    |    |

[Revenue in 1922, \$80.00.]

#### Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on.

[Rules prescribing Fees, made under Section 115 of Ordinance No. 44—Vide Notifications Nos. 234 of 26th April, 1889, and 49 of 11th January, 1899.]

TABLE A.

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| On every proof of debt above \$10                                      | 0  | 30 |
| On every administration order under section 99 of the Ordinance        | 10 | 00 |
| On every special proxy or voting paper                                 | 0  | 10 |
| On notification to each creditor of application for discharge          | 0  | 10 |
| On every application to Official Assignee to appoint a special manager | 1  | 50 |

All the fees mentioned in this Table are payable in stamps.

TABLE B.

On the net assets realised or brought to credit by the Official Assignee whether acting as interim receiver, assignee or trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realised by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realised by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof | \$ | 5% |
| „ next \$15,000                           | 4% |    |
| „ next \$25,000                           | 3% |    |
| „ next \$50,000                           | 2% |    |
| Above \$100,000                           | 1% |    |

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

|   |     |     |
|---|-----|-----|
| On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof | \$  | 2½% |
| „ next \$15,000                           | 2%  |     |
| „ next \$25,000                           | 1½% |     |
| „ next \$50,000                           | 1%  |     |
| Above \$100,000                           | ½%  |     |

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| To the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10 in addition to the percentage chargeable on realisations on every order | \$ | c. |
| And in addition where the order is in force for a longer period than 14 days, for every 7 days after the first 14 and for every fraction of 7 days                       | 12 | 00 |
| For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court  | 6  | 00 |
| For each notice by an Official Assignee of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court   | 0  | 10 |
|  | 0  | 05 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—  | \$ c. |
| If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed \$3,000, per week.  | 6 00  |
| If to exceed \$3,000 but not to exceed \$30,000, per week  | 12 00 |
| If to exceed \$30,000 but not to exceed \$60,000, per week   | 18 00 |
| If to exceed \$60,000 but not to exceed \$120,000, per week  | 24 00 |
| If to exceed \$120,000, per week   | 30 00 |
| For a meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting but not exceeding in summary administrations | 0 12  |
| For each meeting and in non-summary administrations not exceeding \$30, for each meeting   | 0 10  |
| Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee—the amount disbursed.   |       |
| For official stationery, printing, books and forms, each estate:—  |       |
| For every ten creditors or fraction of ten   | 1 00  |

[Note.—Table C of the Rules refers to SHERIFF'S FEES.]

TABLE D.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
|   | \$ c. |
| For every application for search in the Official Assignee's Department  | 0 25  |
| For every order of administration under section 99, \$5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a \$10 in such total shall be charged.                         |       |
| Under section 72, for a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each, per folio of 100 words  | 0 20  |
| Under section 259 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance, for a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the Estate as shown by the Cash-book up to date, per folio of 100 words | 0 20  |

[Revenue in 1922, \$26,972.18.]

#### Bills of Health.

(Notification No. 1021 of 24th July, 1910, under Ordinance No. 27.)

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
|   | \$ c.        |
| For every Bill of Health issued by a Government Medical Officer   | 5 00         |
| For every certificate issued to an exporter of goods by a Government Health Officer to the effect that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease                     | 2 00         |
| For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from any disease of an infectious or contagious nature dangerous to animals        | 2 00         |
| For every certificate of health of animals exported from the Colony or transhipped within the waters of the Colony—   | \$ c.        |
| For every horse, pony, mule, ox, cow or buffalo   | 00 25 a head |
| For every sheep, goat or pig  | 00 10 "      |
| For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a dog or dogs examined by him is or are free from disease, or/and that a Settlement is free from rabies | 1 00         |

[Revenue in 1922, \$16,680.00.]

#### Bills of Sale, Registration of.

[Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance No. 40—Vide Notification No. 280 of 7th March, 1903.]

|   |       |
|---|-------|
|   | \$ c. |
| 1. On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed \$250 | 0 50  |
| 2. Above \$250  | 1 00  |
| 3. On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply  | 1 00  |
| 4. On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale                                     | 1 00  |
| 5. On filing a fiat of satisfaction   | 0 25  |
| 6. For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale  | 0 50  |
| 7. For office copies or extracts from any registered document, per folio of 100 words               | 0 25  |
| 8. For searching register   | 0 25  |
| 9. For inspection of a Bill of Sale   | 0 25  |
| 10. For preparing in the Registry declarations of renewal or of transfer or of attestation          | 0 50  |
| 11. For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration                              | 0 50  |

[The total amount of Revenue for 1922 was \$458.25.]



**Births and Deaths, Registration of.**[*Rules under Ordinance No. 59 made on 3rd November, 1908—Vide Notification No. 1201 of 1908.*]

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| For certificated extract from Register, or Post Registration Book, of a Birth or Death ... | 1  | 00 |
| For search in Register or Post Registration Book of Births or Deaths ...                   | 1  | 00 |
| For late Registration ...  | 1  | 00 |

[Revenue in 1922, \$1,711.00.]

**Boundary Stones, Sale of.**

[Revenue in 1922, \$4,779.00.]

**Burials.**[ *Ordinance XIX of 1896.* ]

|                             | \$  | c. |
|-----------------------------|-----|----|
| For each special permit ... | 100 | 00 |

[Revenue in 1922, \$212.00.]

**Certificate for Transport of Coffins containing Corpse.**( *Government Notification 899 of 17th July, 1911.* )

[Revenue for 1922, \$530.00.]

**Certificate of Disinfection of Ships.**( *Government Notification 836 of 1st July, 1911.* )

[ Revenue for 1922, \$49,138.50. ]

**Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods.**[ *Rules under Ordinance No. 27—Vide Notification No. 1113 of 23rd November, 1906.* ]

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| For every certificate of origin ...   | 1  | 00 |
| For every certificate of manifest ...   | 1  | 00 |
| For every certificate of landing ...  | 1  | 00 |
| For every certificate of shipping ...   | 1  | 00 |
| For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law ... | 1  | 00 |

[Revenue in 1922, \$1,644.75.]

**Certificate of Quarantine to Pilgrims.**( *Government Notification 168 of 29th January, 1912.* )

[ Revenue for 1922, \$65.00. ]

**Charts, Sale of (Labuan).**

[Revenue in 1922, \$28.90.]

**Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners Recoverable.***Singapore.*

|  | \$             | c.        |
|--|----------------|-----------|
| Sale of Manufactures ...               | 1,191          | 40        |
| Breaking Stones ...                    | 2,386          | 26        |
| Subsistence of Prisoners recovered ... | 5,312          | 64        |
|  | <u>\$8,890</u> | <u>20</u> |

*Labuan.*

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| Subsistence of Prisoners recovered ... | 17 | 05 |

| <i>Penang.</i>                     |     |     |     |     |     |     | \$                | c. |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------|----|
| Sale of Manufactures               | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 816.37            |    |
| Breaking Stones                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,291.15          |    |
| Subsistence of Prisoners recovered | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nil.              |    |
|                                    |     |     |     |     |     |     | <u>\$1,607.52</u> |    |

| <i>Malacca.</i>                      |     |     |     |     |     |     | \$          | c. |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|----|
| Sale of Manufactures                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nil.        |    |
| * Breaking Stones                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nil.        |    |
| * Subsistence of Prisoners recovered | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nil.        |    |
|                                      |     |     |     |     |     |     | <u>Nil.</u> |    |

#### Currency Notes.

[Expenses of working in 1922, \$62,791.87.]

#### Deeds, Registration of.

[*Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance No. 148—Vide Notification No. 294 of 16th March, 1917, as amended.*]

The following fees under Ordinance VI of 1915 are fixed by an Order in Council of the 8th August, 1917—  
*Vide Notification No. 24 of 11th January, 1918:—*

- |  |   |        |   |                    |
|--|---|--------|---|--------------------|
| (1) For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios (of 100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity (if any) ...  | \$  | c.     | 2   | 00                 |
| (2) For registering every memorial or instrument where the same exceeds five folios (of 100 words each) in length  | 0   | 50     | per folio.  |                    |
| (3) For provisionally registering any memorial or instrument which is ultimately refused final registration ...  | { One-half of any fee with which such memorial or instrument would be chargeable under items 1, 2,...and 17 hereof if final registration had been effected. |        |   |                    |
| (4) For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or 23 of the Ordinance or any copy of any document enrolled in the Register kept under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 1886.                       | { The same fees as are prescribed under items 1 and 2.  |        |   |                    |
| (5) For taking an acknowledgment, statutory declaration or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument for each party sworn or making acknowledgment   | \$  | c.     | 0   | 50                 |
| (6) For giving a certificate of such acknowledgment, declaration or proof ... ..   | 0   | 50     |   |                    |
| (7) For every certified extract from the Register of Mutations in Title to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1889 ... ..   | 1   | 00     |   |                    |
| (8) For inspection of the said Register ... ..   | 50  | cents  | per day.  |                    |
| (9) For preparing a copy of any deed for registration ...  | 25  | cents  | for each folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of \$1. |                    |
| (10) For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration ... ..   | \$1.  |        |   |                    |
| (11) For preparing a copy of or extract from any plan ...  | 75  | cents  | per hour with a minimum charge of \$1.                    |                    |
| (12) For every search (not being an official search) of the Register and any books, indexes or documents kept under the Ordinance or the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 1886 and any rules made thereunder ... | In Singapore  | 50     | cents a day, in Penang                                    | 75 cents a search. |
| (13) For every certificate of official search ... ..   | 50  | cents  | for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio.    |                    |
| (14) Summons under section 14 ... ..   | 50  | cents. |   |                    |

\* The work has been taken by Government.

- (15) Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office ... 50 cents.
- (16) For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839 or any grant of probate or letters of administration issued before the 1st day of January, 1904. } A uniform fee of \$5.
- (17) Where any document presented for registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after a notice in writing has been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document for registration or to his solicitor stating the amount of the registration fees due thereon. } A fee of \$1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed from the date of service of such notice until payment of the registration fees has been made. No additional fee shall be payable under this item in respect of any provisional registration when final registration is ultimately refused.

[Revenue in 1922, \$34,094.05.]

#### Depôt, Indian Immigration, Fees for use of.

[Revenue for 1922, \$704.90.]

#### District and Police Courts, including Marine.

The following is the scale of fees chargeable in the Courts of the Police Magistrates under Ordinance I of 1881 and Order in Council dated the 24th February, 1902:—

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| For every Search Warrant ...   | 1  | 00 |
| „ Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant) ...                                      | 1  | 00 |
| „ Distress Warrant ...   | 1  | 00 |
| „ Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons) ...                 | 0  | 50 |
| „ Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons) ...                               | 0  | 20 |
| „ Affidavit, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty) ...                       | 1  | 00 |
| „ Certified copy of any Affidavit, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty) ... | 1  | 00 |
| „ Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words ...                               | 0  | 10 |
| „ Conditional Order under section 97 of the Code ...   | 2  | 00 |
| „ Absolute Order under section 102 of the Code ...   | 2  | 00 |
| „ Prohibition Order under section 105 of the Code ...  | 2  | 00 |
| „ Temporary Order under section 106 of the Code ...  | 2  | 00 |
| „ Order under section 107 (1) of the Code ...  | 2  | 00 |
| „ Order under section 107 (6) of the Code ...  | 2  | 00 |
| „ Order of attachment under section 108 (1) of the Code ...  | 2  | 00 |
| „ Order under section 109 of the Code ...  | 2  | 00 |
| For a copy of any of the above-mentioned Orders (including service) ...                              | 0  | 50 |
| For the postponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters IX, X, or XI of the Code ...              | 1  | 00 |

[Revenue for 1922, \$128,288.53.]

#### Electric Light, Supply of.

[Revenue for 1922, \$1,866.24.]

#### Escorts for Estates Coolies.

[Revenue for 1922, Nil.]

**Expenses, Preliminary Survey.**

The following charges are made under Section 7 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under Ordinance No. 34 (Crown Lands):—

|                              | \$ | c. |
|------------------------------|----|----|
| Transport, per mile          | 0  | 15 |
| Land Bailiff's time, per day | 2  | 00 |
| Peon's time, per day         | 0  | 25 |

The Revenue thus derived in 1922 was \$1,256.20.

**Films—Censoring.**

[Revenue in 1922, \$19,330.50.]

**Gantang Measures, Sale of (Labuan).**

[Revenue in 1922, \$21.00.]

**Gazette, &c., Advertising in and Sale of.**

[Revenue for 1922, \$13,788.42.]

**Government Analyst.**

[Notification No. 983 of 18th August, 1916.]

**MINERAL ASSAYS.**

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| (1) Tin, each sample except as under                        | 15 | 00 |
| (a) If 2 or more up to 4 samples together, each             | 12 | 00 |
| (b) Beyond the first 4 samples, each                        | 8  | 00 |
| (2) Gold <sup>and</sup> Silver, each sample except as under | 20 | 00 |
| (a) If 2 or more up to 4 samples together, each             | 15 | 00 |
| (b) Beyond the first 4 samples, each                        | 10 | 00 |
| (3) Lead and Silver together, same fees as for Gold.        |    |    |
| (4) Wolfram, each sample except as under                    | 15 | 00 |
| (a) If more than 5 samples together, each                   | 13 | 00 |

**ANALYSES, ETC.**

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| (5) Quantitative estimation of morphine in Opium, Chandu, Morphiated Pills or Solutions, each sample  | 15 | 00 |
| (6) Oil and Moisture in substances such as Copra, each sample   | 10 | 00 |
| (a) If more than 3 samples, each  | 8  | 00 |
| (7) Water Analysis (Partial):—  |    |    |
| Comprising estimation of Total Solids, Hardness, Free Ammonia, Albuminoid Ammonia, Oxygen consumed in 3 hours, Nitrates, Nitrites, Colour and Microscopical appearance, each      | 20 | 00 |
| (8) Water Analysis (Complete):—   |    |    |
| Comprising all the above determinations and in addition quantitative analysis of the Total Solids   | 50 | 00 |
| (9) Milk Analysis:—   |    |    |
| Comprising determination of Total Solids, Fat, Solids not Fat, Milk Sugar, added Cane Sugar (if any), Mineral Matter, Water, Specific Gravity and extent of adulteration (if any) | 10 | 00 |
| (10) Coal:—   |    |    |
| Determination of Specific Gravity, Moisture, Volatile Matter, Coke, Ash, Sulphur and Calorific Power  | 30 | 00 |
| (11) Cement (Complete)  | 30 | 00 |
| (12) India-rubber or Gutta-percha:—   |    |    |
| Determination of the Rubber or Gutta-percha, the Resins, Impurities and Water, each sample  | 15 | 00 |

|  |     |     |     |     |       |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| (13) Alcoholic liquors :—  |     |     |     |     | \$ c. |
| (a) Complete analysis  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 00 |
| (b) Alcohol only   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00 |
| (14) Specific Gravity of Oils, etc.  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 00 |
| (15) Testing Explosives in accordance with Schedules B and C of the Rules under the Arms and Explosives Ordinance 1913:— |     |     |     |     |       |
| (a) For every explosive tested (other than an explosive referred to in Rule 64)  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 00 |
| (b) For every certificate or copy thereof under Rules 67 and 68  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 50  |
| (16) Standardisation of Thermometer, Hydrometer, etc.  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00 |
| (17) Methylating Spirits or certifying the same to be methylated :—  |     |     |     |     |       |
| (a) When contained in drums of approximately 144 gallons each :—   |     |     |     |     |       |
| Up to 6 drums, each  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 00  |
| Over 6 drums, each   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 00  |
| (b) When contained in other receptacles :—   |     |     |     |     |       |
| For every 36 gallons or part thereof   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 00  |

(This does not include the charge for substance used.)

*Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.*

|  |     |     |     |     |       |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| (18) Petroleum in cases :—   |     |     |     |     | \$ c. |
| For the first 5,000 cases or under   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 00 |
| For every additional 5,000 cases or under when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00 |
| (19) Petroleum in tanks :—   |     |     |     |     |       |
| For one or two tanks only  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 00 |
| For more than two tanks :—   |     |     |     |     |       |
| For the first tank   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 00 |
| For each additional tank   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00 |
| (20) Certificates of Testing :—  |     |     |     |     |       |
| For each certificate or copy   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 50  |
| 21) Tank, Air :—   |     |     |     |     |       |
| For each inspection of   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 00 |
| (22) For work not specially enumerated above, the following fees will, as a general rule, be charged :—  |     |     |     |     |       |
| (a) Quantitative Analysis, each constituent  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00 |
| (b) Qualitative Analysis, each constituent   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 00  |
| (23) In cases of exceptional difficulty, information as to fees, which will depend on the amount of work and time involved, can be obtained from the Government Analyst. |     |     |     |     |       |

*Attendance in Court.*

|   |     |     |     |     |       |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| (24) For attendance in Court of the Government Analyst, the Deputy Government Analyst or an Assistant Government Analyst :— |     |     |     |     | \$ c. |
| For a whole day   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 00 |
| For half a day  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00 |

(A whole day means attendance both morning and afternoon: a half day means a morning or afternoon attendance only).

Payment of any of the above fees in advance may be demanded at the discretion of the Government Analyst in Singapore or the Deputy Government Analyst in Penang.

Information as to fees for any professional work not specially mentioned in the above scale, can be obtained from the Government Analyst and will be dependent on the amount of work and time involved.

[Revenue in 1922, \$11,794.00.]

**Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of, payable by Federated Malay States.**

[Revenue for 1922, \$41,232.25.]

**Grants, Registration and Preparation of.**

The fees charged under Ordinance No. 34 ( Crown Lands ), Schedule A, for the registration and preparation of Grants are :—

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan | 4  | 00 |
| For Registration of the Grant           | 1  | 00 |
| For Preparation of Conveyance           | 2  | 50 |

The Revenue derived from this source was :—

| Settlement.                  | 1920.    | 1921.    | 1922.    |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|                              | \$ c.    | \$ c.    | \$ c.    |
| Singapore (including Labuan) | 1,524 00 | 1,924 00 | 1,448 00 |
| Penang                       | 1,872 00 | 1,712 00 | 1,296 00 |
| Malacca                      | 1,235 00 | 270 00   | 465 00   |

Certain fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, Etc." (p. 34. *q.v.*). The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue. In Penang these fees were collected at the Land Office to the 30th June, 1894, the Registration of Deeds Ordinance being brought into operation in the Settlement on the 1st July.

**Gunpowder Storage Fees.**

[Revenue for 1922, \$5,381.90.]

**Hides, Certificates to accompany**

[Revenue in 1922, \$364.00.]

**Import or Export Returns** involving or not involving search. Fees for special.—

[Revenue in 1922, \$329.50.]

**Inventions, Copyrights, etc.**

[Ordinance XII of 1871.]

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| For every Petition to file a Specification (S. 17)   | 50 | 00 |
| For every Amended Specification (S. 13)              | 5  | 00 |
| For every Notice of Opposition (S. 13)               | 1  | 00 |
| For every Inspection of Register (S. 21)             | 1  | 00 |
| For every Inspection of Specification (S. 19)        | 1  | 00 |
| For Copying Specification, etc., (per Foolscap page) | 1  | 00 |
| For recording assignment                             | 2  | 00 |

[Revenue in 1922, \$3,934.00.]

**Maps and Plans, Sale of.**

[Revenue for 1922, \$2,537.55.]

**Marriages, Registration of.**

[Ordinance No. 60 (Christian Marriage) as revised by Ordinance No. 1 (Law Revision.)]

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage              | 1  | 00 |
| For a Marriage Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 4 | 5  | 00 |
| For a Special Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 5  | 50 | 00 |

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| For a Certificate of Marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a marriage by the same ... .. | 2  | 00 |
| For a search of the Register ... ..   | 1  | 00 |
| For a certified copy of an Entry in the Register ... ..   | 1  | 00 |
| [Revenue in 1922, \$682.00.]  |    |    |

**Measurement of Tonnage, under Section 472 (2) of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping.)**

|   | \$  | c. |
|---|-----|----|
| For measuring or surveying a ship under 50 tons gross | 30  | 00 |
| "    "    "    From 50 to 100 tons                    | 40  | 00 |
| "    "    "    "    100 to 200 "                      | 50  | 00 |
| "    "    "    "    200 to 500 "                      | 70  | 00 |
| "    "    "    "    500 to 800 "                      | 90  | 00 |
| "    "    "    "    800 to 1,200 "                    | 120 | 00 |
| "    "    "    "    1,200 to 2,000 "                  | 160 | 00 |
| "    "    "    "    2,000 to 3,000 "                  | 200 | 00 |
| "    "    "    "    3,000 to 4,000 "                  | 250 | 00 |
| "    "    "    "    4,000 to 5,000 "                  | 300 | 00 |
| "    "    "    "    5,000 tons and upwards            | 350 | 00 |

NOTE.—When measured under Part II of the Tonnage Admeasurement rule under the Merchant Shipping Act only half the full fee will be charged.

[The Revenue in 1922, \$3,055.00.]

**Municipal Contributions.**

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. The contribution of the Municipalities for this purpose is (under Section 248 of Ordinance VIII, 1913) fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners. This contribution was, in 1922, \$48,000 for Singapore, \$24,000 for Penang and \$200 for Malacca.

**Naturalization and Passports.**

[Act VIII of 1867—*Vide Notification No. 305 of 7th March, 1900 and Ordinance No. 103.*]

|   | \$  | c. |
|---|-----|----|
| For every Memorial for Naturalization ... ..          | 1   | 00 |
| For every Oath administered ... ..                    | 1   | 00 |
| For every Grant of Letters of Naturalization ... ..   | 250 | 00 |
| For every Certificate of Naturalization ... ..        | 1   | 00 |
| For every Declaration .... 50 cents to ... ..         | 1   | 00 |
| For every Passport issued to a British Subject ... .. | 5   | 00 |
| For every Declaration of Nationality ... ..           | 1   | 00 |
| For every Renewal of Passport ... ..                  | 2   | 00 |
| For every visa do. ... ..                             | 3   | 00 |
| For every Certificate of Nationality ... ..           | 2   | 00 |

(N.B.—No fee is charged to Muhammadan pilgrims to whom passports are issued on their proceeding from the Colony to perform the Hajj.)

*Vide Notification No. 29 of 12th January, 1917.*

|  | \$  | c. |
|--|-----|----|
| For every application for a grant of a certificate of naturalization under the British Naturalization and Status of Aliens Act, 1914 ... ..  | 1   | 00 |
| For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where no certificate of naturalization has been granted under the local Naturalization Act, 1867   | 500 | 00 |
| For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where a certificate of naturalization has been granted under the local Naturalization Act, 1867 ...  | 250 | 00 |
| For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act to a woman, who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved ... .. | 2   | 00 |

[Revenue in 1922, \$15,314.00.]

**Notices, etc., Issue of.**

The following fees are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements in connection with the recovery of rent, under section 27 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under section 13 of Ordinance No. 35.—

|                                 |     |     |       |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|
|                                 |     |     | \$ c. |
| Fee for a Notice of Demand      | ... | ... | 0 50  |
| Fee for a Warrant of Attachment | ... | ... | 1 00  |

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source:—

| Settlement. |     |     |     | 1920.    | 1921.    | 1922.    |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|----------|----------|
|             |     |     |     | \$ c.    | \$ c.    | \$ c.    |
| Singapore   | ... | ... | ... | 1,057 50 | 874 00   | 1,133 00 |
| Penang      | ... | ... | ... | 3,761 00 | 5,433 60 | 6,268 00 |
| Malacca     | ... | ... | ... | 3,967 75 | 7,105 75 | 6,875 50 |
| Labuan      | ... | ... | ... | 1 50     | 12 00    | 29 00    |

**Ordinance No. 67 (Trans-Krian Land Improvement), Charges under.**

[Revenue for 1922, \$247.00.]

**Ordinance No. 70 (Land Improvement) Charges under.**

[Revenue for 1922, \$205.13.]

**Pilgrim Brokers.**

[Ordinance No. 125.]

|                      |     |     |     |     |       |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Fee for each Licence | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$ c. |
|                      |     |     |     |     | 1 00  |

[Revenue in 1922, \$120.00.]

**Pilgrim Ships.**

*Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)—Fees for issuing Certificate "A."*

|   |     |     |     |        |
|---|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under | ... | ... | ... | \$ c.  |
|   |     |     |     | 125 00 |
| For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims     | ... | ... | ... | 175 00 |
| [Revenue in 1922, \$2,345.00.]              |     |     |     |        |

**Police Reports, Copies of.**

*Ordinance No. 27 and Notification No. 1193 of 1906.*

For every copy of any report ... 25 cents per folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of 50 cents.

[Revenue in 1922, \$287.00.]

**Police to Private Persons, Hire of.**

[Ordinance No. 16.]

Amount realised in 1922, \$6,968.80. This includes payments on account of additional constables \$1,100.00.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile establishments, under the provisions of the Police Force Ordinance, and are hired out to the persons so applying for them at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing and accoutrements.



**Hire of Police to Private Persons.—Fees Ordinance I of 1881.—Corres. Police 2836-1914.**

|                   |     |     |     |     | \$  | c.    |         |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|---------|
| 1. Inspector      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 00 | per day |
| 2. Sub-Inspector  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 00  | "       |
| 3. Sergeant       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 00  | "       |
| 4. Corporal       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 50  | "       |
| 5. Lance Corporal | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 00  | "       |
| 6. Constable      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 80  | "       |

**Pounding Stray Animals.**

[Ordinance No. 96.]

Minor Offences Ordinance, Section 34, *Gazette* Notification No. 320 of 19th Feb., 1920.**IMPOUNDING OF STRAY ANIMALS.**

|  |     |     |     |     | \$  | c.   |          |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|----------|
| 1. For every goat or sheep (P. 2)                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 00 |          |
| 2. For every pig, horse or pony                              | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 00 |          |
| 3. For cattle per head                                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 00 |          |
| 4. Feeding expenses for every horse, pony buffalo or bullock | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 75 | per day. |
| 5. Feeding expenses for any other animal                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 40 |          |

[Revenue in 1922, \$9,364.00.]

Sale of Plants, Seeds and Rubber—Revenue in 1922, \$3,365.38.

**Savings Bank, Expenses of Management.**

The Revenue for 1922 amounting to \$15,900.

**Search, Registration, etc.**

Under Ordinance No. 4, Section 11.

|  |     |     |     |     | \$  | c.   |  |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|--|
| Fee for registering a Transfer of Title        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 00 |  |
| Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 00 |  |
| Fee for inspecting the Register                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 50 |  |

Under Government Notification No. 382 of 31st March, 1916.

|   |     |     |     | \$ | c. |  |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|----|--|
| Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant, Lease or other Crown Title | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 00 |  |
| Fee for Inspection of Plan                                      | ... | ... | ... | 1  | 00 |  |

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1921 and 1922 is shown in the following table:—

| Settlement.                  |     | 1921. | 1922.    |
|------------------------------|-----|-------|----------|
|                              |     | \$    | c.       |
| Singapore (including Labuan) | ... | 371   | 50       |
| Penang                       | ... | 3,379 | 75       |
| Malacca                      | ... | 7,474 | 90       |
|                              |     |       | 7,597 87 |

**Seconded Officers Pension Contribution.**

[Revenue in 1922, \$8,260.86.]

**Shipping Seamen.**

The following fees are charged for the engagement or discharge of crews under Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping) Section 143 (Table 1):—

|                         |     |     |     |     | \$  | c.    |  |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|--|
| In ships under 100 tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 50  |  |
| " from 100 to 200 tons  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 50  |  |
| " from 200 to 300 tons  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 00  |  |
| " from 300 to 400 tons  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 25  |  |
| " from 400 to 500 tons  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 50  |  |
| " from 500 to 600 tons  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 75  |  |
| " from 600 to 700 tons  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00 |  |
| " from 700 to 800 tons  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 25 |  |

|                               |     |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| In ships from 800 to 900 tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 50 |
| „ from 900 to 1,000 tons      | ... | ..  | ... | ... | 13 | 75 |
| „ above 1,000 tons            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 00 |

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 144 of the same Ordinance (Table 2), the owner or master or agent is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table 1 :—

|   |     |    |        |
|---|-----|----|--------|
| From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward                         | ..  | 36 | cents. |
| From wages of all others except apprentices   | ... | 25 | „      |
| In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately, upon each engagement or discharge | ... | 25 | „      |

[The fees derived from Shipping Seamen in 1922 amounted to \$16,594.79.]

#### Ordinance No. 116 (Societies.) Fees under.

[Revenue in 1922, \$2,000.00.]

#### Steam Boilers, Generalors and Installations.

Fees for Certificates of Fitness.

[Rules under The Machinery Ordinance No. 20 of 1921.]

|  |     |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| (a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines attached thereto under 35 H. P.                                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 00 |
| 35 H. P. and under 70 H. P.  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 00 |
| 70 H. P. and above   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 00 |
| (b) When after notice given by an Inspector the boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines are not ready for inspection, for each extra visit    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
| (c) For inspection of a gasholder  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 00 |
| (d) When after notice given by an Inspector the gasholder is not ready for inspection, for each extra visit                                    | ... | ..  | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
| (e) For inspection of a generator under 100 H. P.  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 00 |
| 100 H. P. and above  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 00 |
| (f) For inspection of an installation  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 00 |
| (g) When after notice given by an Inspector any portion of an installation is not ready for inspection on the date fixed, for each extra visit | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 00 |
| (h) When any certificate has been suspended on account of a removable defect, inspection with a view to revocation of suspension               | ... | ... | ..  | ... | 15 | 00 |
| (i) For every additional visit with a view to revocation of suspension of a certificate  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
| (j) Approval of design of new boilers constructed in the Colony  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 00 |
| (k) Survey of new boilers constructed in the Colony, during building   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 00 |
| (l) Issue of Certificate if applied for  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 00 |
| (m) For issuing a duplicate certificate of fitness   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 00 |

[Revenue in 1922, \$23,000.00.]

### Survey Charges.

#### SURVEY CHARGES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 27.

*Vide Gazette No. 24 of 5th May, 1911.*

I. In the case of (a) Lands (other than agricultural lands exceeding one acre in extent) included within Municipal limits and (b) all building lots outside Municipal limits—

|   | \$ | c. |   |
|---|----|----|---|
| For lots not exceeding 1,000 sq. ft. ...                              | 5  | 00 | per lot.  |
| For lots exceeding 1,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 2,000 sq. ft. ...  | 4  | 00 | per 1,000 sq. ft. or any part thereof.  |
| For lots exceeding 2,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 3,000 sq. ft. ...  | 3  | 00 | "   |
| For lots exceeding 3,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 4,000 sq. ft. ...  | 2  | 75 | "   |
| For lots exceeding 4,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 5,000 sq. ft. ...  | 2  | 50 | "   |
| For lots exceeding 5,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 6,000 sq. ft. ...  | 2  | 25 | "   |
| For lots exceeding 6,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 7,000 sq. ft. ...  | 2  | 00 | "   |
| For lots exceeding 7,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 8,000 sq. ft. ...  | 1  | 90 | "   |
| For lots exceeding 8,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 9,000 sq. ft. ...  | 1  | 80 | "   |
| For lots exceeding 9,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 10,000 sq. ft. ... | 1  | 70 | "   |
| For lots exceeding 10,000 square feet ...                             | 1  | 00 | in addition to the last preceding fee, for each additional 1,000 sq. ft. or part thereof. |

II. In the case of (a) Lands (other than building lots) outside Municipal limits and (b) Agricultural lands exceeding one acre in extent whether within or without Municipal limits—

|  | \$  | c. |                                    |
|--|---|----|------------------------------------|
| For lots not exceeding 2 acres ...                             | 5   | 00 | per lot.                           |
| For lots exceeding 2 acres and not exceeding 5 acres ...       | 10  | 00 | "                                  |
| For lots exceeding 5 acres and not exceeding 10 acres ...      | 20  | 00 | "                                  |
| For lots exceeding 10 acres and not exceeding 15 acres ...     | 25  | 00 | "                                  |
| For lots exceeding 15 acres and not exceeding 20 acres ...     | 30  | 00 | "                                  |
| For lots exceeding 20 acres and not exceeding 25 acres ...     | 40  | 00 | "                                  |
| For lots exceeding 25 acres and not exceeding 30 acres ...     | 45  | 00 | "                                  |
| For lots exceeding 30 acres and not exceeding 35 acres ...     | 50  | 00 | "                                  |
| For lots exceeding 35 acres and not exceeding 40 acres ...     | 55  | 00 | "                                  |
| For lots exceeding 40 acres and not exceeding 50 acres ...     | 60  | 00 | "                                  |
| For lots exceeding 50 acres and not exceeding 100 acres ...    | 1   | 20 | for every acre or part of an acre. |
| For lots exceeding 100 acres and not exceeding 500 acres ...   | { \$120 for the first 100 acres and 90 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.   |    |                                    |
| For lots exceeding 500 acres and not exceeding 1,000 acres ... |   |    |                                    |
| For lots exceeding 1,000 acres ...                             | { \$480 for the first 500 acres and 70 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.   |    |                                    |
|  |   |    |                                    |
|  | { \$830 for the first 1,000 acres and 50 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof. |    |                                    |
|  |   |    |                                    |

For subdivisional and all other Surveys to which the above scales are not applicable, there shall be charged \$2 per hour for field work and \$1 per hour for office work.

#### Boundary Stones.

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| For every stone erected or mark cut to define a boundary ... | 1  | 00 |

[Revenue in 1922, \$36,930.67.]

### Survey of Vessels for Passenger Certificates, etc.

[Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)].

(Section 146 (4)).

|                                     |     |     |     |     |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Passenger Steamer's Certificate ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$20.00 |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|

(Section 151.)

#### Resurveys of Passenger Steamers.

|  |     |        |
|--|-----|--------|
| If two Surveyors :—                          |     | \$ c.  |
| 100 tons and under ...                       | ... | 120.00 |
| Over 100 tons and not exceeding 300 tons ... | ... | 180.00 |
| " 300 " " " 600 " ...                        | ... | 240.00 |

and for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons above 600 tons an additional \$30.

If more than two Surveyors are appointed then an addition of one-third the above amount shall be charged for every Surveyor over two Surveyors. No reduction shall be made in the above fees in respect to the length of time, if under twelve months, for which a passenger certificate is required.

The above are maximum fees and may be reduced by the Governor in any case of such surveys.

(Section 153.)

#### Maximum fees to be paid for Passenger Steamer's Certificate.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
|   | \$ c.  |
| 1. Steamers not exceeding 50 tons ...   | 80.00  |
| 2. Exceeding 50 tons and not exceeding 100 tons ...                           | 120.00 |
| 3. " 100 " " 300 " ...  | 150.00 |
| 4. " 300 " " 600 " ...  | 250.00 |
| 5. For every additional 300 tons or part thereof above 600 tons an additional | 30.00  |

Note.—When a certificate is issued for a period of less than twelve months at the request of the owner or master a proportionate fee only shall be charged.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| (Rules 87 & 88 of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.) | \$ c. |
|--|-------|

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Alteration in Passenger Accommodation while Certificate is in force ... | 20.00 |
|---|-------|

(Rule 88a of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.)

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Supplementary Certificate for Passenger Steamers ... | 25.00 |
|--|-------|

(Regulation 8 of the Passenger Steamers Regulations.)

#### Bottom Certificate.

Survey of steamship, in dry dock, having a passenger certificate under Regulation 8 of the Passenger Steamers Regulations, to include docking certificate in duplicate, \$35; with an additional charge of \$15 for every visit of the Surveyor after his first visit to the steamer.

(Section 244 (9)).

#### Maximum fees for inspection of Lights and Signals.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| For each visit made to a ship on the application of the Owner and for each visit made where the lights and fittings are found defective ... | \$10.00 |
|---|---------|

Provided that the aggregate amount of fees for any such inspection shall not exceed twenty dollars whatever may be the number of separate visits.

(Section 280 (2)).

#### Survey of Ships alleged to be Unseaworthy.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| If surveyed and found defective in hull, equipment, machinery, undermanning, over-loading, or improper loading, for first visit of survey ... | \$ c. |
| Each succeeding visit ...   | 30.00 |
| Each succeeding visit ...   | 20.00 |

Provided in any case the aggregate amount of fee does not exceed a fee for a twelve months' passenger certificate under the Ordinance.

## (Section 283 (3) ).

If a Surveyor appointed by the Governor or by the Court :—

| Tonnage of Vessel.          |     |         |     |     |     |     | \$ c. |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Under 500 tons              | ... | ...     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30.00 |
| 500 tons and under 750 tons | ... | ...     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50.00 |
| 750                         | „   | 1,000   | „   | ... | ... | ... | 60.00 |
| 1,000                       | „   | upwards | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75.00 |

## (Section 283 (6) ).

*Survey made by direction of the Court.*

If by a Government Surveyor :—

| Tonnage of Vessel.          |     |         |     |     |     |     | \$ c.  |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Under 500 tons              | ... | ...     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40.00  |
| 500 tons and under 750 tons | ... | ...     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60.00  |
| 750                         | „   | 1,000   | „   | ... | ... | ... | 80.00  |
| 1,000                       | „   | upwards | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100.00 |

## (Section 472 (2) ).

*For Approving and Certifying the possession of a load-line of a Ship.*

|  |     |       |     |     |     |     | \$ c.  |
|--|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| For ships not exceeding 100 tons gross                                 | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20.00  |
| Exceeding 100 tons but not exceeding 500 tons gross                    | ..  | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50.00  |
| „ 500  | „   | 750   | „   | ... | ... | ... | 100.00 |
| „ 750  | „   | 1,000 | „   | ... | ... | ... | 150.00 |
| „ 1,000  | „   | 1,500 | „   | ... | ... | ... | 200.00 |
| „ 1,500 tons gross for every additional 250 tons gross or part thereof | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10.00  |

## (Section 472.(2) ).

*Inspection of Accommodation of Seamen.*

(1) The fee for each visit to the ship shall not exceed ten dollars.

(2) The aggregate amount of the fees for any such inspection shall not exceed twenty dollars, whatever be the number of separate visits.

(3) When the accommodation is inspected at the same time with the measurement of the tonnage, no separate fee shall be charged for the inspection.

[Revenue in 1922, \$29,097.50.]

## Supreme Court and Sheriff.

[Ordinance No. 102 and Rules under Ordinance No. 44.]

1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action ... \$ c. 5 00
2. On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action ... 1 00
3. On sealing a notice for service under Section 158 ... 1 00
4. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction ... 1 00
5. On amending a Writ ... 2 00
6. On sealing a Writ of Subpoena not exceeding three persons ... 1 00
7. On application for any officer of the Court to attend as a witness or to produce records or documents ... 2 00
8. On sealing an instanter Writ of Subpoena ... 2 00
9. On sealing every other Writ ... 1 00
10. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court ... 50 00
11. On every other commission ... 5 00
12. On marking a Writ of execution for renewal or sealing notice of renewal under Section 588 ... 1 00
13. On marking any other Writ for renewal ... 1 00
14. On sealing an Interpleader Summons ... 2 00
15. On sealing an Originating Summons ... 5 00
16. On amending the same ... 1 50
17. On sealing a judgment debtor's Summons or Judgment Notice ... 2 00
18. On sealing any other Summons ... 2 00

*Appearances.*

19. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same and sealing and marking duplicate ... 2 00
20. On amending the same ... 2 00

*Office Copies.*

21. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio ... 0 25
22. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents ... 0 10

23. On copy of a plan, map, section drawing, photograph or diagram required to accompany any order ... \$ c. The actual cost.

*Oaths.*

24. On taking or re-taking an affidavit or a declaration in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration for each person making the same ... 0 75
25. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked ... 0 25
26. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked ... 0 25

*Examination of Witnesses.*

27. On every appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court ... 3 00
28. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his office (including oaths), for each hour or part of an hour ... 3 00

*N.B.*—This fee does not relate to the examination of witnesses in an issue tried before such officer or on account or enquiries referred to him.

*Filing.*

29. On filing a special case or petition of right ... 10 00
30. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition ... 0 50
31. On filing each pleading ... 2 00
32. On amending each pleading ... 2 00
33. On filing a petition other than a petition of right ... 2 00
34. On filing any consent paper ... 2 00
35. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General ... 1 00
36. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service ... 2 00
37. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent and of the particulars of a judgment to be entered under Section 566 ... 3 00

38. On filing submission to arbitration award warrant of attorney cognovit bail satisfaction piece bond writ of execution with return inventory account or particulars ... 1 00
39. On filing a minute of judgment under Section 555 ... 3 00
40. On entering satisfaction of a judgment under Sections 598 or 599 ... 2 00

*Certificates.*

41. On certificate of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered filed or taken or of the negative thereof but not including certificate of the result of accounts or enquiries under judgment or order of Court or of search for appearance ... 1 00
42. On certificate under Section 16 ... 2 00

*Searches and Inspections.*

43. On an application to search for appearance for each defendant in respect of whom search is made including certificate of the result of such search ... 1 00
44. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in an action ... 0 25
45. On an application for a list of all documents filed in an action including making such list under Section 16 ... 1 00
46. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document ... 0 25
47. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document ... 0 25

*N.B.*—The last four items cannot be made use of to obtain the information properly obtainable under item 43 and the proper officer may refuse to allow the information to be so obtained or by inspection of Fee Books or Cause Books.

48. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills ... 0 25

*Hearing.*

49. On entering or setting down or (unless the fee has been remitted by the Court) or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment including a special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers ... 10 00
50. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration ... 5 00
51. On entering and setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal ... 15 00

52. On every reference to an officer of the Court ... 5 00

53. On issuing an office copy of a judgment (including an order on further consideration) whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal:—

(a) if made in Court ... 10 00

(b) if not made in Court ... 5 00

54. On an order for the admission of an Advocate and Solicitor ... 500 00

*N.B.*—This fee may be remitted by the Governor in the case of an officer of the Government.

55. On drawing up an order if made on the hearing of an Originating Summons ... 5 00

56. If made under sections 205, 363 or 368 ... 5 00

57. If made on an application under section 953 (1) to (7) (12) and (13), or under section 16 of Ordinance XII of 1886 or under section 25 of Ordinance XIII of 1886 ... 5 00

58. On any other order ... 2 00

*N.B.*—The fees for issuing office copies of decrees include making the copies and for orders the drawing of same.

*Taking Accounts.*

59. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver, committee or guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor, administrator or trustee agent, solicitor mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor or other person liable to account when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed \$1,000 ... 1 00

Where such amount shall exceed \$1,000, for every \$250 or fraction of \$250 ... 0 25

*N.B.*—In the case of any such receiver, committee, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, liquidator, sequestrator or execution creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account but the fees shall be due and payable although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken and the Solicitor or party suing

in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the account. \$ c.

#### *Taxing of Costs.*

60. On taxing a bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed \$50... 1 00

Where the amount exceeds \$50, for every additional \$50 allowed or a fraction thereof ... 0 50

*N.B.*—These fees except where otherwise provided shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the bill of costs.

61. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation ... 2 00

*N.B.*—Where a plaintiff is entitled to a lump sum for costs under section 195 the same fees shall be payable as if a Bill of costs had been taxed for the amount of such lump sum and a certificate or allocatur had been signed.

#### *Petitions and Motions.*

62. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a Petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided ... 5 00
63. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitor's bill of costs including the order and service of order and filing of petition 3 00
64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council ... 5 00
65. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined ... 25 00
66. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified ... 3 00
67. On filing motion paper originating proceedings ... 5 00
68. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter including hearing ... 1 00

#### *Miscellaneous.*

69. On vacating a recognizance ... 2 00
70. On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation or inquiry

(other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a judgment or for the examination of witnesses) 5 00

71. On taking a recognizance or bond whether one or more than one recogniser or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not ... 5 00
72. On assignment of a Bond ... 2 50
73. On taking the acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed:—
- (a) If taken by a Judge or Registrar ... 1 00
- (b) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court outside the Court House ... 5 00
74. On a commitment or attachment ... 2 00
75. On a certificate or report by the Registrar to the Court not being a certificate of costs ... 3 00
76. On registering a *lis pendens* ... 2 00
- On re-registering the same ... 0 50
77. On admission of a Solicitor's Clerk to appear in Chambers ... 25 00
78. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 1127 (4) ... 2 00
79. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of Documents in appeals to the King in Council ... 5 00
80. Preparing Index for every sixteen papers 1 00
81. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk ... 250 00

*Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret.*

82. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding:—
- For each folio ... 0 30

*N.B.*—On presentation of the *Præcipe* which must be signed and dated it must bear a stamp for at least the first folio of translation. The folios will be reckoned on the English translation when ready and the fee must be made up to the full amount before the translation can be delivered out.

#### *Accountant-General's Office.*

83. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money funds or securities including the request therefor ... 0 50
84. On a transcript of an account for each opening including the request therefor 1 00



85. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office ... 1 00

*Distress.*

86. On filing affidavit including the issue of notices ... 15 00
87. Order to sell ... 0 25
88. Commission on Sale ... 5 per cent.

*Probate.*

89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same including the fees for taking and filing the affidavit verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court ... 5 00
90. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration and on re-sealing the same ... 2 00
91. On engrossing copy of a Will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification if in the English language, per folio ... 0 10
- If in any other language per folio of the English translation ... 0 15
92. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration with or without the Will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing ... 1 00
93. On every other office copy from any Will or probate administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios ... 0 25
94. Every subsequent folio ... 0 10
95. On entry of every caveat including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner ... 1 00
96. On withdrawing a caveat including notice ... 0 50
97. On filing a caveat ... 1 00
98. On application to search caveat books including certificate of result of search. ... 0 50
99. On drawing necessary papers for applicant on a petition for Probate or for Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same ... 5 00

100. On sealing a Citation or Summons ... 0 50
101. On every appearance to a Citation ... 0 50

*Sheriff's Office.*

102. On serving every Writ of Summons Subpoena Citation Summons notice or order served by the Sheriff, for each person served ... 0 75
103. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House, for every additional mile ... 0 25

*N.B.*—If sent to a District Court for service the mileage will be calculated from the District Court. The fee in all cases will be paid in the Court of issue.

104. For executing every Writ of execution Order of arrest or Order of attachment of property ... 2 00
105. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing the Writ ... 2 00
106. For every notice of garnishment ... 1 00

107. Poundage 5 per cent to be charged on the first \$5.00 and 2½ per cent upon all above that sum when levied by seizure and sale to include Auctioneer's commission.

Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.

108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, per diem ... 0 50
- If the property is situate outside Municipal limits ... 0 50

109. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping when necessary. The actual cost.

110. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing and taking charge of the same (including feeding of animals) 2½ per cent on the value of the goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the Writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals to be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.

111. For the inventory and valuation cataloguing lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn satisfied or stopped, 2 per cent on the value of the goods.

112. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction ... The sum actually paid.

*N.B.*—In every case where an execution is withdrawn satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped as the case may be and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar (or if the Registrar and the Sheriff are the same person) by the Judge in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.

Sheriff for serving every bankruptcy notice, bankruptcy petition or subpoena

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| or receiving or other order not service-<br>able by post within two miles, including<br>affidavit of service | \$ c. |
| ...  | 1 50  |

|                        |     |      |
|------------------------|-----|------|
| If serviceable by post | ... | 0 30 |
|------------------------|-----|------|

Sheriff's officer travelling to place of possession, or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment or to serve a summons or subpoena, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, where distance exceeds two miles, in accordance with rates mentioned in The Hackney Carriage Ordinance (Extension) 1882.

[Revenue in 1922, \$111,843.66.]

#### **Tide Tables, Sale of.**

[Revenue in 1922, \$567.00.]

#### **Trade Mark Fees.**

[Revenue in 1922, \$118.00.]

#### **Water Supply, Municipal, Payment for.**

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply in 1922, \$4,373.74.

#### **Weights and Measures.**

[Ordinance No. 37.]

|  |     |     |           |
|--|-----|-----|-----------|
| For every weight, measure or instrument for weighing brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same bears the stamp of the department and is found on examination to be correct | ... | ... | 10 cents. |
|--|-----|-----|-----------|

|   |     |     |       |
|---|-----|-----|-------|
| For every weight not exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification and for every measure or instrument of weighing so brought for examination if such weight, measure or instrument does not bear already the stamp of the department | ... | ... | 15 .. |
|---|-----|-----|-------|

|  |     |     |       |
|--|-----|-----|-------|
| For every weight exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same does not already bear the stamp of the department | ... | ... | 20 .. |
|--|-----|-----|-------|

|   |     |     |       |
|---|-----|-----|-------|
| For every certificate of verification under the hand of the Inspector | ... | ... | 10 .. |
|---|-----|-----|-------|

No extra charge is to be made for stamping.

[Revenue in 1922, \$6,313.55.]

#### **Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc.**

[Ordinance No. 89.]

[Revenue in 1922, \$147,406.56.]

#### **Miscellaneous.**

[Revenue in 1922, \$5,798.45.]

---

**CLASS III.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A  
COMMERCIAL CHARACTER.**

**Posts and Telegraphs.**

Please *see* Section 33.

---

## CLASS IV.—REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

### Rents on Government Property.

#### Beach.

The following statement shows the Revenue in 1922:—

|           |     |     |     | \$     | c. |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|
| Singapore | ... | ... | ... | 15,870 | 80 |
| Penang    | ... | ... | ... | 7,746  | 20 |
| Malacca   | ... | ... | ... | Nil.   |    |

#### Forest Revenue.

The charge for timber-cutting on Crown land varies according to the quality and amount of the timber cut. There are special scales of such charges for Singapore, Penang and Malacca. The following additional charges are levied in the Land Office, Singapore, for cutting on Crown land other than Forest reserve:—

|  |     | \$ | c. |
|--|-----|----|----|
| For cutting fishing-stake rollers, per 100 ... | ... | 2  | 00 |
| „ mengkuang leaves, per 1 month                | ... | 0  | 30 |

The following table shows the Revenue obtained in the three Settlements from Forest Revenue in the years 1921 and 1922, respectively:—

| Settlement.                      | 1921.     | 1922.     |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                  | \$ c.     | \$ c.     |
| Singapore (including Labuan) ... | 16,782 07 | 14,430 19 |
| Penang ... ..                    | 16,006 71 | 19,518 16 |
| Malacca ... ..                   | 7,072 18  | 10,478 87 |

#### Grazing Lands.

The following statement shows the Revenue in 1922:—

|           |     |     |     | \$   |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Singapore | ... | ... | ... | 108  |
| Penang    | ... | ... | ... | 360  |
| Malacca   | ... | ... | ... | Nil. |

## LANDS.

### SINGAPORE.

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 99 years. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. A grant in a Statutory form is now the usual Crown title issued. This is prescribed by Ordinance 34 (Crown Lands.)

The “permits” formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is readjustable every thirty years. Since the passing of Ordinance No. 34 (Crown Lands) the only instrument of title is a Statutory Grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents an acre readjustable every thirty years.

By Ordinance No. 64 (Foreshore) special powers are given to the Government with regard to leases of foreshore for periods not exceeding 100 years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Land Rents in the years 1921 and 1922, respectively:—

| Head of Revenue.             | 1921.      | 1922.      |
|------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                              | \$ c.      | \$ c.      |
| Lands (including Labuan) ... | 239,637 45 | 264,691 84 |

### P E N A N G .

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore and Statutory Grants are also being substituted for Permits and Expired Leases. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Ordinance I of 1901.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Premia and Land Rents in Penang in the years 1921 and 1922, respectively:—

| Head of Revenue. |     |     |     | 1921.      | 1922.      |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|------------|
|                  |     |     |     | \$ c.      | \$ c.      |
| Lands            | ... | ... | ... | 176,326 30 | 186,244 25 |

### M A L A C C A .

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, in some cases, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, but for the most part according to customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance. There is special legislation, Ordinance I of 1901, for alienation of foreshore.

Land is now obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure, and with premium and a moderate quit-rent if held under Statutory Grant.

The principal land revenue consists of rents on rubber, tapioca and gambier leases and of mukim assessment under customary tenure.

Appended is a comparative statement showing the revenue collected in Malacca in 1921 and 1922, respectively:—

| Head of Revenue. |     |     |     | 1921.      | 1922.      |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|------------|
|                  |     |     |     | \$ c.      | \$ c.      |
| Lands            | ... | ... | ... | 522,883 81 | 531,926 84 |

#### Government Buildings.

[Revenue in 1922, \$2,146.70.]

#### Government Buildings let for Profit.

[Revenue in 1922, \$128,827.07.]

#### Rent of Christmas Island.

[Revenue in 1922, \$1,489.96.]

#### Rubber, Sale of.

[Revenue in 1922, 75.40.]

#### Telok Ayer Reclamation Rents.

[Revenue in 1922, \$100,000.00.]

#### Miscellaneous.

[Revenue in 1922, \$11,443.86.]

Notification 1321 of 12th October, 1917.

3. Fees for censoring Films

... ..

*cents.*

50 per 100 feet.

#### Interest.

The receipts under this head, including Crown Agents' accounts, amounted in 1922, to \$2,153.997.23.

---

**CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE.**


---

**Land Sales.**

Revenue in 1921 and 1922 as follows:—

|                              | Premia on Statutory Grants. |           | Special Sales. |           |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
|                              | 1921.                       | 1922.     | 1921.          | 1922.     |
|                              | \$ c.                       | \$ c.     | \$ c.          | \$ c.     |
| Singapore (including Labuan) | 74,104 60                   | 90,674 70 | 15,733         | 29,342 00 |
| Penang ... ..                | 13,320 26                   | 19,663 56 | Nil.           | Nil.      |
| Malacca ... ..               | 23,964 50                   | 34,354 72 | Nil.           | Nil.      |

**Miscellaneous Receipts.**

The receipts under this head, which includes Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas Island (\$72,895.25), amounted in 1922 to \$1,313,316.05.

---

Section 2.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE**

**IN THE YEAR**

**1922.**

## STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND

| RECEIPTS.  | AMOUNT<br>ESTIMATED. | ACTUAL<br>RECEIPTS.   | MORE THAN<br>ESTIMATED. | LESS THAN<br>ESTIMATED. |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | \$                   | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                   |
| Balance, 1st January, 1922 ... ..  | ...                  | 17,051,973 53         | ...                     | ...                     |
| <b>Heads of Revenue:—</b>  |                      |                       |                         |                         |
| 1. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues ...   | 1,500                | 1,681 60              | 181 60                  | ...                     |
| 2. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not<br>otherwise classified ... ..                        | 24,716,695           | 26,763,527 64         | 2,046,832 64            | ...                     |
| 3. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for<br>Specific Services, and Reimbursements<br>in Aid ... .. | 797,521              | 961,625 22            | 164,104 22              | ...                     |
| 4. Posts and Telegraphs ... ..   | 1,157,690            | 1,420,588 83          | 262,898 83              | ...                     |
| 5. Rents on Government Property ...  | 1,330,868            | 1,295,360 14          | ...                     | 35,507 86               |
| 6. Interest ... ..   | 1,082,100            | 2,153,997 23          | 1,071,897 23            | ...                     |
| 7. Miscellaneous Receipts ... ..   | 64,300               | 1,332,646 55          | 1,268,346 55            | ...                     |
| <b>Total Revenue Exclusive of Land Sales ...</b>   | <b>29,150,674</b>    | <b>33,929,427 21</b>  | <b>4,814,261 07</b>     | <b>35,507 86</b>        |
| 8. Land Sales ... ..   | 51,500               | 174,034 98            | 122,534 98              | ..                      |
| <b>Total Revenue ...</b>   | <b>29,202,174</b>    | <b>34,103,462 19</b>  | <b>4,936,796 05</b>     | <b>35,507 86</b>        |
| Indian Agency Account ... ..   |                      | 223,771 37            |                         |                         |
| Johore Foodstuffs Account ... ..   |                      | 8,558 25              |                         |                         |
| Investments ... ..   |                      | 114,768,119 21        |                         |                         |
| Advances ... ..  |                      | 6,994,975 90          |                         |                         |
| Advances at call F. M. S. Government ...   |                      | 2,576,911 02          |                         |                         |
| Imprests ... ..  |                      | 1,287,392 90          |                         |                         |
| <b>Loans:—</b>   |                      |                       |                         |                         |
| Municipalities ... ..  |                      | 142,500 75            |                         |                         |
| Singapore Harbour Board ... ..   |                      | 410,091 37            |                         |                         |
| Penang Harbour Board ... ..  |                      | 11,122 08             |                         |                         |
| F. M. S. Government Rice Account ...   |                      | 13,560,599 79         |                         |                         |
| Kelantan Government ... ..   |                      | 50,000 00             |                         |                         |
| Ho Hong Steamship Co. ... ..   |                      | 11,000 00             |                         |                         |
| Drafts and Remittances ... ..  |                      | 29,550,319 45         |                         |                         |
| Cash in Transit ... ..   |                      | 1,050,878 95          |                         |                         |
| Deposits ... ..  |                      | 26,230,354 56         |                         |                         |
| Suspense ... ..  |                      | 3,072,965 92          |                         |                         |
| <b>Total Receipts ...</b>  |                      | <b>234,053,023 71</b> |                         |                         |
| <b>Total Receipts with opening Balances ...</b>  |                      | <b>251,104,997 24</b> |                         |                         |

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 12th May. 1923.



## EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR 1922.

| PAYMENTS.  | AMOUNT<br>ESTIMATED. | ACTUAL<br>PAYMENTS. | MORE THAN<br>ESTIMATED. | LESS THAN<br>ESTIMATED. |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | \$                   | \$ c.               | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                   |
| Heads of Expenditure:—   |                      |                     |                         |                         |
| 1. Charge on account of the Public Debt ...                      | 37,106               | 37,083 40           | ...                     | 22 60                   |
| 2. Pensions, Retired Allowances, Gratuities, etc. ...            | 834,267              | 852,591 10          | 18,324 10               | ...                     |
| 3. Charitable Allowances ...                                     | 16,405               | 17,807 47           | 1,402 47                | ...                     |
| 4. The Governor ...  | 131,944              | 127,498 17          | ...                     | 4,445 83                |
| 5. Civil Service ...   | 910,951              | 581,846 20          | ...                     | 329,104 80              |
| 6. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors,<br>and Resident ... | 220,582              | 190,742 55          | ...                     | 29,839 45               |
| 7. Government Printing Office ...                                | 137,405              | 174,713 50          | 37,308 50               | ...                     |
| 8. Land and District Offices ...                                 | 304,612              | 287,426 60          | ...                     | 17,185 40               |
| 9. Forests ...   | 52,983               | 47,674 82           | ...                     | 5,308 18                |
| 10. Chinese and Indian Immigrants' Protection ...                | 121,590              | 87,688 31           | ...                     | 33,901 69               |
| 11. Treasury ...   | 223,024              | 232,813 98          | 9,789 98                | ...                     |
| 12. Audit ...  | 81,713               | 78,448 08           | ...                     | 3,264 92                |
| 13. Director of External Audit ...                               | 79,212               | ...                 | ...                     | 79,212 00               |
| 14. Marine ...   | 713,709              | 634,409 71          | ...                     | 79,299 29               |
| 15. Imports and Exports ...                                      | 55,063               | 53,690 54           | ...                     | 1,372 46                |
| 16. Legal ...  | 454,036              | 402,349 31          | ...                     | 51,686 69               |
| 17. Police ...   | 2,644,267            | 2,656,776 71        | 12,509 71               | ...                     |
| 18. Prisons ...  | 434,278              | 410,590 46          | ...                     | 23,687 54               |
| 19. Medical and Sanitary Services, Malaya ...                    | 36,215               | 23,266 54           | ...                     | 12,948 46               |
| 20. Medical ...  | 599,599              | 518,471 47          | ...                     | 81,127 53               |
| 21. Health Branch, Singapore ...                                 | 209,309              | 132,574 95          | ...                     | 76,734 05               |
| 22. Hospitals and Dispensaries ...                               | 1,376,971            | 1,189,423 06        | ...                     | 187,547 94              |
| 23. Veterinary ...   | 50,774               | 55,739 52           | 4,965 52                | ...                     |
| 24. Education ...  | 1,211,738            | 871,305 94          | ...                     | 340,432 06              |
| 25. Ecclesiastical ...   | 24,619               | 25,949 23           | 1,330 23                | ...                     |
| 26. Transport ...  | 84,700               | 175,239 72          | 90,539 72               | ...                     |
| 27. Military Expenditure ...                                     | 5,752,843            | 4,046,407 21        | ...                     | 1,706,435 79            |
| 28. Miscellaneous Services ...                                   | 4,239,883            | 5,203,516 58        | 963,633 58              | ...                     |
| 29. Post Office ...  | 1,983,156            | 1,339,777 77        | ...                     | 643,378 23              |
| 30. Government Monopolies ...                                    | 748,984              | 571,593 26          | ...                     | 177,390 74              |
| 31. Agricultural ...   | 98,545               | 98,762 98           | 217 98                  | ...                     |
| 32. Botanical Gardens ...  | 99,636               | 85,487 22           | ...                     | 14,148 78               |
| 33. Raffles Museum & Library ...                                 | 49,498               | 48,962 37           | ...                     | 535 63                  |
| 34. Income Tax ...   | 41,571               | 38,560 45           | ...                     | 3,010 55                |
| 35. Public Works Department ...                                  | 484,755              | 423,875 30          | ...                     | 60,879 70               |
| 36. Survey Department ...  | 459,543              | 295,454 26          | ...                     | 164,088 74              |
| 37. Public Works Recurrent ...                                   | 627,700              | 512,285 44          | ...                     | 115,414 56              |
| 38. Public Works Extraordinary ...                               | 3,200,907            | 2,266,280 74        | ...                     | 934,626 26              |
| Total Expenditure ...  | 28,834,093           | 24,797,084 92       | 1,140,021 79            | 5,177,029 87            |
| Indian Agency Account ...  |                      | 153,378 69          |                         |                         |
| Investments ...  |                      | 142,967,800 61      |                         |                         |
| Advances ...   |                      | 6,863,775 21        |                         |                         |
| Advances at call F. M. S. Government ...                         |                      | 76,911 02           |                         |                         |
| Imprests ...   |                      | 1,275,020 00        |                         |                         |
| Loans:—  |                      |                     |                         |                         |
| Municipalities ...   |                      | 155,757 53          |                         |                         |
| Singapore Cricket Club ...                                       |                      | 50,000 00           |                         |                         |
| Brunie Government ...  |                      | 20,000 00           |                         |                         |
| Kelantan Government ...  |                      | 250,000 00          |                         |                         |
| F. M. S. Government Rice Account ...                             |                      | 33,670 03           |                         |                         |
| Municipality Penang Re-loan of<br>S. S. 1921 Loan ...            |                      | 916,300 00          |                         |                         |
| Drafts and Remittances ...                                       |                      | 29,516,672 28       |                         |                         |
| Cash in Transit ...  |                      | 1,085,993 23        |                         |                         |
| Deposits ...   |                      | 31,122,653 33       |                         |                         |
| Suspense ...   |                      | 3,659,936 20        |                         |                         |
| Total Payments ...   |                      | 242,944,953 05      |                         |                         |
| Balance* 31st December, 1922 ...                                 |                      | 8,160,044 19        |                         |                         |
| Total ...  |                      | 251,104,997 24      |                         |                         |

\* See over.

A. M. POUNTNEY,  
Treasurer, S.S.

**Distribution of Cash Balances at end of December, 1922.**

| In Treasuries :— |     |     |     |     | \$        | c.             |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|----------------|
| Singapore        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,542,678 | 00             |
| Labuan           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,080    | 14             |
| Christmas Island | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,404     | 92             |
| Penang           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 894,136   | 17             |
| Dindings         | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,209     | 53             |
| Balik Pulau      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,069     | 36             |
| Butterworth      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,986     | 31             |
| Bukit Mertajam   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,918     | 56             |
| Nibong Tebal     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,216     | 20             |
| Malacca          | ... | ... | ... | ... | 418       | 07             |
| Alor Gajah       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,657     | 98             |
| Jasin            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,471     | 64             |
| In Banks :—      |     |     |     |     |           |                |
| Singapore        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,501,043 | 13             |
| Penang           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 839,734   | 62             |
| Malacca          | ... | ... | ... | ... | 312,385   | 17             |
| Crown Agents     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23,634    | 39             |
|                  |     |     |     |     | <hr/>     |                |
|                  |     |     |     |     | Total ... | \$8,160,044 19 |
|                  |     |     |     |     | <hr/>     |                |

Section 3

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

**COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS**

**OF**

**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,**

**1922.**

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.   | ESTIMATED.        | ACTUAL.           | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.             | \$ c.             | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <b>CLASS I.</b>   |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| <b>1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND<br/>LIGHT DUES.</b>  |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| Harbour Dues—L. ...   | 1,500 00          | 1,681 60          | 181 60                | ...                    |
| <b>TOTAL ...</b>  | <b>1,500 00</b>   | <b>1,681 60</b>   | <b>181 60</b>         | <b>...</b>             |
| <b>2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND<br/>INTERNAL REVENUE NOT<br/>OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.</b>   |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| <b>FINES AND FORFEITURES:—</b>  |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| District and Police Courts including<br>Marine—S., \$107,790.53; L.,<br>\$198.47; X'mas Is., \$23.50; P.,<br>\$25,720.39; M., \$17,072.99 ... | 176,520 00        | 150,805 88        | ...                   | 25,714 12              |
| Police—S., \$1,987.66; L., \$1;<br>P., \$591.67; M., \$137.24 ...   | 2,210 00          | 2,717 57          | 507 57                | ...                    |
| Supreme Court and Sheriff—S.,<br>\$430; P., \$63.12; M., \$1 ...  | 100 00            | 494 12            | 394 12                | ...                    |
| <b>LICENCES:—</b>   |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| *Arms and Ammunition — S.,<br>\$20,185.20; L., \$196.70; X'mas<br>Is., \$63.00; P., \$11,058.65; M.,<br>\$6,754.25 ...                        | 34,730 00         | 38,257 80         | 3,527 80              | ...                    |
| *Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance—<br>S., \$1,205; P., \$1,369.85; L.,<br>\$10.00; M., \$240.00 ...   | 2,110 00          | 2,824 85          | 714 85                | ...                    |
| Boats, Registration of—S., \$9,398.45;<br>P., \$4,073.94; M., \$1,030.75 ...  | 15,000 00         | 14,503 14         | ...                   | 496 86                 |
| Brick Fields, Etc.—M. ...   | 220 00            | 45 00             | ...                   | 175 00                 |
| Coral, Granite, Etc.—S.,<br>\$4,638.98; L., \$26.40; P.,<br>\$4,001.94; M., \$1,529.19 ...  | 13,900 00         | 10,196 51         | ...                   | 3,703 49               |
| Certificates of Competency—S.,<br>\$435.00; P., \$55.00 ...   | 345 00            | 490 00            | 145 00                | ...                    |
| Fisheries Ordinance IX of 1909—<br>S., \$2,081.00; P., \$10,609.50; M.,<br>\$1,364.00 ...   | 15,250 00         | 14,054 50         | ...                   | 1,195 50               |
| Joint Stock Companies, Registra-<br>tion of—S., \$16,663.95; P.,<br>\$2,968.50 ...  | 24,000 00         | 19,632 45         | ...                   | 4,367 55               |
| Junks and Tongkangs, Registration<br>of—S., \$1,332.50; P., \$2,895.50;<br>M., \$304.00 ...   | 4,750 00          | 4,532 00          | ...                   | 218 00                 |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>  | <b>289,135 00</b> | <b>258,553 82</b> | <b>5,289 34</b>       | <b>35,870 52</b>       |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>  | <b>1,500 00</b>   | <b>1,681 60</b>   | <b>181 60</b>         | <b>...</b>             |

\* Paid in Stamps.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 1,500 00      | 1,681 60      | 181 60                | ...                    |
| <b>2.—CLASS I—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 289,135 00    | 258,553 82    | 5,289 34              | 35,870 52              |
| <b>LICENCES—Continued</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Income Tax—S., \$3,088,000.00; P., \$615,043.63; M., \$208,500 ...   | 2,675,000 00  | 3,911,543 63  | 1,236,543 63          | ...                    |
| Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$4,412.00; P., \$1,169.00; M., \$44.00 ...  | 700 00        | 5,625 00      | 4,925 00              | ...                    |
| Liquors—S., \$1,901,629.48; L., \$7,517.24; X'mas Is., \$3,775.66; P., \$987,501.16; M., \$227,451.95 ...  | 3,307,000 00  | 3,127,875 49  | ...                   | 179,124 51             |
| *Liquor Shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences—S., \$69,620.00; L., \$245.00; P., \$49,289.00; M., \$14,596.50 ... | 107,800 00    | 133,750 50    | 25,950 50             | ...                    |
| Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$885; P., \$205 ...   | 1,600 00      | 1,090 00      | ...                   | 510 00                 |
| *Medical Registration Ordinance—S., ...  | 750 00        | 1,150 00      | 400 00                | ...                    |
| *Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences—S., \$26,569.50; L., \$38; P., \$6,945.50; M., \$3,501.50 ...  | 56,000 00     | 37,054 50     | ...                   | 18,945 50              |
| *Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance—S., \$2,828; P., \$684; M., \$440 ...  | 3,304 00      | 3,952 00      | 648 00                | ...                    |
| Opium Revenue—S.S. ...   | 14,000,000 00 | 14,651,296 30 | 651,296 30            | ...                    |
| *Opium Shops, Signboards, Warehouses, Etc.—S., \$46,216.50; L., \$728.00; P., \$15,636.50; M., \$16,847.00 ...   | 77,700 00     | 79,428 00     | 1,728 00              | ...                    |
| Pawnbrokers Ordinance—S., \$247,529.62; P., \$153,156.40; M., \$74,916 ...   | 409,556 00    | 475,602 02    | 66,046 02             | ...                    |
| Petroleum Duty Ordinance XIX of 1909—S., \$218,871.27; L., \$925.80; P., \$75,975.90; M., \$38,325.90 ...  | 287,000 00    | 334,098 87    | 47,098 87             | ...                    |
| *Petroleum Licences Ordinance XIX of 1909—S., \$220; P., \$620; M., \$500 ...  | 1,100 00      | 1,340 00      | 240 00                | ...                    |
| Petroleum Ordinance XXIII of 1908—S., \$380; P., \$230 ...   | 750 00        | 610 00        | ...                   | 140 00                 |
| *Poisons Ordinance—S., \$390; P., \$150; M., \$40 ...  | 530 00        | 580 00        | 50 00                 | ...                    |
| *Processions, Wayangs, Etc.—S., \$17,798.50; L., \$51.50; P., \$10,565.50; M., \$3,672 ...   | 31,570 00     | 32,087 50     | 517 50                | ...                    |
| *Public Eating Houses—S., \$365; L., \$30; P., \$925; M., \$355 ...  | 1,410 00      | 1,675 00      | 265 00                | ...                    |
| Registration of Shipping—S., \$1,655; L., \$4; P., \$299 ...   | 2,270 00      | 1,958 00      | ...                   | 312 00                 |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 21,253,175 00 | 28,059,370 63 | 2,040,998 16          | 234,902 53             |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 1,500 00      | 1,681 60      | 181 60                | ...                    |

\* Paid in Stamps.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.   | ESTIMATED.           | ACTUAL.              | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.                | \$ c.                | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>  | 1,500 00             | 1,681 60             | 181 60                | ...                    |
| <b>2.—CLASS I.—Continued.</b>   |                      |                      |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>  | 21,253,175 00        | 23,059,270 63        | 2,040,998 16          | 234,902 53             |
| <b>LICENCES—Continued.</b>  |                      |                      |                       |                        |
| Rubber Dealers' Ordinance—S.,<br>\$43,612; L., \$16; P., \$24,735;<br>M., \$33,856 ...  | 55,810 00            | 102,219 00           | 46,409 00             | ...                    |
| *Second-Hand Dealers Licence Ordin-<br>ance 21 of 1917—S., \$84.00;<br>P., \$80.00; M., \$19... ..                            | 211 00               | 183 00               | ...                   | 28 00                  |
| Stamp Duties (various Revenue<br>Services)—S., \$1,165,123.11; L.,<br>\$1,001.34; P., \$232,308.52; M.,<br>\$39,434.31 ... .. | 1,365,000 00         | 1,437,867 28         | 72,867 28             | ...                    |
| Tin—P., \$25; M., \$249.64 ... ..   | 1,000 00             | 274 64               | ...                   | 725 36                 |
| Tobacco Duties S., \$1,440,524.06;<br>P., \$556,851.53; M., \$123,030.06  | 2,000,000 00         | 2,120,405 65         | 120,405 65            | ...                    |
| Tobacco Import Duty—L. ... ..   | 6,000 00             | 7,772 42             | 1,772 42              | ...                    |
| *Tobacco Import and Manufacturing<br>Licences—S., \$16,209.50; P.,<br>\$12,254.10; M., \$4,586 ... ..                         | 33,000 00            | 33,049 60            | 49 60                 | ...                    |
| *Tobacco Retail Shops—L. ... ..   | 1,200 00             | 1,372 00             | 172 00                | ...                    |
| †Miscellaneous—S., \$519; L., \$112;<br>P., \$430.82; M., \$51.60 ... ..  | 1,299 00             | 1,113 42             | ...                   | 185 58                 |
| <b>TOTAL ...</b>  | <b>24,716,695 00</b> | <b>26,763,527 64</b> | <b>2,282,674 11</b>   | <b>235,841 47</b>      |
| <b>CLASS II.</b>  |                      |                      |                       |                        |
| <b>3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE,<br/>PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC<br/>SERVICES AND REIM-<br/>BURSEMENTS IN<br/>AID.</b>                |                      |                      |                       |                        |
| Bankruptcy Estates, Commission<br>on—S., \$23,539.63; P., \$3,432.55  | 21 500 00            | 26,972 18            | 5,472 18              | ..                     |
| *Bills of Health—S., \$13,470;<br>L., \$250; X'mas Is., \$105; P.,<br>\$2,645; M., \$210 ... ..                               | 14,675 00            | 16,680 00            | 2,005 00              | ...                    |
| *Births and Deaths, Registration of<br>—S., \$1,090; L., \$5; X'mas Is.,<br>\$4; P., \$444; M., \$168 ... ..                  | 1,311 00             | 1,711 00             | 400 00                | ...                    |
| Boundary Stones, Sale of—S.,<br>\$1,827; L., \$209.35; P.,<br>\$1,575.15; M., \$1,167.50 ... ..                               | 4,500 00             | 4,779 00             | 279 00                | ...                    |
| *Burials Ordinance—L., \$12; P.,<br>\$200 ... ..  | 220 00               | 212 00               | ...                   | 8 00                   |
| Breaking Stones—S., \$2,386.26; P.,<br>\$1,291.15 ... ..  | 2,300 00             | 3,677 41             | 1,377 41              | ...                    |
| Charts. Sale of—L. ... ..   | 40 00                | 28 90                | ...                   | 11 10                  |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>  | 44,546 00            | 54,060 49            | 9,533 59              | 19 10                  |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>  | 24,718,195 00        | 26,765,209 24        | 2,282,855 71          | 235,841 47             |

\* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>  | 24,718,195 00 | 26,765,209 24 | 2,282,855 71          | 235,841 47             |
| <b>CLASS II—Continued.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE,<br/>ETC.—Continued.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>  | 44,546 00     | 54,060 49     | 9,533 59              | 19 10                  |
| *Certificates of Origin, Landing and<br>Shipping Goods—S., \$1,361.00;<br>P., \$218; L., \$65.75 ...  | 1,070 00      | 1,644 75      | 574 75                | ...                    |
| Currency Note Ordinance 1899,<br>Expenses of and incidental to<br>the execution of—S. ...   | 65,268 00     | 62,791 87     | ...                   | 2,476 13               |
| Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners<br>recoverable—S., \$5,312.64; L.,<br>\$17.05 ...  | 2,350 00      | 5,329 69      | 2,979 69              | ...                    |
| *Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registra-<br>tion of—S., \$16,510.75; P.,<br>\$18,029.55; M., 12 ...  | 34,175 00     | 34,552 30     | 377 30                | ...                    |
| †District and Police Courts includ-<br>ing Marine—S., \$74,293.42;<br>L., \$608.37; X'mas Is., \$17.50;<br>P., \$38,185.11; M., \$15,184.13 ... | 87,263 00     | 128,288 53    | 41,025 53             | ...                    |
| Expenses of Preliminary Survey—S.,<br>\$91; P., \$390; M., \$775.20 ...   | 1,120 00      | 1,256 20      | 136 20                | ...                    |
| Electric Light, Supply of—<br>S. ...  | 800 00        | 1,866 24      | 1,066 24              | ...                    |
| Escorts for Estates' Coolies—P. ...   | 50 00         | ...           | ...                   | 50 00                  |
| Gazette, Etc., Advertising in and<br>Sale of—S. ...   | 9,000 00      | 13,788 42     | 4,788 42              | ...                    |
| Government Analyst—S., \$8,500;<br>P., \$3,294 ...  | 12,000 00     | 11,794 00     | ...                   | 206 00                 |
| Governor and Suite, Part Salaries<br>of—S. ...  | 44,714 00     | 41,232 25     | ...                   | 3,481 75               |
| Gunpowder Storage Fees—S.,<br>\$5,373.10; M., \$8.80; ...   | 3,235 00      | 5,381 90      | 2,146 90              | ...                    |
| *Hides, Certificates to accompany<br>—S. ...  | 300 00        | 364 00        | 64 00                 | ...                    |
| Issue of Notices, Etc.—S., \$1,133;<br>L., \$29; P., \$6,268; M., \$6,875.50 ...  | 5,125 00      | 14,305 50     | 9,180 50              | ...                    |
| Inspection of Animals—S.,<br>\$18,879.70; L., \$59.55; P.,<br>\$4,143.60; M., \$165.05 ...  | 23,700 00     | 23,247 90     | ...                   | 452 10                 |
| *Inventions, Copyrights, Etc.—S. ...  | 3,000 00      | 3,934 00      | 934 00                | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>  | 337,716 00    | 403,838 04    | 72,807 12             | 6,685 08               |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>  | 24,718,195 00 | 26,765,209 24 | 2,282,855 71          | 235,841 47             |

\* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 24,718,195 00 | 26,765,209 24 | 2,282,855 71          | 235,841 47             |
| <b>CLASS II—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE,<br/>ETC.—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 337,716 00    | 403,838 04    | 72,807 12             | 6,685 08               |
| Indian Immigration Depôt, Fees<br>for use of—P. ...  | 1,200 00      | 704 90        | ...                   | 495 10                 |
| Machinery Ordinance 20 of 1921—S.<br>\$16,050; P., \$4,945; M. \$2,005                             | ...           | 23,000 00     | a 23,000 00           | ...                    |
| Malay College, Part salaries of staff<br>paid by F. M. S. and Kedah—M.                             | 1,800 00      | ...           | ..                    | 1,800 00               |
| Marriages, Registration of—S.,<br>\$639; P., \$39; M., \$4   | 1,855 00      | 682 00        | ..                    | 1,173 00               |
| Maps and Plans, Sale of—S.,<br>\$1,431.25; P., \$856; M., \$250.30                                 | 2,515 00      | 2,537 55      | 22 55                 | ...                    |
| Measurement of Tonnage—S.,<br>\$2,385; P., \$670   | 4,000 00      | 3,055 00      | ..                    | 945 00                 |
| Municipal Contributions—S.,<br>\$48,000; P., \$24,000; M., \$200                                   | 72,200 00     | 72,200 00     | ...                   | ...                    |
| Municipal Payment for Water<br>Supply—M. ...   | 7,200 00      | 4,373 74      | ...                   | 2,826 26               |
| *Naturalization and Passports—S.,<br>\$14,193; P., \$1,121   | 22,000 00     | 15,314 00     | ...                   | 6,686 00               |
| The Trans-Krian Land Improvement<br>Ord. V of 1900, Charges under—P.                               | 250 00        | 247 00        | ..                    | 3 00                   |
| The Land Improvement Ordinance<br>II of 1901, Charges under—P. ...                                 | 200 00        | 205 13        | 5 13                  | ...                    |
| Petroleum Inspection—M. ...  | 660 00        | 510 00        | ...                   | 150 00                 |
| Petroleum Storage Fees P. ...  | ...           | 100 00        | a 100 00              | ...                    |
| *Pilgrim Brokers' Ordinance, Fees<br>under S.—\$106; P., \$14                                      | 150 00        | 120 00        | ...                   | 30 00                  |
| Pilgrim Ship Ordinance, 1910—S.<br>\$2,310; P. \$35  | 3,000 00      | 2,345 00      | ...                   | 655 00                 |
| Pounding Stray Animals—S.,<br>\$4,225; L., \$59; P., \$2,393.50;<br>M., \$2,686.50                 | 9,800 00      | 9,364 00      | ...                   | 436 00                 |
| Police to Private Persons, Hire of<br>—S., \$5,486.55; L., \$20.50; P.,<br>\$1,393.85; M., \$67.90 | 4,370 00      | 6,968 80      | 2,598 80              | ..                     |
| Registration and Preparation of<br>Grants—S., \$1,020; L., \$428; P.,<br>\$1,296; M., \$465        | 3,200 00      | 3,209 00      | 9 00                  | ...                    |
| Search, Registration, Etc.—S.,<br>\$454.50; P., \$3,477; M., \$7,597.87;                           | 10,255 00     | 11,529 37     | 1,274 37              | ...                    |
| Shipping Seamen—S., \$14,308.04;<br>Xmas Is., Nil; P., \$2,286.75                                  | 12,505 00     | 16,594 79     | 4,089 79              | ...                    |
| Surveying of Vessels for Passenger<br>Certificates—S., \$25,090; P.,<br>\$4,007.50                 | 28,500 00     | 29,097 50     | 597 50                | ...                    |
| †Supreme Court and Sheriff—S.,<br>\$68,836.18; P., \$31,965.22; M.,<br>\$11,042.26                 | 84,450 00     | 111,843 66    | 27,393 66             | ...                    |
| Steam Boilers Ordinance  | 14,660 00     | ...           | ...                   | 14,660 00              |
| Sale of Manufactures—S., \$1,191.40;<br>P., \$316.37   | 1,020 00      | 1,507 77      | 487 77                | ...                    |
| Sale of Gantang Measures—L. ...  | 20 00         | 21 00         | 1 00                  | ...                    |
| Sale of Plants, Seeds, and Rubber<br>—S., \$2,624.07; P., \$741.31                                 | 5,000 00      | 3,365 38      | ...                   | 1,634 62               |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 628,526 00    | 722,733 63    | 132,386 69            | 38,179 06              |
| <i>Carried forward ..</i>  | 24,718,195 00 | 26,765,209 24 | 2,282,855 71          | 235,841 47             |

\* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps. (a) Unestimated.



# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.   | ESTIMATED.           | ACTUAL.              | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.                | \$ c.                | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>  | 24,718,195 00        | 26,765,209 24        | 2,282,855 71          | 235,841 47             |
| <b>CLASS II—Continued.</b>  |                      |                      |                       |                        |
| <b>3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE,<br/>ETC.—Continued.</b>  |                      |                      |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>  | 628,526 00           | 722,733 63           | 132,386 69            | 38,179 06              |
| Seconded Officers' Pension Contributions ...  | ...                  | 8,260 86             | a 8,260 86            | ...                    |
| *Special return involving and not involving search—S., \$297.50; P., \$32.00 ...  | ...                  | 329 50               | a 329 50              | ...                    |
| Savings Bank, for Expenses of Management—S. ...   | 16,000 00            | 30,800 00            | 14,800 00             | ...                    |
| *Societies Ordinance, Fees under—S., \$1,330; P., \$450; M., \$240 ..   | 2,500 00             | 2,000 00             |                       | 500 00                 |
| Survey Fees—S., \$20,190.22; L., \$657.75; P., \$12,395.90; M., \$3,686.80 ...  | 20,000 00            | 36,930 67            | 16,930 67             | ...                    |
| Tide Tables, Sale of, S., \$225.75; P., \$341.25 ...  | 450 00               | 567 00               | 117 00                | ...                    |
| *Trade Mark Fees—S. ...   | 120 00               | 118 00               | ...                   | 2 00                   |
| Weights and Measures Ordinance—S., \$3,307.50; L., \$72.30; P., \$2,486.85; M., \$446.90 ...                                    | 5,400 00             | 6,313 55             | 913 55                | ...                    |
| Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc., on account of—S., \$100,355.07; P., \$35,341.84, M., \$11,709.65 ... | 123,000 00           | 147,406 56           | 24,406 56             | ...                    |
| †Miscellaneous—S., \$3,513.64; P., \$2,273.65; M., \$378.16 ...   | 1,525 00             | 6,165 45             | 4,640 45              | ...                    |
| <b>TOTAL ...</b>  | <b>797,521 00</b>    | <b>961,625 22</b>    | <b>202,785 28</b>     | <b>38,681 06</b>       |
| <b>CLASS III.</b>   |                      |                      |                       |                        |
| <b>4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.</b>   |                      |                      |                       |                        |
| Commission on Money Order Business—S., \$13,675.51; L., \$233.74; X'mas Is., \$4.53; P., \$9,457.66; M., \$3,524.76 ...         | 42,105 00            | 26,896 20            | ...                   | 15,208 80              |
| Postage Stamps—S., \$754,518.66; L., \$2,422.56; X'mas Is., Nil; P., \$148,698.01; M., \$48,967.99                              | 773,623 00           | 954,607 22           | 180,984 22            | ...                    |
| Postage Collections—S., \$20,788.40; L., \$37.00; X'mas Is., \$18.24; P., \$12,282.48; M., \$2,330.97 ...                       | 27,922 00            | 35,457 09            | 7,535 09              | ...                    |
| Profits on Money Order Business—S. ...  | 40,000 00            | 8,528 07             | ...                   | 31,471 93              |
| Telephone Exchange—P., \$94,127.09; M., \$25,251.12 ...   | 100,000 00           | 119,378 21           | 19,378 21             | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>  | <b>983,650 00</b>    | <b>1,144,866 79</b>  | <b>207,897 52</b>     | <b>46,680 73</b>       |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>  | <b>25,515,716 00</b> | <b>27,726,834 46</b> | <b>2,485,640 99</b>   | <b>274,522 53</b>      |

\* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps. (a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 25,515,716 00 | 27,726,834 46 | 2,485,640 99          | 274,522 53             |
| CLASS III—Continued.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| 4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.—Ctd.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 983,650 00    | 1,144,866 79  | 207,897 52            | 46,680 73              |
| Radio Telegrams—S., \$34,677.75;<br>P., \$11,422.17 ...  | 30,000 00     | 46,099 92     | 16,099 92             | ...                    |
| Rent of Private Boxes, S., \$5,245;<br>L., \$140; P., \$2,374; M., \$740   | 7,000 00      | 8,499 00      | 1,499 00              | ...                    |
| Telegrams—S., \$90,427.79; P.,<br>\$90,470.16; M., \$11,484.31 ...   | 112,000 00    | 192,382 26    | 80,382 26             | ...                    |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$2,223.86; L.,<br>\$ P., \$162.00; M., \$21.00  | 1,690 00      | 2,406 86      | 716 86                | ...                    |
| Postal Express—S., \$14,046; P.,<br>\$3,246 M., \$150 ...  | 16,050 00     | 17,442 00     | 1,392 00              | ...                    |
| Telegraphic Address—S., \$5,630 00;<br>P., \$2,417.00; M., 845.00 ...  | 7,300 00      | 8,892 00      | 1,592 00              | ...                    |
| TOTAL ...  | 1,157,690 00  | 1,420,588 83  | 309,579 56            | 46,680 73              |
| CLASS IV.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| 5.—RENTS ON GOVERNMENT<br>PROPERTY.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Beach—S., \$15,870.80; P., \$7,746.20  | 24,000 00     | 23,617 00     | ...                   | 383 00                 |
| Forest Revenue—S., \$14,390.00; L.,<br>\$40.19; P., \$19,518.16; M.,<br>\$10,478.87 ...  | 25,600 00     | 44,427 22     | 18,827 22             | ...                    |
| Grazing Lands, Etc.—S., \$108;<br>P., \$360 ...  | 275 00        | 468 00        | 193 00                | ...                    |
| Lands—S., \$259,661.65; L.,<br>\$5,030.19; P., \$186,244.25; M.,<br>\$531,926.84 ...   | 949,000 00    | 982,862 93    | 33,862 93             | ...                    |
| Government Buildings—S., \$770.75;<br>L., \$290; P., 703.95; M., \$384.00  | 800 00        | 2,148 70      | 1,348 70              | ...                    |
| Government Buildings let for Profit<br>—S., \$63,246.85; L., 392.67;<br>X'mas Is., \$126.14; P., \$50,623.12;<br>M., \$14,438.29 ... | 93,513 00     | 128,827 07    | 35,314 07             | ...                    |
| Rent of Island, X'mas Island ...   | 1,500 00      | 1,489 96      | ...                   | 10 04                  |
| Rubber, Sale of—S. ...   | 250 00        | 75 40         | ...                   | 174 60                 |
| Telok Ayer Reclamation Rents ...   | 227,000 00    | 100,000 00    | ...                   | 127,000 00             |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$2,079.40; *L.,<br>\$54; P., \$9,250.12; M., \$168.34   | 8,930 00      | 11,443 86     | 2,513 86              | ...                    |
| TOTAL ...  | 1,330,868 00  | 1,295,360 14  | 92,059 78             | 127,567 64             |
| 6.—INTEREST.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Interest on Investments—S.,<br>\$877,168.57; P., \$6,369.90 ...  | 487,140 00    | 883,538 47    | 396,398 47            | ...                    |
| Interest on Bank Accounts—S.,<br>\$91,929.42; P., \$30,764.37; M.,<br>\$14,004.92 ...  | 88,000 00     | 136,698 71    | 48,698 71             | ...                    |
| Interest on Loans and Advances, S.,<br>\$996,960.91; L., \$62.94; X'mas<br>Island, Nil; P., \$67,906.38; M.,<br>\$15,317.17 ...      | 419,460 00    | 1,080,247 40  | 660,787 40            | ...                    |
| Interest on Monopoly Buildings, S.<br>Interest on Opium Purchase Money   | 12,500 00     | 12,312 62     | ...                   | 187 38                 |
| Outstanding, S. ...  | 75,000 00     | 40,912 36     | ...                   | 34,087 64              |
| Miscellaneous, M. ...  | ...           | 287 67        | 287 67                | ...                    |
| TOTAL ...  | 1,082,100 00  | 2,153,997 23  | 1,106,172 25          | 34,275 02              |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 29,086,374 00 | 32,596,780 66 | 3,993,452 58          | 483,045 92             |

\* Revenue Debit.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>  | 29,086,374 00 | 32,596,780 66 | 3,993,452 58          | 483,045 92             |
| <b>CLASS V.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>7.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Censoring Films ...   | 16,000 00     | 19,330 50     | 3,330 50              | ...                    |
| Commission on Treasury Drafts—L.  | 50 00         | 25 78         | ...                   | 24 22                  |
| Cost of old currency vault refunded<br>by the Currency Commissioners  | ...           | 91,500 00     | a 91,500 00           | ...                    |
| Court Deposits, unclaimed—S.,<br>\$719.13; P., \$440.61   | 710 00        | 1,159 74      | 449 74                | ...                    |
| Excess Interest received from Har-<br>bour Boards and Municipalities<br>on account of loan moneys lent to<br>them   | ...           | 170,620 09    | a 170,620 09          | ...                    |
| Overpayments recovered—S.,<br>\$592,570.39; L., \$3,289.69;<br>X'mas Is., \$10; P., \$265,734.26;<br>M., \$8,648.59 | ...           | 870,252 93    | a 870,252 93          | ...                    |
| Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas<br>Island   | 40,000 00     | 72,895 25     | 32,895 25             | ...                    |
| Sale of Stores, etc.—S., \$964.70;<br>L., \$1,131; P., \$2,145.42; M.,<br>\$455.45                                  | 2,560 00      | 4,696 57      | 2,136 57              | ...                    |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$59,127.75; L.,<br>\$66.16; X'mas Island, \$0.48; P.,<br>\$33,234.22; M., \$9,737.08             | 4,980 00      | 102,165 69    | 97,185 69             | ...                    |
| <b>TOTAL</b>  | 64,300 00     | 1,332,646 55  | 1,268,370 77          | 24 22                  |
| <b>8.—LAND SALES.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Premia on Grants—S., \$90,555;<br>L., \$119.70; P., \$19,663.56; M.,<br>\$34,354.72                                 | 50,750 00     | 144,692 98    | 93,942 98             | ...                    |
| Premia on Special Sales of Town<br>Lands—S.   | 750 00        | 29,342 00     | 28,592 00             | ...                    |
|   | 51,500 00     | 174,034 98    | 122,534 98            | ...                    |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL</b>  | 29,202,174 00 | 34,103,462 19 | 5,384,358 33          | 483,070 14             |
| <b>DEDUCT DEFICIENCY</b>  | ...           | ...           | 483,070 14            | ...                    |
| <b>NET EXCESS</b>   | ...           | ...           | 4,901,288 19          | ...                    |

(a) Unestimated.

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 12th May, 1923.

A. M. POUNTNEY,  
Treasurer, S. S.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <b>1.—CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF THE<br/>PUBLIC DEBT:—</b>  | <b>\$ c.</b> | <b>\$ c.</b> | <b>\$ c.</b>          | <b>\$ c.</b>           |
| Sinking Fund Contribution on loans raised<br>in 1907 and 1910 ... ..  | 37,106 00    | 37,083 40    | ...                   | 22 60                  |
| Total ...   | 37,106 00    | 37,083 40    | ...                   | 22 60                  |
| <b>2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED<br/>ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC.:—</b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Political Pensions—S.S. ... ..  | a 10,780 00  | 10,530 00    | ...                   | 250 00                 |
| Superannuation Allowances—S.S. ...  | 532,823 00   | b 552,960 70 | 20,137 70             | ...                    |
| Police Pensions—S.S. ... ..   | 71,386 00    | 80,448 52    | 9,062 52              | ...                    |
| Special Allowances—S.S. ... ..  | 11,737 00    | 13,477 39    | 1,740 39              | ...                    |
| Annuities to Landed Proprietors— ...  | a 3,564 00   | 3,363 41     | ...                   | 200 59                 |
| Allowances to the descendants of the late<br>Sultan Hussain ... ..  | 7,980 00     | 8,335 00     | 355 00                | ...                    |
| Difference in Rate for Payment of Pen-<br>sions—S.S. ... ..   | 86,895 00    | 69,058 76    | ...                   | 17,836 24              |
| Pensions of Widows and Orphans—S.S. ...   | 60,400 00    | 60,935 41    | 535 41                | ...                    |
| Refund of Bachelors' Contributions under<br>the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions<br>Ordinance—S.S. ... ..          | a 3,000 00   | 10,508 27    | 7,508 27              | ...                    |
| Difference of Rate for Payment of<br>Widows' and Orphans' Pensions—S.S. ...                                     | 5,630 00     | 5,606 51     | ...                   | 23 49                  |
| Gratuities to Officers not entitled to<br>Pensions—S.S. ... ..  | 20,000 00    | 18,178 58    | ...                   | 1,821 42               |
| Gratuities to Families of Deceased<br>Officers—S.S. ... ..  | 10,000 00    | 16,414 91    | 6,414 91              | ...                    |
| Allowances to dependents of Volunteers<br>killed in the Mutiny 1915 ... ..                                      | 2,572 00     | 2,571 48     | ...                   | 52                     |
| Gratuities to Families of Government<br>Officers who die after retirement from<br>the Government Service ... .. | 7,500 00     | 202 16       | ...                   | 7,297 84               |
| Total, Pensions, Etc. ...   | 834,267 00   | 852,591 10   | 45,754 20             | 27,430 10              |
| Carried forward ...   | 871,373 00   | 889,674 50   | 45,754 20             | 27,452 70              |

(a) Provided by Law.

(b) Labuan \$1,190.53.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.                                       | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.         | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.        | \$ c.           | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 871,373 00   | 889,674 50      | 45,754 20             | 27,452 70              |
| <b>3.—CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—</b>   |              |                 |                       |                        |
| Destitute Strangers' Aid Fund ...   | 2,000 00     | 4,998 50        | 2,998 50              | ...                    |
| Police Courts, Poor-boxes—S., \$600; P.,<br>\$300; M., \$50 ...           | 950 00       | 950 00          | ...                   | ...                    |
| Relief of distressed British Subjects—P.,<br>\$299.79 ...                 | 1,300 00     | 299 79          | ...                   | 1,000 21               |
| Relief of distressed Women—S.,<br>\$84; P., \$41.18 ...                   | 350 00       | 125 18          | ...                   | 224 82                 |
| Orphanages—S. S. ...  | 8,034 00     | 8,034 00        | ...                   | ...                    |
| Contribution to "Po Leung Kuk" ...  | 2,331 00     | 3,000 00        | 669 00                | ...                    |
| Special Grant to "Po Leung Kuk" for<br>instruction in Malay ...           | 240 00       | 200 00          | ...                   | 40 00                  |
| Miscellaneous—P. ...  | 1,200 00     | 200 00          | ...                   | 1,000 00               |
| Total, Charitable Allowances ...  | 16,405 00    | 17,807 47       | 3,667 50              | 2,265 03               |
| <b>4.—THE GOVERNOR:—</b>  |              |                 |                       |                        |
| <i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...  | 111,744 00   | 103,948 50      | ...                   | 7,795 50               |
|   | 111,744 00   | 103,948 50      | ...                   | 7,795 50               |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>   |              |                 |                       |                        |
| <i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>   |              |                 |                       |                        |
| Miscellaneous ...   | 2,500 00     | 2,984 95        | 484 95                | ...                    |
| Transport Allowances and Travelling<br>Expenses of Governor and Suite ... | 5,000 00     | 6,204 56        | 1,204 56              | ...                    |
| Up-keep of Motor Cars ...   | 7,500 00     | 9,727 70        | 2,227 70              | ...                    |
| Up-keep of Furniture, Government<br>House ...                             | 2,000 00     | 1,935 49        | ...                   | 64 51                  |
| Up-keep of Grounds ...  | 3,200 00     | 2,566 97        | ...                   | 633 03                 |
|   | 20,200 00    | 23,419 67       | 3,917 21              | 697 54                 |
| <i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</i>   |              |                 |                       |                        |
| Purchase of an Underwood Typewriter ...                                   | ...          | <i>a</i> 130 00 | 130 00                | ...                    |
|   | ...          | 130 00          | 130 00                | ...                    |
| Total, The Governor ...   | 131,944 00   | 127,498 17      | 4,047 21              | 8,493 04               |
| <b>5.—CIVIL SERVICE.</b>  |              |                 |                       |                        |
| <i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...  | 910,951 00   | 581,846 20      | ...                   | 329,104 80             |
| Total, Civil Service ...  | 910,951 00   | 581,846 20      | ...                   | 329,104 80             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 1,930,673 00 | 1,616,826 84    | 58,468 91             | 367,315 57             |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.        | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 1,930,673 00 | 1,616,826 34 | 53,468 91             | 367,315 57             |
| <b>6.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT<br/>COUNCILLORS AND RESIDENT.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...   | 160,752 00   | a 148,147 50 | ...                   | 12,604 50              |
|  | 160,752 00   | 148,147 50   | ...                   | 12,604 50              |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Grant to Recreation Club—L. ...  | 200 00       | 200 00       | ...                   | ...                    |
| Maintenance of Residency Grounds—P. ...  | 2,400 00     | 2,174 98     | ...                   | 225 02                 |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$1,385.10; P., \$477.39;<br>M., \$257.16; L., \$105.14 ...                                  | 2,935 00     | 2,224 79     | ...                   | 710 21                 |
| Newspapers, Telegrams, Etc., Subscriptions<br>to—S., \$4,300.40; P., \$77.30; M.,<br>\$79.50; L., \$125.84 ... | 5,890 00     | 4,583 04     | ...                   | 1,306 96               |
| Telegrams—S., \$12,636.30; P., \$319.40; L.,<br>\$380.15 ...   | 27,200 00    | 13,335 85    | ...                   | 13,864 15              |
| Travelling and Personal Allowances—S.,<br>\$7,203.82; P., \$2,470.20; M., \$1,900.94;<br>L., \$482.00 ...      | 10,670 00    | 12,056 96    | 1,386 96              | ...                    |
| Maintenance of Governor's Hill Bungalow<br>Grounds—P. ...  | 3,200 00     | 3,002 13     | ...                   | 197 87                 |
| Expenses of Arabic Translation ...   | 1,200 00     | 600 00       | ...                   | 600 00                 |
| Bonuses for encouragement of Padi<br>Cultivation—M. ..   | 750 00       | 745 00       | ...                   | 5 00                   |
|  | 54,445 00    | 38,922 75    | 1,386 96              | 16,909 21              |
| <i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Purchase of Typewriters, S., \$160; L.,<br>\$160 ...   | 385 00       | 320 00       | ...                   | 65 00                  |
| Furniture and Linen, Colonial Secretary's<br>Bungalow, S. ...  | 5,000 00     | 3,852 30     | ...                   | 1,647 70               |
|  | 5,385 00     | 3,672 30     | ...                   | 1,712 70               |
| Total, Colonial Secretary, Etc. ...  | 220,582 00   | 190,742 55   | 1,386 96              | 31,226 41              |
| <b>7.—GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE:—</b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...   | 94,405 00    | 93,605 59    | ...                   | 799 41                 |
|  | 94,405 00    | 93,605 59    | ...                   | 799 41                 |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Furniture and Repairs ...  | 400 00       | 216 95       | ...                   | 183 05                 |
| Gas and Electric Current ...   | 4,000 00     | 3,948 30     | ...                   | 51 70                  |
| Machinery, Maintenance and Repairs ...   | 1,500 00     | 1,804 73     | 304 73                | ...                    |
| Miscellaneous ...  | 1,000 00     | 2,339 61     | 1,339 61              | ...                    |
| Overtime Wages ...   | 2,000 00     | 4,259 21     | 2,259 21              | ...                    |
| Purchase of Type Sundries ...  | 400 00       | 365 58       | ...                   | 34 42                  |
| Purchase of Stereo Metal ...   | 1,000 00     | ...          | ...                   | 1,000 00               |
| Purchase of Linotype Metal ...   | 2,400 00     | 748 24       | ...                   | 1,651 76               |
| Purchase of Printing Paper and Requisites ...  | 30,000 00    | 47,039 40    | 17,039 40             | ...                    |
| India Rubber Stamp Sundries ...  | 300 00       | 26 00        | ...                   | 274 00                 |
|  | 43,000 00    | 60,748 02    | 20,942 95             | 3,194 93               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 137,405 00   | 154,353 61   | 20,942 95             | 3,994 34               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 2,151,255 00 | 1,807,568 89 | 54,855 87             | 398,541 98             |

(a) Labuan \$3,635.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.        | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 2,151,255 00 | 1,807,568 89 | 54,855 87             | 398,541 98             |
| <b>7.—GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE.—<i>Ctd.</i></b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 137,405 00   | 154,353 61   | 20,942 95             | 3,994 34               |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES.—<i>Continued.</i></b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Purchase of two hand trucks ...   | ...          | a 350 00     | 350 00                | .                      |
| Linotype Machines (two) ...   | ...          | a 19,639 89  | 19,639 89             | .                      |
| Purchase of a steel cabinet ...   | ...          | a 75 00      | 75 00                 | ...                    |
| Purchase of a Linotype Motor ...  | ...          | a 295 00     | 295 00                | ...                    |
|   | ...          | 20,359 89    | 20,359 89             | ...                    |
| Total, Government Printing Office ...   | 137,405 00   | 174,713 50   | 41,302 84             | 8,994 34               |
| <b>8.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <b>A—Personal Emoluments</b> ...  | 238,985 00   | b 232,055 28 | ...                   | 6,929 72               |
|   | 238,985 00   | 232,055 28   | ...                   | 6,929 72               |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Land Offices and Registries of Deeds</i>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Repairs to Irrigation Dams—M. ...   | 1,000 00     | 650 00       | ...                   | 350 00                 |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$553.07; P., \$979.42;<br>M., \$265.19 ...   | 2,000 00     | 1,797 68     | ...                   | 202 32                 |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances—S.,<br>\$3,601.06; P., \$1,234.75; M., \$605.57 ...                                     | 8,545 00     | 5,441 38     | ...                   | 3,103 62               |
| Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—<br>S., \$150.00; M., \$899.00 ...  | 1,450 00     | 1,049 00     | ...                   | 401 00                 |
| Purchase of Boundary stones—<br>M., \$2,359.50; L., \$90.00 ...   | 4,250 00     | 2,449 50     | ...                   | 1,800 50               |
| Bonuses for encouragement of Padi Cultiva-<br>tion—P. ...   | 300 00       | ...          | ...                   | 300 00                 |
| <i>District Offices.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Demarcation Expenses, Etc.. A. G.,<br>\$80.31; B. P., \$26.50; B. M., \$96.00;<br>B., \$3.00; D., \$206.25; J., \$87.98 ... | 1,270 00     | 500 04       | ...                   | 769 96                 |
| District Officers' Quarters, Eight at \$300;<br>Maintenance of— ...   | 2,400 00     | 2,185 40     | ...                   | 214 60                 |
| Lock-ups, General Expenses—C. I.,<br>\$156.26; D., \$864.11 ...   | 1,700 00     | 1,020 37     | ...                   | 679 63                 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 22,915 00    | 15,093 37    | ...                   | 7,821 63               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 238,985 00   | 232,055 28   | ..                    | 6,929 72               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 2,288,660 00 | 1,982,282 39 | 96,158 71             | 402,536 32             |

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Labuan \$4,609.35.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.        | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 2,288,660 00 | 1,982,282 39 | 96,158 71             | 402,536 32             |
| <b>8.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—<i>Ctd.</i></b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 238,985 00   | 232,055 28   | ...                   | 6,929 72               |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES—<i>Continued.</i></b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <b>1.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—<i>Continued.</i></b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 22,915 00    | 15,093 37    | ...                   | 7,821 63               |
| <i>District Offices—Continued.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Marine Expenses—D., Boat numbers,<br>\$254.00, Clothing, \$239.58, Launch and<br>Boats, \$4,325.74, Buoys and Lights,<br>\$235.90   | 4,530 00     | 5,055 22     | 525 22                | ...                    |
| Miscellaneous—A. G., \$202.76; B. P.,<br>\$109.59; B. M., \$264.16; B., \$181.54;<br>C. I., \$101.54; D., \$307.61; J., \$131.08;<br>L., \$20.35; N. T., \$223.65   | 1,819 00     | 1,542 28     | ...                   | 276 72                 |
| Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—<br>A. G., \$371.00, B., \$265.00; J., \$396.00;<br>L., \$828.00  | 3,690 00     | 1,860 00     | ...                   | 1,830 00               |
| Recreation Clubs, Grants to—one at \$200;<br>and six at \$150   | 1,100 00     | 1,100 00     | ...                   | ...                    |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances—A.<br>G., \$4,236.99; B. P., \$2,751.17; B. M.,<br>\$2,256.17; B., \$3,988.32; C. I., \$1,007.75;<br>D., \$2,776.67; J., \$4,358.35; L., \$256.60;<br>N. T., \$2,821.04 | 23,854 00    | 24,448 06    | 594 06                | ...                    |
| Good-conduct Pay, Sikh Police (C. I.)   | 200 00       | 160 00       | ...                   | 40 00                  |
| Medical Attendance (C. I.)  | 1,200 00     | 1,200 00     | ...                   | ...                    |
| Purchase of Boundary Stones—D.  | 400 00       | ...          | ...                   | 400 00                 |
| Bonuses for encouragement of padi culti-<br>vation, P.  | 800 00       | 81 26        | ...                   | 218 74                 |
| Upkeep of Stations—B.M., \$324.00; R.L.,<br>\$592.00; D.O.L., \$180.00; B., \$324.00;<br>J., \$430.28; N.T., \$504.00; B.P., \$309;<br>C.I., \$404.55; A.G., \$408.00; D., \$978.40                         | 5,234 00     | 4,454 23     | ...                   | 779 77                 |
|   | 65,242 00    | 54,994 42    | 1,119 28              | 11,366 86              |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Purchase of Typewriter—B. P.  | 185 00       | 185 00       | ...                   | ...                    |
| Purchase of Law Books—A. G., \$100; J.,<br>\$91.90  | 200 00       | 191 90       | .                     | 8 10                   |
|   | 385 00       | 376 90       | ...                   | 8 10                   |
| <b>Total, Land and District Offices</b> ...   | 304,612 00   | 287,426 60   | 1,119 28              | 18,304 68              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 2,593,272 00 | 2,269,708 99 | 97,277 99             | 420,841 00             |



# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.        | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 2,593,272 00 | 2,269,708 99 | 97,277 99             | 420,841 00             |
| <b>9.—FORESTS:—</b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...   | 36,483 00    | 36,684 48    | 201 48                | ...                    |
|  | 36,483 00    | 36,684 48    | 201 48                | ...                    |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Boundaries and Paths (maintenance)—P.,<br>\$108.89; D., \$3; M., \$1,225.93 ...                          | 2,800 00     | 1,337 82     | ...                   | 1,462 18               |
| Forest Protection—P. ...   | 200 00       | 27 00        | ...                   | 173 00                 |
| Forest Reserves (improving)—P. ...   | 300 00       | 141 07       | ...                   | 158 93                 |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$28.11; P., \$178.06;<br>D., \$199.47; M., \$443.22 ...                               | 1,250 00     | 848 86       | ...                   | 401 14                 |
| Planting and Cultural Operations—P. ...  | 600 00       | 309 60       | ...                   | 290 40                 |
| Transport, Field and Other Allowances—<br>S., \$903; P., \$1,715.04; D., \$607.90;<br>M., \$2,025.65 ... | 8,150 00     | 5,251 59     | ...                   | 2,898 41               |
| Uniforms—S., \$225.25; P., \$199.35; D.,<br>\$351.15; M., \$524.21 ...                                   | 2,200 00     | 1,299 96     | ...                   | 900 04                 |
| Working Plans—S. ...   | 100 00       | 42 00        | ...                   | 58 00                  |
| Exploration and Extension of Reserves—D. ...   | 150 00       | ...          | ...                   | 150 00                 |
| Repair of temporary Buildings ...  | 100 00       | ...          | ...                   | 100 00                 |
| Fuel for Launch—D. ...   | 150 00       | 7 80         | ...                   | 142 20                 |
| Upkeep of Ayer Kroh Rubber Plantation<br>—M. ...   | 250 00       | 399 65       | 149 65                | ...                    |
|  | 16,250 00    | 9,665 35     | 149 65                | 6,734 30               |
| <i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Purchase of Bicycles—M. ...  | 250 00       | 228 50       | ...                   | 21 50                  |
| Tapping Gutta Percha Trees in Telok<br>Bahang Reserve, Penang, Cost of ...                               | ...          | a 484 08     | 484 08                | ...                    |
| Tapping the Gutta Taban Trees in the<br>Ayer Kroh Plantation Cost of, Malacca ...                        | ...          | a 612 41     | 612 41                | ...                    |
|  | 250 00       | 1,324 99     | 1,096 49              | 21 50                  |
| <b>Total, Forests</b> ...  | 52,983 00    | 47,674 82    | 1,447 62              | 6,755 80               |
| <b>10.—CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMI-<br/>GRANTS' PROTECTION:—</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...   | 60,773 00    | 53,262 46    | ...                   | 7,510 54               |
|  | 60,773 00    | 53,262 46    | ...                   | 7,510 54               |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Chinese Protectorate.</i>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$908.20; P., \$394.36;<br>M., \$95.16 ...   | 1,460 00     | 1,397 72     | ...                   | 62 28                  |
| Secret Service—S., \$1,766.00; P., \$650.00;<br>M., \$80.00 ...  | 2,250 00     | 2,496 00     | 246 00                | ...                    |
| Transport, Travelling and Other Allowances<br>—S., \$3,096.55; P., \$2,235.64; M., \$8.75 ...            | 5,770 00     | 5,340 94     | ...                   | 429 06                 |
| Water Supply ...   | 80 00        | 182 48       | 102 48                | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 9,560 00     | 9,417 14     | 348 48                | 491 34                 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 60,773 00    | 53,262 46    | ...                   | 7,510 54               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 2,646,255 00 | 2,317,383 81 | 98,725 61             | 427,596 80             |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.        | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 2,646,255 00 | 2,317,383 81 | 98,725 61             | 427,596 80             |
| <b>10.—CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMIGRANTS' PROTECTION—Continued.</b>                       |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 60,773 00    | 53,262 46    | ...                   | 7,510 54               |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 9,560 00     | 9,417 14     | 348 48                | 491 34                 |
| <i>Indian Immigration.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Contingencies ...   | 150 00       | 61 41        | ...                   | 88 59                  |
| Share of Departmental Expenses ...  | 50,032 00    | 24,947 30    | ...                   | 25,084 70              |
| Contingencies—M. ...  | 250 00       | ...          | ...                   | 250 00                 |
|   | 59,992 00    | 34,425 85    | 348 48                | 25,914 63              |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Indian Immigration.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Furniture—M. ...  | 350 00       | ...          | ...                   | 350 00                 |
| Safe—M. ...   | 300 00       | ...          | ...                   | 300 00                 |
| Typewriting Machine—M. ...  | 175 00       | ...          | ...                   | 175 00                 |
|   | 825 00       | ...          | ...                   | 825 00                 |
| Total, Chinese and Indian Immigrants' Protection ...                                  | 121,590 00   | 87,688 31    | 348 48                | 34,250 17              |
| <b>11.—TREASURY:—</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <b>A.—Personal Emoluments</b> ...   | 210,724 00   | 204,907 12   | ..                    | 5,816 88               |
|   | 210,724 00   | 204,907 12   | ...                   | 5,816 88               |
| <b>B.—OTHER CHARGES.</b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$381.06; P., \$298.21; M., \$78.71 ...                             | 1,150 00     | 1,257 98     | 107 98                | ...                    |
| Purchase of Stamps (S.S.) ...   | 10,000 00    | 23,382 06    | 13,382 06             | ...                    |
| Transport (Probate)—S., \$114.52; P., \$34.81 ...                                     | 195 00       | 149 33       | ...                   | 45 67                  |
| Expenses of Probate Inquiries ...   | 50 00        | ...          | ...                   | 50 00                  |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances ...   | 720 00       | 714 20       | ...                   | 5 80                   |
|   | 12,115 00    | 25,503 57    | 13,490 04             | 101 47                 |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Purchase of one Typewriter, P. ...  | 185 00       | 185 00       | ...                   | ...                    |
| Purchase of a Typewriter and a Roneo Set for the Financial Adviser, S.S. & F.M.S. ... | ...          | a 185 00     | 185 00                | ...                    |
| Overtime Allowances, S. ...   | ...          | a 1,999 94   | 1,999 94              | ...                    |
| Overtime Allowances, Treasury Branch, S. ...  | ...          | a 33 35      | 33 35                 | ...                    |
|   | 185 00       | 2,403 29     | 2,218 29              | ...                    |
| Total, Treasury ...   | 223,024 00   | 232,813 98   | 15,708 33             | 5,918 35               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 2,990,869 00 | 2,637,886 10 | 114,782 42            | 467,765 32             |

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.             | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.        | \$ c.               | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 2,990,869 00 | 2,637,886 10        | 114,782 42            | 467,765 32             |
| <b>12.—AUDIT:—</b>  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...   | 79,628 00    | <i>a</i> 76,766 99  | ...                   | 2,861 01               |
|   | 79,628 00    | 76,766 99           | ...                   | 2,861 01               |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Clerical Assistance—P. ...  | 125 00       | 74 00               | ...                   | 51 00                  |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$114.39; P., \$79.14;<br>M., \$26.63 ...                                     | 350 00       | 220 16              | ...                   | 129 84                 |
| Transport and Other Allowances—S.,<br>\$377.80; P., \$612.98; M., \$199.35; L.,<br>\$197.30 ... | 1,610 00     | 1,386 93            | ...                   | 223 07                 |
|   | 2,085 00     | 1,681 09            | ...                   | 403 91                 |
| Total, Audit ...  | 81,718 00    | 78,448 08           | ...                   | 3,264 92               |
| <b>13.—DIRECTOR OF EXTERNAL AUDIT.</b>  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...   | 78,342 00    | ...                 | ...                   | 78,342 00              |
|   | 78,342 00    | ...                 | ...                   | 78,342 00              |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Miscellaneous ...   | 220 00       | ...                 | ...                   | 220 00                 |
| Transport and Other Allowances ...  | 650 00       | ...                 | ...                   | 650 00                 |
|   | 870 00       | ...                 | ...                   | 870 00                 |
| Total, Director of External Audit ...   | 79,212 00    | <i>c</i> ...        | ...                   | 79,212 00              |
| <b>14.—MARINE:—</b>   |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...   | 309,841 00   | <i>b</i> 295,671 22 | ...                   | 14,169 78              |
|   | 309,841 00   | 295,671 22          | ...                   | 14,169 78              |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.</i>  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Allowances, Deputy Shipping Master<br>and Clerk—S. ...  | 360 00       | 360 00              | ...                   | ...                    |
| Allowances, Officers, S. T. <i>Sea Gull</i> —P. ...   | 250 00       | 204 84              | ...                   | 45 16                  |
| Allowances, (Rent) Boarding Officer—(P.) ...  | 120 00       | 120 00              | ...                   | ...                    |
| Allowances, Overtime—S. ...   | 400 00       | 200 86              | ...                   | 199 14                 |
| Bunting—S., \$125.15; P., \$87.69; M.,<br>\$99.86; L., \$99.60 ...                              | 300 00       | 412 30              | ...                   | 387 70                 |
| Courts of Enquiry, Etc.— ...  | 350 00       | ...                 | ...                   | 350 00                 |
| Fees for Examiners for Certificates of<br>Competency (foreign-going ships) ...                  | 300 00       | 280 00              | ...                   | 20 00                  |
| Ghari and Boat hire—S., \$591.69; P., \$48.80 ...   | 725 00       | 640 49              | ...                   | 84 51                  |
| Commuted Allowances—S., \$300; P,<br>\$479.99 ...   | 780 00       | 779 99              | ...                   | 00 01                  |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$1,865.57; P., \$620.43;<br>M., \$90.46; L. \$27.90 ...                      | 2,605 00     | 2,104 36            | ...                   | 500 64                 |
| Quarantine Expenses—S., \$1,326.96; P.,<br>\$470.58 ...   | 2,422 00     | 1,797 54            | ...                   | 624 46                 |
| Rations and Clothing—S., \$7,532.50; P.,<br>\$1,298.13; M., \$881.21; L., \$269.52 ...          | 13,136 00    | 9,981 36            | ...                   | 3,154 64               |
| Ship's Stores—S., \$11,834.64; P., \$3,973.56;<br>M., \$596.40; L., \$349.30 ...                | 17,440 00    | 16,753 90           | ...                   | 686 10                 |
| Carried forward ...   | 39,688 00    | 33,635 64           | ...                   | 6,052 36               |
| Carried forward ...   | 309,841 00   | 295,671 22          | ...                   | 14,169 78              |
| Carried forward ...   | 3,151,794 00 | 2,716,334 18        | 114,782 42            | 550,242 24             |

(a) Labuan \$2,430. (b) Labuan \$13,430.44. (c) Amounts expended recovered from bodies whose accounts were audited.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.        | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 3,151,794 00 | 2,716,334 18 | 114,782 42            | 550,242 24             |
| 14.—MARINE—Continued.  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 309,841 00   | 295,671 22   | ...                   | 14,169 78              |
| B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.   |              |              |                       |                        |
| 1.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 39,688 00    | 33,635 64    | ...                   | 6,052 36               |
| Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.—Continued.   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Steam Launches, Etc., Maintenance—S.,<br>\$51,260.03; P., \$20,373.72; M., \$3,389.80;<br>L., \$1,199.84 ...     | 75,884 00    | 76,223 39    | 339 39                | ...                    |
| Steam Launches, Fuel and Water—S.,<br>\$43,883.31; P., \$15,323.51; M., \$1,270.76;<br>L., \$2,419.37 ...        | 124,860 00   | 62,396 95    | ...                   | 62,463 05              |
| Time Balls, Maintenance—S. ...   | 650 00       | 623 45       | ...                   | 26 55                  |
| Tin, Paint, Etc., (Boat Registration)—S.,<br>\$2,359.25; P., \$1,518.29; M., \$292.15                            | 3,600 00     | 4,169 69     | 569 69                | ...                    |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances—S.,<br>\$3,104.81; P., \$427.88; M., \$616.11 ...                            | 3,750 00     | 4,148 30     | 398 30                | ...                    |
| Up-keep of Boats—L. ...  | 100 00       | 99 80        | ...                   | 00 20                  |
| Maintenance of special service plant—S. ...  | 2,000 00     | ...          | ...                   | 2,000 00               |
| Water Supply to Public Buildings—S. ...  | 1,250 00     | 1,189 00     | ...                   | 61 00                  |
| Purchase of Tide Tables—P. ...   | 550 00       | 366 11       | ...                   | 183 89                 |
| Colony's share of Maintenance of F.M.S.<br>Yacht "Sea Belle" for three quarters<br>1922 ...                      | ...          | a 6,865 34   | 6,865 34              | ...                    |
| Light Houses, Etc. :—  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Fuel and Water, Lighthouse Tender—S. ...   | 12,000 00    | 12,000 00    | ...                   | ...                    |
| Gas, Harbour Lights—S. ...   | 200 00       | 164 65       | ...                   | 35 35                  |
| Maintenance of Buoys, and Light house<br>Plant—S., \$5,954.32; P., \$4,478.59; M.,<br>\$727.63; L., \$749.90 ... | 11,804 00    | 11,910 44    | 106 44                | ...                    |
| Maintenance of Lighter—L. ...  | 350 00       | 349 85       | ...                   | 00 15                  |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$664.63; P., \$64.08;<br>D., \$78.04; M., \$64.40 ...   | 882 00       | 891 15       | 9 15                  | ...                    |
| Oil and Stores—S., \$6,886.43; P., \$1,590.88;<br>D., \$224.90; L., \$2,238.31 ...                               | 10,690 00    | 10,940 52    | 250 52                | ...                    |
| Rations and Clothing—S., \$13,429.29; P.,<br>\$3,201.08; D., \$1,048.10; M., \$4,545.92;<br>L., \$1,445.74 ...   | 28,852 00    | 23,670 13    | ...                   | 5,181 87               |
| Stores—S. ...  | 1,000 00     | 871 34       | ...                   | 128 66                 |
| Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men—<br>S., \$44.78; P., \$174.84; L., \$9.80 ...                              | 430 00       | 229 42       | ...                   | 200 58                 |
| Marine Surveys :—  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$482.62; P., \$87.33 ...  | 490 00       | 569 95       | 79 95                 | ...                    |
| Motor Car Allowance—P. ...   | 1,320 00     | 1,320 00     | ...                   | ...                    |
| Transport, Travelling and Personal Allow-<br>ances—S., \$7,212.48; P., \$781.60 ...                              | 8,040 00     | 7,994 08     | ...                   | 45 92                  |
| Colonial Steamer "Sea Mew"   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Part of Up-keep of "Sea Belle" ...   | 8,000 00     | 16,531 64    | 8,531 64              | ...                    |
|  | 386,390 00   | 277,160 84   | 17,150 42             | 76,379 58              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 646,231 00   | 572,832 06   | 17,150 42             | 90,549 36              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 3,151,794 00 | 2,716,334 18 | 114,782 42            | 550,242 24             |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.        | ACTUAL.           | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.             | \$ c.             | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 3,151,794 00      | 2,716,334 18      | 114,782 42            | 550,242 24             |
| <b>14.—MARINE—Continued.</b>  |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 646,231 00        | 572,832 06        | 17,150 42             | 90,549 36              |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</b>   |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>   |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| Purchase of flashing lamp and models (S.)   | 248 00            | ...               | ...                   | 248 00                 |
| Sampan, Purchase of (S.) ...  | 120 00            | ...               | ...                   | 120 00                 |
| Cable mark, Erection of (P.) ...  | 5,000 00          | ...               | ...                   | 5,000 00               |
| New Pump, Kuruman Island Light-house,<br>(L.) ...                                   | 200 00            | ...               | ...                   | 200 00                 |
| New Boat, Kuruman Island Lighthouse<br>(L.) ...                                     | 200 00            | 110 00            | ...                   | 90 00                  |
| Steam Launches, lifting boilers of, and re-<br>pairs to (S.) ...                    | 51,500 00         | 44,420 03         | ...                   | 7,079 97               |
| Signalling Lamp (Fort Canning) S. ...   | 150 00            | 28 92             | ...                   | 121 08                 |
| Purchase of Typewriter, (S.) ...  | 160 00            | 145 00            | ...                   | 15 00                  |
| Lighthouses, Conversion of burners, (S) ..  | 9,300 00          | ...               | ...                   | 9,300 00               |
| Purchase of Semaphore and signalling<br>Lamp (P.) ...                               | 600 00            | ...               | ...                   | 600 00                 |
| Singapore Clockworks for Light-houses,<br>Purchase of ...                           | ...               | a 1,146 23        | 1,146 23              | ...                    |
| Colony's share of the cost of repairs to the<br>F. M. S. Yacht <i>Sea Belle</i> ... | ...               | a 14,681 95       | 14,681 95             | ...                    |
| Removal of a wreck in the Malacca Har-<br>bour, cost of ...                         | ...               | a 250 00          | 250 00                | ...                    |
| Removal of a Tongkang sunk off Pulo<br>Bukom ...                                    | ...               | a 148 73          | 148 73                | ...                    |
| Purchase of a Boat, Malacca ...   | ...               | a 500 00          | 500 00                | ...                    |
| Purchase of the proposed New Yacht, Ex-<br>penses in connection with the ...        | ...               | a 146 79          | 146 79                | ...                    |
|   | 67,478 00         | 61,577 65         | 16,873 70             | 22,774 05              |
| <b>Total, Marine</b> ...  | <b>713,709 00</b> | <b>634,409 71</b> | <b>34,024 12</b>      | <b>113,323 41</b>      |
| <b>15.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS:—</b>  |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| <b>A—Personal Emoluments</b> ...  | <b>52,913 00</b>  | <b>51,964 44</b>  | <b>...</b>            | <b>948 56</b>          |
|   | 52,913 00         | 51,964 44         | ...                   | 948 56                 |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES.</b>   |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| <b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>   |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances ...   | 800 00            | 164 96            | ...                   | 635 04                 |
| Clerical Assistance ...   | 500 00            | 500 00            | ...                   | ...                    |
| Overtime Allowances ...   | 250 00            | 283 84            | 33 84                 | ...                    |
| Miscellaneous ...   | 600 00            | 777 30            | 177 30                | ...                    |
|   | 2,150 00          | 1,726 10          | 211 14                | 635 04                 |
| <b>Total, Imports and Exports</b> ...   | <b>55,063 00</b>  | <b>53,690 54</b>  | <b>211 14</b>         | <b>1,583 60</b>        |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 3,920,566 00      | 3,404,434 43      | 149,017 68            | 665,149 25             |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.        | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 3,920,566 00 | 3,404,434 43 | 149,017 68            | 665,149 25             |
| <b>16.—LEGAL:—</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...   | 423,230 00   | a 369,817 59 | ...                   | 53,412 41              |
|  | 423,230 00   | 369,817 59   | ...                   | 53,412 41              |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <b>REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT:—</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Compensation to Witnesses—S., \$131.32;<br>P., \$541.31; M., \$159.74 ...  | 1,650 00     | 832 37       | ...                   | 817 63                 |
| Furniture and Repairs—S., \$97; P., \$41,<br>Jurors' Allowances, S., \$8.00; P.,<br>\$410.02; M., \$1,574.00 ... | 200 00       | 138 00       | ...                   | 62 00                  |
| Law Books and Library ...  | 2,400 00     | 1,992 02     | ...                   | 407 98                 |
| Legal Assistance in Capital Cases—S.,<br>\$1,919.20; P., \$550.00; M., \$1,115.00 ...                            | 2,500 00     | 2,457 89     | ...                   | 42 11                  |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$692.20; P., \$928.94;<br>M., \$206.12 ...  | 2,000 00     | 3,584 20     | 1,584 20              | ...                    |
| Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs—S.,<br>\$4.52; P., \$224.56 ...   | 1,364 00     | 1,827 26     | 463 26                | ...                    |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances ...  | 340 00       | 229 08       | ...                   | 110 92                 |
|  | 8,360 00     | 9,697 52     | 1,337 52              | ...                    |
| <b>ATTORNEY-GENERAL:—</b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Crown Prosecutions—S. ...  | 200 00       | 900 00       | 700 00                | ...                    |
| Library—S., \$211.85; P., \$86.53 ...  | 750 00       | 298 38       | ...                   | 451 62                 |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$172.70; P., \$128.07 ...   | 462 00       | 300 77       | ...                   | 161 23                 |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances—S.,<br>\$1,530.72; P., \$47.21 ...   | 1,120 00     | 1,577 93     | 457 93                | ...                    |
| <b>BANKRUPTCY:—</b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses)—S. ...   | 250 00       | 52 50        | ...                   | 197 50                 |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$111.66; P., \$52.75 ...  | 304 00       | 164 41       | ...                   | 139 59                 |
| <b>DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL):—</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Extra Interpreters—S., \$31.50; P., \$61.00;<br>M., \$7.00 ...   | 200 00       | 99 50        | ...                   | 100 50                 |
| Furniture—S. ...   | 100 00       | 98 00        | ...                   | 2 00                   |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$264.28; P., \$179.63;<br>M., \$55.85; L., \$244.57 ...                                       | 565 00       | 744 33       | 179 33                | ...                    |
| Transport—S., \$32.30; P., \$159.21 ...  | 450 00       | 191 51       | ...                   | 258 49                 |
| Telephone Rent (S.) ...  | 300 00       | 127 62       | ...                   | 172 38                 |
| <b>DISTRICT COURTS (CIVIL):—</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$185.45; P., \$144.96;<br>M., \$14.99 ...   | 370 00       | 345 40       | ...                   | 24 60                  |
| Transport of Bailiffs—S., \$1,440.00;<br>P., \$432.00; M., \$22.80 ...   | 1,922 00     | 1,894 80     | ...                   | 27 20                  |
| Telephone Rent—S. ...  | 44 00        | ...          | ...                   | 44 00                  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 25,851 00    | 27,553 49    | 4,722 24              | 3,019 75               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 423,230 00   | 369,817 59   | ...                   | 53,412 41              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 3,920,566 00 | 3,404,434 43 | 149,017 68            | 665,149 25             |

(a) Labuan \$2,831.71.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.        | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 3,920,566 00 | 3,404,484 43 | 149,017 66            | 665,149 25             |
| <b>16.—LEGAL—Continued.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 423,230 00   | 369,817 59   | ...                   | 53,412 41              |
| <b>B.—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 25,851 00    | 27,553 49    | 4,722 24              | 3,019 75               |
| <b>CORONERS:—</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$405.94; P., \$1,484.98  |              |              |                       |                        |
| M., \$7.21 ...  | 1,325 00     | 1,898 13     | 573 13                | ...                    |
| Rent (S.) ...   | 240 00       | ...          | ...                   | 240 00                 |
| Transport—S., \$1,320; P., \$300; M., \$17.20   | 1,670 00     | 1,637 20     | ...                   | 32 80                  |
|   | 29,086 00    | 31,088 82    | 5,295 37              | 3,292 55               |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Typewriter, Police Court—P. ...   | 210 00       | 210 00       | ...                   | ...                    |
| Typewriter, D. P. P. S. Office—S. ...   | 185 00       | 185 00       | ...                   | ...                    |
| Safe, Police Court—P. ...   | 1,200 00     | 927 90       | ...                   | 272 10                 |
| Typewriter, District Court—M. ...   | 125 00       | 120 00       | ...                   | 5 00                   |
|   | 1,720 00     | 1,442 90     | ...                   | 277 10                 |
| Total, Legal ...  | 454,036 00   | 402,349 31   | 5,295 37              | 56,982 06              |
| <b>17.—POLICE:—</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <b>A—Personal Emoluments</b> ...  | 2,082,171 00 | 2,145,837 45 | 63,666 45             | ...                    |
|   | 2,082,171 00 | 2,145,837 45 | 63,666 45             | ...                    |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Agency, Suppression of Crime—S., \$5,833.30; P., \$652; M., \$500 ...                         | 5,500 00     | 6,985 30     | 1,485 30              | ...                    |
| Allowances, Special Detective Force—S., \$1,555; P., \$1,080; M., \$360 ...                   | 3,360 00     | 2,995 00     | ...                   | 365 00                 |
| Allowances, Wives and Children, Sikh Contingent—S., P., M., \$2,822.09; L., \$359 ...         | 3,884 00     | 3,181 09     | ...                   | 702 91                 |
| Ammunition and Repairs of Arms— ...   | 2,625 00     | 1,051 59     | ...                   | 1,573 41               |
| Boats and Boat Stores—S., \$258.43; P., \$569.12; M., \$5 ...                                 | 7,300 00     | 832 55       | ...                   | 6,467 45               |
| Clothing and Accoutrements—S., \$59,074.60; P., \$20,957.83; M., \$8,357.13; L., \$388.53 ... | 117,966 00   | 88,778 09    | ...                   | 29,187 91              |
| Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners—S., \$11,664.59; P., \$5,872.33; M., \$9,378.05 ...     | 26,000 00    | 26,914 97    | 914 97                | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 166,635 00   | 130,738 59   | 2,400 27              | 38,296 68              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 2,082,171 00 | 2,145,837 45 | 63,666 45             | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 4,374,602 00 | 3,806,783 74 | 154,313 05            | 722,131 31             |

(a) Labuan \$22,249.81.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.        | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 4,374,602 00 | 3,806,783 74 | 154,313 05            | 722,131 31             |
| <b>17.—POLICE—Continued.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 2,082,171 00 | 2,145,837 45 | 63,666 45             | ...                    |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.</b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 166,635 00   | 180,738 59   | 2,400 27              | 38,296 68              |
| Fuel and Oil for Motor Launches—S.,<br>\$2,876.05; P., \$107.40 ...                                  | 11,500 00    | 2,983 45     | ...                   | 8,516 55               |
| Fire Engines—P. ...  | 400 00       | ...          | ...                   | 400 00                 |
| Furniture and Fittings—S., \$3,140.49; P.,<br>\$3,428.34; M., \$150.90; L., \$212 ...                | 7,800 00     | 6,931 73     | ...                   | 868 27                 |
| Good Conduct Allowance—S., \$4,315.70; P.,<br>\$3,627.81; M., \$1,297.42; L., \$181.50 ...           | 11,090 00    | 9,421 93     | ...                   | 1,668 07               |
| Lighting—S., \$6,564.05; P., \$4,415.35; M.,<br>\$1,451.59; L., \$275.00 ...                         | 12,570 00    | 12,705 99    | 135 99                | ...                    |
| Lodging Allowances, Detective Force—S.,<br>\$6,053.45; P., \$2,914.54; M., \$480.80;<br>L., \$56 ... | 11,088 00    | 9,484 79     | ...                   | 1,603 21               |
| Maintenance of Powder Magazines—S.,<br>\$101.74; P., \$3 ...   | 204 00       | 104 74       | ...                   | 99 26                  |
| Maintenance and Repairs of Motor Laun-<br>ches, P. ...   | 1,500 00     | 228 32       | ...                   | 1,271 68               |
| Maintenance of Telephones—S. ...   | 4,843 00     | 4,455 24     | ...                   | 387 76                 |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$14,389.14; P.,<br>\$9,705.75; M., \$3,235.80; L., \$106.53 ...                   | 29,181 00    | 27,437 22    | ...                   | 1,743 78               |
| Bicycles and motor cycles for Inspectors,<br>S.S. ...  | 1,800 00     | 1,811 71     | 11 71                 | ...                    |
| Passages of Police to and from the Colony—<br>(S.S.) S., P. & M., \$44,010.02; L., \$418.18 ...      | 16,055 00    | 44,428 20    | 28,373 20             | ...                    |
| Ponies for Inspectors—S.S. ...   | 300 00       | ...          | ...                   | 300 00                 |
| Police Depot, Miscellaneous—M. ...   | 392 00       | 385 25       | ...                   | 6 75                   |
| Rations for Prisoners—S., \$3,438.83; P.,<br>\$2,009.30; M., \$1,550.54 ...                          | 7,100 00     | 6,998 67     | ...                   | 101 33                 |
| Rent Allowances, Malay and Indian Con-<br>tingents—S., \$1,689.71; P., \$21.94<br>M., \$256.85 ...   | 2,550 00     | 1,963 50     | ...                   | 581 50                 |
| Repatriation of Vagrants—S., \$23,914.16;<br>P., \$1,000 ...   | 19,600 00    | 29,914 16    | 10,314 16             | ...                    |
| Sign-boards for Eating-shops, etc. (P.) ...  | 750 00       | 102 33       | ...                   | 647 67                 |
| Special Allowances, Native Contingents—<br>(L.) ...  | 480 00       | 305 26       | ...                   | 174 74                 |
| Transport of Inspector-General ...   | 2,600 00     | 2,592 02     | ...                   | 7 98                   |
| Transport of Chief Inspector—L. ...  | 450 00       | 200 62       | ...                   | 249 38                 |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances—<br>S., \$34,768.32; P., \$24,085.26; M.,<br>\$12,545.87 ...     | 87,324 00    | 71,399 45    | ...                   | 15,924 55              |
| Transport of Recruits—L. ...   | 200 00       | 74 10        | ...                   | 125 90                 |
| Water Supply—S. ...  | 7,000 00     | 8,398 05     | 1,398 05              | ...                    |
| Upkeep Police Bicycles—S., \$872.72; P.,<br>\$500.16; M., \$395.40 ...                               | 2,000 00     | 1,768 28     | ...                   | 231 72                 |
| Upkeep of Police Van and Lorry ...   | 2,200 00     | 1,791 09     | ...                   | 408 91                 |
| Upkeep Rifle Ranges—S., \$100; P., \$3.56;<br>M., \$40; L., \$36.60 ...                              | 225 00       | 180 16       | ...                   | 44 84                  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 407,837 00   | 376,809 85   | 42,633 38             | 73,660 53              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 2,082,171 00 | 2,145,837 45 | 63,666 45             | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 4,374,602 00 | 3,806,783 74 | 154,313 05            | 722,131 31             |



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.        | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 4,374,602 00 | 3,806,783 74 | 154,313 05            | 722,131 31             |
| <b>17.—POLICE—Continued.</b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 2,082,171 00 | 2,145,837 45 | 63,666 45             | ...                    |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 407,837 00   | 376,809 85   | 42,633 38             | 73,660 53              |
| Up-keep, Telephone Exchange between<br>Sitiawan (Perak) and Lumut—P. ...  | 180 00       | ...          | ...                   | 180 00                 |
| Water Rate—L. ...   | 130 00       | 123 00       | ...                   | 7 00                   |
| Weights and Measures Branch, S.,<br>\$54.00; P., \$455.73; M., 8.00; L., 12.00                                      | 1,180 00     | 529 73       | ...                   | 650 27                 |
| Drill Instructors' Allowances, S., \$226.95;<br>P., 178.07 ...  | 756 00       | 405 02       | ...                   | 350 98                 |
| Share of Departmental Expenses, Criminal<br>Registry ...  | 11,253 00    | 12,275 95    | 1,022 95              | ...                    |
| Allowances to Inspectors in lieu of Order-<br>lies—S., \$8,021.18, P., \$6,240.44; M.,<br>\$1,880.56; L., 75.60 ... | 18,648 00    | 16,217 78    | ...                   | 2,430 22               |
| <b>CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.</b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Special Branch ...  | 10,697 00    | 8,754 72     | ...                   | 1,942 28               |
| Transport Allowance ...   | 1,440 00     | 870 97       | ...                   | 569 03                 |
| <b>Official Censor of Cinematograph Films.</b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Travelling Allowances ...   | 720 00       | 600 00       | ...                   | 120 00                 |
| Carbons, Film Cement and Incidental<br>Expenses ...   | 400 00       | 18 00        | ...                   | 382 00                 |
|   | 453,241 00   | 416,605 02   | 43,656 33             | 80,292 31              |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Purchase of Arms and Ammunition (S.) ...  | 71,000 00    | 71,508 24    | 508 24                | ...                    |
| Purchase of Tools, etc., Armoury ...  | 2,500 00     | 848 07       | ...                   | 1,651 93               |
| Purchase of Nine Bicycles (M.) ...  | 1,215 00     | 1,188 90     | ...                   | 26 10                  |
| Purchase of Safes (P.) ...  | 500 00       | ...          | ...                   | 500 00                 |
| Purchase of Seven Hand Ambulances (S.) ...  | 1,750 00     | 234 78       | ...                   | 1,515 22               |
| Translation of Police General Orders into<br>Malay (S.) ...   | 250 00       | ...          | ...                   | 250 00                 |
| Purchase and Repairs of Bicycles (P.) ...   | 1,700 00     | 832 09       | ...                   | 867 91                 |
| Typewriters P., \$240.00; M., \$120.00 ...  | 360 00       | 360 00       | ...                   | ...                    |
| Purchase of Motor Launches (S.) ...   | 13,500 00    | ...          | ...                   | 13,500 00              |
| Purchase of Two Roneo Duplicators (P.) ...  | 380 00       | 380 00       | ...                   | ...                    |
| Translation of Criminal Procedure Code<br>into Malay (S.) ...   | 300 00       | 300 00       | ...                   | ...                    |
| Translation of Police Ordinances, etc., into<br>Malay (S.) ...  | 400 00       | 400 00       | ...                   | ...                    |
| Allowances on New Scheme S. \$11,596.24;<br>L. \$361.00 ...   | 15,000 00    | 11,957 24    | ...                   | 3,042 76               |
| Separation Allowance to wife and child of<br>Mr. B. O'Neill, Inspector (M.) ...                                     | ...          | a 1,214 17   | 1,214 17              | ...                    |
| Linen, Cutlery and Glass to Police Proba-<br>tioners ...  | ...          | a 110 75     | 110 75                | ...                    |
| Repatriation of decrepit Chinese (P.) ...   | ...          | a 1,500 00   | 1,500 00              | ...                    |
| Prison Van, Purchase of a (P.) ...  | ...          | a 3,500 00   | 3,500 00              | ...                    |
|   | 108,855 00   | 94,334 24    | 6,833 16              | 21,353 92              |
| <b>Total, Police</b> ...  | 2,644,267 00 | 2,656,776 71 | 114,155 94            | 101,646 23             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 7,018,869 00 | 6,463,560 45 | 268,468 99            | 823,777 54             |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED. |    | ACTUAL.   |    | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |    | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |    |
|--|------------|----|-----------|----|-----------------------|----|------------------------|----|
|  | \$         | c. | \$        | c. | \$                    | c. | \$                     | c. |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 7,018,869  | 00 | 6,463,560 | 45 | 268,468               | 99 | 823,777                | 54 |
| <b>18.—PRISONS:—</b>   |            |    |           |    |                       |    |                        |    |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...  | 193,882    | 00 | a 191,708 | 73 | ...                   |    | 2,173                  | 27 |
|  | 193,882    | 00 | 191,708   | 73 | ...                   |    | 2,173                  | 27 |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.   |            |    |           |    |                       |    |                        |    |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.   |            |    |           |    |                       |    |                        |    |
| Clothing for Prisoners—S., \$5,830.35; P., \$1,333.35; M., \$552.48; L., \$64.50 ... | 9,850      | 00 | 7,780     | 68 | ...                   |    | 2,069                  | 32 |
| Clothing, Etc., for Warders—S., \$3,950.75; P., \$1,347.01; M., \$157.16 ...         | 9,600      | 00 | 5,454     | 92 | ...                   |    | 4,145                  | 08 |
| Clothing for necessitous Prisoners on discharge, S. ...                              | 1,200      | 00 | 1,198     | 80 | ...                   |    | 1                      | 20 |
| Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge—S., \$1,168.14; P., \$82.50 ...                 | 1,520      | 00 | 1,250     | 64 | ...                   |    | 269                    | 36 |
| Lighting—S., \$6,853.84; P., \$776.94; M., \$99.00; L., \$91.65 ...                  | 4,575      | 00 | 7,821     | 43 | 3,246                 | 43 | ...                    |    |
| Materials for Manufactures—S., \$7,204.08; P., \$244.06 ...                          | 7,750      | 00 | 7,448     | 14 | ...                   |    | 301                    | 86 |
| Maintenance of Telephones—S. ...   | 521        | 00 | 572       | 42 | 51                    | 42 | ...                    |    |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$11,661.79; P., \$1,548.73; M., \$896.32; L., \$35.53 ...         | 14,100     | 00 | 14,142    | 37 | 42                    | 37 | ...                    |    |
| Passages of Prisoners—S., \$212.70; P., \$994.41; M., \$1,157.15; L., \$135.30 ...   | 2,925      | 00 | 2,499     | 56 | ...                   |    | 425                    | 44 |
| Passages of Warders and Families—S. S. ...   | 10,300     | 00 | 24,404    | 04 | 14,104                | 04 | ...                    |    |
| Passages of Sub-Warders, S. ...  | 1,350      | 00 | 497       | 79 | ...                   |    | 852                    | 21 |
| Photographic Materials—S., \$1,409.83; P., \$324.98 ...                              | 1,800      | 00 | 1,734     | 81 | ...                   |    | 65                     | 19 |
| Rations—S., \$95,649.04; P., \$16,748.19; M., \$9,590.62; L., 697.84 ...             | 157,000    | 00 | 122,685   | 69 | ...                   |    | 34,314                 | 31 |
| Repatriation of Vagrants, P. ...   | 5,000      | 00 | 8,790     | 57 | 3,790                 | 57 | ...                    |    |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances—S. ...   | 1,000      | 00 | 1,631     | 72 | 631                   | 72 | ...                    |    |
| Water—S., \$7,994.35; P., \$238.34 ...   | 8,450      | 00 | 8,232     | 69 | ...                   |    | 217                    | 31 |
| Good Conduct Allowances—S., \$385.00; P., \$134.00; M., \$34.00 ...                  | 705        | 00 | 553       | 00 | ...                   |    | 152                    | 00 |
|  | 237,646    | 00 | 216,699   | 27 | 21,866                | 55 | 42,813                 | 28 |
| <i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.   |            |    |           |    |                       |    |                        |    |
| Purchase of two sewing machines—S. ...   | 250        | 00 | 208       | 00 | ...                   |    | 42                     | 00 |
| Renewing Locks and Keys of Cells—S. ...  | 2,500      | 00 | 1,974     | 46 | ...                   |    | 525                    | 54 |
|  | 2,750      | 00 | 2,182     | 46 | ...                   |    | 567                    | 54 |
| Total, Prisons ...   | 434,278    | 00 | 410,590   | 46 | 21,866                | 55 | 45,554                 | 09 |
| <b>19.—MEDICAL AND SANITARY SERVICES, MALAYA.</b>                                    |            |    |           |    |                       |    |                        |    |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...  | 30,215     | 00 | 22,618    | 09 | ...                   |    | 7,596                  | 91 |
|  | 30,215     | 00 | 22,618    | 09 | ...                   |    | 7,596                  | 91 |
| <i>B</i> .—OTHER CHARGES.  |            |    |           |    |                       |    |                        |    |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.   |            |    |           |    |                       |    |                        |    |
| Transport ...  | 5,000      | 00 | 592       | 45 | ...                   |    | 4,407                  | 55 |
| Furniture ...  | 500        | 00 | ...       |    | ...                   |    | 500                    | 00 |
| Miscellaneous ...  | 500        | 00 | 56        | 00 | ...                   |    | 444                    | 00 |
|  | 6,000      | 00 | 648       | 45 | ...                   |    | 5,351                  | 55 |
| Total, Medical and Sanitary Services, Malaya ..                                      | 36,215     | 00 | 23,266    | 54 | ...                   |    | 12,948                 | 46 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 7,489,362  | 00 | 6,897,417 | 45 | 290,335               | 54 | 882,280                | 09 |

(a) Labuan \$60.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.           | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.             | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.        | \$ c.               | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...                    | 7,489,362 00 | 6,897,417 45        | 290,835 54            | 882,280 09             |
| <b>20.—MEDICAL:—</b>                          |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...             | 525,447 00   | <i>a</i> 462,800 01 | ...                   | 62,646 99              |
|   | 525,447 00   | 462,800 01          | ...                   | 62,646 99              |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.                      |              |                     |                       |                        |
| I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.                        |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Medical School, Fees to Examiners, \$2,137.50 |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Honoraria to Lecturers, \$4,805.00 ;          |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Miscellaneous, \$2,327.20 ; Servants and      |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Clerks, \$794.34 ; Licentiate Students'       |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Scholarships, \$1,030.00 ; Student Assis-     |              |                     |                       |                        |
| tant Surgeons' Subsistence Allowance,         |              |                     |                       |                        |
| \$2,928.64 ; ...                              | 17,600 00    | 14,522 68           | ...                   | 3,077 32               |
| Up-keep of Pathological Department—S.         | 6,000 00     | 4,504 75            | ..                    | 1,495 25               |
| Transport, Pathological Department—P.         | 1,000 00     | 844 99              | ...                   | 655 01                 |
| Stores and Up-keep, Pathological Depart-      |              |                     |                       |                        |
| ment, P., \$532.07 ; M., \$53.53 ...          | 5,000 00     | 585 60              | ...                   | 4,414 40               |
| Transport Allowances, Health Depart-          |              |                     |                       |                        |
| ment—M. ...                                   | 4,320 00     | 4,567 25            | 247 25                | ...                    |
| Grant to Malacca Medical Mission—M. ...       | 1,500 00     | 1,500 00            | ...                   | ...                    |
| Fees to Examiners in Midwifery—S. ...         | 350 00       | 385 00              | 35 00                 | ...                    |
| Uniform for Sanitary Inspectors—M. ...        | 650 00       | 239 60              | ...                   | 410 40                 |
| Anti-Venereal Work ...                        | 8,000 00     | 8,904 48            | 904 48                | ...                    |
| ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT:—                        |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Stores—S. \$363.15 ; P., \$379.14 ...         | 900 00       | 742 29              | ...                   | 157 71                 |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$575.57 ; P., \$186.63 ... | 722 00       | 762 20              | 40 20                 | ...                    |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances—S.,       |              |                     |                       |                        |
| \$267.32 ; P., \$197.12 ...                   | 710 00       | 464 44              | ...                   | 245 56                 |
|   | 46,752 00    | 37,523 28           | 1,226 93              | 10,455 65              |
| II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.                      |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Purchase and erection of Anemometer at        |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Mount Faber—S. ...                            | 2,700 00     | ...                 | ...                   | 2,700 00               |
| Purchase of Typewriter, S. ...                | 200 00       | 195 00              | ...                   | 5 00                   |
| Oiling drains and ditches on Government       |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Property—P. ...                               | 1,000 00     | 117 51              | ...                   | 882 49                 |
| Fittings, Equipment and Stores, Patholo-      |              |                     |                       |                        |
| gical Department—P. ...                       | 7,500 00     | 801 37              | ...                   | 6,698 63               |
| Purchase of Books, Medical School ...         | 3,000 00     | 448 47              | ...                   | 2,551 53               |
| Labour and Oil Anti-Malarial Works—M.         | 3,000 00     | 1,878 79            | ...                   | 1,121 21               |
| Furniture and Equipment Lunatic Asylum        |              |                     |                       |                        |
| —S. ...                                       | 10,000 00    | 9,874 25            | ...                   | 125 75                 |
| Equipment of the Medical School, Singa-       |              |                     |                       |                        |
| pore, Cost of ...                             | ...          | <i>b</i> 4,687 30   | 4,687 30              | ...                    |
| Cost of a new Microscope for the Assistant    |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Surgeon stationed at Padang Besar-            |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Colony's share of ...                         | ...          | <i>b</i> 145 49     | 145 49                | ...                    |
|   | 27,400 00    | 18,148 18           | 4,832 79              | 14,084 61              |
| Total, Medical ...                            | 599,599 00   | 518,471 47          | 6,059 72              | 87,187 25              |
| <b>21.—HEALTH BRANCH SINGAPORE:—</b>          |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...             | 119,999 00   | 93,822 12           | ...                   | 26,176 88              |
|   | 119,999 00   | 93,822 12           | ...                   | 26,176 88              |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.                      |              |                     |                       |                        |
| I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.                        |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Transport Allowances ...                      | 8,000 00     | 6,496 95            | ...                   | 1,503 05               |
| Uniform for Sanitary Inspectors, Peons, etc.  | 1,000 00     | 184 68              | ...                   | 815 32                 |
| Hire of Cinema Films ...                      | 500 00       | ...                 | ...                   | 500 00                 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...                    | 9,500 00     | 6,681 63            | ...                   | 2,818 37               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ..                     | 119,999 00   | 93,822 12           | ...                   | 26,176 88              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...                    | 8,088,961 00 | 7,415,888 92        | 296,395 26            | 969,467 34             |

(a) Labuan \$8,716.87.

(b) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.             | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.        | \$ c.               | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 8,088,961 00 | 7,415,888 92        | 296,395 26            | 963,467 84             |
| 21.—HEALTH BRANCH SINGAPORE—<br><i>Continued.</i>   |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 119,999 00   | 93,822 12           | ...                   | 26,176 88              |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>   |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.</i>   |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 9,500 00     | 6,681 63            | ...                   | 2,818 37               |
| Purchase of Disinfectants ...   | 25,000 00    | 6,012 21            | ...                   | 18,987 79              |
| Expenses in connection with Quarantine<br>Station ...   | 25,000 00    | 23,060 93           | ...                   | 1,939 07               |
| Serum and Vaccines ...  | 1,000 00     | 625 05              | ...                   | 374 95                 |
| Zymotic Diseases, Suppression of ...  | 1,000 00     | 235 06              | ...                   | 764 94                 |
| Miscellaneous ...   | 500 00       | 424 75              | ...                   | 75 25                  |
|   | 62,000 00    | 37,039 63           | ...                   | 24,960 37              |
| <i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</i>   |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Tongkangs, two, for Quarantine Work ...   | 24,210 00    | ...                 | ...                   | 24,210 00              |
| Purchase of Portable Cinema Outfits ...   | 1,500 00     | 1,028 00            | ...                   | 477 00                 |
| Purchase of two Microscopes ...   | 800 00       | 550 00              | ...                   | 250 00                 |
| Laboratory Apparatus ...  | 200 00       | 95 20               | ...                   | 104 80                 |
| Purchase of 5 Mackenzie Sprayers ...  | 300 00       | ...                 | ...                   | 300 00                 |
| Purchase of 4 Mackenzie Oak Sprayers ...  | 300 00       | 45 00               | ...                   | 255 00                 |
|   | 27,310 00    | 1,713 20            | ...                   | 25,596 80              |
| Total, Health Branch ...  | 209,309 00   | 132,574 95          | ...                   | 76,734 05              |
| 22.—HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>A.—Personal Emoluments</i> ...   | 472,931 00   | <i>a</i> 453,675 63 | ...                   | 19,255 37              |
|   | 472,931 00   | 453,675 63          | ...                   | 19,255 37              |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>   |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>   |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Government contribution to Hospitals<br>Board ...   | 716,470 00   | 627,236 72          | ...                   | 89,233 28              |
| Government contribution to Tan Tock<br>Seng's Hospital ...  | 150,000 00   | 149,301 68          | ...                   | 698 32                 |
| Government contribution to Maternity<br>Hospital, Penang ...  | 35,000 00    | <i>b</i> 43,360 97  | ...                   | 78,360 97              |
| Government contribution to Infectious<br>Diseases Hospital, Moulmein Road, S. ...                       | 2,570 00     | 2,570 00            | ...                   | ...                    |
|   | 904,040 00   | 735,747 43          | ...                   | 168,292 57             |
| Total, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...   | 1,376,971 00 | 1,189,423 06        | ...                   | 187,547 94             |
| 23.—VETERINARY:—  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...  | 42,483 00    | 46,947 45           | 4,464 45              | ...                    |
|   | 42,483 00    | 46,947 45           | 4,464 45              | ...                    |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>   |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>   |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$450.91; P., \$452.05;<br>M., \$85.55 ...  | 998 00       | 988 51              | ...                   | 9'49                   |
| Overtime, Sunday and Holiday Allowances<br>—P. ...  | 800 00       | 297 95              | ...                   | 2 05                   |
| Transport Travelling and Personal Allow-<br>ances—S., \$1,824.00; P., \$3,539 28; M.,<br>\$1 592.85 ... | 6,774 00     | 6,956 13            | 182 13                | ...                    |
| Water Supply—S. ...   | 100 00       | 51 00               | ...                   | 49 00                  |
| Clothing for Additional Constables—S. ...   | 119 00       | 118 80              | ...                   | 0 20                   |
| Motor Car Allowance to the Assistant<br>Veterinary Surgeon—S. ...                                       | ...          | <i>c</i> 379 68     | 379 68                | ...                    |
|   | 8,291 00     | 8,792 07            | 561 81                | 60 74                  |
| Total, Veterinary ...   | 50,774 00    | 55,739 52           | 5,026 26              | 60 74                  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 9,726,015 00 | 8,793,626 45        | 301,421 52            | 1,238,810 07           |

(a) Labuan 4,023.99

(b) Expenditure Credit.

(c) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.             | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.               | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 9,726,015 00  | 8,793,626 45        | 301,421 52            | 1,233,810 07           |
| <b>24.—EDUCATION:—</b>   |               |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...  | 918,664 00    | <i>a</i> 864,420 79 | ...                   | 54,243 21              |
|  | 918,664 00    | 864,420 79          | ...                   | 54,243 21              |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.   |               |                     |                       |                        |
| I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.   |               |                     |                       |                        |
| Salaries of Munshi for Officers learning languages ...   | 3,000 00      | 1,811 00            | ...                   | 1,189 00               |
| Books, etc. ...  | 100 00        |                     |                       | 100 00                 |
|  | 3,100 00      | 1,811 00            |                       | 1,289 00               |
| II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.   |               |                     |                       |                        |
| Government Contribution to Education Board ...   | 269,974 00    | <i>b</i> 90 25      | ...                   | 270,064 25             |
| Raffles College, Expenses of ...   | 20,000 00     | 5,164 40            | ...                   | 14,835 60              |
|  | 289,974 00    | 5,074 15            | ...                   | 284,899 85             |
| Total, Education ...   | 1,211,738 00  | 871,305 94          |                       | 340,432 06             |
| <b>25.—ECCLESIASTICAL:—</b>  |               |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...  | 8,400 00      | 8,400 00            | ...                   | ...                    |
|  | 8,400 00      | 8,400 00            | ...                   | ...                    |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.   |               |                     |                       |                        |
| I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.   |               |                     |                       |                        |
| Clerical Assistance—S., \$693.00; P., \$264.00; M., \$240.00 ...   | 1,197 00      | 1,197 00            | ...                   | ...                    |
| Contingent Expenses—P., \$150.00; M., \$284.50 ...   | 645 00        | 434 50              | ...                   | 210 50                 |
| Singapore Bishopric Fund (£400) ...  | 3,429 00      | 3,428 57            | ...                   | 0 43                   |
| Grant for Divine Service—P.W., (£100) ...  | 858 00        | 857 16              | ...                   | 0 84                   |
| Grant to Christ Church, Malacca ...  | 3,112 00      | 3,112 00            | ...                   | ...                    |
| Grant to St. George's Church, Penang ...   | 5,658 00      | 7,200 00            | 1,542 00              | ...                    |
| Transport Travelling and Personal Allowances ...   | 1,320 00      | 1,320 00            | ...                   | ...                    |
|  | 16,219 00     | 17,549 23           | 1,542 00              | 211 77                 |
| Total, Ecclesiastical ...  | 24,619 00     | 25,949 23           | 1,542 00              | 211 77                 |
| <b>26.—TRANSPORT:—</b>   |               |                     |                       |                        |
| Passages of Officers to and from the Colony.   | 75,000 00     | 169,299 04          | 94,299 04             | ...                    |
| Miscellaneous, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$3,729.06; P., \$482.66; M., \$399.98; L., \$1,328.98 ... | 9,700 00      | 5,940 68            | ...                   | 3,759 32               |
| Total, Transport ...   | 84,700 00     | 175,239 72          | 94,299 04             | 3,759 32               |
| <b>27.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—</b>  |               |                     |                       |                        |
| Defence Contribution ...   | 5,551,314 00  | 3,827,145 00        | ...                   | 1,724,169 00           |
|  | 5,551,314 00  | 3,827,145 00        | ...                   | 1,724,169 00           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 5,551,314 00  | 3,827,145 00        | ...                   | 1,724,169 00           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 11,047,072 00 | 9,866,121 34        | 397,262 56            | 1,578,213 22           |

(a) Labuan \$4,582.

(b) Expenditure credit.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 11,047,072 00 | 9,866,121 34  | 397,262 56            | 1,578,213 22           |
| 27.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE— <i>Ctd.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 5,551,314 00  | 3,827,145 00  | ...                   | 1,724,169 00           |
| VOLUNTEER CORPS:—  |               |               |                       |                        |
| A—Personal Emoluments ...  | 73,535 00     | 81,070 24     | 7,535 24              | ...                    |
|  | 73,535 00     | 81,070 24     | 7,535 24              | ...                    |
| B—OTHER CHARGES.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Ammunition—S., P. and M. ...   | 23,575 00     | 1,134 77      | ...                   | 22,440 23              |
| Band, Up-keep of—S., \$479.00; M., \$156.00  | 1,000 00      | 635 00        | ...                   | 365 00                 |
| Camp Expenses ...  | 12,200 00     | ...           | ...                   | 12,200 00              |
| Clothing and Equipment—S., \$39,644.11; P., \$28,582.23; M., \$12,455.17                           | 34,947 00     | 80,681 51     | 45,734 51             | ...                    |
| Corps Contingent Fund—S., \$3,828.79; P., \$1,133.00; M., \$505.17; P.W., \$6.35                   | 3,912 00      | 5,503 31      | 1,591 31              | ...                    |
| Courses for Officers on leave  | 650 00        | ...           | ...                   | 650 00                 |
| Engineers' Stores—S. ...   | 500 00        | 423 04        | ...                   | 76 96                  |
| Headquarters, Malay Volunteers, Penang—Rent and Maintenance of ...                                 | 636 00        | 601 00        | ...                   | 35 00                  |
| House Allowance to Sergeant Instructor—M. ...  | 1,440 00      | 488 78        | ...                   | 951 22                 |
| Maintenance of Arms—S., \$690.86; P., \$878.69; M., \$136.05                                       | 2,200 00      | 1,705 60      | ...                   | 494 40                 |
| Miscellaneous—P. ...   | 1,073 00      | 1,043 24      | ...                   | 29 76                  |
| Office, S. O. L. F.—\$112.37; S., \$1,145.96; P., \$987.35; M., \$768.23; P.W., \$170.28           | 3,450 00      | 3,184 19      | ...                   | 265 81                 |
| Pension Contribution for Sergeant Instructors  | 1,236 00      | 385 69        | ...                   | 850 31                 |
| Officers' Outfit Allowance—M.  | 1,550 00      | 126 00        | ...                   | 1,424 00               |
| Transport, S. O. L. F., \$882.19; S., \$9,582.55; P., \$5,721.25; M., \$6,815.38; P.W., \$2,489.14 | 20,210 00     | 24,990 51     | 4,780 51              | ...                    |
| Up-keep of Ranges—S., \$688.56; P., \$395.82; M., \$337.25; P. W., 77.93                           | 2,200 00      | 1,499 54      | ...                   | 700 46                 |
| Unit Training Grant—S., \$2,335.57; P., \$741.29; M., \$616.30; P. W., \$157.62                    | 3,600 00      | 3,850 78      | 250 78                | ...                    |
|  | 114,379 00    | 126,252 96    | 52,357 11             | 40,483 15              |
| II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Cost of construction, etc., of Range if not completed in 1921—P.W.                                 | 7,115 00      | 100 00        | ...                   | 7,015 00               |
| Safe at Malacca  | 300 00        | ...           | ...                   | 300 00                 |
| Quarters for Sergeant-Major—M.   | 6,200 00      | ...           | ...                   | 6,200 00               |
| Conversion of the Rifle Range at Ballestier Road into a 30 yard range                              | ...           | a 500 00      | 500 00                | ...                    |
| Grant for a Band to the Penang Volunteers  | ...           | a 1,044 60    | 1,044 60              | ...                    |
| Purchase of a Roneo Duplicator and second hand Royal typewriter—M.                                 | ...           | a 300 00      | 300 00                | ...                    |
| Purchase of a Roneo Duplicating machine, S.  | ...           | a 265 50      | 265 50                | ...                    |
| Conversion of a Ford Car into a Lorry for the Malacca Volunteer Rifles, cost of                    | ...           | a 100 04      | 100 04                | ...                    |
| Removal and re-erection of a set of their coolie lines, Compensation to the Municipality for the   | ...           | a 5,000 00    | 5,000 00              | ...                    |
| Construction of a temporary Rifle Range at Seletar   | ...           | a 1,158 40    | 1,158 40              | ...                    |
| Chinese Drill Hall and Club at Penang, Rent and maintenance of                                     | ...           | a 120 00      | 120 00                | ...                    |
| Motor Cycle and Side Car for the use of travelling instructor P.—Purchase of a                     | ...           | a 1,535 00    | 1,535 00              | ...                    |
| 30 yards Range P. W.—Construction of   | ...           | a 795 83      | 795 83                | ...                    |
| Back rent in respect of the Chinese Volunteer Club P.—Payment of the                               | ...           | a 969 64      | 969 64                | ...                    |
|  | 13,615 00     | 11,989 01     | 11,839 01             | 13,515 00              |
| Total, Military Expenditure  | 5,752,843 00  | 4,046,407 21  | 71,731 36             | 1,778,167 15           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 16,799,915 00 | 13,912,528 55 | 468,993 92            | 3,356,380 37           |

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 16,799,915 00 | 13,912,528 55 | 468,993 92            | 3,356,380 37           |
| <b>28.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>A—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Salaries of Acting Officers ...   | 100,000 00    | 251,257 10    | 151,257 10            | ...                    |
| Immediate Allowance ...   | 787,500 00    | 709,062 96    | ...                   | 78,437 04              |
| Temporary Allowances, Clerical and Sub-<br>ordinate Services ...  | 750,000 00    | 573,584 13    | ...                   | 176,415 87             |
| Allowance on Pensions ...   | 200,000 00    | 162,611 53    | ...                   | 37,388 47              |
| Allowance on W. & O. Pensions ...   | 24,000 00     | 24,243 25     | 243 25                | ...                    |
| Housing Allowance—S., \$34,501.85; P.,<br>\$9,008.26; M., \$56.00 ...   | 10,000 00     | 43,566 11     | 33,563 11             | ...                    |
|   | 1,871,500 00  | 1,764,325 08  | 185,066 46            | 292,241 38             |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Colonial Secretary, Resident Counsellors<br/>and Resident.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Bonuses to Officers obtaining a First Class<br>in Examinations for the Bar ...                                      | 1,300 00      | ...           | ...                   | 1,300 00               |
| Expenses and Instruction of Cadets and<br>Police Probationers ...   | 10,000 00     | 10,015 64     | 15 64                 | ..                     |
| Clothing for Peons, Messengers, Etc., in<br>various Departments—S., \$4,592.47; P.,<br>\$1,454.72; M., \$438.74 ... | 9,550 00      | 6,485 93      | ...                   | 3,064 07               |
| Destruction of Wild Beasts—M. ...   | 300 00        | 40 65         | ...                   | 259 35                 |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$25,522.44; L., \$56.00;<br>P., \$125.76; M., \$54.40 ...  | 20,824 00     | 25,758 60     | 4,934 60              | ...                    |
| Preservation of Historical Buildings—M.<br>Returns under the Christian Marriage<br>Ordinance—S. ...                 | 100 00        | ...           | ...                   | 100 00                 |
| Stationery—S., \$19,254.82; P., \$5,815.36;<br>M., \$3,718.31; L., \$308.19 ...                                     | 200 00        | 113 00        | ...                   | 87 00                  |
| Suppression of Cattle Disease—M. ...  | 43,450 00     | 29,096 68     | ...                   | 14,353 32              |
| Teachers' Allowances, Etc. ...  | 500 00        | 571 66        | 71 66                 | ...                    |
| Subscription to "Lembaga Malayu" ...  | 1,500 00      | 1,339 05      | ...                   | 160 95                 |
| Wharfage Dues, British India Steamers,<br>Swettenham Pier—P. ...  | 3,789 00      | 2,447 38      | ...                   | 1,341 62               |
| Grant in aid of the Singapore and South<br>Malaya Boy Scout's Association ...                                       | 20,000 00     | 19,266 76     | ...                   | 733 24                 |
| Bonuses to Subordinate Officers for Steno-<br>graphy, etc. ...  | 6,000 00      | 6,000 00      | ...                   | ...                    |
| Periodicals and Law Books—S., \$3,913.26;<br>P., \$319.63; M., \$288.19 ...   | 500 00        | 300 00        | ...                   | 200 00                 |
| Housing Allowances for Nurses attached<br>to Nursing Association ...  | 1,960 00      | 4,521 08      | 2,561 08              | ...                    |
| Expenses of Food Production Department ...  | 1,800 00      | 1,500 00      | ...                   | 300 00                 |
| Improvements to Rice Lands—M. ...   | 16,780 00     | 751 23        | ...                   | 16,028 77              |
|   | 1,000 00      | 556 98        | ...                   | 443 02                 |
| <i>Treasury.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Cavass, Jeddah (£36) ...  | 310 00        | ...           | ...                   | 310 00                 |
| Cavass, Malay Camaran (£12.10.0) ...  | 108 00        | ...           | ...                   | 108 00                 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 189,971 00    | 108,764 64    | 7,582 98              | 38,789 34              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 1,871,500 00  | 1,764,325 08  | 185,066 46            | 292,241 38             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 16,799,915 00 | 13,912,528 55 | 468,993 92            | 3,356,380 37           |

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 16,799,915 00 | 13,912,528 55 | 468,993 92            | 3,356,380 37           |
| <b>28.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Contd.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 1,871,500 00  | 1,764,325 08  | 185,066 46            | 292,241 38             |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 139,971 00    | 108,764 64    | 7,582 98              | 38,789 34              |
| <i>Treasury—Continued.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Children's Concert Fund ...   | 500 00        | 100 00        | ...                   | 400 00                 |
| Christmas Island Phosphate Company's<br>Accounts (Audit) (£30) ...  | 258 00        | 180 00        | ...                   | 78 00                  |
| Contribution to Rural Boards—S.,<br>\$57,413.35; P., \$113,916.92; P.W.,<br>\$306,488.74; D., \$35,232.56; M.,<br>\$232,015.96; L., \$4,052 ... | 1,145,250 00  | 749,119 53    | ...                   | 396,130 47             |
| Crown Agents, Allowance (£140) ...  | 1,200 00      | 1,200 00      | ...                   | ...                    |
| Crown Agents, Contingencies ...   | 900 00        | 2,214 25      | 1,314 25              | ...                    |
| Imperial Institute (£2,500) ...   | 21,429 00     | 21,428 57     | ...                   | 0 43                   |
| Insurance Fund ...  | 5,000 00      | 5,000 00      | ...                   | ...                    |
| Libraries—P., \$5,000; M., \$1,000 ...  | 6,000 00      | 6,000 00      | ...                   | ...                    |
| Difference on Exchange for Salaries<br>payable by the Crown Agents and in<br>India and Ceylon ...   | 5,000 00      | 341 33        | ...                   | 4,658 67               |
| School of Tropical Medicine, Grant to<br>Common Fund (£100) ...   | 858 00        | 857 14        | ...                   | 0 86                   |
| School of Tropical Medicine, Grant to<br>(£100) ...   | 858 00        | 857 14        | ...                   | 0 86                   |
| Royal Asiatic Society Annual grant to the<br>Funds of (£20) ...   | 172 00        | 171 43        | ...                   | 0 57                   |
| Savings Bank, Depreciation account ...  | 15,000 00     | 15,000 00     | ...                   | ...                    |
| <i>Colonial Engineer.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Municipal Assessment—S., \$160,000; P.,<br>\$11,799.12; M., \$1,865.91 ...  | 24,500 00     | 173,665 03    | 149,165 03            | ...                    |
| Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance—<br>S. S. ...  | 12,000 00     | 5,074 00      | ...                   | 6,926 00               |
| Water Supply to Public Buildings—P.<br>Conservancy of Latrines, Government<br>Buildings—P., \$10,574.10; M., \$815.55 ...                       | 6,500 00      | 6,166 95      | ...                   | 333 05                 |
| Maintenance and renewal of furniture for<br>Government Offices—S., \$326.40; P.,<br>and P. W., \$1,993.37; M., \$191.53; L.,<br>\$132.95 ...    | 11,600 00     | 11,389 65     | ...                   | 210 35                 |
| Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for<br>Government quarters—S., \$5,678.71;<br>P., and P. W., \$2,617.19; M., \$744.07 ...                  | 9,100 00      | 2,644 75      | ...                   | 6,455 25               |
|   | 13,000 00     | 9,039 97      | ...                   | 3,960 03               |
|   | 1,419,096 00  | 1,119,214 88  | 158,062 26            | 457,943 88             |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Aviation Ground Expenses in connection<br>with ...  | 80,000 00     | ...           | ...                   | 80,000 00              |
| Expenses of Census 1921 ...   | 4,000 00      | 4,000 00      | ...                   | ...                    |
| Expenses of War Loan ...  | 250 00        | 21 00         | ...                   | 229 00                 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 84,250 00     | 4,021 00      | ...                   | 80,229 00              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 3,290,596 00  | 2,883,539 46  | 343,128 72            | 750,185 26             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 16,799,915 00 | 13,912,528 55 | 468,993 92            | 3,356,380 37           |



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | c.                     |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 16,799,915 00 | 13,912,528 55 | 468,993 92            | 3,356,380 37           |
| <b>28.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Contd.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 3,290,596 00  | 2,883,539 46  | 343,128 72            | 750,185 26             |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 84,250 00     | 4,021 00      | ...                   | 80,229 00              |
| Furniture (new or additional) for Govern-<br>ment Quarters—S., \$40,686.46; P. &<br>P. W., \$13,085.75; M., \$2,895.04 ...                  | 81,000 00     | 56,667 25     | ...                   | 24,332 75              |
| Furniture (new or additional) for Govern-<br>ment Offices—S., \$11,692.10; P. & P.<br>W., \$2,928.35; M., \$1,317.04; L.,<br>\$244.70 ...   | 23,250 00     | 16,182 19     | ...                   | 7,067 81               |
| Anti-mosquito Works—S. ...  | 100,000 00    | 68,000 00     | ...                   | 32,000 00              |
| Imperial Bureau of Entomology—Contri-<br>bution to (£200) ...   | 1,715 00      | 1,714 29      | ...                   | 0 71                   |
| Interest on S. S. War Loan ...  | 255,500 00    | 263,254 82    | 7,754 82              | ...                    |
| Contribution to the Imperial Bureau of<br>Mycology (£300) ...   | 2,572 00      | 2,571 48      | ...                   | 0 57                   |
| Johore Straits Causeway, Share of Cost<br>Scheme for the Training of Government<br>Clerks in Book Keeping ...                               | 343,000 00    | 686,054 41    | 343,054 41            | ...                    |
| Expenses in connection with Formation of<br>Co-operative Societies ...  | 18,000 00     | 2,467 80      | ...                   | 10,532 20              |
| Expenses of the Director of Food Supplies ...   | 20,000 00     | 1,836 73      | ...                   | 18,168 27              |
| Purchase of Certain Property in Malacca ...   | 25,000 00     | 18,689 39     | ...                   | 6,310 61               |
| Reception of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales<br>Cost of ...  | ...           | a 135,000 00  | 135,000 00            | ...                    |
| Contribution by the Government of the<br>Colony to the Unemployed Fund ...  | ...           | a 122,599 76  | 122,599 76            | ...                    |
| Censorship of Chinese Newspapers ...  | ...           | a 34,863 40   | 34,863 40             | ...                    |
| Government of Riga, Cost of passages of<br>two Lettish subjects ...   | ...           | a 1,316 06    | 1,316 06              | ...                    |
| Rent Assessment Board, Expenses of—S.,<br>\$600.00; P., \$470.35 ...  | ...           | a 700 00      | 700 00                | ...                    |
| The new Edition of the Laws, Compilation<br>of ...  | ...           | a 1,070 85    | 1,070 85              | ...                    |
| The Taking of Rubber Census in Malacca,<br>Assistance in connection with ...  | ...           | a 4,000 00    | 4,000 00              | ...                    |
| National War Memorial, Singapore, Erec-<br>tion of ...  | ...           | a 852 00      | 852 00                | ...                    |
| Grant for housing the Nurses of the<br>Singapore Nursing Association ...  | ...           | a 69,106 38   | 69,106 38             | ...                    |
| Furniture for the new Quarters to be<br>occupied by Mr. Haughton, Officer-in-<br>Charge, P. W. D. Labuan, Purchase of ...                   | ...           | a 900 00      | 900 00                | ...                    |
| Payment of interest to the Municipal<br>Commissioners, Penang, in connection<br>with the removal of the Pitt Street<br>Police Station ...   | ...           | a 50 90       | 50 90                 | ...                    |
| Chinese Labourers Unemployed Fund,<br>Penang, Government contribution to the<br>Fisheries, Preliminary Expenses in con-<br>nection with ... | ...           | a 1,650 00    | 1,650 00              | ...                    |
| Furniture for Government Quarters ...   | ...           | a 5,000 00    | 5,000 00              | ...                    |
|   | ...           | a 24,472 87   | 24,472 87             | ...                    |
|   | ...           | a 9,066 10    | 9,066 10              | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 949,287 00    | 1,532,107 18  | 761,457 05            | 178,636 92             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 3,290,596 00  | 2,883,539 46  | 343,128 72            | 750,185 26             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 16,799,915 00 | 13,912,528 55 | 468,993 92            | 3,356,380 37           |

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 16,799,915 00 | 13,912,528 55 | 468,993 92            | 3,356,380 37           |
| 25.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Contd.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 3,290,596 00  | 2,883,539 46  | 343,128 72            | 750,185 26             |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.— <i>Continued.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 949,287 00    | 1,532,107 13  | 761,457 05            | 178,636 92             |
| Expenses in connection with the repatriation of Coolies from Siam ...  | ...           | a 197 82      | 197 82                | ...                    |
| Bonus equivalent to two months' Salary to Captain Barry ...  | ...           | a 1,300 00    | 1,300 00              | ...                    |
| Secret Service (Colonial Secretary) ...  | ...           | a 12,785 14   | 12,785 14             | ...                    |
| Expenses in connection with Mr. C. E. Dupire's Visit to Penang ...   | ...           | a 312 03      | 312 03                | ...                    |
| Removal of the various Departments into their temporary quarters on demolition of the old Post Office ...  | ...           | a 3,460 04    | 3,460 04              | ...                    |
| Contribution to the Rubber Growers' Association, London (£500) ...   | ...           | a 4,285 71    | 4,285 71              | ...                    |
| Loss on Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents ...  | ...           | a 133,587 20  | 133,587 20            | ...                    |
| Meat Supply, Expenses in connection with Publication of a book on Malayan Fishes ...   | ...           | a 24 25       | 24 25                 | ...                    |
| Cost of Metalling and Draining Paya Lane, Claim by the Municipal Commissioners, Singapore, on account of ...   | ...           | a 3,407 88    | 3,407 88              | ...                    |
| Insurance of Government Motor Cars and Lorries, Cost of ...  | ...           | a 1,232 83    | 1,232 83              | ...                    |
| Land at Gaylang for Educational Purposes Purchase of, Singapore ...  | ...           | a 9,273 02    | 9,273 02              | ...                    |
| Entertainment of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales in Penang ...  | ...           | a 23,004 07   | 23,004 07             | ...                    |
| Visit of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, Expenses in connection with the Labuan Contribution to the Cost of Pilgrims Hospital at Jeddah in 1920, Colony's share of the ... | ...           | a 24,604 39   | 24,604 39             | ...                    |
| Contribution to the Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau (£10) ...  | ...           | a 1,799 16    | 1,799 16              | ...                    |
| The Singapore Harbour Improvement Projects, Expenses incurred in connection with ...   | ...           | a 1,717 07    | 1,717 07              | ...                    |
| Adjustment on account of loss on exchange in the Indian Agency account for the year 1921, Singapore ...  | ...           | a 85 71       | 85 71                 | ...                    |
| Maintenance and Renewal of Furniture for Government Quarters, Labuan ...   | ...           | a 27,344 17   | 27,344 17             | ...                    |
| Furniture (new and additional) for Government Quarters, Labuan ...   | ...           | a ...         | ...                   | ...                    |
| Construction of a Quarantine Station at Padang Besar, Colony's Share of the Cost of ...  | ...           | a 69,751 92   | 69,751 92             | ...                    |
| Balance of purchase price of Nos. 12 and 13 Moulmein Road Singapore with incidental expenses ...   | ...           | a 122 81      | 122 81                | ...                    |
| The Non-European Unemployment Fund, Donation to ...  | ...           | a 243 00      | 243 00                | ...                    |
|  | ...           | a 18,646 67   | 18,646 67             | ...                    |
|  | ...           | a 16,106 56   | 16,106 56             | ...                    |
|  | ...           | a 7,000 00    | 7,000 00              | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 949,287 00    | 1,892,398 58  | 1,121,748 50          | 178,636 92             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 3,290,596 00  | 2,883,539 46  | 343,128 72            | 750,185 26             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 16,799,915 00 | 13,912,528 55 | 468,993 92            | 3,356,380 37           |

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATE  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 16,799,915 00 | 18,912,528 55 | 463,993 92            | 3,356,380 87           |
| <b>25.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Contd.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 3,290,596 00  | 2,883,539 46  | 843,128 72            | 750,185 26             |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Continued.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 949,287 00    | 1,892,398 58  | 1,121,748 59          | 178,636 92             |
| Expenses incurred by Inspector Cockle during the confinement of his wife in the Maternity Hospital, Penang ...   | ...           | a 250 00      | 250 00                | ...                    |
| Buildings in the Malaya Borneo Exhibition Ground, Purchase of ...  | ...           | a 3,398 00    | 3,398 00              | ...                    |
| Defalcation by J. D. Campbell, Bailiff, Supreme Court, Singapore, Difference of amount to be made good by Government on account of ...   | ...           | a 141 45      | 141 45                | ...                    |
| Annual Volume of Foreign Trade Returns for Malaya Printing of ...  | ...           | a 2,769 00    | 2,769 00              | ...                    |
| Purchase by Government of padi grown in the Colony, Expenditure arising out of the ...   | ...           | a 2,608 85    | 2,608 85              | ...                    |
| Interest of \$100 deposited by the General Post Office on behalf of a German named Gebruder Senf ...   | ...           | a 39 38       | 39 38                 | ...                    |
| Land at Bukit Timah for a Rifle Range Acquisition of ...   | ...           | a 11,095 17   | 11,095 17             | ...                    |
| One Hundred Years of Singapore, part payment of Government's liability on account of the cost of publication of ...  | ...           | a 7,000 00    | 7,000 00              | ...                    |
| Preliminary Expenses of the 5th Congress of the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine 1923; 1st instalment of Compensation to Inspector G. E. R. Millard, Police, Singapore, for injuries sustained by his wife ... | ...           | a 173 00      | 173 00                | ...                    |
| Allowance to Inspector C. H. Nicoll, Police, Penang, in connection with expenses incurred during the confinement of his wife ...   | ...           | a 126 35      | 126 35                | ...                    |
| Expenses incurred by Mr. W. McQuarrie Inspector, Police, Penang, on account of confinement of his wife, refund of ...  | ...           | a 150 00      | 150 00                | ...                    |
| Amount outstanding as an advance in connection with the Russian Warship "Zhemtchug," Adjustment of ...   | ...           | a 34,808 50   | 34,808 50             | ...                    |
| Compassionate Grant to Mr. E. J. S. Pearce for injuries sustained at the General Hospital, Singapore ...   | ...           | a 1,000 00    | 1,000 00              | ...                    |
| Bonus to Chan Wah Hin, Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court, Penang, for passing Hailam dialect ...  | ...           | a 400 00      | 400 00                | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 949,287 00    | 1,966,838 28  | 1,195,708 20          | 178,636 92             |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 3,290,596 00  | 2,883,539 46  | 843,128 72            | 750,185 26             |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 16,799,915 00 | 18,912,528 55 | 463,993 92            | 3,356,380 87           |

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 16,799,915 00 | 13,912,528 55 | 468,993 92            | 3,356,380 37           |
| <b>28.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—<i>Contd.</i></b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 3,290,596 00  | 2,883,539 46  | 343,128 72            | 750,185 26             |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES—<i>Continued.</i></b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—<i>Continued.</i></b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 949,287 00    | 1,966,358 28  | 1,195,708 20          | 178,636 92             |
| Acquisition of land at Glugor, Penang ...   | ...           | a 12,552 74   | 12,552 74             | ...                    |
| Land at Carnavon Street, Penang, Purchase of ...  | ...           | a 12,000 00   | 12,000 00             | ...                    |
| Expenses incurred by E. V. Fowler, Probationary Inspector, Penang, on account of the confinement of his wife, refund of Three months' leave salary to Mr. C. F. Forbes who has been employed on the survey of the proposed road to Mount Elvira, Penang ... | ...           | a 75 00       | 75 00                 | ...                    |
| Allowance to Warder T. Wright, Prisons, Penang, for expenses incurred during the confinement of his wife in the Maternity Hospital, Penang ...  | ...           | a 1,050 00    | 1,050 00              | ...                    |
| Proposed Ferry Service and construction of Piers, Preliminary Expenses in connection with, Penang ...   | ...           | a 100 00      | 100 00                | ...                    |
| Relief of distressed survivors of the recent Swatow disaster, contribution to ...   | ...           | a 5,000 00    | 5,000 00              | ...                    |
| Purchase of crockery, etc., for use by Cadets, Singapore ...  | ...           | a 11,000 00   | 11,000 00             | ...                    |
| Making up and draining Wallick Street, Payment to the Singapore Municipality in respect of part of the cost of ...  | ...           | a 229 24      | 229 24                | ...                    |
| The Empire Forestry Association, contribution to (£50) ...  | ...           | a 14,551 22   | 14,551 22             | ...                    |
| Building, etc., at Pasir Panjang Fort to be taken over by the Colony from the War Department, Payment in consideration of ...   | ...           | a 428 57      | 428 57                | ...                    |
| The Swampy Crown Land at Kampong Jawa Road, Cost of filling, Penang ...   | ...           | a 10,745 00   | 10,745 00             | ...                    |
| Purchase of Land at Batu Lanchang Road, Penang ...  | ...           | a 600 00      | 600 00                | ...                    |
| Purchase and reconditioning of six houses, Burmah Road, Penang ...  | ...           | a 40,000 00   | 40,000 00             | ...                    |
| Rex versus Syro Abdulla, Costs in the case of ...   | ...           | a 27,162 00   | 27,162 00             | ...                    |
|   | ...           | a 1,632 50    | 1,632 50              | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 949,287 00    | 2,103,484 55  | 1,332,834 47          | 178,636 92             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 3,290,596 00  | 2,883,539 46  | 343,128 72            | 750,185 26             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 16,799,915 00 | 13,912,528 55 | 468,993 92            | 3,356,380 37           |

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.          | ACTUAL.             | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.               | \$ c.               | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i>   | 16,799,915 00       | 13,912,528 55       | 468,993 92            | 3,356,380 87           |
| <b>28.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—<i>Contd.</i></b>  |                     |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 3,290,596 00        | 2,883,539 46        | 343,128 72            | 750,185 26             |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES.—<i>Continued.</i></b>  |                     |                     |                       |                        |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—<i>Continued.</i></b>   |                     |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 949,287 00          | 2,103,484 55        | 1,332,834 47          | 178,636 92             |
| Expenses incurred by Mr. D. R. Cowie<br>European Warder, Penang, on account<br>of the confinement of his wife, Refund<br>of ... ..                       | ...                 | a 50 00             | 50 00                 | ...                    |
| Expenses incurred by Mr. E. B. Bailey<br>Inspector, Police, Penang, on account<br>of the confinement of his wife, Refund<br>of ... ..                    | ...                 | a 50 00             | 50 00                 | ...                    |
| Loss of H. M. S. <i>Waterwitch</i> as a result<br>of Collision with the S. S. " <i>Sea Mew</i> "—<br>Claim by the Admiralty in respect of<br>the ... ..  | ...                 | a 121,530 90        | 121,530 90            | ...                    |
| Expenses of the profiteering Commission,<br>Adjustment of the sum outstanding<br>under Advances on account of Singapore                                  | ...                 | a 4,785 87          | 4,785 87              | ...                    |
| Purchase of Land at Junction of Burmah<br>and Pangkor Roads, Penang  | ...                 | a 20,000 00         | 20,000 00             | ...                    |
| Misappropriation of public money by Mr.<br>Tan Yong Beng late Chinese Interpreter<br>and Court Clerk, District Office, Alor<br>Gajah, writing off ... .. | ...                 | a 275 20            | 275 20                | ...                    |
| Maintenance of the Crag Hotel, Penang<br>Hill, until the end of the year, Penang   | ...                 | a 164 65            | 164 65                | ...                    |
| Cost of construction of a cement drain on<br>Crown Land at Arthur Road, Singapore,<br>Colony's share of the ... ..                                       | ...                 | a 3,767 92          | 3,767 92              | ...                    |
| Ordinances of the Straits Settlements,<br>balance of the cost of printing of the<br>new edition of, Singapore ... ..                                     | ...                 | a 65,259 75         | 65,259 75             | ...                    |
| Repatriation of British North Borneo<br>Chinese to Hongkong, Expenses in con-<br>nection with ... ..   | ...                 | a 108 28            | 108 28                | ...                    |
| Compensation awarded to Mohamed bin<br>Hadji Mohamed Sap in respect of<br>houses and trees upon certain land at<br>Pulau Sebang, Malacca ... ..          | ...                 | a 500 00            | 500 00                | ...                    |
|  | 949,287 00          | 2,319,977 12        | 1,549,327 04          | 178,636 92             |
| <b>Total, Miscellaneous Services</b> ...   | <b>4,239,883 00</b> | <b>5,203,516 58</b> | <b>1,892,455 76</b>   | <b>928,822 18</b>      |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ..  | 21,039,798 00       | 19,116,045 13       | 2,361,449 68          | 4,285,202 55           |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.             | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATED. |
|---|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.               | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                   |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 21,039,798 00 | 19,116,045 13       | 2,361,449 68          | 4,285,202 55            |
| <b>29.—POST OFFICE:—</b>  |               |                     |                       |                         |
| <i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...  | 987,577 00    | <i>a</i> 898,374 07 | ...                   | 89,202 93               |
|   | 987,577 00    | 898,374 07          |                       | 89,202 93               |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>   |               |                     |                       |                         |
| <i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>   |               |                     |                       |                         |
| Bounties for Conveyance of Mails—S.,<br>\$37,619.03; P., \$3,969.93 ...                 | 54,700 00     | 41,589 01           | ...                   | 13,110 99               |
| Compensation ...  | 1,000 00      | 2,164 00            | 1,164 00              | ...                     |
| Clothing for Post men—S., \$1,031.23; P.,<br>\$3,002.29; M., \$861 48 ...               | 13,200 00     | 4,945 00            | ...                   | 8,255 00                |
| Foreign Postage ...   | 13,000 00     | <i>b</i> 43,797 74  | ...                   | 56,797 74               |
| Good Service Allowances—S., \$956.65;<br>P., \$1,225.00; M., \$177.00; L., \$24.00      | 2,944 00      | 2,382 65            | ...                   | 561 35                  |
| Imperial Post Office ...  | 40,000 00     | <i>b</i> 10,223 28  | ...                   | 50,223 28               |
| Lighting and Fans—S., \$2,928.54; P.,<br>\$2,119.65; M., \$233.54 ...                   | 6,150 00      | 5,281 73            | ...                   | 868 27                  |
| Mail Bags ...   | 5,000 00      | 2,233 18            | ...                   | 2,766 82                |
| Mails, Conveyance of—S., \$11,395.92; P.,<br>\$5,688.41; M., \$4,121.39; L., \$233.10   | 30,020 00     | 21,433 82           | ...                   | 8,586 18                |
| Mails, Conveyance of, by Rail ...   | 31,000 00     | 33,961 32           | ...                   | 38 68                   |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$3,594.95; P., \$1,211.41;<br>M., \$103.21; L., \$63.75              | 5,650 00      | 4,970 32            | ...                   | 679 68                  |
| Overtime Allowances—S., \$17,587.21; P.,<br>\$9,835.85; M., \$1,736.77; L., \$95.54 ... | 28,100 00     | 29,285 37           | 1,185 37              | ...                     |
| Printing of Chinese Express—P. ...  | 600 00        | 480 00              | ...                   | 120 00                  |
| Printed Forms ...   | 12,000 00     | 10,966 25           | ...                   | 1,033 75                |
| Rent—P. ...   | 720 00        | 264 00              | ...                   | 456 00                  |
| Stores—S., \$3,411.14; P., \$2,401.35; M.,<br>\$864.74 ...                              | 12,750 00     | 6,677 23            | ...                   | 6,072 77                |
| Subsidy, Mail Service <i>via</i> India ...  | 100,000 00    | 95,067 94           | ...                   | 4,932 06                |
| Telegraphs, Maintenance—S., \$4,386.92;<br>P., \$3,992.78; M., \$1,900.65               | 12,700 00     | 10,230 35           | ...                   | 2,419 65                |
| Telephone Exchange Maintenance—P.,<br>\$9,724.66; M., \$4,211.27 ...                    | 16,000 00     | 13,935 93           | ...                   | 2,064 07                |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances—S.,<br>\$1,338.72; P., \$5,758.54; M., \$3,736.39   | 10,520 00     | 10,883 65           | 363 65                | ...                     |
| Water Supply—S. ...   | 1,000 00      | 859 75              | ...                   | 140 25                  |
| Wireless Telegraph Stations, Maintenance<br>of—S., \$6,996.51; P., \$6,176.68 ...       | 12,500 00     | 13,173 19           | 673 19                | ...                     |
| Taxes on Vehicles and Hand Cart—S.,<br>\$3,350.00; P., \$572.00; M., \$300.00 ...       | 3,015 00      | 4,222 00            | 1,207 00              | ...                     |
| Tree felling—P. ...   | 5,000 00      | 1,381 50            | ...                   | 3,618 50                |
|   | 420,569 00    | 262,417 17          | 4,593 21              | 162,745 04              |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>   |               |                     |                       |                         |
| Purchase of Furniture—P. ...  | 1,500 00      | 1,324 00            | ...                   | 176 00                  |
| Additions to Telephone Exchange—M. ...  | 25,000 00     | 15,319 45           | ...                   | 9,680 55                |
| Murray Multiplex Instruments—S. & P. ...  | 19,000 00     | ...                 | ...                   | 19,000 00               |
| Typewriters—P. ...  | 370 00        | 370 00              | ...                   | ...                     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 45,870 00     | 17,013 45           | ...                   | 28,856 55               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 1,408,146 00  | 1,160,791 24        | 4,593 21              | 251,947 97              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 21,039,798 00 | 19,116,045 13       | 2,361,449 68          | 4,285,202 55            |

(a, Labuan \$3.157. (b) Expenditure credit.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 21,089,798 00 | 19,116,045 13 | 2,361,449 68          | 4,285,202 55           |
| 29—POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 1,408,146 00  | 1,160,791 24  | 4,593 21              | 251,947 97             |
| B—OTHER CHARGES.— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 45,870 00     | 17,013 45     | ...                   | 28,856 55              |
| Tree felling—M. ...   | 1,000 00      | 954 60        | ...                   | 45 40                  |
| Telephone Sub-exchange at Balik Pulau P. ...  | 2,000 00      | 1,453 52      | ...                   | 546 48                 |
| New Telephone Switchboard—M. ...  | 12,000 00     | 120 58        | ...                   | 11,879 42              |
| Converting Existing Earth Circuits into Metallic Circuits—M. ...                    | 2,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 2,000 00               |
| Remodelling of Police Telephones—M. ...   | 4,000 00      | 00 57         | ...                   | 3,999 43               |
| Construction of Malacca—Tampin Trunk Line (21½ Miles) ...                           | 4,000 00      | 2,304 89      | ...                   | 1,695 11               |
| Improvement of Pole Lines (P. W.) ...   | 26,544 00     | 17,423 90     | ...                   | 9,120 10               |
| New Telephone Exchange—P. ...   | 340,711 00    | 23,711 51     | ...                   | 316,999 49             |
| Safe and Furniture for New Sub-office at Sungei Bakap—P. ...                        | 400 00        | ...           | ...                   | 400 00                 |
| Safe and Furniture for New Sub-office at Pengkalan Bharu—P. ...                     | 500 00        | ...           | ...                   | 500 00                 |
| Safe and Office Furniture for New Sub-office at Magazine—P. ...                     | 600 00        | ...           | ...                   | 600 00                 |
| Development of Telephone System in Penang and P. W. ...                             | 26,500 00     | 24,646 59     | ...                   | 1,853 41               |
| Underground Telephone Cables—M. ...   | 21,000 00     | 18,255 42     | ...                   | 2,744 58               |
| Direct Telegraph Communication between Singapore and Malacca—M. ...                 | 9,500 00      | 1,592 17      | ...                   | 7,907 83               |
| Duplication of Wireless Plant at Penaga—P. ...                                      | 44,000 00     | 46,628 09     | 2,628 09              | ...                    |
| Teletype Instrument, (Two pairs of)—P. ...  | 4,500 00      | 3,494 72      | ...                   | 1,005 28               |
| Purchase of Steel Cabinet—S. ...  | 250 00        | 178 20        | ...                   | 71 80                  |
| Purchase of two Time Recording Machines S. ...                                      | 1,000 00      | 474 53        | ...                   | 525 47                 |
| Safe for Serangoon Road, Sub-office—S. ...  | 250 00        | ...           | ...                   | 250 00                 |
| Purchase of twelve Bicycles—M. ...  | 1,000 00      | 980 86        | ...                   | 19 14                  |
| Erection of Linemen's Quarters at Lobok China, Sungei Rambai and Durian Tunggal ... | 4,500 00      | 4,064 66      | ...                   | 435 34                 |
| Purchase of one Typewriter—S. ...   | 185 00        | 185 00        | ...                   | ...                    |
| Purchase of two Motor Engines and Chassis—S. ...                                    | 12,300 00     | ...           | ...                   | 12,300 00              |
| New Pole Line, Penang Hill ...  | 10,400 00     | 7,333 91      | ...                   | 3,066 09               |
| Printing Machine, Singapore ...   | ...           | a 1,774 93    | 1,774 93              | ...                    |
| Purchase of a new safe for General Post Office, Singapore ...                       | ...           | a 140 00      | 140 00                | ...                    |
| Laying cable and diverting lines, Penang... ..                                      | ...           | a 1,254 43    | 1,254 43              | ...                    |
| Erection of a Pier, Singapore ...   | ...           | a 5,000 00    | 5,000 00              | ...                    |
|   | 575,010 00    | 178,986 53    | 10,797 45             | 406,820 92             |
| Total, Post Office ..   | 1,983,156 00  | 1,339,777 77  | 15,390 66             | 658,763 39             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 23,022,954 00 | 20,455,822 90 | 2,376,840 34          | 4,943,971 44           |

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 23,022,954 00 | 20,455,822 90 | 2,376,840 34          | 4,943,971 44           |
| <b>30.—GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES:—</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...  | 338,044 00    | a 338,998 08  | 954 08                | ...                    |
|  | 338,044 00    | 338,998 08    | 954 08                | ...                    |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Working Expenses—S., \$189,840.58; P., \$28,813.26; M. \$2,651.23; L., \$1,086.42                        | 397,900 00    | 222,391 49    | ...                   | 175,508 51             |
| Rent Allowances for Supervisors—S. & P., and Office Assistant, P. and Head of Preventive Service, M. ... | 5,040 00      | 1,903 69      | ...                   | 3,136 31               |
|  | 402,940 00    | 224,295 18    | ...                   | 178,644 82             |
| II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE..  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Purchase of a new Motor Boat ..  | 8,000 00      | 8,300 00      | 300 00                | ...                    |
|  | 8,000 00      | 8,300 00      | 300 00                | ...                    |
| Total, Government Monopolies ...   | 748,984 00    | 571,593 26    | 1,254 08              | 178,644 82             |
| <b>31.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT:—</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...  | 21,194 00     | 18,525 15     | ...                   | 2,668 85               |
|  | 21,194 00     | 18,525 15     | ...                   | 2,668 85               |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Allowance, Motor Cars two, Bicycles twelve   | 4,368 00      | 3,173 90      | ...                   | 1,194 10               |
| Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances ...  | 8,500 00      | 3,203 03      | ...                   | 5,296 97               |
| Uniforms ...   | 800 00        | 367 20        | ...                   | 432 80                 |
| Pests and Diseases Treatment ...   | 2,000 00      | 511 72        | ...                   | 1,488 28               |
| Upkeep of Government Bicycles ...  | 500 00        | 9 80          | ...                   | 490 20                 |
| Contingencies ...  | 300 00        | 276 61        | ...                   | 23 39                  |
| Contribution to Johore on account of General Charges ...   | 1,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 1,000 00               |
| Share of Head Office Expenses ...  | 58,388 00     | 71,675 80     | 13,287 80             | ...                    |
|  | 75,856 00     | 79,218 06     | 13,287 80             | 9,925 74               |
| II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Typewriter—P. W. and P. ...  | 200 00        | 170 00        | ...                   | 30 00                  |
| Office Furniture P. W. and P. ...  | 350 00        | 164 77        | ...                   | 185 23                 |
| Bicycles, seven ...  | 945 00        | 685 00        | ...                   | 260 00                 |
|  | 1,495 00      | 1,019 77      | ...                   | 475 23                 |
| Total, Agricultural Department ...   | 98,545 00     | 98,762 98     | 13,287 80             | 13,069 82              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 23,870,483 00 | 21,126,179 14 | 2,391,382 22          | 5,135,686 08           |

(a) Labuan \$5,585.38.



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ..  | 23,870,483 00 | 21,126,179 14 | 2,391,382 22          | 5,135,686 08           |
| <b>32.—BOTANICAL GARDENS:—</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...  | 72,166 00     | 66,511 97     | ...                   | 5,654 03               |
|  | 72,166 00     | 66,511 97     | ...                   | 5,654 03               |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Travelling and Personal Allowances—S.<br>\$2,437.48; P., \$731.29 ...      | 3,430 00      | 3,168 77      | ...                   | 261 23                 |
| Stores and Tools—S., \$9,937.72; P.,<br>\$1,445.08 ...                     | 12,450 00     | 11,382 80     | ...                   | 1,067 20               |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$1,800.31; P., \$399.73                                 | 2,690 00      | 2,200 04      | ...                   | 489 96                 |
| Library, Binding and Purchase of books ...                                 | 900 00        | 792 83        | ...                   | 107 17                 |
| Laboratory, Purchase of apparatus ...                                      | 1,000 00      | 288 50        | ...                   | 711 50                 |
|  | 20,470 00     | 17,832 94     |                       | 2,637 06               |
| <i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Library, Arrears of binding and purchase<br>of book cases ...              | 3,500 00      | 871 75        | ...                   | 2,628 25               |
| Laboratory, Furnishing and Equipment ...                                   | 1,500 00      | 176 10        | ...                   | 1,323 90               |
| Garden's Guide Publication of ...  | 2,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 2,000 00               |
| Loss on rice supplied to Coolies employed<br>in the Gardens, Singapore ... | ...           | a 94 46       | 94 46                 |                        |
|  | 7,000 00      | 1,142 31      | 94 46                 | 5,952 15               |
| Total, Botanical Gardens ...   | 99,636 00     | 85,487 22     | 94 46                 | 14,243 24              |
| <b>33.—RAFFLES MUSEUM AND<br/>LIBRARY:—</b>                                |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...  | 21,498 00     | 20,962 37     | ...                   | 535 63                 |
|  | 21,498 00     | 20,962 37     | ...                   | 535 63                 |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Raffles Museum and Library—Govern-<br>ment Grant ...                       | 25,000 00     | 25,000 00     | ...                   | ...                    |
|  | 25,000 00     | 25,000 00     | ...                   | ...                    |
| <i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| New Illustrated Guide to the Museum ...                                    | 3,000 00      | 3,000 00      | ...                   | ...                    |
|  | 3,000 00      | 3,000 00      | ...                   | ...                    |
| Total, Raffles Museum and Library ...                                      | 49,498 00     | 48,962 37     | ...                   | 535 63                 |
| <b>34.—INCOME TAX.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...  | 38,751 00     | 36,543 80     | ...                   | 2,207 20               |
|  | 38,751 00     | 36,543 80     | ...                   | 2,207 20               |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Advertisements—S., \$112.36; P., \$183.60                                  | 500 00        | 295 96        | ...                   | 204 04                 |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$659.01; P., \$176.63;<br>M., \$67.89 ...               | 980 00        | 903 53        | ...                   | 76 47                  |
| Transport and Travelling—S., \$179.32; P.,<br>\$427.44 ...                 | 1,100 00      | 606 76        | ...                   | 493 24                 |
|  | 2,580 00      | 1,806 25      | ...                   | 773 75                 |
| <i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Furniture and Requisites—P. ...  | 240 00        | 210 40        | ...                   | 29 60                  |
|  | 240 00        | 210 40        | ...                   | 29 60                  |
| Total, Income Tax ...  | 41,571 00     | 38,560 45     | ...                   | 3,010 55               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 24,061,188 00 | 21,299,189 18 | 2,391,476 68          | 5,153,475 50           |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 24,061,188 00 | 21,299,189 18 | 2,391,476 68          | 5,153,475 50           |
| <b>35.—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:—</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...   | 409,055 00    | a 363,018 41  | ...                   | 46,036 59              |
|   | 409,055 00    | 363,018 41    | ...                   | 46,036 59              |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Water Supply to Public Buildings ...  | 665 00        | 1,518 08      | 853 08                | ...                    |
| Books and Papers—S., \$117.00; P.,<br>\$177.72; P. W. \$42.00; M., \$91.00 ...                                    | 530 00        | 427 72        | ...                   | 102 28                 |
| Drawing Materials—S., \$871.40; P.,<br>\$341.28; M., \$243.25 ...   | 1,650 00      | 1,455 93      | ...                   | 194 07                 |
| Instruments—S., \$423.59; P., \$353.38;<br>M., \$59.40 ...  | 1,750 00      | 836 37        | ...                   | 913 63                 |
| Miscellaneous—S., P., P. W., M., and L.   | 1,165 00      | 822 71        | ...                   | 342 29                 |
| Rent Allowances—L.  | 180 00        | 135 48        | ...                   | 44 52                  |
| Tools and Plant—S., P., P. W., and M., ...  | 7,400 00      | 5,312 80      | ...                   | 2,087 20               |
| Travelling Allowances—S., \$20,327.97; P.,<br>\$10,811.47; P. W., \$5,665.34; M.,<br>\$8,935.60; L., \$463.15 ... | 48,560 00     | 46,203 49     | ...                   | 2,356 51               |
| Irrigation Travelling Allowances ...  | 1,500 00      | 440 00        | ...                   | 1,060 00               |
| <i>ARCHITECTURAL BRANCH.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Photographic Branch ...   | 300 00        | 41 00         | ...                   | 259 00                 |
|   | 63,700 00     | 57,193 58     | 853 08                | 7,359 50               |
| <i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Purchase of Additional Plant, Work-<br>shop—S. ...  | 12,000 00     | 1,177 36      | ...                   | 10,822 64              |
| Purchase of Surveying Instruments—S.  | ...           | b 2,225 29    | 2,225 29              | ...                    |
| House Rent of W. A. Lavendar ...  | ...           | b 98 00       | 98 00                 | ...                    |
| Drawing Materials—L. ...  | ...           | b 2 50        | 2 50                  | ...                    |
| Instruments—L. ...  | ...           | b 160 16      | 160 16                | ...                    |
|   | 12,000 00     | 3,663 31      | 2,485 95              | 10,822 64              |
| Total, Public Works Department ...  | 484,755 00    | 423,875 30    | 3,339 03              | 64,218 73              |
| <b>36.—SURVEY DEPARTMENT.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...   | 229,213 00    | 159,410 22    | ...                   | 69,802 78              |
|   | 229,213 00    | 159,410 22    | ...                   | 69,802 78              |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Instruments and Materials—S., \$479.66<br>P., \$1,630.87; M., \$1,829.75 ...                                      | 8,600 00      | 3,940 28      | ...                   | 4,659 72               |
| Contingencies ...   | 600 00        | 243 72        | ...                   | 356 28                 |
| Survey and Demarcation Expenses ...   | 72,900 00     | 60,995 58     | ...                   | 11,904 42              |
| Allowances Field and Transport—S.,<br>\$2,029.14; P., \$3,218.80; M., \$3,089.12 ...                              | 11,640 00     | 8,337 06      | ...                   | 3,302 94               |
| Allowances, Motor Car, Cycles etc—S.,<br>\$3,720.00; P., \$3,906.46; M., \$3,968.52 ...                           | 17,680 00     | 11,594 98     | ...                   | 6,085 02               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 111,420 00    | 85,111 62     | ...                   | 26,308 38              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 229,213 00    | 159,410 22    | ...                   | 69,802 78              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 24,545,943 00 | 21,723,064 48 | 2,394,815 71          | 5,217,694 23           |

(a) Labuan \$4,432.35.

(b) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.        | ACTUAL.           | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.             | \$ c.             | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 24,545,943 00     | 21,723,064 48     | 2,394,815 71          | 5,217,694 23           |
| <b>36.—SURVEY DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>  |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 229,213 00        | 159,410 22        | ...                   | 69,802 78              |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</b>  |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| <b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.</b>  |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 111,420 00        | 85,111 62         | ...                   | 26,308 38              |
| Overhead Charges ...   | 15,910 00         | 634 77            | ...                   | 15,275 23              |
| Repairs to Instruments ...   | 500 00            | ...               | ...                   | 500 00                 |
| Preparation of Maps ...  | 2,000 00          | ...               | ...                   | 2,000 00               |
|  | 129,830 00        | 85,746 39         | ...                   | 44,083 61              |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>  |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| Furniture for Survey Department—S.,<br>\$28.41; M., \$200.00 ...                           | 500 00            | a 228 41          | ...                   | 271 59                 |
| Topographical Survey of Singapore Island ...   | 75,000 00         | ...               | ...                   | 75,000 00              |
| Special Control Surveys Malacca Territory ...  | 25,000 00         | ...               | ...                   | 25,000 00              |
| Expenses incurred in connection with the<br>Triangulation of the S. S. ...                 | ...               | a 33,621 50       | 33,621 50             | ...                    |
| Overhead charges of the Survey Depart-<br>ment for the year 1921, Colony's<br>share of ... | ...               | a 16,447 74       | 16,447 74             | ...                    |
|  | 100,500 00        | 50,297 65         | 50,069 24             | 100,271 59             |
| <b>Total, Survey Department</b> ...  | <b>459,543 00</b> | <b>295,454 26</b> | <b>50,069 24</b>      | <b>214,157 98</b>      |
| <b>37.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT<br/>EXPENDITURE.</b>  |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| <b>(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES<br/>AND CANALS.</b>   |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| <b>SINGAPORE.</b>  |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| Irrigation Surveys of the proposed Irriga-<br>tion works ...                               | 2,500 00          | 13 20             | ...                   | 2,486 80               |
| Maintenance of reserve roads and lands ...   | 2,000 00          | 777 80            | ...                   | 1,222 20               |
| Maintenance of Roads in the Botanical<br>Gardens ...                                       | 2,500 00          | 2,445 70          | ...                   | 54 30                  |
| Maintenance of roads round Government<br>Buildings ...                                     | 11,500 00         | 9,942 14          | ...                   | 1,557 86               |
|  | 18,500 00         | 13,178 84         | ...                   | 5,321 16               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 18,500 00         | 13,178 84         | ...                   | 5,321 16               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 25,005,486 00     | 22,018,518 74     | 2,444,884 95          | 5,431,852 21           |

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 25,005,486 00 | 22,018,518 74 | 2,444,884 95          | 5,431,852 21           |
| <b>37.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT<br/>EXPENDITURE—Continued.</b>                                     |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES<br/>AND CANALS—Continued.</b>                                      |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>SINGAPORE—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 18,500 00     | 13,178 84     | ...                   | 5,321 16               |
| Maintenance of Rochore River from<br>Victoria Bridge to the Sea ...                               | 3,000 00      | 2,649 56      | ...                   | 350 44                 |
| Maintenance of street lighting, Goodwood<br>Hill ...  | 850 00        | 850 00        | ...                   | ...                    |
| Surveys of proposed roads and taking<br>borings in connection with Public works<br>generally ...  | 1,200 00      | 1,119 55      | ...                   | 80 45                  |
|   | 23,550 00     | 17,797 95     | ...                   | 5,752 05               |
| <b>PENANG.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Maintenance of Hill roads ...   | 7,000 00      | 4,958 53      | ...                   | 2,041 47               |
| Maintenance of quay frontage ...  | 2,000 00      | 311 90        | ...                   | 1,688 10               |
| Maintenance of reserve roads and lands ...  | 3,450 00      | 3,214 30      | ...                   | 235 70                 |
| Maintenance of roads round Government<br>buildings ...  | 5,000 00      | 5,004 73      | 4 73                  | ...                    |
| Survey of proposed roads and taking bor-<br>ings in connection with Public Works<br>generally ... | 1,200 00      | 1,197 92      | ...                   | 2 08                   |
|   | 18,650 00     | 14,687 38     | 4 73                  | 3,967 35               |
| <b>PROVINCE WELLESLEY.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Maintenance of Krian Bund ...   | 1,000 00      | 744 15        | ...                   | 255 85                 |
| Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands  | 1,500 00      | 1,264 07      | ...                   | 235 93                 |
|   | 2,500 00      | 2,008 22      | ...                   | 491 78                 |
| <b>MALACCA.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Maintenance of drainage channels ...  | 1,000 00      | 344 78        | ...                   | 655 22                 |
| Surveys of proposed Roads and taking<br>borings in connection with Public<br>Works generally ...  | 500 00        | 10 00         | ...                   | 490 00                 |
|   | 1,500 00      | 354 78        | ...                   | 1,145 22               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 46,200 00     | 34,848 33     | 4 73                  | 11,356 40              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 25,005,486 00 | 22,018,518 74 | 2,444,884 95          | 5,431,852 21           |

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 25,005,486 00 | 22,018,518 74 | 2,444,884 95          | 5,431,852 21           |
| <b>37.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT<br/>EXPENDITURE—Continued.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 46,200 00     | 34,848 33     | 4 73                  | 11,356 40              |
| <b>(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL-<br/>LANEOUS WORKS.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>SINGAPORE.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Current Repairs ...  | 200,000 00    | 183,068 22    | ...                   | 16,931 78              |
| Furniture and Maintenance of Govern-<br>ment Bungalows ...   | 3,000 00      | 2,494 36      | ...                   | 505 64                 |
| Maintenance of Singapore River, repairs<br>to and running Expenses of Dredger ...  | 25,000 00     | 10,946 78     | ...                   | 14,053 22              |
| Maintenance of Beacons ...   | 2,000 00      | 1,879 00      | ...                   | 121 00                 |
| Maintenance of Delco and Pelaphone elec-<br>trical sets in Government residences<br>including running expenses of electrical<br>installations in Changi and Labrador<br>Convalescent bungalows ... | 3,250 00      | 1,798 61      | ...                   | 1,451 39               |
| Maintenance of Electric Fans and Lights<br>in Public Buildings ...   | 7,000 00      | 7,024 45      | 24 45                 | ...                    |
| Do. Electric fans, lights and gas<br>in Government Quarters ...  | 2,350 00      | 2,317 42      | ...                   | 32 58                  |
| Do. Electric lift at Government<br>House ...   | 1,200 00      | 654 71        | ...                   | 545 29                 |
| Do. Electric lighting, Govern-<br>ment Hill ...  | 10,000 00     | 8,367 09      | ...                   | 1,632 91               |
| Do. Grounds connected with<br>Public Buildings and<br>Government Quarters ...  | 7,500 00      | 4,642 23      | ...                   | 2,857 77               |
| Do. Old Christian Cemetery ...   | 500 00        | 456 80        | ...                   | 43 20                  |
| Do. Sea and River Walls within<br>Harbour Limits ...   | 5,000 00      | 2,836 86      | ...                   | 2,163 14               |
| Do. Vernacular Schools ...   | 3,000 00      | 1,261 65      | ...                   | 1,738 35               |
| Minor Works and Alterations ...  | 50,000 00     | 35,886 79     | ...                   | 14,113 21              |
| Up-keep of Goodwood Estate ...   | 1,600 00      | 1,263 47      | ...                   | 336 53                 |
|  | 321,400 00    | 264,898 44    | 24 45                 | 56,526 01              |
| <b>CHRISTMAS ISLAND.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Current Repairs ...  | 600 00        | 195 63        | ...                   | 404 37                 |
| Minor Works and Alterations ...  | 350 00        | 193 76        | ...                   | 156 24                 |
|  | 950 00        | 389 39        | ...                   | 560 61                 |
| <b>PENANG.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Current Repairs ...  | 75,000 00     | 65,525 35     | ...                   | 9,474 65               |
| Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's<br>Hill Bungalow ...  | 1,000 00      | 996 29        | ...                   | 3 71                   |
| Maintenance of furniture of unmarried<br>Officers' quarters ...  | 200 00        | 198 35        | ...                   | 1 65                   |
| Maintenance of Governor's Quarters,<br>Sepoy Lines ...   | 500 00        | 468 66        | ...                   | 31 34                  |
| Maintenance of Grounds connected with<br>Government Buildings ...  | 3,000 00      | 3,230 06      | 230 06                | ...                    |
| Maintenance of Hill Bungalows, Furniture<br>and Grounds ...  | 3,000 00      | 2,770 67      | ...                   | 229 33                 |
| Maintenance of Lighting Government<br>Buildings ...  | 4,000 00      | 3,987 97      | ...                   | 12 03                  |
| Maintenance of Residency Furniture ...   | 700 00        | 1,490 28      | 790 28                | ...                    |
| Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...  | 4,000 00      | 3,348 26      | ...                   | 651 74                 |
| Minor Works and Alterations ...  | 15,000 00     | 17,896 58     | 2,896 58              | ...                    |
|  | 106,400 00    | 99,912 47     | 3,916 92              | 10,404 45              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 474,950 00    | 400,048 63    | 3,946 10              | 78,847 47              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 25,005,486 00 | 22,018,518 74 | 2,444,884 95          | 5,431,852 21           |

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 25,005,486 00 | 22,018,518 74 | 2,444,884 95          | 5,431,852 21           |
| <b>37.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT<br/>EXPENDITURE—Continued.</b>                   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 474,950 00    | 400,048 63    | 3,946 10              | 78,847 47              |
| <b>(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL-<br/>LANEOUS WORKS—Continued.</b>                   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>DINDINGS.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Current Repairs ...   | 10,000 00     | 4,228 21      | ...                   | 5,771 79               |
| Maintenance of Grounds connected with<br>Government Buildings ...               | 100 00        | 69 30         | ...                   | 30 70                  |
| Maintenance of Rest-houses ...  | 1,000 00      | 990 07        | ...                   | 9 93                   |
| Minor Works and Alterations ...   | 1,500 00      | 1,002 14      | ...                   | 497 86                 |
|   | 12,600 00     | 6,289 72      | ...                   | 6,310 28               |
| <b>PROVINCE WELLESLEY.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Current Repairs ...   | 50,000 00     | 33,228 24     | ...                   | 16,771 76              |
| Maintenance of Grounds connected with<br>Government Buildings ...               | 500 00        | 439 55        | ...                   | 60 45                  |
| Maintenance of sea and river walls ...  | 500 00        | 498 15        | ...                   | 1 85                   |
| Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...   | 3,000 00      | 2,858 05      | ...                   | 141 95                 |
| Minor Works ...   | 7,500 00      | 6,499 49      | ...                   | 1,000 51               |
|   | 61,500 00     | 43,523 48     | ...                   | 17,976 52              |
| <b>MALACCA.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Current Repairs ...   | 40,000 00     | 32,334 79     | ...                   | 7,665 21               |
| Maintenance of electric lights & fans in<br>Government Offices ...              | 1,000 00      | 999 11        | ...                   | 89                     |
| Maintenance of Esplanade and Public<br>Grounds ...                              | 2,000 00      | 1,114 18      | ...                   | 885 82                 |
| Maintenance of Government Residences ...  | 2,500 00      | 2,300 71      | ...                   | 199 29                 |
| Maintenance of Grounds connected with<br>Public Buildings ...                   | 2,000 00      | 2,288 09      | 288 09                | ...                    |
| Maintenance of Malacca River, Repairs<br>to and Running Expenses of Dredger ... | 7,500 00      | 4,564 18      | ...                   | 2,935 82               |
| Maintenance of river walls, quays and<br>groynes ...                            | 1,500 00      | 1,009 63      | ...                   | 490 37                 |
| Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...   | 5,000 00      | 3,849 08      | ...                   | 1,150 92               |
| Minor Works ...   | 10,000 00     | 7,002 50      | ...                   | 2,997 50               |
|   | 71,500 00     | 55,462 27     | 288 09                | 16,325 82              |
| <b>LABUAN.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Clearing and Burning weeds on Govern-<br>ment lands ...                         | 100 00        | 98 40         | ...                   | 1 60                   |
| Current Repairs ...   | 3,500 00      | 3,493 40      | ...                   | 6 60                   |
| Maintenance of Government House and<br>Domain ...                               | 750 00        | 749 95        | ...                   | 05                     |
| Maintenance of grounds round cemeteries<br>and public buildings ...             | 200 00        | 199 96        | ...                   | 04                     |
| Maintenance of Rest House ...   | 250 00        | 243 92        | ...                   | 6 08                   |
| Minor Works and Alterations ...   | 2,000 00      | 1,995 16      | ...                   | 4 84                   |
| Street Lighting ...   | 100 00        | 90 78         | ...                   | 9 22                   |
| Up-keep of Workshop ...   | 250 00        | 89 77         | ...                   | 160 23                 |
|   | 7,150 00      | 6,961 34      | ...                   | 188 66                 |
| <b>Total, PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE</b> ...                       | 627,700 00    | 512,285 44    | 4,234 19              | 119,648 75             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |
| <b>88.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>EXTRAORDINARY.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES<br/>AND CANALS.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>SINGAPORE.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Sepoy Lines, Road from Outram Road<br>School to A. S. P's Quarters and road<br>approach European Warders' Quarters,<br>metalling and tarring ... | ...           | a 1,853 80    | 1,853 80              | ...                    |
|  | ...           | 1,853 80      | 1,853 80              | ...                    |
| <b>PENANG.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Botanical Gardens—Re-metalling the<br>upper roads ...  | 3,000 00      | 2,998 91      | ...                   | 1 09                   |
| Crag Hotel—Path from Railway ...   | 15,000 00     | ...           | ...                   | 15,000 00              |
| Penang Hill—Survey of Road from Rail-<br>way to Mount Elvira ...   | 10,000 00     | 5,094 28      | ...                   | 4905 72                |
| Roads—Re-metalling at Sungei Penang<br>Reclamation ...   | 5,200 00      | 4,671 16      | ...                   | 528 84                 |
| A new approach road to the Penang Hill<br>Railway, construction of ...   | ...           | a 14,248 72   | 14,248 72             | ...                    |
|  | 33,200 00     | 27,013 07     | 14,248 72             | 20,435 65              |
| <b>PROVINCE WELLESLEY.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Penaga Wireless Station—Metalling appro-<br>ach road to Assistant Engineer Opera-<br>tor's Quarters and providing concrete<br>drains ...         | 2,000 00      | 259 65        | ...                   | 1,740 35               |
| Quarters for Assistant Surgeon, Sungei<br>Bakap—Re-metalling approach road ...   | 700 00        | 543 27        | ...                   | 156 73                 |
|  | 2,700 00      | 802 92        | ...                   | 1,897 08               |
| <b>LABUAN.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Bridge over Parit No. 3 ...  | 1,500 00      | 1,427 50      | ...                   | 72 50                  |
| North Road—Re-surfacing part of ...  | 2,000 00      | 1,989 30      | ...                   | 10 70                  |
| Path to Kiamasan Point to join up with<br>Hamilton Road ...  | 1,500 00      | 845 80        | ...                   | 654 20                 |
|  | 5,000 00      | 4,262 60      | ...                   | 737 40                 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 40,900 00     | 33,932 39     | 16,102 52             | 23,070 13              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |
| <br>38.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 40,900 00     | 33,932 39     | 16,102 52             | 23,070 13              |
| <br>(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL-<br>LANEOUS WORKS.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| SINGAPORE.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Aviation ground at Balestier Road—Filling<br>in, draining and levelling of ...  | 9,000 00      | 6,129 48      | ...                   | 2,870 52               |
| Botanical Gardens—Overhauling Assistant<br>Director's Quarters ...  | 4,000 00      | 2,397 26      | ...                   | 1,602 74               |
| Colonial Secretary's Bungalow—Renew-<br>ing floors ...  | 2,750 00      | 2,163 05      | ...                   | 586 95                 |
| Cooly Lines—Sepoy Lines—10 rooms ...  | 7,000 00      | 3,190 39      | ...                   | 3,809 61               |
| Cross Street shop and model tenements ...   | 241,000 00    | 171,702 26    | ...                   | 69,297 74              |
| Dispensaries, Five—Construction of ...  | 65,000 00     | 53,463 22     | ...                   | 11,536 78              |
| Garage and Store, Public Works Depart-<br>ment Yard ...   | 46,000 00     | 26,580 23     | ...                   | 19,419 77              |
| Goodwood Hill—Construction of Concrete<br>outlet drain ...  | 3,600 00      | 2,738 41      | ...                   | 861 59                 |
| Government House—Renewal of the flat<br>roofs in reinforced cement concrete ...   | 24,000 00     | 12,000 00     | ...                   | 12,000 00              |
| Government Monopolies—Godowns for ...   | 260,000 00    | 127,392 62    | ...                   | 132,607 38             |
| Government Offices—New water borne<br>sewage system to latrines ...   | 2,500 00      | 2,427 45      | ...                   | 72 55                  |
| Government Printing Office—Installation<br>of Electric fans ...   | 500 00        | 402 12        | ...                   | 97 88                  |
| Havelock Road, Reclamation ...  | 10,000 00     | 434 91        | ...                   | 9,565 09               |
| Hospital, General—New ...   | 250,000 00    | 249,073 93    | ...                   | 926 07                 |
| Hospital, General—New sewage system to<br>Medical Officers' Quarters ...  | 2,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 2,000 00               |
| Hospital, Kandang Kerbau—Installation<br>of Electric Light ...  | 1,500 00      | ...           | ...                   | 1,500 00               |
| Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Ceilings to<br>eight Wards ...  | 13,000 00     | 7,880 00      | ...                   | 5,120 00               |
| Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Continuation<br>of drain from Pumping House along<br>Mandalay Road ...  | 1,000 00      | 762 00        | ...                   | 238 00                 |
| Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Disinfector<br>(Delephine Jones) ...  | 7,000 00      | 879 76        | ...                   | 6,120 24               |
| Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Enclosure for<br>firewood ...   | 3,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 3,000 00               |
| Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Incinerator ...   | 5,000 00      | 1,190 76      | ...                   | 3,809 24               |
| Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Main drain to<br>Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Telephone<br>extension (Assistant Surgeons' Quarters<br>and Wards) ... | 1,700 00      | 1,284 00      | ...                   | 416 00                 |
| Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's (Temporary<br>Building) for Female Lepers ...   | 1,750 00      | 708 33        | ...                   | 1,041 67               |
| Lighthouse—Aga light on Lazarus Island<br>and light-keeper's hut ...  | 10,000 00     | ...           | ...                   | 10,000 00              |
|   | 17,250 00     | 11,329 95     | ...                   | 5,920 05               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 988,550 00    | 684,130 13    | ...                   | 304,419 87             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 40,900 00     | 33,932 39     | 16,102 52             | 23,070 13              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |



# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |
| <b>38.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 40,900 00     | 33,932 39     | 16,102 52             | 23,070 13              |
| <b>(B)—BUILDINGS AND<br/>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 988,550 00    | 684,130 13    | ...                   | 304,419 87             |
| <b>SINGAPORE—Continued.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Lunatic Asylum, Pasir Panjang—Building<br>2 separate padded cells for European<br>Cottage and Refractory block ...   | 8,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 8,000 00               |
| Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines—Padding<br>3 cells for European Cottage and<br>Refractory block ...  | 2,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 2,000 00               |
| Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines—Quarters<br>for 12 Attendants ...  | 12,000 00     | 7,093 67      | ...                   | 4,906 33               |
| Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines—Quarters<br>for Clerk and Interpreter ...  | 8,000 00      | 5,098 24      | ...                   | 2,901 76               |
| Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines—New ceiling<br>to criminal cells and new door locks  | 6,300 00      | 5,140 00      | ...                   | 1,160 00               |
| Magistrates' Courts—Providing a sewage<br>system in the Prisoners' cells ...   | 3,000 00      | 1,200 00      | ...                   | 1,800 00               |
| Mount Faber—Strengthening the foundations<br>of the Observatory, Time Ball<br>Mast and base of relay hut ...   | 1,000 00      | 990 00        | ...                   | 10 00                  |
| Opium Factory, Teluk Blangah—Two<br>new boiling rooms etc. ...   | 45,000 00     | 22,424 55     | ...                   | 22,575 45              |
| Police Station, Alexandra Road—Rebuilding<br>barracks, etc. ...  | 10,000 00     | 5,283 13      | ...                   | 4,716 87               |
| Police Station, Bukit Panjang—New ...  | 18,000 00     | 12,982 04     | ...                   | 5,017 96               |
| Police Station, Central—Installation of<br>electric lights in the, including Charge<br>room, Inspectors' Offices, Barracks,<br>Inspectors' Quarters, Telok Ayer, New<br>Bridge Road, People's Park ... | 4,000 00      | 3,120 00      | ...                   | 880 00                 |
| Police Station, Central—Re-construction<br>of barrack verandahs ...  | 13,500 00     | 10,041 60     | ...                   | 3,458 40               |
| Police Station, Kreta Ayer—New Married<br>Quarters ...   | 26,000 00     | 22,500 88     | ...                   | 3,499 12               |
| Police Station, Central—Renewing floor<br>of second floor barracks in hardwood ...   | 2,500 00      | 1,888 98      | ...                   | 611 02                 |
| Police Station, Marine—New and Improve-<br>ments to barracks ...   | 56,250 00     | ...           | ...                   | 56,250 00              |
| Police Station, Orchard Road—Rebuilding<br>barracks ...  | 27,000 00     | 26,916 31     | ...                   | 83 69                  |
| Police Station, Orchard Road—Single<br>Men's barracks for 20 Sikhs ...   | 15,000 00     | 8,125 61      | ...                   | 6,874 39               |
| Police Station, Rumah Miskin—14<br>Married Quarters ...  | 35,000 00     | 32,033 15     | ...                   | 2,966 85               |
| Police Station, Tanjong Rhu—Additional<br>barracks ...   | 24,500 00     | 14,372 37     | ...                   | 10,127 63              |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 1,305,600 00  | 863,340 66    | ...                   | 442,259 34             |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 40,900 00     | 33,932 39     | 16,102 52             | 23,070 13              |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |
| <b>38.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 40,900 00     | 33,932 39     | 16,102 52             | 23,070 13              |
| <b>(B)—BUILDINGS AND<br/>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 1,305,600 00  | 863,340 66    | ...                   | 442,259 34             |
| <b>SINGAPORE—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Post Office Garage at Anson Road—Accommodation for two vans and five Chauffeurs ...   | 6,500 00      | 5,162 52      | ...                   | 1,337 48               |
| Post Office, General—New, and new General and Native Hospitals and Medical buildings, Sepoy Lines—Supervision expenses of ... | 60,000 00     | 57,351 76     | ...                   | 2,648 24               |
| Post Office, Sub Erection of, at corner of Neil Road and Kampong Bahru Roads...   | 2,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 2,000 00               |
| Prisons, Civil—Extensions and alterations   | 2,500 00      | ...           | ...                   | 2,500 00               |
| Prison, Criminal and Civil—Improvements to ventilation of cells ...   | 4,000 00      | 3,565 00      | ...                   | 435 00                 |
| Prison, Female—Five new cells for ...   | 1,500 00      | 967 50        | ...                   | 532 50                 |
| Pulau Brani—Extending eaves of roof of buoy shed and store to the front and sides ...   | 2,200 00      | 4,650 00      | 2,450 00              | ...                    |
| Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Camps 7-22—Providing bed boards ...   | 5,200 00      | 3,500 00      | ...                   | 1,700 00               |
| Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Disinfector (Delepine Jones Type) ...   | 3,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 3,000 00               |
| Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—High pressure Disinfector to replace Thresh Disinfector ...                             | 5,400 00      | ...           | ...                   | 5,400 00               |
| Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Repairs to Sulphur Generator ...  | 1,000 00      | 583 87        | ...                   | 416 13                 |
| Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Pollite sides to Wards in Camps 8-22 ...  | 4,500 00      | 3,600 00      | ...                   | 900 00                 |
| Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Water boat pier, Substituting reinforced concrete piles for wooden piles ...            | 1,800 00      | 1,000 00      | ...                   | 800 00                 |
| Quarters, Additional four, Class II, for Government Officers ...  | 100,000 00    | 37,422 47     | ...                   | 62,577 53              |
| Quarters, Ayer Jerneh—Temporary rooms for servants at ...   | 1,000 00      | 427 30        | ...                   | 572 70                 |
| Quarters for Boarding Officers—Erection of two ...  | 25,000 00     | 16,694 57     | ...                   | 8,305 43               |
| Quarters for Medical Officers, Sepoy Lines—Six ...  | 58,000 00     | 57,163 71     | ...                   | 836 29                 |
| Quarters for the Tamil Clerk, Prisons Department ...  | 7,500 00      | 6,889 66      | ...                   | 610 34                 |
| Quarters, Glen Hogan—Addition to ...  | 6,000 00      | 2,730 47      | ...                   | 3,269 53               |
| Quarters, Goodwood House, new Bath-rooms ...  | 2,750 00      | 1,830 20      | ...                   | 919 80                 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 1,605,450 00  | 1,066,879 69  | 2,450 00              | 541,020 31             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 40,900 00     | 33,932 39     | 16,102 52             | 23,070 13              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |
| 38.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 40,900 00     | 33,932 39     | 16,102 52             | 23,070 13              |
| (B)—BUILDINGS AND<br>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 1,605,450 00  | 1,066,879 69  | 2,450 00              | 541,020 31             |
| SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Quarters, Goodwood No. 2—Additions to   | 8,650 00      | ...           | ...                   | 8,650 00               |
| Quarters, Goodwood No. 3—New Kitchen<br>and servants' rooms ...   | 3,500 00      | 3,412 80      | ...                   | 87 20                  |
| Quarters, Goodwood No. 3—Replacing<br>lath and Plaster walls with hyrib and<br>Plaster ...                              | 5,000 00      | 3,959 76      | ...                   | 1,040 24               |
| Quarters, Goodwood No. 5—Additions,<br>alterations, repairs and painting ...  | 6,500 00      | 6,394 47      | ...                   | 105 53                 |
| Quarters Goodwood No. 6—New Kitchen<br>and servants' rooms ...  | 3,500 00      | 3,486 03      | ...                   | 13 97                  |
| Quarters, Goodwood No. 8—New Kitchen<br>and servants' rooms ...   | 3,500 00      | 3,435 16      | ...                   | 64 84                  |
| Quarters, Goodwood Plantation—Three<br>Class II ...   | 95,000 00     | 90,085 42     | ...                   | 4,914 58               |
| Quarters, Nassim Hill—Three ...   | 42,500 00     | 24,709 82     | ...                   | 17,790 18              |
| Quarters, Nassim Road, A. B. C.—Altera-<br>tions to ...   | 1,750 00      | 1,468 60      | ...                   | 281 40                 |
| Quarters, No. 1, Mount Pleasant—Renew-<br>ing floors ...  | 1,750 00      | 1,750 05      | 0 05                  | ...                    |
| Quarters on Nassim Hill Estate—Four<br>Class II ...   | 105,000 00    | 81,431 51     | ...                   | 23,568 49              |
| Quarters, Three, at Balmoral Road and<br>Branksome—Electric lighting to ...   | 5,550 00      | 5,073 56      | ...                   | 476 44                 |
| Raffles Institution—Flats for six Teachers,<br>Lavatories and alterations to School, etc.                               | 114,000 00    | 52,284 29     | ...                   | 61,715 71              |
| Raffles Library and Museum—Providing<br>Windows to Kris Room at the North<br>End ...                                    | 1,200 00      | 800 00        | ...                   | 400 00                 |
| School Vernacular, Beting Kusa—Tea-<br>chers' Quarters ...  | 4,500 00      | 4,396 00      | ...                   | 104 00                 |
| School, Vernacular, Padang Terbakar—<br>Alterations to and New Quarters for<br>Teachers ...                             | 11,000 00     | 6,200 00      | ...                   | 4,800 00               |
| School, Vernacular, Siglap—Erection of a<br>fence, latrine, well and foot-bridge ...                                    | 3,000 00      | 2,584 19      | ...                   | 415 81                 |
| School, Vernacular, Telok Blangah Parti-<br>tioning School for two Teacher's Quar-<br>ters and erection of a Kitchen .. | 2,000 00      | 1,550 00      | ...                   | 450 00                 |
| School, Vernacular, Telok Saga—Erection<br>of two Teacher's Quarters ...  | 7,000 00      | 40 00         | ...                   | 6,960 00               |
| School, Victoria Bridge—Quarters for two<br>Caretakers and extension of boundary<br>Wall and fence ...                  | 14,000 00     | 349 47        | ...                   | 13,650 53              |
| Scott's and Stevens Roads—Filling sites<br>for quarters ...   | 1,500 00      | 1,500 00      | ...                   | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ..   | 2,045,850 00  | 1,361,790 82  | 2,450 05              | 686,509 23             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 40,900 00     | 33,932 39     | 16,102 52             | 23,070 13              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |
| <b>38.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 40,900 00     | 33,932 39     | 16,102 52             | 23,070 13              |
| <b>(B)—BUILDINGS AND<br/>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 2,045,850 00  | 1,361,790 82  | 2,450 05              | 686,509 23             |
| <b>SINGAPORE—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Singapore River Improvement ...   | 75,000 00     | 41,715 79     | ...                   | 33,284 21              |
| Tanjong Katong Fort—Demolishing and<br>filling up moat ...  | 27,000 00     | 29,765 61     | 2,765 61              | ...                    |
| Terrace Houses at Tanjong Katong ...  | 30,000 00     | 43,561 13     | 13,561 13             | ...                    |
| Wireless Station, Paya Lebar, Extension<br>of outlet drains at ...  | 1,200 00      | 671 90        | ...                   | 528 10                 |
| Wireless Station, Paya Lebar, Motor Gar-<br>age at ...  | 750 00        | 563 00        | ...                   | 187 00                 |
| Government Offices, Extension of ...  | ...           | a 22,428 88   | 22,428 88             | ...                    |
| Po Leung Kuk, Kandang Kerbau, Special<br>Services to ...  | ...           | a 2,354 57    | 2,354 57              | ...                    |
| Police Station Rochore, Raising river Wall<br>and filling in Compound ...   | ...           | a 1,600 00    | 1,600 00              | ...                    |
| Crown Land at Lorong 27A Geylang,<br>Improvement on ...   | ...           | a 6,004 35    | 6,004 35              | ...                    |
| Maternity Hospital Sepoy Lines, Altera-<br>tions to the ...   | ...           | a 4,832 94    | 4,832 94              | ...                    |
| Government House, Additions to ...  | ...           | a 1,886 26    | 1,886 26              | ...                    |
| Master Attendant's Pier, Re-inforced con-<br>crete covering to piles ...  | ...           | a 1,768 25    | 1,768 25              | ...                    |
| Incinerators, Five, Construction of ...   | ...           | a 4,000 00    | 4,000 00              | ...                    |
| Colonial Secretary's Bungalow, Laying of<br>a new 4 in. main to the ...   | ...           | a 1,503 93    | 1,503 93              | ...                    |
| The Palembang Road Malay School and<br>Victoria Bridge School, Structural alter-<br>ations to the Latrines of ...   | ...           | a 3,028 71    | 3,028 71              | ...                    |
| Central Police Station, Certain alterations<br>to the Kitchens and bath room accom-<br>modation ...                 | ...           | a 695 69      | 695 69                | ...                    |
| Quarters for Chief Inspector of Police on<br>Pearls Hill ...  | ...           | a 1,883 32    | 1,883 32              | ...                    |
| The Scheme for Electric Supply to Gov-<br>ernment Quarters on Goodwood Hill,<br>Government share of the cost of ... | ...           | a 7,059 50    | 7,059 50              | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 2,179,800 00  | 1,537,114 65  | 77,823 19             | 720,508 54             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 40,900 00     | 33,932 39     | 16,102 52             | 23,070 13              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$                    | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |
| 38.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 40,900 00     | 33,932 39     | 16,102 52             | 23,070 13              |
| (B)—BUILDINGS AND<br>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 2,179,800 00  | 1,537,114 65  | 77,823 19             | 720,508 54             |
| SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Anti Venereal Clinics at the Out-door<br>Dispensary, North Canal Road, altera-<br>tions to the ...   | ...           | a 3,398 00    | 3,398 00              | ...                    |
| Quarters for Officers of the Clerical and<br>Subordinate Services ...  | ...           | a 4,215 33    | 4,215 33              | ...                    |
| Quarters at Goodwood, Four ...   | ...           | a 800 00      | 800 00                | ...                    |
| Improvements to the Store-keeper's Quar-<br>ters at Kandang Kerbau and repairing<br>one of the Store sheds with Concrete ...   | ...           | a 2,862 47    | 2,862 47              | ...                    |
| Nassim House, Alterations to ...   | ...           | a 1,991 00    | 1,991 00              | ...                    |
| House No. 3, Fort Canning Road, Repairs<br>and Improvements to ...   | ...           | a 4,145 44    | 4,145 44              | ...                    |
| Four Government Quarters at Orange<br>Grove Road, Installation of Electric<br>Light in the ...   | ...           | a 4,049 51    | 4,049 51              | ...                    |
| Government House, Repairs to ...   | ...           | a 11,995 35   | 11,995 35             | ...                    |
| School, English Elementary one (Temporary)<br>Government House and Colonial Secretary's<br>Bungalow, Gas Bill from September<br>1919 to the end of December 1922 ... | ...           | a 23,021 30   | 23,021 30             | ...                    |
| Temporary Houses, Construction of ...  | ...           | a 1,468 20    | 1,468 20              | ...                    |
| Mount Rosie, Alterations and additions to ...  | ...           | a 35,435 18   | 35,435 18             | ...                    |
| Quarters for Police Inspectors at New<br>Bridge Road, Erection of six ...  | ...           | a 2,002 00    | 2,002 00              | ...                    |
| General Hospital, Cost of erection of a lift ...   | ...           | a 6,500 00    | 6,500 00              | ...                    |
| Conversion of the Malaya Borneo Exhibi-<br>tion buildings purchased by Government<br>into quarters and Schools for Police and<br>quarters for Postmen ...            | ...           | a 3,500 00    | 3,500 00              | ...                    |
| Roof covering to one of the sheds at the<br>P. W. D. Store, Singapore—Renewal of<br>the ...  | ...           | a 5,507 25    | 5,507 25              | ...                    |
| Conversion of the present conveniences at<br>the Government Quarters in Penang<br>Lane to the Water Carriage System ...  | ...           | a 1,800 00    | 1,800 00              | ...                    |
| Malay Vernacular School at Kallang, Erec-<br>tion of a building to replace the ...   | ...           | a 4,920 00    | 4,920 00              | ...                    |
|  | ...           | b 1,000 00    | ...                   | 1,000 00               |
| Total, Singapore ...   | 2,179,800 00  | 1,653,725 68  | 195,434 22            | 721,508 54             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 2,220,700 00  | 1,687,658 07  | 211,536 74            | 744,578 67             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |

(a) Unestimated. (b) Expenditure credit.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF<br>EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |
| <b>38.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 2,220,700 00  | 1,687,658 07  | 211,536 74            | 744,578 67             |
| <b>(B)—BUILDINGS AND<br/>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Contd.<br/>PENANG.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Botanical Gardens—New Coolie<br>Lines ...  | 5,000 00      | 4,295 58      | ...                   | 704 42                 |
| Botanical Gardens—New Weir ...   | 4,500 00      | ...           | ...                   | 4,500 00               |
| Cattle Quarantine Camp, Sungei<br>Pinang—Erection of two sheds<br>with fencing ...   | 24,000 00     | 6,455 40      | ...                   | 17,544 60              |
| Cattle Quarantine Camp, Sungei<br>Pinang—Three shelters for Cattle<br>Attendants ...   | 1,500 00      | 1,499 31      | ...                   | 69                     |
| Government Monopolies—Latrine<br>accommodation for European and<br>Clerical Staff and conversion of<br>vacant room on first floor into<br>Office ... | 2,000 00      | 1,959 69      | ...                   | 40 31                  |
| Hospital, General—Additions and<br>improvements to ...   | 100,000 00    | 66,047 72     | ...                   | 33,952 28              |
| Laboratory for the Medical Depart-<br>ment ...   | 9,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 9,000 00               |
| Labour Office—Shelves for filing ...   | 1,700 00      | 949 53        | ...                   | 750 47                 |
| Leper Asylum—Extension to main<br>drain ...  | 1,500 00      | ...           | ...                   | 1,500 00               |
| Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—<br>Extension to sea wall ...  | 2,500 00      | 1,761 75      | ...                   | 738 25                 |
| Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak, Ma-<br>sonry Reservoir—Improvement to<br>intake ...   | 2,500 00      | ...           | ...                   | 2,500 00               |
| Light-house, Aga Lights for South<br>Channel ...   | 6,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 6,000 00               |
| Police—New Powder Magazine,<br>Pulau Jerejak ...   | 2,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 2,000 00               |
| Police Station—Reconstruction of<br>Carnarvon street ...   | 100,000 00    | 78 15         | ...                   | 99,921 85              |
| Police Station—Erection of Barracks<br>for the Sikhs, Patani Road ...  | 100,000 00    | 1,056 75      | ...                   | 98,943 25              |
| Police Station, Pulau Tikus—<br>Kitchen for Sergeant and a<br>covered way between Married<br>Quarters and general Kitchen ..                         | 1,200 00      | ...           | ...                   | 1,200 00               |
| Police Station, Pulau Tikus—one<br>room on ground floor with a top<br>Storey ...   | 3,000 00      | 1,937 82      | ...                   | 1,062 18               |
| Post Office—Alteration to public<br>stairway to Telegraph Counter  | 2,000 00      | 1,361 58      | ...                   | 638 42                 |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 368,400 00    | 87,403 28     | ...                   | 280,996 72             |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 2,220,700 00  | 1,687,658 07  | 211,536 74            | 744,578 67             |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.              | \$ c.               |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14       | 5,551,500 96        |
| 38.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                    |                     |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 2,220,700 00  | 1,687,658 07  | 211,536 74         | 744,578 67          |
| (B)—BUILDINGS AND<br>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>   |               |               |                    |                     |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 368,400 00    | 87,403 28     | ...                | 280,996 72          |
| PENANG.— <i>Continued.</i>  |               |               |                    |                     |
| Post Office—Extension to Battery<br>Room of Telegraph Office ...  | 3,000 00      | 770 00        | ...                | 2,230 00            |
| Public Works Department office<br>at Balik Pulau—Including stores<br>and small Coolie Lines ...                               | 4,000 00      | 3,567 66      | ...                | 432 34              |
| Public Works Department store,<br>Sungei Pinang—Extension to<br>Coolie Lines ...  | 4,500 00      | 4,510 84      | 10 84              | ...                 |
| Public Works Department store,<br>Sungei Pinang—New petrol store<br>and alterations to Store Sheds to<br>form Lorry Sheds ... | 5,000 00      | 4,994 57      | ...                | 5 43                |
| Quarantine Camp (Old) Pulau Jerejak—Protection of land in front<br>of Ward A. ...   | 2,000 00      | 1,551 70      | ...                | 448 30              |
| Quarantine Station (New), Pulau<br>Jerejak—Coolie Lines and Stores ...  | 3,500 00      | 3,608 22      | 108 22             | ...                 |
| Quarantine Station (New), Pulau<br>Jerejak—Permanent concrete<br>trench latrines for five existing<br>Wards ...               | 5,720 00      | 5,073 45      | ...                | 646 55              |
| School English Elementary, two<br>(Temporary) ...   | 50,000 00     | 5,640 50      | ...                | 44,359 50           |
| School, Girls, and Quarters, Teachers' Northam Road—Installation of electric fans ...   | 2,000 00      | 1,305 00      | ...                | 695 00              |
| School, Girls', Northam Road—Cementing floor of games shelter ...   | 2,200 00      | 980 00        | ...                | 1,220 00            |
| School, Girls', Northam Road—Enlargement to Kitchen and additional servants' quarters ...                                     | 2,500 00      | 1,717 45      | ...                | 782 55              |
| School, Vernacular, at Kampong Java—Alteration to and provision of Teachers' Quarters ...                                     | 8,000 00      | ...           | ...                | 8,000 00            |
| School Vernacular, Dato Kramat—Quarters for Teachers ...  | 3,000 00      | 720 00        | ...                | 2,280 00            |
| School, Vernacular, Sungie Nibong—Quarters for Teachers ...   | 3,000 00      | ...           | ...                | 3,000 00            |
| Chief Medical Officer's Office, Strong room ...   | ...           | a 5,194 45    | 5,194 45           | ...                 |
| Quarters for Clerks ...   | ...           | a 46,655 47   | 46,655 47          | ...                 |
| Quarantine Station Pulau Jerejak, Disinfection Chamber ...  | ...           | a 1,340 65    | 1,340 65           | ...                 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 466,820 00    | 175,033 24    | 53,309 63          | 345,096 39          |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 2,220,700 00  | 1,687,658 07  | 211,536 74         | 744,578 67          |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14       | 5,551,500 96        |

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF<br>EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |
| <b>38.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 2,220,700 00  | 1,687,658 07  | 211,536 74            | 744 578 67             |
| <b>(B)—BUILDINGS AND<br/>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Contd.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 466,820 00    | 175,033 24    | 53,309 63             | 345,096 39             |
| <b>PENANG.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Cattle Quarantine Station, Re-<br>placing steel fence with corrugated<br>Iron Sheetting on North side of ... | ...           | a 4,303 00    | 4,303 00              | ...                    |
| Police Station, Hutton Lane, two<br>married Quarters for Corporal<br>and Lance Corporal ...                  | ...           | a 650 00      | 650 00                | ...                    |
| School, Vernacular Kelawei, En-<br>largement of ...  | ...           | a 935 00      | 935 00                | ...                    |
| Land at Patani Road, Reclaiming of<br>Quarters, two, for Class II Officers ...                               | ...           | a 16,639 22   | 16,639 22             | ...                    |
| Lighthouse, Aga Light on Pulau<br>Tikus ...  | ...           | a 60,076 24   | 60,076 24             | ...                    |
| Police Station Dato Kramat, Addi-<br>tional barrack accommodation ...  | ...           | a 767 79      | 767 79                | ...                    |
| Police Station Dato Kramat, Addi-<br>tional barrack accommodation ...  | ...           | a 11,182 01   | 11,182 01             | ...                    |
| Leper Asylum Ward at Julutong,<br>Erection of a fence round ...  | ...           | a 712 02      | 712 02                | ...                    |
| Police Station barracks, new, etc.,<br>at Sungei Nibong ...  | ...           | a 19,210 40   | 19,210 40             | ...                    |
| School English Elementary ...  | ...           | a 1,383 25    | 1,383 25              | ...                    |
| Surveys and borings in connection<br>with the reconstruction of the<br>Church St. Ghaut Wharf, cost of ...   | ...           | a 2,527 11    | 2,527 11              | ...                    |
| Botanical Gardens, upkeep of roads<br>at ...   | ...           | a 1,481 83    | 1,481 83              | ...                    |
| Light Railway truck and tip<br>Wagons, Purchase of ...   | ...           | a 2,673 48    | 2,673 48              | ...                    |
| Post Office Telephone Exchange ...   | ...           | a 8,561 04    | 8,561 04              | ...                    |
| Quarters for Light-keeper at Pulau<br>Rimau, Extension of ...  | ...           | a 3,464 27    | 3,464 27              | ...                    |
| School Vernacular, Telok Bahang,<br>Latrine at ...   | ...           | a 281 69      | 281 69                | ...                    |
| School, Vernacular, Telok Bahang,<br>Well at ...   | ...           | a 313 16      | 313 16                | ...                    |
| Electric Lighting installation at the<br>General Hospital, Renewing of<br>the ...                            | ...           | a 925 00      | 925 00                | ...                    |
| Bel Retiro Water Supply, Lifting<br>cleaning and relaying existing<br>pipes ...                              | ...           | a 228 66      | 228 66                | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 466,820 00    | 311,348 41    | 189,624 80            | 345,096 39             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 2,220,700 00  | 1,687,658 07  | 211,536 74            | 744,578 67             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |

(a) Unestimated.



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF<br>EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |
| 38.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 2,220,700 00  | 1,687,658 07  | 211,536 74            | 744,578 67             |
| (B)—BUILDINGS AND<br>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 466,820 00    | 311,348 41    | 189,624 80            | 345,096 39             |
| PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Bel Retiro Water Supply, Fencing<br>catchment area ...  | ...           | a 500 80      | 500 80                | ...                    |
| Filling the land enclosed round the<br>Leper Asylum, Julutong and<br>making drains, Cost of ... | ...           | a 1,300 00    | 1,300 00              | ...                    |
| Iron Rack in the Treasury Vault,<br>Half the cost of providing in ...                           | ...           | a 1,000 00    | 1,000 00              | ...                    |
| Total, Penang ...   | 466,820 00    | 314,149 21    | 192,425 60            | 345,096 39             |
| DINDINGS.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Court House—New ...   | 7,500 00      | ...           | ...                   | 7,500 00               |
| Hospital, Lumut—Female Ward ...   | 5,000 00      | 8,030 59      | 3,030 59              | ...                    |
| Hospital, Lumut—Quarters for one<br>Assistant Surgeon ...                                       | 8,000 00      | 9,705 96      | 1,705 96              | ...                    |
| Hospital, Lumut—Quarters for one<br>Dresser ...   | 2,500 00      | 4,309 85      | 1,809 85              | ...                    |
| Hospital, Lumut—Rebuilding At-<br>tendant's quarters ...  | 1,500 00      | 1,500 00      | ...                   | ...                    |
| Hospital, Lumut—Rebuilding of<br>Dressers' quarters ...   | 2,500 00      | 4,776 57      | 2,276 57              | ...                    |
| Landing Stage, small, at Kuala<br>Segari for launch ...   | 2,000 00      | 74 35         | ...                   | 1,925 65               |
| Lighthouse, Tanjong Hantu—Re-<br>taining Wall on North side of<br>quarters and outhouses ...    | 1,000 00      | 1,453 72      | 453 72                | ...                    |
| New Pier ...  | 1,122 00      | 934 40        | ...                   | 187 60                 |
| Out-door Dispensary at Pengkalan<br>Bahru and Caretaker's Quarters                              | 5,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 5,000 00               |
| Quarters for Chinese Interpreter at<br>Lumut Police Station ...                                 | 3,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 3,000 00               |
| Quarters for Clerks at Lumut<br>Construction of five ...  | 32,000 00     | 31,314 96     | ...                   | 685 04                 |
| Quarters for Forest Guards at<br>Pangkor ...  | 2,500 00      | ...           | ...                   | 2,500 00               |
| Quarters for Grade I Forest Ranger<br>Lumut ...   | 3,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 3,000 00               |
| Quarters for Land Bailiff at Peng-<br>kalan Bahru ...   | 3,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 3,000 00               |
| Quarters for Peons and Notice<br>Servers at Lumut ...   | 4,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 4,000 00               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 83,622 00     | 62,100 40     | 9,276 69              | 30,798 29              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 2,687,520 00  | 2,001,807 28  | 403,962 34            | 1,089,675 06           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF<br>EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |
| 38.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 2,687,520 00  | 2,001,807 28  | 403,962 34            | 1,089,675 06           |
| (B)—BUILDINGS AND<br>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 83,622 00     | 62,100 40     | 9,276 69              | 30,798 29              |
| DINDINGS— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Quarters for Postmen, Beacon-<br>Keeper and Lascar at Pangkor...  | 3,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 3,000 00               |
| Quarters for Sub-Inspector at<br>Lumut—Erection of ...  | 5,250 00      | ...           | ...                   | 5,250 00               |
| Rest House at Lumut ...   | 15,000 00     | 19,990 01     | 4,990 01              | ...                    |
| Rest House at Lumut—Furniture,<br>linen, China, etc. ...  | 2,000 00      | 1,950 16      | ...                   | 49 84                  |
| Rest House, Pengkalen Bahru—<br>Addition to ...   | 7,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 7,000 00               |
| School, Vernacular, at Kampong<br>Bahru—New ...   | 5,000 00      | 1,793 41      | ...                   | 3,206 59               |
| School, Vernacular, at Kampong<br>Bahru—Quarters for Teachers ...                                       | 3,000 00      | 1,143 75      | ...                   | 1,856 25               |
| Hospital, Lumut—Reconstruction<br>of Mortuary ...   | ...           | a 978 50      | 978 50                | ...                    |
| Anti-malarial works at Lumut ...  | ...           | a 5,339 45    | 5,339 45              | ...                    |
| Police Station at Kampong Segari,<br>Erection of ...  | ...           | a 207 30      | 207 30                | ...                    |
| Total, Dindings ...   | 123,872 00    | 93,502 98     | 20,791 95             | 51,160 97              |
| PROVINCE WELLESLEY.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Cattle Quarantine Station, Butter-<br>worth—Conversion of stable into<br>Office and Microscope room ... | 500 00        | 493 36        | ...                   | 6 64                   |
| Cattle Quarantine Station, Butter-<br>worth—Filling in ground round<br>Cattle-shed ...                  | 1,000 00      | 988 15        | ...                   | 11 85                  |
| Cattle Quarantine Station, Butter-<br>worth—New Isolation shed,<br>fencing and wells ...                | 10,000 00     | 3,061 60      | ...                   | 6,938 40               |
| District Office, Butterworth—Addi-<br>tions and alterations to ...                                      | 4,000 00      | 1,840 00      | ...                   | 2,160 00               |
| District Office, Nibong Tebal—<br>Repairs to foundations ...  | 1,700 00      | 1,442 25      | ...                   | 257 75                 |
| Guard House at Bagan Ajam—<br>Erection of including purchase<br>of site ...                             | 650 00        | 240 00        | ...                   | 410 00                 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 17,850 00     | 8,065 36      | ...                   | 9,784 64               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 2,811,392 00  | 2,095,310 26  | 424,754 29            | 1,140,836 03           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF<br>EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |
| 38.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 2,811,392 00  | 2,095,310 26  | 424,754 29            | 1,140,836 03           |
| (B)—BUILDINGS AND<br>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 17,850 00     | 8,065 36      | ...                   | 9,784 64               |
| PROVINCE WELLESLEY— <i>Contd.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Hospital, Bukit Mertajam—Concrete<br>drains round Dressers' Old Quar-<br>ters ...   | 2,000 00      | 835 00        | ...                   | 1,165 00               |
| Hospital, Butterworth—Disinfecto-<br>r at ...   | 2,500 00      | ...           | ...                   | 2,500 00               |
| Hospital, Bukit Mertajam, Instal-<br>lation of Electric Light ...   | 7,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 7,000 00               |
| Hospital, Butterworth—Operating<br>room ...   | 10,000 00     | 4,107 42      | ...                   | 5,892 58               |
| Hospital, Butterworth—Quarters for<br>one Assistant Surgeon ...   | 10,000 00     | 9,357 64      | ...                   | 642 36                 |
| Police Station, Butterworth—New<br>pound ...  | 500 00        | 500 00        | ...                   | ...                    |
| Police Station, Butterworth—Quar-<br>ters for one Sergeant and two<br>Corporals ...   | 6,500 00      | 4,500 00      | ...                   | 2,000 00               |
| Police Station, Butterworth—Quar-<br>ters for one Sergeant-major ...  | 3,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 3,000 00               |
| Police Station, Sungei Lemu, Quar-<br>ters for one Non-Commissioned<br>Officer and one Constable ...  | 3,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 3,000 00               |
| Quarters for an Assistant District<br>Officer at Butterworth—Erection<br>of ...   | 25,000 00     | 5,769 41      | ...                   | 19,230 59              |
| Quarters for Clerks, Nibong Tebal<br>—Filling in lowlying land behind<br>Quarters for Malay Inspector of<br>Schools ...   | 1,000 00      | 850 00        | ...                   | 150 00                 |
| Quarters for four Telephone Opera-<br>tors, Simpang Ampat—Erection of<br>School, Vernacular, at Bagan Blat<br>—Erection of teacher's quarters<br>including purchase of site ... | 3,000 00      | 6,000 00      | 3,000 00              | ...                    |
| Quarters for four Telephone Opera-<br>tors, Simpang Ampat—Erection of<br>School, Vernacular, at Bagan Blat<br>—Erection of teacher's quarters<br>including purchase of site ... | 5,000 00      | 1,885 92      | ...                   | 3,114 08               |
| School, Vernacular at Goa Perahu—<br>Erection of, including teacher's<br>Quarters ...   | 4,000 00      | 3,080 00      | ...                   | 920 00                 |
| School, Vernacular at Lahar Minyak<br>—Erection of teacher's quarters<br>including purchase of site ...   | 5,400 00      | 5,122 15      | ...                   | 277 85                 |
|   | 4,000 00      | 3,060 00      | ...                   | 940 00                 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 109,750 00    | 53,132 90     | 3,000 00              | 59,617 10              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 2,811,392 00  | 2,095,310 26  | 424,754 29            | 1,140,836 03           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF<br>EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |
| <b>38.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 2,811,392 00  | 2,095,310 26  | 424,754 29            | 1,140,836 03           |
| <b>(B)—BUILDINGS AND<br/>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Contd.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 109,750 00    | 53,132 90     | 3,000 00              | 59,617 10              |
| <b>PROVINCE WELLESLEY—Contd.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| School, Vernacular, at Prai—En-<br>largement of ...  | 2,500 00      | 890 00        | ...                   | 1,610 00               |
| Coolie Lines for Telegraph Lines-<br>men, two ...  | ...           | a 3,300 44    | 3,300 44              | ...                    |
| School, Vernacular, at Permatang<br>Sintok—Erection of teacher's<br>quarters including purchase of site            | ...           | a 3,142 95    | 3,142 95              | ...                    |
| Government Buildings at Butter-<br>worth, Installation of Electric Light   | ...           | a 5,272 50    | 5,272 50              | ...                    |
| Total, Province Wellesley ...  | 112,250 00    | 65,738 79     | 14,715 89             | 61,227 10              |
| <b>LABUAN.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Hospital—Water Service for ...   | ...           | a 183 69      | 183 69                | ...                    |
| Proposed improvement to the<br>Labuan Water Supply, taking<br>borings and making surveys in<br>connection with ... | ...           | a 388 58      | 388 58                | ...                    |
| Total, Labuan ...  | ...           | 572 27        | 572 27                | ...                    |
| <b>MALACCA.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Hospital, Durian Daun—Four quar-<br>ters for married dressers—Erec-<br>tion of ...                                 | 22,500 00     | 8,887 53      | ...                   | 13,612 47              |
| Hospital, Durian Daun—Two addi-<br>tional observation cells—Construc-<br>tion of ...                               | 1,000 00      | 928 00        | ...                   | 72 00                  |
| Hospital, Jasin ...  | 60,000 00     | 1,000 00      | ...                   | 59,000 00              |
| Police Station and Barracks, etc,<br>Chabau—Erection of new ...  | 12,500 00     | 3,307 50      | ...                   | 9,192 50               |
| Police Station, Central—Erection of<br>six additional married quarters<br>for Sikhs ...                            | 5,000 00      | 4,999 14      | ...                   | 0 86                   |
| Police Station, General—Quarters<br>for Sikh Sergeant-major—Erec-<br>tion of ...                                   | 3,500 00      | 1,793 44      | ...                   | 1,706 56               |
| Police Station, Jasin—New ...  | 11,000 00     | 200 00        | ...                   | 10,800 00              |
| Police Station, Kandang—Re-build-<br>ing barracks at ...   | 5,600 00      | 4,150 00      | ...                   | 1,450 00               |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 121,100 00    | 25,265 61     | ...                   | 95,834 39              |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 2,923,642 00  | 2,161,621 32  | 440,042 45            | 1,202,063 13           |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF<br>EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |
| 38.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 2,923,642 00  | 2,161,621 32  | 440,042 45            | 1,202,063 13           |
| (B)—BUILDINGS AND<br>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 121,100 00    | 25,265 61     | ...                   | 95,834 39              |
| MALACCA— <i>Contd.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Police Station Machap—Re-building<br>barracks and kitchen ...                                     | 6,000 00      | 3,630 00      | ...                   | 2,370 00               |
| Quarters for Clerical Subordinate<br>Service at Alor Gajah—Two ...                                | 8,000 00      | 1,000 00      | ...                   | 7,000 00               |
| Quarters for Clerical Subordinate<br>Service—Malacca ...  | 22,500 00     | ...           | ...                   | 22,500 00              |
| Quarters for Clerks at Jasin ...  | 3,000 00      | 2,450 00      | ...                   | 550 00                 |
| Quarters for Forester at Alor Gajah ...   | 3,500 00      | ...           | ...                   | 3,500 00               |
| Quarters for 2 Forest Guards at<br>Chabau—Re-building ...   | 4,500 00      | ...           | ...                   | 4,500 00               |
| Quarters for Forest Guard at Mer-<br>limau—New ...  | 2,335 00      | 950 00        | ...                   | 1,385 00               |
| Quarters for Forest Guard at Selan-<br>dar—New ...  | 2,335 00      | 1,330 00      | ...                   | 1,005 00               |
| Quarters for Forest Guard at Sungei<br>Udang—New ...  | 2,335 00      | 1,342 60      | ...                   | 992 40                 |
| Quarters for Government Officers—<br>Three ...  | 60,000 00     | ...           | ...                   | 60,000 00              |
| Quarters for Government Officers—<br>Two ...  | 10,000 00     | ...           | ...                   | 10,000 00              |
| Quarters for Government Officers—<br>Raising the land behind the Jail ...                         | 7,500 00      | ...           | ...                   | 7,500 00               |
| Quarters for Police Inspectors, two<br>at Alor Gajah ...  | 11,660 00     | 8,500 00      | ...                   | 3,160 00               |
| Reclaiming Land at mouth of<br>Malacca River and Topping the<br>same with Red Earth ...           | 12,500 00     | 8,159 09      | ...                   | 4,340 91               |
| Hospital Durian Daun, Quarters for<br>staff and other special services<br>including furniture ... | ...           | a 10,715 03   | 10,715 03             | ...                    |
| Quarters for an Assistant Engineer<br>at Alor Gajah ...   | ...           | a 6,422 44    | 6,422 44              | ...                    |
| Quarantine Station for Animals ...  | ...           | a 6,687 66    | 6,687 66              | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 277,265 00    | 76,452 43     | 23,825 13             | 224,637 70             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 2,923,642 00  | 2,161,621 32  | 440,042 45            | 1,202,063 13           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18 | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF<br>EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.            | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.              | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 25,633,186 00 | 22,530,804 18      | 2,449,119 14          | 5,551,500 96           |
| 38.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>  |               |                    |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ....  | 2,923,642 00  | 2,161,621 32       | 440,042 45            | 1,202,063 13           |
| (B)—BUILDINGS AND<br>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>  |               |                    |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 277,265 00    | 76,452 43          | 23,825 13             | 224,637 70             |
| MALACCA— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |                    |                       |                        |
| School Vernacular at Durian Daun<br>including purchase of site ...                               | ...           | <i>a</i> 2,547 78  | 2,547 78              | ...                    |
| Public Works Department Work-<br>shop, Tools and Plant for ...                                   | ...           | <i>a</i> 973 46    | 973 46                | ...                    |
| Police Quarters for Inspector at<br>Merlimau ...   | ...           | <i>a</i> 737 88    | 737 88                | ...                    |
| The River Wall between houses<br>Nos. 85—97, Kampong Pantei,<br>Repairing and re-building of ... | ...           | <i>a</i> 1,500 00  | 1,500 00              | ...                    |
| Police Quarters for Sub-Inspector<br>at Alor Gajah ...   | ...           | <i>a</i> 35 80     | 35 80                 | ...                    |
| Water works Malacca Town, In-<br>vestigations in connection with<br>proposed new supply ...      | ...           | <i>a</i> 378 83    | 378 83                | ...                    |
| River Wall North of Kim Seng<br>Bridge, Re-building of the ...                                   | ...           | <i>a</i> 17,878 42 | 17,878 42             | ...                    |
| Conversion of the present Malay<br>College, Malacca into a Prepara-<br>tory School ...           | ...           | <i>a</i> 4,154 82  | 4,154 82              | ...                    |
| Total, Malacca ...   | 277,265 00    | 104,659 42         | 52,032 12             | 224,637 70             |
| Total, Public Works Extraordinary ...  | 3,200,907 00  | 2,266,280 74       | 492,074 57            | 1,426,700 83           |
| Grand Total ...  | 28,834,093 00 | 24,797,084 92      | 2,941,193 71          | 6,978,201 79           |
| Deduct Excess ...  |               |                    | ...                   | 2,941,193 71           |
| Net Saving ...   |               |                    | ...                   | 4,037,008 08           |

(a) Unestimated.

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 12th May, 1923.

A. M. POUNTNEY,  
Treasurer, S. S.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS SPECIFIED  
IN THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE, No. 29 OF 1921.

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | AMOUNT. |              |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|--------------|
|  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | \$      | c.           |
| 2.—Pensions, Retired Allowances, Gratuities, etc.              | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18,324  | 10           |
| 3.—Charitable Allowances                                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,402   | 47           |
| 7.—Government Printing Office                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37,308  | 50           |
| 11.—Treasury   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,789   | 98           |
| 17.—Police   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,509  | 71           |
| 23.—Veterinary   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,965   | 52           |
| 25.—Ecclesiastical   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..  | 1,330   | 23           |
| 26.—Transport  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 90,539  | 72           |
| 28.—Miscellaneous Services                                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 963,633 | 58           |
| 31.—Agricultural   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 217     | 98           |
|  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Total   | ...          |
|  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | ...     | 1,140,021 79 |
| Deduct sums paid in accordance with Law Head 2 (Pensions etc.) |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | ...     | 7,508 27     |
|  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Balance | ...          |
|  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | ...     | 1,132,513 52 |

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 12th May, 1923.

A. M. POUNTNEY,  
Treasurer, S.S.





Section 4.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

**RECAPITULATION**

**OF**

**EXPENDITURE.**

**With personal emoluments distinguished from other charges.**

**1922.**

## RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL

| Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.                           | 1922.              |    |                   |    |            |    |
|--|--------------------|----|-------------------|----|------------|----|
|  | a. Personal Emolu- |    | b. Other Charges. |    | Total.     |    |
|  | \$                 | c. | \$                | c. | \$         | c. |
| 4. The Governor ... ..   | 103,948            | 50 | 23,549            | 67 | 127,498    | 17 |
| 5. Civil Service ... ..  | 581,846            | 20 | ...               |    | 581,846    | 20 |
| 6. Colonial Secretary, Resident Council-<br>lors and Resident ... .. | 148,147            | 50 | 42,595            | 05 | 190,742    | 55 |
| 7. Government Printing Office ...                                    | 93,605             | 59 | 81,107            | 91 | 174,713    | 50 |
| 8. Land and District Offices ...                                     | 232,055            | 28 | 55,371            | 32 | 287,426    | 60 |
| 9. Forests ... ..  | 36,684             | 48 | 10,990            | 34 | 47,674     | 82 |
| 10. Chinese and Indian Immigrants' Pro-<br>tection ... ..            | 53,262             | 46 | 34,425            | 85 | 87,688     | 31 |
| 11. Treasury ... ..  | 204,907            | 12 | 27,906            | 86 | 232,813    | 98 |
| 12. Audit ... ..   | 76,766             | 99 | 1,681             | 09 | 78,448     | 08 |
| 14. Marine ... ..  | 295,671            | 22 | 338,738           | 49 | 634,409    | 71 |
| 15. Imports and Exports ... ..                                       | 51,964             | 44 | 1,726             | 10 | 53,690     | 54 |
| 16. Legal ... ..   | 369,817            | 59 | 32,531            | 72 | 402,349    | 31 |
| 17. Police ... ..  | 2,145,837          | 45 | 510,939           | 26 | 2,656,776  | 71 |
| 18. Prisons ... ..   | 191,708            | 73 | 218,881           | 73 | 410,590    | 46 |
| 19. Medical and Sanitary Services, Malaya                            | 22,618             | 09 | 648               | 45 | 23,266     | 54 |
| 20. Medical ... ..   | 462,800            | 01 | 55,671            | 46 | 518,471    | 47 |
| 21. Health Branch, Singapore ...                                     | 93,822             | 12 | 38,752            | 83 | 132,574    | 95 |
| 22. Hospitals and Dispensaries ...                                   | 453,675            | 63 | 735,747           | 43 | 1,189,423  | 06 |
| 23. Veterinary ... ..  | 46,947             | 45 | 8,700             | 7  | 55,739     | 52 |
| 24. Education ... ..   | 864,420            | 79 | 6,885             | 15 | 871,305    | 94 |
| 25. Ecclesiastical ... ..  | 8,400              | 00 | 17,549            | 23 | 25,949     | 23 |
| 27. Military Expenditure ... ..                                      | 81,070             | 24 | 138,191           | 97 | 219,262    | 21 |
| 28. Miscellaneous Services ... ..                                    | 1,764,325          | 08 | 3,439,191         | 50 | 5,203,516  | 58 |
| 29. Post Office ... ..   | 898,374            | 07 | 441,403           | 70 | 1,339,777  | 77 |
| 30. Government Monopolies ...  | 338,998            | 08 | 232,595           | 18 | 571,593    | 26 |
| 31. Agricultural ... ..  | 18,525             | 15 | 80,237            | 83 | 98,762     | 98 |
| 32. Botanical Gardens ... ..   | 66,511             | 97 | 18,975            | 25 | 85,487     | 22 |
| 33. Raffles Museum and Library ...                                   | 20,962             | 37 | 28,000            | 00 | 48,962     | 37 |
| 34. Income Tax ... ..  | 36,543             | 80 | 2,016             | 65 | 38,560     | 45 |
| 35. Public Works Department ...                                      | 363,018            | 41 | 60,856            | 89 | 423,875    | 30 |
| 36. Survey Department ... ..   | 159,410            | 22 | 136,044           | 04 | 295,454    | 26 |
|  | 10,286,647         | 03 | 6,822,005         | 02 | 17,108,652 | 05 |

### EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.

| 1922.                   |                   |        | Remarks, if Required. |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|
| a. Personal Emoluments. | b. Other Charges. | Total. |                       |
|                         |                   |        |                       |



Section 5.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**STATEMENT OF**

**ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,**

**1922.**

# STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

2

Section 5.

| LIABILITIES.                                     |               | ASSETS.  |                 |
|--|---------------|--|-----------------|
| Deposits:—                                       | \$ c.         |  | \$ c.           |
| Court ...  | 940,882 11    | Indian Agency Account ...                              | ...             |
| Bankruptcy ...                                   | 1,149,052 95  | Investments:—  | \$ c.           |
| Insurance and Depreciation Fund ...              | 483,645 28    | Colony ...   | * 45,308,787 58 |
| Destitute Seamen's Relief Fund ...               | 456,546 93    | Bankruptcy ...   | 386,946 00      |
| Gold Standard Reserve Fund ...                   | 1,687,247 25  | Insurance and Depreciation Fund ...                    | 320,000 00      |
| Police Reward Fund ...                           | 41,082 95     | Destitute Seamen's Relief Fund ...                     | 222,974 89      |
| Miscellaneous ...                                | 5,629,042 34  | Police Reward Fund ...                                 | 27,117 89       |
|  | 10,387,499 81 | Other Investments ...                                  | 2,510,879 89    |
| Drafts and Remittances ...                       | 64,704 58     | Advances ...   | ...             |
| Suspense ...                                     | 4,115,316 41  | Imprests ...   | ...             |
| Loans:—  |               | Loans:—  | ...             |
| S. S. 7 per cent Loan 1921-1926 ...              | 20,216,300 00 | Municipalities ...                                     | 5,324,411 78    |
| Reserved for specific purposes (b) 30,780,000 00 | 58,297,245 59 | Kelantan Government ...                                | 520,000 00      |
| Unreserved ...                                   | 27,517,245 59 | Singapore Harbour Board ...                            | 2,832,865 98    |
|  | 93,081,066 89 | Penang Harbour Board ...                               | 601,520 75      |
|  |               | Ho Hong Steamship Co. ...                              | 289,000 00      |
|  |               | Singapore Cricket Club ...                             | 50,000 00       |
|  |               | Brunei Government ...                                  | 20,000 00       |
|  |               | F. M. S. Government Rice Account ...                   | 5,261,917 49    |
|  |               | F. M. S. Government—Re-loan of S. S. 1921 Loan ...     | 15,000,000 00   |
|  |               | Johore Government—Re-loan of S. S. 1921 Loan ...       | 800,000 00      |
|  |               | Municipality, Singapore—Re-loan of S. S. 1921 Loan ... | 3,500,000 00    |
|  |               | Municipality, Penang—Re-loan of S. S. 1921 Loan ...    | 916,300 00      |
|  |               | Cash in Transit ...                                    | 24,781 94       |
|  |               | Cash ...   | 8,160,044 19    |
|  |               | Total ...  | 98,081,066 89   |

• Detailed in Statement (6).

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| (a) Includes:—   | \$ c.         |
| Interest Currency Commissioners ...                            | 1,594,875 46  |
| Coin for re-minting and subsidiary Silver Coin ...             | 2,283,284 04  |
| (b) Loans to Municipalities and Trengganu ...                  | 16,780,000 00 |
| For Completion of New Post Office and New General Hospital ... | 10,000,000 00 |
| Raffles College Buildings ...                                  | 1,000,000 00  |
| Malacca Water Supply ...                                       | 2,000,000 00  |
| Government Contribution to Penang Water Supply ...             | 1,000,000 00  |
| Total ...  | 30,780,000 00 |

A. M. POUNTNEY,  
Treasurer, S. S.

THE TREASURY,  
1922 M-22 1000

## STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

| Description of Stock.   | Nominal Amount of Stock. |     |     | Actual Price Paid. |    | Value on 31st December, 1922. |    |
|---|--------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|----|-------------------------------|----|
|   | Rs.                      | a   | p.  | \$                 | c. | \$                            | c. |
| Govt. of India 5% Loan of 1929/47 ...   | 6,600                    | 0   | 0   | 5,059              | 64 | 3,125                         | 46 |
| Do. 3½% of 1865 ..  | 18,500                   | 0   | 0   | 8,127              | 47 | 6,060                         | 12 |
| Do. 3½% of 1842/43 ...  | 900                      | 0   | 0   | 412                | 37 | 294                           | 82 |
|   | 26,000                   | 0   | 0   | 13,599             | 48 | a 9,480                       | 40 |
|   | \$                       | c.  |     | \$                 | c. | \$                            | c. |
| 5% Municipal Stock of 1889 ...  | 63,130                   | 00  |     | 63,689             | 92 | 69,973                        | 50 |
| Do. of 1902 ...   | 38,500                   | 00  |     | 39,135             | 25 | 36,575                        | 00 |
| 4½% Municipal Stock of 1907 ...   | 168,450                  | 00  |     | 180,525            | 25 | 151,605                       | 00 |
| Do. of 1909 ...   | 371,000                  | 00  |     | 399,216            | 50 | 333,900                       | 00 |
| 4% Municipal Stock of 1897 ...  | 90,000                   | 00  |     | 90,000             | 00 | 78,300                        | 00 |
| 4% Do. of 1913 (Penang) ...   | 150,000                  | 00  |     | 150,000            | 00 | 130,500                       | 00 |
|   | 881,080                  | 00  |     | 922,566            | 92 | 790,853                       | 50 |
|   | \$                       | c.  |     | \$                 | c. | \$                            | c. |
| Fixed Deposits ...  | 7,350,000                | 00  |     | 7,350,000          | 00 | 7,350,000                     | 00 |
|   | 7,350,000                | 00  |     | 7,350,000          | 00 | 7,350,000                     | 00 |
| Crown Agents—   |                          |     |     |                    |    |                               |    |
|   | £                        | s.  | d.  | \$                 | c. | \$                            | c. |
| Cash lent at interest and invested in Treasury Bills and Indian Treasury Bills .. | 4,322,760                | 8   | 4   | 37,017,571         | 18 | 37,017,571                    | 18 |
|   | 4,322,760                | 8   | 4   | 37,017,571         | 18 | 37,017,571                    | 18 |
| Total ...   | ...                      | ... | ... | 45,303,737         | 58 | 45,167,905                    | 08 |

(a) At Exchange Rupees 177½=\$100.

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 12th May, 1923.

A. M. POUNTNEY,  
Treasurer, S. S.

## STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

| LIABILITIES.                    |              | ASSETS.  |                 |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------|
|                                 | \$ c.        |  | \$ c.           |
| <b>Deposits:—</b>               |              | Indian Agency Account                              | ...             |
| Court ...                       | 940,882 11   | Investments:—                                      | \$ c.           |
| Bankruptcy ...                  | 1,149,052 95 | Colony   | * 45,308,737 58 |
| Insurance and Depreciation Fund | 483,645 28   | Bankruptcy   | 386,946 00      |
| Destitute Seamen's Relief Fund  | 456,546 93   | Insurance and Depreciation Fund                    | 320,000 00      |
| Gold Standard Reserve Fund      | 1,687,247 25 | Destitute Seamen's Relief Fund                     | 222,974 89      |
| Police Reward Fund              | 41,082 95    | Police Reward Fund                                 | 27,117 89       |
| Miscellaneous                   | 5,629,042 34 | Other Investments                                  | 2,510,879 89    |
|                                 |              | Advances   | ...             |
|                                 |              | Imprests   | ...             |
|                                 |              | Loans:—  | ...             |
|                                 |              | Municipalities                                     | ...             |
|                                 |              | Kelantan Government                                | ...             |
|                                 |              | Singapore Harbour Board                            | ...             |
|                                 |              | Penang Harbour Board                               | ...             |
|                                 |              | Ho Hong Steamship Co.                              | ...             |
|                                 |              | Singapore Cricket Club                             | ...             |
|                                 |              | Brunei Government                                  | ...             |
|                                 |              | F. M. S. Government Rice Account                   | ...             |
|                                 |              | F. M. S. Government—Re-loan of S. S. 1921 Loan     | ...             |
|                                 |              | Johore Government—Re-loan of S. S. 1921 Loan       | ...             |
|                                 |              | Municipality, Singapore—Re-loan of S. S. 1921 Loan | ...             |
|                                 |              | Municipality, Penang—Re-loan of S. S. 1921 Loan    | ...             |
|                                 |              | Cash in Transit                                    | ...             |
|                                 |              | Cash   | ...             |
|                                 |              | Total  | 93,081,066 89   |
|                                 |              |  | 304,606 71      |

Section 5.

• Detailed in Statement (6).

|  | \$ c.           |
|--|-----------------|
| (a) Includes:—   |                 |
| Interest Currency Commissioners                            | 1,594,875 46    |
| Coin for re-minting and subsidiary Silver Coin             | 2,283,284 04    |
| (b) Loans to Municipalities and Trengganu                  | 16,780,000 00   |
| For Completion of New Post Office and New General Hospital | 10,000,000 00   |
| Raffles College Buildings                                  | 1,000,000 00    |
| Malacca Water Supply                                       | 2,000,000 00    |
| Government Contribution to Penang Water Supply             | 1,000,000 00    |
| Total  | \$30,780,000 00 |

A. M. POUNTNEY,  
Treasurer, S. S.

THE TREASURY, 1922.



## LOAN ACCOUNT.

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS STERLING LOAN.

*Statement of Assets and Liabilities on the 31st December, 1922.*

| Liabilities.                             |                 | Assets.   |                 |
|--|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| £ s. d.                                  | \$ c.           | £ s. d.   | \$ c.           |
| S.S. 6% Inscribed<br>Stock 1936 to 1951  | 5,155,000 0 0   | 44,185,714 29                                     |                 |
|  |                 | 6 PER CENT LOAN<br>Cash transferred<br>to F.M.S.  |                 |
|  |                 | Government ...                                    | 4,897,705 3 6   |
|  |                 | Loan Expenses ...                                 | 257,294 16 6    |
|  |                 |   | 41,980,330 08   |
|  |                 |   | 2,205,384 21    |
| S.S. 4½% Inscribed<br>Stock 1935 to 1945 | 4,200,000 0 0   | 36,000,000 00                                     |                 |
|  |                 | 4½ PER CENT LOAN<br>Cash transferred<br>to F.M.S. |                 |
|  |                 | Government ...                                    | 3,910,812 15 9  |
|  |                 | Loan Expenses ...                                 | 289,187 4 3     |
|  |                 |   | 33,521,252 46   |
|  |                 |   | 2,478,747 54    |
| Total ...                                | \$80,185,714 29 | Total ...   | \$80,185,714 29 |

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 12th May, 1923.

A. M. POUNTNEY,  
Treasurer, S. S.

# LOAN ACCOUNT.

## STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

| LIABILITIES.                                | \$         | c. | ASSETS.  | \$           | c. |
|---|------------|----|--|--------------|----|
| LOAN RAISED IN 1907 :—                      |            |    | SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD :—   |              |    |
| 3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£4,163,352) ... | ...        | 29 | Item 1. Payment of Award and Costs under the Tanjong Pagar Dock Ordinance 1905 ...   | 28,483,954   | 45 |
|   |            |    | " 2. Redemption of Outstanding Debentures of the Tanjong Pagar Dock Board ...  | 1,300,000    | 00 |
| LOAN RAISED IN 1910 :—                      |            |    | " 3. Tanjong Pagar Construction Works :—   |              |    |
| 3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£2,750,000) ... | ...        | 57 | (1) Main Wharf, Lagoon Dock and Graving Dock, including John Aird's claim of £325,000 ...  | 17,936,571   | 43 |
|   |            |    | PENANG HARBOUR BOARD :—  |              |    |
|   |            |    | Items 1 and 3. Prai Dock *—Purchase of and Improvements to and Re-construction of Wharves ...  | 460,895      | 18 |
|   |            |    | Item 6. Penang Pier Extension and General Harbour Improvements and Repayment of \$600,000 (£70,000) borrowed from the Federated Malay States on account of Penang Pier ... | 1,633,079    | 32 |
|   |            |    | Item 4. Singapore Harbour Works ...  | 320,137      | 11 |
|   |            |    | MUNICIPALITIES :—  |              |    |
|   |            |    | Item 5. Singapore Municipal Water Works ...  | 4,484,460    | 00 |
|   |            |    | " 7. Penang Municipal Loan—Improvements of Water Supply and Other Works ...  | 1,250,000    | 00 |
|   |            |    | LOAN EXPENSES :—   |              |    |
|   |            |    | Discount on Issue price 1½ (1907 Loan) ...   | 428,571 43   |    |
|   |            |    | Do. 4½ (1910 " ) ...   | 1,060,714 29 |    |
|   |            |    | Underwriting Commission 1½ (1907 " ) ...   | 428,571 43   |    |
|   |            |    | Do. (1910 " ) ...  | 235,714 29   |    |
|   |            |    | Brokers for arranging underwriting ½ (1907 " ) ...   | 107,142 86   |    |
|   |            |    | Do. (1910 " ) ...  | 58,928 57    |    |
|   |            |    | Crown Agents' Commission at ½ (1907 " ) ...  | 214,285 71   |    |
|   |            |    | Do. (1910 " ) ...  | 117,857 14   |    |
|   |            |    | Discount to Bond-holders (1907 " ) ...   | 211,704 37   |    |
|   |            |    | Do. Stock-holders (1910 " ) ...  | 25,360 68    |    |
|   |            |    | Composition Stamp Duty (1907 " ) ...   | 223,039 29   |    |
|   |            |    | Do. (1910 " ) ...  | 147,321 43   |    |
|   |            |    | Stamps, Telegrams, etc. (1907 " ) ...  | 25,168 13    |    |
|   |            |    | Do. (1910 " ) ...  | 7,412 14     |    |
|   |            |    | Loss on Exchange ...   | 20,042 68    |    |
|   |            |    | Less interest received ...   | 3,311,834 44 |    |
|   |            |    |  | 1,581,789 07 |    |
|   |            |    | Cost of Conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 ...  | 1,730,045 37 |    |
|   |            |    |  | 1,058,160 00 |    |
| Total ...                                   | 59,257,302 | 86 | Total ...  | 3,388,205 37 |    |
|   |            |    |  | 59,257,302   | 86 |

\* Prai River Dock has been sold to and partly paid for by the Federated Malay States Government.

A. M. POUNTNEY,  
Treasurer, S. S.

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 12th May, 1923.

## LOAN ACCOUNT.

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS STERLING LOAN.

*Statement of Assets and Liabilities on the 31st December, 1922.*

| Liabilities.  |                 | Assets.   |                               |
|---|-----------------|---|-------------------------------|
| £ s. d.   | \$ c.           | £ s. d.   | \$ c.                         |
| S.S. 6% Inscribed<br>Stock 1936 to 1951<br>5,155,000 0 0  | 44,185,714 29   | 6 PER CENT LOAN<br>Cash transferred<br>to F.M.S.<br>Government ... 4,897,705 3 6<br>Loan Expenses ... 257,294 16 6  | 41,980,330 08<br>2,205,384 21 |
| S.S. 4½% Inscribed<br>Stock 1935 to 1945<br>4,200,000 0 0 | 36,000,000 00   | 4½ PER CENT LOAN<br>Cash transferred<br>to F.M.S.<br>Government ... 3,910,812 15 9<br>Loan Expenses ... 289,187 4 3 | 33,521,252 46<br>2,478,747 54 |
| Total ...   | \$80,185,714 29 | Total ...   | \$80,185,714 29               |

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 12th May, 1923.

A. M. POUNTNEY,  
Treasurer, S. S.



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

**STATEMENT OF**

**FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT.**

**1922.**

Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1922, and of the Accumulated Sinking Funds  
at the same date.

Section 6.

| Designation of Debt or Loan.                       | Legal Authority.                                | Amount Outstanding. | SINKING FUND.    |             |  |               |
|--|---|---------------------|------------------|-------------|--|---------------|
|  |   |                     | Amount of Stock. | Cost Price. |  | Market Value. |
| 3½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock<br>1937-67 | Straits Settlements Ordinance No. IV<br>of 1907 | £ 6,913,352         |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |
|  |   |                     |                  |             |  |               |

(a) Cost price less brokerage, no quotation available.

*Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1922—Continued.*

| Designation of Debt or Loan.                                   | Legal Authority.                             | Amount Outstanding. | REMARKS.  |
|--|--|---------------------|---|
| 5½% Straits Settlements War Loan Bonds                         | War Loan Ordinance No. 6 of 1918 (a)         | \$ 28,655,700       | (a) No Sinking Fund. Guaranteed by His Majesty's Government.<br>(b) Lent to:—<br>Federated Malay States Government ... \$15,000,000.00<br>Johore Government ... 800,000.00<br>Singapore Municipality ... 3,500,000.00<br>Penang Municipality ... 916,300.00<br><u>20,216,300.00</u> |
| 5½% Straits Settlements War Loan (Conversion Loan) Bonds       | War Loan Ordinance No. 10 of 1919 (a)        | 36,718,200          |   |
| 5% Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States Victory Loan | Victory Loan Ordinance No. 1 of 1920 (a)     | 15,074,300          | (c) Lent to F.M.S. Government.  |
| 7% Straits Settlements Loan                                    | Straits Settlements Ordinance No. 11 of 1921 | (b) 20,216,300<br>£ |   |
| 6% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock                         | Straits Settlements Ordinance No. 24 of 1921 | (c) 5,155,000       |   |
| 4½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock                        | Do.  | (c) 4,200,000       |   |

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 12th May, 1923.

A. M. POUNTNEY,  
Treasurer, S. S.





Section 7.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**MUNICIPALITIES**

**AND**

**OTHER LOCAL BODIES.**

---

**1922.**

## RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

| NAME OF BODY.  | Authority under which established.   | Powers and Duties.   | Sources of Revenue.<br>If rates, state amount,<br>and on what class of<br>property (movable or<br>immovable.)  | Amount of Assessment and<br>whether on annual or<br>capital value of property.  |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| Municipal Commissioners of the<br>Town of Singapore. | Ordinance 135 (Municipal.)   | Set out in the Ordinance.  | Rates on immovable property.<br>Taxes, Licences, Fees, Rents, Supply of Water, Gas, Electricity.   | Consolidated Rate of 16 % on annual value of property (5 % only on Agricultural Land).<br>Improvement Rate of 2 % on annual value of property.<br>Water Rate of 4 % on annual value of property within area known as Water Limits.<br>An additional 2 % on annual value of property, levied under Ordinance 114 (Education Board), is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board.   |
| Municipal Commissioners of<br>George Town, Penang.   | Do.  | Do.  | Rates on immovable property (\$1,031,625); also Taxes on Carriages, Jinrikishas, Carts, Horses, Dogs and Bicycles, Trade Licences, Fees, Water charges, Rents of Markets, Sale of Electricity, Veterinary charges, Tramway receipts, Conservancy charges, etc., etc.   | House Assessment at 15 % on annual value of property.<br>General Water Rate at 5 % on annual value of property.<br>Land Assessment at 15 % on annual value of property.<br>An additional 2 % is levied for an Education Rate, collected by the Municipal Commissioners and paid to the Government.  |
| The Municipality of the Town<br>and Fort of Malacca. | Do.  | Do.  | Rates on immovable property also Taxes, Fees, Licences, Rents.   | .....   |
| The Rural Board, Singapore.                          | Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal). <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 1476 of 1913. | Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance. | Rates on immovable property.<br>Taxes, Licences, Fees.<br>Contribution from Government.  | \$63,804.36 on annual value.<br>Education Rate 1 %.   |
| The Rural Board, Penang<br>Island.                   | Section 388 of Ordinance No. 125 (Municipal) <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 2170 of 1920.  | Do.  | Rates on immovable property, including Education Rate and Water Rate (\$43,778.45).<br>Taxes on Carriages, Horses and Ponies, Jinrikishas, Licences on Pigsties, Dogs, Milk Vendors, Markets, Notice and Distraint Fees, Fines, Fees for registration of Hackney Carriages and Miscellaneous.<br>Contribution from Government. | Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property.<br>House Assessment at 10 % on annual value of property.<br>Water Rate at \$12 per annum per tap per house on permanent service, and at \$8 per annum per tap per house on joint service.<br>An additional 1 % on the annual value of Land and House Assessment is levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Ordinance No. 114 (Education.) |
| The Rural Board, Province<br>Wellesley.              | Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 1536 of 1920.  | Do.  | Rates \$170,170.61<br>Taxes 30,672.50<br>Licences 2,943.20<br>Fees 16,725.15<br>Rents 11,724.10<br>Miscellaneous 846.68<br>Fines 633.00<br>Total ... \$233,715.24  | Same as Rural Board, Penang.  |

## AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

| Total Revenue,<br>including all<br>Sources.   | Expenditure.  | Net Amount<br>of Debt.*   | Qualification of<br>Electors and num-<br>ber registered. | Number of Electors<br>voting at the last con-<br>tested Election, giving<br>name of Municipality,<br>etc., and Ward or<br>District in which Election<br>took place. | Governing Body.<br>(Names of, and mode of<br>appointment.)   |
|---|---------------|---|--|---|--|
| \$9,649,515.  | \$8,283,108.  | \$18,078,973.<br>(Subject to<br>fluctuation of<br>Sinking Fund<br>Investments). | No electors  | .....   | President and 24 other<br>Municipal Commissioners of<br>the Town of Singapore.<br><br>All nominated by the<br>Governor.  |
| \$2,850,840.  | \$2,656,609.  | \$3,703,642.<br>(Subject to<br>fluctuation of<br>Sinking Fund<br>Investments).  | Do.  | .....   | Municipal Commissioners<br>(seven including the Presi-<br>dent). All nominated by the<br>Governor.   |
| \$313,473.<br><i>Revenue proper</i> \$314,847<br><i>Grant in aid</i> \$100,000        | \$266,168.    | \$340,810.  | Do.  | .....   | The Municipal Commissioners<br>(seven in number including<br>the President). All nomi-<br>nated by the Governor.   |
| \$201,991.<br><i>Revenue proper</i> \$144,577<br><i>Govt. contribution</i> \$57,414   | \$212,490.    | Nil.  | Do.  | ...   | Collector of Land Revenue,<br>Singapore, Deputy Colonial<br>Engineer, Chief Health<br>Officer and one other member<br>nominated by the Governor<br>in Council. |
| <i>Revenue proper</i> †\$57,318.23<br><i>Govt. contribution</i> †\$100,898.75         | \$156,782.47. | Nil.  | Do.  | .....   | A Board of five Members<br>with the Collector of Land<br>Revenue as Chairman.  |
| <i>Revenue proper.</i><br>\$233,715.24.<br><br><i>Govt. contribution</i> \$306,488.74 | \$639,669.36. | Nil.  | Do.  | .....   | A Board of ten Members<br>under the Chairmanship of<br>the Senior District Officer,<br>Province Wellesley, appoint-<br>ed by the Governor in<br>Council.       |

\* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.

† Including balance brought forward from 1915.

## RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

| NAME OF BODY.              | Authority under which established.   | Powers and Duties.   | Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable.)  | Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.  |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|---|
| The Rural Board, Dindings. | Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 742 of 1922. | Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance.   | (See below.)<br>Rates on Lands and houses \$ 11,546.60<br>Taxes 1,002.35<br>Licences 437.00<br>Fees 1,331.00<br>Total ... \$ 14,316.95   | On Land 5 % of annual value (\$6,510.15.)<br>On house 10 % of annual value (\$5,036.45.)<br>Education Rate 1 %.<br>Water rate in Lumut Township at 30 % on House Assessment = \$262.24. |
| The Rural Board, Malacca.  | Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal.)                              | Do.  | Rates on immovable property, and Taxes, Licences, Fees \$100,212.71.<br><br>Contribution from Government.  | \$27,562.77 on annual value.<br>Education Rate 1 %.   |
| The Education Board        | Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board.)                                       | (i) To determine the amount of fees to be charged in Government Schools and to receive all such fees;<br><br>(ii) To submit to Government the Annual Estimates for Educational purposes, and to make recommendations thereon;<br><br>(iii) To advise the Government as to the purposes for which moneys devoted to Education should be expended and upon any matters connected with Education which may from time to time be referred to it by the Governor. | (1) Balance brought forward from 31st December, 1921.<br>(2) School Fees.<br><br>(3) The Education Rate [two per cent of the annual value of the property, (immovable), within the Municipality and one per cent of the annual value of all property assessed for Rural Board purposes].<br>(4) Government Contribution.<br>(5) Interest on Bank Balances.<br>(6) Income from Tun-ku Sayid Hussain's Trust.<br>(7) Sale of Basketry.<br>(8) Evening Class fees | \$184,806.62.<br><br>\$133,835.00.<br><br>\$627,008.14.<br><br>Nil.<br>\$5,440.40.<br>\$ 685.74.<br>\$1,242.75.<br>\$3,010.00.  |
| The Hospital Board.        | Ordinance No. 119 (Hospitals Board.)                                       | 1. To determine amount of fees to be charged in all Hospitals and Asylums and to receive same.<br><br>2. To disburse all sums voted by Governor in Council for the purposes of Hospitals and Asylums.<br><br>3. To advise Government on any matters in connection with Hospitals and Asylums.  | 1. Hospital Bills.<br>2. Government Contributions.<br>3. Quarantine and Port Health expenses recoverable.<br>4. Sale of Lunatic Asylum Manufactures.<br>5. Sale of Medical Stores.<br>6. Contributions from Destitute Seamen's Fund.   | ...<br>...<br>...<br>...<br>...<br>...  |

## AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

| Total Revenue,<br>including all<br>Sources.   | Expenditure.   | Net Amount<br>of Debt.* | Notifications of<br>Electors and num-<br>ber registered. | Number of Electors<br>voting at the last con-<br>tested Election, giving<br>name of Municipality,<br>etc., and Ward or<br>District in which Election<br>took place. | Governing Body.<br>(Names of, and mode of<br>appointment.)   |
|---|--|-------------------------|--|---|--|
| <i>Revenue proper</i> (\$14,579.19)   | \$64,984.36.   | Nil.                    | No Electors.   | .....   | The Resident Councillor,<br>Penang, as Chairman, the<br>District-Officer, Dindings, as<br>Vice-Chairman, the Execu-<br>tive Engineer, Penang, the<br>Senior Health Officer,<br>Penang, and one unofficial<br>member appointed by the<br>Governor.          |
| <i>Revenue proper,</i> \$101,753.93<br><i>Govt. contribution,</i> \$232,015.96  | \$333,240.09.  | Nil.                    | Do.  | .....   | The President and six other<br>Members of the Board. All<br>appointed by the Governor<br>in Council.   |
| <i>Revenue proper,</i> \$772,342.12<br><i>Govt. contribution,</i> Nil.  | \$681,755.29.  | Nil.                    | .....  | .....   | Board consists of eight mem-<br>bers with the Director of<br>Education as Chairman.<br>Four <i>ex-officio</i> , two to be<br>appointed by the Governor,<br>and two to be elected by the<br>Unofficial Members of the<br>Legislative Council yearly.        |
| <i>Singapore</i> †\$476,628.49<br><i>Penang</i> \$347,217.17<br><i>Malacca</i> \$ 87,429.08<br>Total ... \$911,274.74   | <i>Singapore</i> \$472,389.62<br><i>Penang</i> \$273,230.02<br><i>Malacca</i> \$ 95,360.09<br>Total ... \$840,979.73 | Nil.                    | .....  | .....   | Board consists of twelve mem-<br>bers with the Principal Civil<br>Medical Officer as Chairman.<br>Six <i>ex-officio</i> , four to be<br>appointed by the Governor,<br>and two by the Unofficial<br>Members of the Legislative<br>Council appointed yearly. |
| <i>Revenue Govt.<br/>proper. contribution.</i><br><i>Singapore</i> \$238,225.51 \$734,772.50<br><i>Penang</i> \$ 49,707.17 \$ 29,510.00<br><i>Malacca</i> \$ 12,781.58 \$ 74,647.50 |  |                         |  |   |  |

\* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.

† Including Labuan.



Section 8.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**PUBLIC WORKS.**

---

**SINGAPORE.**

---

**1922.**

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether<br>Constructing<br>or<br>under Repair. | Estimated<br>Expenses. | Authority under which it<br>is executed. |
|--|--|------------------------|--|
| <b>SINGAPORE.</b>  |  |                        |  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS,</b>   |  |                        |  |
| <b>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.</b>  |  |                        |  |
| <b>(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.</b>  |  |                        |  |
| <b>SINGAPORE.</b>  |  |                        |  |
| Irrigation Surveys of the proposed Irrigation Works ...  | Surveying.                                     | 2,500 00               | } Budget for 1922.                       |
| Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...   |  | 2,000 00               |  |
| Maintenance of Roads in the Botanical Gardens ...  |  | 2,500 00               |  |
| Maintenance of roads round Government Buildings ...  | Maintaining.                                   | 11,500 00              |  |
| Maintenance of Rochore River from Victoria Bridge to the Sea ...   |  | 3,000 00               |  |
| Maintenance of Street Lighting, Goodwood Hill ...  |  | 850 00                 |  |
| Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...   | Surveying.                                     | 1,200 00               |  |
| <b>TOTAL ...</b>   | <b>...</b>                                     | <b>23,550 00</b>       |  |
| <b>(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.</b>   |  |                        |  |
| Current Repairs ...  |  | 230,000 00             | } Budget for 1922.                       |
| Furniture and Maintenance of Government Bungalows ...  |  | 3,000 00               |  |
| Maintenance of Singapore River—Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger ...  |  | 23,000 00              |  |
| Maintenance of Beacons ...   |  | 2,000 00               |  |
| Maintenance of Delco and Pelaphone Electrical sets in Government Residences including running expenses of electrical installations in Changi and Labrador Convalescent bungalows ... |  | 3,250 00               |  |
| Maintenance of Electric Fans and Lights in Public Buildings ...  |  | 7,000 00               |  |
| Maintenance of Electric Fans, Lights and Gas in Government Quarters ...  | Maintaining.                                   | 2,350 00               |  |
| Maintenance of Electric Lift at Government House ...   |  | 1,200 00               |  |
| Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill ...  |  | 10,000 00              |  |
| Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters ...   |  | 7,500 00               |  |
| Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery ...  |  | 500 00                 |  |
| Maintenance of Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits ...   |  | 5,000 00               |  |
| Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...  |  | 3,000 00               |  |
| Minor Works and Alterations ...  |  | 50,000 00              |  |
| Up-keep of Goodwood Estate ...   |  | 1,600 00               |  |
| <b>TOTAL ...</b>   | <b>...</b>                                     | <b>351,400 00</b>      |  |



which have been undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1922.

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.  | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. 1922. |    | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. 1922. |    | Remarks.   |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|--|----|--|----|--|
|  |                  |                                 | \$   | c. | \$   | c. |  |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | September, 1922. | Finished.                       | 10   | 00 | ...  |    |  |
|  | January, 1922.   |                                 | 777  | 80 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 2,389  | 70 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 10,230   | 80 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 2,649  | 56 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 850  | 00 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 1,119  | 55 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                  |                                 | 18,027   | 41 | ...  |    |  |
|  | January, 1922.   | Finished.                       | 182,004  | 47 | ...  |    | Wt. No. 863 of 1922, \$30,000                    |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 1,801  | 18 | ...  |    | Expenditure of the P.W.D. allocation of \$2,000. |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 10,946   | 78 | ...  |    | C.A.'s a/c. not included in expenditure.         |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 1,879  | 00 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 2,172  | 88 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 7,000  | 00 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 2,343  | 69 | ...  |    |  |
|  | April, 1922.     |                                 | 654  | 71 | ...  |    |  |
|  | January, 1922.   |                                 | 8,157  | 37 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 4,642  | 98 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 456  | 80 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 2,924  | 86 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 1,261  | 65 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 35,870   | 97 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 1,265  | 47 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                  |                                 | 263,382  | 71 | ...  |    |  |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether<br>Constructing<br>or<br>under Repair. | Estimated<br>Expenses. | Authority under which<br>it is executed. |
|---|--|------------------------|--|
|   |  | \$ c.                  |  |
| SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>   |  |                        |  |
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.  |  |                        |  |
| (A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.  |  |                        |  |
| Wt. 58/22. Goodwood Hill—Tar painting to roads  | Tar painting.                                  | 305 99                 | } By Warrant.                            |
| Wt. 58/22. Sepoy Lines—Road from Outram Road School to A.S.P.'s quarters and road approach European Warter Quarters—Metalling and tarring | Metalling, etc.                                | 2,096 21               |  |
| TOTAL   |  | 2,402 20               |  |
| (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.   |  |                        |  |
| Aviation ground at Balestier Road—Filling in, draining and levelling of   | Improving.                                     | 9,000 00               | } Budget for 1922.                       |
| Botanical Gardens—Overhauling Assistant Director's Quarters   | Renewing.                                      | 4,000 00               |  |
| Colonial Secretary's Bungalow—Renewing floors   | Do.  | 2,750 00               |  |
| Cooly Lines, Sepoy Lines—10 rooms   | Constructing.                                  | 7,000 00               |  |
| Cross Street shop and model tenements   | Do.  | 246,701 91             |  |
| Dispensaries, Five—Construction of  | Do.  | 68,500 00              |  |
| Garage and Store, Public Works Department yard  | Do.  | 46,000 00              |  |
| Goodwood Hill—Construction of concrete outlet drain   | Do.  | 3,600 00               |  |
| Government House—Renewal of the flat roofs in reinforced cement concrete  | Renewing.                                      | 24,000 00              |  |
| Government Monopolies—Godowns for   | Constructing.                                  | 260,000 00             |  |
| Government Offices—New water-borne sewage system to latrines  | Installing.                                    | 2,500 00               |  |
| Government Printing Office—Installations of Electric Fans   | Installing.                                    | 500 00                 |  |
| Havelock Road Reclamation   | Reclaiming.                                    | 10,000 00              |  |
| Hospital, General—New   | Constructing.                                  | 250,000 00             |  |
| Hospital, General—New Sewage System to Medical Officers' Quarters   | Installing.                                    | 2,000 00               |  |
| Hospital, Kandang Kerbau—Installation of Electric Light   | Do.  | 1,500 00               |  |
| Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Ceilings to 8 wards   | Improving.                                     | 13,000 00              |  |
| Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Continuation of drain from Pumping House along Mandalay Road  | Do.  | 1,000 00               |  |
| Hospital Tan Tock Seng's—Disinfector (Delephine Jones)  | Providing.                                     | 7,000 00               |  |
| Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Enclosure for firewood  | Do.  | 3,000 00               |  |
| Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Incinerator   | Do.  | 5,000 00               |  |
| Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Main drain to   | Improving.                                     | 1,700 00               |  |
| Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Telephone extension (Assistant Surgeon's Quarters and Wards)  | Providing.                                     | 1,750 00               |  |
| Carried forward   |  | 970,591 91             |  |

## Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced   | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1922. |     | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. 1922. |     | Remarks.   |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|---|-----|--|-----|--|
|  |                  |                                 | \$  | c.  | \$   | c.  |  |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | June, 1921.      | ...                             | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | Spent in 1921, \$3,194.01.                                     |
|  | September, 1921. | Finished.                       | 1,153   | 80  | ...  | ... | Spent in 1921, \$7,703.79.                                     |
|  |                  |                                 | 1,153   | 80  | ..   | ..  |  |
|  | August, 1920.    | Unfinished.                     | ...   | ... | 6,129  | 48  | { Spent in 1920, \$39,285.47.<br>{ Spent in 1921, \$1,569.95.  |
|  | July, 1921.      | Finished.                       | 2,397   | 26  | ...  | ... | Spent in 1921, \$3,497.82.                                     |
|  | September, 1922. | Do                              | 2,163   | 05  | ...  | ... |  |
|  | November, 1922.  | Unfinished.                     | ...   | ... | 3,190  | 39  | { Wt. No. 58/22 \$5,701.91.                                    |
|  | March, 1921.     | Do.                             | ...   | ... | 171,702  | 26  | { Spent in 1921, \$312,298.09.                                 |
|  | November, 1921.  | Finished.                       | 53,653  | 66  | ...  | ... | { Spent in 1921, \$12,718.57.                                  |
|  | June, 1922.      | Do.                             | 26,583  | 73  | ...  | ... | { Wt. 1/2 \$3,500.   |
|  | October, 1922.   | Do.                             | 3,200   | 41  | ...  | ... |  |
|  | July, 1921.      | Do.                             | 12,000  | 00  | ...  | ... | Spent in 1921, \$368.50.                                       |
|  | October, 1921.   | Unfinished.                     | ...   | ... | 127,392  | 62  | Spent in 1921, \$83,760.00.                                    |
|  | November, 1921.  | Finished.                       | 2,427   | 45  | ...  | ... | Spent in 1921, \$2,604.55.                                     |
|  | June, 1922.      | Do.                             | 402   | 12  | ...  | ... |  |
|  | January, 1921.   | Do.                             | 434   | 91  | ...  | ... | Spent in 1921, \$57,464.20.                                    |
|  | September, 1920. | Unfinished.                     | ...   | ... | 249,811  | 43  | { Spent in 1920, \$52,571.07.<br>{ Spent in 1921, \$209,096.08 |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | Re-voted for 1923.   |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | Re-vote provided for 1923.                                     |
|  | December, 1921.  | Finished.                       | 7,880   | 00  | ...  | ... | Spent in 1921, \$1,400.00.                                     |
|  | November, 1922.  | Do.                             | 762   | 00  | ...  | ... |  |
|  | December, 1922.  | Unfinished.                     | ...   | ... | 879  | 76  |  |
|  | Do.              | Finished.                       | 1,190   | 76  | ...  | ... | Service included in the previous item.                         |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 1,284   | 00  | ...  | ... |  |
|  | October, 1922.   | Do.                             | 708   | 33  | ...  | ... |  |
|  |                  |                                 | 115,087   | 68  | 559,105  | 94  |  |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether<br>Constructing<br>or<br>under Repair. | Estimated<br>Expenses. | Authority under which it<br>is executed. |
|---|--|------------------------|--|
| SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>   |  | \$ c.                  |  |
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—<br><i>Continued.</i>  |  |                        |  |
| (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS<br>WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>   |  |                        |  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>  | ...  | 970,501 91             |  |
| Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's (Temporary Building) for Female Lepers ...  | Constructing.                                  | 10,000 00              | } Budget for 1922.                       |
| Lighthouse—Aga light on Lazarus Island and light-keeper's hut ...   | Do.  | 17,250 00              |  |
| Lunatic Asylum, Pasir Panjang—Building 2 separate padded cells for European Cottage and Refractory block ...  | Do.  | 8,000 00               |  |
| Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines—Padding 3 cells for European Cottage and Refractory block ...   | Do.  | 2,000 00               |  |
| Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines—Quarters for 12 Attendants ...  | Do.  | 12,000 00              |  |
| Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines—Quarters for Clerk and Interpreter ...  | Do.  | 8,000 00               |  |
| Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines—New ceiling to criminal cells and new door locks ...  | Renewing.                                      | 6,300 00               |  |
| Magistrates' Courts—Providing a Sewage system in the Prisoners' cells ...   | Providing.                                     | 3,000 00               |  |
| Mount Faber—Strengthening the foundations of the Observatory, Time Ball Mast and base of relay hut ...  | Strengthening.                                 | 1,000 00               |  |
| Opium Factory, Teluk Blangah—Two new boiling rooms, etc. ...  | Constructing.                                  | 45,000 00              |  |
| Police Station, Alexandra Road—Rebuilding barracks, etc. ...  | Do.  | 10,000 00              |  |
| Police Station, Bukit Panjang, New ...  | Do.  | 18,000 00              |  |
| Police Station, Central—Installation of electric lights in the including Charge room, Inspectors' Offices, Barracks, Inspectors' Quarters, Telok Ayer, New Bridge Road, People's Park ... | Installing.                                    | 4,000 00               |  |
| Police Station, Central—Reconstruction of Barrack verandahs ...   | Constructing.                                  | 13,500 00              |  |
| Police Station, Kreta Ayer—New Married Quarters ...   | Do.  | 26,000 00              |  |
| Police Station, Central—Renewing floor of second floor barracks in hardwood ...   | Renewing.                                      | 2,500 00               |  |
| Police Station, Marine—New and improvements to barracks ...   | Constructing.                                  | 56,250 00              |  |
| Police Station, Orchard Road—Rebuilding Barrack ...   | Do.  | 27,000 00              |  |
| Police Station, Orchard Road—Single men's Barracks for 20 Sikhs ...   | Do.  | 15,000 00              |  |
| Police Station, Rumah Miskin—14 Married Quarters ...  | Do.  | 35,000 00              |  |
| Police Station, Tanjong Rhu—Additional barracks ...   | Do.  | 24,500 00              |  |
| Post Office Garage at Anson Road—Accommodation for two vans and five chauffeurs ...   | Do.  | 6,500 00               |  |
| Post Office, General—New, and new General and Native Hospitals and Medical buildings, Sepoy Lines—Supervision expenses of ...   | ...  | 60,000 00              |  |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>  |  | 1,881,301 91           |  |

**Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.**

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. 1922. |     | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. 1922. |     | Remarks.  |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|-----|--|-----|---|
|  |                 |                                 | \$   | c.  | \$   | c.  |   |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | ...             | ...                             | 115,087  | 68  | 559,105  | 94  |   |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...  | ... | ...  | ... | Vote to lapse.  |
|  | Sept., 1922.    | Unfinished.                     | ...  | ... | 11,084   | 99  |   |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...  | ... | ...  | ... | Vote to lapse.  |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...  | ... | ...  | ... | Vote to lapse.  |
|  | October, 1922.  | Finished.                       | 7,093  | 67  | ...  | ... |   |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 5,098  | 24  | ...  | ... |   |
|  | July, 1922.     | Unfinished.                     | ...  | ... | 5,140  | 00  |   |
|  | November, 1922. | Finished.                       | 1,200  | 00  | ...  | ... |   |
|  | June, 1922.     | Do.                             | 990  | 00  | ...  | ... |   |
|  | August, 1921.   | Do.                             | 22,424   | 55  | ...  | ... | Spent in 1921, \$18,990.83.                                     |
|  | October, 1922.  | Do.                             | 5,288  | 18  | ...  | ... |   |
|  | May, 1922.      | Do.                             | 12,982   | 04  | ...  | ... |   |
|  | December, 1922. | Do.                             | 3,054  | 00  | ...  | ... |   |
|  | July, 1922.     | Unfinished.                     | ...  | ... | 10,041   | 60  |   |
|  | December, 1921. | Finished.                       | 22,500   | 88  | ...  | ... | Spent in 1921, \$1,000.   |
|  | December, 1921. | Do.                             | 2,248  | 98  | ...  | ... | Spent in 1921, \$1,000.   |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...  | ... | ...  | ... | ( Included in item 8, page 134 of the Colonial Estimates, 1923. |
|  | Sept., 1921.    | Finished.                       | 26,911   | 31  | ...  | ... | Spent in 1921, \$88.69.   |
|  | Sept., 1922.    | Unfinished.                     | ...  | ... | 8,125  | 61  |   |
|  | November, 1921. | Finished.                       | 32,033   | 15  | ...  | ... | Spent in 1921, \$5,383.61.                                      |
|  | July, 1922.     | Unfinished.                     | ...  | ... | 15,082   | 42  |   |
|  | Do.             | Finished.                       | 5,162  | 52  | ...  | ... |   |
|  | January, 1921.  | Unfinished.                     | ...  | ... | 57,329   | 26  | Spent in 1921, \$55,535.57.                                     |
|  |                 |                                 | 262,075  | 15  | 655,859  | 82  |   |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| SINGAPORE.—Continued.  |                                       | \$ c.               |                                       |
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—Ctd.  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—Continued.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | ...                                   | 1,881,301 91        |                                       |
| Post Office, Sub—Erection of at corner of Neil Road and Kampong Bahru Road ...                                     | Constructing.                         | 2,000 00            | Budget for 1922.                      |
| Prisons Civil—Extensions and alterations ...   | Alterations.                          | 2,500 00            |                                       |
| Prison, Criminal and Civil—Improvements to ventilation of cells ...  | Improving.                            | 4,000 00            |                                       |
| Prison, Female—Five new cells for ...  | Constructing.                         | 1,500 00            |                                       |
| Pulau Brani—Extending eaves of roof of buoy shed and store to the front and sides                                  | Extending.                            | 4,800 00            |                                       |
| Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Camps 7—22 Providing bed-boards ...  | Providing.                            | 5,200 00            |                                       |
| Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Disinfecter (Delephine Jones Type) ...                                       | Do.                                   | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—High Pressure Disinfecter to replace Thresh Disinfecter ...                  | Do.                                   | 5,400 00            |                                       |
| Quarantine Station, St. John's Island Repairs to Sulphur Generator ...   | Repairing.                            | 1,000 00            |                                       |
| Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Poilite sides to wards in camps 8—22 ...                                     | Providing.                            | 4,500 00            |                                       |
| Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Water boat pier, substituting reinforced concrete piles for wooden piles ... | Renewing.                             | 1,800 00            |                                       |
| Quarters, Additional four, Class II, for Government Officers ...   | Constructing.                         | 100,000 00          |                                       |
| Quarters, Ayer Jerneh—Temporary rooms for servants at ...  | Do.                                   | 1,000 00            |                                       |
| Quarters for Boarding Officers—Erection of two ...   | Do.                                   | 25,000 00           |                                       |
| Quarters for Medical Officers—Sepoy Lines—Six ...  | Do.                                   | 58,000 00           |                                       |
| Quarters for the Tamil Clerk, Prisons Department ...   | Do.                                   | 7,500 00            |                                       |
| Quarters, Glen Hogan—Additions to ...  | Additions.                            | 6,000 00            |                                       |
| Quarters, Goodwood House, New Bathrooms  | Do.                                   | 2,750 00            |                                       |
| Quarters, Goodwood No. 2—Additions to ...  | Do.                                   | 8,650 00            |                                       |
| Quarters, Goodwood No. 3—New Kitchen and servants' rooms ...   | Constructing.                         | 3,500 00            |                                       |
| Quarters, Goodwood No. 3—Replacing lath and Plaster walls with hyrib and plaster...                                | Renewing.                             | 5,000 00            |                                       |
| Quarters, Goodwood No. 5—Additions, alterations, repairs and painting ...  | Additions, etc.                       | 6,500 00            |                                       |
| Quarters, Goodwood No. 6—New Kitchen and servants' rooms ...   | Constructing.                         | 3,500 00            |                                       |
| Quarters, Goodwood No. 8—New Kitchen and servants rooms ...  | Do.                                   | 3,500 00            |                                       |
| Quarters, Goodwood Plantation—Three Class II ...   | Do.                                   | 95,000 00           |                                       |
| Quarters, Nassim Hill—Three ...  | Do.                                   | 42,500 00           |                                       |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   |                                       | 1,785,401 91        |                                       |

**Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.**

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.  | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1922. |    | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1922. |    | Remarks.  |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|---|----|---|----|---|
|  |                  |                                 | \$  | c. | \$  | c. |   |
| Colonial Revenue.                          |                  |                                 | 262,075   | 15 | 655,859   | 82 |   |
|  | December, 1920.  | ...                             | ...   |    | ...   |    | { Spent in 1921, \$30,507.38.<br>Vote to lapse.<br>{ Spent in 1921, \$9,507.21.<br>Vote to lapse. |
|  | Sept., 1921.     | ...                             | ...   |    | ...   |    |   |
|  | July, 1922.      | Finished.                       | 3,565   | 00 | ...   |    |   |
|  | November, 1922.  | Do.                             | 967   | 50 | ...   |    |   |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 4,650   | 00 | ...   |    | Wt No. 701 of 1922 \$2,600.   |
|  | August, 1922.    | Do.                             | 3,500   | 00 | ...   |    |   |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...   |    | ...   |    | Vote to lapse.  |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...   |    | ...   |    | Revoted for 1923.   |
|  | September, 1922. | Finished.                       | 583   | 87 | ...   |    |   |
|  | August, 1921.    | Do.                             | 3,600   | 00 | ...   |    | Spent in 1921, \$5,190.99.  |
|  | December, 1922.  | Unfinished.                     | ...   |    | 1,000   | 00 |   |
|  | November, 1922.  | Do.                             | ...   |    | 37,422  | 47 |   |
|  | December, 1922.  | Finished.                       | 427   | 30 | ...   |    |   |
|  | October, 1922.   | Unfinished.                     | ...   |    | 16,694  | 57 |   |
|  | June, 1921.      | Finished.                       | 57,163  | 71 | ...   |    | Spent in 1921, \$103,019.06.  |
|  | March, 1922.     | Do.                             | 6,889   | 80 | ...   |    |   |
|  | Sept., 1922.     | Unfinished.                     | ...   |    | 2,862   | 47 |   |
|  | November, 1922.  | Do.                             | ...   |    | 1,830   | 20 |   |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...   |    | ...   |    | Vote to lapse.  |
|  | November, 1922.  | Finished.                       | 3,412   | 80 | ...   |    |   |
|  | June, 1922.      | Do.                             | 3,959   | 76 | ...   |    |   |
|  | Sept., 1922.     | Do.                             | 6,394   | 47 | ...   |    |   |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 3,436   | 03 | ...   |    |   |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 3,435   | 16 | ...   |    |   |
|  | July, 1921.      | Unfinished.                     | ...   |    | 90,085  | 42 | Spent in 1921 \$33,224.72.  |
|  | August, 1921.    | Finished.                       | 24,709  | 82 | ..  |    | Spent in 1921 \$15,327.09.  |
|  |                  |                                 | 388,870   | 37 | 805,754   | 95 |   |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether<br>Constructing<br>or<br>under Repair. | Estimated<br>Expenses. | Authority under which it<br>is executed. |
|---|--|------------------------|--|
| SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>   |  | \$.                    | c.                                       |
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Ctd.</i>   |  |                        |  |
| (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS<br>WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>   |  |                        |  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | ...  | 1,785,401              | 91                                       |
| Quarters, Nassim Road, A.B.C.—Alterations to ...  | Alterations.                                   | 1,750                  | 00                                       |
| Quarters No. 1, Mount Pleasant - Renewing floors ...  | Renewing.                                      | 1,750                  | 00                                       |
| Quarters on Nassim Hill Estate—Four Class II ...  | Constructing.                                  | 105,000                | 00                                       |
| Quarters, three, at Balmoral Road and Branksome—Electric Lighting to ...  | Installing.                                    | 5,550                  | 00                                       |
| Raffles Institution—Flats for six teachers, Lavatories, & alterations to School, etc. ...                             | Constructing, etc.                             | 114,000                | 00                                       |
| Raffles Library and Museum—Providing windows to Kris Room at the North End ...  | Providing.                                     | 1,200                  | 00                                       |
| School, Vernacular, Beting Kusa—Teachers' Quarters ...  | Constructing.                                  | 4,500                  | 00                                       |
| School, Vernacular, Padang Terbakar Alterations to & New Quarters for Teachers ...                                    | Constructing, etc.                             | 11,000                 | 00                                       |
| School, Vernacular, Siglap—Erection of a fence, latrine, well and foot-bridge ...                                     | Do.  | 3,000                  | 00                                       |
| School, Vernacular, Telok Blangah Partitioning school for two teachers' Quarters and erection of a kitchen ...        | Do.  | 2,000                  | 00                                       |
| School, Vernacular, Telok Saga—Erection of two teachers' Quarters ...   | Do.  | 7,000                  | 00                                       |
| School, Victoria Bridge—Quarters for two Caretakers and extension of boundary wall and fence ...                      | Do.  | 14,000                 | 00                                       |
| Scott's and Stevens' Roads—Filling sites for Quarters ...   | Improving.                                     | 1,500                  | 00                                       |
| Singapore River Improvoment ...   | Do.  | 75,000                 | 00                                       |
| Tanjong Katong Fort—Demolishing and filling up moat ...   | Do.  | 39,616                 | 06                                       |
| Terrace Houses at Tanjong Katong ...  | Constructing.                                  | 50,600                 | 00                                       |
| Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Extension of outlet drains at ...  | Do.  | 1,200                  | 00                                       |
| Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Motor Garage at ...  | Do.  | 750                    | 00                                       |
| Wt. 45-22. The scheme for electric supply to Government Quarters on Goodwood Hill—Government share of the cost of ... | Supplying.                                     | 7,064                  | 00                                       |
| Wt. 58-22. Master Attendant's Pier—Reinforced concrete covering to piles ...  | Renewing.                                      | 1,942                  | 17                                       |
| Wt. 58-22. Po Leung Kuk, K a n d a n g Kerbau—Special services to ...   | Additions to.                                  | 2,483                  | 50                                       |
| Wt. 58-22. Police Station, Rochore—Raising river wall and filling in compound ...                                     | Constructing.                                  | 3,700                  | 00                                       |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  |  | 2,240,007              | 64                                       |

} Budget for 1922.

} By Warrant



Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.  | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1922. | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1922. | Remarks.   |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|
|  |                  |                                 | \$ c.   | \$ c.   |  |
|  | ...              | ...                             | 388,870 37                                      | 805,754 95  |  |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | December, 1922.  | Finished.                       | 1,468 60  | ...   |  |
|  | September, 1922. | Do.                             | 1,750 00  | ...   |  |
|  | August, 1921.    | Unfinished.                     | ...   | 81,431 51   | Spent in 1921, \$56,161.04.  |
|  | August, 1922.    | Finished.                       | 5,073 56  | ...   |  |
|  | October, 1921.   | Unfinished.                     | ...   | 52,284 29   | Spent in 1921, \$9,232.65.   |
|  | September, 1922. | Finished.                       | 800 00  | ...   |  |
|  | October, 1922.   | Do.                             | 4,396 00  | ...   |  |
|  | December, 1921.  | Do.                             | 6,200 00  | ...   | Spent in 1921, \$4,000.00.   |
|  | August, 1922.    | Do.                             | 2,584 19  | ...   |  |
|  | October, 1922.   | Do.                             | 1,550 00  | ...   |  |
|  | December, 1922.  | Unfinished.                     | ...   | 40 00   |  |
|  | November, 1921.  | Finished.                       | 349 47  | ...   | Spent in 1921, \$11,785.42.  |
|  | September, 1922. | Do.                             | 1,500 00  | ...   |  |
|  | January, 1922.   | Do.                             | 41,727 29                                       | ...   |  |
|  | June, 1921.      | Unfinished.                     | ...   | 29,787 51   | Revoted for 1923.<br>Spent in 1921, \$24,623.96.<br>Wt. 58 of 1922, \$12,616.06.<br>Spent in 1921, \$309,939.29.<br>Wt. 58 of 1922, \$20,600.00. |
|  | January, 1921.   | Finished.                       | 43,561 13                                       | ...   |  |
|  | July, 1922.      | Do.                             | 671 90  | ...   |  |
|  | August, 1922.    | Do.                             | 563 00  | ...   |  |
|  | December, 1920.  | Do.                             | 7,059 50  | ...   | Spent in 1921, \$7,236.00.   |
|  | March, 1921.     | Do.                             | 1,768 25  | ...   | Spent in 1921, \$3,057.88.   |
|  | December, 1921.  | Do.                             | 2,354 57  | ...   | Spent in 1921, \$816.50.   |
|  | February, 1922.  | Do.                             | 1,600 00  | ...   |  |
|  |                  |                                 | 463,797 83                                      | 969,298 26  |  |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether Constructing or under repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Ctd.</i>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   |                                       | 2,240,007 64        |                                       |
| Wt. 58-22. The Palembang Road Malay School and Victoria Bridge School—Structural alterations to the latrines of ...            | Alterations.                          | 3,600 00            | } By warrant.                         |
| Wt. 58-22. Quarters for Chief Inspector of Police on Pearl's Hill ...  | Constructing.                         | 5,174 27            |                                       |
| Wt. 58-22. Crown Land at Lorong 27A Geylang, Improvement on ...  | Improving.                            | 10,888 39           |                                       |
| Wt. 58-22. Incinerators five—Construction of ...   | Constructing.                         | 4,084 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 58-22. Central Police Station, Certain alterations to the kitchens and bathroom accommodation ...                          | Alterations.                          | 706 60              |                                       |
| Wt. 58-22. Anti-Venereal Clinics at the Out-Door Dispensary, North Canal Rd.—Alterations to the ...                            | Do.                                   | 3,600 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 58-22. Government House—Additions to ...   | Additions.                            | 1,924 99            |                                       |
| Wt. 58-22. Quarters for Officers of the Clerical and Subordinate services ...  | Constructing.                         | 4,338 78            |                                       |
| Wt. 58-22. Government Offices—Extension of ...   | Do.                                   | 26,378 82           |                                       |
| Wt. 58-22. Quarters at Goodwood—Four ...   | Do.                                   | 1,363 39            |                                       |
| Wt. 58-22. Maternity Hospital, Sepoy Lines—Alterations to the ...  | Alterations.                          | 4,999 58            |                                       |
| Wt. 149-22. Colonial Secretary's Bungalow—Laying of a new 4' main to the ...   | Providing.                            | 1,503 93            |                                       |
| Wt. 306-22. Removal of various Departments into their Temporary Quarters on demolition of the Old Post Office ...              | ...                                   | 3,500 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 415-22. Nassim House—Alterations to ...  | Alterations.                          | 3,350 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 429-22. The Out-Door Dispensary, North Canal Road—Connecting it with Municipal Water Carriage system ...                   | Installing.                           | 1,700 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 470-22. Improvements to the Store-Keeper's Quarters at Kandang Kerbau & repairing one of the store sheds with concrete ... | Improving, etc.                       | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 575-22. House No. 3, Fort Canning Road—Repairs and improvements to ...   | Repairing, etc.                       | 4,170 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 576-22. Four Government Quarters at Orange Grove Road—Installation of electric light in the ...                            | Installing.                           | 4,550 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 577-22. Government House—Repairs to ...  | Repairing.                            | 12,000 00           |                                       |
| Wt. 672-22. Government House & Colonial Secretary's Bungalow—Gas Bills for September, 1919 to the end of December, 1922        | Supplying.                            | 2,000 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 712-22. Mount Rosie—Alterations and additions to ...   | Alterations, etc.                     | 8,000 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 758-22. Quarters for Police Inspectors at New Bridge Road—Erection of six ...  | Constructing.                         | 66,000 00           |                                       |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   |                                       | 2,416,840 39        |                                       |

## Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1922. | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1922. | Remarks.                     |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------|
|  |                 |                                 | \$ c.   | \$ c.   |                              |
|  |                 |                                 | 463,797 83                                      | 969,298 26  |                              |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | March, 1922.    | Finished.                       | 3,028 71  | ...   |                              |
|  | April, 1921.    | Do.                             | 1,883 32  | ...   | Spent in 1921, \$34,825.73.  |
|  | October, 1921.  | Do.                             | 6,004 35  | ...   | Spent in 1921, \$5,711.61.   |
|  | July, 1921.     | Do.                             | 4,000 00  | ...   | Spent in 1921, \$16.         |
|  | October, 1921.  | Do.                             | 695 69  | ...   | Spent in 1921, \$3,293.40.   |
|  | July, 1922.     | Do.                             | 3,398 00  | ...   |                              |
|  | June, 1921.     | Do.                             | 1,888 76  | ...   | Spent in 1921, \$25,575.01.  |
|  | December, 1920. | Do.                             | 4,215 33  | ...   | Spent in 1921, \$161,396.22. |
|  | April, 1920.    | Do.                             | 22,390 45                                       | ...   | Spent in 1921, \$136,933.37. |
|  | August, 1920.   | Do.                             | 800 00  | ...   | Spent in 1921, \$160,675.01. |
|  | November, 1921. | Do.                             | 4,850 00  | ...   | Spent in 1921, cts. 42.      |
|  | February, 1922. | Do.                             | 1,503 93  | ...   |                              |
|  | April, 1922.    | Do.                             | 3,460 04  | ...   |                              |
|  | Sept., 1922.    | Unfinished.                     | ...   | 1,991 00  |                              |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...   | ...   | Vote to lapse.               |
|  | June, 1922.     | Finished.                       | 2,862 47  | ...   |                              |
|  | August, 1922.   | Do.                             | 4,145 44  | ...   |                              |
|  | November, 1922. | Do.                             | 4,115 51  | ...   |                              |
|  | Sept., 1922.    | Do.                             | 12,000 00                                       | ..  |                              |
|  | August, 1922.   | Do.                             | 1,468 20  | ...   |                              |
|  | December, 1922. | Unfinished.                     | ...   | 2,002 00  |                              |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | ...   | 6,500 00  |                              |
|  |                 |                                 | 546,508 03                                      | 979,791 26  |                              |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether<br>Constructing<br>or<br>under Repair. | Estimated<br>Expenses. | Authority under which it<br>is executed. |
|---|--|------------------------|--|
| SINGAPORE.—Continued.   |  |                        |  |
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—   |  |                        |  |
| Continued.  |  |                        |  |
| (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS  |  |                        |  |
| WORKS.—Continued.   |  |                        |  |
| Brought forward ...   |  |                        |  |
|   |  | \$ c.                  |  |
|   |  | 2,416,840 39           |  |
| Wt. 760-22. School, English Elementary,<br>One (Temporary) ...  | Constructing.                                  | 25,000 00              | } By warrant.                            |
| Wt. 776-22. General Hospital—Cost of<br>erection of a lift ...  | Providing.                                     | 11,700 00              |  |
| Wt. 872-22. Temporary Houses—Construc-<br>tion of ...   | Constructing.                                  | 50,000 00              |  |
| Wt. 886-22. Conversion of the Malaya<br>Borneo Exhibition buildings purchased by<br>Government into quarters and schools for<br>Police and Quarters for Postmen ... | Do.  | 41,500 00              |  |
| Wt. 907-22. Roof covering to one of the<br>sheds at the P.W.D. Store, Singapore<br>Renewal of ...   | Renewing.                                      | 1,800 00               |  |
| Wt. 988-22. Conversion of the present con-<br>veniences at the Government Quarters in<br>Penang Lane to the Water Carriage system                                   | Installing.                                    | 4,800 00               |  |
| Wt. 1089-22. Malay Vernacular School at<br>Kallang—Erection of a building to ...  | Constructing.                                  | 6,850 00               |  |
| Wt. 1141-22. Erection of a Tiffin Room for<br>the Clerks and other Subordinate members<br>of the service ...  | Do.  | 2,875 00               |  |
| Wt. 1046-22. Ptg. 3712-22 (C.E. 1007-22) Ex-<br>tension of the Government Printing Office,<br>Singapore to provide additional storage<br>accommodation ...          | Do.  | 18,000 00              |  |
| TOTAL ...   | ...  | 2,579,365 39           |  |
| MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.   |  |                        |  |
| (B).—OTHER CHARGES.   |  |                        |  |
| I.—Annually Recurrent.  |  |                        |  |
| Municipal Assessment ...  | ...  | 160,000 00             | } Budget for 1922.                       |
| Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance, S.S. ...  | ...  | 12,000 00              |  |
| Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for<br>Government Offices ...  | Maintaining.                                   | 3,000 00               |  |
| Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for<br>Government Quarters ...   | Maintaining.                                   | 8,000 00               |  |
| TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT ..   | ...  | 183,000 00             |  |

## Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or Unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1922. |    | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1922. |    | Remarks.                                   |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|----|---|----|--|
|  |                 |                                 | \$  | c. | \$  | c. |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 546,508   | 08 | 979,791   | 36 |  |
|  | August, 1922.   | Unfinished.                     | ...   |    | 23,021  | 30 |  |
|  | December, 1922. | Do.                             | ...   |    | 3,500   | 00 |  |
|  | October, 1922.  | Do.                             | ...   |    | 35,435  | 18 |  |
|  | November, 1922. | Do.                             | ...   |    | 5,507   | 25 |  |
|  | December, 1922. | Finished.                       | 1,800   | 00 | ...   |    |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 4,800   | 00 | ...   |    |  |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...   |    | ...   |    | Re-voted for 1923.                         |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...   |    | ...   |    | Do.  |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...   |    | ...   |    | Do.  |
|  |                 |                                 | 553,108   | 08 | 1,047,254   | 99 |  |
|  |                 |                                 |   |    |   |    |  |
|  | June, 1922.     | Finished.                       | 160,000   | 00 | ...   |    | Munpl. $\frac{2}{3}$ and Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|  | March, 1922.    | Do.                             | 5,074   | 00 | ...   |    | \$147,500.                                 |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 323   | 40 | ...   |    |  |
|  | January, 1922.  | Do.                             | 5,692   | 76 | ...   |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 171,093   | 16 | ...   |    |  |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.— <i>Continued.</i>   |                                       | \$ c.               |                                       |
| (B).—OTHER CHARGES.— <i>Continued.</i>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| II.— <i>Special Expenditure.</i>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| Furniture (new or additional) for Government Quarters ... ..   | Providing.                            | 55,000 00           | } Budget for 1922.                    |
| Furniture (new or additional) for Government Offices ... ..  | Do.                                   | 16,000 00           |                                       |
| Wt. 58-22. National War Memorial, Singapore.—Erection of ... ..  | Constructing.                         | 79,097 00           | } Ry warrant.                         |
| Wt. 58-22. Furniture for Govt. Quarters ...  | Providing.                            | 9,602 02            |                                       |
| Wt. 148-22. Insurance of Govt. Motor Cars and Lorries Cost of ... ..   | ...                                   | 10,000 00           |                                       |
| Wt. 588-22. Land at Bukit Timah for a Rifle Range—Acquisition of ... ..  | ...                                   | 16,050 00           |                                       |
| Wt. 1109-22. Munpl. 6590 22 (C.E. 1214-22. Cost of construction of a cement drain on Crown Land at Arthur Road, Singapore—Colony's share of the ... .. | Constructing.                         | 3,767 92            | Munpl. $\frac{5}{11}$                 |
| TOTAL SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ...  | ...                                   | 189,516 94          |                                       |
| RURAL BOARD, SINGAPORE.  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| C.—PUBLIC WORKS.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <i>Annually Recurrent.</i>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| Roads and Bridges—Maintenance of 101 miles   | Maintaining.                          | 152,000 00          | } Budget for 1922.                    |
| Maintenance of Coolie Lines ... ..   | Do.                                   | 2,000 00            |                                       |
| Clearing Canal and Drainage Channels ...   | Do.                                   | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...  | ...                                   | 157,000 00          |                                       |
| D.—PUBLIC WORKS.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <i>Special Expenditure.</i>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| Jurong Road Extension—Continuation of ...  | Constructing.                         | 1,000 00            | } Budget for 1922.                    |
| Drainage of Villages, Improvements to ...  | Improving.                            | 20,000 00           |                                       |
| Converting laterite roads to granite, 2½" miles  | Do.                                   | 30,000 00           |                                       |
| Rounding Corners of banks of Roads ...   | Do.                                   | 5,000 00            |                                       |
| Raising Culverts and Road, Changi, 10th mile   | Do.                                   | 2,000 00            |                                       |
| Coolie Lines and Kitchens, East Coast Road   | Constructing.                         | 4,500 00            |                                       |
| Coolie Lines and Kitchens, Mandai Road ...   | Do.                                   | 4,500 00            |                                       |
| Coolie Lines and Kitchens, Chua Chu Kang Road ... ..   | Do.                                   | 4,500 00            |                                       |
| Tanah Merah Kechil, Rubble packing to arrest erosion ... ..  | Improving.                            | 6,000 00            |                                       |
| New Culvert near 9½ mile Tampenis Road including raising of Roads ... ..   | Constructing.                         | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| Woodlands, Drains in Kavine ... ..   | Do.                                   | 2,500 00            |                                       |
| TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ...   | ...                                   | 83,000 00           |                                       |

**Works, etc., Singapore.—Concluded.**

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.  | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1922. |    | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1922. |    | Remarks.                 |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|---|----|---|----|--------------------------|
|  |                  |                                 | \$  | c. | \$  | c. |                          |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | February, 1922.  | Finished.                       | 41,286  | 96 | ...   |    | Spent in 1921, \$45,908. |
|  | April, 1922.     | Do.                             | 11,392  | 10 | ...   |    |                          |
|  | November, 1921.  | Do.                             | 69,106  | 38 | ...   |    |                          |
|  | March, 1922.     | Do.                             | 9,066   | 10 | ...   |    |                          |
|  | August, 1922.    | Do.                             | 9,977   | 00 | ...   |    |                          |
|  | September, 1922. | Do.                             | 45  | 17 | ...   |    | Contribution paid.       |
|  | December, 1922.  | ...                             | 3,767   | 92 | ...   |    |                          |
|  |                  |                                 | 144,641   | 63 | ...   |    |                          |
|  |                  |                                 |   |    |   |    |                          |
|  |                  |                                 |   |    |   |    |                          |
|  | January, 1922.   | Do.                             | 120,533   | 33 | ...   |    |                          |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 1,640   | 77 | ...   |    |                          |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 2,308   | 02 | ...   |    |                          |
|  |                  |                                 | 124,482   | 12 | ...   |    |                          |
|  |                  |                                 |   |    |   |    |                          |
|  | June, 1922.      | Do.                             | 996   | 71 | ...   |    | Expenditure in 1922.     |
|  | August, 1922.    | Do.                             | 15,904  | 68 | ...   |    |                          |
|  | January, 1922.   | Do.                             | 27,695  | 07 | ...   |    |                          |
|  | July, 1922.      | Do.                             | 4,813   | 94 | ...   |    |                          |
|  | October, 1922.   | Do.                             | 1,831   | 72 | ...   |    |                          |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 4,500   | 00 | ...   |    |                          |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 3,615   | 53 | ...   |    |                          |
|  | September, 1922. | Do.                             | 3,930   | 09 | ...   |    |                          |
|  | May, 1922.       | Do.                             | 5,880   | 63 | ...   |    |                          |
|  | September, 1922. | Do.                             | 2,998   | 40 | ...   |    |                          |
|  | February, 1922.  | Do.                             | 600   | 00 | ...   |    |                          |
|  |                  |                                 | 72,766  | 77 | ...   |    |                          |





Section 8.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**PUBLIC WORKS.**

---

**PENANG.**

---

**1922.**

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc.,

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether<br>Constructing<br>or<br>under Repair. | Estimated<br>Expenses. | Authority under which<br>it is executed. |
|--|--|------------------------|--|
| <b>PENANG.</b>   |  |                        |  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS,</b>   |  |                        |  |
| <b>(A).—RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.</b>   |  |                        |  |
| <b>Penang.</b>   |  |                        |  |
| 1. Maintenance of Hill Roads ...   | } Maintaining.                                 | 7,000 00               | } Budget of 1922.                        |
| 2. Maintenance of Quay frontage ...  |  | 2,000 00               |  |
| 3. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...  |  | 3,450 00               |  |
| 4. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings ...                                   |  | 5,000 00               |  |
| 5. Survey of proposed roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally | Surveying and Boring.                          | 1,200 00               |  |
| TOTAL, PENANG ...  | ...  | 18,650 00              |  |
| <b>(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.</b>   |  |                        |  |
| <b>Penang.</b>   |  |                        |  |
| 1. Current Repairs ...   | Repairing.                                     | 75,000 00              |  |
| 2. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow ...                              | } Maintaining.                                 | 1,000 00               |  |
| 3. Maintenance of Furniture of Unmarried Officers' quarters ...                          |  | 200 00                 |  |
| 4. Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines ...                                   |  | 500 00                 |  |
| 5. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...                        |  | 3,000 00               |  |
| 6. Maintenance of Hill Bungalows, Furniture and Grounds ...                              | } Additions and Alterations.                   | 3,000 00               |  |
| 7. Maintenance of Lighting, Government Buildings ...                                     |  | 4,000 00               |  |
| 8. Maintenance of Residency Furniture ...  |  | 700 00                 |  |
| 9. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...   |  | 4,000 00               |  |
| 10. Minor Works and Alterations ...  |  | 15,000 00              |  |
| TOTAL, PENANG ...  | ...  | 106,400 00             |  |

not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1922.

| Fund from which the expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. |    | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. |    | Remarks  |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|----|--|----|--|
|  |                 |                                 | \$   | c. | \$   | c. |  |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | January, 1922.  | Finished.                       | 4,958                                      | 58 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 311  | 90 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 3,214                                      | 30 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 4,988                                      | 23 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 1,197                                      | 92 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 14,670                                     | 88 | ...  |    |  |
|  | January, 1922.  | Finished.                       | 64,424                                     | 59 | ...  |    | Out of \$75,000 voted a sum of \$500 and \$3,000 were Transferred to Maintenance of Residency Furniture and Minor Works and Alterations respectively <i>vide</i> Wt. 831 and 1010. |
|  |                 |                                 | 905  | 37 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 198  | 35 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 468  | 66 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 2,993                                      | 65 | ..   |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 2,768                                      | 27 | ...  |    | ( A Transfer of \$500 from Current Repairs <i>vide</i> Wt. 831.<br>A Transfer of \$3,000 from Current Repairs <i>vide</i> Wt. 1010.  |
|  |                 |                                 | 3,987                                      | 87 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 1,198                                      | 71 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 3,348                                      | 26 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 17,803                                     | 16 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 98,096                                     | 89 | ...  |    |  |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether<br>Constructing<br>or<br>under Repair. | Estimated<br>Expenses. | Authority under which<br>it is executed. |
|---|--|------------------------|--|
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS,</b>  |  |                        |  |
|   |  | \$ c.                  |  |
| <b>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.—Continued.</b>  |  |                        |  |
| <b>(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS</b>   |  |                        |  |
| <b>WORKS.—Continued.</b>  |  |                        |  |
| <b>Dindings.</b>  |  |                        |  |
| 1. Current Repairs ... ..   | Repairing.                                     | 10,000 00              | }  |
| 2. Maintenance of Grounds connected with<br>Government Buildings .. ..  | } Maintaining.                                 | 100 00                 |  |
| 3. Maintenance of Rest-houses ... ..  |  | 1,000 00               |  |
| 4. Minor Works and Alterations ... ..   | Additions and<br>Alterations.                  | 1,500 00               |  |
| <b>TOTAL, DINDINGS</b> ... ..   |  | <b>12,600 00</b>       |  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.</b>   |  |                        |  |
| <b>(4).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND</b>   |  |                        |  |
| <b>CANALS.</b>  |  |                        |  |
| <b>Penang.</b>  |  |                        |  |
| 1. Botanical Gardens, Re-metalling the upper<br>roads .. ..   |  | 3,000 00               | }  |
| 2. Crag Hotel, Path from Railway ... ..   |  | 15,000 00              |  |
| 3. Penang Hill—Survey of Road from Railway<br>to Mount Elvira .. ..   |  | 10,000 00              |  |
| 4. Roads—Re-metalling at Sungei Pinang—<br>Reclamation .. ..  |  | 5,200 00               |  |
| 5. A new approach road to the Penang Hill<br>Railway—(Construction of) ... ..   |  | 26,350 00              |  |
| <b>TOTAL, PENANG</b> ... ..   |  | <b>59,550 00</b>       | Warrant 152 of 1922.                     |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.</b>   |  |                        |  |
| <b>(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS</b>   |  |                        |  |
| <b>WORKS.</b>   |  |                        |  |
| <b>Penang.</b>  |  |                        |  |
| 1. Botanical Gardens New Coolie Lines ... ..  |  | 5,000 00               | }  |
| 2. Botanical Gardens—New Weir ... ..  |  | 4,500 00               |  |
| 3. Cattle Quarantine Camp Sungei Pinang—<br>Erection of two sheds with fencing ... ..   |  | 24,000 00              |  |
| 4. Cattle Quarantine Camp, Sungei Pinang—<br>Three Shelters for Cattle Attendants ... ..  |  | 1,500 00               |  |
| 5. Government Monopolies Latrine Accommoda-<br>tion for European and Clerical Staff and<br>Conversion of Vacant Room on first floor<br>into Office ... .. |  | 2,000 00               |  |
| 6. Hospital, General—Additions and improve-<br>ments to ... ..  |  | 100,000 00             | }  |
| 7. Laboratory for the Medical Department ... ..   |  | 14,000 00              |  |
| 8. Labour Office—Shelves for filing ... ..  |  | 1,700 00               | }  |
| 9. Leper Asylum—Extension to Main Drain ... ..  |  | 1,500 00               |  |
| 10. Leper Asylum—Pulau Jerejak Extension to<br>sea wall .. ..   |  | 2,500 00               |  |
| <b>Carried forward</b> ... ..   | ...  | <b>156,700 00</b>      | Budget of 1922. Wt. 152.                 |

**Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued.**

| Fund from which the expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.        | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. | Remarks.   |
|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
|  |                        |                                 | \$ c.                                      | \$ c.  |  |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | January, 1922.         | Finished.                       | 4,253 49                                   |  |  |
|  |                        |                                 | 95 30                                      |  |  |
|  |                        |                                 | 990 07                                     |  |  |
|  |                        |                                 | 1,002 14                                   |  |  |
|  |                        |                                 | 6,341 00                                   |  |  |
|  | February, 1922.<br>Do. | Finished.<br>Do.                | 2,998 91<br>...                            | ...  | Scheme abandoned.  |
|  | January, 1922.         | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 5,090 98   |  |
|  | February, 1922.        | Do.                             | ...  | 4,665 76   |  |
|  | January, 1922.         | Do.                             | ...  | 14,248 72  |  |
|  |                        |                                 | 2,998 91                                   | 24,005 46  |  |
|  | June, 1922.<br>Do.     | Finished.<br>Do.                | 4,295 58<br>...                            | ...  | Lapsed.  |
|  | August, 1922.          | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 6,455 40   |  |
|  | Do.                    | Finished.                       | 1,499 31                                   | ...  |  |
|  | June, 1922.<br>Do.     | Do.<br>Unfinished.              | 1,959 69<br>...                            | ...  |  |
|  | ...                    | ...                             | ...  | 66,047 65  |  |
|  | February, 1922.        | Finished.                       | 949 53                                     | ...  | Lapsed. Cost charged to Hospital General, Addition and Improvement to vote.<br>Out of \$1,700 voted \$240 was deleted under Warrent 842.<br>Deleted under Warrent 842. |
|  | ...                    | ...                             | ...  | ...  |  |
|  | July, 1922.            | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 1,767 25   |  |
|  |                        |                                 | 8,704 11                                   | 74,270 30  |  |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether<br>Constructing<br>or<br>under Repair. | Estimated<br>Expenses. | Authority under which<br>it is executed. |
|--|--|------------------------|--|
| PENANG.— <i>Continued.</i>   |  |                        |  |
| PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Continued.</i>   |  |                        |  |
| (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS<br>WORKS.— <i>(Continued.)</i>  |  |                        |  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | ...  | 156,700 00             |  |
| 11. Leper Asylum Pulau Jerejak, Masonry Reservoir—Improvement to intake ...  |  | 2,500 00               | } Budget of 1922.                        |
| 12. Light House—Aga Lights for South Channel ...   |  | 6,000 00               |  |
| 13. Police—New Powder Magazine, Pulau Jerejak ...  |  | 2,000 00               |  |
| 14. Police Station Reconstruction of Carnarvon Street ...  |  | 100,000 00             |  |
| 15. Police Station—Erection of Barracks for the Sikhs Patani Road ...  |  | 100,000 00             |  |
| 16. Police Station, Pulau Tikus—Kitchen for Sergeant and a covered way between married quarters and general kitchen ...  |  | 1,200 00               |  |
| 17. Police Station, Pulau Tikus—One room on ground floor with a top storey ...   |  | 3,000 00               |  |
| 18. Post Office—Alteration to public stairway to Telegraph Counter ...   |  | 2,000 00               |  |
| 19. Post Office—Extension to battery room Telegraph Office ...   |  | 3,000 00               |  |
| 20. Public Works Department Office at Balik Pulau—Including stores and small Coolie Lines ...                            |  | 4,000 00               |  |
| 21. Public Works Department store—Sungei Pinang Extension to Coolie Lines ...  |  | 4,500 00               |  |
| 22. Public Works Department store, Sungei Pinang New petrol store and alterations to store sheds to form Lorry sheds ... |  | 5,000 00               |  |
| 23. Quarantine Camp (old) Pulau Jerejak Protection of land in front of ward, A. ...                                      |  | 2,000 00               |  |
| 24. Quarantine Station (new) Pulau Jerejak, Coolie Lines and stores ...  |  | 3,500 00               |  |
| 25. Quarantine Station (new) Pulau Jerejak Permanent concrete trench latrines for five existing wards ...                |  | 5,720 00               |  |
| 26. School, English Elementary two Temporary ...   |  | 50,000 00              |  |
| 27. School Girls and Quarters, Teachers Northam Road—Installation of electric fan ...                                    |  | 2,000 00               |  |
| 28. School, Girls, Northam Road—Cementing floor of Games Shelter ...   |  | 2,200 00               |  |
| 29. School, Girls, Northam Road—Enlargement to kitchen and additional Servants' quarters ...                             |  | 2,500 00               |  |
| 30. School, Vernacular, at Kampong Java Alteration to and provision of Teacher's quarters ...                            |  | 8,000 00               |  |
| 31. School Vernacular, Dato Kramat Quarters for Teachers ...   |  | 3,000 00               |  |
| 32. School, Vernacular, Sungei Nibong Quarters for Teachers ...  |  | 3,000 00               |  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | ...  | 471,820 00             |  |

**Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued.**

| Fund from which the expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. |     | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. |     | Remarks.   |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|-----|--|-----|--|
|  |                 |                                 | \$   | c.  | \$   | c.  |  |
|  | ...             | ...                             | 8,704                                      | 11  | 74,270   | 30  |  |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | February, 1922. | Unfinished.                     | ...  | ... | ...  | ... | Lapsed.  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | ...  | ... | ...  | ... | Vote to be revoted.  |
|  | ...             | Do.                             | ...  | ... | 69   | 50  | Lapsed as the service is not necessary.  |
|  | October, 1922.  | Do.                             | ...  | ... | 1,056  | 75  |  |
|  | August, 1922.   | Finished.                       | 1,937                                      | 82  | ...  | ... | The cost of this item charged to next item as the works were let in one contract.                            |
|  | June, 1922.     | Do.                             | 1,361                                      | 58  | ...  | ... |  |
|  | August, 1922.   | Do.                             | 770  | 00  | ...  | ... |  |
|  | June, 1922.     | Do.                             | 3,567                                      | 66  | ...  | ... |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 4,498                                      | 54  | ...  | ... |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 4,994                                      | 57  | ...  | ... |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 1,671                                      | 70  | ...  | ... |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 3,488                                      | 22  | ...  | ... |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 4,810                                      | 10  | ...  | ... | This vote was partially used for reconditioning the old Hotel Norman which was rented as a Temporary School. |
|  | February, 1922. | Do.                             | 5,500                                      | 50  | ...  | ... |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 1,305                                      | 00  | ...  | ... |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 980  | 00  | ...  | ... |  |
|  | July, 1922.     | Do.                             | 1,717                                      | 45  | ...  | ... | Lapsed as the School is to be built on a new site.   |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...  | ... | ...  | ... |  |
|  | August, 1922.   | Unfinished.                     | ...  | ... | 720  | 00  | To be revoted.   |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | ...  | ... | ...  | ... |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 45,307                                     | 25  | 76,116   | 55  |  |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether<br>Constructing<br>or<br>under Repair. | Estimated<br>Expenses. | Authority under which<br>it is executed. |
|---|--|------------------------|--|
| PENANG.—Continued.  |  |                        |  |
| PUBLIC WORKS,   |  |                        |  |
| EXTRAORDINARY.—Continued.   |  |                        |  |
| (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS  |  |                        |  |
| WORKS.—Continued.   |  |                        |  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | ...  | 471,820 00             |  |
| 33. Quarters for Clerks ...   |  | 45,752 24              | Warrents 51, 152 and 842.                |
| 34. Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak, Disinfection Chamber ...   |  | 1,500 00               | }  |
| 35. Cattle Quarantine Station—Replacing Steel Fence with corrugated iron sheetings on North side of ...   |  | 4,500 00               |  |
| 36. Chief Medical Officer's Office, Strong Room...  |  | 6,396 25               | } Warrants 51 and 152.                   |
| 37. Police Station, Hutton Lane, two Married Quarters for Corporal and Lance Corporal ...                 |  | 1,500 00               |  |
| 38. School, Vernacular, Kelawei—Enlargement of ...  |  | 2,100 00               | }  |
| 39. Land at Patani Road, Reclaiming of ...  |  | 16,639 81              |  |
| 40. Botanical Gardens—Upkeep of Roads at ...  |  | 2,898 10               | }  |
| 41. Light Railway Track and Tip wagons Purchase of ...  |  | 3,000 00               |  |
| 42. Light House—Aga Light on Pulau Tikus ..   |  | 2,987 95               | }  |
| 43. Police Station, Dato Kramat—Additional Barrack Accommodation ...                                      |  | 12,000 00              |  |
| 44. Post Office -Telephone Exchange ...   |  | 92,227 76              | }  |
| 45. Quarters for Light Keeper at Pulau Rimau—Extension of ...   |  | 3,500 00               |  |
| 46. Quarters—Two, for Class II Officers ...   |  | 60,000 00              | }  |
| 47. School, Vernacular, Telok Bahang—Latrine at ...   |  | 408 80                 |  |
| 48. School, Vernacular, Telok Bahang—Well at ...  |  | 1,000 00               | } Warrant 152.                           |
| 49. Leper Asylum Ward at Jelutong—Erection of a fence round ...   |  | 4,514 00               |  |
| 50. Land at Permatang Pasir for padi cultivation—Improvement of ...                                       |  | 542 36                 | }  |
| 51. Police Station Barracks—New, etc., at Sungei Nibong ...   |  | 19,382 00              |  |
| 52. Quarters for Peons ...  |  | 15,000 00              | }  |
| 53. Sewage Outfall at Quarantine Station Pulau Jerejak—Alteration to ...                                  |  | 5,500 00               |  |
| 54. Electric Lighting installation at the General Hospital—Rewiring of the ...                            |  | 1,000 00               | } Warrant 219.                           |
| 55. School, English Elementary ...  |  | 1,400 00               |  |
| 56. Survey and Borings in connection with the reconstruction of the Church Street Ghaut Wharf—Cost of ... |  | 2,527 11               | } Warrant 302.                           |
| 57. Bel Retiro Water Supply—Lighting, Cleaning and Relaying existing pipes ...                            |  | 500 00                 |  |
| 58. Bel Retiro—Reconstruction of servants' Quarters and Latrines ...                                      |  | 2,850 00               | } Warrant 769.                           |
| 59. Bel Retiro Water Supply—Fencing Catchment Area ...  |  | 1,700 00               |  |
| 60. Filling the Land enclosed round the Leper Asylum, Jelutong and making drains—Cost of ...              |  | 1,300 00               | Warrant 1044.                            |
| 61. Iron Rack in the Treasury Vault half the Cost of providing in ...                                     |  | 1,000 00               | Warrant 1063.                            |
| TOTAL ...   | ...  | 785,447 17             |  |



## Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued.

| Fund from which the expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. |     | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. |                | Remarks.  |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|-----|--|----------------|---|
|  |                 |                                 | \$   | c.  | \$   | c.             |   |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | ...             | ...                             | 45,307                                     | 25  | 76,116   | 55             |   |
|  | January, 1921.  | Finished.                       | 45,665                                     | 14  |  |                |   |
|  |                 | Do.                             | 1,340                                      | 65  |  |                |   |
|  |                 | Do.                             | 4,291                                      | 00  |  |                |   |
|  |                 | Do                              | 5,193                                      | 06  |  |                |   |
|  |                 | Do.                             | 650  | 00  |  |                |   |
|  |                 | Do.                             | 935  | 00  |  |                |   |
|  |                 | Do.                             | 16,639                                     | 22  |  |                |   |
|  |                 | Unfinished.                     | ...  |     | 1,481  | 83             |   |
|  | June, 1922.     | Finished.                       | 2,673                                      | 48  |  |                |   |
|  |                 | Do.                             | 1,180                                      | 48  |  |                |   |
|  | January, 1921.  | Do.                             | 11,182                                     | 01  |  |                |   |
|  |                 | Unfinished.                     | ...  |     | 8,565  | 51             |   |
|  |                 | Finished.                       | 3,464                                      | 27  |  |                |   |
|  |                 | Do.                             | 59,988                                     | 24  |  |                |   |
|  | January, 1921.  | Do.                             | 281  | 69  |  |                |   |
|  |                 | Do.                             | 313  | 16  |  |                |   |
|  | ...             | Do.                             | 712  | 02  | ...  |                | Out of the sum revoted \$1,300 was debited under Wt. 1044. To be revoted, Final plan in hand. |
|  | January, 1921.  | Finished.                       | 19,210                                     | 40  | ...  |                | Scheme abandoned.   |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...  |     | ...  |                |   |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...  |     | ...  |                | Present Scheme abandoned—New Scheme under consideration.                                      |
|  | January, 1921.  | Finished.                       | 925  | 00  |  |                |   |
|  |                 | Do.                             | 1,383                                      | 25  |  |                |   |
|  | April, 1922.    | Do.                             | 2,527                                      | 11  | ...  |                | Work done by the F. M. S., R. Department.   |
|  | Sept., 1922.    | Do.                             | 228  | 66  |  |                |   |
| Unfinished.                                |                 | ...                             |  | ... |  | To be revoted. |   |
| Nov., 1922.                                | ...             | 282                             | 26   |     |  |                |   |
|  | Finished.       | 1,300                           | 00   |     |  |                |   |
|  | Do.             | 1,000                           | 00   |     |  |                |   |
|  |                 |                                 | 226,673                                    | 35  | 86,163   | 89             |   |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether<br>Constructing<br>or<br>under Repair. | Estimated<br>Expenses.                        | Authority under which<br>it is executed. |
|--|--|---|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>EXTRAORDINARY.—<i>Continued.</i></p> <p>(B.)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS<br/>WORKS.—<i>Continued.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Dindings.</b></p> |  | <p style="text-align: center;">\$      c.</p> |  |
| 1. Court House—New ... ..  |  | 7,500 00                                      | Budget of 1922.                          |
| 2. Hospital, Lumut—Female Ward ... ..  |  | 9,500 00                                      | }  |
| 3. Hospital, Lumut—Quarters for one Assistant Surgeon ... ..   |  | 11,500 00                                     |  |
| 4. Hospital, Lumut—Quarters for one Dresser  |  | 4,890 78                                      |  |
| 5. Hospital, Lumut—Rebuilding Attendants' quarters ... ..  |  | 2,500 00                                      | } Budget of 1922 and Wt. 242.            |
| 6. Hospital, Lumut—Rebuilding of Dressers' quarters ... ..   |  | 5,000 00                                      |  |
| Landing Stage, small, at Kwala Segari for Launch ... ..  |  | 2,000 00                                      |  |
| 8. Lighthouse, Tanjong Hantu—Retaining wall on north side of quarters and outhouses ... ..   |  | 2,757 45                                      | } Budget of 1922 and Wt. 242.            |
| 9. New Pier ... ..   |  | 1,122 00                                      |  |
| 10. Out Door, Dispensary at Pengkalan Bahru and Caretakers quarters ... ..   |  | 5,000 00                                      | } Budget of 1922.                        |
| 11. Quarters for Chinese Interpreter at Lumut Police Station ... ..  |  | 3,000 00                                      |  |
| 12. Quarters for Clerks at Lumut—Construction of five ... ..   |  | 42,000 00                                     | Budget of 1922 and Wt. 242.              |
| 13. Quarters for Forest Guards at Pangkor ... ..   |  | 2,500 00                                      | }  |
| 14. Quarters for Grade I, Forest Ranger, Lumut ... ..  |  | 3,000 00                                      |  |
| 15. Quarters for Land Bailiff at Pengkalan Bahru ... ..  |  | 3,000 00                                      |  |
| 16. Quarters for Peons and Notice Servers at Lumut ... ..  |  | 4,000 00                                      | } Budget of 1922.                        |
| 17. Quarters for Postmen, Beacon keeper and Lascar at Pangkor ... ..   |  | 3,000 00                                      |  |
| 18. Quarters for Sub-Inspector at Lumut—Erection of ... ..   |  | 5,250 00                                      |  |
| 19. Rest House at Lumut ... ..   |  | 20,016 00                                     | Budget of 1922 and Wt. 242.              |
| 20. Rest House at Lumut—Furniture, Linen, China, etc. ... ..   |  | 2,000 00                                      | Budget of 1922.                          |
| 21. Rest House, Pengkalan Bharu—Addition to ... ..   |  | 10,000 00                                     | Budget of 1922 and Wt. 242.              |
| 22. School, Vernacular at Kampong Bharu—New ... ..   |  | 5,000 00                                      | }  |
| 23. School, Vernacular at Kampong Bharu—Quarters for Teachers ... ..   |  | 3,000 00                                      |  |
| 24. Hospital, Lumut—Reconstruction of Mortuary ... ..  |  | 1,000 00                                      |  |
| 25. Police Station at Kampong Segari—Erection of ... ..  |  | 219 50  | } Warrant 242.                           |
| 26. Anti-Malarial Works at Lumut ... ..  | }  | 36,211 46                                     |  |
| 27. Anti-Malarial Works at Lumut ... ..  |  | Warrant 242 and 910.                          |  |
| TOTAL, DINDINGS ... ..   | ...  | 194,967 19                                    |  |

Works, Etc., Penang.—*Concluded.*

| Fund from which the expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.  | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. | Remarks.   |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
|  |                  |                                 | \$ c.                                      | \$ c.  |  |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | ...              | ...                             | ...  | ...  | Lapsed as a bigger vote estimated for 1922.  |
|  | January, 1922.   | Finished.                       | 9,033 29                                   | ...  | Includes \$4,500 revoted under Warrant 242.  |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 9,705 96                                   | ...  | Includes \$3,500 revoted under Warrant 242.  |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 4,309 85                                   | ...  | Includes \$2,390.78 revoted under Warrant 242.                                       |
|  | June, 1922.      | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 1,500 00   | Includes \$1,000 revoted under Warrant 242.  |
|  | January, 1922.   | Finished.                       | 4,776 57                                   | ...  | Includes \$2,500 revoted under Warrant 242.  |
|  | June, 1922.      | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 74 35  |  |
|  | February, 1922.  | Finished.                       | 1,455 07                                   | ...  | Includes \$1,757.45 revoted under Warrant 242.                                       |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 934 40                                     | ...  |  |
|  | November, 1922.  | Unfinished.                     | ...  | ...  | To be revoted.   |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...  | ...  | Lapsed.  |
|  | January, 1921.   | Finished.                       | 31,314 96                                  | ...  | { Includes \$10,000 revoted under Warrant 242 \$1,000. To be revoted for extra work. |
|  | September, 1922. | Unfinished.                     | ...  | ...  | To be revoted.   |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...  | ...  | Lapsed as this service is not required.  |
|  | November, 1922.  | Unfinished.                     | ...  | ...  | To be revoted.   |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...  | ...  | Do.  |
|  | October, 1922.   | Unfinished.                     | ...  | ...  | Do.  |
|  | January, 1921.   | Finished.                       | 19,997 46                                  | ...  | Lapsed.  |
|  | February, 1922.  | Do.                             | 1,942 71                                   | ...  | Includes \$5,016 revoted under Warrant 242.  |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...  | ...  | Includes \$3,000 revoted under Warrant 242 lapsed.                                   |
|  | April, 1922.     | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 1,953 41   |  |
|  | May, 1922.       | Do.                             | ...  | 983 75   |  |
|  | January, 1922.   | Finished.                       | 978 50                                     |  |  |
|  | January, 1921.   | Do.                             | 217 30                                     |  |  |
|  | April, 1922.     | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 5,363 64   |  |
|  |                  |                                 | 84,666 07                                  | 9,875 15   |  |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>PUBLIC WORKS,</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.</b></p> <p><b>(B.)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>WORKS—Continued.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Rural Board, Penang Island.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>I.—Annually Recurrent.</i></p> |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 1. Clearing Drainage Channels ...   |                                       | 2,500 00            | }                                     |
| 2. Maintenance of Country Water Supply ...  |                                       | 1,200 00            |                                       |
| 3. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges ...  |                                       | 100,000 00          |                                       |
| 4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...  |                                       | 1,000 00            |                                       |
| 5. Maintenance of Drains ...  |                                       | 500 00              |                                       |
| <b>TOTAL, PENANG ISLAND ...</b>   |                                       | <b>105,200 00</b>   |                                       |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><i>II.—Special Services.</i></p>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 1. Extension of concrete drain from Roman Catholic Church to existing drain at Balik Pulau ...  |                                       | 3,500 00            | }                                     |
| 2. Road Improvements ...  |                                       | 6,000 00            |                                       |
| 3. Re-metalling and surface dressing 3 miles, Main Road ...   |                                       | 21,000 00           |                                       |
| 4. Purchased of one galvanised iron tank ...  |                                       | 2,000 00            |                                       |
| 5. Concrete drain—Sungei Pinang Village ...   |                                       | 3,500 00            |                                       |
| 6. Purchase of Tar Boilers and Sprays ...   |                                       | 5,200 00            |                                       |
| 7. Purchase of one 8 ton Compound Steam Road Roller ...   |                                       | 12,000 00           |                                       |
| 8. Purchase of one 3 ton Motor Lorry Trailer...   |                                       | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| 9. Purchase of one ton Ford Lorry ...   |                                       | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| <b>TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND ...</b>  |                                       | <b>59,200 00</b>    |                                       |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Rural Board, Dindings.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>(C.)—PUBLIC WORKS.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Annually Recurrent.</i></p>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 1. Maintenance of Roads and Paths ...   |                                       | 18,000 00           | }                                     |
| 2. Drainage and Conservancy ...   |                                       | 6,400 00            |                                       |
| 3. Street Lighting ...  |                                       | 1,200 00            |                                       |
| 4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...  |                                       | 700 00              |                                       |
| 5. Maintenance of Ferries ...   |                                       | 600 00              |                                       |
| 6. Maintenance of Country Water Supplies ...  |                                       | 1,000 00            |                                       |
| 7. Anti-Malarial Works ...  |                                       | 4,000 00            |                                       |
| 8. Bruas River and Canals, Clearing ...   |                                       | 1,000 00            |                                       |
| <b>TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, DINDINGS ...</b>   |                                       | <b>32,900 00</b>    |                                       |

Budget of 1922.

## Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued.

| Fund from which the expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. |    | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. |    | Remarks.                 |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|----|--|----|--------------------------|
|  |                 |                                 | \$   | c. | \$   | c. |                          |
| Rural Board Revenue.                       | January, 1922.  | Finished.                       | 1,733                                      | 35 |  |    |                          |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 698  | 41 |  |    |                          |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 98,986                                     | 86 |  |    |                          |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 984  | 65 |  |    |                          |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 469  | 79 |  |    |                          |
|  |                 |                                 | 102,868                                    | 06 |  |    |                          |
|  | March, 1922.    | Finished.                       | 5,437                                      | 52 | ...  |    | To be revoted.           |
|  | January, 1922.  | Unfinished.                     | 16,925                                     | 65 | ...  |    | Service is not required. |
|  | July, 1922.     | Finished.                       | 1,306                                      | 49 | ...  |    |                          |
|  | June, 1922.     | Do.                             | 2,622                                      | 98 | ...  |    |                          |
|  | May, 1922.      | Do.                             | 7,680                                      | 26 | ...  |    |                          |
|  | May, 1922.      | Finished.                       | 2,825                                      | 00 | ...  |    | To be revoted            |
|  |                 |                                 | 36,797                                     | 90 |  |    |                          |
|  | January, 1922.  | Finished.                       | 17,041                                     | 02 |  |    |                          |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 5,380                                      | 43 |  |    |                          |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 1,141                                      | 62 |  |    |                          |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 633  | 24 |  |    |                          |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 448  | 90 |  |    |                          |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 779  | 07 |  |    |                          |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 3,446                                      | 51 |  |    |                          |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 784  | 40 |  |    |                          |
|  |                 |                                 | 29,655                                     | 19 |  |    |                          |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether<br>Constructing<br>or<br>under Repair. | Estimated<br>Expenses. | Authority under which<br>it is executed. |
|--|--|------------------------|--|
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS—Continued.</b>   |  | \$ c.                  |  |
| <b>RURAL BOARD—Continued.</b>  |  |                        |  |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL SERVICES—Continued.</b>   |  |                        |  |
| <b>(D.)—PUBLIC WORKS.</b>  |  |                        |  |
| <i>Special Expenditure.</i>  |  |                        |  |
| 1. Re-metalling Sungei Rotan Road 20-21 mile   |  | 6,500 00               | } Budget of 1922.                        |
| 2. Track-metalling, Segari-Lumut Road 5-2½<br>mile ... ..  |  | 12,000 00              |  |
| 3. Special Repairs to Timber Bridges ... ..  |  | 8,000 00               |  |
| 4. Re-metalling Lumut-Sitiawan Road 1st mile   |  | 6,500 00               |  |
| 5. Re-metalling Bruas-Segari Road 10-11 mile   |  | 6,000 00               |  |
| 6. Steam Rollers, two, one 8 ton and one 6 ton,<br>Purchase of ... ..  |  | 10,000 00              |  |
| <b>TOTAL ...</b>   |  | <b>49,000 00</b>       |  |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.</b>   |  |                        |  |
| <b>(B)—OTHER CHARGES.</b>  |  |                        |  |
| <b>I. Annually Recurrent.</b>  |  |                        |  |
| 1. Municipal Assessment ... ..   |  | 13,000 00              | } Budget of 1922 and Wt. 765.            |
| 2. Water Supply to Public Buildings ... ..   |  | 6,500 00               |  |
| 3. Conservancy of Latgines, Government<br>Buildings ... ..   |  | 10,600 00              | } Budget of 1922.                        |
| 4. Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for<br>Government Offices Penang and Province<br>Wellesley ... ..  |  | 3,000 00               |  |
| 5. Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for<br>Government Quarters Penang and<br>Province Wellesley ... ..   |  | 2,500 00               |  |
| <b>TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...</b>   |  | <b>35,600 00</b>       |  |
| <b>II—Special Expenditure.</b>   |  |                        |  |
| 1. Furniture (new or additional) for Govern-<br>ment Quarters, Penang and Province<br>Wellesley ... ..   |  | 13,500 00              | } Budget of 1922.                        |
| 2. Furniture (new or additional) for Govern-<br>ment Offices, Penang and Province<br>Wellesley ... ..  |  | 3,000 00               |  |
| 3. Three months' leave salary granted to<br>Mr. C. F. Forbes who has been employed<br>on the Survey of the proposed Road to<br>Mount Elvira ... .. |  | 1,050 00               | Warrant 813.                             |
| 4. Maintaining the Crag Hotel Penang Hill<br>until the end of the year ... ..  |  | 2,000 00               | Warrant 1104.                            |
| <b>TOTAL ...</b>   |  | <b>19,550 00</b>       |  |

## Works, Etc., Penang—Continued.

| Fund from which the expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.  | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure. |    | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. |    | Remarks.  |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|---|----|--|----|---|
|  |                  |                                 | \$  | c. | \$   | c. |   |
| Rural Board Revenue.                       | January, 1922.   | Finished.                       | 5,835                                     | 51 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 7,384                                     | 36 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 7,625                                     | 86 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 6,046                                     | 80 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 5,998                                     | 16 |  |    |   |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...                                       |    | ...  |    | To be revoted.                                  |
|  |                  |                                 | 32,890                                    | 69 |  |    |   |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | January, 1922.   | Finished.                       | 11,799                                    | 12 | ...  |    | Includes extension of \$3,000 vide Warrant 765. |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 6,166                                     | 95 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 10,574                                    | 10 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 1,993                                     | 87 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.              | ...                             | 2,498                                     | 29 |  |    |   |
|  |                  |                                 | 33,032                                    | 33 |  |    |   |
|  | January, 1922.   | Finished.                       | 13,204                                    | 55 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 2,928                                     | 35 |  |    |   |
|  | September, 1922. | Do.                             | 1,050                                     | 00 |  |    |   |
|  | December, 1922.  | Unfinished.                     | ...                                       |    | 164  | 65 |   |
|  |                  |                                 | 17,182                                    | 90 | 164  | 65 |   |

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings Etc., not of

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether constructing or under repair. | Estimated expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS,</b>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <b>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.</b>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <b>(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES</b>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <b>AND CANALS.</b>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <b>PROVINCE WELLESLEY.</b>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 1. Maintenance of Krian Bund ...   | } Maintaining.                        | 1,000 00            | } Budget of 1922.                     |
| 2. Maintenance of reserve roads and lands ...  |                                       | 1,500 00            |                                       |
| <b>TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...</b>   |                                       | <b>2,500 00</b>     |                                       |
| <b>(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.</b>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 1. Current Repairs ...   | Repairing                             | 50,000 00           | } Budget of 1922.                     |
| 2. Maintenance of grounds connected with Government Buildings ...  | } Maintaining.                        | 500 00              |                                       |
| 3. Maintenance of sea and river walls ...  |                                       | 500 00              |                                       |
| 4. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...   | } Additions and alterations.          | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| 5. Minor Works ...   |                                       | 7,500 00            |                                       |
| <b>TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...</b>   |                                       | <b>61,500 00</b>    |                                       |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.</b>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <b>(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES</b>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <b>AND CANALS.</b>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 1. Penaga Wireless Station—Metalling approach road to Assistant Engineer Operator's Quarters and providing concrete drains ... | Metalling and Constructing.           | 2,000 00            | } Budget of 1922.                     |
| 2. Quarters for Assistant Surgeon, Sungei Bakap—Remetalling approach road ...  | Re-metalling.                         | 700 00              |                                       |
| 3. Construction of a road at Bagan Luar ...  | Constructing.                         | 43,000 00           |                                       |
| <b>TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...</b>   |                                       | <b>45,700 00</b>    | Warrant No. $\frac{719}{12}$ .        |
| <b>(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.</b>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 1. Cattle Quarantine Station, Butterworth—Conversion of stable into office and microscope room ...                             | Alterations.                          | 500 00              | } Budget of 1922.                     |
| 2. Cattle Quarantine Station, Butterworth—Filling in ground round cattle sheds ...   | Filling.                              | 1,000 00            |                                       |
| 3. Cattle Quarantine Station—Butterworth—New isolation shed, fencing and wells ...   | Erecting.                             | 10,000 00           |                                       |
| 4. District Office, Butterworth—Additions and alterations to ...   | Additions and alterations.            | 4,000 00            |                                       |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | <i>...</i>                            | <b>15,500 00</b>    |                                       |



**Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Province Wellesley during the year.**

| Fund from which the expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure. |     | If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date. | Remarks.            |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|-----|---|---------------------|
|  |                 |                                 | \$  | c.  | \$  | c.                  |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | January, 1922.  | Finished.                       | 744                                       | 15  |   |                     |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 1,213                                     | 57  |   |                     |
|  |                 |                                 | 1,954                                     | 72  |   |                     |
|  | January, 1922.  | Finished.                       | 33,100                                    | 91  |   |                     |
|  |                 | Do.                             | 439                                       | 55  |   |                     |
|  |                 | Do.                             | 498                                       | 15  |   |                     |
|  |                 | Do.                             | 2,858                                     | 05  |   |                     |
|  |                 | Do.                             | 6,572                                     | 25  |   |                     |
|  |                 |                                 | 43,468                                    | 91  |   |                     |
|  | April, 1922.    | Do.                             | 259                                       | 65  | ...   | Metalling done.     |
|  | March, 1922.    | Do.                             | 543                                       | 27  | ...   | Work not commenced. |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...                                       | ... | ...   |                     |
|  |                 |                                 | 802                                       | 92  |   |                     |
|  | April, 1922.    | Finished.                       | 493                                       | 36  |   |                     |
|  | May, 1922.      | Do.                             | 988                                       | 15  |   |                     |
|  | January, 1922.  | Do.                             | 3,061                                     | 60  |   |                     |
|  | June, 1922.     | Do.                             | 1,840                                     | 00  |   |                     |
|  |                 |                                 | 6,383                                     | 11  |   |                     |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether constructing or under repair. | Estimated expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <p>PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>EXTRAORDINARY—<i>Continued.</i></p> <p>(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS<br/>WORKS—<i>Continued.</i></p> <p>PROVINCE WELLESLEY—<i>Continued.</i></p> |                                       |                     |                                       |
|  |                                       | \$ c.               |                                       |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | ...                                   | 15,500 00           |                                       |
| 5. District Office, Nibong Tebal—Repair to foundations ...   | Repairing.                            | 1,700 00            | Budget of 1922.                       |
| 6. Guard House at Bagan Ajam—Erection of including purchase of site ...  | Erecting.                             | 650 00              |                                       |
| 7. Hospital, Bukit Mertajam—Concrete drains round Dressers' old quarters ...   | Constructing.                         | 2,000 00            |                                       |
| 8. Hospital, Butterworth—Disinfector at ...  | Purchasing.                           | 2,500 00            |                                       |
| 9. Hospital, Butterworth—Operating room ...  | Erecting.                             | 10,000 00           |                                       |
| 10. Hospital, Butterworth—Quarters for one Assistant Surgeon ...   | Do.                                   | 10,000 00           |                                       |
| 11. Police Station, Butterworth—New pound ...  | Do.                                   | 500 00              |                                       |
| 12. Police Station, Butterworth—Quarters for one Sergeant and two Corporals ...  | Do.                                   | 6,500 00            |                                       |
| 13. Police Station, Butterworth—Quarters for one Sergeant Major ...  | Do.                                   | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| 14. Police Station, Sungei Lembu—Quarters for one non-commissioned officer and one constable ...   | Do.                                   | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| 15. Quarters for an Assistant District Officer at Butterworth—Erection of ...  | Do.                                   | 25,000 00           | Budget of 1922 and Warrant No. 60/22. |
| 16. Quarters for clerks, Nibong Tebal—Filling in low lying land behind ...   | Filling                               | 1,000 00            |                                       |
| 17. Quarters for Malay Inspector of Schools ...  | Erecting.                             | 6,000 00            | Budget of 1922.                       |
| 18. Quarters for four Telephone operators, Simpang Ampat—Erection of ...   | Do.                                   | 5,000 00            |                                       |
| 19. School, Vernacular, at Bagan Blat—Erection of teacher's quarters including purchase of site ...  | Do.                                   | 7,000 00            | Budget of 1922 and Warrant No. 60/22. |
| 20. School, Vernacular, at Goa Perahu—Erection of including Teacher's quarters ...   | Do.                                   | 5,400 00            |                                       |
| 21. School, Vernacular, at Lahar Minyak—Erection of Teacher's quarters including purchase of site ...  | Do.                                   | 6,900 00            | Budget of 1922 and Wt. No. 60/22.     |
| 22. School, Vernacular at Prai—Enlargement of ...  | Enlarging.                            | 2,500 00            |                                       |
| 23. School, Vernacular at Permatang Sintok—Erection of Teacher's quarters including purchase of site ...   | Erecting.                             | 6,430 00            | Warrant No. 60/22.                    |
| 24. Coolie lines for Telegraph Linesmen—two ...  | Do.                                   | 4,218 00            |                                       |
| 25. Government Buildings at Butterworth—Installation of Electric light ...   | Installing.                           | 7,000 00            | Warrant No. 209/22.                   |
| TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...  | ...                                   | 131,798 00          |                                       |

## Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—Continued.

| Fund from which the expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.  | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure. | If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date. | Remarks.          |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|-------------------|
|  |                  |                                 | \$ c.                                     | \$ c.   |                   |
|  |                  |                                 | 6,383 11                                  | ...   |                   |
|  | March, 1922.     | Finished.                       | 1,442 25                                  |   |                   |
|  | July, 1922.      | Do.                             | 240 00                                    |   |                   |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 885 00                                    |   |                   |
|  | January, 1922.   | Finished.                       | 4,107 42                                  | ...   | Not required now. |
|  | June, 1922.      | Do.                             | 9,357 64                                  |   |                   |
|  | September, 1922. | Do.                             | 500 00                                    |   |                   |
|  | Do.              | Unfinished.                     |   | 4,500 00  |                   |
|  | ...              |                                 |   |   | Do.               |
|  | ...              |                                 |   |   | Postponed.        |
|  | January, 1922.   | Finished.                       | 5,769 41                                  |   |                   |
|  | May, 1922.       | Do.                             | 850 00                                    |   |                   |
|  | January, 1922.   | Do.                             | 6,000 00                                  |   |                   |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 1,885 92                                  |   |                   |
|  | July, 1922.      | Do.                             | 3,080 00                                  |   |                   |
|  | January, 1922.   | Do.                             | 5,122 15                                  |   |                   |
|  | July, 1922.      | Do.                             | 3,060 00                                  |   |                   |
|  | June, 1922.      | Do.                             | 890 00                                    |   |                   |
|  | April, 1922.     | Do.                             | 3,142 95                                  |   |                   |
|  | January, 1922.   | Do.                             | 3,300 44                                  |   |                   |
|  | August, 1922.    | Do.                             | 5,272 50                                  |   |                   |
|  |                  |                                 | 61,238 79                                 | 4,500 00  |                   |

Colonial Revenue.

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether constructing or under repair. | Estimated expenses. | Authority under which it is executed.         |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| <b>Rural Board, Province Wellesley.</b>  |                                       |                     |   |
| <b>(C).—PUBLIC WORKS.</b>  |                                       |                     |   |
| <i>Annually Recurrent.</i>   |                                       |                     |   |
| 1. Maintenance of water supply ...   |                                       | 10,500 00           | } Budget of 1922.                             |
| 2. Markets ...   |                                       | 1,000 00            |   |
| 3. Minor works and repairs ...   |                                       | 1,000 00            |   |
| 4. Village Drains ...  |                                       | 1,000 00            |   |
| 5. Roads and Bridges ...   |                                       | 200,000 00          |   |
| 6. Ferries ...   | Maintaining.                          | 22,000 00           |   |
| 7. Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...   |                                       | 1,000 00            |   |
| 8. Maintenance of Muda Bund ...  |                                       | 3,000 00            |   |
| 9. Maintenance—Boundary Road, Krian ...  |                                       | 2,400 00            |   |
| 10. Maintenance of Railway Station approach roads ...  |                                       | 4,000 00            |   |
| 11. Clearing Drainage Channels ...   | Clearing.                             | 5,000 00            |   |
| 12. Mukim Roads ...  | Maintaining.                          | 5,000 00            |   |
| <b>TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...</b>  |                                       | <b>255,900 00</b>   |   |
| <i>Special Expenditure.</i>  |                                       |                     |   |
| 1. Bridge Across Muda River ...  | Constructing.                         | 7,500 00            | } Budget of 1922.                             |
| 2. Construction of Bridges and Culverts ...  | Do.                                   | 10,000 00           |   |
| 3. New Roads, Southern Division ...  | Do.                                   | 14,634 00           |   |
| 4. Improvement of Main Roads ...   | Improving.                            | 200,000 00          |   |
| 5. Water supply, Prai and Butterworth ...  | Augmenting.                           | 125,000 00          |   |
| 6. Tasek Junjong to Balai Dan, Kedah Frontier<br>—Making and metalling road including cost of land ... | Constructing.                         | 10,000 00           |   |
| 7. Purchase of two Motor Lorries ...   | Purchasing.                           | 25,000 00           |   |
| 8. Two petrol-stores ...   | Erecting.                             | 3,000 00            |   |
| <b>TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...</b>  |                                       | <b>395,134 00</b>   |   |
| <b>POST OFFICE.</b>  |                                       |                     |   |
| <b>OTHER CHARGES.</b>  |                                       |                     |   |
| <i>Special Expenditure.</i>  |                                       |                     |   |
| 1. Duplication of Wireless Plant at Penaga ...   | Erecting.                             | 2,075 93            | Against provision of \$44,000 in Budget 1922. |

## Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—Continued.

| Fund from which the expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.  | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure. |     | If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date. |    | Remarks.   |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|---|-----|---|----|------------|
|  |                  |                                 | \$  | c.  | \$  | c. |            |
| Rural Board Revenue.                       | January, 1922.   | Finished.                       | 10,157                                    | 66  |   |    |            |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 279                                       | 66  |   |    |            |
|  | April, 1922.     | Do.                             | 970                                       | 55  |   |    |            |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 921                                       | 25  |   |    |            |
|  | January, 1922.   | Do.                             | 197,227                                   | 79  |   |    |            |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 18,469                                    | 61  |   |    |            |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 863                                       | 60  |   |    |            |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 3,000                                     | 00  |   |    |            |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 2,356                                     | 73  |   |    |            |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...                                       | ... |   |    |            |
|  | April, 1922.     | Finished.                       | 3,840                                     | 39  |   |    |            |
|  | September, 1922. | Unfinished.                     | ...                                       | ... | 244   | 50 | To lapse.  |
|  |                  |                                 | 238,087                                   | 24  | 244   | 50 |            |
|  | January, 1922.   | Finished.                       | 3,854                                     | 81  |   |    |            |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 9,279                                     | 21  |   |    |            |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 14,616                                    | 67  |   |    |            |
|  | Do.              | Unfinished.                     | ...                                       | ... | 171,372   | 41 |            |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | ...                                       | ... | 44,891  | 59 |            |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...                                       | ... | 5   | 00 |            |
|  | ...              | ...                             | 16,743                                    | 87  |   |    |            |
|  | May, 1922.       | ...                             | 1,234                                     | 55  |   |    | Postponed. |
|  |                  |                                 | 45,729                                    | 11  | 216,269   | 00 |            |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | January, 1922.   | Finished.                       | 2,075                                     | 93  |   |    |            |



Section 8.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**PUBLIC WORKS.**

**MALACCA.**

---

**1922.**

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |  |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
|  |                                       | \$ c.               |                                       |  |
| <b>MALACCA.</b>  |                                       |                     |                                       |  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS,</b>   |                                       |                     |                                       |  |
| <b>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.</b>  |                                       |                     |                                       |  |
| <b>ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.</b>   |                                       |                     |                                       |  |
| 1. Maintanance of Drainage Channels ...  | Constructing.                         | 1,000 00            | Colonial Estimates 1922.              |  |
| 2. Survey of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally | Do.                                   | 500 00              |                                       |  |
| TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...   | ...                                   | 1,500 00            |                                       |  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS,</b>   |                                       |                     |                                       |  |
| <b>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.</b>  |                                       |                     |                                       |  |
| <b>BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.</b>  |                                       |                     |                                       |  |
| 1. Current Repairs ...   | Repairing.                            | 40,000 00           |                                       |  |
| 2. Maintenance of Electric Lights and Fans, etc.   | Do.                                   | 1,000 00            |                                       |  |
| 3. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public grounds   | Do.                                   | 2,000 00            |                                       |  |
| 4. Maintenance of Government Residences  | Do.                                   | 2,500 00            |                                       |  |
| 5. Maintenance of Grounds connected with etc.  | Do.                                   | 2,000 00            |                                       |  |
| 6. Maintenance of Mal. River, Repairs to etc.  | Do.                                   | 7,500 00            |                                       |  |
| 7. Maintenance of River Walls, Quays & etc.  | Do.                                   | 1,500 00            |                                       |  |
| 8. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools   | Do.                                   | 5,000 00            |                                       |  |
| 9. Minor Works   | Do.                                   | 10,000 00           |                                       |  |
| TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...   | ...                                   | 71,500 00           |                                       |  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS,</b>   |                                       |                     |                                       |  |
| <b>EXTRAORDINARY.</b>  |                                       |                     |                                       |  |
| <b>BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.</b>  |                                       |                     |                                       |  |
| 1. Hospital, Durian Daun—Four Quarters for Married Dressers—Erection of ...              | Constructing.                         | 22,500 00           |                                       |  |
| 2. Hospital, Durian Daun—Two additional observation Cells—Construction of ...            | Do.                                   | 1,000 00            |                                       |  |
| 3. Hospital, Jasin   | Do.                                   | 60,000 00           |                                       |  |
| 4. Police Station and Barracks, etc., Chabau Erection of New ...                         | Do.                                   | 12,500 00           |                                       |  |
| 5. Police, Station Central Erection of six additional Married Quarter for Sikhs          | Do                                    | 5,000 00            |                                       |  |
| 6. Police Station Central—Quarters for Sikh Sergeant-Major Erection of ...               | Do.                                   | 3,500 00            |                                       |  |
| 7. Police Station Jasin-New  | Do.                                   | 11 000 00           |                                       |  |
| 8. Police Station Kandang, Re-building Barracks at ...                                   | Do.                                   | 5,600 00            |                                       |  |
| 9. Police Station Machap, Re-building Barracks and Kitchen                               | Do.                                   | 6,000 00            |                                       |  |
| Carried forward ...  | ...                                   | 127,100 00          |                                       |  |



which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the Year 1922.

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.   | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. | Remarks.   |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
|  |                   |                                 | \$    c.                                   | \$    c.   |  |
| Colonial Revenue 1922.                     | 11th July, 1922.  |                                 | 345   98                                   | ...  | Work not carried out.  |
|  | ..                |                                 | ...  | ..   |  |
|  |                   |                                 | 345   98                                   | ...  |  |
|  |                   | } Finished.                     |  |  | Extension of \$300 authorized by Wt. 1922 <sup>8</sup><br>\$300 transferred to vote Maintenance of grounds connected with public building. Wt. 1922 <sup>8</sup> |
|  | 13th Feb., 1922.  |                                 | 32,405   35                                | ...  |  |
|  | 28th Feb., 1922.  |                                 | 999   11                                   | ...  |  |
|  | 19th Jan., 1922.  |                                 | 1,114   78                                 | ...  |  |
|  | 25th Feb., 1922.  |                                 | 3,132   29                                 | ...  |  |
|  | 21st Feb., 1922.  |                                 | 2,289   89                                 | ...  |  |
|  | Do.               |                                 | 4,601   68                                 | ...  |  |
|  | Do.               |                                 | 1,009   63                                 | ...  |  |
|  | Do.               |                                 | 3,856   28                                 | ...  |  |
|  | Do.               |                                 | 7,080   19                                 | ...  |  |
|  |                   |                                 | 56,489   20                                | ...  |  |
|  |                   |                                 |  |  |  |
|  | 3rd July, 1922.   | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 8,887   53   |  |
|  | 26th July, 1922.  | Finished.                       | 928   00                                   | ...  |  |
|  | 1st Jan., 1922.   | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 1,000   00   |  |
|  | 28th Nov., 1922.  | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 3,307   50   |  |
|  | 9th June, 1922.   | Finished.                       | 4,999   14                                 |  |  |
|  | 12th June, 1922.  | Do.                             | 1,793   44                                 |  |  |
|  | 20th Dec., 1922.  | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 200   00   |  |
|  | 25th Augt., 1922. | Finished.                       | 4,150   00                                 |  |  |
|  | 20th Sept., 1922. | Do.                             | 3,630   00                                 |  |  |
|  |                   |                                 | 15,500   58                                | 13,395   03  |  |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>MALACCA.—Continued.</b>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.</b>  |                                       | <b>\$ c.</b>        |                                       |
| <b>BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—Continued.</b>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | ...                                   | 127,100 00          |                                       |
| 10. Quarters for Clerical Service Subordinate at Alor Gajah—Two ...                            | Constructing.                         | 8,000 00            | } Colonial Estimates 1922.            |
| 11. Quarters for Clerks at Jasin ...   | Do.                                   | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| 12. Quarters for Forest Guards at Alor Gajah ...   | Do.                                   | 3,500 00            |                                       |
| 13. Quarters for Forest Guards at Chabau Rebuilding ...  | Do.                                   | 4,500 00            |                                       |
| 14. Quarters for Forest Guard at Merlimau—New ...  | Do.                                   | 2,335 00            |                                       |
| 15. Quarters for Forest Guard at Selandar—New ...  | Do.                                   | 2,335 00            |                                       |
| 16. Quarters for Forest Guard at Sungei Udang—New ...  | Do.                                   | 2,335 00            |                                       |
| 17. Quarters for Police Inspector two at Alor Gajah ...  | Do.                                   | 11,660 00           |                                       |
| 18. Reclaiming Land at Mouth of Malacca River and topping the same with Red Earth ...          | Do.                                   | 12,500 00           |                                       |
| <b>TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE</b> ...  | ...                                   | <b>177,265 00</b>   |                                       |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.</b>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <b>BUILDING AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS: REVOTES.</b>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 1. Hospital, Durian Daun—Quarters for Staff and other Special Services including furniture ... | Do.                                   | 13,267 50           | } Colonial Estimates 1922.            |
| 2. Police Quarters for Sub Inspector at Alor Gajah ...   | Do.                                   | 300 00              |                                       |
| 3. Police Quarters for Sub Inspector at Merlimau ...   | Do.                                   | 750 00              |                                       |
| 4. Quarters for an Asst. Engineer at Alor Gajah ...  | Do.                                   | 6,500 00            |                                       |
| 5. Quarantine Station for Animals ...  | Do.                                   | 12,170 30           |                                       |
| 6. Schools Vernacular at Durian Daun including purchase of site ...                            | Do.                                   | 2,600 00            |                                       |
| 7. P. W. D. Workshop, Tools and Plant For ...  | Do.                                   | 1,056 00            |                                       |
| 8. River Wall, between Houses Nos. 85-97 Kampong Pantei-Repairing and Rebuilding of ...        | Do.                                   | 1,500 00            |                                       |
| 9. River Wall North of Kim Seng Bridge—Rebuilding of the ...                                   | Do.                                   | 20,000 00           |                                       |
| 10. Conversion of the present Malay College—Malacca into a Preparatory School ...              | Do.                                   | 12,000 00           |                                       |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...   |                                       | <b>70,143 80</b>    |                                       |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.</b>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <b>OTHER CHARGES.</b>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <b>ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 1. Municipal Assessment ...  | Do.                                   | 2,000 00            | } Colonial Estimates 1922.            |
| 2. Conservancy of Latrines Govt. Building ...  | Do.                                   | 1,000 00            |                                       |
| 3. Maintenance and Renewal of Furniture for Government Offices ...                             | Do.                                   | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| 4. Maintenance and Renewal of Furniture for Government Quarters ...                            | Do.                                   | 2,500 00            |                                       |
| <b>TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b> ...   | ...                                   | <b>8,500 00</b>     |                                       |

## Works, Etc., Malacca.—Continued.

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.   | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. |    | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date |    | Remarks.                            |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|--|----|---|----|-------------------------------------|
|  |                   |                                 | \$   | c. | \$  | c. |                                     |
| Colonial Revenue 1922.                     |                   |                                 | 15,500                                     | 58 | 13,395  | 03 |                                     |
|  | 29th Dec., 1922.  | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 1,000   | 00 |                                     |
|  | 19th Sept., 1922. | Finished.                       | 2,250                                      | 00 | ...   |    | Work not carried out.               |
|  | ...               | ...                             | ...  |    | ...   |    | Do.                                 |
|  | 15th Dec., 1922.  | Do.                             | 950  | 00 | ...   |    |                                     |
|  | 11th Sept., 1922. | Do.                             | 1,330                                      | 00 | ...   |    |                                     |
|  | 27th Jan., 1922.  | Do.                             | 1,342                                      | 60 | ...   |    |                                     |
|  | 17th July, 1922.  | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 8,500   | 00 |                                     |
|  | 14th Mar., 1922.  | Finished.                       | 8,165                                      | 69 | ...   |    |                                     |
|  |                   |                                 | 29,538                                     | 87 | 22,895  | 03 |                                     |
|  | 18th Feb., 1922.  | Do.                             | 10,719                                     | 03 | ...   |    | \$13,267.50 revoted vide wt. 59/22. |
|  | 10th May, 1922.   | Do.                             | 35   | 80 | ...   |    | \$300 revoted vide Wt. 43           |
|  | 15th Mar., 1922.  | Do.                             | 738  | 68 | ...   |    | \$750 revoted vide wt. 43           |
|  | 6th Feb., 1922.   | Do.                             | 6,422                                      | 44 | ...   |    |                                     |
|  | 18th Feb., 1922.  | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 6,687   | 66 | \$12,170.30 revoted vide wt. 43     |
|  | Do.               | Finished.                       | 2,547                                      | 78 | ...   |    | \$2,600 revoted vide wt. 53         |
|  | Do.               | Do.                             | 975  | 21 | ...   |    | \$1,056 revoted vide wt. 53         |
|  | 16th Mar., 1922.  | Do.                             | 1,500                                      | 00 | ...   |    | \$1,500 revoted vide wt. 53         |
|  | 11th July, 1922.  | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 17,878  | 42 |                                     |
|  | 29th Nov., 1922.  | Do.                             | ...  |    | 4,154   | 82 |                                     |
|  |                   |                                 | 22,938                                     | 94 | 28,720  | 90 |                                     |
|  | 18th July, 1922.  | Finished.                       | 1,865                                      | 91 | ...   |    |                                     |
|  | 21st Feb., 1922.  | Do.                             | 860  | 55 | ...   |    |                                     |
|  | 6th April, 1922.  | Do.                             | 206  | 53 | ...   |    |                                     |
|  | Do.               | Do.                             | 745  | 67 | ...   |    |                                     |
|  |                   |                                 | 3,678                                      | 66 | ...   |    |                                     |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether<br>Constructing<br>or<br>under Repair. | Estimated<br>Expenses. | Authority under which<br>it is executed.         |
|--|--|------------------------|--|
| <b>MALACCA.—Continued.</b>   | \$ c.  | \$ c.                  |  |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.—Continued.</b>  |  |                        |  |
| <b>OTHER CHARGES.—Continued.</b>   |  |                        |  |
| <b>SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>  |  |                        |  |
| 1. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Quarters ...                               | ...  | 12,500 00              | War. $\frac{2}{3}$                               |
| 2. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Offices ...                                | ...  | 4,000 00               |  |
| 3. Purchase of certain Property in Malacca ...   | ...  | 135,000 00             |  |
| 4. Acquisition of Land for the New High School Malacca ...                                 | ...  | 14,000 00              |  |
| <b>TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</b>  |  | <b>165,500 00</b>      |  |
| <b>RURAL BOARD.</b>  |  |                        |  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS.</b>   |  |                        |  |
| <b>ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>   |  |                        |  |
| 1. Maintenance of Mukim Roads ...  | Repairing.                                     | 20,000 00              |  |
| 2. Maintenance of Roads, Streets, and Bridges  | Do.  | 225,000 00             |  |
| 3. Maintenance of Coolie Lines   | Do.  | 2,500 00               |  |
| <b>TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b>   |  | <b>247,500 00</b>      |  |
| <b>SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>  |  |                        |  |
| 1. Reconstructing Bridges and Culverts in Masonry ...                                      | Constructing.                                  | 20,000 00              | Colonial Estimates Rural Board Expenditure 1922. |
| 2. Opening up Granite Quarries ...   | Do.  | 1,000 00               |  |
| 3. Special Reconstruction of Roads including improvements of gradients and traces of roads | Do.  | 100,000 00             |  |
| 4. Concrete Drains at Duyong ...   | Do.  | 1,200 00               |  |
| 5. Share of Cost of Kesang Bridge  | Do.  | 21,000 00              |  |
| 6. Construction of Concrete drains at Kuala Sungei Bahru ...                               | Do.  | 5,000 00               |  |
| 7. Concrete roadside drains in Merlimau Village  | Do.  | 1,200 00               |  |
| 8. Compensation for trees on roadside  | Do.  | 500 00                 |  |
| 9. Widening entrance from Kuala Sungei Bahru Village to Ayer Molek                         | Do.  | 500 00                 |  |
| 10. Refuse destruction for Jasin Village   | Do.  | 1,000 00               |  |
| 11. New Coolie Lines at Selandar   | Do.  | 2,500 00               |  |
| 12. Sub-overseers' quarters at Selandar & Tebong   | Do.  | 3,000 00               |  |
| 13. Sub-overseers' quarters at Merlimau and Chin Chin                                      | Do.  | 3,000 00               |  |
| 14. Coolie Lines at 25th mile Chabau Road  | Do.  | 2,500 00               |  |
| 15. Reconstruction of Bridge at 33rd mile Chabau-Nyalas Road                               | Do.  | 15,000 00              |  |
| 16. Construction of Public wells in Rural Board areas                                      | Do.  | 5,000 00               |  |
| 17. Reconstruction of Bridge at Batang Malacca   | Do.  | 6,500 00               |  |
| <b>TOTAL, RURAL BOARD</b>  |  | <b>188,900 00</b>      |  |

Works, Etc., Malacca.—*Concluded.*

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.   | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. | Remarks.                                     |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
|  |                   |                                 | \$ c.                                      | \$ c.  |  |
| Rural Board Revenue 1922.                  | 7th April, 1922.  | Finished.                       | 2,760 04                                   | ...  |  |
|  | 5th May, 1922.    | Do.                             | 1,302 04                                   | ...  |  |
|  | 19th Jan., 1922.  | Do.                             | 135,000 00                                 | ...  |  |
|  | ...               | Unfinished.                     | ...  | ...  |  |
|  |                   |                                 | 139,062 08                                 | ...  |  |
|  | ...               | Finished.                       | 4,685 35                                   | ...  |  |
|  | 19th Jan., 1922.  | Do.                             | 222,903 07                                 | ...  |  |
|  | 24th Jan., 1922.  | Do.                             | 2,228 69                                   | ..   |  |
|  |                   |                                 | 229,817 11                                 | ...  |  |
|  | 21st Jan., 1922.  | Finished.                       | 20,446 69                                  | ...  | \$900 is added to the vote as reimbursement. |
|  | 27th Feb., 1922.  | Do.                             | 423 00                                     | ...  |  |
|  | 26th Jan., 1922.  | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 65,178 70  | Work not carried out.                        |
|  | ...               | ...                             | ...  | ...  |  |
|  | 6th April, 1922.  | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 13 20  |  |
|  | 9th Oct., 1922.   | Finished.                       | 4,296 24                                   | ...  |  |
|  | 20th Sept., 1922. | Do.                             | 810 00                                     | ...  |  |
|  | ..                | ...                             | ...  | ...  | Do.  |
|  | 11th Aug., 1922.  | ...                             | 83 62                                      | ...  |  |
|  | 10th May, 1922.   | ...                             | 146 10                                     | ...  |  |
|  | 14th Dec., 1922.  | Unfinished.                     | ..   | 400 00   |  |
|  | 1st Aug., 1922.   | Finished.                       | 3,000 00                                   | ...  |  |
|  | 4th Sept., 1922.  | Do.                             | 1,014 60                                   | ...  |  |
|  | 8th Dec., 1922.   | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 757 50   |  |
|  | 19th Sept., 1922. | Do.                             | ...  | 3,395 15   |  |
|  | 15th Mar., 1922.  | Finished.                       | 577 87                                     | ...  |  |
|  | 2nd Aug., 1922.   | Do.                             | 6,498 42                                   | ...  |  |
|  |                   |                                 | 37,296 54                                  | 69,744 55  |  |

7

Section 8.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**PUBLIC WORKS.**

---

**LABUAN.**

---

**1922.**

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether<br>Constructing<br>or<br>under Repair. | Estimated<br>Expenses. | Authority under which<br>it is executed. |
|--|--|------------------------|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>LABUAN.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>PUBLIC WORKS,</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.</b></p> <p><b>(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>WORKS.</b></p> |  |                        |  |
| 1. Clearing and burning weeds on Government Lands ... ..   | Maintaining.                                   | 100 00                 | } Budget of 1922.                        |
| 2. Current Repairs ... ..  | Repairing.                                     | 3,500 00               |  |
| 3. Maintenance of Government House and Domain ... ..   | Maintaining.                                   | 750 00                 |  |
| 4. Maintenance of Grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings ... ..   | Do.  | 200 00                 |  |
| 5. Minor Works and Alterations ... ..  | Constructing.                                  | 2,000 00               |  |
| 6. Street Lighting ... ..  | Maintaining.                                   | 100 00                 |  |
| 7. Upkeep of Workshop ... ..   | Do.  | 250 00                 |  |
| 8. Maintenance of Rest House .. ..   | Do.  | 250 00                 |  |
| <b>TOTAL ...</b>   | <b>...</b>                                     | <b>7,150 00</b>        |  |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>PUBLIC WORKS,</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>EXTRAORDINARY.</b></p> <p><b>(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>CANALS.</b></p>  |  |                        |  |
| 1. Bridge over Parit No. 3 ... ..  | ...  | 1,500 00               |  |
| 2. North Road—Resurfacing part of ... ..   | ...  | 2,000 00               |  |
| 3. Path to Kiam San Point to join up with Hamilton Road ... ..   | ...  | 1,500 00               |  |
| <b>TOTAL ...</b>   | <b>...</b>                                     | <b>5,000 00</b>        |  |



which have been undertaken at Labuan, during the Year 1922.

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. | Remarks.          |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|--|-------------------|
|  |                 |                                 | \$ c.                                      | \$ c.  |                   |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | January, 1922.  | } Finished.                     | 98 40                                      | ...  | Credited \$59.10. |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 3,493 40                                   | ...  |                   |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 749 95                                     | ...  |                   |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 199 96                                     | ...  |                   |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 1,995 16                                   | ...  |                   |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 90 78                                      | ...  |                   |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 298 87                                     | ...  |                   |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 243 92                                     | ..   |                   |
|  |                 |                                 | 7,170 44                                   | ...  |                   |
|  |                 | } Finished.                     | 1,427 50                                   | ...  |                   |
|  |                 |                                 | 1,989 30                                   | ...  |                   |
|  |                 | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 845 80   |                   |
|  |                 |                                 | 3,416 80                                   | 845 80   |                   |



Section 9.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**LEGISLATION.**

---

**SCHEDULE**

**OF ALL THE**

**LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC.,**

**WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY**

**DURING THE YEAR**

**1922.**

## LEGISLATION.

| DATE OF LAW.         | SUBSTANCE OF LAW.   | TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND. |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------|
| <b>Ordinances.</b>   |   |                         |
| 17th February, 1922  | No. 1.—An Ordinance to amend the Straits Settlements Loan Ordinance, 1921 ... ..  | 22nd February, 1922.    |
| Do. ...              | No. 2.—An Ordinance to amend the Straits Settlements Loan Ordinance (No. 2) 1921 ... ..   | Do.                     |
| 24th February, 1922  | No. 3.—An Ordinance for imposing a Tax on Income ...  | 27th February, 1922.    |
| 10th March, 1922 ... | No. 4.—An Ordinance to control the taking of fines or premiums on grant of tenancies and to provide for the giving of rent-receipts ... ..                                    | 14th March, 1922.       |
| Do. ...              | No. 5.—An Ordinance to prevent the unauthorised use of or wearing of certain orders, decorations, medals, emblems and uniforms and for purposes connected therewith ...       | Do.                     |
| Do. ...              | No. 6.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 113 (Native States Prisoners) ... ..   | Do.                     |
| Do. ...              | No. 7.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 161 (Merchandise Marks) ... ..   | 15th March, 1922.       |
| Do. ...              | No. 8.—An Ordinance to impose Restrictions on Aliens ...  | Do.                     |
| Do. ...              | No. 9.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 75 (Tramways) ...  | Do.                     |
| 17th March, 1922 ... | No. 10.—An Ordinance to provide for the temporary prohibition of the import and export of specified articles ...  | 22nd March, 1922.       |
| 28th April, 1922 ... | No. 11.—An Ordinance to provide for the assessment of Rubber Land in Rural Board Areas for the purposes of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) and No. 114 (Education Board) ... .. | 28th April, 1922.       |
| Do. ...              | No. 12.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 103 (Stamps) ...  | 14th May, 1922.         |
| Do. ...              | No. 13.—An Ordinance to incorporate a financial Committee and an Executive Committee of Raffles College and to regulate their procedure ... ..                                | 5th May, 1922.          |
| 30th June, 1922 ...  | No. 14.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping) ... ..  | 30th June, 1922.        |
| Do. ...              | No. 15.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 166 (Agricultural Pests) ... ..   | Do.                     |
| Do. ...              | No. 16.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 39 (Malacca Lands Customary Rights) ... ..  | Do.                     |
| Do. ...              | No. 17.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) ...   | Do.                     |
| Do. ...              | No. 18.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 44 (Bankruptcy) ...   | Do.                     |
| Do. ...              | No. 19.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 64 (Defence Contribution) ... ..  | 14th July, 1922.        |
| Do. ...              | No. 20.—An Ordinance to continue the operation of the Rent Restriction Ordinance, 1921, for a further period of six months ... ..   | 15th July, 1922.        |
| Do. ...              | No. 21.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 41 (Pensions) ...   | 6th July, 1922.         |
| 29th September, 1922 | No. 22.—An Ordinance to amend the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921 ...   | 6th October, 1922.      |

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

| DATE OF LAW.                         | SUBSTANCE OF LAW.   | TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND. |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| <b>Ordinances.—<i>Continued.</i></b> |   |                         |
| 29th September, 1922                 | No. 23.—An Ordinance to further amend Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping) .. ...  | 6th October, 1922.      |
| Do. ...                              | No. 24.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 15 (Inventions)...  | Do.                     |
| 1st November, 1922...                | No. 25.—An Ordinance to restrict the export of rubber ...   | 19th December, 1922.    |
| Do. ...                              | No. 26.—An Ordinance to amend the Rubber Lands Assessment Ordinance, 1922 ... ..  | 13th November, 1922.    |
| 24th November, 1922                  | No. 27.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 173 (Malacca Agricultural Medical Assessment) ... ..  | 20th do.                |
| Do.                                  | No. 28.—An Ordinance to provide for the delegation of the Powers conferred on the Governor by the Imperial Acts known as the Extradition Acts, 1870 to 1906 ... ..      | 25th do.                |
| Do.                                  | No. 29.—An Ordinance to provide for the delegation of the Powers conferred on the Governor by the Imperial Acts known as the Fugitive Offenders Acts, 1881 and 1915 ... | Do.                     |
| Do. ...                              | No. 30.—An Ordinance to amend the Civil Procedure Code ...  | Do.                     |
| Do. ...                              | No. 31.—An Ordinance to further amend Ordinance No. 44 (Bankruptcy) ... ..  | Do.                     |
| Do.                                  | No. 32.—An Ordinance to further amend the Revised Edition of the laws of the Colony ... ..  | Do.                     |
| 1st December, 1922...                | No. 33.—An Ordinance for making Provision for the Public Service for the year 1923 ... ..   | 4th December, 1922.     |
| 15th do. ...                         | No. 34.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1921 ... ..   | 13th do.                |
| 22nd do. ...                         | No. 35.—An Ordinance to further amend Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping) ... ..  | 23rd do.                |
| Do. ...                              | No. 36.—An Ordinance to repeal certain Ordinances ...   | Do.                     |
| 29th do. ...                         | No. 37.—An Ordinance to prohibit the return of persons ordered to quit under the provisions of the Order in Council dated the 26th day of October, 1896 ... ..          | 30th do.                |
| Do. ...                              | No. 38.—An Ordinance to amend the Volunteer Ordinance, 1921 ...   | Do.                     |
| Do. ...                              | No. 39.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 137 (Federated Malay States Export Duties Collection) ... ..  | 31st do.                |

LEGISLATION—*Continued.*

| DATE OF GAZETTE,<br>ETC.   | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.   | NO. OF <i>Gazette</i><br>NOTIFICATION. |
|--|--|--|
| <b>Orders by the King in Council.</b>  |  |  |
| 19th May, 1922.  | Administration of Justice Act, 1920; Extends Part II to the S. S. ... ..   | 824.                                   |
| 15th Sept., 1922.  | Reduction in dues leviable in respect of Great Basses, Little Basses and Minicoy Lighthouses ... ..  | 1520.                                  |
| 19th May, 1922.  | The Air Navigation (Colonies and Protectorates) Order in Council, 1922. ... ..   | 823.                                   |
| <b>Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.</b> |  |  |
| 27th Oct., 1922.   | Agricultural Pests (Ordinance No. 166)<br>Rule prohibiting landing of any species of cotton plant or seed in the Colony ... ..                   | 1777.                                  |
| 5th May, 1922.   | Aliens Restriction Ordinance 1922.<br>Subjects or citizens of certain States exempted from the operation of ... ..                               | 755.                                   |
| 23rd June, 1922.   | Arms and Explosives (Ordinance No. 136)<br>Prohibits export of arms, guns or explosives to China ...   | 48.                                    |
| 31st Jan., 1922.   | Prohibits export of articles mentioned in Schedule from S. S. to Burma ... ..  | 11.                                    |
| 9th Feb., 1922.  | Rule 28 amended ... ..   | 948.                                   |
| 7th July, 1922.  | " " confirmed ... ..   | 1103.                                  |
| 20th Oct., 1922.   | " 96 amended ... ..  | 1740.                                  |
| 8th Dec., 1922.  | " " confirmed ... ..   | 2037.                                  |
| 1st Sept., 1922.   | Bankruptcy (Ordinance No. 44)<br>Amendment of Form 128 of Bankruptcy Rules, 1897 ...   | 1449.                                  |
| 10th March, 1922.  | Betting (Ordinance No. 133)<br>Totalisator to be carried on April 1st and 3rd exempted from provisions of ... ..                                 | 392.                                   |
| 24th Feb., 1922.   | Chandu Revenue (Ordinance No. 117)<br>Prohibition of export of opium to certain ports of destinations ... ..                                     | 289.                                   |
| 22nd Sept., 1922.  | Companies (Ordinance No. 155)<br>Amendment to Companies (Winding up) Rules approved ...  | 1566.                                  |
| 22nd Dec., 1922.   | Export of Rubber (Restriction) Ordinance 1922.<br>District Officers authorised to issue coupons to owners of holdings of 25 acres or less ... .. | 2141.                                  |
| 31st Oct., 1922.   | Rules under ... ..   | 1820.                                  |
| 10th Nov., 1922.   | " amended ... ..   | 1858.                                  |
| 22nd Dec., 1922.   | " added ... ..   | 2142.                                  |
| 27th Feb., 1922.   | Federated Malay States Export Duties Collection (Ordinance No. 137)<br>Further amendments of notifications ... ..                                | 328.                                   |
| 26th May, 1922.  | " " " amended ... ..   | 895.                                   |
| 9th June, 1922.  | Fees (Ordinance No. 27)<br>Quarantine certificate fees payable at Singapore and Penang   | 949.                                   |

LEGISLATION—*Continued.*

| DATE OF GAZETTE,<br>ETC. | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.   | NO. OF <i>Gazette</i><br>NOTIFICATION. |
|--------------------------|--|--|
|                          | <b>Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the<br/>Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.—</b><br><i>Continued.</i>   |  |
| 24th March, 1922.        | <b>Foreshores (Ordinance No. 69)</b><br>Proposed lease of certain portion of foreshore at Pasir Panjang Singapore for reclamation ... ..   | 510.                                   |
| 9th June, 1922.          | <b>Forests (Ordinance No. 108)</b><br>Declaration of certain land in Mukim IV, Sempit, Lindings to be Reserved Forest ... ..   | 965.                                   |
| 11th August, 1922.       | Declaration of certain land in Mukim V, Pandan, ceased to be Reserved Forest ... ..  | 1336.                                  |
| 9th Feb., 1922.          | Proposed constitution of a reserved forest at Sempit, Dindings ... ..  | 220.                                   |
| 11th August, 1922.       | Proposed constitution of a reserved forest at Sempit, Dindings, confirmed ... ..   | 1337.                                  |
| 24th Nov., 1922.         | <b>Imports and Exports (Ordinance No. 33)</b><br>Amendment of Registration of Imports and Exports Regulations, 1915 ... ..   | 1959.                                  |
| 4th August, 1922.        | <b>Income Tax Ordinance 1922.</b><br>Fixed percentage for the calculation of income of ship-owners or ship-charterers ... ..   | 1295.                                  |
| 24th March, 1922.        | Rules under ... ..   | 476.                                   |
| 23rd June, 1922.         | „ amended ... ..   | 1028.                                  |
| 22nd Dec., 1922.         | <b>Labour Ordinance 1920.</b><br>Establishment of Dépôt for examination and detention of Indian Immigrants, Penang ... ..  | 2162.                                  |
| 9th Feb., 1922.          | Form of Quarterly Return of Labourers employed ... ..  | 221.                                   |
| 10th March, 1922.        | <b>Land Acquisition Ordinance 1920.</b><br>Agreement entered into between the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Co. Ltd., and the Governor of the S. S. <i>re</i> land acquired ... .. | 408.                                   |
| 3rd Feb., 1922.          | Declaration <i>re</i> land at Kallang District, Singapore, required for Educational purposes ... ..  | 186.                                   |
| 9th Feb., 1922.          | Declaration <i>re</i> land at Singapore District required for the purpose of Municipal Ordinance ... ..  | 219.                                   |
| 10th March, 1922.        | Declaration <i>re</i> land required for a Company in the District of Pasir Panjang ... ..  | 407.                                   |
| 4th August, 1922.        | Declaration <i>re</i> land required for a Municipal market at Bukit China, Malacca ... ..  | 1296.                                  |
| 14th July, 1922.         | Declaration <i>re</i> land required for a public road at Butterworth, Province Wellesley ... ..  | 1175.                                  |
| 21st April, 1922.        | Declaration <i>re</i> land required for back lane at Kampong Kuli, Malacca ... ..  | 681.                                   |
| 14th July, 1922.         | Declaration <i>re</i> land required for construction of a new road paralld to Bunga Raya Road at Bukit China, Malacca ... ..   | 1174.                                  |
| 15th Sep., 1922.         | Declaration <i>re</i> land required for coolie lines at Tanah Merah Kechil, Singapore ... ..   | 1543.                                  |
| 20th Oct., 1922.         | Declaration <i>re</i> land required for hawkers' stalls at Gaylang, Singapore ... ..   | 1751.                                  |
| 30th June, 1922.         | Declaration <i>re</i> land required for Marine Department Launch with Lascar Lines, store room, boat shed and moorings for launches at Glugor, Penang ... ..   | 1076.                                  |
| 22nd Sep., 1922.         | Declaration <i>re</i> land required for oil tanks at Telok Blangah, Singapore ... ..   | 1596.                                  |

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

| DATE OF GAZETTE,<br>ETC.   | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.   | NO. OF <i>Gazette</i><br>NOTIFICATION. |
|--|--|--|
| <b>Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the<br/>Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.—</b><br><i>Continued.</i> |  |  |
| <b>Land Acquisition Ordinance 1920.—<i>Continued.</i></b>  |  |  |
| 30th June, 1922.   | Declaration <i>re</i> land required for proposed improvement of<br>Singapore Railway at Claymore, Singapore ...                                | 1077.                                  |
| 6th Oct., 1922.  | Declaration <i>re</i> land required for protection of the water<br>supply at Paya Lebar Wireless Station, Singapore ...                        | 1673.                                  |
| 5th May, 1922.   | Declaration <i>re</i> land required for Rifle Range in the Mukim<br>of Bukit Timah, Singapore ...  | 770.                                   |
| 6th Oct., 1922.  | Declaration <i>re</i> land required for road improvement at<br>Gaylang, Singapore ...  | 1672.                                  |
| 12th May, 1922.  | Declaration <i>re</i> land required for the purpose of a Pipe<br>Line in the District of Pasir Panjang, Singapore ...                          | 803.                                   |
| do.  | Declaration <i>re</i> land required for the purpose of a road<br>improvement in the District of Singapore Town ...                             | 802.                                   |
| 8th Sept., 1922.   | Declaration <i>re</i> land required for widening public road<br>between Butterworth and Permatang Pauh, Province<br>Wellesley ...              | 1496.                                  |
| 27th Oct., 1922.   | Declaration <i>re</i> land required for widening public road<br>between Kepala Batas and Dusun Lada, Province<br>Wellesley ...                 | 1797.                                  |
| <b>Liquors Revenue (Ordinance No. 118)</b>   |  |  |
| 25th August, 1922.   | Amendment of Rules relating to Government Bonded<br>Warehouse Storage charges ...  | 1397.                                  |
| 21st July, 1922.   | Ground floor of Cantonment Road, Singapore ceased to<br>be a bonded Warehouse ...  | 1196.                                  |
| 23rd Oct., 1922.   | New duties imposed under ...   | 1772.                                  |
| 4th August, 1922.  | No. 41, Hare Street, Singapore to be a bonded warehouse<br>and Nos. 21, 22 and 23 Damar Road, Singapore ceased<br>to be a bonded warehouse ... | 1282.                                  |
| <b>Machinery Ordinance 1921.</b>   |  |  |
| 3rd Feb., 1922.  | Rules under ...  | 174.                                   |
| <b>Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance 1921.</b>   |  |  |
| 29th Dec., 1922.   | Extension of, to Maintenance Orders made in Ceylon ...   | 2197.                                  |
| <b>Merchant Shipping (Ordinance No. 125)</b>   |  |  |
| 4th August, 1922.  | Amendment of Schedule to the Penang Port Rules 1911,<br><i>re</i> reduction in fares between Penang and Bagan Tuan<br>Kechil ...               | 1280.                                  |
| 7th July, 1922.  | Exemption of certain mail steamers of Nippon Yusen<br>Kaisha from the operation of section 417 ...   | 1105.                                  |
| 29th Dec., 1922.   | Exemption of certain mail steamers of Osaka Shosen<br>Kaisha from the operation of section 417 ...   | 2196.                                  |
| 13th April, 1922.  | Exemption of the steam launch <i>Hang Fatt</i> from the<br>requirements of Rule 31 ...   | 610.                                   |
| 9th Feb., 1922.  | Order defining the limits of the Port of Singapore ...   | 205.                                   |
| do.  | Passenger Steamer Rules 1911, amended ...  | 206.                                   |
| 24th Feb., 1922.   | Passenger Steamer Rules 1911, exemption of the Steam<br>Launch " <i>Lim Liong</i> " from the requirements of rules in<br>respect to boats ...  | 290.                                   |
| 13th Oct., 1922.   | Proclamation defining the limits of the Pilotage District,<br>Singapore ...  | 71.                                    |
| 10th Nov., 1922.   | Revised Pilotage dues ...  | 1860.                                  |
| <b>Military Manoeuvres (Ordinance No. 80)</b>  |  |  |
| 4th August, 1922.  | Proclamation declaring certain area in Singapore a firing<br>area ...  | 58.                                    |
| 22nd Sept., 1922.  | Rules under section 16 ...   | 1565.                                  |



LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

| DATE OF GAZETTE,<br>ETC.   | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.   | NO. OF <i>Gazette</i><br>NOTIFICATION. |
|--|--|--|
| <b>Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the<br/>Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.—</b><br><i>Continued.</i> |  |  |
| <b>Minor Offences (Ordinance No. 96)</b>   |  |  |
| 3rd March, 1922.   | Additional fee fixed for redemption of animals impounded ...   | 358.                                   |
| 25th August, 1922.   | Amendment of Police General Rules ...  | 1396.                                  |
| 24th Feb., 1922.   | Infirmery for animals declared to be a public pound and<br>the Inspector in charge (Municipal) Kampong Java<br>Road appointed pound keeper ...                             | 299.                                   |
| 15th Dec., 1922.   | Segari Police Station, Dindings declared to be a public<br>pound and the Senior Police Officer doing duty at that<br>Station to be pound keeper ...                        | 2103.                                  |
| do.  | Sungei Nibong Police Station, Penang, declared to be a<br>public pound and the Senior Police Officer doing duty at<br>that Station to be pound keeper ...                  | 2102.                                  |
| <b>Municipal (Ordinance No. 135)</b>   |  |  |
| 17th Feb., 1922.   | Amendment to By-laws for regulation of Stalls, Tables,<br>etc. and for sale of food in public places and for regula-<br>tion of itinerant hawkers, Singapore ...           | 279.                                   |
| 10th March, 1922.  | Amendment to By-laws for regulation of Stalls, Tables,<br>etc. and for sale of food in public places and for regula-<br>tion of itinerant hawkers, Singapore confirmed ... | 426.                                   |
| 17th March, 1922.  | Amendment to By-laws for regulation of Stalls, Tables,<br>etc. and for sale of food in public places and for regula-<br>tion of itinerant hawkers, Singapore amended ...   | 472.                                   |
| 7th April, 1922.   | Amendment to By-laws for regulation of Stalls, Tables,<br>etc. and for sale of food in public places and for regula-<br>tion of itinerant hawkers, Singapore confirmed ... | 600.                                   |
| 4th August, 1922.  | Amendment to By-laws for regulation of Stalls, Tables,<br>etc. and for sale of food in public places and for regula-<br>tion of itinerant hawkers, Singapore amended ...   | 1317.                                  |
| 1st Sept., 1922.   | Amendment to By-laws for regulation of Stalls, Tables,<br>etc. and for sale of food in public places and for regula-<br>tion of itinerant hawkers, Singapore confirmed ... | 1477.                                  |
| 27th Jan., 1922.   | Amendment to By-laws <i>re</i> Motor Omnibuses, confirmed ...  | 169.                                   |
| 8th Dec., 1922.  | Amendment to Christian Cemetary By-laws, Malacca ...   | 2073.                                  |
| do.  | Amendment to Rubber Factory By-laws ...  | 2072.                                  |
| 13th Jan., 1922.   | Amendment to Rate of annual tax on hand carts, Singapore   | 76.                                    |
| 27th Jan., 1922.   | Amendment to rules relating to Provident Fund Rules,<br>Malacca ...  | 168.                                   |
| 13th April, 1922.  | Amendment to Singapore Motor Omnibus By-laws ...   | 652.                                   |
| 2nd June, 1922.  | Amendment to Singapore Motor Omnibus By-laws con-<br>firmed ...  | 943.                                   |
| 17th March, 1922.  | Building By-laws amended ...   | 471.                                   |
| 7th April, 1922.   | Building By-laws amended confirmed ...   | 602.                                   |
| 27th Oct., 1922.   | Building By-laws as passed ...   | 1812.                                  |
| 10th Nov., 1922.   | Building By-laws as passed confirmed ...   | 1907.                                  |
| 24th Nov., 1922.   | By-laws for Administration of Municipal business and<br>duties of executive officers ...   | 1993.                                  |
| 29th Dec., 1911.   | By-laws for Administration of Municipal business and<br>duties of executive officers confirmed ...   | 2214.                                  |
| 20th Oct., 1922.   | By-laws for heavy motor omnibuses, Singapore ...   | 1767.                                  |
| do.  | By-laws for light motor omnibuses, Singapore ...   | 1768.                                  |
| do.  | By-laws for registration, control and destruction of dogs,<br>Penang amended ...   | 1769.                                  |
| 24th Nov., 1922.   | By-laws for registration, control and destruction of dogs,<br>Penang amended confirmed ...   | 1992.                                  |

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

| DATE OF GAZETTE,<br>ETC.   | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.  | NO. OF <i>Gazette</i><br>NOTIFICATION. |
|--|---|--|
| <b>Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the<br/>Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.—</b><br><i>Continued.</i> |   |  |
| <b>Municipal Ordinance No. 135.—<i>Continued.</i></b>  |   |  |
| 19th May, 1922.  | By-laws <i>re</i> places for sale of food or drink, control and supervision of bake-houses, bakeries and eating houses and for sale of milk etc. ... ..           | 874.                                   |
| 9th June, 1922.  | By-laws <i>re</i> places for sale of food or drink, control and supervision of bake-houses, bakeries and eating houses and for sale of milk etc. confirmed ... .. | 979.                                   |
| 10th Nov., 1922.   | By-laws <i>re</i> places for sale of food or drink, control and supervision of bake-houses, bakeries and eating houses and for sale of milk etc. amended ... ..   | 1906.                                  |
| 8th Dec., 1922.  | By-laws <i>re</i> places for sale of food or drink, control and supervision of bake-houses, bakeries and eating houses and for sale of milk etc. confirmed ... .. | 2070.                                  |
| 17th March, 1922.  | By-laws with respect to buildings amended ... ..  | 470.                                   |
| 7th April, 1922.   | Do. do. confirmed ... ..  | 601.                                   |
| 1st Sept., 1922.   | Chinese Burial Ground By-laws, Bukit Brown, Singapore amended ... ..  | 1479.                                  |
| 22nd Sept., 1922.  | Chinese Burial Ground By-laws, Bukit Brown, Singapore confirmed ... ..  | 1613.                                  |
| 28th April, 1922.  | Creation of a Rural Board in the Dindings ... ..  | 742.                                   |
| 3rd March, 1922.   | Details <i>re</i> creation of a Rural Board in the Settlement of Singapore ... ..   | 371.                                   |
| 7th April, 1922.   | Details <i>re</i> creation of a Rural Board in the Settlement of Singapore amended ... ..   | 603.                                   |
| 13th Oct., 1922.   | Hackney Carriage Fares, Singapore ... ..  | 1732.                                  |
| 29th Dec., 1922.   | New Jinriksha Fares, Penang ... ..  | 2213.                                  |
| 13th Oct., 1922.   | Notice <i>re</i> proposed alteration of municipal limits, Penang ... ..   | 1734.                                  |
| 3rd March, 1922.   | Notice to occupiers of certain premises <i>re</i> collection of night soil by municipal labour ... ..   | 372.                                   |
| 1st Sept., 1922.   | Offensive Trade By-laws ... ..  | 1480.                                  |
| 6th Oct., 1922.  | Do do. confirmed ... ..   | 1692.                                  |
| 13th Oct., 1922.   | Order permitting the laying of back lanes at the back of First Cross Street, Second Cross Street and Jonker Street, Malacca ... ..                                | 733.                                   |
| <b>Rural Boards:—</b>  |   |  |
| 7th July, 1922.  | Building By-laws, Singapore ... ..  | 1154.                                  |
| 28th July, 1922.   | Do. do. confirmed ... ..  | 1276.                                  |
| 6th Oct., 1922.  | By-laws for control and supervision of Stables, Cattle-sheds, and Cow-houses, Penang ... ..   | 1694.                                  |
| 18th Dec., 1922.   | Rates and Taxes, Malacca ... ..   | 2074.                                  |
| 3rd Feb., 1922.  | Schedule of Taxes to be levied, Singapore ... ..  | 201.                                   |
| <b>Pawnbrokers (Ordinance No. 61)</b>  |   |  |
| 15th Dec., 1922.   | Licence fees for country divisions, Malacca ... ..  | 2080.                                  |
| 8th Dec., 1922.  | Do. do. Penang ... ..   | 2039.                                  |
| 20th Oct., 1922.   | Do. do. Singapore... ..   | 174.                                   |
| <b>Penang Free School Acquisition Ordinance 1921.</b>  |   |  |
| 13th Jan., 1922.   | Approved rules made by the Trustees ... ..  | 50.                                    |
| <b>Petroleum (Ordinance No. 109)</b>   |   |  |
| 10th Nov., 1922.   | Amendment of rules <i>re</i> fees for Inspectors' examinations and certificates of Inspectors' and Surveyors ... ..   | 1859.                                  |
| 8th Dec., 1922.  | Amendment to Singapore Municipal Petroleum By-laws ... ..   | 2075.                                  |
| 7th April, 1922.   | Rural Board, Singapore By-laws regulating the storage of dangerous petroleum ... ..   | 578.                                   |

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

| DATE OF GAZETTE,<br>ETC.   | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.   | NO. OF <i>Gazette</i><br>NOTIFICATION. |
|--|--|--|
| <b>Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the<br/>Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.—</b><br><i>Continued.</i> |  |  |
| <b>Ports (Ordinance No. 130)</b>   |  |  |
| 15th Dec., 1922.   | Amendment to Singapore Harbour Board By-laws ...   | 210.                                   |
| 21st July, 1922.   | Approved amendments to Singapore Harbour Board rates<br>and charges ... ..   | 1195.                                  |
| 4th August, 1922.  | Do. do. do. ... ..   | 1281.                                  |
| 22nd Dec., 1922.   | Do. do. do. amended ...  | 2143.                                  |
| 6th Oct., 1922.  | Do. do. do. ... ..   | 1659.                                  |
| 8th Dec., 1922.  | Do. do. do. ... ..   | 2038.                                  |
| 16th June, 1922.   | Extension of Port Limits, Penang ...   | 990.                                   |
| 25th August, 1922.   | Do do approved ... ..  | 1401.                                  |
| 3rd Nov., 1922.  | Penang Harbour Board amended scale of charges ...  | 1835.                                  |
| 28th July, 1922.   | Do. do. do. for fresh water ...  | 1236.                                  |
| 24th March, 1922.  | Rates and charges of Singapore Harbour Board amended   | 483.                                   |
| <b>Post Office (Ordinance No. 87)</b>  |  |  |
| 25th August, 1922.   | Establishment of Cash-On-Delivery Service between Brunei<br>and the Colony ... ..  | 1398.                                  |
| 1st Sept., 1922.   | Gratuities payable to owners or masters of vessels, not<br>being contract or Government packets in respect of<br>parcels received by them for conveyance to Australia or<br>New Zealand ... .. | 1450.                                  |
| 15th Dec., 1922.   | Money Order Service with certain French Colonies <i>via</i><br>London ... ..   | 2106.                                  |
| 1st Dec., 1922.  | Money Order Service with China <i>via</i> Hongkong ...   | 2010.                                  |
| 3rd Nov., 1922.  | Do. do. Dalmatia ... ..  | 1828.                                  |
| 7th July, 1922.  | Do. do. French Post Offices in Morocco ...   | 1127.                                  |
| 8th Dec., 1922.  | Do. do. Lettonia <i>via</i> London ...   | 2044.                                  |
| do.  | Do. do. Nauru (Pleasant Island) <i>via</i><br>New South Wales ... ..   | 2043.                                  |
| 17th Nov., 1922.   | Do. do. The Cameroons (French Sphere)<br>Martinique and Reunion <i>via</i><br>London ... ..  | 1916.                                  |
| 20th Jan., 1922.   | Order <i>re</i> postage payable on parcels to any country with<br>which the Post Office has direct exchanges of parcel<br>mails etc. ... ..  | 92.                                    |
| do.  | Parcel Post Regulations, amends list of countries in the<br>Schedule ... ..  | 131.                                   |
| 8th Dec., 1922.  | Do. do. do. ... ..   | 2040.                                  |
| 29th Dec., 1922.   | Do. do. do. ... ..   | 2186.                                  |
| 16th June, 1922.   | Parcel rates to Albania and Fiume ... ..   | 1009.                                  |
| 10th March, 1922.  | Do. certain places ... ..  | 406.                                   |
| 16th June, 1922.   | Do. do. amended ... ..   | 1010.                                  |
| 8th Dec., 1922.  | Do. do. do. ... ..   | 2041.                                  |
| 28th July, 1922.   | Do. do. ... ..   | 1237.                                  |
| do.  | Do. do. ... ..   | 1238.                                  |
| 8th Sept., 1922.   | Do. do. do. ... ..   | 1495.                                  |
| 15th Sept., 1922.  | Do. do. <i>via</i> Australia ... ..  | 1542.                                  |
| 27th Oct., 1922.   | Do. do. do. amended ...  | 1795.                                  |
| 22nd Sept., 1922.  | Do. do. Ceylon ... ..  | 1567.                                  |
| 30th March, 1922.  | Do. Czecho-Slovakia and other places ...   | 546.                                   |
| 26th May, 1922.  | Do. French Settlements in Oceania <i>via</i> New<br>Zealand ... ..   | 874.                                   |
| 20th Oct., 1922.   | Do. Germany <i>via</i> London ... ..   | 1750.                                  |
| 8th Dec., 1922.  | Do. Hawaii (Sandwich Islands) <i>via</i> Australia ...   | 2042.                                  |
| 3rd Feb., 1922.  | Do. Iceland ... ..   | 176.                                   |
| 29th Dec., 1922.   | Do. Iraq <i>via</i> India ... ..   | 2187.                                  |
| 30th March, 1922.  | Do. Jamaica and other places ... ..  | 5450.                                  |
| 8th Sept., 1922.   | Do. do. do. amended ...  | 1495.                                  |

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

| DATE OF GAZETTE,<br>ETC.   | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.  | No. OF <i>Gazette</i><br>NOTIFICATION. |
|--|---|--|
| <b>Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the<br/>Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.—</b><br><i>Continued.</i> |   |  |
| <b>Post Office (Ordinance No. 87)—<i>Continued.</i></b>  |   |  |
| 20th Sept., 1922.  | Parcel rates to Kenya, Uganda and Reunion <i>via</i> India ...  | 1568.                                  |
| 22nd Sept., 1922.  | Do. Lettonia (Latvia), Lithuania, Russia-in-<br>Europe, Russia-in-Asia (all parts except<br>Turkestan) <i>via</i> London ...                              | 1569.                                  |
| 29th Sept., 1922.  | Do. London <i>via</i> India ...   | 1641.                                  |
| 21st March, 1922.  | Do. Malta ...   | 679.                                   |
| 24th Nov., 1922.   | Do. Mauritius <i>via</i> Colombo ...  | 1977.                                  |
| 9th Feb., 1922.  | Do. New Zealand ...   | 218.                                   |
| 6th Jan., 1922.  | Do. Poland ...  | 25.                                    |
| 1st Dec., 1922.  | Do. South Georgia <i>via</i> London ...   | 2011.                                  |
| 30th March, 1922.  | Do. Tanjanyika Territory ...  | 547.                                   |
| 17th Nov., 1922.   | Do. United States of America ...  | 1915.                                  |
| 24th Nov., 1922.   | Do. Uruguay <i>via</i> London ...   | 1978.                                  |
| 12th May, 1922.  | Do. Various countries ...   | 8c1.                                   |
| 23rd June, 1922.   | Do. do. <i>via</i> India ...  | 1043.                                  |
| 10th Jan., 1922.   | Postage rates on postal articles other than parcel ...  | 46.                                    |
| 18th Dec., 1922.   | Regulations amended ...   | 2132.                                  |
| 24th Feb., 1922.   | Do. for the conduct of Money Order Business ...   | 288.                                   |
| 3rd Feb., 1922.  | Do. <i>re</i> franking of letters etc. ...  | 175.                                   |
| 10th Oct., 1922.   | Do. <i>re</i> Insurance on parcels and letters addressed<br>to Kuala Trengganu ...  | 1702.                                  |
| 3rd Nov., 1922.  | Suspension of Cash-On-Delivery Service with Shanghai ...  | 1827.                                  |
| 7th July, 1922.  | Prohibition of Exports and Imports Ordinance 1922.<br>Prohibits import into and export from the Colony of certain<br>bird plumage ...                     | 1102.                                  |
| 29th Dec., 1922.   | Raffles College (Committees Incorporation) Ordinance 1922 ...   | 2189.                                  |
| 10th Nov., 1922.   | Date of Coming into operation ...   | 1862.                                  |
| do.  | Raffles Societies (Ordinance No. 177)<br>Singapore Botanical Gardens By-laws ...  | 1862.                                  |
| 5th May, 1922.   | Railways (Ordinance No. 90)<br>Amendment of classification of goods ...   | 754.                                   |
| 16th June, 1922.   | Do. do. ...   | 989.                                   |
| 7th July, 1922.  | Do. Rates for conveyance of traffic ...   | 1104.                                  |
| 2nd June, 1922.  | Do. Tariff of charges ...   | 916.                                   |
| 3rd Feb., 1922.  | Declaration <i>re</i> road crossed by the Main Line of the<br>Federated Malay States Railways as stated in Schedule<br>to be an "Occupation Crossing" ... | 178.                                   |
| 8th Dec., 1922.  | Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments Ordinance 1921.<br>Approved rule under ...  | 2035.                                  |
| 28th July, 1922.   | Rubber Lands Assessment Ordinance 1922.<br>Assessment rate payable for 1922 within Rural Board Area,<br>Malacca ...                                       | 1263.                                  |
| 23rd June, 1922.   | Do. do. do. Penang ...  | 1407.                                  |
| 9th June, 1922.  | Do. do. do. Province Wellesley ...  | 963.                                   |
| 28th July, 1922.   | Do. do. do. Singapore ...   | 1262.                                  |

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

| DATE OF GAZETTE,<br>ETC.   | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.  | NO. OF <i>Gazette</i><br>NOTIFICATION. |
|--|---|--|
| <b>Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the<br/>Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.—</b><br><i>Continued.</i> |   |  |
|  | <b>Sale of Food and Drugs (Ordinance No. 139)</b>   |  |
| 13th Oct., 1922.   | Amendment of regulations under ... ..   | 1701.                                  |
| 10th Nov., 1922.   | Do. do. approved ... ..   | 1861.                                  |
| 28th April, 1922.  | Date of coming into force in the Municipalities of Singapore,<br>Penang and Malacca and the Rural Areas of Singapore,<br>Penang, Province Wellesley, Dindings, Malacca and<br>Labuan ... ..   | 704.                                   |
| 8th Dec., 1922.  | Regulations under ... ..  | 2036.                                  |
|  | <b>Seditious Publications (Ordinance No. 151)</b>   |  |
| 24th Nov., 1922.   | Amendment of Notification No. 1136 of 15th July, 1921,<br>cancelling item No. 59 (2) relating to "Daily Herald" ...   | 1957.                                  |
| 25th August, 1922.   | Prohibition of importation into the Colony of any publica-<br>tions issued by the "Communist International" ...   | 1399.                                  |
| do.  | Prohibition of importation into the Colony of any publica-<br>tions issued by the Kaweh Press, Berlin ...   | 1399.                                  |
| 27th Oct., 1922.   | Prohibition of importation into the Colony the Publication<br>entitled "India in Transition" by M. N. Roy published<br>at Geneva ... ..   | 1776.                                  |
| 12th May, 1922.  | Prohibition of importation into the Colony of the publica-<br>tion entitled "International Press Correspondence" (or<br>"Internationale Presse Correspondenz") printed by the Friedrich-<br>stradt Duckerei, Berlin, and issued from the Friedrich-<br>strasse, Berlin, in German, French and English ... | 786.                                   |
| 1st March, 1922.   | Prohibition of importation into the Colony of the publica-<br>tions entitled "Kashaf-i-Talbis" or "do rui wa nairang<br>Inggris" and "Azadi Sharq" ... ..   | 391.                                   |
| 24th Nov., 1922.   | Prohibition of importation into the Colony of the publica-<br>tion entitled "The Advance Guard" ... ..  | 1958.                                  |
| 21st July, 1922.   | Prohibition of importation into the Colony the publication<br>entitled "The Vanguard of Indian Independence" ...  | 1194.                                  |
|  | <b>Stamps (Ordinance No. 103)</b>   |  |
| 13th Oct., 1922.   | Remission of estate duty chargeable upon pension granted<br>under Ordinance No. 89 (Widows and Orphans<br>Pension) ... ..   | 1703.                                  |
|  | <b>Telegraphs (Ordinance No. 55)</b>  |  |
| 29th Dec., 1922.   | Call Office Rules and Fees ... ..   | 2185.                                  |
| 24th March, 1922.  | Establishment of telegraphic communication with Kemaman<br>and Kuala Trengganu and rates ... ..   | 512.                                   |
| 1st Dec., 1922.  | Establishment of Telegraphs at the District Post Office,<br>Asahan, Malacca ... ..  | 1999.                                  |
| 26th May, 1922.  | Establishment of Telegraphs at the District Post Office,<br>Merlimau, Malacca ... ..  | 880.                                   |
| 30th March, 1922.  | Revised Government telegraphic rates on message to<br>Kelantan and Siam ... ..  | 543.                                   |
| 14th July, 1922.   | Rules under ... ..  | 1159.                                  |
| 3rd Nov., 1922.  | Do. section 6 (2) (A) ... ..  | 1824.                                  |
| 2nd June, 1922.  | Telegraph rates to Sarawak ... ..   | 917.                                   |
|  | <b>Traction Engines and Motor Cars (Ordinance No. 129)</b>  |  |
| 13th Jan., 1922.   | Cancels order prohibiting traction engines from passing<br>along Light Street, Penang, during Supreme Court<br>sitting ... ..   | 61.                                    |

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

| DATE OF GAZETTE,<br>ETC. | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.   | NO. OF <i>Gazette</i><br>NOTIFICATION. |
|--------------------------|--|--|
|                          | <b>Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the<br/>Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.—<br/><i>Continued.</i></b>  |  |
|                          | <b>Traction Engines and Motor Cars (Ordinance No. 129)—<i>Ctd.</i></b>   |  |
| 13th Jan., 1922.         | Cancels order prohibiting the use of motor horns in certain streets of Penang during Supreme Court sitting ...   | 61.                                    |
| 17th March, 1922.        | Order <i>re</i> fitting of motor vehicles with a governor for the regulation of speed ...  | 435.                                   |
|                          | <b>Volunteer Ordinance 1921.</b>   |  |
| 5th Jan., 1922.          | Regulations confirmed ...  | 2.                                     |
| do.                      | Rules confirmed ...  | 1.                                     |
| 17th March, 1922.        | Do. amended ...  | 449.                                   |
|                          | <b>Miscellaneous:—</b>   |  |
| 3rd March, 1922.         | Agreement entered into between the Government of the Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States <i>re</i> land near Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley, for the purposes of water supply for Federated Malay States Railways ... | 376.                                   |
| 1st Dec., 1922.          | Austrian Debts—Order and Notice <i>re</i> British claims against Austria ...   | 2017.                                  |
| 13th Oct., 1922.         | Customary Lands, Malacca, Rates of assessment from 1st January, 1923—Classification of ...   | 1716.                                  |
| 1st Dec., 1922.          | Destructive Insects and Pest Order 1922; Export of plants, seeds etc., to England and Wales to Scotland and to other countries ...   | 2015.                                  |
| 8th Dec., 1922.          | Fixing Standard of Production—Instructions for ...   | 2055.                                  |
| 4th August, 1922.        | German Debts—Extension of time to British, French and Belgian claimants for claiming of ...  | 1300.                                  |
| 9th June, 1922.          | Great Britian Letter Postage Rate—Reduction in Loans for building dwelling houses in Singapore—Regulations amended ...   | 962.                                   |
| 17th Jan., 1922.         | Officers on the Regular Army Reserve of Officers may enrol provisionally in the Straits Settlements Volunteers ...   | 80.                                    |
| 3rd Nov., 1921.          | Regulations for Cadets—Addition to Schedule ...  | 1826.                                  |
| 8th Sept., 1922.         | Do do. Approved amendments to ...  | 1484.                                  |
| 24th Feb., 1922.         | Straits Settlements Government War Service Land Grants—Arrangements <i>re</i> grant of Telegraph rates to Brunei ...   | 1178.                                  |
| 3rd Feb., 1922.          | War Medals—Notice to members of the Mercantile Marine etc. <i>re</i> application for ...   | 184.                                   |

Section 10.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**POLITICAL FRANCHISE.**

---

**1922.**

*Nil.*





## **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

### **COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.**

---

**Under this heading should be included a statement showing the conditions  
of appointment to the various Councils.**

---

**1922.**

**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.****RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1922.**

| Names.  | Date of Appointment.                         | Date of Confirmation. | Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office. |
|---|--|-----------------------|--|
| His Excellency Sir LAURENCE NUNNS<br>GUILLEMAUD, K.C.B. ... | 3rd Feb., 1920.                              | Ex-Officio.           | Governor and Commander-in-Chief.                             |
| FREDERICK SETON JAMES, C.M.G. ...                           | 28th April, 1922,<br>to 24th Sept.,<br>1922. | "                     | Officer Administering the Government.                        |
| His Excellency Sir NEILL MALCOLM,<br>K.C.B., D.S.O. ...     | 29th Dec., 1921.                             | "                     | Major-General Commanding His Majesty's Troops.               |
| FREDERICK SETON JAMES, C.M.G. ...                           | 8th June, 1916.                              | "                     | Colonial Secretary.  |
| ARTHUR BLENNERHASSETT VOULES ...                            | 9th Dec., 1922.                              | "                     | Resident Councillor, Penang.                                 |
| GILBERT AMOS HALL ...                                       | 31st Jan., 1921,<br>to 9th Dec.,<br>1922.    | "                     | " " "  |
| JAMES WILLIAM MURISON, KT. BACH.                            | 19th Nov., 1919.                             | "                     | Attorney-General.  |
| ARTHUR MEEK POUNTNEY, C.B.E. ...                            | 11th Dec., 1918.                             | "                     | Treasurer.   |
| JAMES HARVEY WILLIAMSON PARK,<br>O.B.E. ...                 | 4th June, 1921.                              | "                     | Colonial Engineer.   |
| LITTLETON EDWARD PIPE WOLFERSTAN                            | 11th Jan., 1921,<br>to 25th May,<br>1922.    | "                     | Resident-Councillor, Malacca.                                |
| WILLIAM LANGHAM-CARTER ...                                  | 26th May, 1922.                              | "                     | " "  |
| <b>ACTING MEMBERS.</b>                                      |  |                       |  |
| <i>Frank Morrish Baddeley</i> ...                           | 28th April, to<br>24th Sept.,<br>1922.       | "                     | Acting Colonial Secretary.                                   |
| <i>Arthur Blennerhassett Voules</i> ...                     | 10th Mar., 1922,<br>to 10th Nov.,<br>1922.   | "                     | Acting Attorney-General.                                     |
| <i>Ralph Scott</i> ...                                      | 10th Sept., 1922,<br>to 16th Nov.,<br>1922.  | "                     | Acting Resident Councillor,<br>Penang.                       |
| <i>Arthur Blennerhassett Voules</i> ...                     | 17th Nov., 1922,<br>to 8th Dec.,<br>1922.    | "                     | " "  |
| <i>Edwy Lyonet Talma</i> ...                                | 8th Dec., 1922,<br>to 16th Jan.,<br>1923.    | "                     | Acting Treasurer.  |
| <i>William Langham-Carter</i> ...                           | 15th Mar., 1922,<br>to 25th May,<br>1922.    | "                     | Acting Resident Councillor,<br>Malacca.                      |

**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.**

---

**RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE  
COUNCIL IN 1922.**

---

| Names. | Date of Appointment. | Date of Confirmation. | Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office. |
|--------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|
|        |                      |                       |  |

**LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.****RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING**

| Names.   | Date of Appointment.                         | Date of Confirmation, if Appointed. | Term, if any, for which Appointed. |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>HIS EXCELLENCY SIR LAURENCE NUNNS</b><br>GUILLEMARD, K.C.B. ... | 3rd Feb., 1920.                              | ...                                 | <b>Ex-Officio.</b>                 |
| <b>FREDERIK SETON JAMES, C.M.G.</b> ...                            | 28th April, 1922,<br>to 24th Sept.,<br>1922. | ...                                 | ,                                  |
| <b>HIS EXCELLENCY SIR NEILL MALCOLM,</b><br>K.C.B., D.S.O. ...     | 29th Dec., 1921.                             | ...                                 | "                                  |
| <b>FREDERICK SETON JAMES, C.M.G.</b> ...                           | 8th June, 1916.                              | ...                                 | "                                  |
| <b>ARTHUR BLENNERHASSETT VOULES</b> ...                            | 9th Dec., 1922.                              | ...                                 | "                                  |
| <b>GILBERT AMOS HALL</b> ...                                       | 31st Jan., 1921,<br>to 9th Dec.,<br>1922.    | ...                                 | "                                  |
| <b>JAMES WILLIAM MURISON, KT. BACH.</b>                            | 19th Nov., 1919.                             | ...                                 | "                                  |
| <b>ARTHUR MEEK POUNTNEY, C.B.E.</b> ...                            | 11th Dec., 1918.                             | ...                                 | "                                  |
| <b>JAMES HARVEY WILLIAMSON PARK,</b><br>O.B.E. ...                 | 4th June, 1921.                              | ...                                 | "                                  |
| <b>CHARLES JAMES SAUNDERS</b> ...                                  | 7th Mar., 1911.                              | C. O. D. No. 53<br>of 7-3-1911.     | "                                  |
| <b>ALEXANDER RICHARD CHANCELOE</b> ...                             | 7th Mar., 1919,<br>to 29th Dec.,<br>1922.    | C. O. D. No. 89<br>of 25-3-1919.    | "                                  |
| <b>LITTLETON EDWARD PIPE WOLFERSTAN</b>                            | 11th Jan., 1921,<br>to 26th May,<br>1922.    | C. O. D. No. 352<br>of 24-6-1920.   | "                                  |
| <b>DAVID BEATTY</b> ...  | 21st Nov., 1921.                             | C. O. D. No. 20<br>of 17-1-1922.    | "                                  |
| <b>WALTER LANGHAM-CARTER</b> ...                                   | 26th May, 1922.                              | C. O. D. No. 226<br>of 11-5-1922.   | "                                  |
| <b>JOHN MITCHELL</b> ...   | 10th May, 1922.                              | C. O. D. Conf.<br>of 4-8-1922.      | <b>One year.</b>                   |
| <b>JOHN WILSON CAMPBELL</b> ...                                    | 12th Feb., 1922.                             | C. O. D. No. 146<br>of 22-3-1922.   | "                                  |

**LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.****THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1922.**

| Qualification, if any. | Payment, if any, to Member. | If elected, from what source Election Ex-penses are paid. | Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.  |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|
|                        |                             |   | <p>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</p> <p>Officer Administering the Government.</p> <p>Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.</p> <p>Colonial Secretary.</p> <p>Resident Councillor, Penang.</p> <p>„ „</p> <p>Attorney-General.</p> <p>Treasurer.</p> <p>Colonial Engineer.</p> <p>Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee.</p> <p>Inspector-General of Police.</p> <p>Resident Councillor, Malacca.</p> <p>Secretary for Chinese Affairs.</p> <p>Resident Councillor, Malacca.</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p> |

**LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(Continued).****RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE**

| Names.                                  | Date of Appointment.                  | Date of Confirmation, if Appointed. | Term, if any, for which Appointed. |
|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| WALTER LOWTHER KEMP ...                 | 12th Nov., 1920.                      | C. O. D. No. 190 of 16-3-1921.      | Three years.                       |
| DAVID JAMES GALLOWAY ...                | 9th Mar., 1922.                       | C. O. D. No. 174 of 7-4-1922.       | One year.                          |
| WILLIAM HUXTABLE THORNE ...             | 28th Sept., 1921.                     | C. O. D. No. 662 of 2-12-1921.      | Three years.                       |
| VINCENT GIBBONS ...                     | 9th Feb., 1922.                       | C. O. D. Conf. of 20-6-1922.        | One year.                          |
| LEE CHOON GUAN ...                      | 24th Mar., 1922.                      | C. O. D. No. 221 of 9-5-1922.       | One year.                          |
| CLEMENT EVERITT ...                     | 11th April, 1922.                     | C. O. D. No. 266 of 31-5-1922.      | One year.                          |
| <b>ACTING MEMBERS.</b>                  |                                       |                                     |                                    |
| <i>Frank Morrish Baddeley</i> ...       | 28th April, to 24th Sept., 1922.      | Ex-Officio.                         | ...                                |
| <i>Arthur Blennerhassett Voules</i> ... | 10th Mar., 1922, to 10th Nov., 1922.  | ,,                                  | ...                                |
| <i>Ralph Scott</i> ...                  | 10th Sept., 1922, to 16th Nov., 1922. | ,,                                  | ...                                |
| <i>Arthur Blennerhassett Voules</i> ... | 17th Nov., 1922, to 8th Dec., 1922.   | ,,                                  | ...                                |
| <i>Edwy Lyonet Talma</i> ...            | 8th Dec., 1922, to 16th Jan., 1923.   | ,,                                  | ...                                |
| <i>William Langham-Carter</i> ...       | 15th Mar., 1922, to 25th May, 1922.   | ,,                                  | ...                                |
| <i>William Purdy Wellwood Ker</i> ...   | 15th May, 1922, to 3rd Oct., 1922.    | ,,                                  | ...                                |
| <i>David Alexander Murray Brown</i> ... | 10th June, 1922, to 4th Dec., 1922.   | ,,                                  | ...                                |

**LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(Continued).****LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1922.—Continued.**

| Qualification, if any.                              | Payment, if any,<br>to Member. | If elected, from<br>what source<br>Election Ex-<br>penses are paid. | Whether holding any and what<br>other Civil or Military Office. |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---|
| Nominated by the Chamber of<br>Commerce, Singapore. |                                |   | ...   |
| ...   |                                |   | ...   |
| Nominated by the Chamber of<br>Commerce, Penang.    |                                |   | ...   |
| ...   |                                |   | ...   |
| ...   |                                |   | ...   |
| ...   |                                |   | ...   |
| ...   |                                |   | Acting Colonial Secretary.                                      |
| ...   |                                |   | Acting Attorney-General.  |
| ...   |                                |   | Acting Resident Councillor,<br>Penang.                          |
| ...   |                                |   | " " "   |
| ...   |                                |   | Acting Treasurer.   |
| ...   |                                |   | Acting Resident Councillor,<br>Malacca.                         |
| ...   |                                |   | ...   |
| ...   |                                |   | ...   |





Section 12.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**ESTABLISHMENTS.**

---

**1922.**



Section 12.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ESTABLISHMENTS,  
1922.

CONTENTS.

|                               |     |     | PAGE. |                   |                |                 |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE         | ... | ... | 4     |                   |                |                 |
|                               |     |     |       | <i>Singapore.</i> | <i>Penang.</i> | <i>Malacca.</i> |
|                               |     |     |       |                   |                | <i>Labuan.</i>  |
| GOVERNMENT HOUSE              | ... | ... | 8     | ...               | ...            | ...             |
| SECRETARIAT                   | ... | ... | 8     | ...               | ...            | ...             |
| RESIDENT COUNCILLORS          | ... | ... | ...   | 68                | 104            | ...             |
| RESIDENT                      | ... | ... | ...   | ...               | ...            | 118             |
| PRINTING                      | ... | ... | 11    | ...               | ...            | ...             |
| LAND AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS    | ... | ... | 13    | 68                | 104            | ...             |
| DISTRICTS                     | ... | ... | 14    | 69                | 104            | 118             |
| FORESTS                       | ... | ... | 15    | 72                | 106            | ...             |
| CHINESE PROTECTORATE          | ... | ... | 15    | 72                | 106            | ...             |
| IMMIGRATION                   | ... | ... | 16    | ...               | ...            | ...             |
| TREASURY                      | ... | ... | 16    | 72                | 106            | ...             |
| AUDIT                         | ... | ... | 20    | 73                | 106            | 119             |
| EXTERNAL AUDIT                | ... | ... | 21    | 73                | ...            | ...             |
| MARINE                        | ... | ... | 21    | 74                | 106            | 118             |
| MARINE SURVEYOR               | ... | ... | 23    | 76                | ...            | ...             |
| IMPORTS AND EXPORTS           | ... | ... | 24    | 76                | 107            | ...             |
| LEGAL                         | ... | ... | 25    | 76                | 107            | 118             |
| POLICE                        | ... | ... | 28    | 79                | 107            | 119             |
| PRISONS                       | ... | ... | 33    | 82                | 109            | 119             |
| MEDICAL                       | ... | ... | 35    | 83                | 109            | 119             |
| VETERINARY                    | ... | ... | 44    | 87                | 110            | ...             |
| EDUCATION                     | ... | ... | 44    | 87                | 110            | 118             |
| ECCLESIASTICAL                | ... | ... | 48    | ...               | ...            | ...             |
| POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS          | ... | ... | 48    | 88                | 112            | 119             |
| MONOPOLIES                    | ... | ... | 58    | 98                | 114            | 119             |
| AGRICULTURAL                  | ... | ... | 60    | ...               | ...            | ...             |
| GARDENS                       | ... | ... | 61    | 99                | ...            | ...             |
| MUSEUM                        | ... | ... | 62    | ...               | ...            | ...             |
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT       | ... | ... | 62    | 99                | 114            | 119             |
| SURVEY DEPARTMENT             | ... | ... | 65    | 101               | 115            | ...             |
| ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS | ... | ... |       |                   |                |                 |

## MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                          | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|--------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>CLASS I A.</b>  |                                |  |   |   |
| Financial Adviser, S. S. & F. M. S. and Treasurer, S. S. | Arthur Meek Pountney, C.B.E.   | { 1st Feb., 1914.<br>6th Nov., 1896.   | \$15,600  |   |
| Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S. ...              | Ernest Charteris Holford Wolff | { 12th Dec., 1921.<br>19th Nov., 1897.   | 14,400  |   |
| Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee, S. S. ...  | Charles James Saunders         | { 12th Feb., 1910.<br>29th Oct., 1891.   | 14,400  |   |
| Resident Councillor, Malacca.                            | .....                          |  | 14,400  |   |
| Under Secretary  | Frank Morrish Baddeley         | { 1st June, 1921.<br>19th Nov., 1897.  | 14,400  |   |
| Controller of Labour, S. S. and F. M. S. ...             | William Peel                   | { 4th Feb., 1922.<br>7th Jan., 1891.   | 14,400  |   |
| <b>CLASS I B.</b>  |                                |  |   |   |
| Postmaster-General, S. S. ...                            | Herbert Cumberlege Sells       | { 1st June, 1921.<br>20th Oct., 1897.  | 12,600  |   |
| District Judge and First Magistrate, Singapore           | William Langham-Carter         | { 20th Oct., 1919.<br>30th Oct., 1890.   | 12,600  |   |
| District Judge and First Magistrate, Penang              | Roger David Acton              | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>6th Nov., 1896.   | 12,600  |   |
| District Judge, Singapore                                | Paul August Felix David        | { Do.  | 12,600  |   |
| Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore                      | William Alfred Noel Davies     | { Dec., 1908.<br>23rd Dec., 1920.  | 11,400  |   |
| Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley              | Ralph Scott                    | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>30th Nov., 1895.  | 12,600  |   |
| Solicitor-General, S. S. ...                             | George Galistaun Seth          | { 1st Mar., 1920.<br>14th Nov., 1901.  | 12,600  |   |
| Secretary for Chinese Affairs                            | David Beatty                   | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>17th Nov., 1898.  | 12,600  |   |
| Commissioner of Lands, S. S. ...                         | James Lornie                   | { 1st April, 1922.<br>13th Oct., 1819.   | 12,600  |   |
| Auditor-General, S. S. ...                               | Francis Alexander Stewart      | { 18th Dec., 1919.<br>6th Nov., 1896.  | 12,600  |   |
| Collector-General of Income-Tax                          | Edwy Lyonet Talma              | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>6th Nov., 1896.   | 12,600  |   |
| Public Trustee   | (Vacant)                       |  |   |   |
| Registrar-General of Statistics, S. S. & F. M. S.        | (Vacant)                       |  |   |   |
| Deputy Treasurer, (A)                                    | (Vacant)                       |  |   |   |
| Supernumerary  | Roland John Farrer             | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>6th Nov., 1896.   | 12,600  |   |
| Supernumerary  | Arthur Selborne Jelf           | { 8th Dec., 1921.<br>17th Nov., 1899.  | 12,600  |   |
| Supernumerary  | Stewart Codrington             | { 4th Feb., 1922.<br>19th Nov., 1897.  | 12,600  |   |
| <b>CLASS II.</b>   |                                |  |   |   |
| (\$9,900 - 800A - 11,400)                                |                                |  |   |   |
|  | Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar            | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>6th Nov., 1896.   | 11,400  |   |
|  | George Arthur Hereford         | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>17th Nov., 1898.  | 11,400  |   |

## MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE—1922.

| OFFICER.  | NAME.                                 | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>CLASS II.—Continued.</b>   |                                       |  |   |   |
| (\$9,900—300A—11,400)   |                                       |  |   |   |
| Registrar, District Judge and First Magistrate, Malacca; Deputy Public Prosecutor; Superintendents, Government Monopolies, S.; Deputy Treasurers (B.); Supernumerary Officers, etc.   | Meadows Frost ...                     | 1st Jan., 1919.  | \$11,400  |   |
|   | Edward Pratt ...                      | 17th Nov. 1898.<br>1st Jan., 1919.   | 11,400  |   |
|   | Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman <i>a</i> | 24th Oct., 1898.<br>1st Jan., 1919.  | 11,400  |   |
|   | George Gordon Wilson <i>a</i>         | 13th Oct., 1899.<br>Do.  | 11,400  |   |
|   | Henry Norman <i>a</i> ...             | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>3rd Nov., 1899.   | 11,400  |   |
|   | Henry Charles Eckhardt <i>a</i>       | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>4th Nov., 1899.   | 11,400  |   |
|   | Reginald Crichton <i>a</i>            | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>15th Nov., 1900.  | 11,400  |   |
|   | Cecil Harry George Clarke <i>a</i>    | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>29th Nov., 1901.  | 11,100  |   |
|   | Alwyn Sidney Haynes <i>a</i>          | Do.  | 11,100  |   |
|   | Victor Gerald Ezechiel <i>a</i>       | 8th May, 1920.<br>30th Nov., 1907.   | 10,500  |   |
|   | Edward Warren Neville Wyatt <i>a</i>  | 27th Nov., 1920.<br>27th Nov., 1903.   | 10,500  |   |
|   | William Hamilton Lee Warner <i>a</i>  | Do.  | 10,200  |   |
|   | Julius Ernest Nathan <i>a</i>         | 25th Nov., 1921.<br>25th Nov., 1904.   | 10,200  |   |
|   | James Startin Wills Arthur <i>a</i>   | 10th Dec., 1921.<br>22nd Oct., 1904.   | 10,200  |   |
| <b>CLASS III.</b>   |                                       |  |   |   |
| (\$8,400—300A—9,600)  |                                       |  |   |   |
| Inspector of Prisons, S. S.; Assistant Official Assignee; Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang; Collector of Land Revenue, Penang <i>a</i> ; Second Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary (A); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary (B); Assistant Director of Education, S. S. and F. M. S.; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang; Collector of Income-Tax, Penang; Currency Officers. | Norman Kerr Bain                      | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>8th Dec., 1906.   | 9,600   |   |
|   | Geoffrey Edmund Cator                 | 16th Nov., 1919.<br>16th Nov., 1907.   | 9,300   |   |
|   | Norman David Mudie                    | 16th Nov., 1919.<br>30th Oct., 1907.   | 9,300   |   |
|   | Montague Earle Sherwood, M. B. E.     | 16th Nov., 1919.<br>21st Oct., 1907.   | 9,300   |   |
|   | Gordon Lupton Ham                     | 7th Nov., 1920.<br>7th Nov., 1908.   | 9,000   |   |
|   | William Bartley, M. B. E.             | 7th Nov., 1920.<br>13th Oct., 1908.  | 9,000   |   |
|   | Francis Thomas Tree                   | 19th Nov., 1922.<br>19th Nov., 1910.   | 8,400   |   |
|   | Christopher Dominic Ahearne           | Do.  | 8,400   |   |
|   | Julian Dudley Hall                    | Do.  | 8,400   |   |
| <b>CLASS IV</b>   |                                       |  |   |   |
| (\$6,300—300A—7,500)  |                                       |  |   |   |
| Collector of Land Revenue, M.; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang; District Officers, Christmas Island, Butterworth and Dindings.   | Maurice Rodesse, <i>b c</i>           | 1st Jan., 1902.<br>Do.   | <i>d</i> 8,700  |   |
|   | Harold Rebert Bull                    | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>17th Nov., 1911.  | 7,500   |   |
|   | William Sydenham Ebdon                | Do.  | 7,500   |   |

(a) Supernumerary to Class II. (b)—Not in the Cadet Service.

(c)—Is also Secretary of the Muhammedan and Hindu

Endowment Board. (d)—Includes a personal allowance of \$1,200.

## MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE—1922.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.                               | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed: House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| <b>CLASS IV—Continued.</b>  |                                     |  |  |  |
| (\$6,300–300A–7,500).   |                                     |  |  |  |
| (3); Deputy Registrar and Assistant Official Assignee, Penang; Assistant Superintendent of Government Monopolies, Penang; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore (2); Deputy Registrar, Singapore; Assistant to Resident, Malacca; Assistant to the Attorney-General; Resident, Labuan; Collector of Income-Tax, Singapore; Assistant Treasurer, Malacca.  | Gilbert Cornelius Grenon Müller     | 14th Dec., 1919.   | \$7,200  |  |
|   | Frederick Joseph Morten             | 14th Dec., 1912.   |  |  |
|   |                                     | Do.  | 7,200  |  |
|   | Louis Victor Joseph Laville         | Do.  | 7,200  |  |
|   | Raywood Ingham ...                  | Do.  | 7,200  |  |
|   | Joseph Howard Pedlow                | Do.  | 7,200  |  |
|   | Eric Tregear Williams               | 29th Nov., 1920.   | 6,900  |  |
|   | George Røgnvold Sykes               | 28th Nov., 1913.   |  |  |
|   |                                     | 29th Nov., 1920.   | 6,900  |  |
|   | Nathaniel Asher Sedwick             | 26th Nov., 1913.   |  |  |
|   |                                     | 29th Nov., 1920.   | 6,900  |  |
|   | George Bannerman Kellagher <i>a</i> | 29th Nov., 1913.   |  |  |
|   |                                     | Do.  | 6,900  |  |
|   | Bryan Stagg Walton <i>a</i>         | Do.  | 6,900  |  |
|   | Frank Kershaw Wilson                | 27th Nov., 1921.   | 6,600  |  |
|   | George Christopher Dodd             | 28th Nov., 1914.   |  |  |
|   |                                     | Do.  | 6,600  |  |
|   | Oswald Eric Venables                | Do.  | 6,600  |  |
| <b>CLASS V</b><br>(\$4,800 – 600A – 5,400– 300A–6,000).<br>Deputy Registrars, Singapore and Penang (2); District Officers, Nibong Tehal, Balik Pulau, Alor Gajah, and Jasin (4); Third Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2); Assistant District Judge and Fourth Magistrate, Singapore; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Malacca; Assistant Superintendent of Government Monopolies, Singapore; Assistant to the Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley; Collector of Income-Tax, Malacca. | Harold Francis Monk                 | Do.  | 6,600  |  |
|   | Eric Ernest Falk Pretty             | Do.  | 6,600  |  |
|   | Cedric William Arthur Sennett       | Do.  | 6,600  |  |
|   | Bertram Reginald Whitehouse         | 9th Jan., 1922.  | 6,300  |  |
|   |                                     | 9th Jan., 1915.  |  |  |
|   |                                     |  |  |  |
|   |                                     |  |  |  |

(a)—Supernumerary to Class IV.

## MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE—1922.

| OFFICE.       | NAME.                             | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|
| Passed Cadets | John Graham Black                 | { 8th May., 1920.<br>29th Mar., 1921.  | \$4,500   |   |
|               | John Richard Neave                | { 15th Oct., 1919.<br>22nd July, 1921.   | 4,500   |   |
|               | Christopher William Dawson        | { 27th Mar., 1920.<br>10th Jan., 1922.   | 4,500   |   |
|               | Arthur Vincent Aston              | { 15th Oct., 1919.<br>10th Jan., 1922.   | 4,500   |   |
|               | James Innes Miller                | { 15th Oct., 1919.<br>14th Mar., 1922.   | 4,500   |   |
|               | Harmer Joseph Elley               | { 26th Mar., 1920.<br>14th Mar., 1922.   | 4,500   |   |
|               | William Newland Gourlay           | { 22nd May, 1920.<br>14th Mar., 1922.  | 4,500   |   |
|               | Leslie Betram Gibson              | { 27th Mar., 1920.<br>14th Mar., 1922.   | 4,500   |   |
|               | Patrick Alexander Brown Mc Kerron | { 31st Mar., 1920.<br>14th Mar., 1922.   | 4,500   |   |
|               | Richard William Grant             | { 12th Nov., 1920.<br>14th Mar., 1922.   | 4,500   |   |
|               | Sydney Noel King                  | { 31st Mar., 1920.<br>15th Mar., 1922.   | 4,500   |   |
|               | Gerald Hawkins                    | { 12th Nov., 1920.<br>11th July, 1922.   | 4,500   |   |
|               | Andrew Gilmour                    | { 12th Nov., 1920.<br>11th July, 1920.   | 4,500   |   |
|               | Reginald Bird                     | 15th Oct., 1919.   | 4,200   | Free Quarters.  |
|               | William Donald Horne              | 27th Mar., 1920.   | 4,200   | Do.   |
| Cadets        | William Edward Rigby              | 12th Nov., 1920.   | 4,200   | Do.   |
|               | William Hucket Gatfield           | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |
|               | George Edward Clayton             | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |
|               | Richard John Curtis               | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |
|               | Stanley Musgrove Middlebrook      | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |
|               | James Calder                      | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |
|               | Thomas Bernard Cocker             | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |
|               | Arthur Louis Birse                | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |
|               | Richard Moor                      | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |
|               | Daniel Wills                      | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |
|               | Edward Victor Grace Day           | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |
|               | Stuart Edgar King                 | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |
|               | Alister William Hay               | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                         | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| <b>THE GOVERNOR.</b>            |   |  |   |   |
| Governor ...                    | Sir Laurence Nunns Guille-<br>mard, K.C.B. <i>a</i> ... | 13th Nov., 1919. <i>b</i><br>Do.   | £5,500  | Govt. House<br>Duty Allowance<br>£1,500.  |
| Aide-de-Camp ...                | Randolph Stewart Gresham<br>Nicholson, D.S.C., R.N. ... | 25th Sept., 1922. <i>c</i><br>Do.  | \$4,200   | Free quarts. Horse<br>Allowce. \$480 p.a.   |
| Private Secretary ...           | Julian Dudley Hall <i>d</i> ...                         | 25th Sept., 1922. <i>e</i><br>19th Nov., 1910.                                   | 1,200   | Govt. House.  |
| Office Assistant ...            | William Walter Bachelor ...                             | 1st Jan., 1919. <i>g</i><br>22nd Feb., 1899.                                     | 3,660   | Allowance of \$480<br>paid by the F.M.S.  |
| Shorthand Typists ...           | George Edward Bogaars ...                               | 18th Feb., 1920. ...   | 2,160   | } Free Quarters.  |
|                                 | Arnold Oswald Taylor ...                                | Do.<br>14th Nov., 1921.  | 2,040   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ...            | Andrew Matthews Spruyt ...                              | 1st Dec., 1921.<br>28th Nov., 1922.  | 480   |   |
| Guardian ...                    | Ernest Coyne ...  | Do.<br>20th May, 1920.   | 3,000   |   |
| House-keeper ...                | Margaret Coyne ...                                      | 1st Dec., 1913.<br>1st May, 1920.  | 1,200   |   |
| Orderly ...                     | Francis Aaron ...                                       | 1st Aug., 1917.<br>19th Feb., 1891.  | 600   |   |
| Foreman Gardener ...            | Sathiavasagum Appadurai Sa-<br>thianathen ...           | Do.<br>15th April, 1917.<br>27th Oct., 1905.                                     | 780   |   |
| <b>SECRETARIAT.</b>             |   |  |   |   |
| Colonial Secretary, S. S. ...   | Frederick Seton James, C.M.G. ...                       | 28th Mar., 1916.<br>In Niger Coast Pro-<br>tectorate in 1896.                    | 26,400  | Entertainment Allow-<br>ance of \$3,600.  |
| Office Assistant ...            | Stanley George Hoare Leyh ...                           | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>4th Oct., 1920.   | 5,640   |   |
| Second Office Assistant ...     | Jovita John Pereira ...                                 | 22nd Jan., 1919.<br>1st Feb., 1889.  | 4,320   |   |
| Confidential Clerk ...          | Patrick Campbell Cowley-<br>Brown. M.B.E. ...           | 14th Oct., 1919.<br>22nd Apl., 1919.   | 6,060   |   |
| European Shorthand Reporter ... | Saul Isaac Saul ...                                     | 10th May, 1921.<br>Do.   | 7,200   |   |
| Chief Record Room Clerk ...     | Charles Alexander Perreau ...                           | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>21st Oct., 1885.  | 3,660   |   |
| Financial Clerk ...             | Clarence D'Souza (Special<br>Class) ...                 | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>30th July, 1900.  | 2,640   |   |
| Chief Copying Clerk ...         | Tay Soo Chiang (Special Class) ...                      | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1902.   | 2,640   |   |
| Councils Clerk ...              | Harry Dunston Klass (Special<br>Class) ...              | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1907.   | 2,520   |   |

*a*—High Commissioner for the Malay States and Brunei and British Agent for North Borneo and Sarawak. No emoluments in regard to these appointments other than the £5,500. *b*—£2,750 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *c*—\$2,100 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *d*—Class III Officer, \$700 p.m. *e*—\$600 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *f*—Jinrikisha allowance \$163 p.a. *g*—\$1,220 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States.



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS--1922.

| OFFICE.                       | NAME.                                  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| <b>SECRETARIAT—Continued.</b> |  |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class I               | { Karumuthil Pulipara Rama Menon ... } | { 16th Mar., 1915.<br>6th July, 1904. }  | \$2,520   |   |
|                               | { Ong Kim Tiang ... }                  | { 1st June, 1916.<br>1st Jan., 1902. }   | 2,400   |   |
|                               | { Tan Koh Siew ... }                   | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>20th July, 1908. }  | 2,040   |   |
|                               | { Henry Lazaroo ... }                  | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>3rd May, 1911. }  | 1,920   |   |
|                               | { (Vacant) ... }                       |  | 1,800   |   |
|                               | { Do. ... }                            |  | 1,800   |   |
| Clerks, Class II              | { Lewis Hendricks ... }                | { 1st Mar., 1919.<br>1st Dec., 1916. }   | 1,560   |   |
|                               | { Tan Kim Moh ... }                    | { 1st July, 1919.<br>15th June, 1916. }  | 1,560   |   |
|                               | { Sheikh Abdul Karim ... }             | { 1st July, 1919.<br>1st July, 1917. }   | 1,560   |   |
|                               | { Soo Ah Lim ... }                     | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>2nd Sept., 1915. }  | 1,440   |   |
|                               | { Victor Doss ... }                    | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Oct., 1918. }   | 1,440   |   |
|                               | { Mohamed Akram bin S. Ismail ... }    | { 1st July, 1920.<br>1st July, 1919. }   | 1,440   |   |
|                               | { Joseph Lee Ah Mun ... }              | { 7th Dec., 1920.<br>4th Jan., 1917. }   | 1,320   |   |
|                               | { Gan Eng Tian ... }                   | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Oct., 1920. }   | 1,320   |   |
|                               | { Chua Jek Kim ... }                   | { 1st July, 1922.<br>1st Dec., 1912. }   | 1,320   |   |
|                               | { Lee Eng Hoe ... }                    | { 6th Jan., 1921.<br>Do. }   | 720   |   |
|                               | { John Fernandez ... }                 | { 9th May, 1921.<br>Do. }  | 720   |   |
|                               | { Chee Kong Tet ... }                  | { 1st June., 1921.<br>Do. }  | 720   |   |
|                               | { Norbert H. Gomes ... }               | { 1st Dec., 1921.<br>Do. }   | 660   |   |
|                               | { George Graham Stubbs ... }           | { 29th Mar., 1920.<br>Do. }  | 660   |   |
|                               | { Phua Boon Huat ... }                 | { 15th April, 1920.<br>Do. }   | 600   |   |
| Clerks, Class III             | { Sander Manasseh Akerib ... }         | { 3rd April, 1922.<br>Do. }  | 660   |   |
|                               | { Lionel William Donough ... }         | { 10th April, 1922.<br>Do. }   | 660   |   |
|                               | { Augustus Anthony Monteiro ... }      | { 18th June, 1920.<br>Do. }  | 660   |   |
|                               | { Tan Ah Bee ... }                     | { 1st Aug., 1920.<br>Do. }   | 660   |   |
|                               | { Seow Soon Jin ... }                  | { 1st Aug., 1922.<br>Do. }   | 660   |   |
|                               | { Wee Swee Seng ... }                  | { 6th Aug., 1920.<br>Do. }   | 660   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS.—1922.

| OFFICE.                     | NAME.                       | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>SECRETARIAT—Contd.</b>   |                             |  |   |   |
|                             | Abdul Ghani bin Mohd. Sahat | 2nd May, 1921.<br>Do.  | \$600   |   |
|                             | Ng Teck Guan ...            | 20th Mar., 1922.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |
|                             | T. Canagaratnam ...         | 26th June, 1922.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |
|                             | (Vacant)                    |  |   |   |
|                             | Do. ...                     |  |   |   |
|                             | Do. ...                     |  |   |   |
|                             | Do. ...                     |  |   |   |
|                             | Arputhanathen Abisheganaden | 1st Jan., 1917.<br>Do.   | 2,640   |   |
|                             | William Especkerman         | 1st Aug., 1919.<br>20th Jan., 1913.  | 2,280   |   |
| Shorthand Typists           | Hubert Leopold Vanderbeck   | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>Do.   | 2,160   |   |
|                             | Nazar Pereira ...           | 1st July, 1920.<br>21st April, 1913.   | 2,160   |   |
|                             | Osman bin Abubakar          | 1st Aug., 1920.<br>28th June, 1915.  | 2,160   |   |
|                             | Chia Chye Koon ...          | 21st April, 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                             | D. S. Gnanaperagasem        | 17th Nov., 1921.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                             | C. de Souza ...             | 19th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|                             | Wong Ah Soo ...             | 1st July, 1922.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|                             | Eric Cuthbert Burrows       | 1st Aug., 1922.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|                             | Tan Siong Teng ...          | 13th April, 1921.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                             | Chua Siam Mong ...          | Do.  | 600   |   |
| Supernumerary Clerks        | Chan Keng Fook ...          | Do.  | 600   |   |
|                             | Ang Kim Leong ...           | 24th Nov., 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|                             | Joseph Nonis ...            | 10th April 1922.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |
|                             | Wee Wee Poh ...             | 1st Aug., 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|                             | C. S. Subramanian           | 2nd Oct., 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|                             | Abu Bakar bin M. Saiman     | Do.  | 480   |   |
|                             | Vincent Undasan ...         | 3rd Dec., 1920.<br>Do.   | 1,440   |   |
|                             | Albert Monis ...            | 2nd Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 1,440   |   |
|                             | Saravamuthu Vythilingam     | 1st July, 1917.<br>18th Dec., 1908.  | 780   |   |
|                             | Harry Anthony ...           | 1st May, 1921.<br>2nd Aug., 1916.  | 600   |   |
| Copyists                    |                             |  |   |   |
| Telephone Clerk             |                             |  |   |   |
| Extra Clerk, C. S. Bungalow |                             |  |   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                          | NAME.                                 | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>SECRETARIAT—Contd.</b>        |                                       |  |   |   |
| Record Room Keeper ...           | R. Coomarasamy ...                    | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | \$360   |   |
| Allowance as Malay Writer ...    | Mohd. Taib bin Abdul Mohd.            | 6th June, 1920.<br>Do.   | 60  |   |
| <b>PRINTING OFFICE.</b>          |                                       |  |   |   |
| Superintendent ...               | James Ernest Tyler                    | 1st July, 1905.<br>Do.   | \$700   |   |
| Assistant Superintendent ...     | Harold Percy Trewin                   | 20th Nov., 1920.<br>Do.  | \$410   |   |
| 2nd Assistant Superintendent ... | Francis Emmanuel Jenkins              | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st June, 1907.   | \$3,360   |   |
| Head Reader ...                  | (Vacant)                              |  |   |   |
| Proof-Readers ...                | William Bernard                       | 2nd Mar., 1917.<br>16th Nov., 1910.  | 804   |   |
|                                  | Kolandavaloo Murugia Pillay           | 2nd Jan., 1913.<br>Do.   | 900   |   |
| Copy-Holders ...                 | Thomas Aloysius Simon                 | 3rd Jan., 1916.<br>Do.   | 552   |   |
|                                  | Don Arnold Ranasinghe Wijewardane ... | 1st Nov., 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...               | Amirtham Pillay Sandanasamy           | 1st Sept., 1921.<br>Do.  | 504   |   |
|                                  | Frederick Clement Pereira             | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>9th Jan., 1905.   | 2,160   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...             | Karthigasu Suppiah                    | 1st July, 1922.<br>8th Jan., 1920.   | 1,200   |   |
|                                  | Cheng Kim Whatt ...                   | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st May, 1918.  | 1,320   |   |
| Press Revisers ...               | Roman Saminathan                      | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>2nd Dec., 1912.   | 708   |   |
|                                  | M. K. Ganesh ...                      | 1st June, 1922.<br>1st Jan., 1919.   | 600   |   |
| Foreman Compositor ...           | Armuncio Maximilian Esbran            | 11th Dec., 1911.<br>15th Nov., 1889.   | 1,440   |   |
| Machine Foreman ...              | James Alwies ...                      | 31st Jan., 1905.<br>26th July, 1886.   | 1,680   |   |
| Chinese Compositor ...           | Ho Poh Tin ...                        | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>1st Oct., 1915.   | 540   |   |
| Chief Compositors ...            | Malayappa Ruthnasamy                  | 1st Feb., 1911.<br>14th Jan., 1901.  | 1,140   |   |
|                                  | Malikasamy Francis                    | 1st July, 1919.<br>1st Aug., 1897.   | 1,020   |   |
| Foreman, Linotype ...            | Deen Pasayala ...                     | 2nd May, 1921.<br>31st Jan., 1905.   | 900   |   |
|                                  | Louis Fernandez ...                   | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>16th Jan., 1918.  | 1,020   |   |
| Linotype Operators ...           | Emmanuel Albuquerque                  | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Oct., 1903.   | 828   |   |
|                                  | Awang bin Tahir ...                   | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>16th Jan., 1915.  | 792   |   |
|                                  | M. Subramanian Pillay                 | 1st June, 1922.<br>1st Feb., 1919.   | 720   |   |
|                                  | Anthony Marian Pillay Joseph          | 1st Dec., 1921.<br>2nd Feb., 1920.   | 576   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                            | NAME.                                  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| <b>PRINTING OFFICE—<i>Old</i>.</b> |  |  |   |   |
| Stationery Clerk ...               | Kandasamy Pillay Govindasamy           | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>5th Mar., 1909.   | \$552   |   |
| Forwarding Clerk ...               | Asan Mohamed Eusaff                    | 8th Nov., 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|                                    | Raya Pillay Pakia Nathan               | 1st April, 1922.<br>2nd Jan., 1912.  | 660   |   |
|                                    | Soosia Pillay Anthony                  | 11th Dec., 1911.<br>9th Jan., 1907.  | 756   |   |
|                                    | Cannousamy Marius                      | 1st Nov., 1913.<br>22nd Mar., 1905.  | 732   |   |
|                                    | Rangasamy Krishnasamy                  | 7th Jan., 1916.<br>2nd Mar., 1908.   | 782   |   |
| 1st Class Compositors ...          | Chinnappa Pillai Arokiam               | 8th Feb., 1919.<br>1st Nov., 1908.   | 782   |   |
|                                    | Anthony Arlando ...                    | 1st July, 1919.<br>12th Oct., 1908.  | 782   |   |
|                                    | Saiyappa Mudali Swamycunnoo            | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>5th Mar., 1909.   | 684   |   |
|                                    | Sangara Pillay ...                     | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Sept., 1909.  | 684   |   |
|                                    | H. A. Jalil bin H. Ahmad               | 2nd May, 1921.<br>1st June, 1890.  | 684   |   |
|                                    | Saminathan Peter ...                   | 1st Mar., 1917.<br>10th May, 1915.   | 552   |   |
|                                    | Soosay Pillay Balavandrasamy           | 1st Mar., 1917.<br>6th May, 1913.  | 552   |   |
|                                    | Ponniah Saminathan Divinathan ...      | 1st June, 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|                                    | John Anthony ...                       | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|                                    | Shunmugam Mudaliar Thungavaloo ...     | 1st Dec., 1912.<br>11th Dec., 1911.  | 552   |   |
|                                    | Juja Koopoosamy ...                    | 1st June, 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|                                    | Gopalsamy Coopoosamy                   | 1st June, 1918.<br>14th Jan., 1918.  | 552   |   |
|                                    | Rayappa Mudaliar Loordusamy            | 22nd Aug., 1912.<br>Do.  | 552   |   |
|                                    | Sathoo Ramasamy Pillay<br>Ramasamy ... | 1st Jan., 1913.<br>1st Feb., 1912.   | 552   |   |
| 2nd Class Compositors ...          | Prabalanaden Joseph                    | 1st Oct., 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|                                    | Vengadachala Pillay Govindasamy ...    | 1st Feb., 1913.<br>2nd Jan., 1912.   | 552   |   |
|                                    | Gnanaparagasam Gnanoo                  | 15th May, 1913.<br>2nd Jan., 1912.   | 552   |   |
|                                    | Samicunnoopillay Tathrasamy            | 1st Nov., 1913.<br>Do.   | 552   |   |
|                                    | Abdul Majid bin Lassim                 | 1st July, 1919.<br>4th Aug., 1914.   | 552   |   |
|                                    | Agnas Vinson Pereira                   | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st June, 1918.   | 552   |   |
|                                    | Osman bin Acha ...                     | 1st April, 1922.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                       | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| PRINTING OFFICE— <i>Old</i> .                 |                              |  |   |   |
|   | Govindasamy Sabapathy Pillay | 7th Feb., 1920.  | \$528   |   |
|   | Sandanam Viagulasamy         | Do.  |   |   |
|   | Muthusamy Aiyakannoo         | 1st March, 1920.   | 528   |   |
|   | Chinniah ...                 | Do.  |   |   |
|   | Thambusamy Innasimuthu       | 24th June, 1920.   | 528   |   |
|   | R. Muthaia ...               | Do.  |   |   |
|   | Ahmed ...                    | 12th July, 1920.   | 528   |   |
|   | I. Kolandasamy ...           | Do.  |   |   |
|   |                              | 1st Sept., 1920.   | 528   |   |
|   |                              | Do.  |   |   |
|   |                              | 12th Jan., 1921.   | 504   |   |
|   |                              | Do.  |   |   |
|   |                              | 12th Jan., 1921.   | 504   |   |
|   |                              | 8th Jan., 1920.  |   |   |
|   |                              | 1st Sept., 1921.   | 480   |   |
|   |                              | Do.  |   |   |
| Assistant Machine Foreman and Stereotyper ... | Yap Cho Heng ...             | 1st Jan., 1919.  | 1,200   |   |
|   | Wong Ah Poh ...              | 29th Jan., 1908.   |   |   |
|   | V. Ramasamy ..               | 1st Jan., 1919.  | 588   |   |
|   | Chaboo bin Edat ...          | 1st June, 1918.  |   |   |
|   |                              | 1st Jan., 1919.  | 588   |   |
|   |                              | 2nd May, 1910.   |   |   |
|   |                              | 1st Jan., 1919.  | 588   |   |
|   |                              | 11th Oct., 1907.   |   |   |
| Chief Pressmen .                              | Lee Ah Ann ...               | 1st May, 1920.   | 552   |   |
|   | Loo Ah Kow ...               | 1st July, 1899.  |   |   |
|   | Tan Ah Yoon ...              | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 552   |   |
|   | Chan Ah Kim ...              | 1st May, 1912.   |   |   |
|   |                              | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 552   |   |
|   |                              | 1st Aug., 1911.  |   |   |
| Foreman Binder ...                            | Acha bin Paras ...           | 1st April, 1908.   | 900   |   |
|   |                              | 15th Feb., 1886.   |   |   |
| Chief Ruler ...                               | Ismail bin Ali ...           | 15th Oct., 1921.   | 636   |   |
|   |                              | 1st March, 1895.   |   |   |
| Warehouseman ...                              | Christopher William Oliveiro | 29th April, 1921.  | 744   |   |
|   |                              | Do.  |   |   |
| Assistant Warehouseman ...                    | Omar bin Mohamed             | 1st Jan., 1908.  | 552   |   |
|   |                              | 1st Feb., 1895.  |   |   |
| Type-Caster ...                               | Chua Chin Nam ...            | 1st Jan., 1915.  | 540   |   |
|   |                              | 1st Dec., 1906.  |   |   |
| Store-keeper, Composing Room                  | Sabrial Mathurai Muller      | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 420   |   |
|   |                              | Do.  |   |   |
| Store-keeper and Salesman of Publications ... | Vengadachalam Vedachalam     | 1st Jan., 1913.  | 828   |   |
|   |                              | 30th July, 1909.   |   |   |
| Gazette Clerk and Cashier ...                 | Labh Singh ...               | 19th Aug., 1905.   | 600   |   |
|   |                              | Do.  |   |   |
| LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.            |                              |  |   |   |
| Office Assistant ...                          | Lambert Philamon de Souza    | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 3,420   |   |
|   |                              | 5th Dec., 1895.  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                            | Janis bin Ali ...            | 10th Jan., 1917.   | 2,280   |   |
|   |                              | 28th Jan., 1904.   |   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                           | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS—<i>Ctd.</i></b> |                                 |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                                 | Low Kim Yin ...                 | 1st Jan., 1919.  | \$1,560   |   |
|  | Ernest Klass ...                | 17th Feb., 1914.   |   |   |
|  |                                 | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 1,440   |   |
|  | Ismail bin Che Lee              | 18th Sep., 1916.   |   |   |
|  |                                 | 27th May, 1920.  | 1,440   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                                | Andrew Chin ...                 | 9th Aug., 1918.  |   |   |
|  |                                 | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,320   |   |
|  | Abdullah bin Ali ...            | 1st July, 1920.  |   |   |
|  |                                 | 26th Feb., 1917.   | 960   |   |
|  |                                 | Do.  |   |   |
| Shroff, Grade II ...                                 | Narayanasamy Veerasamy          | 13th Feb., 1918.   | 780   |   |
|  |                                 | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Ang Chwee Seng                  | 25th Jan., 1919.   | 720   |   |
|  |                                 | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Abdulrahman bin Abdullah        | 12th Feb., 1920.   | 660   |   |
| Extra Clerk ...                                      |                                 | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Hoh Chee Hock ...               | 1st March, 1921.   | 600   |   |
|  |                                 | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Francis Xavier ...              | 11th Jan., 1922.   | 960   |   |
|  |                                 | 7th Jan., 1908.  |   |   |
| Land Bailiffs ...                                    | T. A. Fernandez ...             | 11th Jan., 1922.   | 540   |   |
|  |                                 | 11th Sept., 1916.  |   |   |
|  | Hippolyte Cassian Paul de Souza | 9th Oct., 1903.  | <i>a</i> 1,800  |   |
|  |                                 | 7th July, 1900.  |   |   |
|  | Wee Cheng Hee ...               | 1st Feb., 1921.  | <i>b</i> 1,020  |   |
| Bailiff ...  |                                 | 11th Dec., 1916.   |   |   |
|  | Gaspar Bastian Pereira          | 16th Nov., 1920.   | 1,440   |   |
|  |                                 | 17th April, 1912.  |   |   |
|  | Markandoo Thilliambalam         | 16th Jan., 1922.   | <i>a</i> 960  |   |
|  |                                 | 1st Feb., 1907.  |   |   |
| Assistant Bailiff ...                                | Wee Gon Dol ...                 | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 2,040   |   |
|  |                                 | 20th Mar., 1911.   |   |   |
|  | Patrick Berry ...               | 20th June, 1904.   | <i>c</i> 1,800  |   |
|  |                                 | Do.  |   |   |
|  |                                 |  |   |   |
| Registration Clerk, Muhammadan Marriages ...         | Hashim bin Haji Shukor          | 1st March, 1921.   | 840   |   |
|  |                                 | 8th Feb., 1917.  |   |   |
|  | Arthur Rozario ...              | 14th Mar., 1919.   | 828   |   |
|  |                                 | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Valentine Gnanaprakasam         | 14th Feb., 1922.   | 720   |   |
| District Office, CHRISTMAS ISLAND.                   |                                 | Do.  |   |   |
|  |                                 |  |   |   |
|  |                                 |  |   |   |
|  |                                 |  |   |   |
|  |                                 |  |   |   |
| District Officer ...                                 |                                 |  |   |   |
| Clerk and Interpreter ...                            | Lim Teck Lye ...                | 13th Dec., 1922.   | 1,440   | Duty Allowance \$420  |
|  |                                 | 3rd Feb., 1904.  |   | Free furnished Quarters.  |

*a*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$300 per annum. *b*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$168 per annum. *c*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$300 per annum and an Extra Transport Allowance of \$180 per annum from Rural Board funds.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                     | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| FOREST DEPARTMENT.                          |                              |  |   |   |
| Singapore.                                  |                              |  |   |   |
| Conservator of Forests, S. S.               | George Eaton Stannard Cubitt | 1st April, 1915.   | a \$24,000  | Free Quarters.  |
| Clerk ...                                   | Tan Chin Leng                | Do.<br>1st Dec., 1906.   | 2,040   |   |
| Forester ...                                | Eusope bin Ahmat             | Do.<br>1st July, 1909.   | 480   |   |
|   |                              | 15th July, 1899.   |   |   |
| Penang.                                     |                              |  |   |   |
| Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...                 | Mahmood bin Mohamed Salleh   | 1st Oct., 1918.  | b 720   | Do.   |
|   |                              | 1st Nov., 1907.  |   |   |
| Foresters ...                               | Bab bin Mat ...              | 1st April, 1915.   | 456   | Do.   |
|   |                              | 1st Dec., 1908.  |   |   |
|   | Ahmad bin Mohamed Saman      | 1st Oct., 1918.  | 432   | Do.   |
|   |                              | 26th Mar., 1911.   |   |   |
| Dindings.                                   |                              |  |   |   |
| Forest Ranger, Grade I ...                  | Granville Maurice O'Hara c   | 1st Sept., 1909.   | 2,675   | Do.   |
| Clerk, Class III ...                        | Yeong Kim Swee ...           | 8th Jan., 1905.  |   |   |
|   |                              | 16th Feb., 1922.   | 480   |   |
|   |                              | Do.  |   |   |
| Foresters ...                               | Sleiman bin Abdul Rani       | 1st Sept., 1915.   | d 480   | Do.   |
|   |                              | 1st April, 1905.   |   |   |
|   | Wahie bin Brahim             | 1st Nov., 1920.  | d 408   | Do.   |
|   |                              | 1st Oct., 1913.  |   |   |
| Malacca.                                    |                              |  |   |   |
| Forest Ranger, Grade I ...                  | (Vacant)                     |  |   | Do.   |
| Clerk, Class III ...                        | Vincent Alex Pinto e         | 27th May, 1922.  | f 600   |   |
|   |                              | Do.  |   |   |
| Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...                 | Baba bin Hussein ...         | 1st May, 1911.   | g 900   |   |
|   |                              | 17th Feb., 1905.   |   |   |
| Foresters ...                               | Bachee bin Mohamed           | 1st Sept., 1921.   | g 384   | Do.   |
|   |                              | 1st May, 1905.   |   |   |
|   | Mat Din bin Kamba            | 2nd Oct., 1921.  | g 384   | Do.   |
|   |                              | 13th Jan., 1908.   |   |   |
| CHINESE PROTECTORATE.                       |                              |  |   |   |
| Extra Assistant Protector of Chinese ...    | William George Stirling      | 23rd Dec., 1922.   | h 8,400   | Fixed Transport Allowance of \$168 p. a.  |
|   |                              | 15th Dec., 1909.   |   |   |
| Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs ... | Ho Siak Kuan ...             | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 7,200   |   |
|   |                              | 23rd Feb., 1884.   |   |   |
| Registration Officer ...                    | (Vacant)                     |  |   |   |
| Inspector of Schools ...                    | (Vacant)                     |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                          | Lim Cho Meng ...             | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,800   |   |
|   |                              | 16th Feb., 1905.   |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                        | Chan Koon Seng ...           | 1st July, 1922.  | 1,200   |   |
|   |                              | 1st Oct., 1919.  |   |   |
|   | Narayanasamy Kasturi Rajoo   | 1st July, 1922.  |   |   |
|   |                              | 4th Feb., 1921.  | 1,200   |   |

*a*—Federated Malay States, pay two-thirds of the salary. *b*—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a. *c*—On duty in the Federated Malay States pending sanction to the Forest Department Amalgamation Scheme. *d*—Draws 15 per cent Dindings Allowance. *e*—On temporary employment. *f*—Inclusive salary. *g*—Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$96 p.a. each. *h*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$168 p.a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                      | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|----------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>CHINESE PROTECTORATE—Continued.</b>                       |                            |  |   |   |
| Writers  | (Vacant)                   |  |   |   |
| Inspector  | Phua Kim Bun               | 1st May, 1906.   | \$960   |   |
| Assistant Translator   | Reginald Augustus Monteiro | 1st Nov., 1902.  |   |   |
| Japanese Interpreter   | Tan Kong Teow              | 11th June, 1917.   | a 2,400   |   |
| Boarding Officer   | Simon Cecil de Souza       | 28th Aug., 1893.   | 1,800   |   |
| Assistant Boarding Officer                                   | Robert Rufus Rangel        | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,500   |   |
|  |                            | 8th Aug., 1921.  |   |   |
|  |                            | 13th Apl., 1922.   |   |   |
|  |                            | Do.  |   |   |
|  |                            | 1st Feb., 1897.  | a b 3,600   |   |
|  |                            | 1st June, 1891.  |   |   |
|  |                            | 19th Jan., 1917.   | c 936   |   |
|  |                            | Do.  |   |   |
| <b>INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.</b>                        |                            |  |   |   |
| Allowance to officer acting as Asst. Controller of Labour... | John Truman Navaratnam     | 19th Nov., 1920.   | 480   |   |
|  | Handy d                    | 1st July, 1917.  |   |   |
| <b>TREASURY.</b>   |                            |  |   |   |
| Chief Cashier  | John William Roland Bloom  | 1st Jan., 1919.  | 3,660   |   |
|  | John Ernest de Souza       | 4th July, 1896.  |   |   |
|  | Ameeran Abdul Aziz         | 1st Jan., 1914.  | 2,520   |   |
|  | Arunasalam Pillay          | 15th May, 1899.  | 2,520   |   |
|  | Albert Victor de Souza     | 23rd June, 1914.   |   |   |
|  | John Charles Fernandez     | 12th Sept., 1898.  |   |   |
|  | (Vacant)                   | 1st Nov., 1919.  | e 2,160   |   |
|  | Ismail bin Ahmat           | 10th Jan., 1907.   | 1,920   |   |
|  | Joseph Paul Siow           | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,920   |   |
|  | (Vacant)                   | 1st Aug., 1910.  |   |   |
|  | Leong Ah Cheng             | 1st July, 1921.  |   |   |
|  | Law Ying Fong              | 15th Jan., 1907.   |   |   |
|  | Lim Siew San               | 1st Jan., 1921.  |   |   |
|  | Chua Guan Siong            | 1st Aug., 1910.  |   |   |
|  | An Lye Choon               | 1st July, 1921.  |   |   |
|  | Cyril Percival Martinus    | 15th Jan., 1907.   |   |   |
|  | Sim Kwong Kok              | (Vacant)   |   |   |
|  |                            | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,320   |   |
|  |                            | 14th April, 1919.  |   |   |
|  |                            | 1st Jan., 1921.  | f 1,320   |   |
|  |                            | 27th Jan., 1920.   |   |   |
|  |                            | (Vacant)   |   |   |
|  |                            | 1st Feb., 1918.  | 780   |   |
|  |                            | Do.  |   |   |
|  |                            | 1st July, 1922.  | 660   |   |
|  |                            | Do.  |   |   |
|  |                            | 1st Jan., 1919.  | 1,380   |   |
|  |                            | 21st Dec., 1909.   |   |   |
|  |                            | 6th Jan., 1922.  | 600   |   |
|  |                            | Do.  |   |   |
|  |                            | 1st Mar., 1922.  | 1,920   |   |
|  |                            | Do.  |   |   |
|  |                            | 1st Sept., 1920.   | 3,540   |   |
|  |                            | 8th Jan., 1896.  |   |   |
|  |                            | 24th April, 1922.  | 660   |   |
|  |                            | Do.  |   |   |

a—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$336 per annum. b—Includes Personal Allowance of \$1,200 per annum. c—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$204 per annum. d—Acting Deputy Registrar. e—Allowance of \$240 per annum for keeping Medical School Accounts. f—Draws book keeping Allowance of \$240 per annum.



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                   | NAME.                           | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|
| TREASURY - Continued.     |                                 |  |   |   |
| STAMP OFFICE.             |                                 |  |   |   |
| Clerk in Charge ...       | Samuel Harvey Bateman           | 26th Nov., 1920.<br>21st April, 1898.  | \$3,540   | Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a.<br>Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a.  |
| Clerk, Class II ...       | Hamid Khan Suratee              | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Feb., 1918.   | 1,320   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ...      | William Moss ...                | 2nd Feb., 1918.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
| Probate Examiner ...      | Liong Yiu Chong ...             | 18th Aug., 1922.<br>21st Feb., 1913.   | 1,800   |   |
| Shroffs, Grade I ...      | Teon <sup>b</sup> Beng Geok ... | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 1,500   |   |
|                           | Toh Ong Watt. ...               | 1st July, 1904.<br>1st Jan., 1922.   | 1,200   |   |
| Shroff, Grade II ...      | Juan Yang ...                   | 10th April, 1913.<br>1st July, 1921.   | 660   |   |
| Head Pressman ...         | Rama Chotta ...                 | Do.  | 960   |   |
|                           |                                 | 6th June, 1908.  |   |   |
| ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH.      |                                 |  |   |   |
| Accountant ...            | Thomas William Stubbs           | 1st Jan., 1907.<br>20th Feb., 1888.  | 6,600   |   |
| Assistant Accountant ...  | George Wallace Gostelow         | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 3,540   |   |
|                           |                                 | 12th Feb., 1896.   |   |   |
| Clerks, Special Class ... | Henry d'Rozario ...             | 1st Jan., 1919.  | 2,880   |   |
|                           | Kiong Chin Eng ...              | 5th July, 1887.  | a 2,880   |   |
|                           |                                 | 1st Sept., 1920.   |   |   |
|                           | Edward Marquard Perreau         | 1st Jan., 1900.  | 2,640   |   |
|                           |                                 | 1st July, 1922.  |   |   |
|                           | Joaquim Bernard Pereira         | 13th Sept., 1889.  | 2,400   |   |
|                           |                                 | 1st April, 1916.   |   |   |
|                           | Sayna Dorasamy ...              | 25th Aug., 1900.   | 2,400   |   |
|                           |                                 | 1st Jan., 1918.  |   |   |
|                           | Kanapathipillai Subramanian     | 1st May, 1901.   | a 2,400   |   |
|                           |                                 | 28th Aug., 1916.   |   |   |
| Clerks, Class I ...       | Ang Boon Hock ...               | 11th Aug., 1903.   | 2,160   |   |
|                           | Daniel Lawrence Alcantara       | 1st Jan., 1919.  | a 2,040   |   |
|                           |                                 | 1st Jan., 1905.  |   |   |
|                           | Joseph Michael Fernandez        | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 2,040   |   |
|                           |                                 | 29th May, 1907.  |   |   |
|                           | Emanuel de Rozario              | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 1,920   |   |
|                           |                                 | 1st April, 1908.   |   |   |
|                           | Song Ong Whatt ...              | 1st July, 1921.  | 1,800   |   |
|                           |                                 | 5th Nov., 1907.  |   |   |
|                           | (Vacant)                        | 1st July, 1922.  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...      | Do.                             | 1st Feb., 1909.  |   |   |
|                           | Kathiravalu Saparatnam          |  | 1,680   |   |
|                           |                                 | 18th Sept., 1916.<br>1st Oct., 1911.   |   |   |
|                           | Seng Yew Liang ...              | 9th April, 1917.   | 1,680   |   |
|                           |                                 | 1st April, 1912.   |   |   |
|                           | Lim Seng Kiang ...              | 25th Aug., 1917.   | a 1,680   |   |
|                           |                                 | 1st May, 1912.   |   |   |
|                           | Sih Kim Yow ...                 | 1st Jan., 1919.  | a 1,560   |   |
|                           |                                 | 1st April, 1912.   |   |   |
|                           |                                 | Tharumalingam Gopal  | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>2nd Oct., 1913.  |   |

a.—Drawing an Allowance of \$240 p. a. for passing Government Book-keeping.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS--1922.

| OFFICE.                         | NAME.                                       | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| <b>TREASURY—Continued.</b>      |   |  |   |   |
| <b>ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH—Ctd.</b> |   |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II                | Lim Bong Soo ...                            | { 6th June, 1920.<br>27th Feb., 1919.  | \$1,440   |   |
|                                 | Horatio Wilson ...                          | { 27th May, 1920.<br>15th April, 1918.   | 1,440   |   |
|                                 | Tan Woo Kow ...                             | { 7th Dec., 1920.<br>1st Feb., 1914.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                 | Fong Piang Choy ...                         | { 1st July, 1922.<br>6th April, 1920.  | 1,200   |   |
|                                 | William Simon Baracho (Clerk Class III) ... | { 8th Aug., 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|                                 | Ho Swee Seng (Clerk Class III) ...          | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>13th Dec., 1920.  | 600   |   |
|                                 | (Vacant)<br>Do.                             |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class III                | Eusof Khan Suratee                          | { 27th Sept., 1921.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
| <b>CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH.</b>    |   |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class I                 | Edward Fernandez ...                        | { 1st Jan., 1914.<br>1st Jan., 1901.   | 2,520   |   |
|                                 | Mariappen Sabapathy                         | { 1st April, 1917.<br>1st Mar., 1904.  | 2,280   |   |
| Clerks, Class II                | Leofred Aloysius Joseph                     | { 24th Mar., 1919.<br>12th Oct., 1916.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                 | Chia Teck Yong ...                          | { 22nd Nov., 1919.<br>2nd Nov., 1915.  | 1,560   |   |
| Clerks, Class III               | Pang Pui Kwang ...                          | { 1st July, 1920.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|                                 | Yap Jong Siang ...                          | { 1st June, 1921.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
| Cashier                         | Lim Siew Long ...                           | { 4th Nov., 1918.<br>1st Sept., 1907.  | 3,600   |   |
| Officer in Charge               | Song Kee Kuan ...                           | { 7th Feb., 1920.<br>1st Jan., 1901.   | 2,640   |   |
| Assistant Officer in Charge     | Goh Tiang Soo ...                           | { 7th Feb., 1920.<br>1st June, 1904.   | 2,040   |   |
| Assistaut Cashier               | Cheo Kew Joo ...                            | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>16th Feb., 1910.  | 2,160   |   |
| Shroff, Grade I                 | Chia Keng Teow ...                          | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>16th July, 1913.  | 1,200   |   |
|                                 | Tan Bin Guan ...                            | { 1st Oct., 1917.<br>Do.   | 900   |   |
|                                 | Chua Yew Swee ...                           | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st April, 1914.  | 900   |   |
|                                 | Tan Peck Kuat ...                           | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>16th Nov., 1915.  | 900   |   |
|                                 | Chan Koon Teck ...                          | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>3rd April, 1916.  | 900   |   |
|                                 | Goh Tiang Soon ...                          | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>4th Sept., 1916.  | 900   |   |
|                                 | Siow Cheng Tiam ...                         | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>2nd Oct., 1916.   | 900   |   |
|                                 |   |  |   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                          | NAME.                               | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>TREASURY—Concluded.</b>       |                                     |  |   |   |
| <b>CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH—Ctd.</b> |                                     |  |   |   |
|                                  | Teo Geok Seng ...                   | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 900   |   |
|                                  | Chia Bay Long ...                   | 2nd Oct., 1916.  |   |   |
|                                  | Bay Joo Guan ...                    | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 840   |   |
|                                  | Choa Giang Quee ...                 | 30th Oct., 1917.   |   |   |
|                                  | Chan Keng Hong ...                  | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 840   |   |
|                                  | Lim Peng Kwan ...                   | 1st Jan., 1915.  |   |   |
|                                  | Y. A. Patail ...                    | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 840   |   |
|                                  | Soh Kim Seng ...                    | 6th July, 1917.  |   |   |
|                                  | Tan Eng Kee ...                     | 1st Mar., 1920.  | 840   |   |
|                                  | Wee Tiang Wee ...                   | 9th July, 1917.  |   |   |
|                                  | Fong Kum Mok ...                    | 1st April, 1920.   | 840   |   |
|                                  | Low Kim Puay ...                    | 3rd Dec., 1917.  |   |   |
|                                  | Teo Udang ...                       | 1st Mar., 1920.  | 840   |   |
|                                  | Kho Chik Tuan ...                   | 1st Sept., 1917.   |   |   |
|                                  | Lim Sing Keh ...                    | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 780   |   |
|                                  | Tay Yang Kwee ...                   | 1st Oct., 1917.  |   |   |
|                                  | Tan Keng Wee ...                    | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 780   |   |
|                                  | Tan Ah Koon ...                     | 3rd Oct., 1917.  |   |   |
|                                  | Koh Chim Yeat ...                   | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 780   |   |
|                                  | Cheng Ah Chong ..                   | 2nd Jan., 1919.  |   |   |
|                                  | Kow Kwee Lim .                      | 11th Mar., 1920.   | 720   |   |
|                                  | Wee Mah Teng ...                    | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  | Low Bock Swee ...                   | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                  | Poon Swee Kin ...                   | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  | Quah Yew Boon ...                   | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                  | Ang Ah Kow ...                      | Do.  |   |   |
| <b>Shroffs, Grade II</b>         |                                     |  |   |   |
|                                  | Teo Udang ...                       | 3rd Aug., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|                                  | Kho Chik Tuan ...                   | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  | Lim Sing Keh ...                    | 1st Oct., 1920.  | 780   |   |
|                                  | Tay Yang Kwee ...                   | 9th Feb., 1920.  |   |   |
|                                  | Tan Keng Wee ...                    | 18th April, 1921.  | 660   |   |
|                                  | Tan Ah Koon ...                     | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  | Koh Chim Yeat ...                   | 1st July, 1921.  | 660   |   |
|                                  | Cheng Ah Chong ..                   | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  | Kow Kwee Lim .                      | 1st Mar., 1922.  | 600   |   |
|                                  | Wee Mah Teng ...                    | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  | Low Bock Swee ...                   | 7th Dec., 1921.  | 600   |   |
|                                  | Poon Swee Kin ...                   | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  | Quah Yew Boon ...                   | 1st April, 1922.   | 600   |   |
|                                  | Ang Ah Kow ...                      | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  |                                     | 16th May, 1922.  | 600   |   |
|                                  |                                     | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  |                                     | 1st Oct., 1922.  | 600   |   |
|                                  |                                     | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  |                                     | 13th Feb., 1922.   | 600   |   |
|                                  |                                     | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  |                                     | 17th July, 1922.   | 600   |   |
|                                  |                                     | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  |                                     | Do.  | 600   |   |
|                                  |                                     | Do.  | 600   |   |
| <b>LOAN BRANCH.</b>              |                                     |  |   |   |
| Clerk in Charge ...              | (Vacant)                            |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...              | Narayanan Govindasamy               | 15th Mar., 1915.   | 1,680   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ...             | Mohamed Hussain Shariff bin Ibrahim | 9th Feb., 1909.  |   |   |
|                                  |                                     | 30th Sept., 1920.  | 600   |   |
|                                  |                                     | Do.  |   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.           | NAME.                                | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| AUDIT OFFICE.     | Goona Veragoo Naidoo                 | 1st Jan., 1914.  | \$2,520  |   |
|                   | Ernest Ambrose Pereira               | 16th Aug., 1900.   | 2,520  |   |
|                   | Albert Stanislaus Pereira            | 6th Dec., 1920.  | 2,400  |   |
|                   | John Walter Pereira                  | 27th July, 1899.   | 2,280  |   |
| Clerks, Class I   | William Nagamuttoo Thuraiappa        | 1st Aug., 1916.  | 2,160  |   |
|                   | Herbert Humphrey Stanislaus de Souza | 1st June, 1902.  | 2,040  |   |
|                   | Rengasamy Murugiah                   | 1st July, 1917.  | 2,160  |   |
|                   | Omarbin Merhaban                     | 27th June, 1898.   | 1,920  |   |
|                   | Claud Gerard de Souza                | 1st Mar., 1919.  | 1,680  |   |
|                   | Francisco Villaneuva                 | 1st Dec., 1905.  | 1,560  |   |
|                   | Percival John de Rozario             | 8th July, 1919.  | 1,560  |   |
|                   | Zainol bin Omar                      | 1st April, 1906.   | 1,440  |   |
| Clerks, Class II  | John Paulo                           | 1st Nov., 1919.  | 1,440  |   |
|                   | Low Leng Soon                        | 11th June, 1906.   | 1,320  |   |
|                   | Mohd. Said bin Haji Abdul Kahar      | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,320  |   |
|                   | Tiyagarajen Somasundrum Servai       | 12th June, 1919.   | 1,200  |   |
|                   | Lee Tan Whye                         | 1st July, 1922.  | 1,200  |   |
|                   | Quek Seng Yong                       | 2nd Feb., 1920.  | 600  |   |
|                   | Soh Choo Seng                        | 1st July, 1922.  | 600  |   |
|                   | Lim Ah Kow                           | 10th Jan., 1921.   | 600  |   |
|                   | Hussain bin Kassim                   | 6th Jan., 1921.  | 600  |   |
|                   | Ezekiel Reuben                       | Do.  | 600  |   |
|                   | Low Soon Kim                         | 1st Feb., 1921.  | 480  |   |
| Clerks, Class III | Boey Kong Yan                        | Do.  | 660  |   |
|                   | Soo Ah Soo                           | 3rd Jan., 1922.  | 480  |   |
|                   | E. A. de Souza                       | Do.  | 660  |   |
|                   | Loo Chong Fah                        | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 480  |   |
|                   | Quek Liang Chua                      | Do.  | 480  |   |
|                   | Md. Yusuf bin H. A. Mokti            | 1st Aug., 1922.  | 480  |   |
|                   | Low Keng Pow                         | 3rd Aug., 1922.  | 480  |   |
|                   |                                      | Do.  | 480  |   |
|                   |                                      | Do.  | 480  |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                        | NAME.  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |                            |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---|----------------------------|
| EXTERNAL AUDIT DEPT. <i>a</i>  |  |  |   |   |                            |
| Director of External Audit ... | William Arthur White                         | { 12th May, 1919.<br>7th May, 1903.  | \$12,600  | Plus \$180 p. a. Allowance for Passing Book-keeping Examination.  |                            |
| Senior Assistant Auditor ...   | George Frank Jackson, A.S.A.A.               | { 24th July, 1919.<br>Do.  | 11,400  |   |                            |
| Assistant Auditors ...         | { Alban Frank Mathews, F.S.A.A.              | { 23rd Aug., 1919.<br>Do.  | 8,160   |   |                            |
|                                | { Harold Thomas Hedley <i>b</i>              | { 22nd Nov., 1921.<br>Do.  | 7,080   |   |                            |
| Clerks, Class I ...            | { Lim Khye Liang ...                         | { 1st Apl., 1919.<br>21st Aug., 1900.  | 2,520   |   |                            |
|                                | { A. Samuel Chelliah                         | { 1st Feb., 1918.<br>Do.   | 2,160   |   |                            |
| Clerks, Class II ...           | { Hermenegild Oswald Pestana                 | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Aug., 1913.   | 1,560   |   |                            |
|                                | { Ho Foo Choon ...                           | { 1st July, 1922.<br>7th July, 1919.   | 1,200   |   |                            |
| Clerks, Class III ...          | { John Wilfred Gammell                       | { 1st Feb., 1918.<br>15th Mar., 1915.  | 900   |   |                            |
|                                | { Kavana Ahna Suppian                        | { 1st Mar., 1918.<br>1st July, 1917.   | 900   |   |                            |
|                                | { Kailahsum Ratnaswami                       | { 3rd Mar., 1919.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |                            |
|                                | { Louis Cyril Chelliah                       | { 1st Mar., 1919.<br>12th Sept., 1918.   | 840   |   |                            |
|                                | { Chua Teck Kim ...                          | { 24th Mar., 1919.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |                            |
|                                | { Velluppillay Muthucumarasamy               | { 9th Feb., 1922.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |                            |
|                                | { Chan Cheng Kum ...                         | { Do.  | 480   |   |                            |
|                                | MARINE DEPARTMENT.                           |  |   |   |                            |
| HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.            |  |  |   |   |                            |
| Master Attendant, S. S. ...    | Walter Henry Calthrop                        | { 20th July, 1921.<br>Calthrop, Captain, A.M.R.N. { 18th Dec., 1920.             | <i>c</i> 12,600   |   | Free Unfurnished Quarters. |
| Deputy Master Attendant ...    | John Evan Edwards, Captain, B.D., R.N.R. ... | { 20th July, 1921.<br>15th Oct., 1919.   | <i>d</i> 6,600  |   |                            |
| Engineer ...                   | Edgar Galistan ...                           | { 1st Jan., 1900.<br>26th May, 1898.   | 5,400   |   |                            |
| Senior Boarding Officer ...    | Alexander Henderson Chalmers                 | { 21st Feb., 1922.<br>24th Dec., 1906.   | <i>e</i> 4,320  |   |                            |
|                                | { Ernest Dakin ...                           | { 24th Feb., 1922.<br>Do.  | 3,600   |   |                            |
| Boarding Officers ...          | { Joseph Arthur Quental                      | { 13th Feb., 1915.<br>Do.  | 2,760   |   |                            |
|                                | { Claude Harold Armstrong                    | { 5th Jan., 1916.<br>Do.   | 1,100   |   |                            |
|                                | { Daniel Lazaroo ...                         | { 13th July, 1918.<br>Do.  | 1,020   |   |                            |
|                                | { Edgar Palmer Peterson                      | { 8th Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |                            |

<sup>a</sup>—The Staff employed in the F.M.S. on the Audit of the Railway Accounts is not included. The establishment for that purpose comprises one Assistant Auditor and six Clerks. <sup>b</sup>—Services lent to F.M.S. Government and Agreement for one year expiring 21st December, 1921 renewed by F.M.S. Government for a further year. <sup>c</sup>—The Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, draws \$300 per annum as Transport Allowance. He also receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1922 was \$1,347.35. The Master Attendant or the Deputy Master Attendant, if a Naval Officer, is allowed to charge a fee for each inspection of Ship's Magazine as required by the Arms and Explosives Ordinance, 1913, in the absence of a British Man-of-War. The amount received by the Master Attendant in 1922 was \$300. <sup>d</sup>—The Deputy Master Attendant receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant in 1922 was \$1,077.94. The fees received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency in 1922 was \$280. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the inspection of Ship's Magazine was \$Nil. <sup>e</sup>—Fixed Transport Allowance \$240 p.a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| MARINE DEPT.—Continued.                                  |                              |  |   |   |
| HARBOUR DEPT.—Continued.                                 |                              |  |   |   |
| Signal Sergeants   | John Lee ...                 | 12th Nov., 1903.<br>15th July, 1891.   | \$1,380   | { Free<br>Unfurnished<br>Quarters.  |
|  | Charles T. Anderson <i>a</i> | 26th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.  | 2,400   |   |
| Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer for Time Balls | Charles John Wilson <i>b</i> | 16th Sept., 1921.<br>26th Mar., 1921.  | 4,500   | Free Quarters.  |
| Clerk, Special Class                                     | Thomas Henry Eber            | 1st Oct., 1914.<br>1st Jan., 1891.   | <i>c</i> 2,760  |   |
|  | Tan Joo Khoon ...            | 1st Jan., 1914.<br>1st Jan., 1901.   | <i>d</i> 2,520  |   |
| Clerks, Class I  | Lim Ah Kwee ...              | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st May, 1908.  | 2,040   | An Allowance of<br>\$240 per annum.   |
|  | John Lye Yew ...             | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>1st March, 1904.  | 2,040   |   |
|  | Rathinasamy Sinnasamy        | 1st July, 1922.<br>1st Feb., 1910.   | 1,800   |   |
|  | Armanis Justinian Varella    | 1st July, 1922.<br>19th Mar., 1912.  | 1,800   |   |
|  | James Edwin Fernandez        | 1st July, 1917.<br>1st Jan., 1912.   | 1,680   |   |
| Clerks, Class II   | Woon Chow Tat ...            | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>8th Sept., 1919.  | 1,320   |   |
|  | Abdul Kadir bin Manap        | 1st June, 1919.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
| Clerks, Class III  | Mohd. bin Mohamed Kassim     | 1st Mar., 1919.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|  | Louis Joseph ...             | 12th Jan., 1920.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
| Usher  | Sabahan Osman ...            | 17th June, 1909.<br>Do.  | 1,620   |   |
| Inspector of Craft                                       | Francis Manuel Desker        | 1st Feb., 1922.<br>1st Aug., 1900.   | 2,160   |   |
| Petroleum Inspector                                      | Frederick Charles de Souza   | 1st Feb., 1922.<br>5th Jan., 1914.   | 1,020   |   |
|  | Francis de Cruz ...          | 25th Sept., 1922.<br>Do.   | 900   |   |
| Light-keepers  | Anthony Pereira ...          | 19th Apl., 1920.<br>Do.  | 1,020   | } Rations.  |
|  | James Andrew Gostelow        | 11th May, 1922.<br>Do.   | 900   |   |
|  | John Gostelow ...            | 23rd Oct., 1920.<br>Do.  | 1,020   |   |
|  | Arthur Gomes ...             | 1st Aug., 1920.<br>Do.   | 1,020   |   |
|  | Alfred de Costa ...          | 20th Jan., 1914.<br>Do.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | Samuel Harding ...           | 23rd Jan., 1914.<br>Do.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | John Pereira ...             | 1st Mar., 1915.<br>Do.   | 1,020   |   |
|  | John Edward Manen            | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 900   |   |
|  | Adolf Monteiro ...           | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | 1,020   |   |
|  |                              |  |   |   |

*a*—Services in the P. W. D. to count as continuous for pension purposes *vide* Marine 5851-1922. *b*—Lieutenant, Royal Naval Reserve. *c*—The Chief Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1922 was \$1,077.94. He also receives an allowance of \$240 per annum for signing on and off mercantile seamen on board steamers, out of office hours. *d*—A allowance of \$180 per annum for interpreting Chinese.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                              | NAME.                                       | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |  |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|
| MARINE DEPT.—Continued.              |   |  |   |   |  |
| HARBOUR DEPT.—Continued.             |   |  |   |   |  |
| Store-keeper ...                     | Teo Guan Quee ...                           | 3rd Dec., 1906.<br>Do.   | \$1,380   |   |  |
| Assistant Store-keeper ...           | Cheong Koon Hock                            | 11th June, 1920.<br>Do.  | 840   |   |  |
| STEAM LAUNCHES.                      |   |  |   |   |  |
| Engineers ...                        | Ahmat bin Ripin ...                         | 1st Jan., 1907.<br>1st Nov., 1905.   | 720   | Rice Allowance of \$12 p.a.   |  |
|                                      | Mohamad bin Aripin                          | 9th July, 1913.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |  |
|                                      | Tamby bin Abdul Karim                       | 1st Feb., 1907.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |  |
|                                      | Saman bin Haji Mahasan                      | 1st Jan., 1917.<br>1st June, 1907.   | 600   |   |  |
|                                      | Adim bin Haji Ismail                        | 1st Dec., 1910.<br>1st Jan., 1906.   | 600   |   |  |
|                                      | Dahalan bin Jalel ...                       | 20th Mar., 1912.<br>1st Feb., 1907.  | 600   |   |  |
| Serangs ...                          | Jassid ...                                  | 16th Nov., 1904.<br>1st Oct., 1891.  | 516   |   |  |
|                                      | Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid                | 16th Sept., 1912.<br>5th June, 1896.   | 540   |   |  |
| SURVEYOR-GENERAL OF SHIPS OFFICE.    |   |  |   |   |  |
| Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S.      | William John Trowell                        | 16th Jan., 1903.<br>Do.  | <i>a</i> \$13,200   |   |  |
| Deputy Surveyor General of Ships ... | Walter Neill Masterton, R.D.,<br>R.N.R. ... | 10th Jan., 1922.<br>13th Mar., 1897.   | <i>b</i> 10,500   |   |  |
| Surveyors of Ships ...               | Wilfred Mellor ...                          | 17th Dec., 1915.<br>22nd July, 1913.   | <i>c</i> 7,200  |   |  |
|                                      | George Heron ...                            | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>1st Nov., 1915.   | <i>c</i> 6,900  |   |  |
|                                      | Herbert Smith ...                           | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>27th Oct., 1915.  | <i>c</i> 6,900  |   |  |
| Clerk, Class I ...                   | Ernest Harold Valberg                       | 1st May, 1919.<br>14th Feb., 1906.   | 2,160   |   |  |
| Clerks, Class III ...                | Abdul Kadir bin Depong                      | 1st May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |  |
|                                      | Harold Emamuel de Souza                     | 23rd Jan., 1922.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |  |
|                                      | Tan Boon Kwang ...                          | 6th May, 1922.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |  |

*a*—\$3,000 of this sum is recoverable from the F. M. S. Draws Transport Allowance of \$1,320. *b*—Half salary is recoverable from F. M. S. Draws Transport Allowance of \$1,320. *c*—Each officer draws Transport Allowance of \$1,320.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                      | NAME.                              | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.                         |                                    |  |   |   |
| Registrar of Imports & Exports               | (Vacant)                           |  |   |   |
| Assistant Registrar of Imports & Exports ... | Arthur Roose ...                   | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>Do.   | \$6,000   | House Allowance of \$110 p.m.   |
| Assistant Registrar of Statistics            | Robert Glyn Evans ...              | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>12th July, 1915.  | 6,720   |   |
| Clerks, Class I ...                          | Charles John Monteiro              | 22nd May, 1915.<br>5th May, 1888.  | 2,520   |   |
|  | Cheang Cheng Lim                   | 1st Dec., 1920.<br>9th Sept., 1898.  | 2,040   |   |
|  | Lim Teong Ghee ...                 | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>28th April, 1905.   | 1,920   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                         | Bong Kim Cheong                    | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>8th Jan., 1920.   | 1,320   |   |
|  | Ang Teck Swee ...                  | 1st July, 1921.<br>24th Aug., 1916.  | 1,320   |   |
|  | Chia Chye May ...                  | 1st June, 1922.<br>Do.   | 1,200   |   |
|  | Nagappan Saminathan                | 1st Nov., 1913.<br>Do.   | 1,140   |   |
|  | Malavarayar Thampiah               | 1st Jan., 1905.<br>Do.   | 1,140   |   |
|  | Tan Yew Koh ...                    | 3rd Aug., 1915.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |
|  | Lim Swee Hong ...                  | 26th Feb., 1918.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|  | Ramasamy Dorasamy                  | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|  | Vincent Heng Yeck Meng             | 7th July, 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|  | Lee Yang Guan ...                  | 27th July, 1921.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                        | Fong Peck Yew ...                  | 18th Mar., 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Wee Seng Choon ...                 | 16th Mar., 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Low Buck Chin ...                  | 17th June, 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Chua Yam Hock ...                  | Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | James Shunmugam Selvadurai         | Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Seow Tiong Watt ...                | 20th Do.   | 600   |   |
|  | Tan Bock Lim ...                   | 7th July, 1921.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|  | Mohamed bin Abdul Rahim Bansir ... | 1st Sept., 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Go Ho Liang ...                    | 19th July, 1922.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |
|  | Lim Seng Hock ...                  | 1st Aug., 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
| Not Under Clerical Scheme ...                | Tan Cheow Fong ...                 | 3rd Sept., 1913.<br>Do.  | 540   |   |



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                               | NAME.  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| <b>IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—Continued.</b> |  |  |   |   |
| Temporary Clerks                      | E. Tiong Poh ...                                 | 14th June, 1920.<br>Do.  | \$720   |   |
|                                       | Alexius Rodrigues ...                            | 16th Aug., 1920.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |
| Manifest Collector                    | Seah Thiam Sung ...                              | 15th Oct., 1919.<br>Do.  | 456   |   |
| <b>SUPREME COURT.</b>                 |  |  |   |   |
| <b>JUDGES.</b>                        |  |  |   |   |
| Chief Justice                         | The Hon'ble Sir Walter Sidney Shaw ...           | 20th May, 1921.<br>Do.   | \$24,000  |   |
| Senior Puisne Judge                   | The Hon'ble Percy Julian Sproule ...             | 25th Nov., 1920.<br>1st Nov., 1888.  | 15,600  |   |
|                                       | The Hon'ble Michael Henry Whitley ...            | 25th July, 1918.<br>5th March, 1891.   | a 14,000  |   |
| Puisne Judges                         | The Hon'ble Fiennes Cecil Arthur Barrett-Lennard | Feb., 1920.<br>Do.   | 14,000  |   |
|                                       | The Hon'ble James McCabe Reay ...                | 21st Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | 14,000  |   |
|                                       | (Vacant)   |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Special Class                  | Walter Martin Beins                              | 11th June, 1917.<br>5th Mar., 1891.  | 3,120   |   |
| Clerk, Class I                        | Joseph Louis d'Almeida                           | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>4th June, 1904.   | 1,920   |   |
| Clerks, Class II                      | Yahya bin Abdul Rahman                           | 7th May, 1919.<br>1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                       | Ng Teck Peow ...                                 | 27th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.  | 1,200   |   |
|                                       | Abu Nawas ...                                    | 15th May, 1917.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                     | Peter Alexander Hendricks                        | 2nd April, 1918.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|                                       | Ramasamy Lamit ...                               | 29th Nov., 1920.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|                                       | T. R. S. Thanacoddy                              | 1st May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
| Tamil Interpreters                    | Appajee Athisayam                                | 1st Mar., 1914.<br>1st Sept., 1906   | 2,400   |   |
|                                       | (Vacant)   |  |   |   |
| Malay Interpreters                    | T. P. Jumat ...                                  | 3rd Aug., 1915.<br>1st July, 1922.   | 1,740   |   |
|                                       | (Vacant)   |  |   |   |
| Senior Chinese Interpreter            | Yeo Tiang Swee ...                               | 17th Feb., 1914.<br>17th Dec., 1898.   | 3,600   |   |
| Chinese Interpreters, Class II        | Kong Keng Kan ...                                | 29th Mar., 1912.<br>1st Jan., 1905.  | 2,160   |   |
|                                       | Song Eng Chong ...                               | 18th Oct., 1920.<br>21st Mar., 1899.   | 1,440   |   |
| Bailiff, Class I                      | Soona Narayanasamy                               | 18th Sept., 1913.<br>1st Nov., 1899.   | 1,920   |   |
| Bailiff, Class II                     | John Leonard de Rozario                          | 19th Sept., 1922.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |

a— Colony one-fourth only. One-fourth paid by Federated Malay States and one-half by Johore Government.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.</b>  |                              |  |   |   |
| Attorney-General, S. S.                | Sir William Murison, Kt.     | 11th Oct., 1919.<br>In Zanzibar<br>9th Oct., 1902.                               | \$19,200  |   |
| Deputy Public Prosecutor, S.           | (Vacant)                     |  |   |   |
| do. P.                                 | Norman Henry Pownall Whitley | 7th May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 12,600  |   |
| Office Assistant                       | Lee Kwee Siew                | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 3,420   |   |
| Clerk, Class I                         | Mohd. Salleh bin Ismail      | 1st Jan., 1903.<br>1st July, 1922.   | 1,800   |   |
| Clerk, Class II                        | Woon Seah Leng               | 9th Mar., 1912.<br>1st July, 1922.   | 1,200   |   |
| Clerk, Class III                       | Choo Seng Kay                | 27th Jan., 1921.<br>1st Mar., 1921.<br>Do.                                       | 600   |   |
| <b>OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.</b> |                              |  |   |   |
| Chief Clerk                            | Wee Soon Chye                | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 3,300   |   |
| Clerk, Class I                         | Tan Kee Soon                 | 16th Dec., 1890.<br>1st May, 1914.   | 2,520   |   |
| Clerks, Class II                       | Lye Lian Seng                | 17th Aug., 1900.<br>19th Nov., 1919.   | 1,560   |   |
|  | Marrimuthu Sithampalam       | 1st Nov., 1917.<br>1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1920.                            | 1,320   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                      | Asran bin Mokti              | 27th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Edward Albert Schiess        | 19th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Kasah bin Haji Yunus         | 10th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
| Extra Clerk                            | Leong Ah Kow                 | 17th Nov., 1902.<br>1st Jan., 1902.  | 900   |   |
| Chinese Accountant                     | Chan Khoo Yong               | 8th May, 1916.<br>Do.  | 1,200   |   |
| Clerk and Chinese Interpreter          | Goh Lye Quee                 | 1st May, 1915.   | a 3,600   |   |
| Tamil Translator                       | Annamalai Mecapa Kumarasami  | 17th Sept., 1888.<br>16th Dec., 1914.<br>Do.                                     | 1,560   |   |
| <b>DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.</b>     |                              |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I                         | Armanis Justinian Varella    | 1st July, 1922.<br>19th Mar., 1912.  | 1,800   |   |
| Clerks, Class II                       | Chan Joo Chua                | 22nd Nov., 1919.   | 1,560   |   |
|  | Godfrey Eric Siddons         | 4th Aug., 1914.<br>1st July, 1922.   | 1,200   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                      | Ng Hee Yam                   | 1st Nov., 1918.<br>9th Sept., 1918.<br>Do.                                       | 780   |   |
|  | Frederick Rozario            | 24th Mar., 1919.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|  | Sidney Lazaroo               | 12th July, 1920.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Chua Peng Yam                | 13th Mar., 1922.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |
|  | (Vacant)                     |  | 480   |   |

a—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$600 p.a. for the present holder only.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                  | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment. under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|------------------------------|---|---|---|
| <b>DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS—Contd.</b> |                              |   |   |   |
| Shroff, Grade I ...                      | Tan Boon Guan ...            | 1st Aug., 1896.   | \$1,680   |   |
| Shroff, Grade III ...                    | Tan Yew Ghee ...             | 1st Jan., 1894.   |   |   |
|  |                              | 1st Mar., 1920.   | 720   |   |
|  |                              | Do.   |   |   |
|  | John Bheem ...               | 1st June, 1900.   | a 2,880   |   |
|  |                              | 23rd May, 1892.   |   |   |
| Ushers ...                               | Kana Dorasamy ...            | 1st Oct., 1900.   | 2,700   |   |
|  |                              | Do.   |   |   |
|  | Charles Gregory Pestana      | 6th Sept., 1920.  | 1,980   |   |
|  |                              | 22nd Oct., 1904.  |   |   |
|  | Abdul Manan ...              | 1st July, 1905.   | b 3,000   |   |
|  |                              | 15th Sept., 1902.   |   |   |
| Malay Interpreters ...                   | Mohamed Unos bin Labin       | 22nd Mar., 1918.  | 1,380   |   |
|  |                              | 15th Dec., 1915.  |   |   |
|  | Awi bin Mahwan ...           | 1st Oct., 1922.   | 780   |   |
|  |                              | 1st April, 1921.  |   |   |
| Hindustani Interpreter ...               | Rai Sahib Baboo Ishwar Das   | 1st Nov., 1893.   | 3,300   |   |
|  |                              | Do.   |   |   |
| Indian Interpreter, Grade I ...          | Mambakkam Kuppuswami Ayar    | 10th Sept., 1914.   | 3,120   |   |
|  |                              | 1st Feb., 1914.   |   |   |
| Indian Interpreter, Grade II...          | Komarasamy Kanagasabai       | 1st Aug., 1919.   | c 1,320   |   |
|  |                              | 1st Mar., 1912.   |   |   |
| Indian Interpreter, Grade III            | Mohamed Ismail Pasha         | 1st Jan., 1913.   | 1,020   |   |
|  |                              | Do.   |   |   |
| Chinese Interpreters, Certified ...      | Chan Seng Kong ...           | 1st Sept., 1912.  | 1,920   |   |
|  |                              | Do.   |   |   |
|  | Chung Kun Yan ...            | 11th July, 1921.  | d 1,320   |   |
|  |                              | Do.   |   |   |
|  | Mah Kee Keng ...             | 5th Oct., 1922.   | 1,200   |   |
|  |                              | 15th Mar., 1923.  |   |   |
| Chinese Interpreter, Class III           | Tay Boon Hong ...            | 6th Aug., 1915.   | 780   |   |
|  |                              | Do.   |   |   |
| Chinese Student Interpreters             | Gan Teng Tan ...             | 1st Sept., 1921.  | e 540   |   |
|  |                              | Do.   |   |   |
|  | Yec Eng Kwi ...              | 12th Sept., 1921.   | e 540   |   |
|  |                              | Do.   |   |   |
| <b>DISTRICT COURT.</b>                   |                              |   |   |   |
| Clerk, Special Class ...                 | Chew Chong Sim ...           | 1st July, 1915.   | \$3,120   |   |
|  |                              | 17th Jan., 1885.  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                       | Tan Ong Seng ...             | 1st Jan., 1914.   | 2,520   |   |
|  |                              | 1st Jan., 1902.   |   |   |
|  | Vythilingam Ponniah          | 1st Jan., 1921.   | 1,320   |   |
|  |                              | 1st April, 1920.  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                     | Bastian Joseph Mariam Pillay | 1st July, 1922.   | 1,200   |   |
|  |                              | 1st Mar., 1921.   |   |   |
|  | Wee Eng Yong ...             | 1st July, 1922.   | 1,200   |   |
|  |                              | 1st April, 1920.  |   |   |
|  | Valuppillai Kumarasamy       | 1st July, 1921.   | 720   |   |
|  |                              | 14th Apl., 1921.  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                    | Louis Aeria ...              | 13th Feb., 1922.  | 660   |   |
|  |                              | Do.   |   |   |
|  | Thum Chun Loon ...           | 11th Aug., 1922.  | 660   |   |
|  |                              | Do.   |   |   |

a—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$600 per annum. b—Draws an Allowance of \$240 per annum for acting as Javanese Interpreter. c—Draws an Allowance of \$240 per annum for acting as Malay Interpreter. d—Includes pensionable allowances of \$300 per annum for Hakka and Tie Chiu. e—Draws a Personal Allowance of \$180 per annum.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                 | NAME.                                 | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for an other purpose. |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| DISTRICT COURT—Contd.                   |                                       |  |   |  |
|   | Sinnathamby Kulanthai Velpillai ...   | 15th Feb., 1922.<br>Do.  | \$660   |  |
|   | Murugasu Subramaniam                  | 11th Sept., 1922.<br>Do.   | 660   |  |
| Indian Interpreter, Grade I ...         | Rayna Sopaya ...                      | 28th Nov., 1907.<br>10th Sept., 1890.  | a 3,330   |  |
| Indian Interpreter, Grade II ...        | Sayed Qudrat Shah                     | 7th Aug., 1912.<br>1st Oct., 1909.   | 1,800   |  |
| Indian Interpreter, Grade III           | Maria Sanjeevi Nathan                 | 18th Aug., 1921.<br>Do.  | 1,020   |  |
| Chinese Interpreters, Grade II          | Ong Chin Tai ...                      | 1st Jan., 1902.<br>1st April, 1890.  | b 1,716   |  |
|   | Chin Yoeng Kie ...                    | 9th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.   | 1,200   |  |
| Bailiffs                                | Arthur Cosmal Pestana                 | 11th July, 1921.<br>1st Sept., 1904.   | 1,320   | Fixed Transport Allowance of \$480 p.a.  |
|   | Alexander de Costa                    | 26th Aug., 1921.<br>26th June, 1917.   | 960   |  |
|   | Sandanam Francis ...                  | 1st Nov., 1921.<br>24th Sept., 1918.   | 840   |  |
| CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.                   |                                       |  |   |  |
| Coroner ...                             | Frederick George Bourne               | 20th Sept., 1920.<br>18th Oct., 1905.  | 6,600   | Motor Car Allowance of \$1,320 p.a.  |
| Clerk and Interpreter ...               | Tan Yong Fook ...                     | 15th Sept., 1922.<br>Do.   | 960   |  |
| Clerk, Class III ...                    | Low Jee Chye ...                      | 1st Sept., 1922.<br>Do.  | 480   |  |
| POLICE.                                 |                                       |  |   |  |
| Inspector-General of Police, S.S.       | Alexander Richard Chancellor c        | 3rd Mar., 1914.<br>4th Dec., 1895.   | 14,400  | Motor Car Allowance.   |
| Superintendent of Police ...            | Charles Hannigan d                    | 1st Sept., 1916.<br>15th May, 1902.  | 12,000  |  |
|   | Francis Edward Harmer c               | 7th May, 1909.<br>18th Oct., 1904.   | 8,700   | Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance.   |
|   | Rene Herbert de Solminihac Onraët ... | 17th July, 1912.<br>18th Dec., 1908.   | e 7,800   |  |
|   | Nevil Alfred Malcolm Griffin f        | 14th Mar., 1912.<br>13th Dec., 1905.   | g 7,500   | Motor Car Allowance.   |
|   | Andrew Joseph Sheedy                  | 21st Feb., 1911.<br>11th Jan., 1902.   | 9,000   |  |
| Assistant Superintendents of Police ... | Ernest Cheers h ...                   | 26th Jan., 1916.<br>4th Oct., 1911.  | 6,300   |  |
|   | Arthur Harold Dickinson               | 18th Aug., 1916.<br>30th Nov., 1912.   | 6,300   |  |
|   | Norman Lidstone Lindon c              | 21st Mar., 1917.<br>30th Nov., 1912.   | 6,300   |  |
|   | Garret Cullen ...                     | 10th July, 1918.<br>19th April, 1913.  | 8,400   |  |
|   | Capt. Stephen Percy Groves            | 21st Mar., 1922.<br>Do.  | 7,800   |  |
|   | Ian Campbell Macmillan                | 9th Aug., 1922.<br>25th June, 1919.  | 4,500   |  |
| Police Probationers ...                 | Hugh Lammert Mitchell i               | 22nd Nov., 1919.<br>Do.  | 3,600   |  |

a—Draws a Temporary Personal Allowance of \$240. b—Draws a Temporary Personal Allowance of \$100.80. c—To be paid by Crown Agents. d—Draws an Allowance of \$2,400 as Acting Inspector-General of Police. e—Draws \$1,800 as Acting Director, Criminal Intelligence. f—Draws \$2,100 a.p. as Acting Chief Police Officer, Penang. g—Payable at Penang. h—Seconded for service with Trengganu Government. i—Draws an Allowance of \$1,500 as Acting A. S. P.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                           | NAME.                               | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| <b>POLICE—Continued.</b>          |                                     |  |   |  |
| Police Probationers ...           | Brian Francis Oakeshott <i>a</i>    | 22nd Aug., 1919.   | \$3,600   |  |
|                                   | Charles Geoffrey Evan Baughan       | Do.  |   |  |
|                                   | Reginald Norman Harvey <i>a</i>     | 22nd Aug., 1919.   | 3,600   |  |
|                                   | John Edward Struthers Alexander ... | Do.  |   |  |
|                                   | Raymond Frank Mallard               | 18th Dec., 1920.   | 3,600   |  |
| Financial Assistant of Police ... | (Vacant)                            | Do.  |   |  |
| Chief Detective Inspector ...     | James Nolan ...                     | 9th Nov., 1921.  | 3,000   |  |
| Inspector, Crime Registration ... | Charles Henry Nicol                 | Do.  |   |  |
| Chief Inspector ...               | Frederick Mann ...                  | 12th Nov., 1921.   | 3,000   |  |
|                                   | Richard William Meredith            | Do.  |   |  |
|                                   | Henry Horace Pearce                 | 1st Sept., 1912.   | 4,500   |  |
|                                   | Joseph John Dunne <i>c</i>          | 11th Jan., 1902.   | 5,400   | Transport Allowance.   |
|                                   | Austin Francis Sheedy               | 1st May, 1914.   | 5,400   | \$240 per annum.   |
|                                   | Charles Harwood ...                 | 18th Dec., 1906.   |   |  |
|                                   | Daniel Kenny ...                    | 1st Mar., 1909.  | 4,440   |  |
|                                   | Daniel Lucey <i>d</i> ...           | 25th Apl., 1905.   |   |  |
|                                   | Thomas Adams Randell                | 1st May, 1908.   | 3,840   |  |
|                                   | Charles Dyas ...                    | 12th Mar., 1904.   | <i>b</i> 3,840  |  |
|                                   | John Godfrey Barrett                | 1st July., 1910.   |   |  |
|                                   | Frank Gordon King                   | 29th Aug., 1906.   | 3,840   |  |
|                                   | William George Porter               | 1st Nov., 1911.  | 3,840   |  |
|                                   | Frank Farmer ...                    | 21st July, 1900.   |   |  |
|                                   | Harold William Phear                | 24th Dec., 1912.   | 3,840   |  |
|                                   | Reginald John Stewart               | 28th Dec., 1909.   | 3,840   |  |
|                                   | Frederick James Dale                | 1st Apl., 1913.  | 3,840   |  |
|                                   | Thomas Walter Corben                | 30th Jan., 1909.   | 3,840   |  |
|                                   | Albert Edward Parsons               | 1st July., 1913.   | 3,840   |  |
|                                   |                                     | 28th Dec., 1909.   |   |  |
|                                   |                                     | 14th Oct., 1912.   | 3,840   |  |
|                                   |                                     | 10th Sept. 1910.   |   |  |
|                                   |                                     | 29th July, 1920.   | 3,600   |  |
|                                   |                                     | Do.  |   |  |
|                                   |                                     | 14th Feb., 1915.   | <i>e</i> 3,480  | Free Quarters and actual Expenses.   |
|                                   |                                     | 13th Feb., 1914.   |   |  |
|                                   |                                     | 1st Aug., 1919.  | 3,480   |  |
|                                   |                                     | 23rd June, 1908.   |   |  |
|                                   |                                     | 20th Feb., 1915.   | 3,000   |  |
|                                   |                                     | 20th Dec., 1914.   |   |  |
|                                   |                                     | 10th Apl., 1919.   | <i>f</i> 3,000  |  |
|                                   |                                     | Do.  |   |  |
|                                   |                                     | Do.  | <i>g</i> 3,000  |  |
|                                   |                                     | 30th Oct., 1919.   | <i>f</i> 2,880  |  |
|                                   |                                     | Do.  |   |  |
|                                   |                                     | 15th Oct., 1919.   | <i>f</i> 2,880  |  |
|                                   |                                     | Do.  |   |  |
|                                   |                                     | 20th Jan., 1922.   | <i>f</i> 2,760  |  |
|                                   |                                     | 14th Feb., 1920.   |   |  |
|                                   |                                     | 5th Sept., 1922.   | <i>f</i> 2,760  |  |
|                                   |                                     | 19th Aug., 1919.   |   |  |
|                                   |                                     | 18th Sept., 1922.  | <i>f</i> 2,760  |  |
|                                   |                                     | 12th Aug., 1919.   |   |  |

*a*—Draws an Allowance of \$900 as Acting A. S. P. *b*—Payable at Malacca. *c*—Seconded for service with Singapore Harbour Board. *d*—Draws an Allowance of \$360 as Acting Court Inspector. *e*—Draws Transport Allowance of \$168 per annum. *f*—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 per annum. *g*—To be paid by Crown Agents.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                 | NAME.                                | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| POLICE—Continued.                       |                                      |  |   |   |
| Probationary Inspectors ...             | Albert William Matthews              | { 15th Oct., 1919.<br>Do.  | a \$2,640   | Free Quarters.  |
|   | Capt. George Ernest Ryan Millard ... | { 28th Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | a 2,640   |   |
|   | John Joseph Barry                    | { Do.  | 2,640   |   |
|   | Clifford Smith ...                   | { 25th Aug., 1919.<br>Do.  | a 2,640   |   |
|   | H. Meeten ...                        | { 28th Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | a 2,640   |   |
|   | K. L. Johnson ...                    | { 1st April, 1921.<br>Do.  | a 2,640   |   |
|   | J. J. Higgins ... ..                 | { 22nd Sept., 1922.<br>Do.   | a 2,640   |   |
|   | Frank Farquharson                    | { 4th Oct., 1922.<br>Do.   | 2,640   | Actual Expenses.  |
|   | Robert Higgins ...                   | { 16th Oct., 1922.<br>Do.  | 2,640   |   |
|   | Bernard Scott ...                    | { 30th Dec., 1922.<br>Do.  | 2,640   |   |
| CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.       |                                      |  |   |   |
| Director ... ..                         | (Vacant)                             | .  | 10,200  |   |
| Confidential Clerk ...                  | Sydney Barker ...                    | { 20th Nov., 1920.<br>Do.  | 2,880   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ... ..                  | Joseph Bheem ..                      | { 1st July, 1919.<br>22nd Apl., 1917.  | 1,560   |   |
| OFFICIAL CENSOR OF CINEMATOGRAPH FILMS. |                                      |  |   |   |
| Official Censor ...                     | Capt. Thomas Macdonald Hussey ...    | { 24th Dec., 1919.<br>Do.  | 6,600   |   |
| Assistant Censor ...                    | Walter Henry Lamb                    | { 15th May, 1919.<br>Do.   | 4,620   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...                     | Bernard de Souza ...                 | { 1st Mar., 1919.<br>11th Apl., 1916.  | 1,560   |   |
| Drill Instructor ...                    | John Kennally ...                    | { 2nd Feb., 1899.<br>Do.   | 3,840   | Free Quarters.  |
| Police Armourer ...                     | Arthur William Leakey                | { 30th July, 1920.<br>Do.  | 2,880   | Actual Expenses.  |
| SIKH CONTINGENT.                        |                                      |  |   |   |
| Subadar ... ..                          | Gurmukh Singh ...                    | { 1st Sept., 1919.<br>17th Dec., 1885.   | 1,800   |   |
| Sergeant-Major ...                      | Chanan Singh ...                     | { 1st Sept., 1919.<br>1st Nov., 1899.  | 1,020   | Bicycle Allce. of \$144 p.a.  |

a—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p. a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                             | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|---|
| <b>POLICE—Continued.</b>            |                              |  |  |   |
| <b>MALAY AND INDIAN CONTINGENT.</b> |                              |  |  |   |
| Sub-Inspectors                      | Yusof bin Othman             | 30th Nov., 1913.   | \$1,800  | Free Quarters.  |
|                                     | Mahmoud bin Abdul Wahab      | Do.<br>2nd Feb., 1914.   | 1,800  |   |
|                                     | Mohamed Sudin bin Abdulraman | Do.<br>1st June, 1918.   | 1,680  |   |
|                                     | Abdul Hamid bin Abdullah     | 4th Oct., 1911.<br>2nd May, 1919.  | 1,320  |   |
| Sergeants-Major                     | Haji Arip bin Mohamed        | Do.<br>16th Mar., 1922.  | 960  | Bicycle Allce.<br>of \$144 p.a.   |
|                                     | Hussein bin Haji Baki        | 1st Sept., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1920.  | 1,020  |   |
|                                     | H. Kassin bin Sataman        | 21st Aug., 1914.<br>22nd Nov., 1993.   | 900  |   |
|                                     | Haji Anang bin Makam         | 1st Sept., 1922.<br>6th July, 1994.<br>1st Nov., 1922.                           | 900  |   |
| Special Grade Detectives            | (Vacant)                     |  |  | Transport Allce.<br>of \$240 p.a.   |
|                                     | How Sin                      | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Nov., 1890.   | 1,440  |   |
| Eurasian Sub-Inspector              | Emanuel Angus Fernandez      | 1st Jan., 1915.<br>18th July, 1904.  | 3,000  |   |
| Eurasian Constables                 | Gilmour Christopher de Silva | 11th Oct., 1918.   | 1,920  |   |
| Chinese Interpreters                | Thomas Raney                 | Do.<br>1st Aug., 1922.   | 1,200  |   |
|                                     | Tan Hock Swee                | Do.<br>1st Oct., 1898.   | 1,080  |   |
|                                     | Lim Keng Yew                 | Do.<br>20th Dec., 1904.  | 1,080  |   |
|                                     | Yeo Kee San                  | Do.<br>12th May, 1909.   | 1,080  |   |
| Chinese Interpreters                | Ong Chia Poh                 | Do.<br>26th Apl., 1912.  | 1,080  |   |
|                                     | Teo Faow Cheng               | Do.<br>20th Apl., 1914.  | 1,080  |   |
|                                     | Benjamin Cheah Hoi           | 15th May, 1912.<br>27th Nov., 1914.  | 960  |   |
|                                     | Ang Koh Kah                  | Do.<br>6th Aug., 1915.   | 720  |   |
| Clerks, Class I                     | Lim Tiam Woo                 | 15th Feb., 1913.<br>2nd Mar., 1922.  | 720  |   |
|                                     | Darma Sunderum               | Do.<br>1st Jan., 1918.   | 2,160  |   |
|                                     | Teo Gim Seng                 | 4th June, 1904.<br>1st July, 1922.   | 1,800  |   |
|                                     | Abdul Hamid bin Mohd. Ali    | 7th Jan., 1906.<br>1st July, 1922.   | 1,800  |   |
| Clerks, Class II                    | Mohd. Kassim bin Abdul Ghani | 9th Oct., 1907.<br>11th Aug., 1919.  | 1,560  |   |
|                                     | Ng Eng Seah                  | 24th Jan., 1913.   | 1,200  |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                            | NAME.                              | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>POLICE—Continued.</b>           |                                    |  |   |   |
|                                    | Rajakrishnan Karunakaran           | 6th Aug., 1918.<br>Do.   | \$1,140   |   |
|                                    | Mohamed Mustan bin Mera Lebbay ... | 18th Jan., 1918.<br>Do.  | 1,140   |   |
|                                    | Hassan bin Ahmat                   | 20th Jan., 1918.<br>Do.  | 1,140   |   |
|                                    | Mohamed Noor bin Haji Ludin        | 3rd Mar., 1918.<br>Do.   | 1,140   |   |
|                                    | Chua Cheng Mong                    | 21st Oct., 1915.<br>Do.  | 1,140   |   |
|                                    | Leow Thow Hai ...                  | 25th May, 1914.<br>Do.   | 1,020   |   |
|                                    | Teo Chwee Ang ...                  | 1st Feb., 1915.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|                                    | Chan Chek Hoong                    | 1st Apl., 1915.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                  | Lim Ah Seng ...                    | 1st Feb., 1918.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|                                    | Edwin Joseph Vass                  | 7th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                    | Garrick Minjoot ...                | 1st June, 1919.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                    | Abdul Rahim bin Awang              | 2nd Feb., 1920.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|                                    | S. Vaithialingam ...               | 8th July, 1922.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|                                    | Wong Kum Seng ...                  | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                                    | Quek Seng Hoe ...                  | 3rd Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                                    | Wong Yun Fook ...                  | 4th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                                    | Ablas bin Haji Asaad               | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                                    | Rahaman bin Husin                  | 21st Jan., 1922.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |
| Supernumerary Clerks, Class III    | Samuel John Rodrigus               | 18th July, 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
| Shroff, Grade I                    | Tan Tian Yan ...                   | 7th Feb., 1920.<br>1st Feb., 1907.   | 1,320   | Transport Allowance of \$168 p. a.  |
| Clerk, Weights and Measures        | Chia Chiow Kee ...                 | 11th July, 1922.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |
| Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store     | Bagga Singh ...                    | 29th Sept., 1922.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |
| Store Assistant                    | Karimsah bin Ibramsah              | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>24th Feb., 1904.  | 564   |   |
| Clerk and Interpreter              | Wee Beng Tat ...                   | 13th June, 1913.<br>Do.  | 1,080   |   |
| Clerk, Excise                      | Abdul Hamid bin Rahmat             | 13th Oct., 1913.<br>1st June, 1910.  | 1,140   |   |
| Indian Clerks, Chief Police Office | Jewalla Singh ...                  | 1st June, 1918.<br>Do.   | 1,020   |   |
|                                    | Rajanayagam Rajaratnam             | 27th Apl., 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                         | NAME.                           | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|
| POLICE—Concluded.               |                                 |  |   |   |
| POWDER MAGAZINE.                |                                 |  |   |   |
| Keeper ... ..                   | Josiah Emanuel de Mello         | { 11th Aug., 1915.<br>Do.  | \$1,260   | Free Quarters.  |
| Clerk ... ..                    | Edward Joseph Lee               | { 1st July, 1918.<br>Do.   | 900   |   |
| MISCELLANEOUS.                  |                                 |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Gambling Suppression ... | Thonan Singh ...                | { 29th Sept., 1922.<br>Do.   | 540   | 30 per cent<br>Temp. Allice.  |
| Teachers, Police School ...     | Ahmad bin Hashim                | { 1st Nov., 1906.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                 | Ahmad bin Kassim                | { 4th Mar., 1893.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
| PRISONS.                        |                                 |  |   |   |
| Inspector of Prisons, S. S. ... | Lt. Col. John Howard Tyte       | { 10th Nov., 1921.<br>1st Mar., 1916.  | 9,750   | Do.   |
| Chief Warder ...                | Stephen Littledyke              | { 27th Nov., 1920.<br>14th Jan., 1902.   | 4,800   |   |
| Senior Warder ...               | Charles Baugh ...               | { 16th Nov., 1922.<br>1st Nov., 1903.  | 3,840   | Do.   |
|                                 | Joseph George Howell            | { 17th July, 1912.<br>1st Nov., 1903.  | 3,600   |   |
|                                 | George William Crawley <i>b</i> | { 23rd Sept., 1911.<br>11th Oct., 1903.  | 3,600   | Do.   |
|                                 | Nelson Thomas King              | { 4th Sept., 1917.<br>4th Sept., 1905.   | 3,600   |   |
|                                 | John Albert Moody               | { 23rd Mar., 1906.<br>Do.  | 3,600   | 10% Do.   |
|                                 | Oscar Edgar Lewis               | { 24th May, 1906.<br>Do.   | 3,600   |   |
|                                 | Arthur George Smith             | { 11th Aug., 1906.<br>Do.  | 3,600   | " Do.   |
|                                 | Patrick McGuinness              | { Do.  | 3,600   |   |
|                                 | William Welsh ...               | { 8th Sept., 1906.<br>Do.  | 3,600   | " Do.   |
|                                 | Joseph Taylor ...               | { 22nd Jan., 1907.<br>Do.  | 3,600   |   |
|                                 | John William Lawrence           | { 17th July, 1913.<br>3rd July, 1907.  | 3,600   | " Do.   |
|                                 | John William Williamson         | { 1st Feb., 1909.<br>Do.   | 3,480   |   |
|                                 | Alfred Rose Smith               | { 10th May, 1917.<br>23rd Mar., 1909.  | 3,480   | " Do.   |
|                                 | Frederick Charles Johnson       | { 21st June, 1909.<br>Do.  | 3,480   |   |
|                                 | Frederick William Burchell      | { 10th Sept., 1917.<br>23rd Sept., 1911.   | 3,240   | " Do.   |
|                                 | Percy John Davenport            | { 9th Jan., 1912.<br>Do.   | 3,120   |   |
|                                 | Thomas Clout ...                | { 4th July, 1918.<br>5th April, 1913.  | 3,000   | 10% Do.   |
|                                 | Robert Alexander Page           | { 22nd Apl., 1913.<br>Do.  | 3,000   |   |
|                                 | Lionel Bracey ...               | { 24th Nov., 1916.<br>1st July, 1914.  | 2,880   | 30% Do.   |
|                                 | John Stanley King               | { 12th Aug., 1914.<br>Do.  | 2,880   |   |

*a*—Free Quarters. Supplied with Uniform Clothing.*b*—Transferred to Malacca, as Warder-in-charge.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                     | NAME.                     | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>PRISONS—Continued.</b>   |                           |  |   |   |
| European Warders            | Arthur Richard Fowler     | 10th April, 1919.  | a \$2,280   | 10% Temp. Allce.  |
|                             | Arthur Adcock ...         | Do.  |   |   |
|                             | Arthur Adcock ...         | 8th Nov., 1919.  | 2,280   | 15% Do.   |
|                             | Do.                       | Do.  | -   |   |
|                             | Alfred William Duggan     | Do.  | 2,280   | 30% Do.   |
|                             | Thomas James Dunning      | Do.  | 2,280   | 10% Do.   |
|                             | Herbert Henry Jarman      | Do.  | 2,280   | " Do.   |
|                             | Albert Victor Heath       | 1st Aug., 1920.  | b 2,160   | 10% Do.   |
|                             | Do.                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                             | Henry Edward Humphries    | 19th Jan., 1921.   | 2,040   | 30% Do.   |
|                             | Do.                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                             | Jesse Bolton ...          | 14th Feb., 1921.   | 2,040   | 15% Do.   |
|                             | Do.                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                             | William Mountford         | 1st Mar., 1921.  | b 2,040   | " Do.   |
|                             | Do.                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                             | George Herbert Page       | 23rd Mar., 1921.   | 2,040   | 30% Do.   |
|                             | Do.                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                             | Balfour Nichol ...        | 28th April, 1921.  | 2,040   | " Do.   |
|                             | Do.                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                             | Joseph Christie Pratt     | 14th May, 1921.  | 2,040   | 10% Do.   |
|                             | Do.                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                             | Walter Lindsay ...        | 17th Nov., 1921.   | 2,040   | 30% Do.   |
|                             | Do.                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                             | Charles Bonning ...       | 10th Jan., 1922.   | 1,920   | 10% Do.   |
|                             | Do.                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                             | Arthur Randolph Page      | 24th May, 1922.  | 1,920   | 30% Do.   |
|                             | Do.                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                             | Frederick Ernest Shepherd | 19th Aug., 1922.   | 1,920   | 10% Do.   |
|                             | Do.                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                             | William Edward Jenkins    | 23rd Oct., 1922.   | 1,920   | " Do.   |
|                             | Do.                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                             | Frank Corbishley ...      | 5th Nov., 1922.  | 1,920   | " Do.   |
|                             | Do.                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                             | Sidney Victor Duck        | 17th Dec., 1922.   | 1,920   | 30% Do.   |
|                             | Do.                       | Do.  |   |   |
| Senior Warder, Civil Prison | William Henry Marshall    | 27th Nov., 1920.   | 4,080   | " Do.   |
| Senior Sub-Warders          | Embie bin Daud ...        | 17th Oct., 1901.   |   |   |
|                             | 1st Jan., 1904.           | c 540  |   |   |
|                             | 12th June, 1889.          |  |   |   |
|                             | Haji Abdul Rahman         | 1st Feb., 1913.  | 408   |   |
|                             | 24th April, 1896.         |  |   |   |
|                             | Bansi ...                 | 1st Aug., 1920.  | 384   |   |
|                             | 1st May, 1906.            |  |   |   |
|                             | Abdul Salam ...           | 1st Sept., 1912.   | 360   |   |
|                             | 3rd July, 1901.           |  |   |   |
|                             | Haji Mohd. Saleh ...      | 1st Sept., 1912.   | 360   |   |
|                             | 26th Aug., 1901.          |  |   |   |
|                             | Haji Omar bin Abdul Majid | 8th Jan., 1913.  | 360   |   |
|                             | 1st May, 1902.            |  |   |   |
|                             | Taher bin Kasan ...       | 1st Oct., 1912.  | 360   |   |
|                             | 1st Nov., 1902.           |  |   |   |
|                             | Sunder Rajoo ..           | 1st Jan., 1918.  | 360   |   |
|                             | 5th April, 1906.          |  |   |   |
|                             | Humpter ...               | 1st Jan., 1914.  | 360   |   |
|                             | 1st Aug., 1904.           |  |   |   |

a—Free Quarters. Supplied with Uniform Clothing. Temporary Allowance 15 per cent.

b—Paid at Penang.

c—Personal Allowance of \$60 per annum.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                | NAME.                                     | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| <b>PRISONS—Concluded.</b>              |   |  |   |   |
| Sub-Warders, Grade I                   | Sleman                                    | 1st Jan., 1917.<br>16th Aug., 1904.  | \$360   | Free Quarters.<br>15 per cent Temp. Allce. Supplied with Uniform Clothing.  |
|  | Nagasar Mesar                             | 1st Jan., 1917.<br>18th Dec., 1910.  | 360   |   |
|  | Ramasamy I                                | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>1st April, 1905.  | 360   |   |
|  | Hasan bin Abdul Kader                     | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>4th April, 1905.  | 360   |   |
|  | Tipu Sahib                                | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>6th Sept., 1905.  | 360   |   |
|  | Ram Kisan I                               | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>7th Dec., 1905.   | 360   |   |
|  | Deo Narayan                               | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>15th May, 1906.   | 360   |   |
|  | Benah Singh                               | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>7th Aug., 1906.   | 360   |   |
|  | Myhept                                    | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>1st Dec., 1906.   | 360   |   |
|  | Ram Kisan II                              | 1st Aug., 1920.<br>4th Aug., 1909.   | 360   |   |
| Sub-Warder, Grade II                   | Tribini Roy                               | 3rd Mar., 1922.<br>15th Mar., 1912.  | 336   | 15 per cent Temp. Allowance.  |
|  | Maksudin bin Mohd.                        | 1st Mar., 1912.<br>11th Dec., 1905.  | 324   |   |
| Matron                                 | Clara Baker                               | 8th July, 1909.<br>Do.   | 1,200   | 15 per cent Temp. Allowance.  |
| Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade I | Chee Nian Hee                             | 1st May, 1898.<br>1st Sept., 1891.   | <i>a</i> 2,100  | Free Quarters.<br>10% per cent. Temp. Allce.  |
| Do., Grade II                          | Lee Ghee Kow                              | 24th Sept., 1918.<br>14th Mar., 1916.  | 1,200   | Free Quarters<br>15% per cent. Temp. Allce.   |
| Do., Grade III                         | Lee Kwee Ho                               | 5th May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 660   | 15% Do.   |
| Clerks, Class I                        | Coomaroo Sanmugam <i>b</i>                | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Jan., 1910.   | 1,800   | " Do.   |
|  | Emanuel de Rozario <i>c</i>               | 1st July, 1921.<br>5th Nov., 1907.   | <i>d</i> 1,920  |   |
| Clerk, Class II                        | Lee Kee Meng                              | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Aug., 1918.   | 1,200   | " Do.   |
| Clerks, Class III                      | Kolundavaloo Arunachalam                  | 23rd Jan., 1917.<br>Do.  | 840   | " Do.   |
|  | Muthusamy Gopalasamy                      | 1st July, 1922.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
| Store-keeper and Printer               | Ngo Yam Liang                             | 1st Apl., 1921.<br>2nd April, 1908.  | <i>e</i> 1,260  | 10% Do.   |
| <b>MEDICAL.</b>                        |   |  |   |   |
| Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S. | Albert Launcelot Hoops, M.D.,<br>D.P.H.   | 23rd Nov., 1920.<br>13th May, 1904.  | 14,400  | Draws Motor Car<br>Allce. of \$1,620 p.a.   |
| Chief Medical Officer, S. S.           | John Gray, M.D., ch.B.                    | 24th Nov., 1920.<br>10th April, 1909.  | 12,600  | Do. \$1,320 p.a.  |
| Senior Surgeon                         | Charles Johnston Smith, M.B.,<br>F.R.C.S. | 1st Jan., 1917.<br>21st Nov., 1911.  | 12,600  | Do. \$600 p.a.  |

*a*—Allowance of \$120 per annum for identifying Criminals by Finger Impression.  
House of Detention work.  
Emoluments, Accountant's Branch.  
\$240 per annum.

*b*—Doing duty at the Public Works Department.

*d*—Transport Allowance of \$120 per annum.

Allowance of \$600 per annum for performing  
*c*—Salary Chargeable to Treasury, Personal  
Free Quarters. Transport Allowance

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                  | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| <b>MEDICAL—Continued.</b>                |   |  |   |   |
| Medical Officers and Health Officers ... | Alexander Logan Murison, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... | 24th Nov., 1920.<br>Do.  | \$9,600   | Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,620 p.a.   |
|  | Lily Steward O'May, M.B., ch.B.                 | 4th June, 1921.<br>17th May, 1913.   | 7,800   | Draws a Fixed Transport Allowance of \$480 p.a.   |
|  | Sara Winstedt, M.B., ch.B.                      | 28th Jan., 1921.<br>20th Apr., 1913.   | 7,800   |   |
|  | Robert Barr MacGregor, M.B., ch.B. ...          | 17th Jan., 1920.<br>Do.  | 5,760   | Do. \$1,200 p.a.  |
|  | L. W. Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.                 | 3rd Dec., 1921.<br>Do.   | 5,520   |   |
|  | R. B. Hawes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.                 | 19th June, 1922.<br>Do.  | 5,280   | Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,320 p. a.  |
|  | (Vacant)  |  |   |   |
|  | ( Do. )   |  |   |   |
|  | ( Do. )   |  |   |   |
|  | ( Do. )   |  |   |   |
| Secretary to Hospital Board ...          | H. T. Dowle ...                                 | 1st Sept., 1922.<br>7th July, 1917.  | 5,700   | Draws a Fixed Transport Allowance of \$480 p.a.   |
| Clerks, Class I ...                      | C. O. Rodriguez ...                             | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1909.   | 1,920   |   |
|  | Harold Michael Klyne                            | Do.  | 1,920   |   |
|  | Henry Joseph Rodriguez                          | 1st July, 1922.<br>1st July, 1910.   | 1,800   |   |
|  | E. Toon Hee ...                                 | Do.  | 1,800   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                     | R. Chandra Saykaran                             | 21st May, 1918.<br>4th Feb., 1913.   | 1,560   |   |
|  | Yeo Koon Guan ...                               | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>4th May, 1914.  | 1,560   |   |
|  | J. H. J. Nonis ...                              | 27th May, 1920.<br>1st July, 1916.   | 1,440   |   |
|  | Amuldoss Anthony                                | 27th May, 1920.<br>5th Feb., 1918.   | 1,440   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                    | Francis Maxmillan Grosse                        | 1st July, 1921.<br>10th Feb., 1914.  | 1,320   |   |
|  | Loh Ah Fook ...                                 | 15th Mar., 1922.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Thio Chan Boh ...                               | 9th Oct., 1922.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|  | Narayanasamy Krishnasamy                        | 7th July, 1919.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|  | Bernard Ambrose ...                             | 1st Nov., 1919.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|  | V. Thiagarajan ...                              | 14th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Gan Heng Hye ...                                | 1st June, 1922.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|  | William Virghese ...                            | 3rd Jan., 1922.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|  |   |  |   |   |
|  |   |  |   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICER.                             | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| MEDICAL—Continued.                   |   |  |   |   |
| PATHOLOGICAL DEPT.                   |   |  |   |   |
| Pathologist ...                      | George Alexander Finlayson, M.A., M.B., ch.B., M.R.C.P.   | 12th May, 1906.<br>Do.   | \$12,000  | Draws Motor Car Allow. of \$1,620 p.a.  |
| Laboratory Assistants ...            | Sarojini Nath Bardhan, B.A., L.M.S. ...                   | 16th June, 1907.<br>Do.  | 4,680   |   |
|                                      | B. S. Chandarasekara                                      | 1st Dec., 1915.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|                                      | A. P. Vadivellu ...                                       | 1st Sept., 1919.<br>Do.  | 900   |   |
| KING EDWARD VII COLLEGE OF MEDICINE. |   |  |   |   |
| Principal ...                        | George Hugh Macalister, M.D.                              | 22nd July, 1918.<br>Do.  | 13,200  | Draws Motor Car Allow. of \$480 p.a.  |
| Professor of Physiology ...          | John Richard Kay-Mouat, M.B., D.P.H. ...                  | 29th Nov., 1921.<br>18th June, 1921.   | 10,560  |   |
| Professor of Anatomy ...             | John Gordon Harrower, M.A., ch.B. ...                     | 10th Mar., 1922.<br>Do.  | 10,200  | Half payable by F. M. S. Government.  |
| Professor of Surgery ...             | Kenneth Black, L.R.C.P., F.B.C.S.                         | 21st April, 1922.<br>21st April, 1921.   | 10,200  |   |
| Professor of Midwifery ...           | Joseph English, M.D., ch.B.                               | 28th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.  | 10,200  |   |
| Professor of Medicine ...            | John Sutton Webster, H.B., ch.B.                          | 3rd Sept., 1922.<br>3rd July, 1909.  | 10,200  |   |
| Assistant in Physiology ...          | Lee Keng Soon ...   | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st April, 1921.  | 3,000   |   |
| Assistant in Anatomy ...             | Tan Eng Han ...   | 1st Oct., 1922.<br>Do.   | 3,000   |   |
| Assistant in Pathology ...           | G. Haridas ...  | Do.  | 3,000   |   |
| Janitor ...                          | J. Street ...   | 1st July, 1921.<br>24th May, 1916.   | 3,120   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                | V. Daly ...   | 3rd Oct., 1922.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|                                      | Lee Yang Hee ...  | 1st Sept., 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
| LUNATIC ASYLUM.                      |   |  |   |   |
| Medical Superintendent ...           | Herbert Jennings Gibbs, M.B., O.S., L.R.C.P. <i>a</i> ... | 1st Jan., 1910.<br>18th Feb., 1883.  | 9,600   | Draws Motor Car Allow. of \$1,320 p.a.  |
| European Attendants ...              | Edward Ernest Johnson                                     | 11th Sept., 1903.<br>Do.   | 4,320   |   |
|                                      | James Kerr ...  | 4th Nov., 1909.<br>Do.   | 4,320   |   |
|                                      | Walter Peckham ...  | 28th April, 1920.<br>27th Mar., 1920.  | 2,640   |   |
| Matron ...                           | Emily Constance Gunn                                      | 1st Dec., 1906.<br>Do.   | <i>b</i> 2,400  | Free Quarters.  |
| Steward ...                          | Lim Pang Kiah ...   | 1st June, 1896.<br>Do.   | 1,800   |   |
| Clerk and Interpreter ...            | Tan Wee Kee ...   | 4th Mar., 1920.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |

*a*—Draws a Personal Pensionable Allowance of \$1,200.*b*—Draws Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                        | NAME.  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| MEDICAL—Continued.             |  |  |   |   |
| HEALTH BRANCH.                 |  |  |   |   |
| Chief Health Officer ...       | Gilbert Edward Brooke, M.A.,<br>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. | 1st Jan., 1914.<br>31st Jan., 1902.  | \$12,600  | Draws Motor Car<br>Allee. of \$1,620<br>p.a.  |
|                                | { John William Scharff, M.B.,<br>D.P.H. ... }              | { 1st Nov., 1920.<br>Do. }   | 7,200   | Do.   |
| Health Officers ...            | { Nelson George Cooper, MB.,<br>ch. B. ... }               | { 20th Nov., 1920.<br>Do. }  | 7,800   | Nil.  |
|                                | (Vacant) ...   |  |   |   |
|                                | ( Do. ) ...  |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...            | Koh Yee Phit ...   | 7th Dec., 1920.<br>10th May, 1918.   | 1,440   | Draws Bicycle<br>Allee. of \$144<br>p.a.  |
| Clerks, Class III ...          | { T. Gopale Krishan Nayar<br>Tan Tee Tee ... }             | { 8th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.<br>1st June, 1922.<br>Do. }                             | 600<br>660  |   |
| Assistant Surgeons ...         | { Walter D'Cruz ...<br>Peter Charles Fernandez }           | { 1st May, 1908.<br>Do.<br>1st June, 1911.<br>Do. }                              | 4,560<br>4,200  | Do.<br>Do.  |
|                                | { Alexander Spykerman<br>Boey Cheng ... }                  | { 24th Oct., 1912.<br>Do.<br>1st Jan., 1919.<br>Do. }                            | 1,200<br>660  |   |
| Dressers ...                   | { Sentu ... }  | { 1st June, 1914.<br>Do. }   | 960   |   |
| QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS. |  |  |   |   |
| Lay Superintendent ...         | Michael Joseph Mitchell Niall                              | 26th June, 1914.<br>31st May, 1905.  | 3,600   | } Free Quarters.  |
| Engineer ...                   | Lawrence da Silva ...                                      | 7th Sept., 1908.<br>Do.  | <sup>a</sup> 4,200  |   |
| Nurse ...                      | Catharine Mary Macdonald                                   | 12th Sept., 1916.<br>Do.   | 2,400   |   |
| Inspectress ...                | Lim Kim Ew ...   | 1st Aug., 1921.<br>Do.   | <sup>b</sup> 504  |   |
| Donkeymen ..                   | { Hassan bin Ali ...<br>Abdulrahman ... }                  | { 16th Jan., 1904.<br>Do.<br>1st Jan., 1916.<br>Do. }                            | 660<br>660  |   |
| Interpreter ...                | Wee Chin Kok ...   | 3rd Apl., 1912.<br>Do.   | 1,200   |   |
| ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT.          |  |  |   |   |
| Analyst ...                    | Frankland Dent, M. sc., Ph. D.,<br>F.I.C. ...              | 1st Mar., 1906.<br>21st July, 1905.  | 9,600   |   |
| Assistant Analyst ...          | John William Haddon, B. sc.,<br>A.I.C. c ...               | 4th Oct., 1909.<br>23rd April, 1909.   | 8,700   |   |

<sup>a</sup>—Draws special Quarantine Allowance of \$600.  
Inspector. No emoluments.

<sup>b</sup>—Draws Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a.

<sup>c</sup>—Petroleum and Opium

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                | NAME.                           | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>MEDICAL—Continued.</b>              |                                 |  |   |   |
| <b>ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b> |                                 |  |   |   |
| Second Assistant Analyst ...           | M. Jameson ...                  | 11th Feb., 1922.<br>Do.  | \$4,080   |   |
| Laboratory Assistants ...              | Lim Choon Seng ...              | 1st May, 1917.<br>Do.  | 900   |   |
|  | Tan Yong Heng ...               | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |
|  | Koh Jit Wha ...                 | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 540   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ...                   |                                 |  |   |   |
| <b>HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.</b>     |                                 |  |   |   |
| Assistant Surgeons ...                 | Francis William Farleigh Clarke | 1st Apl., 1899.<br>Do.   | 6,000   |   |
|  | Clement Theophilus de Souza     | 1st July, 1893.<br>Do.   | 5,880   |   |
|  | Kiron Chandra Sinha             | 23rd Apl., 1904.<br>Do.  | 5,040   |   |
|  | Edwin Willibrod de Cruz         | 13th June, 1910.<br>Do.  | 4,320   |   |
|  | N. N. Mittra ...                | 15th Dec., 1912.<br>Do.  | 4,080   |   |
|  | Victor Hugh Norris              | 1st Sept., 1915.<br>Do.  | 3,720   |   |
|  | Lee Ee Liat ...                 | 1st May, 1918.<br>Do.  | 3,360   |   |
|  | Khng Jit Heng ...               | 1st June, 1920.<br>Do.   | 3,120   |   |
|  | S. I. Mohamed Ibrahim           | 20th Mar., 1919.<br>Do.  | 3,240   |   |
|  | N. Rasiah ...                   | 1st May, 1919.<br>Do.  | 3,240   |   |
|  | Lee Choo Neo ...                | 2nd Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | 3,120   |   |
|  | Lee Kek Soon ...                | 1st Oct., 1918.<br>Do.   | 3,360   |   |
|  | V. Gopalan ...                  | 20th July, 1920.<br>Do.  | 3,120   |   |
|  | Wong Cheong Way                 | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>Do.   | 3,120   |   |
|  | K. R. Scott ...                 | Do.  | 3,000   |   |
|  | P. E. Pereira ..                | Do.  | 3,000   |   |
|  | W. Balhetchet ...               | 1st May, 1922.<br>Do.  | 3,000   |   |
|  | V. P. Menon ...                 | 26th Oct., 1922.<br>Do.  | 3,000   |   |
|  | Joseph Randolph B. Edwards      | 4th Sept., 1887.<br>Do.  | 2,400   |   |
|  | Robert Henry Rufus              | 14th Oct., 1914.<br>21st Mar., 1888.   | 2,400   |   |
|  | George Michael Wilson           | 1st Jan., 1917.<br>1st Mar., 1889.   | 2,280   |   |
|  | Narsamulu ...                   | 1st Jan., 1905.<br>1st Dec., 1890.   | 2,280   | Free Quarters.  |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                      | NAME.                       | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|-----------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>MEDICAL—Continued.</b>                    |                             |  |   |   |
| <b>HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued.</b> |                             |  |   |   |
| Dressers                                     | Alfred Danker ...           | 1st Aug., 1906.  | \$1,560   | Free Quarters.  |
|  | Ganapathy Pillay ...        | 11th July, 1903.   | 1,320   |   |
|  | Joseph Wilfred Ess          | 18th Apl., 1912.   | 1,400   |   |
|  | Sundram Pillay ...          | Do.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | Verasamy ...                | 8th July, 1912.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | John Worthington            | Do.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | Chu Kim Koo ...             | 23rd Jan., 1912.   | 1,080   |   |
|  | Ernest Julian Kessler       | Do.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | Abdul Kahar ...             | 17th Jan., 1913.   | 1,080   |   |
|  | Chin Ah Kee ...             | Do.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | A. Thambiappah ...          | 1st May, 1913.   | 960   |   |
|  | Rampolat Roy ...            | Do.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | Low Ah Leong ...            | 13th May, 1913.  | 960   |   |
|  | Sentu ...                   | 2nd Aug., 1913.  | 900   |   |
|  | M. P. Chaubey ...           | Do.  | 960   |   |
|  | Tan Chan Teng ...           | 1st Nov., 1913.  | 960   |   |
|  | B. Panday ...               | Do.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | John Baptist ...            | 3rd Oct., 1913.  | 660   |   |
|  | Lee Liang ...               | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | N. S. Muthoo ...            | 21st Oct., 1913.   | 660   |   |
|  | Lim Yew Keng ...            | Do.  | 960   |   |
|  | A. Rodrigues ...            | 1st Feb., 1914.  | 600   |   |
|  | Tan Chan Koon ...           | Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Joseph Raphael ...          | Do.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | Valupillay Siniyah Chelliah | 1st Dec., 1912.  | 960   |   |
|  | W. B. Lopez ...             | Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Karam Chand Sharma          | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 540   |   |
|  | Ali bin H. Serat ...        | 3rd Jan., 1920.  |   |   |
|  |                             | Do.  |   |   |
|  |                             | 1st Sept., 1921.   |   |   |
|  |                             | Do.  |   |   |
|  |                             |  |   |   |
|  |                             |  |   |   |
|  |                             |  |   |   |
|  |                             |  |   |   |
|  |                             |  |   |   |
|  |                             |  |   |   |
|  |                             |  |   |   |
|  |                             |  |   |   |
|  |                             |  |   |   |

a—Draws St. John's Island Duty Allowance of \$180 per annum.



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                      | NAME.                      | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|----------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>MEDICAL.—Concluded.</b>                   |                            |  |   |   |
| <b>HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued.</b> |                            |  |   |   |
| Dressers                                     | Ceng Dian Huang ...        | 10th Sept., 1920.  | \$600   | Free Quarters.  |
|  | Ting Tao Tsung ...         | Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Allapitchai ...            | 1st June, 1920.  | 600   |   |
|  | Sakal Deo Rai ...          | Do.  | 540   |   |
|  | Ang Cheng Leong ...        | 1st June, 1921.  | 540   |   |
|  | Tham Kait Teat ...         | Do.  | 540   |   |
|  | (Vacant)                   |  |   |   |
|  | (Do.)                      |  |   |   |
|  | (Do.)                      |  |   |   |
|  | (Do.)                      |  |   |   |
| Matron, Class I                              | E. F. Fletcher ...         | 9th Jan., 1922.  | a 3,000   | Free Quarters and Uniform Allowance.  |
| Assistant Matron                             | M. A. S. Law ...           | Do.  |   |   |
|  | M. A. S. Law ...           | 1st April, 1922.   | a 2,400   |   |
| Sisters                                      | Anna Boyes ...             | Do.  | a 2,400   |   |
|  | Mary Brown Purves Sandison | 27th July, 1912.   | a 2,400   |   |
|  | Hannah Youle ...           | Do.  | a 2,400   |   |
|  | Robina Lothian ...         | 2nd Aug., 1913.  | a 2,400   |   |
|  | M. Gordon Smith ...        | Do.  | a 2,160   |   |
|  | C. Reid ...                | 17th Sept., 1919.  | a 2,040   |   |
|  | J. S. Innes ...            | Do.  | a 2,040   |   |
|  | A. Haines ...              | 26th Dec., 1919.   | a 2,040   |   |
|  | M. Garrow ...              | 15th Sept., 1919.  | a 2,040   |   |
|  | J. Rennie ...              | 24th Dec., 1919.   | a 2,040   |   |
|  | N. Henderson ...           | Do.  | a 2,040   |   |
|  | W. Buchanan ...            | 7th Mar., 1920.  | a 2,040   |   |
|  | L. A. Peacock ...          | 22nd Jan., 1920.   | a 1,920   |   |
|  | L. M. E. Lyons ...         | 1st Sept., 1921.   | a 1,920   |   |
|  | (Vacant)                   | Do.  | a 1,920   |   |
|  | (Vacant)                   |  |   |   |

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                      | NAME.                  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>MEDICAL—Continued.</b>                    |                        |  |   |   |
| <b>HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued.</b> |                        |  |   |   |
| Matron, Class II, K. K. Hospital             | S. B. Smith ...        | 12th Aug., 1920.<br>5th Apl., 1908.  | a \$2,760   | Free Quarters, and Uniform Allowance.   |
| European Attendants ...                      | William Jones ...      | 18th June, 1914.<br>Do.  | 3,360   |   |
|  | W. Fryer ...           | 4th Mar., 1921.<br>Do.   | 2,520   |   |
| Stewards ...                                 | A. Ponniah ...         | 1st June, 1922.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |
|  | N. A. Jansen ...       | 1st Sept., 1916.<br>Do.  | 1,800   | Free Quarters.  |
| Hospital Assistants ...                      | Monmotho Nath Das      | 2nd Jan., 1913.<br>Do.   | 1,800   |   |
|  | Ampalavanar Ponambalam | 2nd Dec., 1907.<br>Do.   | 1,680   |   |
|  | A. S. Ponambalam ...   | 2nd June, 1911.<br>Do.   | 1,680   |   |
|  | Kathiranjoo Kandiah    | Do.  | 1,440   |   |
|  | S. Valoo pillay ...    | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|  | K. Ponambalam ...      | 30th Dec., 1921.<br>Do.  | 840   |   |
|  | Bill Collector ...     | 9th Aug., 1922.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|  |                        | 1st May, 1919.<br>7th Nov., 1915.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | Violet Alice Ramsay    | 1st Feb., 1920.<br>1st Apl., 1917.   | 1,080   |   |
|  | A. Sumner ...          | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
| Staff Nurses ...                             | E. Davids ...          | 5th Sept., 1921.<br>1st Sept., 1918.   | 960   | Free Quarters, Uniform and Ration Allee. of \$300 p.a. Free servants, light, fuel and linen.  |
|  | A. Alison ...          | 1st Apl., 1921.<br>1st Apl., 1917.   | 840   |   |
|  | L. Cocace ...          | 12th Dec., 1921.<br>Do.  | 840   |   |
|  | H. P. Angus ...        | 1st Apl., 1922.<br>21st Oct., 1918.  | 840   |   |
|  | M. Neighbour ...       | 14th Nov., 1922.<br>Do.  | 840   |   |
|  | F. E. Oates ...        | (Vacant)   |   |   |
|  | ( Do. )                |  |   |   |
|  | D. D. Howell ...       | 1st May, 1919.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | H. L. Haynes ...       | 30th Sept., 1919.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|  | A. R. Vickery ...      | 1st Oct., 1919.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
| Nurse Probationers ...                       | Annie Hunsley ...      | 16th Aug., 1920.<br>Do.  | 540   |   |
|  | Violet Wintle ...      | 16th July, 1920.<br>Do.  | 540   |   |

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                               | NAME.                | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|---|
| MEDICAL—Concluded.                    |                      |  |   |   |
| HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Concluded. |                      |  |   |   |
| Nurse Probationers                    | D. I. Freemantle ... | 1st Sept., 1920.<br>Do.  | \$540   | Free Quarters, Uniform and Ration Allowance of \$300 p.a. Free servants, light, fuel and linen.   |
|                                       | A. Howell ...        | 1st Sept., 1921.<br>Do.  | 420   |   |
|                                       | W. Sanderson ...     | 29th Sept., 1921.<br>Do.   | 420   |   |
|                                       | E. May Watt ...      | 5th Sept., 1921.<br>Do.  | 420   |   |
|                                       | C. Cocace ...        | 1st May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 420   |   |
|                                       | B. Foley ...         | 1st July, 1921.<br>Do.   | 540   |   |
|                                       | P. Brown ...         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 420   |   |
|                                       | E. Zinsmeister ...   | 1st Dec., 1921.<br>Do.   | 420   |   |
|                                       | A. Howell ...        | 1st Feb., 1922.<br>Do.   | 300   |   |
|                                       | A. Quintal ...       | 2nd Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 300   |   |
|                                       | C. Sanderson ...     | 1st May, 1922.<br>Do.  | 300   |   |
|                                       | Gladys Ruxton ...    | 2nd May, 1922.<br>Do.  | 300   |   |
|                                       | V. Koneig ...        | 1st July, 1922.<br>Do.   | 300   |   |
|                                       | M. Bryce ...         | Do.  | 300   |   |
|                                       | S. M. Gaudart ...    | 1st Sept., 1922.<br>Do.  | 300   |   |
|                                       | M. Tanner ...        | 7th Nov., 1922.<br>Do.   | 300   |   |
|                                       | M. Walles ...        | 1st Dec., 1922.<br>Do.   | 300   |   |
|                                       | (Vacant)             |  |   |   |
| Linen Woman ...                       | Josephine Nonis ...  | 1st July, 1908.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
| FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL.              |                      |  |   |   |
| Matron, Class II ...                  | L. Cave ...          | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 2,520   | Free Quarters, Uniform and Ration Allowance of \$300 p.a.   |
| Staff Nurse ...                       | D. Dymond ...        | 1st Sept., 1921.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |
| Nurse Probationers ...                | E. K. Hoffman ...    | 2nd Oct., 1922.<br>Do.   | 300   |   |
|                                       | (Vacant)             |  |   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                        | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.   |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON. |                              |  |   |   |
| Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...   | Percy Scott Falshaw <i>a</i> | { 15th June, 1893.<br>Do.  | \$9,600   | Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$1,320 p.a.<br>Draws Transport Allee. of \$504 p.a.  |
| Do. Inspector ...              | Bemensha Derabji Mehta       | { 10th Apl., 1908.<br>Do.  | 3,000   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...            | Peter Stephen Joseph         | { 1st July, 1917.<br>4th Mar., 1892.   | 1,680   |   |
| EDUCATION.                     |                              |  |   |   |
| Inspector of Schools ...       | Herbert Thomas Clark         | { 1st Nov., 1921.<br>19th Feb., 1905.  | 10,800  | Commuted Allee. \$480.<br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br>< |

*a*—Received \$1,200 per annum for services rendered in connection with the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and \$1,200 per annum for same in the Abattoirs from the Municipality, and \$100 per mensem from the Johore Government from April 1st, 1915 to 30th April, 1920. *b*—Other half payable by F. M. S. Government. *c*—Draws Temporary House Allowance of \$100 per mensem. *d*—Draws \$100 per mensem as Normal Class Instructor. *e*—Draws House Allowance. *f*—Draws Temporary House Allowance of \$20 per mensem.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                   | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>EDUCATION—Contd.</b>   |                              |  |   |   |
| <b>Assistant Teachers</b> | Ida Aeria ...                | 1st Apl., 1908.<br>Do.   | \$2,040   |   |
|                           | Nicholas Alphonse Roche      | 1st July, 1917.<br>Do.   | 2,400   |   |
|                           | Lila Ivy Blossom Towers      | 27th Nov., 1914.<br>Do.  | 1,560   |   |
|                           | Ranganaden Balakrishnan      | 1st Oct., 1917.<br>Do.   | 2,400   |   |
|                           | Sithamparapillai Ponnampalam | 1st May, 1911.<br>Do.  | 2,760   |   |
|                           | Vadakath Romuni Menon        | 4th Nov., 1903.<br>Do.   | 2,400   |   |
|                           | John Abraham ...             | 9th Sept., 1918.<br>Do.  | 1,560   |   |
|                           | Charles Devanason            | 1st Feb., 1918.<br>Do.   | 1,680   |   |
|                           | Percival F. Aroozoo          | 1st Oct., 1917.<br>Do.   | 2,400   |   |
|                           | Veeramuttoo Nagalingam       | 1st Aug., 1917.<br>Do.   | 1,200   |   |
|                           | Velanther Sinnathuray        | 4th Oct., 1918.<br>Do.   | 1,440   |   |
|                           | Mary Foston ...              | 10th May, 1915.<br>Do.   | 1,920   |   |
|                           | Png Ah Fatt ...              | 15th Feb., 1914.<br>Do.  | 2,520   |   |
|                           | Minnie Gibbs ...             | 1st Jan., 1910.<br>Do.   | 2,280   |   |
|                           | Edward Vethayagam Davies     | 2nd Apl., 1913.<br>Do.   | 2,760   |   |
|                           | Denzil de Souza ...          | 1st May, 1913.<br>Do.  | 2,760   |   |
|                           | Karthigasoo Muttusamy        | 15th Sept., 1913.<br>Do.   | 2,520   |   |
|                           | Annie Russell ...            | 9th June, 1913.<br>Do.   | 1,920   |   |
|                           | Hamid bin Omar ...           | 1st Feb., 1922.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|                           | Laura Annie Joseph           | 5th Feb., 1917.<br>Do.   | 1,560   |   |
|                           | Ruth Harriet Mosbergen       | 16th Feb., 1916.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |
|                           | Syed Alwee Alsree ...        | 3rd Mar., 1908.<br>Do.   | 2,280   |   |
|                           | Helena Van Kuylenburg        | 1st June, 1916.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|                           | Kathleen Hubbard             | 5th Feb., 1917.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|                           | Karthigasoo Nagamony         | 14th Mar., 1918.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |
|                           | Winnie Sousa ...             | 17th Mar., 1913.<br>Do.  | 1,920   |   |
|                           | Eileen Flanagan ..           | 1st June, 1917.<br>Do.   | 1,800   |   |
|                           | Jabez Thumboo ...            | 6th Sept., 1915.<br>Do.  | 2,400   |   |
|                           | Jessie Rose Theodosia Fell   | 25th May, 1914.<br>Do.   | <sup>a</sup> 960  |   |

<sup>a</sup>—Draws a Personal Allowance of \$600 p.a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.              | NAME.                         | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|---|
| EDUCATION—Continued. |                               |  |   |   |
| Assistant Teachers   | Inez Antoinette Peche         | 7th May, 1915.<br>Do.  | \$960   |   |
|                      | Ida Russell ...               | 1st July, 1916.<br>Do.   | 1,560   |   |
|                      | Caroline Eliza Matthews       | 4th May, 1914.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |
|                      | Esther Mosbergen ...          | 1st Feb., 1918.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                      | Edith Constance Padday        | 9th Oct., 1916.<br>Do.   | 1,920   |   |
|                      | Ruth Louise Oehlers           | 1st Apl., 1919.<br>Do.   | 1,560   |   |
|                      | Gweneth Foston ...            | Do.  | 1,560   |   |
|                      | Clara Mary Domingo            | 13th Sept., 1919.<br>19th May, 1919.   | 1,560   |   |
|                      | Mohamed Ghows ...             | 1st Nov., 1913.<br>1st May, 1920.  | 2,520   |   |
|                      | Leonie Rodrigues ...          | 12th Jan., 1920.<br>Do.  | 1,440   |   |
|                      | Supper Vellupillai ...        | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|                      | Tan Cheng Lock ...            | 24th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |
|                      | Sinnathanby Sittampalam       | 13th Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                      | Selvanayagam Richard Williams | 1st Dec., 1917.<br>Do.   | 1,800   |   |
|                      | S. K. Ramalingam ...          | 24th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|                      | Y. S. David ...               | 1st Mar., 1921.<br>Do.   | 420   |   |
|                      | Hyacinth Emily Perreau        | Do.  | 1,320   |   |
|                      | Dulcie Mabel Mary Foston      | Do.  | 1,320   |   |
|                      | Mascot Theodora van Someren   | 1st Apl., 1921.<br>Do.   | 1,320   |   |
|                      | Kathleen Angus ...            | 2nd May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 1,320   |   |
|                      | Mathia Mathiew ..             | 1st Apl., 1921.<br>Do.   | 1,560   |   |
|                      | Emma Lockie ...               | 7th April, 1921.<br>Do.  | 2,400   |   |
|                      | Jidinbin A. Kadir ...         | 26th June, 1922.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |
|                      | J. Thuraiappah ...            | 21st Sept., 1921.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                      | V. Rajaratnam ...             | 6th Feb., 1922.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                      | Benjamin Dudley ...           | 8th Feb., 1922.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                      | V. Rajah ...                  | Do.  | 600   |   |
|                      | Phoa Hock Seng ...            | Do.  | 480   |   |
|                      | P. Sinnatamby ...             | 2nd Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|                      | A. M. Ratnam ...              | 2nd Feb., 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                | NAME.                                 | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| EDUCATION—Continued.   |                                       |  |   |   |
| RAFFLES INSTITUTION.   |                                       |  |   |   |
| Principal              | David Andrew Bishop                   | 23rd Mar., 1922.   | \$10,800  | } Free Quarters.  |
|                        | James Bain                            | 20th July, 1906.   |   |   |
|                        | Charles Ernest Harvey Jacobs          | 7th Jan., 1921.  | 5,100   |   |
|                        | Charles David Quarmby                 | Do.  |   |   |
|                        | Timothy Adolphus O'Sullivan           | 15th Jan., 1921.   | 5,700   |   |
|                        | John Rooke Cowell                     | Do.  |   |   |
|                        | Lionel Digby Whitfield                | 12th Nov., 1921.   | 5,100   |   |
|                        | Ronald Frederick Gunn                 | Do.  |   |   |
|                        | George Thomas Peall                   | 24th Dec., 1919.   | 5,400   |   |
|                        | K. M. Rama Menon                      | Do.  |   |   |
|                        | S. De Silva Jayaratne                 | 1st June, 1922.  | 5,100   |   |
|                        | Mariampillai Ignatius                 | Do.  |   |   |
|                        | Seah Seng Kang                        | 26th Aug., 1922.   | 4,200   |   |
|                        | Arnold Raja Doray                     | Do.  |   |   |
|                        | Kandiah Rajaratnam                    | 6th April, 1922.   | 4,800   |   |
|                        | Thamotherampillay Edmund Kanagaretnam | Do.  |   |   |
|                        | Manuel Nicholas Campos                | 20th Nov., 1920.   | 6,000   |   |
|                        | John Warkey Matthew                   | Do.  |   |   |
|                        | Joseph Anthony Dorai Raj              | 15th Jan., 1921.   | 3,420   |   |
|                        | Thajoo Din Athone Chunchi             | Do.  |   |   |
|                        | Karthigesu Sabapathy                  | 18th Feb., 1921.   | 3,420   |   |
|                        | Kanthapillai Sabapathy                | Do.  |   |   |
|                        | Dorothy Martha Buckle                 | 1st Aug., 1918.  | 2,520   |   |
|                        | Cicely Richardson                     | Do.  |   |   |
|                        | Annie Muriel Waugh                    | 1st Apl., 1907.  | 3,240   |   |
|                        | Mary Woodman Henderson                | Do.  |   |   |
|                        |                                       | 4th Apl., 1918.  | 2,400   |   |
|                        |                                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                        |                                       | 1st May, 1912.   | 2,880   |   |
|                        |                                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                        |                                       | 1st June, 1918.  | 2,400   |   |
|                        |                                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                        |                                       | 13th Feb., 1918.   | 2,400   |   |
|                        |                                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                        |                                       | 1st Jan., 1919.  | 2,400   |   |
|                        |                                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                        |                                       | 1st Apl., 1919.  | 2,400   |   |
|                        |                                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                        |                                       | 4th Nov., 1918.  | 2,400   |   |
|                        |                                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                        |                                       | 1st April, 1920.   | 2,280   |   |
|                        |                                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                        |                                       | 11th Mar., 1920.   | 2,280   |   |
|                        |                                       | Do.  |   |   |
| RAFFLES GIRLS' SCHOOL. |                                       |  |   |   |
| European Mistresses    | Dorothy Martha Buckle                 | 14th Jan., 1909.   | 6,000   | } Free Quarters.  |
|                        | Cicely Richardson                     | Do.  |   |   |
|                        | Annie Muriel Waugh                    | 22nd Aug., 1914.   | 6,000   |   |
|                        | Mary Woodman Henderson                | Do.  |   |   |
|                        |                                       | 7th Feb., 1920.  | 4,500   |   |
|                        |                                       | 15th Oct., 1917.   |   |   |
|                        |                                       | 18th Dec., 1919.   | 4,200   |   |
|                        |                                       | Do.  |   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                 | NAME.                                     | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| <b>EDUCATION—Concluded.</b>             |   |  |   |   |
| <b>RAFFLES GIRLS' SCHOOL—Ctd.</b>       |   |  |   |   |
| Commercial Mistress ...                 | Louise Hyde Andrew                        | 20th Nov., 1920.   | \$4,200   |   |
|   | Vera Coveney ...                          | Do.  |   |   |
|   | Nellie Lingard ...                        | 1st Aug., 1907.  | 2,400   |   |
|   | Louise Jessie Wylie                       | Do.  |   |   |
|   | Dorothy Lea ...                           | 1st Apl., 1918.  | 1,560   |   |
|   | Victoria Rosetta Cohen                    | Do.  |   |   |
|   | Vivian Bodyk ...                          | 1st Apl., 1912.  | 2,160   |   |
|   | Elvie da Silva ...                        | Do.  |   |   |
|   | Florence Goodland                         | 7th Jan., 1912.  | 2,160   |   |
|   | Isabel McIntyre ...                       | Do.  |   |   |
|   | Doris Cohen ...                           | 18th Mar., 1912.   | 2,160   |   |
|   | Ruth Russell ...                          | Do.  |   |   |
|   | Constance Mitchell                        | 1st Apl., 1918.  | 1,560   |   |
|   | Emily Sanderson ...                       | Do.  |   |   |
|   |   | 11th Sept., 1916.  | 1,920   |   |
|   |   | Do.  |   |   |
|   |   | 1st May, 1917.   | 1,800   |   |
|   |   | Do.  |   |   |
|   |   | 1st Apl., 1916.  | 1,920   |   |
|   |   | Do.  |   |   |
|   |   | 1st April, 1919.   | 1,560   |   |
|   |   | Do.  |   |   |
|   |   | Do.  |   |   |
|   |   | 19th Jan., 1920.   | 1,440   |   |
|   |   | Do.  |   |   |
|   |   | 1st Apl., 1920.  | 1,440   |   |
|   |   | Do.  |   |   |
| <b>ECCLESIASTICAL.</b>                  |   |  |   |   |
| Colonial Chaplain ...                   | The Ven. Frank Guthrie Swindell, M.A. ... | 1st Nov., 1914.  | £700  |   |
|   |   | 1st June, 1906.  |   |   |
| <b>POST OFFICE. <sup>a</sup></b>        |   |  |   |   |
| Assistant Postmaster-General            | William Herbert Threlfall                 | 12th Sept., 1920.  | \$10,200  |   |
|   |   | 14th Oct., 1905.   |   |   |
| Accountant ...                          | Samuel Stutchbury                         | 12th Sept., 1920.  | 10,200  |   |
|   | George Savage ...                         | 20th Nov., 1909.   |   |   |
|   | William Davis ...                         | 17th Oct., 1914.   | 7,200   |   |
|   | John Duguid ...                           | Do.  |   |   |
|   | Edgar Walter Hide                         | 18th Sept., 1918.  | 6,600   |   |
|   | George James Ford                         | Do.  |   |   |
|   | William Gilliam ...                       | 15th Dec., 1918.   | 6,000   |   |
|   | Kenneth MacLennan                         | Do.  |   |   |
|   |   | 29th Nov., 1919.   | 5,700   |   |
|   |   | Do.  |   |   |
|   |   | 18th Feb., 1921.   | 4,800   |   |
|   |   | Do.  |   |   |
|   |   | 25th June, 1921.   | 4,800   |   |
|   |   | Do.  |   |   |
|   |   | 2nd July, 1921.  | 5,100   |   |
|   |   | Do.  |   |   |
| Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ... | Frederick Henry Dupree                    | 12th Sept., 1914.  | 7,200   | Free Quarters.  |
|   |   | Do.  |   |   |

<sup>a</sup>—The Subordinate Officers, excluding Telegraph Staff, draw an allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. Telegraph Staff are allowed overtime at fixed rates for time worked in excess of normal duties. The total amount drawn in 1922 was \$17,587.21.



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                                      | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| <b>POST OFFICE—Continued.</b>                            |  |  |   |   |
| Assistant Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ...        | John William Machan ...                    | 15th Aug., 1915.<br>Do.  | \$6,600   | Free Quarters.  |
| Assistant Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones | Stanley Park Morton ...                    | 17th Mar., 1921.<br>Do.  | 5,100   |   |
|  | Sayna Govindasamy                          | 20th Apl., 1920.<br>1st Sept., 1899.   | 4,080   |   |
|  | Solomon John ...                           | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>11th Sept., 1898.   | 3,840   |   |
| Assistant Superintendents ...                            | Apanaido Dorai Rajoo ...                   | 28th Apl., 1921.<br>12th Oct., 1908.   | 3,840   |   |
|  | Wong Peng Swee ...                         | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 3,840   |   |
|  | Eustace Cecil Van der Beck                 | 14th May, 1922.<br>28th Nov., 1903.  | 3,600   |   |
| Office Assistant ...                                     | Lao Khian Siew ...                         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>21st April, 1891.   | 3,420   |   |
| Chief Clerk ...  | Victor Ernest Yzelman                      | 23rd Jan., 1922.<br>16th April, 1900.  | 3,300   |   |
|  | Kweh Boon Kiang <sup>a</sup>               | 1st Dec., 1914.<br>21st Oct., 1904.  | 3,000   |   |
|  | Chee Chin Ngian ...                        | 5th May, 1915.<br>21st Sept., 1896.  | 3,000   |   |
|  | Yeo Say Chye ...                           | 1st Sept., 1917.<br>1st Sept., 1897.   | 3,000   |   |
|  | Seet Kiam Koo ...                          | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>11th Jan., 1899.  | 2,880   |   |
|  | E. Faan Kee ...                            | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Apl., 1904.   | 2,760   |   |
| Clerks, Special Class ...                                | Lee Tian Yew ...                           | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>15th May, 1908.   | 2,760   |   |
|  | Walter Marsh ...                           | 8th Mar., 1920.<br>24th Jan., 1906.  | 2,760   |   |
|  | Sathiamangalam Amirtha Lingam              | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1902.   | 2,640   |   |
|  | John Charles Holmberg                      | 23rd Jan., 1922.<br>16th July, 1898.   | 2,520   |   |
|  | Godwin Ambrose Phillips                    | 1st Aug., 1922.<br>14th Jan., 1907.  | 2,520   |   |
|  | Lewis Richard Lazaroo                      | 1st Jan., 1915.<br>19th Sept., 1905.   | 2,400   |   |
|  | Christopher Frederick Stanislaus Klyne ... | 5th May, 1915.<br>1st April, 1905.   | 2,400   |   |
|  | Joseph Angus de Rozario..                  | 1st May, 1917.<br>12th Mar., 1908.   | 2,400   |   |
|  | Frank Lange ...                            | 1st Sept., 1917.<br>1st July, 1906.  | 2,400   |   |
|  | Alexander Wellington Kessler               | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Nov., 1906.   | 2,040   |   |
| Clerks, Class I ...                                      | Thomas Simon Kelly                         | 11th Dec., 1918.<br>1st May, 1909.   | 2,400   |   |
|  | Clarence Joseph Emile de Souza             | 1st Dec., 1914.<br>22nd Mar., 1906.  | 2,400   |   |
|  | Oswald Angelo Filmer ...                   | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>24th June, 1909.  | 2,040   | Free Quarters.  |

<sup>a</sup>—Joined the Government Service on 4th March, 1896, resigned on 30th June, 1904, and rejoined on 21st October, 1904.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                       | NAME.                       | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>POST OFFICE—Continued.</b> |                             |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class I               | Gay Chin Tiong ...          | 1st Jan., 1919.  | \$2,040   |   |
|                               | Allen Luis Mowe ...         | 1st Jan., 1907.  |   |   |
|                               | Enoch Theseira ...          | 1st Jan., 1919.  | 2,040   |   |
|                               | Joseph Mary Cordeiro        | 24th Mar., 1908.   |   |   |
|                               | Samuel John Dasan           | 1st Jan., 1919.  | 2,040   |   |
|                               | Lim Thian Pee ...           | 1st Oct., 1908.  |   |   |
|                               | John Adaikalanaden Arokia-  | 1st Jan., 1919.  | 2,040   |   |
|                               | naden ...                   | 1st July, 1904.  |   |   |
|                               | Kethandapatti Sampathkumara | 28th Jan., 1919.   | 2,040   |   |
|                               | Chakravarthi ...            | 1st Feb., 1908.  |   |   |
|                               | Bal Bahadur Singh Bisht     | 16th Oct., 1919.   | 2,040   |   |
|                               | Victor Paul Jeremiah        | 1st Jan., 1909.  |   |   |
|                               | Koh Swee Cheng ...          | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 1,920   |   |
|                               | Thomas William Paglar       | 18th Nov., 1901.   |   |   |
|                               | Joseph Ferrao ...           | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 1,920   |   |
|                               | Arthur Hamilton Gauder      | 3rd Feb., 1909.  |   |   |
|                               | John Paul Miller ...        | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 1,920   |   |
|                               | Monel bin Radin ...         | 11th Mar., 1908.   |   |   |
|                               | Soh Sam Wee ...             | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 1,920   |   |
|                               | Tan Say Hye ...             | 15th Mar., 1909.   |   |   |
|                               | Ali bin Haji Sahil ...      | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 1,920   |   |
|                               | Tan Peng Song ...           | 2nd Aug., 1909.  |   |   |
|                               | Kanwar Dhian Singh          | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,920   |   |
|                               | Tan Eng Eam ...             | Do.  |   |   |
|                               | Chia Sai Tee ...            | 8th Mar., 1920.  | 1,920   |   |
|                               | Lim Poon Soh ...            | 12th Nov., 1909.   |   |   |
|                               | Chua Soon Choo ...          | 28th June, 1920.   | 1,920   |   |
|                               | Rangasamy Jayaram           | 9th Jan., 1907.  |   |   |
|                               | Sundram Muthu Pillay        | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,800   |   |
|                               | Ramnath Singha ...          | 1st Mar., 1910.  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II              |                             | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,800   |   |
|                               |                             | 2nd Oct., 1907.  |   |   |
|                               |                             | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,800   |   |
|                               |                             | 18th Jan., 1910.   |   |   |
|                               |                             | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,800   |   |
| Clerks, Class II              |                             | 27th Aug., 1910.   |   |   |
|                               |                             | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,800   |   |
|                               |                             | 21st Oct., 1911.   |   |   |
|                               |                             | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,800   |   |
|                               |                             | 4th Feb., 1913.  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II              |                             | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,800   |   |
|                               |                             | 7th Sept., 1920.   |   |   |
|                               |                             | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,800   |   |
|                               |                             | 28th April, 1914.  |   |   |
|                               |                             | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,800   |   |
| Clerks, Class II              |                             | 1st Nov., 1914.  |   |   |
|                               |                             | 28th April, 1921.  | 1,800   |   |
|                               |                             | 1st Nov., 1914.  |   |   |
|                               |                             | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,560   |   |
|                               |                             | 1st Sept., 1920.   |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II              |                             | 1st Apl., 1916.  | 1,560   |   |
|                               |                             | 20th Mar., 1909.   |   |   |
|                               |                             | 1st May, 1916.   | 1,560   |   |
|                               |                             | 1st Aug., 1913.  |   |   |
|                               |                             | 1st Aug., 1916.  | 1,560   |   |
| Clerks, Class II              |                             | 2nd Feb., 1914.  |   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                        | NAME.                     | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i> |                           |  |   |   |
|                                | Madras Arumanathan Nathan | 1st Oct., 1916.<br>11th Dec., 1918.  | \$1,560   |   |
|                                | Cheong Keong Boo          | 1st Jan., 1917.  | 1,560   |   |
|                                | Cheong Ah Peng ...        | 1st Jan., 1912.<br>1st Jan., 1917.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                | Yeo Ah Lek ...            | 7th July, 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1917.   | 1,560   | Free Quarters.  |
|                                | Low Cheng Lock ...        | 1st Aug., 1914.<br>1st Jan., 1917.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                | Fredrick Sta. Maria       | 1st Jan., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1917.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                | Douglas Wallace Scott     | 26th Jan., 1914.<br>1st Jan., 1917.  | 1,560   | Do.   |
|                                | Cheo Eng Hock ...         | 12th Feb., 1916.<br>1st May, 1917.   | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Lee Hock Kee ...          | 26th Apl., 1915.<br>1st July, 1917.  | 1,560   |   |
|                                | Low Bian Koon ...         | 27th July, 1911.<br>1st July, 1917.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Lim Cheng Chua ...        | 1st Jan., 1915.<br>1st Sept., 1917.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Wee Bak Chua ...          | 1st Jan., 1915.<br>15th Oct., 1917.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Yeo Hong Seng ...         | 22nd Feb., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1918.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Wee Say Peng ...          | 4th Feb., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1918.   | 1,320   |   |
| Clerks, Class II               | Fong Ah Kow ...           | 1st Feb., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1918.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Yong Heap Woh ...         | 27th Apl., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1918.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Shanmugam Krishnasamy     | 7th Aug., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1918.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Wee Bak Leng ...          | 7th Oct., 1915.<br>1st July, 1918.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Reginald Minjoot ...      | 28th Jan., 1915.<br>1st July, 1918.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Cheong Kim Hock           | 18th June, 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1919.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Valipuram Nadarajah       | 7th July, 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1919.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Kiong Thian Hoe           | 15th Jan., 1917.<br>1st Jan., 1919.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Steven Gerald Augustin    | 31st Oct., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1919.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Augustine Rozario         | 23rd Apl., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1919.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Tan Hood Hee ...          | 26th Apl., 1916.<br>1st Jan., 1919.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Ibnu Adam bin Mohd. Tahar | 1st Mar., 1916.<br>28th Jan., 1919.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                | William David Sesho       | 5th June, 1917.<br>11th Mar., 1919.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Appasamy Letchumanan      | 15th Apl., 1916.<br>1st Apl., 1919.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Saminathen Ramiah         | 1st May, 1916.<br>1st Apl., 1919.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                |                           | 18th May, 1916.  |   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST OFFICE—Continued. |                              |  |   |   |
|                        | Yeo Meng Siah ...            | 1st Aug., 1919.<br>2nd June, 1916.   | \$1,320   |   |
|                        | Musa bin Mohd. Yusof         | 1st Sept., 1919.<br>19th Sept., 1916.  | 1,320   |   |
|                        | Ibrahim bin Mohd. Yatim      | 16th Oct., 1919.<br>2nd Oct., 1916.  | 1,320   |   |
|                        | Thungavaloo Dorasamy         | 1st Nov., 1919.<br>2nd Jan., 1917.   | 1,320   |   |
|                        | Bakrie bin Haji Taib         | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>22nd Feb., 1916.  | 1,200   |   |
|                        | Abdulrahman bin Haji Hussain | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Feb., 1917.   | 1,200   |   |
|                        | Kiong Choon Guan             | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>19th June, 1917.  | 1,200   |   |
|                        | Lee Ah Poh ...               | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Oct., 1917.   | 1,200   |   |
|                        | Pedro Catalins Enriquez      | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>20th Feb., 1917.  | 1,200   |   |
|                        | Lim Yong Siang ...           | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>10th Sept., 1917.   | 1,200   |   |
|                        | Yeo Meng Kim ...             | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Feb., 1918.   | 1,200   |   |
|                        | Abdul Gani bin Mohamed       | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Feb., 1918.   | 1,200   |   |
|                        | Chua Lai Peow ...            | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Feb., 1918.   | 1,200   |   |
|                        | Iyer Karuppiyah ...          | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>9th July, 1917.   | 1,200   |   |
| Clerks, Class II       | Lee Quee Leong ...           | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>25th June, 1917.  | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Goh Cheng Chia ...           | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>14th Mar., 1904.  | 1,200   | Free Quarters.  |
|                        | Sundram Manickam             | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>20th Feb., 1919.  | 1,200   |   |
|                        | Syed Marican bin Yusof       | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>14th Feb., 1919.  | 1,200   |   |
|                        | Arokiasamy Viagulasamy       | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>22nd July, 1919.  | 1,200   |   |
|                        | Rengasamy Narayanasamy       | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>1st Oct., 1919.   | 1,200   |   |
|                        | Ramasamy Somasundram         | 4th June, 1920.<br>8th Jan., 1920.   | 1,200   |   |
|                        | Doraisamy Kuppusamy          | 1st July, 1920.<br>8th Jan., 1920.   | 1,200   |   |
|                        | Lok Wah Yin ...              | 17th July, 1920.<br>1st Apl., 1919.  | 1,200   |   |
|                        | Francis Charles Spykerman    | 1st Dec., 1918.<br>20th June, 1915.  | 1,200   |   |
|                        | Goh Soon Lim ...             | 7th Oct., 1920.<br>19th Feb., 1920.  | 1,200   |   |
|                        | Thong Soo Chye ...           | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Apl., 1919.   | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Song Yong Nam ...            | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>14th Feb., 1920.  | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Mohamed Isa bin Yusof        | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>22nd Mar., 1920.  | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Phang Hup Teck ...           | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>26th Feb., 1920.  | 1,080   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                | NAME.                                      | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| POST OFFICE—Continued. |  |  |   |   |
|                        | Yuan Chee Foon ...                         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>19th Feb., 1920.  | \$1,080   |   |
|                        | Ismail bin Mahmood                         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>6th Oct., 1914.   | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Bah Ah Kuan ...                            | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>24th Nov., 1915.  | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Wee Kuan Hoe ...                           | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>3rd Aug., 1916.   | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Li Foo Chun ...                            | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>7th Mar., 1917.   | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Lim Cheng Yam ...                          | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>15th Jan., 1917.  | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Goh Cheng Yong ...                         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>22nd June, 1917.  | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Yusof bin Natarsha                         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Feb., 1918.   | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Zainal Abidin bin Merhaban                 | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>5th Oct., 1917.   | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Mahmood bin Ahmed                          | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Feb., 1918.   | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Tan Nain Chow <i>a</i> ...                 | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Feb., 1918.   | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Che Man bin Abdul Kader                    | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>11th June, 1918.  | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Wee Baba ...                               | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Mar., 1916.   | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Lim Ah Kong ...                            | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Nov., 1918.   | 1,080   |   |
| Clerks, Class II       | Loh Ah Pow ...                             | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>2nd Dec., 1918.   | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Chan Ah Yoon ...                           | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>11th Mar., 1919.  | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Bernard Joseph Guest <i>b</i>              | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Apl., 1919.   | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Sim Yean Chuah ...                         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>13th Feb., 1919.  | 1,080   | Transport Allee.<br>of \$240 p.a.   |
|                        | Chong Ming Sung ...                        | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>13th Feb., 1919.  | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Ong Teng Cheng ...                         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>3rd Mar., 1919.   | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Suleiman bin Noor Mohamed                  | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st July, 1918.   | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Ow Chung Chee ...                          | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st July, 1919.   | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Syed Kassim bin Syed Hussein               | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Aug., 1919.   | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Seow Seck Lim ...                          | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Aug., 1919.   | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Abdul Wahab bin Mohamed Salleh ...         | 28th Apl., 1921.<br>1st Dec., 1919.  | 1,080   |   |
|                        | Thondiculam Sundrayer Siva Ramakrisna Iyer | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>10th Feb., 1920.  | 960   |   |
|                        | Alagapillay Rengasamy                      | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Oct., 1920.   | 1,080   |   |

*a*—Teacher to Postmen, Night School (\$216).*b*—Seconded for service at Hongkong.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                       | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| <b>POST OFFICE—Continued.</b> |   |  |   |   |
|                               | Chua Heap Peng ...                              | 17th Feb., 1921.   | \$780   |   |
|                               | Lim Cheng Kim ...                               | Do.  | 780   |   |
|                               | Yin Choe Liam ...                               | 13th Feb., 1919.   | 720   |   |
|                               | Aurvadam Sandanasamy                            | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Mohamed Salleh bin Haji Abdulrahman ...         | 2nd Jan., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Velayuthampillay Pothiyappapillay Sabapathy ... | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Saminathan Govinden                             | 18th Feb., 1920.   | 720   |   |
|                               | Kandasamy Thiagaraja Pillai                     | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Leong Ah Ngun ...                               | 26th Feb., 1920.   | 720   |   |
|                               | Tay Tong Seng ...                               | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Venkettarayaloo Seshachalam                     | 8th Mar., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Nanniyar Sinnakuddy Sinnaduray ...              | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Un Ah Tong ...                                  | 1st Apl., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Abdul Aziz bin Haji Ahmed                       | 26th Mar., 1920.   | 720   |   |
|                               | Lim Kim Choon ...                               | 17th May, 1920.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Joseph Danam ...                                | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Wong Chuan Heng                                 | 27th May, 1920.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Ahmad bin Yunos ...                             | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Leong Seng Kim ...                              | 1st Apl., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Mohamed Yusof bin Abdulkader                    | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Lim Siang Choon ...                             | 3rd May, 1920.   | 720   |   |
|                               | Sin Kee Soon ...                                | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Tan Kong Beng ...                               | 27th May, 1920.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Arputhanathan Henry                             | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                               | William Xavier ...                              | 6th June, 1922.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Mahmood bin Kiagos                              | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Pau Thian Soo ...                               | 1st July, 1920.  | 720   |   |
|                               |   | 1st June, 1920.  | 720   |   |
|                               |   | 29th July, 1920.   | 720   |   |
|                               |   | 8th July, 1920.  | 720   |   |
|                               |   | 1st Aug., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|                               |   | 29th July, 1920.   | 720   |   |
| <b>Clerks, Class III</b>      |   |  |   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                        | NAME.                                 | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i> |                                       |  |   |   |
|                                | John de Fontaine                      | 15th Sept., 1920.  | \$720   |   |
|                                | Osman bin Faraj ...                   | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Kangamuthu Rangayan                   | 20th Sept., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Amat bin Abdullah                     | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Tan Ah Teck ...                       | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Mohamed bin Haji Hassan               | 30th Sept., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Leong Kim Tong ...                    | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Tung Ah Chow ...                      | 4th Oct., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Wee Yong Seng ...                     | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Lim Way Seo ...                       | 7th Oct., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Cheong Cheok Teow                     | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Leong Hor ...                         | 7th Sept., 1920.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Tan Chuan Kim ...                     | 7th Oct., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Wee Joo Liew ...                      | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Alvin Michael ...                     | 21st Oct., 1920.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Chan Peng Sam ...                     | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Abdul Karim bin Haji Mohamed Taib ... | 1st Nov., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Tham Thye Lock ...                    | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Seah Teng Pieow ...                   | 18th Nov., 1920.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Kulandaisamy ...                      | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Stanley Minjoot ...                   | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 660   |   |
|                                | Lim Gim Teck ...                      | Do.  | 660   |   |
|                                | Sim Kwang Lang ...                    | Do.  | 660   |   |
|                                | Seo Tho Lim ...                       | Do.  | 660   |   |
|                                | Mui Hock Seng ...                     | Do.  | 660   |   |
|                                | Juan Chong Toh ...                    | Do.  | 660   |   |
|                                | Ahmad bin Rajie ...                   | Do.  | 660   |   |
|                                | Syed Idrose bin Ahmed                 | Do.  | 660   |   |
| Clerks, Class III              |                                       |  |   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                        | NAME.                       | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i> |                             |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class III              | Goh Kim Chua ...            | 1st Apl., 1921.  | \$660   |   |
|                                | Lim Kok Gek ...             | Do.  |   |   |
|                                | Lim Kok Gek ...             | 11th Apl., 1921.   | 660   |   |
|                                | Cheong Kam Yeow             | Do.  |   |   |
|                                | Cheong Kam Yeow             | 5th May, 1921.   | 660   |   |
|                                | Tan Aui ...                 | Do.  |   |   |
|                                | Tan Aui ...                 | Do.  | 660   |   |
|                                | Wan Sulong bin Syed Mohamed | 8th May, 1921.   | 660   |   |
|                                | Wan Sulong bin Syed Mohamed | 12th Feb., 1915.   |   |   |
|                                | Hormat Serigar ...          | 6th June, 1921.  | 660   |   |
|                                | Hormat Serigar ...          | Do.  |   |   |
|                                | Nand Singh ...              | 18th June, 1921.   | 660   |   |
|                                | Nand Singh ...              | Do.  |   |   |
|                                | Joseph Kang Soon Chea       | 16th June, 1921.   | 660   |   |
|                                | Joseph Kang Soon Chea       | Do.  |   |   |
|                                | Edros bin Mohamed           | 1st July, 1921.  | 660   |   |
|                                | Edros bin Mohamed           | 1st Jan., 1913.  |   |   |
|                                | Low Peng Seng ...           | 1st Oct., 1921.  | 660   |   |
|                                | Low Peng Seng ...           | Do.  |   |   |
|                                | Karim bin Haroon ...        | 18th Nov., 1921.   | 660   |   |
| Mail Officers                  | Karim bin Haroon ...        | 1st Oct., 1912.  |   |   |
|                                | Yap Ewe Hai ...             | 21st Nov., 1921.   | 660   |   |
|                                | Yap Ewe Hai ...             | Do.  |   |   |
|                                | Choo Kok Eng ...            | 2nd Feb., 1922.  | 600   |   |
|                                | Choo Kok Eng ...            | Do.  |   |   |
|                                | Quek Guan Hong ...          | 15th Apl., 1922.   | 660   |   |
|                                | Quek Guan Hong ...          | 3rd Nov., 1921.  |   |   |
|                                | Doral Sta. Maria ...        | 9th Sept., 1893.   | 960   |   |
|                                | Doral Sta. Maria ...        | Do.  |   |   |
|                                | Ibrahim bin Suliman         | 30th Jan., 1914.   | 720   |   |
| Shroffs, Special Grade         | Ibrahim bin Suliman         | Do.  |   |   |
|                                | Syed Indad Hoosain          | 17th July, 1913.   | 612   |   |
|                                | Syed Indad Hoosain          | Do.  |   |   |
|                                | Hussen bin Ebrahim          | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 576   |   |
|                                | Hussen bin Ebrahim          | 1st June, 1909.  |   |   |
|                                | Dollah bin Tamby ...        | 1st Apl., 1921.  | 396   |   |
|                                | Dollah bin Tamby ...        | 8th Oct., 1915.  |   |   |
| Shroffs, Grade I               | Wahab bin Mohd. Salleh      | 1st Feb., 1922.  | 360   |   |
|                                | Wahab bin Mohd. Salleh      | 1st Oct., 1913.  |   |   |
|                                | Ismail bin Salleh ...       | 1st Nov., 1922.  | 360   |   |
|                                | Ismail bin Salleh ...       | 11th May, 1911.  |   |   |
|                                | Chia Ek Kee ...             | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,800   |   |
|                                | Chia Ek Kee ...             | 1st July, 1917.  |   |   |
|                                | Tan Kim Hock ...            | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,800   |   |
| Shroffs, Grade I               | Tan Kim Hock ...            | 1st Jan., 1911.  |   |   |
|                                | Yeo Kim Soon ...            | 1st Jan., 1919.  | 1,140   |   |
|                                | Yeo Kim Soon ...            | 3rd Aug., 1915.  |   |   |
|                                | Ho Ah Loe ...               | 1st Jan., 1919.  | 1,140   |   |
|                                | Ho Ah Loe ...               | 1st July, 1917.  |   |   |
| Shroffs, Grade I               | Tan Peng Hyan ...           | 6th Sept., 1920.   | 1,080   |   |
|                                | Tan Peng Hyan ...           | 9th Feb., 1920.  |   |   |
|                                | Kway Chay Chye ...          | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,020   |   |
| Shroffs, Grade I               | Kway Chay Chye ...          | 17th June, 1920.   |   |   |
|                                | Yeo Peng Sim ...            | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 960   |   |
|                                | Yeo Peng Sim ...            | 5th July, 1920.  |   |   |



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                        | NAME.                             | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST OFFICE— <i>Concluded.</i> |                                   |  |   |   |
| Shroffs, Grade II              | Tay Kim Seng ...                  | 30th Aug., 1920.<br>Do.  | \$720   |   |
|                                | Lo Chee Chong ...                 | 1st Nov., 1920.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Lee Fook Tin ...                  | 14th Mar., 1921.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|                                | Choo Kwong Yew ...                | 13th Oct., 1921.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|                                | Tan Ngoh Kok ...                  | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                                | Chew Wah ...                      | 17th Nov., 1922.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
| Printer ...                    | Marie Rattinasamy Sandanasamy ... | 8th Aug., 1912.<br>4th Nov., 1908.   | 1,080   |   |
| Compositor ...                 | Ponu Sandanasamy                  | 10th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 684   |   |
| Assistant Compositors          | Mariasouce Nathan                 | 1st June, 1919.<br>Do.   | 492   |   |
|                                | Teo Siang Hang ...                | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 444   |   |
| Head Postman ...               | Ebrahim bin Yahia                 | 1st Sept., 1910.<br>12th Apl., 1890.   | 480   |   |
| Assistant Head Postman         | Kassim bin Abubaker               | 1st April, 1922.<br>11th May, 1898.  | 420   |   |
| Japanese Translator            | Kacuyoshi Kiode <i>a</i>          | 1st July, 1919.<br>Do.   | 444   |   |
| Chauffeurs                     | Alie bin Haji Mustafa             | 1st Jan., 1915.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                                | Mahmood bin Haji Rasip            | 2nd Feb., 1915.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                                | Bidin bin Alie ...                | 1st Nov., 1915.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                                | Mohd. Alie bin Ebrahim            | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                                | Said bin Haji Hashim              | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>Do.   | 492   |   |
|                                | Yusof bin Abdul Gani              | 4th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 456   |   |
|                                | Nahar bin H. Omar                 | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 456   |   |
|                                | Yahya bin H. Ahmat                | 4th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 456   |   |
|                                | Ibrahim bin Abubakar              | 1st May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 456   |   |
|                                | Mohamed bin Yusof                 | 13th May, 1921.<br>Do.   | 456   |   |
| Mechanician ...                | Anthony <i>b</i> ..               | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
| Artificer ...                  | Mat bin Ismail ...                | 1st Nov., 1920.<br>Do.   | 1,440   |   |

(a) Japanese Translator, Income Tax Office.

(b) Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st Dec., 1918.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                           | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---------------------------------|--|---|--|
| GOVT. MONOPOLIES.                                    |                                 |  |   |  |
| Asst. Superintendent, Chandu and Liquors Revenue ... | Harold Julian Baker <i>a</i>    | { 27th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.  | \$7,200   | Commuted Allee. of \$420 p.a.  |
| Accountant ...                                       | William Carnley Hodges          | { 14th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.  | 6,000   |  |
| Assistant Accountant ...                             | Wong Whey Khun ...              | { 1st Dec., 1920.<br>1st Apl., 1917.   | 2,640   | Free Food.   |
| Cashier ...  | Koh Choon Yip <i>b</i> ...      | { 5th Mar., 1920.<br>1st May, 1904.  | 2,640   |  |
| Clerk, Class II ...                                  | Lee Jouy Seah ( <i>Acting</i> ) | { 1st Sept., 1921.<br>1st Aug., 1921.  | 720   | Do.  |
| Clerk, Class III ...                                 | Lee Peck Siong ...              | { 18th Mar., 1920.<br>16th Mar., 1914.   | 1,020   |  |
| Assistants, Grade I ...                              | Teo Beng Watt <i>c</i> ...      | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Mar., 1910.   | 1,920   | Do.  |
|  | Koh Cheong Chuan                | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>12th Oct., 1912.  | <i>d</i> 1,920  |  |
|  | Chia Eng Cheong ...             | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st May, 1911.  | 1,920   | Do.  |
|  | Tso Yu Jai ...                  | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>10th Dec., 1912.  | <i>d</i> 1,920  |  |
|  | Tan Miang Kang ...              | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>6th July, 1916.   | <i>d</i> 1,920  | Do.  |
|  | Tan Seck Soo ...                | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Nov., 1909.   | 1,920   |  |
|  | Goh Chiang Chuah                | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Mar., 1917.   | <i>d</i> 1,920  | Do.  |
|  | Lim Kim Poh ...                 | { 8th May, 1921.<br>18th June, 1917.   | 1,920   |  |
|  | ( <i>Vacant</i> )               |  |   | Do.  |
|  | Lim Qwee Lim ...                | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Jan., 1910.   | 1,680   |  |
|  | Yeo Tiang Swee ...              | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>15th Apl., 1915.  | 1,440   | Do.  |
|  | Lim Siew Hye ...                | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>10th Jan., 1913.  | 1,440   |  |
|  | Tan Choon Poh ...               | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>27th Mar., 1916.  | 1,440   | Do.  |
|  | Teo Geok Lim ...                | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>22nd June, 1916.  | 1,440   |  |
| Assistants, Grade II ...                             | Ong Chin Tatt ...               | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>10th Sept., 1915.   | 1,440   | Free Food.   |
|  | Tan Chuan Huat ...              | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>29th Dec., 1916.  | 1,320   |  |
|  | Wong Shin Hune ...              | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>27th Dec., 1917.  | 1,200   | Do.  |
|  | Chan Loi Fatt ...               | { 13th Apl., 1921.<br>17th Aug., 1914.   | 1,200   |  |
|  | Tan Miang Teng ...              | { 29th Apl., 1921.<br>23rd Jan., 1919.   | 1,200   | Do.  |
| Assistant, Grade III ...                             | Kang Tian Eng ...               | { 8th May, 1921.<br>15th Jan., 1918.   | 1,200   |  |
|  | Soh Jin Teck ...                | { 14th July, 1916.<br>Do.  | 960   | Do.  |
|  | Chan Chong Pah ...              | { 26th Sept., 1918.<br>Do.   | 960   |  |

(a) On probation till 26th January, 1924.  
\$240 from Johore Government.

(b) Draws \$600 from Johore Government.

(c) Died 2-11-22.

(d) Draws

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                    | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>GOVT. MONOPOLIES.—</b>  |                              |  |   |   |
| <i>Continued.</i>          |                              |  |   |   |
| Assistants, Grade III      | Lek Tuan Mong ...            | 8th Dec., 1919.<br>Do.   | \$720   | Free Food.  |
|                            | Tan Kim Song ...             | 21st Dec., 1920.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                            | Lim Hong Seng ...            | 13th July, 1920.<br>Do.  | 840   |   |
|                            | Lok Peng Swee ...            | 21st June, 1921.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                            | Jaafar bin Abdullah          | 30th Jan., 1920.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|                            | Mohd. Shariff bin H.A. Hamid | 27th Apl., 1920.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|                            | Wee Ah Soo ...               | 20th Dec., 1920.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|                            | Aid bin Abubakar ...         | Do.  | 600   |   |
|                            | Ali bin Moonshi ...          | 18th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|                            | Mohd. Abat bin Abu Talib     | 4th Apl., 1921.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                            | Toh Kim Seng ...             | 14th Mar., 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|                            | Tiu Lai Chuan ...            | 20th Apl., 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|                            | Lim Kim Beng ...             | 24th July, 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|                            | Low Nee Geok ...             | 1st Jan., 1910.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
| Salesmen                   | Khoo Chye ...                | 1st May, 1911.<br>Do.  | 600   | Free Food.  |
|                            | Lim Jan ...                  | 1st Nov., 1919.<br>1st Jan., 1910.   | 600   |   |
|                            | Ong Ah Loh ...               | 1st Dec., 1919.<br>3rd Dec., 1910.   | 600   |   |
| Supervisor, Liquors Dept.  | George Jeffrey Mussell       | 1st Apl., 1910.<br>7th July, 1903.   | a 5,760   | Transport Allce. \$600 p.a.   |
| Supervisor, Tobacco Dept.  | Gordon John Gilmour          | 3rd July, 1919.<br>1st Feb., 1911.   | a 4,920   | Commuted Allce. \$240 p.a.  |
| Supervisor, Opium Factory  | Dave Phipps Lemon            | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>23rd June, 1913.  | 5,280   | Free unfurnished bachelor quarters.   |
| Engineer, Factory          | (Vacant)                     |  |   |   |
| Weighman, Factory          | (Do.)                        |  |   |   |
| Head of Preventive Service | William Herbert Taylor       | 1st Aug., 1914.<br>25th Aug., 1902.  | 8,400   | Motor Car Allce. of \$1,320 p.a.  |
| Supervisors                | Frank Stanley ...            | 16th Sept., 1911.<br>Do.   | 4,200   | All Supervisors are granted free unfurnished bachelor quarters if available.  |
|                            | Joseph Listerman ...         | 1st Oct., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1915.   | b c 4,200   |   |
|                            | Clarence Victor Ganno        | 1st Sept., 1915.<br>Do.  | d e 4,200   |   |
|                            | George Cummings Hide         | 10th Apl., 1920.<br>Do.  | c f 3,840   |   |
|                            | Hamilton Crawford Edwards    | 10th Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | f 3,600   |   |

(a) Free quarters in lieu of Rent Allowance of \$360 p.a. (b) 'Bikisha Allowance of \$168 p.a. (c) Draws Rent Allowance of \$240 p.a. (d) Draws Rent Allowance of \$300 p.a. (e) Draws \$240 from Johore Government. (f) Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                      | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|----------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>GOVT. MONOPOLIES.—</b><br><i>Concluded.</i> |                            |  |   |   |
| Supervisors                                    | John Cooney ...            | 3rd Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | a b \$3,720   | All Supervisors are granted free unfurnished bachelor quarters if available.  |
|  | Alderson Woodhouse         | 1st Mar., 1921.<br>Do.   | a b 3,720   |   |
| Serang, Grade I                                | Karim bin Hassan           | 1st Aug., 1919.<br>1st Dec., 1913.   | 480   |   |
|  | Mohin bin Haji Massawari   | 1st Aug., 1922.<br>Do.   | 360   |   |
| Serang, Grade II                               | (Vacant)                   |  |   |   |
| Engineers                                      | Ajang bin Abdul ...        | 16th Apl., 1920.<br>Do.  | 528   |   |
|  | Anang bin Kader ...        | 1st Dec., 1922.<br>3rd April, 1922.  | 480   |   |
|  | (Vacant)                   |  |   |   |
| Asst. Supervisors, Grade I                     | Mohamed Salam ...          | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>22nd June, 1916.  | b 1,920   |   |
|  | Puteh bin Alam ...         | 1st Nov., 1922.<br>1st Jan., 1910.   | 1,800   |   |
|  | Mohamed Sidik ...          | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Feb., 1918.   | b 1,920   |   |
|  | (Vacant)                   |  |   |   |
| Asst. Supervisors, Grade II                    | Chua Yang Cheng            | 1st Mar., 1919.<br>27th July, 1916.  | 1,560   |   |
|  | Hong Ah Chong ...          | 1st Aug., 1920.<br>Do.   | 1,320   |   |
| Overseer, Packing Dept.                        | (Vacant)                   |  |   |   |
| <b>AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.</b>                |                            |  |   |   |
| Asst. Agricultural Inspectors                  | Stanley Day Timson         | 1st Nov., 1921.<br>Do.   | 4,850.00  | Motor Car Allce. of \$1,320 p.a.<br>Do.   |
|  | James Fairweather ...      | 12th Nov., 1920.<br>Do.  | 4,685.48  |   |
| Senior Agricultural Assistant                  | Mohamed Moor bin Hamzah    | 19th Oct., 1920.<br>Do.  | 1,550.00  | Bicycle Allce. of \$144 p.a.<br>Do.   |
| Junior Agricultural Assistant                  | Arifin bin Haji Abas       | 23rd Sept., 1919.<br>Do.   | 1,320.00  |   |
| Probationers                                   | Mohd. Moor bin Mohd Sahid  | 1st June, 1920.<br>Do.   | 515.00  | Do.   |
|  | Min bin Haji Ahmad         | 2nd June, 1920.<br>Do.   | 510.00  |   |
|  | Ahmad bin Haji Abdullah    | 1st July, 1920.<br>Do.   | 510.00  | Do.   |
|  | Mohd. Zain bin Mohd Hariff | 9th Aug., 1920.<br>Do.   | 500.00  |   |
|  | Arope bin Mat ...          | 6th Nov., 1920.<br>Do.   | 485.00  | Do.   |
|  | Mohd. bin Mohd. Sa'aid     | 1st Dec., 1922.<br>Do.   | 35.00   | Do.   |

(a) Draws Rent Allowance of \$240 p.a.

(b) Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                           | NAME.                             | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|
| AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT—Continued. |                                   |  |   |   |
| Sub-Inspectors                    | Ahmad bin Haji Omar               | 1st Sept., 1919.   | \$480.00  | Bicycle Allee. of \$144 p.a.<br>Do.<br>Do.  |
|                                   | Wahab bin Resat                   | 1st Oct., 1919.  | 360.00  |   |
|                                   | Amin Dollah bin Musah             | Do.  | 432.00  |   |
| Notice Servers                    | Wahin bin Sipit                   | 1st Sept., 1920.   | 256.00  |   |
|                                   | Jamin bin Bedol                   | 1st May, 1921.   | 248.00  |   |
|                                   | Ismail bin Saikh Salim            | 1st Nov., 1920.  | 254.00  |   |
|                                   | Hussein bin Mat                   | Do.  | 254.00  |   |
|                                   | Mohd. Yusop bin Ibrahim           | 15th Feb., 1922.   | 210.00  |   |
|                                   | Abdul Khalil bin Haji Mohd. Taib  | 1st Mar., 1922.  | 200.00  |   |
|                                   | Abdul Ras bin Abdul Rahman        | Do.  | 200.00  |   |
| GARDENS.                          |                                   |  |   |   |
| Director                          | Isaac Henry Burkill, M.A., F.L.S. | 10th Sept., 1912.  | 10,200  | Horse Allee. of \$480 p.a.  |
| Assistant Director                | Richard Eric Holttum, B.A.        | 17th June, 1922.   | 5,400   |   |
| Assistant Curator, Gardens        | George Arnold Best                | 15th April, 1921.  | 3,900   |   |
| Assistant Curator, Parks          | Edwin L. Shaw ( <i>Acting</i> )   | Do.  | 3,600   |   |
| Field Assistant                   | ( <i>Vacant</i> )                 |  |   | Free Unfurnished Quarters.  |
| Clerk, Class II                   | Loh Gee Kook                      | 1st Jan., 1919.  | 1,560   |   |
| Herbarium and Museum Asst.        | K. Vyrarnuthu                     | 1st July, 1911.  | 1,320   |   |
| Laboratory Assistant              | ( <i>Vacant</i> )                 | 11th Apl., 1921.   |   |   |
| Foreman-Gardeners                 |                                   | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                   | Pakiri Subramanian                | 1st Aug., 1920.  | 492   |   |
|                                   | Ramasamy Rathinum Nallamuthu      | 20th July, 1917.   |   |   |
| Overseer                          |                                   | 15th Apl., 1917.   | 636   |   |
|                                   |                                   | 1st Sept., 1913.   |   |   |
|                                   | Abdul Kadir                       | 2nd Aug., 1917.  | 564   |   |
| Record-keeper                     | Sappiyi bin Hassan                | Do.  |   |   |
| Sub-Overseer                      |                                   | 8th Sept., 1920.   | 420   |   |
| Engine Driver and Carpenter       | Ahmad bin Hassan                  | Do.  |   |   |
| Carpenter                         |                                   | 1st Jan., 1915.  | 540   |   |
|                                   | Govindasamy                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                                   |                                   | 6th Apl., 1921.  | 270   |   |
|                                   | Yeo Jew Wee                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                                   |                                   | 1st Jan., 1919.  | 480   |   |
|                                   |                                   | 1st July, 1905.  |   |   |
|                                   | Kweh Ah Hoon                      | 1st Jan., 1919.  | 387   |   |
|                                   |                                   | 1st Dec., 1906.  |   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                      | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| GARDENS—Concluded.           |   |  |   |   |
| Plant Collector ...          | Mohamed Nur ...   | 1st Jan., 1919.  | \$450   | Free Unfurnished Quarters.  |
| Head Watchman ...            | Shiv. Narayan ...   | 1st Sept., 1916.   | 240   |   |
| Watchmen ...                 | Jantri Singh ..   | 1st April, 1922.   | 240   |   |
|                              | Do.   | Do.  | 240   |   |
|                              | Mohadea ...   | Do.  | 240   |   |
|                              | Ram Dial ...  | Do.  | 240   |   |
| Label Printers ...           | Mata Dial ...   | Do.  | 180   |   |
|                              | K. Kuttan ...   | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 300   |   |
|                              | Do.   | Do.  | 300   |   |
| Peon ...                     | Ramasamy ...  | 1st Apl., 1921.  | 180   |   |
| Caretakers ...               | Do.   | Do.  | 180   |   |
|                              | Ngadiman ...  | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 192   |   |
|                              | Do.   | Do.  | 192   |   |
|                              | Sirat ...   | Do.  | 168   |   |
| Caretakers ...               | Rumpot ...  | Do.  | 90  | Do.   |
|                              | Noona ...   | Do.  | 90  |   |
| RAFFLES MUSEUM AND LIBRARY.  |   |  |   |   |
| Director ...                 | John Coney Moulton  | 8th July, 1919.  | 7,500   | Motor Car Allce. \$1,620 p. a.  |
| Curator ...                  | (Vacant)  | Do.  |   |   |
| Assistant Curator ...        | Frederick Nutter Chasen                                       | 28th Jan., 1921.   | 4,500   |   |
| Librarian ...                | James Johnston ...  | Do.  |   |   |
|                              |   | 3rd April, 1920.   | 5,100   |   |
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.     |   |  |   |   |
| General Branch.              |   |  |   |   |
| Colonial Engineer, S. S. ... | James Harvey Williamson Park, O.B.E., B.Sc., Mem. Inst., C.E. | 7th May, 1921.   | 14,400  | Motor Car Allce. \$1,620 p. a.  |
| Deputy Colonial Engineer ... | Harry Venus Towner, Assoc. M. Inst., C.E. ...                 | 1st Nov., 1900.  |   |   |
|                              |   | Ceylon.  |   |   |
|                              |   | 10th June, 1908.   |   |   |
|                              |   | British Guiana.  |   |   |
| Deputy Colonial Engineer ... | Harry Venus Towner, Assoc. M. Inst., C.E. ...                 | 7th Aug., 1913.  |   |   |
|                              |   | Jamaica.   |   |   |
| Deputy Colonial Engineer ... | Harry Venus Towner, Assoc. M. Inst., C.E. ...                 | 14th Feb., 1921.   | 11,400  |   |
|                              |   | 9th Mar., 1901.  |   |   |
| Executive Engineer, Grade I  | Frederick Thomas Kinder, B.Sc., A.M. Inst., C.E.              | 14th Feb., 1921.   | 10,200  | Draws Motor Car Allce.  |
|                              |   | 24th Mar., 1900.   |   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                  | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Continued</b> |   |  |   |   |
| <i>General Branch—Continued.</i>         |   |  |   |   |
| Assistant Engineers ...                  | Reginald Hugh McClelland,                                     | { 1st Aug., 1918.  | \$9,000   | Motor Car Allowance.<br>\$1,320 p. a.   |
|  | Thomas Gibson Husband,<br>B.Sc., A.M. Inst., C.E.             | { 15th Dec., 1905.   |   |   |
|  |   | { 6th June, 1919.  | 5,700   |   |
|  |   | { Do.  |   |   |
|  | William Jasper Brindley, A.M.<br>Inst., C.E.I., B.A., B.A. I. | { 5th Nov., 1920.  | 6,000   |   |
|  |   | { 13th Dec., 1913.<br>Ceylon.  |   |   |
|  | Herbert Valentine Hughes,<br>B.Sc., A.M. Inst., C.E.          | { 9th Sept., 1922.   | 5,400   |   |
|  |   | { 1st April, 1920.   |   |   |
|  | John Oliver Plunkett, A.M.<br>Inst., C.E. ...                 | { 1st Sept., 1922.   | 5,400   |   |
|  |   | { 10th April, 1920.  |   |   |
|  | Anthony Clarke O'Farrell,<br>B.A., B.E. ...                   | { 10th Oct., 1922.   | 5,400   |   |
|  |   | { 5th June, 1920.  |   |   |
| Chief Clerk ...                          | Vairamuttu Agamparam  | { 1st Jan., 1922.  | 3,300   |   |
|  |   | { 3rd Feb., 1900.  |   |   |
| Clerks, Special Class ...                | Joseph Rupert Angus   | { 1st Jan., 1919.  | 2,760   |   |
|  |   | { 27th June, 1898.   |   |   |
|  | Albert Edgar Coelho   | { 26th Nov., 1920.   | 2,760   |   |
|  |   | { 5th May, 1892.   |   |   |
|  | Ramasamy Subrahmanyam   | { 1st Oct., 1920.  | 2,040   |   |
|  |   | { 1st Jan., 1902.  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class I ...                      | Tan Kee Tong ...  | { 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,920   |   |
|  |   | { 20th Dec., 1909.   |   |   |
|  | Arthur Puspalm ...  | { 1st July, 1921.  | 1,920   |   |
|  |   | { 1st Jan., 1908.  |   |   |
|  | Peter Edwin Nonis   | { 24th Mar., 1919.   | 1,560   |   |
|  |   | { 28th June, 1915.   |   |   |
|  | Chua Cheng Lim  | { 1st June, 1919.  | 1,560   |   |
|  |   | { 21st Oct., 1914.   |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                     | Aloysius Louis de Souza                                       | { 22nd Nov., 1919.   | 1,560   |   |
|  |   | { 22nd Jan., 1914.   |   |   |
|  | Ong Cheng Poh ...   | { 1st June, 1920.  | 1,440   |   |
|  |   | { 16th Feb., 1920.   |   |   |
|  | P. Rethnasamy ...   | { 1st July, 1922.  | 1,200   |   |
|  |   | { 23rd April, 1918.  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                    | W ee Sian Keng ...  | { 3rd Mar., 1921.  | 600   |   |
|  |   | { Do.  |   |   |
|  | Khng Jit Cheng ...  | { 24th June, 1921.   | 600   |   |
|  |   | { Do.  |   |   |
| Extra Clerk ...                          | Appco Rajagopaul  | { 1st Jan., 1904.  | 900   |   |
|  |   | { Do.  |   |   |
| <i>Public Works Branch.</i>              |   |  |   |   |
| Engineer-Surveyor ...                    | William Moir McCrae   | { 29th Nov., 1920.   | 5,400   | Motor Car Allowance.<br>\$1,320 p. a.   |
|  |   | { 1st Mar., 1920.  |   |   |
|  | John William Benjamin Ogle                                    | { 14th Feb., 1921.   | 3,720   |   |
| Inspectors ...                           |   | { 1st Aug., 1899.  |   |   |
|  | Frederick John George Aeria                                   | { 15th Aug., 1922.   | 3,600   |   |
|  |   | { 1st April, 1900.   |   |   |
| Clerk of Works ...                       | Nio Swee Hock ...   | { 1st May, 1918.   | 3,360   | Motor Cycle Allowance. \$420 p. a.  |
|  |   | { 11th Sept., 1911.  |   | Motor Car Allowance.<br>\$1,320 p. a.   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                   | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b> |                              |  |   |   |
| <i>Public Works Branch—Concluded.</i>     |                              |  |   |   |
| Overseer, Grade II                        | Che Dain                     | 15th Aug., 1922.<br>1st Mar., 1900.  | \$1,500   | Free Quarters.<br>Motor Cycle Allee. \$420 p.a.   |
|   | John Anthony Jansen          | 1st June, 1920.<br>2nd June, 1918.   | 1,320   | Free Quarters.<br>Motor Cycle Allee. \$420 p.a.   |
|   | Victor Christopher de Souza  | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>7th May, 1917.  | 1,320   |   |
| Overseers, Grade III                      | Peter J. Stephens            | 1st June, 1922.<br>14th May, 1921.   | 1,260   |   |
|   | Anthony Soo Leong Sow        | 5th July, 1922.<br>Do.   | 1,200   | Motor Cycle Allee. \$420 p.a.   |
|   | (Vacant)                     |  |   |   |
|   | (Do.)                        |  |   |   |
| Temporary Overseer                        | (Vacant)                     | ...  | 2,520   |   |
|   | Ernest Bernard Chase-Currier | 15th Jan., 1919.<br>Do.  | 660   | Bicycle Allee. \$120 p.a.   |
|   | Kenneth Holmberg             | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 540   | Do.   |
| Apprentices                               | Jovita Augustine Pereira     | 8th Aug., 1921.<br>Do.   | 540   |   |
|   | J. F. Scully                 | 20th Apl., 1921.<br>Do.  | 540   |   |
|   | Kanianthra Varughese Philip  | 1st Dec., 1921.<br>Do.   | 540   |   |
| <b>STEAM DREDGER <i>Mudlark.</i></b>      |                              |  |   |   |
| Engineer                                  | Patrick Ahin                 | 1st Aug., 1907.<br>12th Mar., 1903.  | 4,200   |   |
| Second Engineer                           | Goh Ah Gong                  | 1st May, 1917.<br>Do.  | 1,860   |   |
| <b><i>Architectural Branch.</i></b>       |                              |  |   |   |
| Government Architect                      | Herbert Athill Stallwood     | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>15th Nov., 1906.  | <sup>a</sup> 9,600  |   |
| Chief Assistant Architect                 | Frank Dorrington Ward        | 21st Aug., 1920.<br>Do.  | 7,500   | Motor Cycle Allee. of \$420 p.a.  |
| Assistant Architect                       | Robert Maclaren Love         | 20th Nov., 1920.<br>Do.  | 6,600   |   |
| Chief Draftsman                           | Stephen Pereira              | 1st Jan., 1909.<br>1st Apl., 1904.   | 3,600   |   |
| Draftsmen, Grade I                        | Edward McGuire               | 1st Mar., 1919.<br>1st Dec., 1912.   | 2,400   |   |
|   | (Vacant)                     |  |   |   |
| Draftsmen, Grade II                       | Ferdinand Josceyln Pestana   | 1st Mar., 1921.<br>1st Oct., 1917.   | 1,560   |   |
|   | (Vacant)                     |  |   |   |
| Temporary Draftsman, Grade III            | (Do.)                        |  |   |   |

(a) Commuted Travelling Allowance of \$50 p.m.



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                   | NAME.                     | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|---------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Concluded.</b> |                           |  |   |   |
| <i>Architectural Branch—Utd.</i>          |                           |  |   |   |
| Apprentices                               | { Doraisamy Suppiah       | { 22nd Apl., 1918.   | \$600   |   |
|   | { Wee Seng Watt ...       | { Do.  |   |   |
|   | { Ho Kwong Yew ...        | { 1st Mar., 1920.  | 600   |   |
|   |                           | { Do.  |   |   |
| Photographer ...                          | Sinnatamby Kuru Nathan    | { 10th Jan., 1922.   | 480   |   |
|   |                           | { 27th July, 1921.   |   |   |
| Clerk & Record-keeper, Class II           | Fakir Mohamed ...         | { 4th Jan., 1911.  | 1,200   |   |
|   |                           | { Do.  |   |   |
| Building Inspector                        | (Vacant)                  | { 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,320   |   |
|   |                           | { 16th Apl., 1919.   |   |   |
| <b>ELECTRIC LIGHTING.</b>                 |                           |  |   |   |
| <i>Government Hill.</i>                   |                           |  |   |   |
| Electrical Engineer ...                   | George Henry Noel Reay    | { 1st July, 1922.  | 7,200   | Motor Car Allce.  |
|   |                           | { 24th Jan., 1914.   |   | \$1,320 p.a.  |
| Mechanic ...                              | Suleiman Bakhtier         | { 1st Nov. 1920.   | 840   |   |
|   |                           | { Do.  |   |   |
| Wireman ...                               | Karim bin Haji Yahya      | { 1st Sept., 1920.   | 840   |   |
|   |                           | { Do.  |   |   |
| <i>Furniture Branch.</i>                  |                           |  |   |   |
| Superintendent of Furniture               | Frederick William Couch   | { 1st Oct., 1922.  | 4,800   | Motor Car Allce.  |
|   |                           | { Do.  |   | \$900 p.a.  |
| <i>Maintenance Branch.</i>                |                           |  |   |   |
| Clerk of Works ...                        | (Vacant)                  |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                        | Rathinasamy Sinnasamy     | { 1st July, 1922.  | 1,800   |   |
|   |                           | { 1st Feb., 1910.  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...                       | (Vacant)                  |  |   |   |
| Store-keeper ...                          | (Vacant)                  |  |   |   |
| Workshop Foreman ...                      | James Peterson ...        | { 1st Oct., 1918.  | 3,240   | Motor Cycle Allce.  |
|   |                           | { Do.  |   | \$420 p.a.  |
| <b>SURVEY DEPARTMENT.</b>                 |                           |  |   |   |
| Surveyor, Grade II ...                    | Reginald Stephen Potger a | { 1st Apl., 1918.  | £340  | Duty Allce. £60.  |
|   |                           | { 1st Mar., 1918.  |   |   |
| Special Appointment, Class I              | Clarence Vivian Boswell   | { 1st Apl., 1918.  | b 250   | Do. £40.  |
|   |                           | { 10th Nov., 1904.   |   |   |
|   | { Ng Choon Choo ...       | { 1st Apl., 1918.  | 210   | } Do. £35.  |
|   |                           | { 1st Jan., 1902.  |   |   |
| Special Appointments, Class II            | { John Williams ...       | { 1st Oct., 1918.  | 210   |   |
|   |                           | { 2nd Feb., 1903.  |   |   |
|   | { Hubert Ulric Boswell    | { 1st Jan., 1919.  | b 210   |   |
|   |                           | { 1st Apl., 1908.  |   |   |

(a) Service from 16-10-1911 to 1-3-1918, under Kedah Government to count for pension.

(b) Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|------------------------------|--|---|--|
| <b>SURVEY DEPARTMENT.</b><br><i>Continued.</i> |                              |  |   |  |
| 1st Grade Asst. Surveyors ...                  | Daud bin Karim ...           | 1st Apl., 1918.<br>1st Oct., 1903.   | £180  | Duty Allee. £39.   |
|  | Abdul Karim L'Edrus          | 1st Mar., 1919.<br>Do.   | 180   |  |
|  | Kumarasoe Mailvaganam        | 1st Sept., 1919.<br>18th Aug., 1912.   | 180   |  |
| 1st Grade Asst. Draftsman ...                  | (Vacant)                     |  |   |  |
| 2nd Grade Asst. Draftsmen...                   | Sinnathamby James Muthiah    | 2nd Jan., 1919.<br>Do.   | \$1,140   |  |
|  | (Vacant)                     |  |   |  |
|  | (Do.)                        |  |   |  |
|  | (Do.)                        |  |   |  |
|  | (Do.)                        |  |   |  |
| 3rd Grade Asst. Surveyor ...                   | Lim Kee Leng ...             | 1st June, 1919.<br>1st May, 1916.  | 900   |  |
|  | Anthony Rethinasamy Raphael  | 1st Apl., 1918.<br>6th July, 1912.   | 900   |  |
|  | Sayna Narayanasamy           | 1st Apl., 1918.<br>1st June, 1913.   | 900   |  |
|  | Thomotherampillai Kandiah    | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Aug., 1911.   | 900   |  |
|  | Mohamed Amin bin Hadji Omar  | 1st May, 1919.<br>Do.  | 900   |  |
|  | Ramasamy Vaithinathan        | 1st June, 1919.<br>1st Apl., 1916.   | 900   |  |
|  | Arokiasamy Selvanadan        | 1st Dec., 1919.<br>9th July, 1917.   | 900   |  |
|  | Abdul Rahman bin Haji Omar   | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>Do.   | 900   |  |
|  | Arumugam Kandiah             | 1st Feb., 1920.<br>1st Dec., 1916.   | 900   |  |
|  | Marimuthu Subramaniam        | 1st July, 1920.<br>9th July, 1917.   | 900   |  |
|  | Lionel Edward Charles Moller | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>2nd Jan., 1918.   | 840   |  |
|  | Cecil Ronald Koek            | 13th Feb., 1921.<br>13th Feb., 1918.   | 840   |  |
|  | (Vacant)                     |  |   |  |
|  | (Do.)                        |  |   |  |
|  | John Eric Boswell            | 1st Apl., 1918.<br>1st Jan., 1908.   | 720   |  |
| 3rd Grade Asst. Draftsmen ...                  | Govindapillai Maruthamuthoo  | 1st Apl., 1918.<br>1st June, 1913.   | 720   |  |
|  | Percival Felix Jenkins       | 27th Aug., 1918.<br>Do.  | 720   |  |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                             | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>SURVEY DEPARTMENT—</b><br><i>Concluded.</i> |                                   |  |   |   |
| 4th Grade Draftsmen                            | Ponnusamy Sinnasamy               | 1st Jan., 1919.  | \$720   |   |
|  | Vythilingam Shivasanmugam         | 2nd July, 1917.  |   |   |
|  | Kassim bin Mohamed                | 1st Apl., 1918.  | 720   |   |
|  | (Vacant)                          | 1st Feb., 1918.  |   |   |
|  | ( Do. )                           | 7th Apl., 1921.  | 540   |   |
|  | K. Nadayson                       | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Richard Shuat                     | 1st June, 1920.  | 580   |   |
|  | Adolf A. Gregory                  | 2nd July, 1917.  |   |   |
|  |                                   | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 540   |   |
|  |                                   | 1st June, 1918.  |   |   |
| Tracers  | Subramaniam Arunasalam            | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 440   |   |
|  | Arunasalam Velayuthar             | 1st Nov., 1917.  |   |   |
|  | Puteh bin Mohamed Amin            | 1st Sept., 1920.   | 440   |   |
|  | Haji Baba bin H. Abubakar         | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Yahya bin Taib                    | 1st Nov., 1921.  | 400   |   |
|  | S. Sebastian                      | Do.  |   |   |
|  |                                   | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 480   |   |
|  |                                   | Do.  |   |   |
| Plan Custodian                                 | Robert Lionel Marcus              | 1st Apl., 1918.  | 480   |   |
| Typer  | Charles Frederick                 | 1st Mar., 1913.  |   |   |
|  |                                   | 1st Apl., 1918.  | 400   |   |
| Clerk and Store-keeper                         | Solomon Dyriam                    | 1st Feb., 1918.  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class II                                | Teo Choon Eng                     | 1st Apl., 1918.  | 2,160   |   |
| Clerk, Class III                               | Richard Verghese                  | 15th Oct., 1897.   |   |   |
| Typers and Tracers                             | Haji Taha bin Yunus               | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,320   |   |
|  | Kovinda Sabapathy Ratnam          | 9th Sept., 1918.   |   |   |
|  | Sinnathamby Thambymathoo Chinniah | 28th Jan., 1921.   | 600   |   |
|  | Ahmat bin H. Mohmet Amin          | Do.  |   |   |
|  |                                   | 29th Mar., 1921.   | 240   |   |
|  |                                   | Do.  |   |   |
|  |                                   | 5th Apl., 1921.  | 240   |   |
|  |                                   | Do.  |   |   |
|  |                                   | 1st May, 1921.   | 240   |   |
|  |                                   | Do.  |   |   |
|  |                                   | 1st Aug., 1922.  | 180   |   |
|  |                                   | Do.  |   |   |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE.                        |  |  |   |   |
| Resident Councillor, Penang (Secretary of State) ... | Hon'ble Arthur Blennerhassett Voules                               | 9th Dec., 1922.<br>8th July, 1892.   | <i>a</i> \$16,800   | Enjoys free quarters. Draws Entertainment allowance of \$4,800 p.a.   |
| Office Assistant ...                                 | Mohamed Rouse bin Chee ...   | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>20th June, 1896.  | 3,420   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                                   | Frederick Dunstan Constantine Aeria ( <i>Acting</i> ) <i>b</i> ... | 20th Nov., 1920.<br>10th Jan., 1907.   | <i>c</i>  |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                                 | Yong Kee Teik <i>d</i> ...   | 1st Sept., 1922.   | 1,680   |   |
|  | Merican bin Mohd. Yusoff ...                                       | 1st Apr., 1906.<br>20th Nov., 1920.  | 1,440   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                                | James Cecil Phipps ...   | 1st April, 1915.<br>1st Aug., 1918.  | 840   |   |
|  | Seow Yeok Seit ...   | 1st Apr., 1917.<br>14th Feb., 1920.  | 780   |   |
|  | Kok Yong Kai ...   | Do.<br>1st Oct., 1920.   | 720   |   |
|  | Khoo Keng Siang ...  | 1st Dec., 1919.<br>23rd Oct., 1922.  | 660   |   |
|  | Soon Hoe Tian ...  | 2nd Oct., 1922.<br>1st July, 1921.   | 720   |   |
| Supernumerary Clerks, Class III ...                  | Aboo Kassim bin Md. Yusoff ...                                     | Do.<br>9th Jan., 1922  | 660   |   |
|  | Yip bin Sahak ...  | Do.<br>20th July, 1922.  | 660   |   |
| Lithographer ...                                     | Hamad bin Chee ...   | 17th Feb., 1920.<br>1st Dec., 1914.  | 504   |   |
| LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.                   |  |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class I ...                                  | George Bernard Baptist <i>e</i> ...                                | 1st Apr., 1917.<br>1st Jan., 1904.   | 2,280   |   |
|  | Che Teh bin Che Din ...  | 1st Oct., 1922.<br>1st Jan., 1905.   | 1,800   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                                 | Yeap Yam San ...   | 1st May, 1919.<br>1st July, 1913.  | 1,560   |   |
|  | W. Hoachung ...  | 13th Jan., 1920.<br>1st Oct., 1914.  | 1,440   |   |
|  | Khoo Soo Bok ...   | 1st Feb., 1920.<br>21st June, 1915.  | 1,440   |   |
|  | Mohd. Sawai bin Mohd. Arshad ...                                   | 1st May, 1921.<br>2nd May, 1917.   | 1,320   |   |
|  | P. R. Scully ...   | 20th July, 1922.<br>1st Oct., 1914.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | Haji Murshid bin Haji Othman ...                                   | 20th July, 1922.<br>26th May, 1916.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | Mohd. Shaffee bin Mohd. Sheriff ...                                | 20th July, 1915.<br>1st Mar., 1914.  | 1,020   |   |
|  | Ch'ng Chin Bee ...   | 7th June, 1922.<br>1st May, 1918.  | 780   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                                | Henry Surin ...  | 1st May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|  | Chembee bin K. Ibrahim ...   | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|  | Vacant   |  |   |   |
|  | Vacant   |  |   |   |

(a) First appointed under the Federated Malay States Government. (b) Acting Clerk, Class I, since 20-11-20. (c) Draws \$1,680 and also draws \$60 p.a. being acting pay. (d) Working in Income Tax Office, since 1-4-17 and also draws \$120 p.a. for acting Chief Clerk, since 1-9-22. (e) Is also Secretary to Rural Board.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                               | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS—<i>Ctd.</i></b> |                                     |  |   |   |
| Shroff, Grade III ...                                | Wong Heng Kee ...                   | 1st Dec. 1917.<br>8th Oct., 1909.  | \$900   |   |
| Land Bailiff ...                                     | Mohamed Naugh ...                   | 11th Dec., 1917.<br>Do.  | 1,200   | Horse Allowance \$480 p.a.  |
| Assistant Land Bailiff ...                           | Chee Choong See ...                 | 1st Jan., 1917.<br>Do.   | 600   | Bicycle Allowance \$144 p.a.  |
| <b>DISTRICT OFFICES.</b>                             |                                     |  |   |   |
| <b>BALIK PULAU.</b>                                  |                                     |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                                   | Muthusamy Shunker Pillay ...        | 20th Nov., 1920.<br>1st Feb., 1901.  | 2,280   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...                                  | Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul Halim ... | 1st Sept., 1916.<br>11th Oct., 1912.   | 1,680   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                                | Yeap Kok Leong ...                  | 1st Sept., 1920.<br>21st Oct., 1918.   | 780   |   |
|  | Yoong Woon Ngean ...                | 17th Sept., 1919.<br>27th Jan., 1913.  | 1,140   |   |
|  | Mohd. Zain bin Mohd. Ismail ...     | 24th Oct., 1922.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
| Certificated Chinese Interpreter                     | Lim Kean Seng ...                   | 21st Sept., 1922.<br>1st Jan., 1908.   | 1,920   | Free Quarters.  |
| Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer ...           | Packeriapillay Ponnusamy ...        | 25th Aug., 1919.<br>20th Aug., 1906.   | 1,800   |   |
| Shroff, Grade III ..                                 | Yahaya bin Mat Taib ...             | 22nd May, 1922.<br>17th Apr., 1901.  | 600   |   |
| Land Bailiff ...                                     | Slayman bin Mat Taib ...            | 1st Feb., 1922.<br>1st June, 1899.   | a 660   |   |
| Assistant Land Bailiff ...                           | Mohd. Sintha bin Mohd. Alias ...    | 1st Feb., 1922.<br>1st Jan., 1921.   | b 420   |   |
| <b>BUTTERWORTH, P. W.</b>                            |                                     |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Special Class ...                             | Lee Swee Bee ...                    | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Feb., 1898.   | 2,880   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                                 | Puteh bin H. Md. Isa ...            | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>12th May, 1914.   | 1,320   |   |
|  | Victor Boudville ...                | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>1st Aug., 1916.   | 1,320   |   |
|  | Chee Choon Weng ...                 | 23rd Oct., 1922.<br>13th June, 1918.   | 1,200   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                                | Peter Quah ...                      | 17th May, 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|  | Ismail bin Mat Taib ...             | 16th Mar., 1921.<br>13th Jan., 1906.   | 1,140   | Free Quarters.  |
|  | Tan Teik Choon ...                  | 1st Sept., 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                                | Choe Seong Eng ...                  | 15th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Md. Eusoff bin Daudsah ...          | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>14th April, 1897.   | 1,140   |   |
|  | Neoh Teng Thye ...                  | 1st June, 1921.<br>21st Oct., 1918.  | 900   |   |
| Land Bailiff ...                                     | Tan Boon Joo ...                    | 9th Dec., 1918.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|  | Tamby Kechil bin Md. Daud ...       | 9th July, 1921.<br>1st Oct., 1896.   | 720   | Pony Allowance \$360 p.a.   |
| Assistant Land Bailiff ...                           | Mohamed bin Pachee ...              | 1st Dec., 1922.<br>1st July, 1914.   | 420   | Fixed Allowance \$120 p.a.  |

(a) Transport Allowance of \$360 p.a.  
Rural Board, \$180 p.a.

(b) Transport Allowance of \$144 p.a.

(c) Is also Deputy Registrar Vehicles,

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                           | NAME.                          | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| DISTRICT OFFICES—Contd.           |                                |  |   |   |  |
| BUTTERWORTH, P. W.—Ctd.           |                                |  |   |   |  |
| Tamil Interpreter                 | P. S. Sundaram                 | 1st June, 1921.<br>1st Oct., 1919.   | \$900   | Free Quarters.  |  |
| Chinese do.                       | Uin Thin Yeng                  | 15th Aug., 1921.<br>13th Dec., 1900.   | 2,280   |   |  |
| Malay do.                         | Mohamed Noor bin Sheikh Ahmad  | 23rd Mar., 1914.<br>9th June, 1911.  | 1,920   |   |  |
| Shroff                            | Md. Rouse bin Wanchee          | 22nd Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1908.  | 1,020   |   |  |
| Tracer                            | Mat bin Chain                  | 1st Feb., 1922.<br>6th Feb., 1918.   | 408   |   |  |
| BUKIT MEERTAJAM, P. W.            |                                |  |   |   |  |
| Clerk, Class I                    | Karunagaror Kandiah a          | 1st May, 1918.<br>1st July, 1900.  | 2,520   |   |  |
| Clerks, Class II                  | Mohamed Tambi bin Haji         | 1st Sept., 1912.   | 1,680   |   |  |
|                                   | Mohamed Noor                   | 10th May, 1897.<br>16th Feb., 1920.  | 1,440   |   |  |
| Clerks, Class III                 | Kang Han Choo                  | 19th July, 1915.<br>1st Oct., 1920.  | 1,140   |   |  |
|                                   | Patrick Joseph Cornelius       | 18th Nov., 1903.<br>16th Feb., 1920.   | 780   |   |  |
|                                   | Saminathan Marimuthu           | 1st July, 1922.  |   |   |  |
| Extra Clerk                       | Appapillay Sinnappah b         | 8th June, 1920.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |  |
|                                   | Ooi Kow Keat                   | 1st April, 1913.<br>Do.  | 420   |   |  |
| Chinese Interpreter, Certificated | Tan Kee Chong                  | 9th Sept., 1904.<br>2nd Feb., 1901.  | 1,560   |   |  |
| Tamil Interpreter, Grade III      | Subrayapillay Paramanadapillay | 12th April, 1922.<br>Do.   | 540   |   |  |
| Shroff, Grade II                  | Choo Geok Cheng                | 1st April, 1916.<br>Do.  | 1,020   |   |  |
| Land Bailiff                      | Mohamed Zin bin Ismail         | 5th June, 1917.<br>1st Nov., 1897.   | c 1,320   |   |  |
| Assistant Land Bailiff            | Lee Ah Yoon                    | 5th June, 1917.<br>12th Dec., 1912.  | d 564   |   |  |
| Tracer                            | Samsudin bin Mohd. Tambi       | 1st Feb., 1920.<br>Do.   | 408   |   |  |
| DINDINGS.                         |                                |  |   |   |  |
| Clerk, Class I                    | Singaraveloo Munusamy          | 17th Dec., 1922.<br>9th Feb., 1906.  | 1,800   | Free Quarters.  |  |
| Clerk, Class II                   | Mustappa Mohd. Idrus           | 1st Oct., 1922.<br>15th Sept., 1917.   | 1,200   |   |  |
| Clerks, Class III                 | Charles James Fox              | 1st Jan., 1913.<br>25th Mar., 1904.  | 1,140   |   |  |
|                                   | Shaik Mydin bin Md. Sheriff    | 27th Nov., 1921.<br>1st April, 1914.   | 1,020   |   |  |
|                                   | John Pakium                    | 22nd Dec., 1922.<br>5th Oct., 1917.  | 900   |   |  |
|                                   | Katan Chetty Sathasivam        | 7th Oct., 1922.<br>27th Mar., 1918.  | 900   |   |  |
|                                   | Ong Hock Guan                  | 3rd Sept., 1918.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |  |
|                                   | Lim Ewe Keat                   | 15th Oct., 1922.<br>1st Oct., 1922.  | 720   |   |  |
|                                   |                                |  |   |   |  |
|                                   |                                |  |   |   |  |

<sup>a</sup>—Is also Deputy Registrar Vehicles, Rural Board, \$180 p.a. <sup>b</sup>—Rural Board Revenue. <sup>c</sup>—Fixed Allowance of \$360 p.a.  
<sup>d</sup>—Fixed Allowance of \$180 p.a. <sup>e</sup>—Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                      | NAME.                                  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>Ctd.</i>                |  |  |   |   |
| DINDINGS— <i>Continued.</i>                  |  |  |   |   |
| Shroff ...                                   | Etam Mohamed Junus bin Abdul Hamid ... | 1st June, 1918.<br>Do.   | <i>a</i> \$1,020  | Free Quarters.  |
| Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III ... | Chew Eng Beng ...                      | 1st Dec., 1920.<br>Do.   | <i>b c</i> 1,440  |   |
| Malay and Tamil Interpreter...               | Krishnasamy Karambayarum               | 1st Feb., 1922.<br>1st March, 1907.  | 1,020   |   |
| Land Bailiff, Lumut ...                      | Bahir bin Mat Akip <i>d</i> ...        | 1st Apr., 1918.<br>1st Jan., 1902.   | <i>a</i> 1,440  |   |
| Do. Bruas ...                                | Omar bin Mohamed ...                   | 1st May, 1922.<br>1st Oct., 1921.  | 600   |   |
| Asst. Land Bailiff, Lumut ...                | Mohamed Junus bin Mat Yasin ...        | 3rd Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | <i>e a</i> 456  |   |
| STEAM LAUNCH <i>Lumut.</i>                   |  |  |   |   |
| Engineer ...                                 | Meh bin Mat Amin ...                   | 1st Jan., 1910.<br>1st June, 1901.   | 780   | <i>a</i> Do.  |
| Serang ...                                   | Mohd. Rhouse bin Abdullah...           | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 420   |   |
| NIBONG TEBAL, P. W.                          |  |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                           | Khaw Loon Chong <i>f</i> ...           | 1st Feb., 1917.<br>13th Jan., 1902.  | 2,520   | Free Quarters.  |
| Clerks, Class II ...                         | Yeoh Choo Lee ...                      | 1st Sept., 1916.<br>3rd April, 1906.   | 1,680   |   |
|  | Tay Hooi Soo ...                       | 1st Nov., 1919.<br>15th June, 1914.  | 1,560   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                        | Tan Joo Yeow ...                       | 1st Dec., 1918.<br>Do.   | 900   |   |
|  | Mohamed Ariffin bin Osman...           | 13th Nov., 1918.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|  | Thumbusamy Krishnasamy ...             | 15th Feb., 1922.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Khor Chong Lay ...                     | 1st Aug., 1921.<br>5th July, 1920.   | 600   |   |
| Certificated Chinese Interpreter             | Chia Seng Kiat ...                     | 15th Oct., 1915.<br>21st April, 1911.  | 1,560   |   |
| Tamil and Malay Interpreter                  | Louis Solomon Ingram ...               | 1st June, 1921.<br>19th June, 1908.  | 1,800   |   |
| Shroff ...                                   | Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib               | 1st Jan., 1910.<br>1st May, 1897.  | 1,020   |   |
| Land Bailiff ...                             | Mahomed bin Che Ambee ...              | 15th Nov., 1918.<br>16th July, 1902.   | <i>g</i> 840  |   |
| Assistant Land Bailiff                       | Syed Wazid Ali bin Syed Maksud Ali ... | 15th Sept., 1922.<br>Do.   | <i>h</i> 420  |   |
| Tracer ...                                   | Ibrahim bin Ismail ...                 | 16th Aug., 1921.<br>1st Oct., 1906.  | 384   |   |
| District Court Bailiff                       | Etam bin Osman ...                     | 1st July, 1911.<br>1st Jan., 1901.   | <i>i</i> 600  |   |

*a*—Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance. *b*—Inclusive Salary. *c*—Fixed Allowance of \$60 *d*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$180 p. a. *e*—Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p. a. *f*—Is also Deputy Registrar Vehicles, Rural Board, Province Wellesley, \$180 p. a. *g*—Draws a Pony Allowance of \$360 p. a. *h*—Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p. a. *i*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$96 p. a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                          | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|--------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>FOREST DEPARTMENT.</b>                          |                                |  |   |   |
| <b>PENANG AND PROVINCE</b>                         |                                |  |   |   |
| <b>WELLESLEY.</b>                                  |                                |  |   |   |
| Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...                        | Mahmood bin Mohd. Salleh ...   | 1st Oct., 1918.  | <i>a</i> \$720  | } Free Quarters.  |
|  |                                | 1st Nov., 1907.  |   |   |
|  |                                | 1st April, 1915.   | <i>b</i> 456  |   |
| Foresters ...                                      | Bab bin Mat ...                | 1st Feb., 1907.  |   |   |
|  | Ahmad bin Mhd. Saman ...       | 1st Oct., 1918.  | <i>b</i> 432  |   |
|  |                                | 26th Mar., 1911.   |   |   |
| <b>DINDINGS.</b>                                   |                                |  |   |   |
| Forest Ranger, Grade I ...                         | Granville Maurice O'Hara ...   | 1st Sept., 1909.   | <i>c</i> 2,675  | } <i>d</i> Free Quarters.   |
|  |                                | 8th Jan., 1905.  |   |   |
|  |                                | 1st Sept., 1915.   | 480   |   |
| Foresters ...                                      | Sleiman bin Abdulrani ...      | 1st April, 1905.   |   |   |
|  | Wahie bin Brahim ...           | 1st Nov., 1920.  | 408   |   |
|  |                                | 1st Oct., 1913.  |   |   |
| <b>CHINESE PROTECTORATE.</b>                       |                                |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Special Class ...                           | Lim Sun Kee ...                | 1st April, 1917.   | 3,120   | } Transport Allowance \$240 p.a.  |
|  |                                | 1st Sept., 1900.   |   |   |
|  |                                | 22nd Feb., 1911.   | 1,140   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                              | Foo Eng Hong ...               | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Gee Kok Weng ...               | 1st Feb., 1920.  | 660   |   |
|  |                                | Do.  |   |   |
| Clerk (Chinese Writer) ...                         | Ong Tek Cheng ...              | 1st Mar., 1914.  | 600   |   |
|  |                                | Do.  |   |   |
| Translator and Interpreter ...                     | Sng Choon Yee ...              | 1st Oct., 1919.  | 2,460   |   |
|  |                                | 1st Sept., 1915.   |   |   |
| Inspector ...                                      | Joseph Bernard Rodrigues ...   | 6th Sept., 1917.   | 2,220   |   |
|  |                                | 1st Mar., 1912.  |   |   |
| Boarding Officer ...                               | Louis Peter Paul ...           | 6th Sept., 1917.   | <i>e</i> 2,040  |   |
|  |                                | Do.  |   |   |
| <b>TREASURY</b>                                    |                                |  |   |   |
| Assistant Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps ... | Herbert Bowden Polglase ...    | 3rd May, 1920.   | 7,800   |   |
|  |                                | 23rd Nov., 1909.   |   |   |
| Office Assistant ...                               | Charles Campbell Stewart ...   | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 3,300   |   |
|  |                                | 21st Sept., 1898.  |   |   |
|  | Albert Augustus Surin ...      | 20th Nov., 1920.   | 2,400   |   |
|  |                                | 18th April, 1898.  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class I ...                                | Christian Abishegam ...        | 1st May, 1919.   | 2,160   |   |
|  |                                | 14th July, 1902.   |   |   |
|  | Govindasamy G. Singaravelu ... | 20th July, 1922.   | 1,800   |   |
|  |                                | 1st Jan., 1901.  |   |   |

*a*—Motor Cycle Allowance. *b*—Government Bicycle. *c*—Transferred to Federated Malay States. Salary paid from Dindings vote. *d*—Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance. *e*—Transport Allowance \$120 p.a. Free Quarters.



## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                     | NAME.                                | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>TREASURY—continued.</b>  |                                      |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II            | Mohamed Abubakar                     | 1st Jan., 1914.  | \$1,680   |   |
|                             | Ong Beng Kien                        | 15th Dec., 1906.   |   |   |
|                             | Krishnasamy Singaram                 | 1st Jan., 1914.  | 1,680   |   |
| Clerk, Class III            | Oothman Nina Merican                 | 6th June, 1911.  | 1,440   |   |
|                             |                                      | 12th April, 1920.  |   |   |
| Shroff, Grade III           | Mohamed Ibrahim                      | 21st Sept., 1915.  | 1,140   |   |
| Counter                     | Abdul Majid                          | 23rd Oct., 1897.   | 840   |   |
| Shroff                      | Shaik Noordin                        | 5th Jan., 1889.  | 780   |   |
|                             |                                      | 1st Feb., 1916.  | 2,160   |   |
|                             |                                      | 1st Dec., 1914.  |   |   |
|                             |                                      | 1st July, 1918.  |   |   |
|                             |                                      | 1st April, 1917.   |   |   |
|                             |                                      | 1st Feb., 1916.  |   |   |
|                             |                                      | May, 1891.   |   |   |
| <b>STAMP OFFICE.</b>        |                                      |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I              | Shaik Ibrahim                        | 1st June, 1917.  | 2,280   |   |
| Clerk, Class II             | Che Wan bin Chee                     | 1st Aug., 1902.  | 1,680   |   |
| Shroff, Grade II            | H. Kassim Merican                    | 13th Jan., 1921.   | 660   |   |
| Probate-examiner            | Khoo Beng Hock                       | 21st Oct., 1912.   | 3,000   |   |
| Assistant Probate-examiner  | Li Sz Kam                            | 17th Jan., 1921.   | 1,800   |   |
| Pressman                    | Sultan Merican                       | 12th May, 1919.  | 444   |   |
|                             |                                      | 6th Aug., 1908.  |   |   |
|                             |                                      | 12th Jan., 1891.   |   |   |
|                             |                                      | 19th Mar., 1907.   |   |   |
|                             |                                      | 10th Mar., 1907.   |   |   |
|                             |                                      | 17th Jan., 1921.   |   |   |
|                             |                                      | Do.  |   |   |
| <b>AUDIT OFFICE.</b>        |                                      |  |   |   |
| Auditor                     | George William Meyer <sup>a</sup>    | 8th July, 1919.  | 6,060   |   |
| Clerk, Special Class        | Emile Clement D'Orville <sup>b</sup> | 24th July, 1893.   | 2,880   |   |
| Clerks, Class I             | Albert d'Aranjo                      | 8th July, 1919.  | 2,280   |   |
|                             | Louis Boanerges Balavendrum          | 1st Sept., 1898.   | 2,040   |   |
|                             | M. Narayanasamy Pillay               | 1st Aug., 1921.  | 1,680   |   |
| Clerks, Class II            | H. Pawanchee                         | 22nd Sept., 1902.  | 1,680   |   |
|                             | Charles Edmund Robless               | 1st Sept., 1917.   | 1,680   |   |
|                             | Lim Sin Yean                         | 1st April, 1903.   | 1,440   |   |
| Clerks, Class III           | Lean Leong Kooi                      | 1st May, 1921.   | 1,200   |   |
|                             | S. Mohamed Ally                      | 7th May, 1909.   | 1,140   |   |
|                             | A. Pawan                             | 21st Sept., 1916.  | 840   |   |
|                             | Michael Rodrigo                      | 8th July, 1912.  | 780   |   |
|                             | Lim Kean Chye                        | 1st Jan., 1914.  | 720   |   |
|                             |                                      | 9th Dec., 1912.  |   |   |
|                             |                                      | 1st Oct., 1920.  |   |   |
|                             |                                      | 1st Dec., 1915.  |   |   |
|                             |                                      | 1st Oct., 1922.  |   |   |
|                             |                                      | 12th Jan., 1918.   |   |   |
|                             |                                      | 1st Oct., 1921.  |   |   |
|                             |                                      | 4th Mar., 1912.  |   |   |
|                             |                                      | 16th Jan., 1919.   |   |   |
|                             |                                      | Do.  |   |   |
|                             |                                      | 14th June, 1920.   |   |   |
|                             |                                      | Do.  |   |   |
|                             |                                      | 20th July, 1922.   |   |   |
|                             |                                      | 17th May, 1921.  |   |   |
| <b>EXTERNAL AUDIT DEPT.</b> |                                      |  |   |   |
| Assistant Auditors          | Thomas Stephen Evans                 | 3rd Nov., 1920.  | 9,240   |   |
|                             |                                      |  | 28,938  |   |

<sup>a</sup>—For the present to continue to act as Accountant, Treasury, Singapore. <sup>b</sup>—Appointed to act as Auditor, Penang, from 14-4-1919, salary at \$4,800 p.a. <sup>c</sup>—Fees \$150 p.a. for Auditing Endowment Boards, Penang Library and Poh Leung Kuk Society's Accounts. <sup>d</sup>—Actual amount of salary drawn during the year

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| <b>EXTERNAL AUDIT DEPT.—Old.</b>                               |   |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II   | Saw Soon Jin <sup>a</sup>                                     | 28th Mar., 1919.   | \$1,560   |   |
|  | Lim Swee Hoe  | 19th May, 1916.  | <sup>b</sup> 1,530  |   |
|  | Ung Guan Hoe  | 2nd Mar., 1920.  | 1,440   |   |
|  | Chuah Chooi Lim   | 1st April, 1919.   | <sup>b</sup> 1,410  |   |
| Clerks, Class III  | William Henry Lesslar   | 1st April, 1919.   | 840   |   |
|  | Hoe Cheow Chye  | Do.  | <sup>b</sup> 825  |   |
|  | Leong Louis   | 1st April, 1919.   | 840   |   |
|  | Khoo Heng Soon  | Do.  | <sup>b</sup> 825  |   |
|  | Henry Aloysius Robless  | 11th Aug., 1919.   | 720   |   |
|  |   | Do.  | <sup>b</sup> 680  |   |
| Clerk, Class III   |   | 1st May, 1920.   | 780   |   |
|  |   | Do.  | <sup>b</sup> 760  |   |
| Peons  |   | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,080   |   |
|  |   | 7th May, 1913.   |   |   |
| Peons  |   | 5th Nov., 1921.  | 720   |   |
|  |   | Do.  | <sup>b</sup> 665  |   |
|  |   | 1st Mar., 1921.  | <sup>b</sup> 660  |   |
|  |   | Do.  |   |   |
| Peons  | A. Rahman bin Sam   | 28th Mar., 1919.   | 204   |   |
|  | Sheriff bin Mydin Pitchay                                     | Do.  |   |   |
|  |   | 1st April, 1919.   | 204   |   |
|  |   | Do.  | <sup>b</sup> 51   |   |
| Peons  | Kassim bin Meah   | 10th Apr., 1922.   | 180   |   |
|  |   | Do.  | <sup>b</sup> 130.50   |   |
| <b>MARINE DEPARTMENT.</b>                                      |   |  |   |   |
| <b>HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.</b>                                     |   |  |   |   |
| Harbour Master   | Lieutenant Commander Charles Arthur Peal, R.N.R. <sup>c</sup> | 16th Sept., 1921.  | 6,600   |   |
| Deputy Harbour Master and Senior Boarding Officer <sup>d</sup> | John William Theodore Saunders                                | 27th Nov., 1912.   |   |   |
|  |   | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 4,600   | Free Quarters.  |
|  |   | 29th Oct., 1919.   |   |   |
| Boarding Officers  | (Vacant)  |  |   |   |
|  | A. K. Mohamed Ibrahim <sup>e</sup>                            | 1st Dec., 1913.  | 1,200   | Do.   |
|  | Cheah Yew Huck  | 16th Mar., 1907.   |   |   |
|  | Ooi Sin Kum   | 1st Nov., 1914.  | <sup>f</sup> 1,200  |   |
| Signal Sergeant  |   | Do.  |   |   |
|  |   | 7th April, 1911.   | 1,020   | Do.   |
| Clerks, Class I  |   | 24th Feb., 1910.   |   |   |
|  |   | 23rd Dec., 1917.   | 2,640   | Do.   |
| Clerks, Class II   |   | 1st Oct., 1912.  |   |   |
|  |   |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class I  | Oon Tiang Yeam  | 1st Nov., 1918.  | 2,160   |   |
|  |   | 22nd May, 1903.  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II   | Lee Soon Keng   | 1st April, 1916.   | 1,680   |   |
|  |   | 8th Mar., 1906.  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II   | Chin Leong Pong   | 1st Nov., 1918.  | 1,560   |   |
|  |   | 1st Feb., 1913.  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II   | Khoe Hup Soon   | 9th Jan., 1922.  | 1,200   |   |
|  |   | 1st July, 1916.  |   |   |

<sup>a</sup>—Resigned in 1918 and rejoined on 28-3-1919. <sup>b</sup>—Actual amount of salary drawn during the year. <sup>c</sup>—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$480 p.a. Draws Allowance from Federated Malay States for Railway Steamers at \$600 p.a. Receives fees for inspection of explosives under the Explosives Ordinance, 1899; the amount received in 1917 was \$37.50. Receives 7½ per cent Commission on the amount collected in Penang for Basses and Minicoy Light Dues and the amount received in 1922 was \$2.45. <sup>d</sup>—New appointment S. of S. 2486/22. <sup>e</sup>—Draws an Allowance of \$900 p.a. as acting 2nd Boarding Officer. <sup>f</sup>—Rent Allowance \$120 and Travelling Allowance \$240 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                          | NAME.                      | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| MARINE DEPARTMENT—<br>Continued. |                            |  |   |   |  |
| HARBOUR DEPT.—Continued.         |                            |  |   |   |  |
| Clerks, Class III                | Singaram Maruthamutu       | 4th Apr., 1922.  | \$1,140   |   |  |
|                                  | Ahamad bin Mohamed Ismail  | 24th Jan., 1918.   | 1,140   |   |  |
|                                  | Mohamed Dali bin Md. Naina | 21st Dec., 1922.   | 720   |   |  |
| Petroleum Inspector              | Cheah Chong Joey           | 1st Oct., 1918.  | 960   |   |  |
| Store Clerk                      | Singaraveloo Subbiah       | 1st Mar., 1921.  | 696   |   |  |
| STEAM-LAUNCHES.                  |                            |  |   |   |  |
| Sea Gull.                        |                            |  |   |   |  |
| Master                           | Mat Salleh bin Itam        | Do.  | 960   |   |  |
| Engineers                        | Quah Ah Sai                | 16th May, 1912.  | 1,500   |   |  |
|                                  | Lee Ah Soon a              | Do.  | 624   |   |  |
| Deck Serang                      | Nasir bin Hussain          | 1st Nov., 1921.  | 516   |   |  |
| Booby.                           |                            |  |   |   |  |
| Engineer                         | Boh Ah Sung b              | 1st Sept., 1919.   | 480   |   |  |
| Serang                           | Brahim bin Haji Salam      | 10th Nov., 1919.   | 492   |   |  |
| Albatross.                       |                            |  |   |   |  |
| Engineer                         | Mohamed bin Abdulla        | 1st May, 1918.   | 576   |   |  |
| Serang                           | Hashim bin Mat Esah        | 1st Apr., 1922.  | 456   |   |  |
| Stella.                          |                            |  |   |   |  |
| Engineer                         | Mat bin Brahim             | 1st Aug., 1908.  | 600   |   |  |
| Serang                           | Osman bin Ismail           | 1st July, 1922.  | 300   |   |  |
| Penguin.                         |                            |  |   |   |  |
| Engineer                         | Jalleh bin Yope            | 1st Mar., 1904.  | 528   |   |  |
| Serang                           | Eh bin Mat                 | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 492   |   |  |
| Kite.                            |                            |  |   |   |  |
| Engineer                         | Kamis bin Mohamad Jusoh    | Do.  | 720   |   |  |
| Serang                           | Mohamed bin Omar           | 9th Feb., 1914.  | 456   |   |  |
| Lincoln.                         |                            |  |   |   |  |
| Engineer                         | Drani bin Haji Arshat      | 1st Dec., 1915.  | 552   |   |  |
| Serang                           | Darus bin Mat Saman        | 1st April, 1922.   | 540   |   |  |

<sup>a</sup>—Promoted from Fireman to Engineer.  
as Engineer *vide* Mar., 3610/22.<sup>b</sup>—Left as fireman on 30th September, 1922, rejoined on 7th December, 1922

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                             | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>MARINE DEPARTMENT—</b><br><i>Concluded.</i> |                                   |  |   |   |
| <b>HARBOUR DEPT.—</b> <i>Concluded.</i>        |                                   |  |   |   |
| <b>LIGHTHOUSES.</b>                            |                                   |  |   |   |
| <i>Muka Head.</i>                              |                                   |  |   |   |
| Light-keeper ...                               | Lucas Maurice Nieukey             | { 1st June, 1918.<br>1st June, 1914.   | <i>a b</i> \$1,080  | } Free Quarters.  |
| <i>Pulau Rimau.</i>                            |                                   |  |   |   |
| Light-keeper ...                               | Raymond Richards                  | { 4th Jan., 1918.<br>Do.   | <i>a b</i> 1,020  |   |
| <i>Tanjong Hantu.</i>                          |                                   |  |   |   |
| Light-keeper ...                               | John Francis Regis                | { 6th Aug., 1915.<br>Do.   | <i>a c</i> 1,020  |   |
| <b>GOVERNMENT SURVEYOR OF SHIPS.</b>           |                                   |  |   |   |
| Senior Surveyor of Ships, P. ...               | J. D. B. Kellar <i>d</i>          | { 31st Oct., 1919.<br>1st July, 1900.  | 725   | p.m. Draws Car, allces. of \$840 p.a.   |
| Surveyor of Ships                              | A. C. Macnab                      | { 26th June, 1922.<br>1st May, 1920.   | 450   | p.m. do.  |
| Clerk, Class II ...                            | Periatamby Ponoosamy              | { 1st Jan., 1914.<br>1st Aug., 1907.   | 1,680   | p.a.  |
| Clerk, Class III                               | Ong Kim Hock                      | { 1st Dec., 1922.<br>Do.   | 660   | p.a.  |
| <b>IMPORT AND EXPORT DEPARTMENT.</b>           |                                   |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I                                 | Vengadasalam Krishnasamy          | { 16th Feb., 1920.<br>2nd Feb., 1905.  | 2,040   |   |
| Clerk, Class II                                | Cheah Chong Cheng                 | { 10th Apr., 1914.<br>1st Aug., 1922.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | Omarsah bin Jumansah              | { 1st Dec., 1907.<br>Do.   | 1,140   |   |
|  | Frank Peterson                    | { 25th Aug., 1919.<br>1st Oct., 1899.  | 1,140   |   |
|  | Charles Alyosius Theseira         | { 1st May, 1919.<br>1st Oct., 1918.  | 720   |   |
|  | Choo Siong Guan                   | { 1st Apr., 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                              | Namasivayam                       | { 12th June, 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|  | Joseph Michael Scully             | { 20th Nov., 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|  | Khoo Tiang Hooi                   | { 1st July, 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|  | Khoo Seng Chye                    | { Do.  | 720   |   |
|  | Cheah Kim Aw                      | { 8th July, 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
| <b>SUPREME COURT.</b>                          |                                   |  |   |   |
| <b>JUDGES.</b>                                 |                                   |  |   |   |
| Senior Puisne Judge                            | The Hon'ble Percy Julian Sproule  | { 22nd Nov., 1921.<br>30th Nov., 1895.   | 15,600  | Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.   |
| Puisne Judge                                   | The Hon'ble Michael Henry Whitley | { 13th June, 1921.<br>7th Mar., 1896.  | 14,400  | Do.   |

*a*—Rations Allowance \$240 p.a.    *b*—Draws Ghari and Boat Hire \$24 p.a.    *c*—Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance.  
*d*—Ship and Engineer Surveyor to Lloyds Register, of Shipping, draws no salary has to pay 10% of fees received (if any) to the Society.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| <b>SUPREME COURT—<i>Conld.</i></b>               |   |  |   |   |
| Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge ...     | Eloy Cuthbert Misso ...                           | 1st Dec., 1916.<br>1st Feb., 1912.   | \$2,400   |   |
| Private Secretary to Puisne Judge ...            | Frederick Wright Stewart ...                      | 27th June, 1921.<br>Do.  | 2,400   |   |
| <b>REGISTRY.</b>                                 |   |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Special Class                             | Thomas Aloysius Angus ...                         | 16th June, 1916.<br>1st Sept., 1889.   | 3,120   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                               | Kasim Ahamed bin Md. Kasim ...                    | 1st Aug., 1921.<br>4th July, 1900.   | 2,400   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                             | Shaik Mohamed Tamby ...                           | 1st Jan., 1914.  | 1,680   |   |
|  | Hector Vivian D'Aranjo ...                        | 1st May, 1906.<br>1st April, 1917.   | 1,650   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                            | Mohamed Darosa ...                                | 1st Nov., 1911.<br>21st Feb., 1910.  | 1,140   |   |
|  | Subramaniam Navaratnam ...                        | Do.  | 900   |   |
|  | Benjamin Cyril Rodrigues ...                      | 21st Oct., 1918.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
| Tamil Interpreters, Grade I                      | Alandur Sundara Raju Reddi ...                    | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>1st Sept., 1917.  | 3,120   |   |
|  | Samuel Ambrose ...                                | 4th Feb., 1919.<br>21st Aug., 1918.  | 2,220   |   |
| Malay Interpreters ...                           | Mohamed Ariff ...                                 | 4th June, 1920.<br>19th June, 1908.  | 3,000   |   |
|  | Mohamed Khalid ...                                | 1st June, 1915.<br>18th Aug., 1895.  | 2,280   |   |
| Chinese Interpreters ...                         | Macario Martinez Chan ...                         | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>1st Sept., 1902.  | 2,880   |   |
|  | Chan Wah Hem ...                                  | 4th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 2,402.40  |   |
| Stamp Vendor, Grade I ...                        | Mohamed Hassan ...                                | 16th May, 1905.<br>9th Sept., 1896.  | 1,140   |   |
| <b>SHERIFF'S BRANCH.</b>                         |   |  |   |   |
| Bailiff, Grade I ...                             | Sawana Ponoosamy ...                              | 1st June, 1918.<br>1st June, 1917.   | 1,920   |   |
| <b>LEGAL.</b>                                    |   |  |   |   |
| <b>DEPUTY PUBLIC PROSECUTOR.</b>                 |   |  |   |   |
| Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang ...             | Major Norman Henry Pownall {<br>Whitley, M.C. ... | 17th Jun, 1921.<br>7th May, 1921.  | 1,050<br>per month.   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...                              | Lim Ewe Lee ...                                   | 17th May 1921.<br>6th Feb., 1912.  | 1,680   |   |
| <b>ASSISTANT OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.</b> |   |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Special Class ...                         | Tan Hock Ann ...                                  | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>16th July, 1902.  | 2,880   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                             | Peter Alexander Gregory ...                       | 1st Jan., 1917.  | 1,680   |   |
|  | Laurence Justinian Massang ...                    | 1st July, 1906.<br>1st Dec., 1919.   | 1,560   |   |
| Chinese Translator ...                           | Yau Pong ...                                      | 1st Aug., 1913.<br>18th Mar., 1912.<br>10th April, 1903.                         | 1,800   |   |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                            | NAME.                                     | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| <b>DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.</b> |   |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                 | Supraya Saravanan ...                     | 1st Sept., 1922.<br>13th Oct., 1904.   | \$1,800   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...                | Poh Soo Beng ...                          | 20th July, 1922.<br>1st Apr., 1917.  | 1,200   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...              | Cheah Ah Tock ...                         | 15th Feb., 1905.<br>Do.  | a 1,140   |   |
|                                    | Mohamed Nina Merican ...                  | 1st Jan., 1914.<br>23rd Mar., 1908.  | 1,140   |   |
|                                    | Lim Khay Seng ...                         | 1st June, 1919.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |
|                                    | Charles Stanley Lessler ...               | 13th Jan., 1920.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
| Shroff, Grade III ...              | A. Mohamed Sheriff ...                    | 1st July, 1912.<br>10th Jan., 1907.  | 900   |   |
| Ushers ...                         | Clarence Archibald Balhetchet ...         | 16th Jan., 1913.<br>7th Feb., 1890.  | 2,100   |   |
|                                    | Alfred Clarke Scully ...                  | 1st July, 1896.<br>5th Nov., 1888.   | 2,880   |   |
| Malay Interpreters ...             | E. Mohamed Kassim ...                     | 1st June, 1915.<br>1st May, 1897.  | b 3,000   |   |
|                                    | Abdul Latiff ...                          | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>1st Mar., 1918.   | 1,020   |   |
|                                    | Md. Yusuf bin Ghulam Mydin ...            | 1st Nov., 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
| Tamil Interpreter, Grade I ...     | Saina Kader Md. Ismail ...                | 30th Nov., 1919.<br>12th June, 1900.   | 3,300   |   |
| Tamil Interpreter, Grade II ...    | Caesararaja Vencata Subramanian Naidu ... | 1st Dec., 1916.<br>19th Nov., 1909.  | 1,800   |   |
| Chinese Interpreters ...           | Lew Ah Wee c ...                          | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | d 1,380   |   |
|                                    | Leung Pui Kam ...                         | 2nd Mar., 1921.<br>8th June, 1900.   | e 2,880   |   |
|                                    | Boey Keong Choong ...                     | 15th Aug., 1921.<br>1st May, 1908.   | 1,800   |   |
|                                    | Kway Guan Hin, Grade III f ...            | 10th Sept., 1905.<br>9th Sept., 1896.  | 1,372.80  |   |
| Punjabi Interpreter ...            | Barkat Rai Sharma ...                     | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Oct., 1908.   | 2,580   |   |
| Student Interpreters ...           | Len Pet Hon ...                           | 23rd May, 1921.<br>Do.   | g 540   |   |
|                                    | Pang Hoi Son ...                          | 11th Sept., 1922.<br>Do.   | 540   |   |
| <b>DISTRICT COURT.</b>             |   |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Special Class ...           | Louis Marcellus Thexeira ...              | 20th Sept., 1920.<br>1st May, 1889.  | 3,120   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...               | Karumbayaram Subbiah ...                  | 1st Jan., 1917.<br>2nd Aug., 1912.   | 1,680   |   |
|                                    | Lim Guan Chuan ...                        | 20th Mar., 1922.<br>1st Oct., 1914.  | 1,560   |   |

a—Draws an Allowance of \$60 p.a. as clerk to the Coroner. b—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for knowledge of Tamil.  
c—Station at Singapore. d—Includes a pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. for knowledge of Hakka dialect. e—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$480 p.a. f—Under old scheme. g—Draws a Personal Allowance of \$180. p.a. (C. S. 3010/21).

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                     | NAME.                          | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>DISTRICT COURT—</b><br><i>Concluded.</i> |                                |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                           | Arumugam Kannapen              | 1st Mar., 1911.  | \$1,140   |   |
|   | Lee Cheng Hoe                  | 2nd Jan., 1896.  | 900   |   |
|   | Lim Joo Kee                    | 1st Dec., 1920.  | 660   |   |
|   |                                | 5th Sept., 1918.   |   |   |
| Bailiff, Grade I                            | Manickam Joseph Schwartz       | 1st Oct., 1922.  |   |   |
| Bailiff, Grade II                           | Peter Alexander Agerbeck       | Do.  | 1,200   | Draws Commuted Allowance of \$360 p.a.  |
| Bailiff, Grade III                          | Arunasalam Vythilingam         | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 900   | Draws Fixed Allowance of \$72 p.a.  |
| Tamil Interpreter, Grade I                  | Christian Silva Bakkiam Pillay | 16th Feb., 1909.   | 540   |   |
|   |                                | 1st Nov., 1920.  | 2,760   |   |
|   |                                | 1st Mar., 1915.  |   |   |
|   |                                | 1st Dec., 1920.  |   |   |
|   |                                | 7th May, 1904.   |   |   |
|   |                                | 27th Mar., 1918.   |   |   |
|   |                                | 1st Jan., 1908.  |   |   |
| <b>CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.</b>                |                                |  |   |   |
| Coroner                                     | Henry Charles Bathurst         | 6th Apr., 1922.  | 600   | Draws Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a.   |
| <b>POLICE.</b>                              |                                |  |   |   |
| Superintendent                              | Arthur Robert Johnson Dewar    | 28th Aug., 1916.   | 11,400  | Motor Car Allowance \$1,620 p.a.  |
| Assistant Superintendents                   | Charles Basil Whitehead        | 11th April, 1902.  | 9,000   | Do.   |
|   | Bertram Wedgwood Allen         | 4th Oct., 1900.  | 7,200   | Motor Car Allowance of \$1,320.   |
|   | Leslie Arding Thomas           | Do.  | 6,900   | Draws Motor Car Allowance \$1,320   |
|   | Kenneth William Henry Austin   | 22nd Aug., 1914.   | 4,500   | Do.   |
| Financial Assistant                         | Gan Kean Hoon                  | 6th Nov., 1909.  | 4,440   |   |
| Chief Detective Inspector                   | George McAfee                  | 4th Nov., 1914.  | a 4,680   | Fixed Allowance of \$360 p.a.   |
| Court Inspector                             | Charles Henry Nicol            | 23rd Dec., 1913.   | a 5,400   |   |
| Chief Inspector                             | Alfred Strachan Wilson         | 22nd July, 1922.   | a 5,400   | Horse Allowance of \$480 p.a.   |
|   | Walter McQuarrie               | 20th July, 1919.   | 3,120   | Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.  |
|   | Thomas George Hawkins          | 1st Mar., 1919.  | a 3,840   |   |
|   | Leonard Bostock                | 1st Sept., 1894.   | a 2,880   |   |
|   | Thomas Edward Murphy           | 1st Sept., 1920.   | a 3,120   |   |
|   | John Joyce                     | 29th Aug., 1906.   | 3,840   |   |
|   |                                | 1st May, 1914.   |   |   |
|   |                                | 18th Dec., 1906.   |   |   |
|   |                                | 19th April, 1916.  |   |   |
|   |                                | 24th Aug., 1902.   |   |   |
|   |                                | 4th Dec., 1914.  |   |   |
|   |                                | Do.  |   |   |
|   |                                | 1st July, 1910.  |   |   |
|   |                                | 12th Mar., 1904.   |   |   |
|   |                                | 1st July, 1919.  |   |   |
|   |                                | Do.  |   |   |
|   |                                | 1st Apr., 1913.  |   |   |
|   |                                | 1st Jan., 1913.  |   |   |
|   |                                | 1st Jan., 1912.  |   |   |
|   |                                | 21st July, 1900.   |   |   |

a—Free Quarters.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.            | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| POLICE—Continued.  |                              |  |   |   |
| Inspectors         | William Dawson               | 1st Dec., 1919.<br>Do.   | \$2,880   | Free Quarters.  |
|                    | Edwards James Brownings      | 20th July, 1915.<br>24th Apr., 1914.   | a 3,480   |   |
|                    | William Law                  | 1st Aug., 1913.<br>6th Oct., 1909.   | a 3,600   |   |
|                    | Arthur Miller                | 10th May, 1913.<br>17th July, 1912.  | a 3,840   |   |
|                    | John James Cannon            | 1st Apr., 1913.<br>29th Aug., 1906.  | a 3,240   |   |
|                    | Edward James McLernon        | 1st Sept., 1914.<br>11th Mar., 1911.   | b 3,600   |   |
|                    | Robert Caldwell              | 1st April, 1921.<br>1st July, 1912.  | a 3,840   |   |
|                    | Oscar Alfred John Wylde      | 28th July, 1915.<br>6th Sept., 1913.   | a 3,000   |   |
|                    | Victor Lisamer               | 19th Aug., 1919.<br>Do.  | a 3,000   |   |
|                    | Arthur Victor Cockle c       | 19th Sept., 1913.<br>Do.   | a 3,000   |   |
|                    | Charles William Barlow c     | 1st Mar., 1921.<br>18th Sept., 1919.   | a 2,880   |   |
|                    | Charles Hadder               | 21st Feb., 1921.<br>14th Aug., 1914.   | a 3,000   |   |
|                    | Frederick Thomas Clifton     | 19th Aug., 1919.<br>Do.  | 2,880   |   |
|                    | George Logan Livingstone     | 1st Dec., 1919.<br>Do.   | a 2,760   |   |
|                    | Earnest Benjamin Bailey      | 1st May, 1922.<br>10th April, 1919.  | 2,760   |   |
|                    | Edmund Victor Fowler         | 1st Dec., 1920.<br>Do.   | a 2,760   |   |
|                    | Arthur Leigh Weston Pearson  | 20th May, 1920.<br>27th Nov., 1914.  | 2,640   |   |
|                    | (Vacant)                     |  | 2,640   |   |
|                    | Probationary Inspectors      | Frank Beauchamp Beckingham   | 14th Dec., 1920.<br>Do.   |   |
| (Vacant)           |                              | 2,640  |   |   |
| C. P. Sullivan     | 4th May, 1921.<br>Do.        | 2,640  |   |   |
| SIKH CONTINGENT.   |                              |  |   |   |
| Subedar            | Sunder Singh d               | 1st Sept., 1919.<br>1st Aug., 1896.  | 1,560   | Free Quarters.<br>Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.   |
| Sergeant Major     | Bucchan Singh                | 1st June, 1921.<br>23rd Nov., 1900.  | 960   |   |
| MALAYS AND KLINGS. |                              |  |   |   |
|                    | Che Pain bin Che Mat         | 11th Nov., 1913.<br>Do.  | 1,800   | Do.   |
|                    | Awaludin bin Jidil           | 6th Feb., 1915.<br>Do.   | 1,800   |   |
|                    | Syed Hussain bin Abdulrahman | 1st June, 1918.<br>Do.   | 1,680   |   |
|                    | Mohamed Eusop bin Gani       | 3rd Jan., 1917.<br>Do.   | 1,800   |   |

*a*—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.  
*d*—Draws Overseas Allowance.

*b*—Fixed Allowance of \$180 p.a.

*c*—Seconded for Service with the War Office.



## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                        | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |       |
|--------------------------------|---|--|---|---|-------|
| POLICE—Continued.              |   |  |   |   |       |
| MALAYS AND KLINGS—contd.       |   |  |   |   |       |
| Sub-Inspectors                 | Pawan Cheek Abdul Ghany bin Mohamed Alisa Merican ... | 3rd Jan., 1917.<br>Do.   | \$1,800   | Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.   |       |
|                                | Osman bin Mohamed ...                                 | 1st June, 1918.<br>Do.   | 1,680   |   |       |
|                                | Mohamed bin Aziz ...                                  | 22nd Feb., 1922.<br>Do.  | 1,200   |   |       |
|                                | Abdullah Sani bin Mahmood ...                         | 4th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 1,200   |   |       |
| Sergeants-Major                | Mohamed bin Haji Mohd. Sum                            | 1st Feb., 1922.<br>25th Oct., 1906.  | 900   | Free Quarters.  |       |
|                                | Mat bin Taib ...                                      | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>26th Feb., 1903.  | 960   |   |       |
|                                | Hashim bin Jusoh ...                                  | 1st Feb., 1906.<br>6th Nov., 1906.   | 900   |   |       |
|                                | Ismail bin Abdulrahman ...                            | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>12th June, 1902.  | 960   |   |       |
|                                | Mat bin Kassim ...                                    | 1st Sept., 1918.<br>13th Jan., 1899.   | 1,020   |   |       |
|                                |   |  |   |   |       |
| DETECTIVE BRANCH.              |   |  |   |   |       |
| Detective Sub-Inspector        | Tay Ah Kow ...  | 1st May, 1920.<br>29th Aug., 1919.   | 1,440   | Fixed Allowance of \$240 p.a.   |       |
|                                | Fong Pak Wah ...                                      | 28th Aug., 1895.<br>Do.  | 1,080   |   |       |
| Chinese Interpreters           | Tye Wah Gen ...                                       | 1st Mar., 1902.<br>Do.   | 1,080   |   |       |
|                                | Teoh Kap Loong ...                                    | 18th Nov., 1902.<br>Do.  | 1,080   |   |       |
|                                | Toh Sin Keow ...                                      | 16th Apr., 1905.<br>Do.  | 1,080   |   |       |
|                                | Cheang Choo Lye ...                                   | 1st May, 1904.<br>Do.  | 1,080   |   |       |
|                                | Yap Fong Seng ...                                     | Do.  | 1,080   |   |       |
|                                | Chin Kim Weng ...                                     | 2nd Apr., 1918.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |       |
|                                | Tan Sim Guan ...                                      | 25th Sept., 1918.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |       |
|                                | (Vacant) ...  |  | 480   |   |       |
|                                | Lim Soo Siew ...                                      | 13th Apr., 1921.<br>Do.  | 540   |   |       |
|                                | Tan Ah Penn ...                                       | 18th June, 1921.<br>Do.  | 540   |   |       |
|                                | Clerk, Class I ...                                    | Mohamed Hashim ...   | 1st April, 1917.<br>1st Oct., 1903.   |   | 2,280 |
|                                | Clerks, Class II                                      | William Hoachung ...   | 13th Jan., 1920.<br>1st Oct., 1914.   |   | 1,440 |
| Komarasamy Veerappen ...       |   | 1st Nov., 1918.<br>17th Jan., 1914.  | 1,560   |   |       |
| Lim Kean Thuan ...             |   | 1st Sept., 1894.<br>2nd Nov., 1885.  | 1,140   |   |       |
| Shaik Ismail bin Shaik Hussain |   | 10th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |       |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                  | NAME.                           | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>POLICE—Concluded.</b>                 |                                 |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                        | Ong Chooi Eng                   | 15th Feb., 1920.   | \$660   |   |
|  | Ismail bin Che Chee             | Do.  | 720   |   |
|  | Heah Ah Khoon                   | 7th May, 1914.   | 1,140   |   |
|  | Lim Kean Tee                    | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Tee Eng Kheng                   | 15th Feb., 1922.   | 780   |   |
|  | Mohamed Noor bin Nina Mohamed   | Do.  | 720   |   |
|  | N. Rathinam                     | 2nd May, 1921.   | 780   |   |
|  | Balakrishna Iyer                | 1st Apr., 1920.  | 780   |   |
|  | Teo Beng Ee                     | 1st Oct., 1920.  | 600   |   |
|  | Ong Peng Kuang                  | Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Shroff, Grade I                 | 15th Mar., 1922.   | 1,260   |   |
|  | Inspector, Weights and Measures | 1st April, 1922.   | 3,360   |   |
| Class III Clerk, Weights and Measures    | Francis Peter Scully <i>a</i>   | 1st Jan., 1913.<br>18th Apr., 1888.  | 660   | Fixed Allowance of \$260 p.a.   |
| Class III Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance     | Balwant Singh                   | 9th Oct., 1922.<br>Do.   | 720   | Fixed Allowance of \$60 p.a.  |
| Class III Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store | Phuah Choon Choe                | 17th May, 1921.<br>1st July, 1916.   | 1,140   |   |
|  | Ramasamy Kumaravellu            | 1st Sept., 1913.<br>6th Feb., 1901.  |   |   |
| <b>PRISONS.</b>                          |                                 |  |   |   |
| Gaoler                                   | Andrew Douglas Livingstone      | 29th Nov., 1919.<br>22nd May, 1903.  | <i>b c</i> 4,200  | Free Quarters.  |
|  | John Henry Hewitt               | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 3,600   |   |
|  | Charles Henry Nixon             | 28th Sept., 1907.  | 3,360   |   |
|  | Walter William Marsh            | 10th Feb., 1916.<br>8th Feb., 1910.  | 3,240   |   |
|  | Thomas Wright                   | 7th Mar., 1917.<br>7th Mar., 1911.   | 2,760   |   |
|  | Daniel Ross Cowie               | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>6th Jan., 1915.   | 2,160   |   |
|  | Frederick Ernest Shepherd       | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>2nd Jan., 1920.   | 1,920   |   |
|  | (Vacant)                        | 19th Aug., 1922.<br>Do.  |   |   |
| Chinese Clerk and Interpreter (Grade II) | Khoo Ewe Boon                   | 7th Sept., 1903.<br>Do.  | 1,248   |   |
| Clerk, Class II                          | Ewe Kung Lim                    | 12th Nov., 1918.<br>9th Mar., 1914.  | 1,560   |   |
| Clerk, Class III                         | A. Rayappen                     | 8th Dec., 1913.<br>Do.   | 1,080   |   |

*a*—Is also Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance. *b*—Draws Charge Allowance of \$240 per annum. *c*—The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Chinese Clerk and Interpreter draws an allowance of \$10 per mensem for taking finger impressions and \$10 per mensem for doing the work in connection with the House of Detention.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                 | NAME.  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Kent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| <b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>              |  |  |   |   |
| <b>GENERAL.</b>                         |  |  |   |   |
| Chief Medical Officer                   | William Herbert Fry, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.) <i>a</i> ...  | 15th Aug., 1919.<br>13th Aug., 1896.   | \$12,600  | Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,620 p.a.   |
|   | James Wilmot Adams, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), B.A., M.B., B.C., (Cantab.) ... | 5th July, 1920.<br>22nd Feb., 1913.  | 7,800   | Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,320 p.a.   |
|   | John Bulman Mason, L.R.C.P. & s. (Edin.) <i>d</i> ...                | 3rd Dec., 1920.<br>Do.   | 7,800   | Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.   |
|   | Frederick Richardson Sayers, B.A., M.D., D.P.H. (Dub.) ...           | 3rd July, 1912.<br>23rd Mar., 1912.  | 9,300   |   |
| Medical Officers                        | William Whittle Martin, M.B., ch. B. (Vict), D.P.H. (D'ham.) ...     | 7th Mar., 1913.<br>Do.   | 7,800   | Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,620 p.a.   |
|   | Horatius Bonar Dodds, M.D. (Edin.) ...                               | 16th Jan., 1914.<br>Do.  | 7,500   |   |
|   | Thomas Edward Marshall, M.B., M.S. (Sydney.) ...                     | 19th Nov., 1921.<br>Do.  | 5,280   |   |
|   | John Portelli, M.D. (Malta) ...                                      | 28th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.  | 5,280   |   |
|   | Henry Wallace Furnivall M.B., B.S., (Dunelm)                         | 26th Feb., 1909.<br>3rd Mar., 1917.  | 9,000   | Do.   |
| Clerk, Class I                          | Mohamed Yusuff bin Abdul Karim <i>b</i> ...                          | 1st Oct., 1922.<br>1st May, 1899.  | 1,800   |   |
|   | Robert David ...   | 14th Nov., 1918.<br>11th Apr., 1913.   | 1,560   |   |
| Clerks, Class II                        | John David Martinez ...  | 1st May, 1919.<br>1st Sept., 1914.   | 1,560   |   |
|   | Lee Koh Thun ...   | 1st May, 1921.<br>1st Mar., 1916.  | 1,320   |   |
|   | Kung Sin Oo ...  | 19th Apr., 1909.<br>15th Feb., 1905.   | 1,140   |   |
|   | H. Savari Rajan ...  | 1st July, 1921.<br>23rd Mar., 1918.  | 780   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                       | Koh Kim Keat ...   | 6th Oct., 1920.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|   | Low Lian Fatt ...  | 1st July, 1921.<br>15th May, 1921.   | 720   |   |
|   | Mohamed Hussain bin Ibrahim ...                                      | 3rd Mar., 1920.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|   | Lee Cheh Pow ...   | 10th May, 1920.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
| Chinese Clerk and Interpreter.          | Wong Soon Loy ...  | 15th Feb., 1917.<br>Do.  | 1,140   |   |
| Dressers for Vaccination duty (Grade I) | James Samuel <i>c</i> ...  | 1st Apr., 1890.<br>Do.   | 2,400   |   |
|   | Wan Chee bin Mohamed Hussain <i>e</i> ...                            | 12th May, 1908.<br>Do.   | 1,200   | Free Quarters.  |

*a*—Is also Registrar of Births and Deaths and Licensing Officer under the Poisons Ordinance. *b*—Is also Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths. *c*—Rent Allowance \$216 p.a. in lieu of Free quarters. Draws Fixed Allowance of \$600 p.a. *d*—Draws \$480 p.a. for attending on F. M. S. Railway employees. *e*—Draws Pony Allowance of \$360 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                     | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| MEDICAL DEPARTMENT<br>—Continued.           |   |  |   |   |
| GENERAL—Continued.                          |   |  |   |   |
| Dresser for Vaccination duty (Grade II) ... | Che Teh bin Pahwan ...  | { 11th Sept., 1916.<br>11th June, 1914.  | \$840   |   |
| PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH.                        |   |  |   |   |
| Pathologist ...                             | John Cadman Tull, M.D., C.M. (McGill) L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.) L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.) ... | { 1st July, 1921.<br>23rd Jan., 1921.  | 8,700   |   |
| QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS.              |   |  |   |   |
| Lay Superintendent ...                      | Eugene O'Sullivan ...   | { 29th Mar., 1920.<br>Do.  | 2,640   | Quarantine Station Allowance of \$360 p.a.  |
|   | Joseph Carrier ...  | { 1st Feb., 1919.<br>Do.   | 1,440   |   |
| Engine Drivers ...                          | { Ramasamy ...<br>Govinden ...  | { 15th Feb., 1919.<br>Do.<br>18th Dec., 1918.<br>Do.                             | 492<br>540  | Draws fixed Allowance of \$60 p.a.  |
| Inspectress ...                             | Chan Ah Ee ...  | { 1st Sept., 1907.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
| Ayah ...                                    | Shallot Harfleet ...  | { 7th May, 1914.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
| HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.                 |   |  |   |   |
|   | Alexander Herbert Wheatley  | { 21st Aug., 1910.<br>12th Oct., 1903.   | a 5,160   | } Free Quarters.  |
|   | Robert William Nickelsen ...  | { 1st Apr., 1901.<br>Do.   | b 5,400   |   |
|   | John Hidney Leffler Westerhout  | { 1st July, 1897.<br>Do.   | 6,000   |   |
|   | Phila Mehta ...   | { 1st Apr., 1909.<br>Do.   | c 4,440   |   |
|   | Iau Peck Hiong ...  | { 10th Dec., 1918.<br>Do.  | 3,360   |   |
| Assistant Surgeons ...                      | S. Mohamed Baboo ...  | { 1st Oct., 1917.<br>1st April, 1917.  | 3,480   |   |
|   | Homiji Mehta ...  | { 1st Jan., 1913.<br>Do.   | 3,960   |   |
|   | David Chinniah Richard ...  | { 1st Aug., 1914.<br>13th June, 1910.  | 3,840   |   |
|   | Kasinather Vallipenam Veerasingham ...  | { 15th Oct., 1917.<br>Do.  | 3,240   |   |
|   | Ranganaden Letchmanasamy ...  | { 3rd Sept., 1918.<br>Do.  | 3,360   |   |
|   | John Rasiah Jacob ...   | { 7th April, 1919.<br>Do.  | 3,240   |   |
|   | Frederic Aloysius Pereira ...   | { 1st Jan., 1917.<br>23rd Mar., 1914.  | 780   |   |
|   | A. Adaikalam ...  | { 20th June, 1921.<br>6th Sept., 1918.   | 540   |   |
|   | George Devanasam ...  | { 11th Nov., 1894.<br>Do.  | 2,040   |   |

a—Allowance from the Colonial Leper Wards, Pulau Jerejak, \$300 p.a. and Perak Leper Wards \$300 p.a. Superintendent of Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, \$432 p.a. b—Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital, \$120 p.a. c—Duty Allowance, New Quarantine Station, \$600 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                                | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| MEDICAL DEPARTMENT<br>—Continued.<br>HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—<br>Continued. |                                      |  |   |   |
|  | Veeravayan Daniel Pillay ...         | 24th Nov., 1889.   | \$2,280   | Free Quarters.  |
|  | Muthusamy Carmagam ...               | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Muthusamy Carmagam ...               | 14th May, 1893.  | 2,040   |   |
|  | Malcolm Leonard Aeria ...            | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Malcolm Leonard Aeria ...            | 21st Oct., 1895.   | a 1,920   |   |
|  | Khoo Theam Thye ...                  | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Khoo Theam Thye ...                  | 23rd Dec., 1917.   | 780   |   |
|  | Supuraya Dorasamy ...                | 8th June, 1915.  |   |   |
|  | Supuraya Dorasamy ...                | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 540   |   |
|  | Md. Ibrahim bin Md. Sheriff ...      | 5th Mar., 1917.  |   |   |
|  | Md. Ibrahim bin Md. Sheriff ...      | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 540   |   |
|  | Sannappen Govindasamy ...            | 9th May, 1917.   |   |   |
|  | Sannappen Govindasamy ...            | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 540   |   |
|  | Sethambram Barnabas ...              | 4th Jan., 1918.  |   |   |
|  | Sethambram Barnabas ...              | 20th Jan., 1899.   | 1,800   |   |
|  | Adulphus Daniel Edwards ...          | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Adulphus Daniel Edwards ...          | 23rd Mar., 1919.   | 660   |   |
|  | Din bin Alim ...                     | 20th June, 1916.   |   |   |
|  | Din bin Alim ...                     | 1st Mar., 1917.  | 780   |   |
|  | Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...           | 23rd Mar., 1914.   |   |   |
|  | Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...           | 17th Feb., 1906.   | 1,320   |   |
|  | Fum Theam Fook ...                   | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Fum Theam Fook ...                   | 1st Mar., 1910.  | 1,320   |   |
|  | Md. Ghouse bin Md. Hussain ...       | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Md. Ghouse bin Md. Hussain ...       | 9th Dec., 1919.  | 600   |   |
|  | Swishamuthu Pakiam ...               | 1st Aug., 1917.  |   |   |
|  | Swishamuthu Pakiam ...               | 21st Aug., 1909.   | 1,320   |   |
|  | Yacob bin Mat b ...                  | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Yacob bin Mat b ...                  | 15th May, 1915.  | 900   |   |
|  | Ahmad Jhury bin H. M. Siraj ...      | 21st Aug., 1913.   |   |   |
|  | Ahmad Jhury bin H. M. Siraj ...      | 6th May, 1915.   | 900   |   |
|  | Mohd. Hashim bin Mohamed-Sheriff ... | 10th Mar., 1913.   |   |   |
|  | Mohd. Hashim bin Mohamed-Sheriff ... | 1st Aug., 1916.  | 840   |   |
|  | Sabapathy Veerasamy ...              | 23rd Mar., 1914.   |   |   |
|  | Sabapathy Veerasamy ...              | 3rd Mar., 1918.  | 780   |   |
|  | Mohamed Hussain bin Puteh ...        | 1st Jan., 1916.  |   |   |
|  | Mohamed Hussain bin Puteh ...        | 1st Aug., 1920.  | 600   |   |
|  | Baba Ahmed bin Shaik Ahmed ...       | 12th Sept., 1916.  |   |   |
|  | Baba Ahmed bin Shaik Ahmed ...       | 9th Jan., 1912.  | 1,320   |   |
|  | Rangasamy Govindasamy Naidu ...      | Do.  |   | Do.   |
|  | Rangasamy Govindasamy Naidu ...      | 11th Dec., 1903.   | c 1,560   |   |
|  | Hashim bin Chemat ...                | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Hashim bin Chemat ...                | 1st Oct., 1914.  | c 960   |   |
|  | Karee Visvanathen ...                | 1st Mar., 1913.  |   |   |
|  | Karee Visvanathen ...                | 1st June, 1914.  | 960   |   |
|  | Velangany Akanjamalay Samuel ...     | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Velangany Akanjamalay Samuel ...     | 21st Sept., 1910.  | 960   |   |
|  | Md. Ghouse bin Md. Hussain ...       | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Md. Ghouse bin Md. Hussain ...       | 16th Jan., 1912.   | d 1,200   |   |
| Dressers   | Winfred Walsten Gasper ...           | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Winfred Walsten Gasper ...           | 1st Mar., 1912.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | Mohd. Sheriff bin Che Lah ...        | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Mohd. Sheriff bin Che Lah ...        | 15th Sept., 1920.  | 600   |   |
|  |                                      | 1st Jan., 1917.  |   |   |

a—Draws an Allowance of \$60 p.a. from Coffin Fund.

b—Seconded for Service with the Municipality, Penang, from 1-9-1920.

c—Allowance of \$180 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.

d—Draws an Allowance of \$180 while in charge of Balik Pulau Hospital.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.                                      | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| <b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—</b><br><i>Concluded.</i>         |  |  |   |   |
| <b>HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.</b><br><i>Concluded.</i> |  |  |   |   |
|   | M. Torriess                                | 1st June, 1922.  | \$480   | Free Quarters.  |
|   | Chem Bee bin Che Din                       | 12th Dec., 1918.   | 480   |   |
|   | Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir...               | 1st June, 1922.  | 960   |   |
|   | Solomon Pais                               | 12th Mar., 1919.   | 960   |   |
|   | George Boudville                           | 8th July, 1914.  | 1,320   |   |
|   | William Amirtham                           | 28th April, 1913.  | 1,200   |   |
|   | Pahwan bin Pachee                          | 22nd June, 1914.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Subbiah Muthiah                            | 23rd Mar., 1914.   | 1,320   |   |
|   | Vytilingam Nadayson                        | 27th Jan., 1913.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | C. N. Abraham ( <i>Temporary</i> )         | Do.  | 1,200   |   |
| Hospital Assistant                                      | Edith Bond                                 | 6th Sept., 1912.   | 1,320   |   |
| Matron, Class I <i>b c</i>                              | Rita Fenoulhet                             | Do.  | 1,320   |   |
|   | Frances Ethel Baker                        | 1st Apr., 1913.  | 960   |   |
|   | Margaret Anne Mackecknie...                | Do.  | 960   |   |
|   | A. M. Letts                                | 1st Nov., 1913.  | 1,440   |   |
| Sisters <i>b c</i>                                      | Katie Marian Hill                          | Do.  | 1,440   |   |
|   | Elizabeth Rankin Dunn                      | 4th Jan., 1914.  | 720   |   |
|   | E. M. Howes Roberts                        | 12th Oct., 1922.   | 3,120   |   |
|   | G. McPherson                               | 21st Feb., 1920.   | 2,280   |   |
|   | Violet Lorna Pulford                       | 7th July, 1918.  | 2,160   |   |
|   | Kate Toft                                  | Do.  | 2,040   |   |
| Staff Nurses <i>b c</i>                                 | Louise Woodford                            | 17th May, 1919.  | 2,040   |   |
|   | Mary Ng                                    | Do.  | 2,040   |   |
|   | Florence Balhetchet                        | 22nd Jan., 1920.   | 2,160   |   |
| Nurse Probationers <i>b c</i>                           | Mabel de Cruz                              | Do.  | 1,920   |   |
|   | Irene Caunter                              | 29th Mar., 1922.   | 1,800   |   |
|   | Mary Scott                                 | Do.  | 1,800   |   |
| <b>GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPT.</b>                       |  |  |   |   |
| Deputy Government Analyst...                            | John Chester Cowap, B. sc., F.I.C. (Vict.) | 11th May, 1922.  | 1,080   |   |
| Clerk, Class III  | G. R. Phipps                               | 1st Jan., 1914.  | 840   |   |
|   |  | 6th Sept., 1916.   | 540   |   |
|   |  | 25th June, 1921.   | 300   |   |
|   |  | Do.  | 300   |   |
|   |  | 12th Jan., 1920.   | 300   |   |
|   |  | Do.  | 300   |   |
|   |  | 9th Mar., 1922.  | 300   |   |
|   |  | Do.  | 300   |   |
|   |  | 30th Mar., 1922.   | 300   |   |
|   |  | Do.  | 300   |   |
|   |  | 29th Sept., 1922.  | 300   |   |
|   |  | Do.  | 300   |   |
|   |  | 2nd Oct., 1922.  | 300   |   |
|   |  | Do.  | 300   |   |
|   |  | 16th Oct., 1922.   | 300   |   |
|   |  | Do.  | 300   |   |
|   |  | 4th Oct., 1909.  | 8,700   |   |
|   |  | 11th Sept., 1908.  | 660   |   |
|   |  | 1st Aug., 1922.  |   |   |
|   |  | Do.  |   |   |

*a*—Allowance at \$180 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.

*c*—Matron, Sisters, Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$200 p.a. each, for the first year and \$150 p. a. each for each succeeding year.

*d*—Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a.

*b*—Matron and Sisters receive a Fuel Allowance of \$240 p.a.

*e*—Transport Allowance of \$180 p.a.

*f*—Ration

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                          | NAME.                                      | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| <b>GOVT. VETERINARY DEPT.</b>    |  |  |   |   |
| Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...     | Henry George Simpson, F.R.C. v.S. ...      | 14th Nov., 1919.<br>Do.  | \$7,500   | Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,620 p.a.   |
| Asst. Veterinary Surgeon ...     | Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai Patel, G.B.V.C. ... | 7th June, 1908.<br>Do.   | 4,200   | Draws Commuted Allowance of \$480 p.a.  |
| Veterinary Inspector ...         | Arcot Ranganatham Kuppuswamy, G.B.V.C. ... | 28th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.  | 1,920   | Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.   |
| Clerk, Class II ...              | Tan Hong Keng ...                          | 1st Aug., 1920.<br>18th Aug., 1915.  | 1,440   |   |
| <b>EDUCATION.</b>                |  |  |   |   |
| Inspector of Schools ...         | James Watson ...                           | 1st Nov., 1921.<br>20th July, 1906.  | 10,200  | Fixed Allowance of \$1,320 p.a.   |
| Asst. Inspector of Schools ..    | Mohd. Zin bin Haji Ayob ...                | 1st Feb., 1920.<br>Do.   | 1,800   | Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.   |
| Clerk, Class II ...              | S. Mohamed Yusoff ...                      | 21st Oct., 1918.<br>1st Jan., 1914.  | 1,560   |   |
|                                  | Vythelingam Krishnasamy ...                | 15th Feb., 1922.<br>1st Sept., 1916.   | 1,200   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...            | Tay Ewe Chee ...                           | 1st Sept., 1919.<br>Do.  | 840   |   |
|                                  | Meera Hussein Merican ...                  | 15th Feb., 1918.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|                                  | Shaik Choonoo Meah ...                     | 1st Mar., 1921.<br>1st April, 1917.  | 780   |   |
| <b>GOVERNMENT GIRLS' SCHOOL.</b> |  |  |   |   |
| Principal ...                    | Ellen Dunshea ...                          | 1st Oct., 1917.<br>24th Apr., 1911.  | 6,000   | Free Quarters.  |
| European Mistresses ...          | A. Ferguson ...                            | 20th Sept., 1916.<br>Do.   | 5,400   | Rent Allowance \$480 p.a.   |
|                                  | M. C. Buckley ...                          | 12th Dec., 1920.<br>Do.  | 4,200   |   |
| Assistant Mistresses ...         | E. da Silva ...                            | 1st April, 1918.<br>1st Feb., 1909.  | 2,400   |   |
|                                  | E. C. da Silva ...                         | 1st April, 1920.<br>1st Jan., 1910.  | 2,040   |   |
|                                  | Lim Beng Hong ...                          | 1st April, 1920.<br>Do.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                  | O. A. Southam ...                          | 1st April, 1919.<br>Do.  | 1,560   |   |
|                                  | D. Fernandez ...                           | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>Do.   | 1,680   |   |
|                                  | Euphrasia da Silva ...                     | 1st Apr., 1920.<br>Do.   | 1,440   |   |
|                                  | Miss L. Busse ...                          | 12th Feb., 1917.<br>Do.  | 1,560   |   |
|                                  | C. Fernandez ...                           | 1st Apr., 1918.<br>Do.   | 1,680   | Personal Allowance of \$60 p.a. up to 31-3-22.  |
|                                  | E. M. Pestana ...                          | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>Do.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                  | Laura Phipps ...                           | 1st Apr., 1922.<br>Do.   | 1,200   |   |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.              | NAME.                                    | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |  |
|----------------------|--|--|---|---|--|
| EDUCATION—Concluded. |  |  |   |   |  |
| VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.  |  |  |   |   |  |
| Teachers, Class I    | Mohamed bin Mohd. Diah ...               | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1898.   | \$1,140   | Travelling Allowance of \$120 p.a.  |  |
|                      | Isahak bin Tajudin ...                   | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1892.   | 1,140   |   |  |
|                      | Puteh bin Mohamed Amin ...               | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1891.   | 1,140   |   |  |
|                      | Puteh bin Haji Husin ...                 | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Jan., 1902.   | 1,140   |   |  |
|                      | Mustafa bin A. Bakar ...                 | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Nov., 1904.   | 960   |   |  |
|                      | Puteh bin Ahmad ...                      | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Dec., 1908.   | 1,140   |   |  |
|                      | Mohamed bin Abdul Mutalib ...            | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1884.   | 1,140   |   |  |
|                      | Udin bin Aji ...                         | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1889.   | 1,140   |   |  |
|                      | Haji Jusoh bin Johan ...                 | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>1890.   | 1,020   |   |  |
|                      | Che Chik bin Tajudin ...                 | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1890.   | 1,140   |   |  |
|                      | Rasib bin Haji Hamzah ...                | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1889.   | 1,140   |   |  |
|                      | Ismail bin Mohamed Taib ...              | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1887.   | 1,140   |   |  |
|                      | Nasurdin bin Mohd. Sheriff ...           | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1886.   | 1,140   |   |  |
|                      | Halus bin Mohamed Salleh ...             | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Aug., 1903.   | 1,140   |   |  |
|                      | Puteh bin Mohamed ...                    | 1st Apr., 1920.<br>17th Nov., 1903.  | 1,080   |   |  |
|                      | Othman bin Haji Husin ...                | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1893.   | 1,020   |   |  |
|                      | Snawi bin Haji Md. Isa ...               | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Aug., 1903.   | 960   |   |  |
|                      | Md. Taib bin Ismail ...                  | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Dec., 1907.   | 1,020   |   |  |
|                      | Man bin Haji Mohd. ...                   | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1889.   | 1,020   |   |  |
|                      | Puteh bin Khamis ...                     | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1890.   | 960   |   |  |
|                      | Snawi bin Mohd. Yunus ...                | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>5th Aug., 1905.   | 960   |   |  |
|                      | Ibrahim bin A. Hamid ...                 | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1895.   | 960   |   |  |
|                      | Ismail bin Zainal ...                    | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1892.   | 960   |   |  |
|                      | Din bin Hasan ...                        | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1900.   | 960   |   |  |
|                      | Md. Hasan bin H. Abdullah ...            | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1891.   | 960   |   |  |
|                      | POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS. a        |  |   |   |  |
|                      | Assistant Postmaster-General, Penang ... | Thomas Ian Murray Gordon   | 12th Sept., 1920.<br>19th July, 1907.   | 10,200  |  |

<sup>a</sup>—The Subordinate Staff (excluding the Telegraphs Staff) when employed on Sundays and Holidays is allowed in addition half a-day's pay chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowances"; the Telegraph Staff is allowed Overtime at fixed rate for time worked in excess of Normal duties chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowances". The total amount drawn in 1921 was \$9,917.53.



## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICER.   | NAME.                                      | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| <b>POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—Contd.</b>             |  |  |   |   |
| Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones ...       | Basil Welstead Barnard Powell <i>a</i> ... | 27th Jan., 1913.<br>Do.  | <i>b</i> \$10,200   | } Free Quarters.<br>Draws 12 per cent<br>Penaga Allowance.  |
| Assistant Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones | Frederick John Ward <i>a</i> ...           | 31st Dec., 1919.<br>Do.  | <i>c</i> 5,700  |   |
| Superintendents, Grade II ...                            | Raymond Charles Lewis ...                  | 31st Dec., 1919.<br>Do.  | 4,800   |   |
|  | Joseph Green ...                           | 30th Dec., 1920.<br>Do.  | 4,320   |   |
|  | Richard Graham <i>a</i> ...                | 30th Dec., 1920.<br>Do.  | 4,800   |   |
|  | William Joseph Curran Sharp                | 27th May, 1921.<br>Do.   | 5,100   |   |
| Engineer Operator, Wireless Station, Penaga ...          | Sydney Racker Drayton <i>a</i> ...         | 23rd Mar., 1915.<br>Do.  | 6,900   |   |
| Assistant Engineer Operator, Wireless Station, Penaga    | Leonard Raymond Watts <i>a</i> ...         | 10th Aug., 1918.<br>Do.  | 5,100   |   |
| Asst. Superintendent, Parcels and Registration ...       | Patrick Roberts James Green                | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1906.   | 3,600   |   |
| Chief Clerk ...  | Samsoodin bin Mohd. Junoos                 | 13th July, 1922.<br>20th Oct., 1909.   | 3,360   |   |
| Clerks, Special Class ...                                | Lee Choon Seng ...                         | 29th Sept., 1918.<br>17th Apr., 1901.  | 2,880   |   |
|  | Christian Amirthanayagam ...               | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Feb., 1901.   | 2,880   |   |
|  | Theah Khye Choe ...                        | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>25th June, 1903.  | 2,880   |   |
|  | Boey Swee Kong ...                         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st April, 1908.  | 2,640   |   |
|  | Mun Soon Hoong ...                         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Feb., 1910.   | 2,640   |   |
|  | Henry Lawrence Baptist ...                 | 1st Jan., 1914.<br>1st Jan., 1904.   | 2,400   |   |
|  | Thomas Harman Coombs ...                   | 1st Jan., 1915.<br>1st Oct., 1906.   | 2,400   |   |
|  | Robert Payne Waller ...                    | 1st Sept., 1915.<br>1st Oct., 1906.  | 2,400   |   |
|  | Daniel Louis Wong ...                      | 30th Jan., 1918.<br>1st Mar., 1907.  | 2,160   |   |
|  | Karthigasen Murugasen Pillay               | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>3rd April, 1901.  | 2,040   |   |
|  | Tan Phee Eng ...                           | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>20th Dec., 1909.  | 2,040   |   |
|  | Ong Theam Hock ...                         | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st July, 1910.   | 2,040   |   |
|  | Adeikalam Anthonyesamy ...                 | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>10th Feb., 1909.  | 2,040   |   |
|  | Ram Singh Ignatius ...                     | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>13th Feb., 1911.  | 1,920   |   |
|  | Velandham Paramoo Pillay ...               | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>20th Apr., 1910.  | 1,920   |   |
| Clerks, Class I ...                                      | Palan Kalimuthu ...                        | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Mar., 1901.   | 1,920   |   |
|  | See Lin Thoo ...                           | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>8th Jan., 1901.   | 1,800   |   |

*a*—Appointed by Secretary of State.    *b*—Draws Motor Car Allowance \$1,620 p.a.    *c*—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.            | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------|---|--|---|---|
| POST AND TELEGRAPH |   |  |   |   |
| DEPTS.—Contd.      |   |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class I    | Michael Pitchamuthu Santhap-<br>pen           | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>20th Sept., 1902.   | \$1,800   | Free Quarters.<br>{ Draws 12 per cent<br>Penaga Allowance.  |
|                    | Gulam Hussain Shaik Hussain                   | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Mar., 1901.   | 1,800   |   |
|                    | Carungulam Ramair Ramakri-<br>shna            | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>10th Feb., 1909.  | 1,800   |   |
|                    | David Jambu                                   | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st July, 1907.   | 1,800   |   |
|                    | Vadakantrai Krishna Rama<br>Iyer              | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>11th Apr., 1910.  | 1,800   |   |
|                    | Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff                    | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>11th July, 1911.  | 1,800   |   |
|                    | Chan Chooi Phow                               | { 1st Feb., 1921.<br>16th Nov., 1911.  | 1,800   |   |
|                    | Arulanandam Solomon                           | { 1st Feb., 1922.<br>16th Nov., 1911.  | 1,680   |   |
|                    | Mudugilla Rajagopal Raju                      | { 5th Mar., 1922.<br>16th Feb., 1911.  | 1,680   |   |
|                    | Robert Evelyn Montgomery                      | { 3rd Sept., 1920.<br>Do.  | 1,560   |   |
|                    | Bernard Stanislaus Constantine<br>Doral       | { 1st May, 1917.<br>13th Feb., 1911.   | 1,560   |   |
|                    | Michael Pitchaymuthu Anthony                  | { 21st July, 1917.<br>27th Sept., 1911.  | 1,560   |   |
|                    | Karamanai Omamaheswasa<br>Padmanabhan Iyer    | { 14th Aug., 1917.<br>24th Apr., 1912.   | 1,560   |   |
|                    | Vadakantrai Krishna Iyer<br>Narayanasamy Iyer | { 6th Sept., 1917.<br>18th June, 1912.   | 1,560   |   |
| Clerks, Class II   | Boey Swee Beng                                | { 1st Jan., 1918<br>1st May, 1913.   | 1,560   | Do.   |
|                    | Pitchaimuthu John Deva Raj                    | { 1st Jan., 1918.<br>11th Mar., 1912.  | 1,560   |   |
|                    | John Michael Baptist                          | { 1st Jan., 1918.<br>3rd April, 1912.  | 1,560   |   |
|                    | Richard Valentine Jambu                       | { 1st Jan., 1916.<br>18th June, 1909.  | 1,320   |   |
|                    | Syed Ahmed                                    | { 3rd Sept., 1918.<br>17th Feb., 1908.   | 1,440   |   |
|                    | Lim Paik Hong                                 | { 29th Sept., 1918.<br>8th July, 1913.   | 1,440   |   |
|                    | Lye Sye Cheong                                | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>23rd Feb., 1914.  | 1,320   |   |
|                    | Bapoo Dorai Merican bin<br>Mohamed Sheriff    | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>3rd Aug., 1912.   | 1,320   |   |
|                    | Mohamed Hashim bin Ahmed                      | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>10th Jan., 1913.  | 1,320   |   |
|                    |   |  |   |   |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                       | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Contd.</i> |   |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II                              | Ana Kavana Mohamed Mydin bin Kader Hassan Hussain   | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>6th June, 1913.   | \$1,320   |   |
|   | Selvanayagam Nalathamby Joseph Pillay               | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>18th Sept., 1913.   | 1,320   |   |
|   | Candiah Pillay Tambiah Pillay                       | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>18th Sept., 1908.   | 1,320   |   |
|   | Ponoo Maria Nalpon                                  | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st June, 1898.   | 1,320   |   |
|   | Ampalavanar Kandiah                                 | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Jan., 1905.   | 1,320   |   |
|   | Mohamed Ismail bin Che Mat                          | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>14th May, 1915.   | 1,320   |   |
|   | Tan Teik Khim                                       | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>12th May, 1915.   | 1,320   |   |
|   | Ana Kavana Mohamed Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>8th Nov., 1913.   | 1,320   |   |
|   | Goon Kok Foon                                       | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>2nd Mar., 1914.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Pandyan Retnasamy Vethanayagam Samuel               | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st July, 1914.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Ali                     | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>8th Sept., 1915.  | 1,200   |   |
|   | Ambrose Arokiasamy                                  | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>12th May, 1915.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Mohamed Osman bin Samsudin                          | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>15th May, 1915.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Mohamed Mydin bin Mohamed Naina                     | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st June, 1915.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Pondicherry Arumugam Murugasen                      | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>3rd Aug., 1915.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Teng Teow Swee                                      | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Oct., 1916.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Hasna Merican bin Shaik Noordin                     | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>11th Jan., 1913.  | 1,080   |   |
|   | Tiruvangiam Gilbert John Doraisamy                  | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>12th May, 1915.   | 1,080   |   |
|   | Joseph Michael Bangrass                             | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>2nd Aug., 1915.   | 1,080   |   |
|   | Mamangulam Karumban Govinden                        | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>3rd Aug., 1915.   | 1,080   | Free Quarters. Draws 15% Dindings Allowance.  |
|   | Sim Cheang Hooi                                     | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1916.   | 1,080   |   |
|   | Teoh Blan Dah                                       | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Mar., 1917.   | 1,080   |   |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                              | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS.— <i>Contd.</i> |                                    |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II                               | Khoo Kim Swee                      | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>15th Aug., 1917.  | \$1,080   | Free Quarters.<br>Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance.   |
|  | Yeoh Teong Eong                    | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>21st July, 1917.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | Khoo Kim Choon                     | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>25th Aug., 1917.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | Govinda Munusamy                   | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>15th Oct., 1917.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | Thumbusamy Samuel Appaduray        | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>27th Mar., 1918.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | Lim Soon Law                       | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>14th Aug., 1918.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | Lim Cheng Chuan                    | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>4th Feb., 1919.   | 1,080   |   |
|  | Toh Ah Kow                         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1915.   | 1,080   |   |
|  | Thum Hee Wai <i>a</i>              | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Mar., 1917.   | 1,080   |   |
|  | Devasagayam Arumanaden             | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>15th May, 1917.   | 1,080   |   |
|  | Lim Poh Seng                       | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Mar., 1917.   | 1,080   |   |
|  | Cithambaram Murugiah               | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>12th Jan., 1917.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | Elias Veloo Paul                   | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>16th Aug., 1917.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | Lim Bean Hock                      | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Oct., 1917.   | 1,080   |   |
|  | Sowdagar Singh                     | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>8th Jan., 1920.   | 1,080   |   |
|  | Kang Goh Huah                      | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>22nd Jan., 1920.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | Ooi Phee Leng                      | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>13th Feb., 1920.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | Khor Soon Phek                     | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>19th Feb., 1920.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | Lye Kin Cheong                     | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>2nd Mar., 1918.   | 1,080   |   |
|  | Lee Kong Cheow                     | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>26th April, 1920.   | 1,080   |   |
|  | Lim Teik Swee                      | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>1st Aug., 1917.   | 1,080   |   |
|  | Christian Masillamoney Devasagayam | 3rd Sept., 1918.<br>6th Feb., 1918.  | 780   |   |
|  | Goh Kim Toon                       | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>6th Feb., 1918.   | 780   |   |
|  | Koey Beng Hoe                      | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>6th Feb., 1918.   | 780   |   |
|  | Rahmat bin Babjee Hussain          | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>2nd Sept., 1918.  | 780   |   |
|  |                                    |  |   | Do.   |
|  |                                    |  |   | Do.   |

*a*—Seconded for Service with Hongkong Government from 23-8-21.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                      | NAME.                         | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|-------------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPTS.— <i>Continued.</i> |                               |  |   |   |
|  | Tai Peng Wah ...              | 1st Jan., 1919.  | \$780   |   |
|  |                               | 1st Oct., 1918.  |   |   |
|  | Teh Yean Chuan ...            | 3rd Jan., 1921.  | 780   |   |
|  |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Md. Ismail bin Abdul Kader    | 1st Feb., 1921.  | 780   |   |
|  |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Richard Royston Reutens ...   | 2nd Feb., 1921.  | 780   |   |
|  |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Mohd. Noor bin Kader Mydin    | 25th Apr., 1919.   | 780   |   |
|  |                               | 1st Mar., 1919.  |   |   |
|  | Quah Boon Seng ...            | 10th May, 1919.  | 780   |   |
|  |                               | 25th Apr., 1919.   |   |   |
|  | Ahmed bin Haji Ali ...        | 15th July, 1919.   | 780   |   |
|  |                               | 12th May, 1919.  |   |   |
|  | Chew Yong Howe ...            | 1st Feb., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|  |                               | 12th May, 1915.  |   |   |
|  | Md. Ariff bin Abdulrahman ... | 1st Feb., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|  |                               | 14th Mar., 1918.   |   |   |
|  | Ong Hock Lye ...              | 19th Feb., 1920.   | 720   |   |
|  |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Teoh Chin Huat ...            | 1st May., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|  |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Gee Choon Weng ...            | 1st June, 1920.  | 720   |   |
|  |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Ooi Khay Hock ...             | 13th June, 1922.   | 720   |   |
|  |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Omar bin Rahmansah ...        | 23rd June, 1920.   | 720   |   |
|  |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Royappan Soosay Nathan ...    | 23rd July, 1920.   | 720   |   |
|  |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Lim Peng Eong ...             | 17th Aug., 1920.   | 660   |   |
|  |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Poh Ooh ...                   | Do.  | 720   |   |
|  | Shaik Abdul Rahim ...         | 19th Aug., 1920.   | 720   |   |
|  |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Edward de Castro ...          | Do.  | 720   |   |
|  | Aboo Bakar ...                | 20th Aug., 1920.   | 720   |   |
|  |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Kana Pavad Day ..             | 2nd Sept., 1920.   | 720   |   |
|  |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|  | John Abel Malaya Pillay ...   | 1st Oct., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|  |                               | 19th Sept., 1917.  |   |   |
|  | Naphtalf Joseph Clement ...   | 10th Sept., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|  |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Lee Lye Choon ...             | 13th Sept., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|  |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Ooi Peng Tuck ...             | 15th Sept., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|  |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Herbert Handfil Herft ...     | 16th Sept., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|  |                               | Do.  |   |   |

Free Quarters.  
Draws 15% Dindings Allowance.

Clerks, Class III

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                              | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS.— <i>Contd.</i> |                                    |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                              | Chew Cheng Soon ...                | 1st Oct., 1920.  | \$720   | Draws Charge Allowance of \$120 p.a.  |
|  | Sim Kooi Lim ...                   | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Fong Ah Chew ...                   | 11th Oct., 1920.   | 720   |   |
|  | Chin Ewe Sam ...                   | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Tye Keat Kee ...                   | 1st Dec., 1922.  | 720   |   |
|  | Chew Bean Chye ...                 | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Ang Eng Swee ...                   | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 660   |   |
|  | Ng Seng Ghoon ...                  | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Tan Teik Lee ...                   | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Muthu Thanda Bany ...              | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Lawrence Joachim Lesslar ...       | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Lyn Thong Yoon ...                 | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Ibrahim bin Hajee Ahmed ...        | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Gnanadicum Pitchay ...             | Do.  |   |   |
|  | David Arokiasamy ...               | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Syed Ibrahim ..                    | 22nd Jan., 1921.   | 660   |   |
|  | Wong Ah Chew ...                   | Do.  |   |   |
|  | John Dillon ...                    | 1st Feb., 1921.  | 660   |   |
|  | Benjamin Stanislaus de Alwis ...   | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Edward Landreu Baptist ...         | 28th Dec., 1921.   | 600   |   |
|  | Md. Sulaiman bin Babjan Khan ...   | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Ambrose Sebastian ...              | 1st Feb., 1922.  | 600   |   |
|  |                                    | Do.  |   |   |
| Senior Mail Officer                            | Amirtham Satmivel Arumy-nathan ... | Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Mohamed Hashim bin Hassan ...      | 1st Aug., 1922.  | 720   |   |
|  | Periasamy Lourdusawmy ...          | Do.  |   |   |
|  |                                    | 1st Feb., 1920.  | 612   |   |
|  |                                    | 1st Mar., 1906.  |   |   |
|  |                                    | 14th Feb., 1922.   | 360   |   |
|  |                                    | Do.  |   |   |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                       | NAME.                    | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|--------------------------|--|--|---|
| POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Contd.</i> |                          |  |  |   |
| Mail Officers                                 | Arunasalam Balasundram   | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>Do.   | \$432  |   |
|   | Mohd. Noor bin Sheriff   | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>1st June, 1910.   | 360  |   |
|   | Mohamed Ali bin Sulaiman | 1st Apr., 1919.<br>Do.   | 600  |   |
| Chauffeurs                                    | Ponnusamy Dorasamy       | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Oct., 1912.   | 456  |   |
|   | Ibrahim bin Ahmed        | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 456  |   |
|   | Mydin bin Tamby          | 22nd Mar., 1921.<br>Do.  | 456  |   |
|   | Gan Kim Teik             | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>18th Oct., 1906.  | 1,260  |   |
| Shroffs, Grade I                              | Yeoh Cheow Beng          | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>16th Feb., 1910.  | 1,140  |   |
|   | Omar bin Mohamed Salleh  | 1st Aug., 1922.<br>11th Feb., 1919.  | 960  |   |
|   | Wong Ah Kooi             | 26th Apr., 1920.<br>Do.  | 720  |   |
| Shroffs, Grade II                             | Ahmad bin Din            | 22nd Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | 720  |   |
|   | Leung Chiok Hung         | 10th Aug., 1922.<br>Do.  | 600  |   |
| Printer                                       | Devarajam Cooposamy      | 1st Aug., 1922.<br>Do.   | 840  |   |
| Pressman                                      | Muniyandy Subbiah        | 1st Jan., 1911.<br>5th Nov., 1910.   | 360  |   |
| Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones        | Ismail bin Mohamed Tahir | 1st Jan., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1901.   | 1,980  |   |
| Sub-Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones    | Omar bin Baboo           | 1st Feb., 1920.<br>1st Mar., 1911.   | 1,020  | Draws Cycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.   |
| Mechanician                                   | Edmond Joachim Turner    | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>Do.   | 540  | Free Quarters.<br>12 per cent Penaga Allowance.   |
| Head Postman                                  | Mohamed Taib bin Mohamed | 26th May, 1919.<br>8th Feb., 1897.   | 480  |   |
| Assistant Head Postman                        | Haji Mohamed Essah       | 26th May, 1919.<br>1st Aug., 1903.   | 420  |   |
| Head Lineman                                  | Mohamed Hassan bin Tamby | 1st July, 1903.<br>Do.   | 636  |   |
| Cycle Repairer                                | Ally bin Osman           | 1st Feb., 1918.<br>2nd May, 1917.  | 420  |   |
| Store Keeper                                  | Lim Boon Soo             | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 660  |   |
| TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.                           |                          |  |  |   |
| Senior Operator                               | Joanna Florence Smith    | 15th Dec., 1918.<br>1st Jan., 1907.  | 1,200  |   |
| Second Senior Operator                        | Augusta Agnes Gregory    | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>4th Apr., 1912.   | 960  |   |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                         | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|-------------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Cont.</i><br>TELEPHONE EXCHANGE— <i>Cont.</i> |                               |  |   |   |
|  | Emily Pengelly ...            | 1st June, 1911.<br>Do.   | \$840   |   |
|  | Adelaide Virginie Reutens ... | 1st Sept., 1912.<br>Do.  | 840   |   |
|  | Violet Pengelly ...           | 1st Jan., 1914.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |
|  | Isabellah Jalleh ...          | 2nd Feb., 1914.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |
|  | Winnie Peterson ...           | 1st July, 1914.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |
|  | Annie Freeman ...             | Do.  | 840   |   |
|  | Milly Aeria ...               | 16th May, 1916.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |
|  | Mary Massang ...              | 22nd Dec., 1917.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Irene Maud Valberg ...        | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|  | Ruth Marie Valberg ...        | 1st Sept., 1918.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Eugenie Clarice Jalleh ...    | 15th Dec., 1918.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Matilda Lesslar ...           | 1st June, 1919.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|  | Annie De Salve ...            | 9th Sept., 1919.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Doris Matilda Van Buerle ...  | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Eugene Scully ...             | 16th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
| Female Operators ...   | Mabel Phipps ...              | 11th Mar., 1920.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Celene Winifred de Souza ...  | 1st May, 1920.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Virginia Baptist ...          | 17th May, 1920.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|  | Fernando Jane Symons ...      | 21st May, 1920.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|  | Alice Capper ...              | 17th Dec., 1920.<br>Do.  | 540   |   |
|  | Emily Kathleen Gully ...      | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 540   |   |
|  | Helen D'Aranjo ...            | 10th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.  | 540   |   |
|  | Ida Myler ...                 | 1st Sept., 1921.<br>Do.  | 540   |   |
|  | Vera Foley ...                | Do.  | 540   |   |
|  | Winnie Nelligan ...           | Do.  | 540   |   |
|  | Emma Letitia Forest ...       | 1st Dec., 1921.<br>Do.   | 540   |   |
|  | Mary Woodford ...             | 9th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|  | Mildred Lesslar ...           | 26th June, 1922.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |
|  | Agnes Felix ...               | 1st July, 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|  | Catherine Fendricks ...       | 9th Nov., 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |



## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.                                       | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| <b>POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—<i>Cld.</i></b> |   |  |   |   |
| <b>TELEPHONE EXCHANGE—<i>Cld.</i></b>             |   |  |   |   |
| <b>Male Operators</b>                             | Aminoordin bin Pachee Zainalabedin ...      | 8th July, 1903.<br>Do.   | \$720   |   |
|   | Abdulrahman bin Salim ..                    | 22nd June, 1905.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|   | Mohamed Khamis bin Ariffin                  | 1st Jan., 1909.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|   | Arulappen Innacy ...                        | Do.  | 720   |   |
|   | Bakar Meah bin Baboo ...                    | 13th Jan., 1909.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|   | Thuraisamy Pillay Kathirasen                | 14th Mar., 1912.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|   | Muthusamy Pillai Arumugam                   | 1st April, 1912.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|   | Arulappen Arokiasamy ...                    | 3rd Dec., 1913.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|   | Periyanayagam Pillay ...                    | 20th July, 1914.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|   | Alladad Khan Hedayat Khan                   | 1st Sept., 1917.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|   | Mohamed Alli bin Ibrahim ...                | 1st April, 1919.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|   | Kanagasabai Samuel Chelliah                 | 9th Sept., 1919.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|   | Narayanasamy Kumarayah ...                  | Do.  | 660   |   |
|   | Andiapilly Veerappan ...                    | 13th Dec., 1919.<br>1st Feb., 1913.  | 600   |   |
|   | Shaik Abdul Rahim ...                       | 20th Apr., 1920.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|   | Jan Toolseram ...                           | Do.  | 600   |   |
|   | Hamid bin Hussain ...                       | 21st April, 1920.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|   | Ramasamy Nadason ...                        | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|   | Shaik Md. bin Abdul Kadir ...               | 14th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.  | 540   |   |
|   | Vattacen Kurmagam ...                       | 7th July, 1920.<br>17th Jan., 1921.  | 540   |   |
|   | Mohamed Ismail bin Othman Naina Merican ... | 18th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 540   |   |
|   | Sinnappa Pillay Sinnasamy ...               | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>22nd Sept., 1906.   | 540   |   |
|   | Bob bin Mun ...                             | 1st Feb., 1920.<br>1st Nov., 1916.   | 540   |   |
|   | Youp bin Mohamed Saman ...                  | 1st Mar., 1921.<br>1st Feb., 1919.   | 480   |   |
|   | Muthusamy ...                               | Do.  | 480   |   |
|   | Kassim bin Puteh ...                        | 1st Mar., 1921.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|   | Tan Lye Watt ...                            | 1st June, 1912.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|   | Ayob bin Mohamed Sheriff ...                | 1st Mar., 1917.<br>1st Aug., 1913.   | 1,140   |   |
| <b>Mechanicians</b>                               |   |  |   |   |
| <b>Cable Jointer</b>                              |   |  |   |   |
| <b>Telephone Workshop Foreman</b>                 |   |  |   |   |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                  | NAME.                              | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES DEPARTMENT.</b> |                                    |  |   |   |
| Office Assistant ...                     | Edward James O'Reilly ...          | 16th Sept., 1911.<br>13th Mar., 1911.  | <i>a</i> \$5,760  | { Free Quarters.<br>Kedah Allowance<br>\$300 p. a.  |
| Clerk, Class II ...                      | Lim Kee Chye ...                   | 1st Dec., 1919.<br>19th May, 1909.   | 1,680   |   |
| Grade I Assistants ...                   | Lim Tek Soon ...                   | 3rd Apr., 1911.<br>1st Nov., 1909.   | 2,160   | Food Allowance<br>\$144 p.a.  |
|  | Hoe Boon Suan ...                  | 1st Jan., 1917.  | 1,920   |   |
|  | Choong Cheng Hooi ...              | 24th Dec., 1913.<br>1st Feb., 1912.  | 2,160   | Do.   |
|  | Yeoh Kim Seng ...                  | 1st Jan., 1910.<br>1st Jan., 1914.   | 1,920   |   |
|  | Gan Keong Eang ...                 | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1910.   | 1,920   |   |
|  | Mohamed Haniff bin Hamzah Meah ... | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st June, 1910.   | 1,440   | Do.   |
|  | Tan Soon Keat ...                  | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Jan., 1910.   | 1,440   |   |
| Grade II Assistants ...                  | Gan Eng Chong ...                  | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st June, 1911.   | 1,440   | Do.   |
|  | Khoo Leong Hin ...                 | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Jan., 1910.   | 1,440   |   |
|  | Lee Wee Khim ...                   | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Jan., 1910.   | 1,440   | { Do.<br>Kedah Allowance<br>\$180 p. a.   |
|  | Khoo Leong Hock ...                | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st May, 1912.  | 1,440   |   |
|  | Toh Cheng Siew ...                 | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Jan., 1916.   | 1,440   | Do.   |
|  | Ooi Thean Chye ...                 | 17th July, 1917.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |
|  | Tan Thean Hock ...                 | 23rd Feb., 1920.<br>Do.  | 720   | Do.   |
| Grade III Assistants ...                 | Chew Paik Wan ...                  | 13th Jan., 1917.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |
|  | Oh Eng Swee ...                    | Do.  | 960   | Do.   |
|  | Song Teik Swee ...                 | 1st June, 1919.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |
|  | Khor Ewe Kin ...                   | 27th June, 1916.<br>Do.  | 960   | Do.   |
|  | Chiok San Hoe ...                  | 1st July, 1916.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|  | Low Choo Guan ...                  | 3rd July, 1916.<br>Do.   | 960   | Do.   |
|  | Ng Peng Soon ...                   | 16th Sept., 1916.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
| Head of Preventive Service ...           | John Byrne ...                     | 21st Nov., 1917.<br>1st Feb., 1911.  | <i>b</i> 5,760  | Free Quarters.  |
| General Supervisor ...                   | Charles Edward O'Donnell ...       | 8th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.   | <i>c</i> 3,600  |   |
| General Supervisor ...                   | Harry John Barrett ...             | 1st May, 1917.<br>Do.  | 4,200   | Rent Allowance \$360 p.a.   |
| Asst. Supervisor, Grade I ...            | Chan Chok Chiew ...                | 1st Apr., 1921.<br>10th Aug., 1911.  | <i>d</i> 1,920  | Kedah Allowance \$180 p. a.   |
| Assistant Supervisor, Grade II           | Ng Fook Mow ...                    | 1st Apr., 1921.<br>12th Oct., 1914.  | 1,200   | Travelling Allowance \$120 p.a.   |

*a*—Commuted Allowance of \$240 p.a.  
Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.

*b*—Motor Car Allowance of \$1,820 p.a.  
*d*—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

*c*—Rent Allowance of \$240 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |   |
|--|---|--|---|---|---|
| GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES DEPT.— <i>Concluded.</i> |   |  |   |   |   |
| Senior Revenue Officers, Grade I               | Chng Lean Saing                                 | 1st July, 1916.<br>Do.   | \$492   |   |   |
|  | Hassan bin Bakar                                | 15th Aug., 1918.<br>Do.  | 492   |   |   |
|  | Ismail bin Mat Samon                            | 1st Sept., 1922.<br>Do.  | 420   |   |   |
|  | Lai Yin Mun                                     | 6th May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 444   |   |   |
| Female Revenue Officer, Grade I                | Nelly Khoo                                      | 1st Jan., 1910.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |   |
| Serang Grade I, on <i>Eileen</i>               | Darus bin Mat Jasin                             | 4th Nov., 1920.<br>Do.   | 444   |   |   |
| Engineer on <i>Eileen</i>                      | Hassan bin Awang                                | 19th Dec., 1919.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |   |
| BOTANIC GARDENS.                               |   |  |   |   |   |
| Asst. Curator, Gardens Dept.                   | Frederick Flippance                             | 1st Sept., 1921.<br>1st June, 1919.  | 4,500   |   | Local Allowance of \$600 p.a.<br>Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a. |
| Field Assistant                                | Mahomed Haniff                                  | 1st Mar., 1917.<br>1st July, 1890.   | 2,160   |   |   |
| Record-keeper                                  | Mahomed Ismail                                  | 1st July, 1913.<br>Do.   | 570   | Free Quarters.  |   |
| Overseer                                       | Chek Mat  | 1st Mar., 1917.<br>3rd Feb., 1902.   | 510   |   |   |
| Sub-Overseer                                   | Abu Bakar bin Hussain                           | 1st Mar., 1917.<br>4th Feb., 1914.   | 390   |   |   |
| Watchmen                                       | Ebrahim   | 4th Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 240   |   |   |
|  | Anamalay  | 1st June, 1920.<br>Do.   | 192   |   |   |
| Bill Collector                                 | Mahomed Ariff                                   | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 240   | Do.   |   |
| Label Printer                                  | M. Suppiah                                      | 12th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.  | 168   |   |   |
| Caretaker                                      | Govindasamy                                     | 1st Apr., 1922.<br>Do.   | 180   |   |   |
| Carpenter                                      | Doraysamy                                       | 29th Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | 303   |   |   |
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.                       |   |  |   |   |   |
| <i>General Branch.</i>                         |   |  |   |   |   |
| Executive Engineer, Grade II                   | Frederick Thomas Kinder, B. SC., A. M. I. C. E. | 1st Jan., 1913.<br>24th Mar., 1900.  | 9,600   | Draws Motor Car Allowance.  |   |
| Assistant Engineers                            | Arthur Rogers, A. M. I. C. E.                   | 18th Oct., 1911.<br>Do.  | 7,800   |   |   |
|  | O. S. Webb                                      | 7th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.   | 5,400   |   |   |
|  | H. V. Hughes B. SC., A. M. I. C. E.             | 9th Sept., 1922.<br>6th May, 1920.   | 5,400   | Draws Motor Cycle Allowance.  |   |
| Financial Clerk                                | Chee Kok Fee                                    | 1st Mar., 1919.<br>1st Mar., 1895.   | 3,300   |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I                                 | Goh Wee Pah                                     | 26th Nov., 1922.<br>1st Apr., 1907.  | 1,920   |   |   |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                   | NAME.                                | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b> |                                      |  |   |   |
| <i>General Branch—Contd.</i>              |                                      |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II                          | Mohamed Naina Merican                | 1st Jan., 1914.  | \$1,680   |   |
|   | Faustin Vincent Emuang               | 1st Feb., 1906.  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                         |                                      | 1st July, 1916.  | 1,680   |   |
|   | Mohamed bin Abdulrazek               | 11th July, 1910.   |   |   |
|   |                                      | 7th Oct., 1922.  | 1,140   |   |
|   | Lee Sie Chong                        | 1st Mar., 1913.  |   |   |
| Store-keeper and Workshop Foreman         |                                      | 3rd Sept., 1918.   | 840   |   |
|   | Yeoh Chiang Hock                     | 1st May, 1917.   |   |   |
|   | Maxemiano Alexander Theseira         | 25th Aug., 1919.   | 840   |   |
| <i>Public Works Branch.</i>               |                                      |  |   |   |
| Engineer Surveyor                         | Osmund Charles William Scharenguivel | Do.  |   |   |
| Inspectors                                |                                      | 1st Jan., 1906.  | 2,400   | Draws Commuted Allee. of \$168 p.a.   |
|   |                                      | 1st Nov., 1899.  |   |   |
| Clerks of Works                           |                                      | 8th May, 1921.   | 3,600   | Do. \$240 p.a.  |
|   |                                      | 1st June, 1911.  |   |   |
| Overseers, Grade I                        | Swithbert Elphege Misso              | 1st Dec., 1916.  | 4,440   | Draws Motor Car Allowance.  |
|   | Frederick John George Aeria          | 27th Nov., 1898.   |   |   |
| Overseer, Grade II                        |                                      | 11th May, 1918.  | 3,600   | Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.   |
|   | Arnold Anthony Bruyns                | 15th Aug., 1922.   |   |   |
| Temporary Overseer                        |                                      | 12th April, 1920.  | 3,120   | Draws Pony Allowance of \$360 p.a.  |
|   | William Austin Fernando              | 8th Oct., 1907.  |   |   |
| Temporary Overseer, Grade III             |                                      | 1st July, 1908.  | 2,700   | Do.   |
|   | Khoo Keng Poe                        | 1st Jan., 1907.  |   |   |
| Apprentices                               |                                      | 2nd Mar., 1922.  | 2,220   | Draws Motor Cycle Allee. of \$420 p.a.  |
|   | Raymond Edward Capel                 | 3rd Nov., 1906.  |   |   |
| Assistant Architects                      |                                      | 14th Feb., 1922.   | 1,620   | Do.   |
|   | E. G. Cullin                         | 10th Jan., 1913  |   |   |
| Draftsman, Grade II                       |                                      | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 2,100   | Draws Commuted Allee. of \$300 p. a.  |
|   | W. A. Theseira                       | Do.  |   |   |
| Apprentice                                |                                      | 3rd July, 1922.  | 1,200   | Draws Bicycle Allowance.  |
|   | John Arthur Dragon                   | 1st Jan., 1917.  |   |   |
| Plan Custodian                            |                                      | 13th Feb., 1918.   | 600   |   |
|   | John Fair Scully                     | Do.  |   |   |
| <i>Architectural Branch.</i>              |                                      |  |   |   |
| Assistant Architects                      |                                      | 1st May, 1919.   | 600   | Draws Bicycle Allee. of \$144 p.a.  |
|   |                                      | 4th Feb., 1918.  |   |   |
| Draftsman, Grade II                       |                                      | 20th Apr., 1920.   | 480   |   |
|   |                                      | Do.  |   |   |
| Apprentice                                |                                      | 20th Nov., 1920.   | 6,300   |   |
|   |                                      | Do.  |   |   |
| Plan Custodian                            |                                      | 8th July, 1922.  | 5,400   |   |
|   |                                      | 18th Dec., 1920.   |   |   |
| Assistant Wireman                         |                                      | 26th July, 1915.   | 1,800   |   |
|   |                                      | 15th Nov., 1906.   |   |   |
| Superintendent of Furniture               |                                      | 1st Oct., 1919.  | 660   |   |
|   |                                      | Do.  |   |   |
| Electric Lighting.                        |                                      | 3rd Jan., 1921.  | 780   |   |
|   |                                      | Do.  |   |   |
| Wireman                                   |                                      | 1st Jan., 1919.  | 900   | Draws Bicycle Allee. of \$60 p.a.   |
|   |                                      | Do.  |   |   |
| Assistant Wireman                         |                                      | Do.  | 432   | Do.   |
|   |                                      |  |   |   |
| <i>Furniture Branch.</i>                  |                                      |  |   |   |
| Superintendent of Furniture               | Chin Saik Seng                       | 18th Oct., 1920.   | 1,260   | Draws Bicycle Allee. of \$144 p.a.  |
|   |                                      | Do.  |   |   |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                   | NAME.                                      | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| <b>SURVEY DEPARTMENT.</b>                 |  |  |   |   |
| Supdt., Revenue Surveys ...               | Robert Leighton Buckwell ...               | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>20th Apr., 1920.  | <i>a</i> \$10,800   | Motor Car Allowance of \$1,620 p.a.   |
| Asst. Supdt. of Surveys ...               | ( <i>Vacant</i> )                          |  |   |   |
| Surveyor on Agreement ...                 | Hugh Horace Cobon ...                      | 1st Sept., 1921.<br>Do.  | 5,400   | Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.   |
| Special Appointment, Class II {           | Saethanather Appudorai ...                 | 1st Aug., 1920.<br>Do.   | <i>b</i> £200   | Duty Allowance £35 p.a.   |
|   | ( <i>Vacant</i> )                          |  |   |   |
| 1st Grade Asst. Surveyors & Draftsmen ... | Sinnathamby Murugasoe ...                  | 1st Apr., 1918.<br>16th Aug., 1912   | £180  | Duty Allee. £30 p.a.<br>Fixed Allee. \$408 p.a.   |
|   | Sithampara Pillay Subramanian              | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Nov., 1910.   | £180  | Do.   |
|   | Archibald William Browne ...               | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>15th June, 1917.  | £180  | Duty Allowance £30. p.a.  |
|   | Albert Navaratnasingam Joseph              | 1st Aug., 1920.<br>Do.   | <i>c</i> £170   | Duty Allee. £30 p.a.<br>Fixed Allee. \$300 p.a.<br>Bicycle Allee. \$144 p.a.  |
|   | ( <i>Vacant</i> )                          |  |   |   |
|   | ( <i>Do.</i> )                             |  |   |   |
| 2nd Grade Asst. Surveyors & Draftsmen ... | Sinnathamby Ponnampalam ...                | 15th May, 1919.<br>Do.   | \$1,140   | Fixed Allee. \$348. p.a.  |
|   | Chee bin Jasin ...                         | 1st June, 1922.<br>Do.   | <i>d</i> 960  | Do.   |
|   | Subramania Srinivasa Iyer ...              | 1st June, 1921.<br>Do.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Davies Anthonysamy ...                     | 1st Sept., 1919.<br>15th Apr., 1912.   | 1,140   |   |
|   | ( <i>Vacant</i> )                          |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                     | ( <i>Do.</i> )                             |  |   |   |
|   | Mohamed Noor bin Abdul Rahman ...          | 8th Aug., 1918.<br>Do.   | 900   |   |
| 3rd Grade Asst. Surveyors & Draftsmen ... | Segamoney Arokia Dass ...                  | 1st June, 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|   | Shaik Mydin bin Haji Saiboo...             | 15th Apr., 1915.<br>Do.  | 900   |   |
|   | Syed Hamad bin Syed Kader Hussain Mesh ... | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>1st Jan., 1904.   | 900   |   |
|   | Othman bin Ahamad ...                      | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>3rd Feb., 1903.   | 900   |   |
|   | Shaik Dawood bin Ismail Sa ...             | 1st Feb., 1919.<br>1st July, 1906.   | 900   |   |
|   | Haji Ahmad bin Haji Abdul Malik ...        | 20th May, 1919.<br>Do.   | 900   |   |
|   | ( <i>Vacant</i> )                          |  |   |   |
|   | ( <i>Do.</i> )                             |  |   |   |
|   | ( <i>Do.</i> )                             |  |   |   |
|   | ( <i>Do.</i> )                             |  |   |   |

(a) Transferred from F. M. S. Government on 20-4-20. (b) First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-3-1906.  
To remain on F. M. S. Establishment as Draftsman Grade I. (c) First appointment under the F. M. S. Government on 1-1-1910.  
(d) On Agreement and paid from savings on the Establishment.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                 | NAME.                                   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|---|--|---|--|
| SURVEY DEPARTMENT—<br><i>Continued.</i> |   |  |   |  |
| DRAFTING STAFF AND PROBATIONERS:—       |   |  |   |  |
| 4th Grade Draftsmen                     | Syed Mahfuz Ali bin Syed Maksud Ali ... | { 1st May, 1916.<br>15th Apr., 1915.   | \$720   |  |
|   | Govindan Pakeriya Pillay ...            | { 1st Jan., 1917.<br>15th Mar., 1912.  | 660   |  |
|   | Loo Cheng Ban ...                       | { 1st Jan., 1918.<br>10th Mar., 1914.  | 640   |  |
|   | Kanapathy Komara Velu ...               | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Dec., 1916.   | 560   |  |
|   | Teng Teow Guan ...                      | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Sept., 1917.  | 560   |  |
|   | Ambrose Michael Oliveiro ...            | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st June, 1918.   | 520   |  |
|   | ( <i>Vacant</i> )                       |  |   |  |
|   | ( <i>Do.</i> )                          |  |   |  |
|   | ( <i>Do.</i> )                          |  |   |  |
|   | ( <i>Do.</i> )                          |  |   |  |
|   | Soosay Sebastian ...                    | { 10th Aug., 1918.<br>Do.  | 480   |  |
|   | Muttiah Pachaimuthu ...                 | { 1st Apr., 1920.<br>Do.   | 440   |  |
|   | Lawrence Christopher D'Souza ...        | { 1st July 1920.<br>Do.  | 440   |  |
| Tracers                                 | Lee Bean Ghee ...                       | { 14th June, 1921.<br>Do.  | 400   |  |
|   | Chew Choon Heng ...                     | { 1st July, 1921.<br>Do.   | 400   |  |
|   | Parasurama Easwara Iyer ...             | { 5th July, 1921.<br>Do.   | 400   |  |
|   | Vellerakad Subramania Iswara Iyer ...   | { 7th Feb., 1922.<br>Do.   | 360   |  |
|   |   |  |   |  |
| Typewriter                              | Karia Pillay Renggiah ...               | { 1st May, 1918.<br>1st Mar., 1915.  | 480   |  |
| Plan Custodian                          | Wilbert Emanuel Jambu ...               | { 1st Jan., 1913.<br>24th July, 1902.  | 480   |  |
| Typers and Tracers                      | Ali bin Mat ...                         | { 10th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.  | 240   |  |
|   | Md. Kassim bin Md. Ibrahim ...          | { 1st July, 1921.<br>Do.   | 240   |  |
|   | Md. Ariffin bin Md. Ismail ...          | { Do.  | 240   |  |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.               | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fces received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-----------------------|---|--|---|--|
| SURVEY DEPARTMENT—    |   |  |   |  |
| Continued.            |   |  |   |  |
| PROVINCE WELLESLEY.   |   |  |   |  |
| General Branch.       |   |  |   |  |
| Assistant Engineer    | ... George Charles Wolseley Dav-<br>son, A.M.I.C.E. ... | { 25th June, 1919.<br>June, 1918.  | \$5,700   | Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,620 p.a.  |
| Clerks, Class I       | { Govinda Sawmy Pillay ...                              | { 1st Apr., 1914.<br>1st May, 1903.  | 2,520   |  |
|                       | { Mohd. Sheriff bin Chanda ...                          | { 1st May, 1921.<br>21st Apr., 1907.   | 1,920   |  |
| Clerks, Class III     | { Sangarappillai Selvadurai<br>Pillay ...               | { 12th Mar., 1920.<br>15th Jan., 1919.   | 840   |  |
|                       | { Chin Soo Num ...                                      | { 1st Oct., 1922.<br>22nd Feb., 1910.  | 1,140   |  |
| Storeman and Clerk    | ... Chee Soo Tee ...                                    | { 1st Apr., 1917.<br>Do.   | 1,080   |  |
| Public Works Branch.  |   |  |   |  |
| Clerk of Works        | ... John Scully ...                                     | { 14h Feb., 1921.<br>1st Apr., 1903.   | a 3,120   | Free Quarters.   |
| Overseer, Grade II    | ... F. de Rozario ...                                   | { 3rd Aug., 1920.<br>1st Jan., 1910.   | b 1,740   |  |
|                       | { Charles Robert Capper ...                             | { 15th Sept., 1909.<br>4th Apr., 1904.   | b 1,500   |  |
| Overseers, Grade III  | { Joaquim Theseira ...                                  | { 2nd Oct., 1918.<br>1st Aug., 1911.   | b 1,380   |  |
|                       | { B. F. Gomes ...                                       | { 1st Nov., 1922.<br>22nd Feb., 1918.  | 1,200   |  |
|                       | { Robert Stephens ...                                   | { 16th June, 1922.<br>Do.  | b 1,200   |  |
| Apprentice            | ... Tan Cheng Aun ...                                   | { 1st Mar., 1918.<br>Do.   | c 660   |  |
| Architectural Branch. |   |  |   |  |
| Draftsman, Grade II   | ... Henry Harry Cornelius ...                           | { 18th Apr., 1904.<br>16th Apr., 1888.   | 1,800   | Do.  |

a—Pony Allowance of \$360 p.a.    b—Motor Cycle Allowance of 420 p.a.    c—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                              | NAME.                              | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE.</b> |                                    |  |   |   |
| Office Assistant ...                 | Raymond Stephen de Souza ...       | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Feb., 1895.   | \$3,300   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                 | Bong Poh Siew ...                  | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>26th Sept., 1904.   | 1,680   |   |
|                                      | Goh Kay Swi ...                    | 22nd Jan., 1918.<br>1st July, 1912.  | 1,560   |   |
|                                      | M. Tevanathan Pillay ...           | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>5th Feb., 1914.   | 1,560   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ...                 | Mohd. Hassan b. Peary Khan ...     | 1st Dec., 1922.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
| Malay Writer ...                     | Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...  | 1st July, 1904.<br>16th May, 1898.   | 180   |   |
| <b>LAND OFFICE.</b>                  |                                    |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                   | David Theseira ...                 | 1st April, 1915.<br>17th Jan., 1898.   | 2,520   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                 | John Maximilian Shepherdson ...    | 30th Aug., 1917.<br>2nd Sept., 1910.   | 1,680   |   |
|                                      | Hashim bin Abdul Ghani ...         | 1st Nov., 1922.<br>1st April, 1916.  | 1,560   |   |
|                                      | Richard Spykerman ...              | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st April, 1915.  | 1,200   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                | Augustine Thomazios ...            | 28th July, 1919.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                      | Wilfred Sta Maria ...              | 1st July, 1920.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|                                      | Tan Kim Swee ...                   | 20th July, 1922.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
| Land Bailiff ...                     | Augustine Leonard Klassen ...      | 1st Jan., 1912.<br>23rd Jan., 1899.  | 1,680   |   |
| Assistant Land Bailiff ...           | S. Arnasalam Pillay ...            | 13th Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
| Bailiff ...                          | Baba bin Ahim ...                  | 1st Dec., 1916.<br>1st June, 1898.   | 660   |   |
| Shroff, Grade III ...                | Abdulghani bin Haji Abdulmanan ... | 13th Aug., 1891.<br>1st July, 1889.  | 1,080   |   |
| Tracer ...                           | Haji Sheik Salim bin Mohamed ...   | 8th Mar., 1915.<br>9th Aug., 1912.   | 576   |   |
| <b>DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.</b>  |                                    |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                   | Mohd. Arshad bin H. Omar ...       | 1st Nov., 1922.<br>2nd Dec., 1902.   | 1,800   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                 | Yeo Seng Whatt ...                 | 1st Feb., 1917.<br>25th Feb., 1909.  | 1,680   |   |
|                                      | Charles Matthew Lopez ...          | 10th Feb., 1920.<br>25th Jan., 1915.   | 1,440   |   |
|                                      | Omar bin Abdulrahman ...           | 1st July, 1919.<br>2nd Feb., 1918.   | 780   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                | Mohamed bin Awal ...               | 20th Jan., 1920.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|                                      | Husin bin Osman ...                | 29th Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|                                      | Abusamah bin Junit ...             | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>11th Feb., 1920.  | 660   |   |



## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                         | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|-------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.—Continued.</b> |                               |  |   |   |
| Land Bailiff ...                               | Robert Hendricks ...          | 1st Nov., 1918.<br>23rd May, 1901.   | \$960   |   |
|  | Feliciano de Souza ...        | 21st June, 1916.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Abu bin Reteḥ ...             | 18th May, 1918.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
| Assistant Land Bailiffs ...                    | Salim bin H. Doraman ...      | 15th May, 1919.<br>13th July, 1914.  | 600   |   |
|  | Mohamed bin Haji Suleiman ... | 12th July, 1920.<br>1st July, 1915.  | 492   |   |
| Chinese Clerk and Interpreter                  | (Vacant)                      |  |   |   |
| Tamil Interpreter, Grade III...                | M. P. Benjamin ...            | 16th Dec., 1918.<br>Do.  | 1,020   |   |
| Shroff ...                                     | Bazid bin Abdulrahman ...     | 9th May, 1921.<br>22nd Jan., 1918.   | 660   |   |
| Malay Writer and Bailiff ...                   | Taib bin Hamid ...            | 9th Sept., 1918.<br>16th Nov., 1922.   | a ...   |   |
| Tracer ...                                     | Taib bin Hamid ...            | 9th Sept., 1918.<br>Do.  | 432   |   |
| <b>DISTRICT OFFICE, JASIN.</b>                 |                               |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                             | Francis de Witt ...           | 17th Feb., 1918.<br>12th May, 1900.  | 2,280   |   |
|  | Ramanathan Vaithialingam ...  | 17th Feb., 1918.<br>5th Mar., 1913.  | b 1,680   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                           | Tan Quee Seng ...             | 1st July, 1919.<br>19th Feb., 1908.  | 1,680   |   |
|  | Edward Rozario ...            | 7th Dec., 1920.<br>1st Dec., 1917.   | 1,320   |   |
|  | Lim Keng Joo ...              | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>1st Dec., 1919.   | 780   |   |
|  | Baba bin Janudin ...          | 1st July, 1922.<br>1st Feb., 1920.   | 720   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                          | Low Sui Guan ...              | 20th July, 1922.<br>1st Mar., 1922.  | 660   |   |
|  | Harry de Souza ...            | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>1st Mar., 1920.   | 660   |   |
| Malay Writer ...                               | Aman bin Nahu ...             | 16th Jan., 1919.<br>Do.  | 540   |   |
| Shroff and Bailiff, Grade III                  | Mohamed Ali bin H. Aminudin   | 16th Jan., 1919.<br>23rd Dec., 1912.   | 840   |   |
| Chinese Interpreter ...                        | Cheah Yew Eow ...             | 1st July, 1922.<br>13th Sept., 1922.   | 1,320   |   |
| Land Bailiff ...                               | Tan Seng Ann ...              | 12th July, 1920.<br>8th Mar., 1916.  | 840   |   |
|  | Haji Dris bin Kulop ...       | 27th June, 1917.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
| Assistant Land Bailiffs ...                    | Alus bin Bahamat ...          | 9th June, 1919.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|  | Ali bin H. Puteḥ ...          | 1st Dec., 1919.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|  | Abdullah bin H. Arshad ...    | 25th July, 1921.<br>Do.  | 492   |   |
| Tracer ...                                     | Arnold Theseira ...           | 1st June, 1919.<br>13th Sept., 1915.   | 528   |   |

a—Draws an Allowance of \$120 p.a.

b—Draws an Allowance of \$60 p.a. as Tamil Interpreter.

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                          | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|----------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| <b>FOREST DEPARTMENT.</b>        |   |  |   |   |
| Asst. Conservator of Forests ... | C. Smith ...                                  | 3rd Oct., 1921.  | a \$6,600   | Free Quarters.  |
| Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...      | Baba bin Hussin ...                           | 28th Nov., 1914.   | 900   |   |
| Clerk, Class III (Temporary)     | Vincent A. Pinto ...                          | 1st May, 1911.   | b 600   |   |
| Foresters ...                    | Bachee bin Mohamed ...                        | 19th Jan., 1905.   | 384   |   |
|                                  | Mat Din bin Kamba ...                         | 27th May, 1922.  | 384   | Do.   |
|                                  |   | Do.  |   | Do.   |
| <b>CHINESE PROTECTORATE.</b>     |   |  |   |   |
| Clerk and Interpreter ...        | Lam Kam Choon ...                             | 1st Sept., 1921.   | 936   |   |
|                                  |   | 4th Sept., 1909.   |   |   |
| <b>TREASURY.</b>                 |   |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Special Class ...         | Soh Cheng Bun ...                             | 1st Nov., 1922.  | 2,640   |   |
|                                  | Tan Yew Lim ...                               | 1st Sept., 1897.   | 1,680   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...             | Chan Tiong Hock ...                           | 11th Mar., 1918.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                  | Goh Tan Teng ...                              | 28th June, 1909.   | 1,440   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ...             | J. S. Pinto ...                               | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 780   |   |
| Shroff, Grade II ...             | Boon Koh Chye ...                             | 8th Mar., 1909.  | 1,380   |   |
| Shroff, Grade III ...            | Mootia Pillay ...                             | 16th Mar., 1920.   | 720   |   |
|                                  |   | 1st Jan., 1918.  |   |   |
|                                  |   | 17th Feb., 1921.   |   |   |
|                                  |   | 1st Dec., 1917.  |   |   |
|                                  |   | 31st Aug., 1907.   |   |   |
|                                  |   | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  |   | 7th April, 1920.   |   |   |
|                                  |   | 7th Jan., 1892.  |   |   |
| <b>AUDIT.</b>                    |   |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class I ...              | Francis Eusabius Norbert Min-joot ...         | 1st Jan., 1914.  | c 2,520   |   |
|                                  | Benjamin Sta Maria ...                        | 1st Oct., 1894.  | 2,160   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...              | Edmund Fernandez ...                          | 1st Jan., 1918.  | 1,560   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...            | Cecil Henry Nunis ...                         | 31st July, 1897.   | 660   |   |
|                                  | Adolphus Raymond Dias ...                     | 22nd Jan., 1918.   | 600   |   |
|                                  |   | 18th Dec., 1912.   |   |   |
|                                  |   | 14th Mar., 1920.   |   |   |
|                                  |   | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  |   | 1st Mar., 1921   |   |   |
|                                  |   | Do.  |   |   |
| <b>MARINE DEPARTMENT.</b>        |   |  |   |   |
| <b>HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.</b>       |   |  |   |   |
| Harbour Master ...               | Lt. Commander, J. B. Newill, D.S.O., R.N. ... | 22nd Apr., 1922.   | 3,600   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...              | Guan Kah Jin ...                              | Do.  | 1,680   |   |
|                                  |   | 1st Feb., 1916.  |   |   |
|                                  |   | 1st Sept., 1904.   |   |   |

(a) Paid by Federated Malay States. Acting pay of \$390 p.a. as Chief Clerk.

(b) Draws a Pension from the F.M.S., P. & T. Department.

(c) Draws in addition

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| <b>MARINE DEPARTMENT.—</b><br><i>Continued.</i>  |   |  |   |   |
| <b>HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.—</b><br><i>Continued.</i> |   |  |   |   |
| Boarding Officer ...                             | Edward de Silva ...                           | 26th July, 1900.<br>1st July, 1896.  | \$1,500   | Free unfurnished quarters.<br>Do.   |
| Signal Tindal ...                                | May Daniel Pestana ...                        | 15th Nov., 1921.<br>Do.  | 482   |   |
| <b>STEAM LAUNCH <i>Gweneth</i>,</b>              |   |  |   |   |
| Engineer ...                                     | Mamud bin Latip ...                           | 28th April, 1920.<br>Do.   | 592   |   |
| <b>IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE.</b>               |   |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...                              | Koh Seng Hok <i>a</i> ...                     | 10th May, 1920.<br>11th Jan., 1910.  | 1,440   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ...                             | Edward Gomes <i>a</i> ...                     | 17th Feb., 1920.<br>1st Jan., 1918.  | 780   |   |
| <b>SUPREME COURT.</b>                            |   |  |   |   |
| <b>REGISTRY.</b>                                 |   |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                               | Alexander John Minjoot ...                    | 1st July, 1917.<br>1st Sept., 1900.  | 2,160   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...                              | Lee Teck Chang ...                            | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>11th Jan., 1910.  | 1,320   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ...                             | L. M. Pillay ...                              | 7th Dec., 1920.<br>1st April, 1919.  | 720   |   |
| Chinese Interpreters ...                         | Goh Peng Lim ...                              | 17th Feb., 1906.<br>1st May, 1890.   | 2,400   |   |
|  | Tham Ah Kan ...                               | 1st Nov., 1920.<br>10th Mar., 1914.  | 1,560   |   |
| Malay Interpreter ...                            | Abdulrahman bin Osman<br>( <i>Temporary</i> ) | 11th April, 1907.  | 780   |   |
| Bailiff ...                                      | John Martinus Sequerah ...                    | 10th July, 1922.   | 840   |   |
| <b>DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.</b>               |   |  |   |   |
| Tamil Interpreter ...                            | D. W. Devaraja ...                            | 11th Nov., 1916.<br>Do.  | 1,800   |   |
| <b>DISTRICT COURT.</b>                           |   |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...                              | Felix Maximilian Beins ...                    | 1st July, 1917.<br>1st July, 1905.   | 1,680   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ...                             | James Nonis ...                               | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
| <b>POLICE.</b>                                   |   |  |   |   |
| Superintendent ...                               | Major William Montagu Lance<br>Bower ...      | 17th Feb., 1912.<br>17th Dec., 1902.   | 11,400  |   |
| Assistant Superintendent ...                     | ( <i>Vacant</i> )                             | ...  | 4,500   |   |
| Chief Detective Inspector ...                    | John Costello ...                             | 26th Nov., 1920.<br>20th Jan., 1912.   | 4,680   |   |

(a) In 1922 under Import and Export Office.

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                         | NAME.                         | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>POLICE.—Continued.</b>       |                               |  |   |   |
| Chief Inspector                 | T. A. Leonard.                | 1st June, 1918.<br>11th Jan., 1902.  | \$5,160   |   |
|                                 | R. O'Neill                    | 1st Aug., 1919.<br>5th Nov., 1910.   | 3,480   |   |
|                                 | Peter Cronin                  | 1st Oct., 1913.<br>13th Aug., 1910.  | 3,600   |   |
| Inspectors                      | F. T. Clifton                 | 19th Aug., 1919.<br>Do.  | 2,880   |   |
|                                 | E. C. Smith                   | 10th April, 1919.<br>20th Jan., 1922.  | 2,760   |   |
|                                 | E. H. Tunn                    | 15th Oct., 1919.<br>Do.  | 2,640   |   |
| Clerk, Class I                  | S. Danker                     | 1st Nov., 1922.<br>1st Oct., 1902.   | 1,800   |   |
| Clerk, Class II                 | Pallany Pillay                | 1st Nov., 1922.<br>20th Feb., 1919.  | 1,200   |   |
|                                 | Urban Theseira                | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>1st Feb., 1918.   | 730   |   |
| Clerks, Class III               | Mohd. Ali bin Bidin           | 1st Sept., 1920.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|                                 | Stephen Fernandez             | 1st Nov., 1922.<br>1st Jan., 1920.   | 660   |   |
| <b>SIKH CONTINGENT.</b>         |                               |  |   |   |
| Sergeant-Major                  | Tota Singh                    | 1st April, 1922.<br>1st Mar., 1901.  | 900   |   |
| Sergeant                        | Sadara Singh                  | 1st Mar., 1919.<br>2nd Aug., 1901.   | 720   |   |
| <b>MALAY CONTINGENT.</b>        |                               |  |   |   |
|                                 | Abdullah Sani                 | 3rd Aug., 1915.<br>Do.   | 1,800   |   |
| Sub-Inspectors                  | Kasudin bin Sabjan            | 31st May, 1918.<br>Do.   | 1,440   |   |
|                                 | Mohd. Ebram bin Nasrudin      | 1st June, 1919.<br>Do.   | 1,200   |   |
|                                 | Kassim bin Abdulraman         | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>3rd Sept., 1901.  | 900   |   |
| Sergeants-Major                 | Syed bin Hussein              | 1st May, 1912.<br>8th Feb., 1895.  | 1,020   |   |
|                                 | Ismail bin Amin               | 1st May, 1920.<br>21st Oct., 1903.   | 900   |   |
|                                 | Poon Kah Kan                  | 12th April, 1901.<br>Do.   | 1,080   |   |
| Chinese Interpreters            | Teo Chwee Hock                | 13th Aug., 1913.<br>Do.  | 840   |   |
|                                 | Phang Choon Lin               | 1st Dec., 1918.<br>21st April, 1914.   | 720   |   |
|                                 | Ong Hye Swee                  | 21st Mar., 1919.<br>Do.  | 540   |   |
| Malay Writer and Teacher        | Haji Mohd. Noordin bin Ismail | 14th Mar., 1903.<br>1st Sept., 1920.   | 720   |   |
| Artificer, Weights and Measures | Tan Kim Watt                  | 19th Sept., 1922.<br>Do.   | 300   |   |

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                    | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| <b>POLICE—Continued.</b>                   |   |  |   |   |
| <b>POLICE DEPÔT.</b>                       |   |  |   |   |
| Native Sub-Inspector                       | Hasan bin Mohamed ...                           | 1st Dec., 1910.  | \$1,800   |   |
| Malay Teacher ...                          | Baba bin Arom ...                               | 21st Sept., 1906.<br>1st Nov., 1915.<br>Do.                                      | 576   |   |
| <b>PRISONS.</b>                            |   |  |   |   |
| Warder-in-Charge ...                       | G. W. Crawley ...                               | 16th Aug., 1922.<br>11th Oct., 1903.   | 3,600   | Free Quarters.<br>Charge Allowance \$240.   |
| Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade III ... | Seow Ban Lee ...                                | 23rd Aug., 1903.<br>1st June, 1889.  | 936   | Free Quarters.  |
| Senior Sub-warder ...                      | Abu bin Ali ...                                 | 1st July, 1912.<br>1st July, 1896.   | 468   | Do.   |
| <b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>                 |   |  |   |   |
| Acting Chief Medical Officer ..            | Richard Desmond Fitzgerald (Glas.) <sup>a</sup> | 21st Feb., 1921.<br>15th June, 1912.   | 8,100   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                       | Vincent Emanuel Dias <sup>b</sup> ...           | 30th Aug., 1917.<br>11th Mar., 1907.   | 1,680   |   |
|  | Anthony Francis Fernandis ...                   | 10th May, 1920.<br>1st Sept., 1914.  | 1,560   |   |
|  | Felix Leong ...                                 | 1st July, 1919.<br>1st April, 1915.  | 600   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                      | Liow Ban Poh ...                                | 1st April, 1914.<br>1st Dec., 1911.  | 960   |   |
|  | Cho Kim Tian ...                                | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|  | Tan Koon Kiat ...                               | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Dec., 1922.   | 600   |   |
| Assistant Surgeons ...                     | George Barnaby Leicester ...                    | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st June, 1910.   | 4,200   |   |
|  | Atul Chandra Dutta ...                          | 9th Mar., 1907.<br>Do.   | 4,680   |   |
|  | Herbert Ratnanayagam Saravanamuthu              | 1st April, 1921.<br>1st May., 1916.  | 3,600   |   |
| Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...             | Edwin Henry de Vries ...                        | 10th Oct., 1910.<br>Do.  | 1,980   |   |
|  | Robert Mauricio Nonis ...                       | 16th Nov., 1906.<br>1st Aug., 1890.  | 2,280   |   |
|  | Tamby Kechil ...                                | 7th Oct., 1910.<br>12th June, 1909.  | 1,320   |   |
| Dressers ...                               | Frederick Joseph Kessler ...                    | 3rd May, 1911.<br>23rd June, 1909.   | 1,320   |   |
|  | Mohamad Noor bin Bachee ...                     | 1st June, 1912.<br>Do.   | 1,200   |   |
|  | Joseph A. Nonis ...                             | 9th Dec., 1912.<br>Do.   | 900   |   |
|  | Abdul Ghani bin Mohamad ...                     | 2nd Oct., 1913.<br>Do.   | 900   |   |
|  | Mohd. Dom bin H. Yayah ...                      | 1st Dec., 1914.<br>1st Dec., 1912.   | 900   |   |
|  | Michael Rozario ...                             | 23rd June, 1916.<br>1st July, 1914.  | 840   |   |
|  | Simon Nonis ...                                 | 20th Dec., 1916.<br>1st Dec., 1914.  | 780   |   |
|  | Honorius Zuzartee ...                           | 1st Nov., 1918.<br>11th Oct., 1915.  | 660   |   |
|  |   |  |   | Free Quarters.  |

<sup>a</sup>—Is also Coroner, Registrar of Births and Deaths, Inspector under Petroleum Ordinance, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination, Port Health Officer and Health Officer, Rural Districts under Quarantine Rules, Licensing Officer under Deleterious Drugs and Poisons Ordinance. <sup>b</sup>—Is also Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths, Malacca.

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |  |
|---|---|--|---|---|--|
| MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.<br>—Continued.                        |   |  |   |   |  |
| Steward ...   | William Van Huizen ...  | 1st Nov., 1918.  | \$660   | Draws Transport Allowance.  |  |
|   | Peter Rozario ...   | 1st Aug., 1915.<br>1st Dec., 1919.   | 660   |   |  |
|   | Matthew A. Carvalho ...   | 1st Dec., 1914.<br>1st Sept., 1917.<br>Do.                                       | 1,440   |   |  |
|   | Mamud bin Abdul Ghani ...                                       | 1st Jan., 1917.<br>18th Sept., 1911.   | 1,140   |   |  |
|   | Victor Emanuel Nonis ...  | 1st May, 1919.<br>Do.  | 1,020   |   |  |
| Sanitary Inspectors ...                                   | Edward Julian Beins ...   | Do.<br>Do.   | 1,020   |   |  |
|   | Soh Peng Ann ...  | 1st Mar., 1921.  | 960   |   |  |
|   | Francis Lazaroo ...   | 1st July, 1919.<br>16th Feb., 1917.<br>9th Jan., 1913.                           | 1,440   |   |  |
| Hospital Assistant, Grade I ...                           |   |  |   |   |  |
| VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.                                    |   |  |   |   |  |
| Veterinary Surgeon ...                                    | Capt. David Patrick White, M.R.C.V.S. ...                       | 13th Apr., 1921.<br>24th Feb., 1921.   | 5,040   |   | Draws Transport Allowance.             |
| Veterinary Inspectors ...                                 | Bemersha Derabji Mehta ...                                      | 10th Apr., 1908.<br>Do.  | 3,000   |   |  |
|   | D. S. Kirby, G.B.V.C. ...                                       | 15th Aug., 1918.<br>Do.  | 2,280   |   |  |
| EDUCATION.  |   |  |   |   |  |
| Inspector of Schools ...                                  | H. Ball, B.A. (Oxen) <i>Acting a</i> ...                        | 10th Mar., 1921.<br>13th Dec., 1913.   | 5,700   |   | Fixed Motor Car Allowance \$1,320 p.a. |
| Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools, S. and M., Grade II | Abd. Jalil bin Osman ...  | 1st Mar., 1919.<br>1st Jan., 1917.   | 1,260   | Fixed Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.  |  |
| Clerk, Class III ...                                      | Mohd. Noor bin Janudin <i>b</i> ...                             | 28th July, 1919.<br>1st Feb., 1917.  | 780   |   |  |
|   | Ong Chye Tam ...  | 1st July, 1922.<br>1st July, 1919  | 720   |   |  |
| HIGH SCHOOL.  |   |  |   |   |  |
| Head Master ...   | Charles Noel Bernard Beamish, M. A., (Cantab) <i>Acting</i> ... | 5th May, 1921.<br>18th May, 1920.  | 10,200  |   |  |
| European Master ...                                       | ( <i>Vacant</i> )<br><i>Do</i>                                  |  |   |   |  |
|   | Paramu William Tambyah <i>c</i> ...                             | 20th Feb., 1911.<br>Do.  | 3,360   |   |  |
| Teachers, Class I ...                                     | Kaganasami Letchmena Chetty ...                                 | 11th Aug., 1909.<br>Do.  | 3,240   |   |  |
|   | Paul Pereira ...  | 1st Jan., 1913.<br>1st Jan., 1910.   | 3,120   |   |  |
|   | Goh Tiow Chong <i>d</i> ...                                     | 14th May, 1915.<br>Do.   | 2,400   |   |  |
|   | Heni Beck ...   | 1st Sept., 1917.<br>Do.  | 2,400   |   |  |
|   | Lim Boo Hock ...  | 1st Feb., 1918.<br>Do.   | 2,400   |   |  |
|   | Pang Yong Wah ...   | 2nd April, 1918.<br>Do.  | 2,400   |   |  |
|   |   |  |   |   |  |

(a) Draws Normal Class Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.  
Clerical Allowance of \$156 p.a.(b) Draws English School Library Allowance of \$60 p.a.  
(d) Draws £30 p.a. Allowance for passing Tutor Arts Exam.

(c) Draws

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                   | NAME.                                       | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |  |
|---|---|--|---|---|--|
| EDUCATION.—Continued.                     |   |  |   |   |  |
| Teachers, Class III                       | M. A. X. P. Chitti ...                      | 15th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.  | \$2,280   |   |  |
|   | T. C. Pillay ...                            | 7th July, 1920.<br>Do.   | 1,680   |   |  |
|   | C. A. Peterson (at Hongkong University) ... | ...<br>...   | ...   |   |  |
|   | J. V. Chinniah (Class III) Acting ...       | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>Do.   | 1,560   |   |  |
|   | Chelong Pillay ...                          | 19th June, 1892.<br>Do.  | 2,520   |   |  |
|   | Chan Hong Teck ...                          | 1st Sept., 1916.<br>1st Jan., 1910.  | 1,920   |   |  |
|   | Benjamin Gomes ...                          | 16th Sept., 1907.<br>Do.   | 1,560   |   |  |
|   | Tan Gim Ann ...                             | 20th Oct., 1922.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |  |
|   | Louis John Francis Lazaroo ...              | 1st Jan., 1907.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |  |
|   | PREPARATORY SCHOOL.                         |  |   |   |  |
| Head Mistress ...                         | (Vacant)                                    | •  |   |   |  |
| Miss Emma Le Cain (Class II I) Acting ... | 1st Oct., 1913.<br>1st Jan., 1903.          | 2,280  |   |   |  |
|   | Mrs. W. Richards ...                        | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>Do.   | 2,040   |   |  |
| Miss Winifred Ashness ...                 | 16th Jan., 1920.<br>1st Jan., 1920.         | 1,440  |   |   |  |
| Dorothy Maud Wales ...                    | 9th Oct., 1922.<br>Do.                      | 720  |   |   |  |
| VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.                       |   |  |   |   |  |
| Group Teachers, Class I                   | Md. Junid bin Alif ...                      | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>1st Mar., 1894.   | 1,140   |   | Each draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a. |
|   | Md. Tahir bin Pendek ...                    | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>1st Oct., 1903.   | 1,140   |   |  |
|   | Gendut bin Nahu ...                         | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>1st Jan., 1902.   | 1,140   |   |  |
|   | Md. Ali bin Md. Ariff ...                   | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>1st Jan., 1903.   | 1,140   |   |  |
|   | Osman bin Sebeh ...                         | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>1st April, 1892.  | 1,140   |   |  |
|   | Abdullah bin Md. Ariff ...                  | 1st Mar., 1919.<br>1st Feb., 1903.   | 1,140   |   |  |
|   | Abdul Wahab bin Mohamad ...                 | 1st Mar., 1921.<br>Do.   | 1,020   |   |  |
|   | Mohamed Sah bin Yusof ...                   | 1st Mar., 1921.<br>Do.   | 1,020   |   |  |
|   | Yahaya bin Abdullah ...                     | 1st June, 1922.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |  |
|   | (Vacant)                                    |  |   |   |  |
|   | Teachers, Class I                           |  |   |   |  |

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                            | NAME.                     | Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|---|
| EDUCATION.—Continued.              |                           |  |   |   |
| Basketry Supervisors               | Mohd. Ali bin Mohamed     | 1st June, 1920.  | \$432   |   |
|                                    | Mohd. Ali bin Abd. Rahman | 1st June, 1919.<br>1st July, 1920.<br>16th Nov. 1912.                            | 408   |   |
| MALAY COLLEGE.                     | This has been closed.     |  |   |   |
| POST OFFICE. <i>a</i>              |                           |  |   |   |
| Supt., Posts & Telegraphs, Malacca | Victor Hautôt Winson      | 12th Sept., 1920.  | <i>b</i> 8,400  |   |
|                                    | Ralph Edington Caradine   | 20th Sept., 1913.<br>10th Oct., 1918.<br>Do.                                     | 5,400   |   |
| Chief Clerk                        | Seenivasagam Emmanuel     | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>3rd Mar., 1906.   | 3,420   |   |
| Inspector, Telegraph & Telephones  | Wilfred Francis Peters    | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>4th Jan., 1910.   | <i>c</i> 2,640  |   |
| Clerk, Special Class               | Augustine Amala Das       | 13th May, 1921.<br>28th Nov., 1908.  | 2,640   |   |
| Clerks, Class I                    | Ong Kim Seng              | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,800   |   |
|                                    | Kuay Chay Way             | 11th Feb., 1913.   | 1,680   |   |
|                                    | Abdullah bin Salleh       | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,800   |   |
|                                    | Ahmat bin Abdul           | 11th Nov., 1911.<br>1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,800   |   |
|                                    | Chan Shiong Lim           | 10th June, 1913.<br>13th May, 1921.  | 1,800   |   |
|                                    | Asirvatham Thomas         | 1st June, 1917.<br>1st Feb., 1920.   | 1,200   |   |
|                                    | Mohd. Idris bin Abu       | 25th Mar., 1918.<br>1st Feb., 1920.  | 1,200   |   |
|                                    | Khoo Sian Eng             | 5th Feb., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1921.   | 1,080   |   |
|                                    | Daniel Koon Chan Lim      | 1st May, 1917.<br>1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,080   |   |
|                                    | Ong Hong Lim              | 1st June, 1920.<br>1st Jan., 1921.   | 1,080   |   |
|                                    | Victor Hendricks          | 1st June, 1917.<br>1st Jan., 1921.   | 1,080   |   |
|                                    | Teoh Hood Swee            | 7th June, 1918.<br>1st Jan., 1921.   | 1,080   |   |
|                                    | Hassan bin Mohamad        | 1st Aug., 1913.<br>1st Jan., 1921.   | 1,080   |   |
|                                    | Francis de Souza          | 2nd Feb., 1918.<br>1st Jan., 1921.   | 1,080   |   |
|                                    |                           |  | 1st May, 1919.  |   |

*a*—The Subordinate Officers, excluding Telegraph Staff, draw an allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. Telegraph Staff are allowed overtime at fixed rates for time worked in excess of normal duties. The total amount drawn in 1922 was \$1,736.99. *b*—Draws \$1,620 p.a. Motor Car Allowance. *c*—Draws \$420 p.a. Motor Cycle Allowance.



## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                         | NAME.                         | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST OFFICE.— <i>Continued.</i> |                               |  |   |   |
|                                 | Khoo Bock Swee ...            | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Sept., 1919.  | \$1,080   |   |
|                                 | Wee Jit Choon ...             | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>15th Oct., 1919.  | 1,080   |   |
|                                 | Chan Kok Tye ...              | 13th May, 1921.<br>1st Oct., 1920.   | 1,080   |   |
|                                 | Chan Ah Yin ...               | 1st June, 1921.<br>15th Feb., 1921.  | 1,080   |   |
|                                 | Mah Tian Soo ...              | 15th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|                                 | Sow Chan Kit ...              | Do.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|                                 | Oh Soon Hock ...              | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                 | Lye Kwi Seng ...              | Do.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                 | Lim Lim Choo ...              | Do.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                 | John Phun ...                 | 8th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
| Clerks, Class III               | Tan Hock Seng ...             | 15th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|                                 | Periasamy Joseph ...          | 1st Mar., 1921.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|                                 | Tan Peng Leong ...            | 2nd May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|                                 | Chooni Singh ...              | 14th May, 1921.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                                 | Edward Stanislaus Gregory ... | 1st June, 1921.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|                                 | Cho Chin Yam ...              | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                                 | Hashim bin Mailah ...         | 1st May, 1920.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
| Head Postman                    | Matzin bin Jalal ...          | 1st Sept., 1922.<br>1st June, 1894.  | 480   |   |
| Chauffeurs                      | Baba bin Lajis ...            | 1st Apl., 1921.<br>Do.   | 456   |   |
|                                 | Ahamat bin Haji Hashim ...    | 1st Dec., 1921.<br>Do.   | 420   |   |
| Shroffs, Grade II               | Ali bin Abdullah ...          | 1st Mar., 1915.<br>1st June, 1914.   | 780   |   |
|                                 | Seet Chee Eng ...             | 1st May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
| Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs       | Haji Mamat bin Awal ...       | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Nov., 1906.   | 672   | Draws \$120 p.a.<br>Bicycle Allowance.  |
| TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.             |                               |  |   |   |
| Senior Operator                 | Mrs. Elsa Grace Winton ...    | 5th Apr., 1921.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE                      | NAME.                      | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST OFFICE---Continued.    |                            |  |   |   |
| Female Operators            | Miss Annie Constance Paulo | 6th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.   | \$480   | } Draws \$48 p.a. Bicycle Allowance.  |
|                             | Miss Christie Rodrigues    | 24th July, 1922.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |
| Telephone Operators         | Othman bin Bachee          | 8th Feb., 1917.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|                             | Osman bin Abdullah         | 24th July, 1918.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|                             | Felix Overee               | 1st Sept., 1919.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|                             | Michael Pereira            | 1st Sept., 1919.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|                             | Max Pinto                  | 1st Nov., 1919.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|                             | S. Vayloo                  | 11th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 540   |   |
|                             | Donald Berry               | 11th May, 1921.<br>Do.   | 540   |   |
|                             | Store-keeper               | Mohd. Dros bin Abdullah  | 1st Feb., 1920.<br>Do.  |   |
| Linemen, Class I            | Neamat bin Awal            | 1st Jan., 1917.<br>Do.   | 516   |   |
|                             | Mat bin Triang             | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>Do.   | 516   |   |
|                             | Mat Dros bin Salleh        | Do.<br>Do.   | 492   |   |
| Mechanician                 | Yacob bin Syed             | Do.<br>1st Jan., 1912.   | 564   |   |
| MONOPOLIES DEPT.            |                            |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I              | Seow Ban Seng              | 1st Jan., 1910.<br>19th May, 1887.   | 2,040   |   |
| Assistant, Grade I          | Tan Keng Yam               | 24th Dec., 1909.<br>1st June, 1907.  | 2,160   |   |
| Do., Grade II               | Chiew Tiam Bock            | 1st July, 1916.<br>Do.   | 1,200   |   |
| Do., Grade III              | Seow Ban Kiat              | 1st Oct., 1918.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
| Head, Preventive Service    | Ernest Vincent Rodrigues   | 1st Sept., 1917.<br>1st Jan., 1912.  | 2,760   |   |
| Salesman                    | Lim Ah Siong               | 3rd Apr., 1922.<br>Do.   | 420   |   |
| Asst. Supervisor, Grade I   | Kathigasad Thambiah        | 10th April, 1919.<br>Do.   | 1,920   |   |
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.          |                            |  |   |   |
| Executive Engineer, Grade I | George Holden              | 9th July, 1909.<br>21st June, 1901.  | 9,600   | } Draws Charge Allowance of \$600 Municipal Engineer \$840.   |
| Assistant Engineers         | T. G. Husband              | 6th June, 1919.<br>Do.   | 4,800   |   |
|                             | O. S. Webb                 | 7th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.   | 4,800   |   |

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                           | NAME.                           | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.—<br>Continued. |                                 |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Special Class ...          | Emanuel Sta Maria ...           | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>17th Mar., 1886.  | \$2,640   | } Free Quarters.  |
| Clerks, Class II ...              | Wee Eng Guan ...                | 1st July, 1920.<br>1st Jan., 1914.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                   | Vincent A. Sta Maria ..         | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>1st Jan., 1917.   | 1,320   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ..               | Yong Ah Chee ...                | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
| Store-keeper ..                   | Anthonino Robert Minjoot ...    | 12th Apl., 1917.<br>1st Jan., 1902.  | 1,140   |   |
| Clerk of Works, Grade II ...      | Allan Poulier ...               | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>23rd Aug., 1901.  | 3,240   |   |
| Overseer, Grade I ...             | Khoo Keng Poe ...               | 28th Dec., 1918.<br>3rd Nov., 1906.  | 2,220   |   |
| Overseers, Grade III ...          | Usope bin Sahib Jan ...         | 1st Jan., 1914.<br>24th Jan., 1910.  | 1,500   |   |
|                                   | Letchman Das ...                | 1st Jan., 1914.<br>24th Jan., 1910.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                   | Frank H. Fernandis ...          | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Feb., 1914.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                   | Benedict Gomes ...              | 22nd Feb., 1918.<br>Do.  | 1,200   |   |
| Apprentices ...                   | Francis Minjoot ...             | 16th April, 1917.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|                                   | J. N. de Souza ...              | 15th Mar., 1920.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
| Tracer ...                        | Fernando Leong ...              | 1st Sept., 1920.<br>Do.  | 528   |   |
| Workshop Foreman ...              | St. John Wales ...              | 17th Dec., 1917.<br>Do.  | 3,120   |   |
| Engine Driver, Grab Dredger...    | Hitam bin Mahmud ...            | 1st Aug., 1912.<br>26th April, 1909.   | 720   |   |
| Draftsman ...                     | K. A. Naye ...                  | 7th Jan., 1920.<br>1st June, 1915.   | 2,040   |   |
| Superintendent of Furniture ...   | H. V. Sta Maria ...             | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>Do.   | 1,230   |   |
| Engine Drivers ...                | Osman bin Mahmud ...            | 1st Aug., 1912.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                   | Long bin Said ...               | 1st Jan., 1911.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                   | Endin bin Baba ...              | 1st May, 1916.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                   | Hasan bin Matseh ...            | 1st Oct., 1910.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
| SURVEY DEPARTMENT.                |                                 |  |   |   |
| Supt., Revenue Surveys ...        | Thomas Le Fevre ...             | 1st Dec., 1921.<br>17th Nov., 1898.  | 10,800  | Duty Allowance of £60.  |
| Assistant Superintendent ...      | A. A. Lermite ...               | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 5,400   |   |
| Senior Surveyor, Malacca ...      | Jonathan Rowland Dissanaiké ... | 1st April, 1918.<br>7th April, 1908.   | £350  |   |
| Special Appointment, Class I...   | (Vacant)                        |  |   |   |
| Do. Class II...                   | Robert Nairn ...                | 1st April, 1918.<br>15th June, 1916.   | £210  | Duty Allowance of £35.  |

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                                  | NAME.                                | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| SURVEY DEPARTMENT.—<br><i>Continued.</i> |                                      |  |   |   |
| Special Appointments, Class II           | (Vacant)<br>(Do.)<br>(Do.)           |  |   |   |
| First Grade Asst. Draftsmen              | J. White ...<br>(Vacant)<br>(Vacant) | 1st Jan., 1916.<br>1st April, 1902.  | £180  | Duty Allowance £30.   |
| First Grade Asst. Surveyors              | (Do.)<br>Periathamby Nagalingam ...  | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Aug., 1912.   | £180  | Do.   |
| Second Grade Asst. Surveyor ...          | Chu Kim Toh ...                      | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st July, 1912.   | \$1,020   |   |
| Second Grade Asst. Draftsmen             | Charles John Pereira ...             | 1st April, 1918.<br>1st Sept., 1911.   | 864   |   |
|  | John Thomazios ...                   | 1st April, 1918.<br>21st Feb., 1896.   | 1,200   |   |
|  | Radolph de Silva ...                 | 1st April, 1918.<br>1st Nov., 1902.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | Teo Chin Whatt ...                   | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st April, 1905.  | 1,020   |   |
| Third Grade Asst. Draftsmen              | K. Thambiah ...                      | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>7th July, 1909.   | 1,140   |   |
|  | Ernest Rockwood Felsing ...          | 1st April, 1918.<br>23rd Feb., 1914.   | 900   |   |
| Plan Custodian ...                       | Roman Peter Pereira ...              | 1st April, 1918.<br>19th Jan., 1914.   | 900   |   |
|  | Mohamad Ali bin Puteh ...            | 1st April, 1918.<br>1st Feb., 1914.  | 440   |   |
| Apprentice ...                           | Mohamad bin Sa'at ...                | 11th July, 1909.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |
| Probationers ...                         | Mohd. Nur bin Yasin ...              | 1st April, 1922.<br>Do.  | 300   |   |
|  | T. N. Samy ...                       | 3rd Aug., 1922.<br>Do.   | 300   |   |
| Typewriter ...                           | Mohamed bin Usop ...                 | 1st May, 1917.<br>Do.  | 400   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...                      | Loh Chow Eng ...                     | 8th Mar., 1921.<br>1st June, 1916.   | 1,320   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ...                     | Joseph Pestana ...                   | 2nd April, 1913.<br>5th Nov., 1913.  | 1,140   |   |
|  | Mat bin Matsom ...                   | 10th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.  | 240   |   |
|  | Chick bin H. Said ...                | Do.  | 240   |   |
|  | Chan Choo Ann ...                    | 3rd Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 240   |   |
| Tracers and Typers ...                   |                                      |  |   |   |

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.                        | NAME.                                  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| <b>SURVEY DEPT.—Concluded.</b> |  |  |   |   |
| Special Class Mandors          | Mohd. bin Abdullah ...                 | 1st May, 1921.   | \$240   |   |
|                                | Gerard Leong ...                       | Do.<br>1st July, 1921.<br>Do.  | 240   |   |
|                                | Junus bin Ismail ...                   | 1st Nov., 1920.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|                                | Bustaman bin Shappi ...                | Do.  | 480   |   |
|                                | Mat Junos b. Shappi ...                | 1st April, 1921.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |
|                                | Husin b. H. Ali ...                    | Do.  | 480   |   |
|                                | Chokanathan Tamby Pillay ...           | 1st April, 1918.<br>1st July, 1898.  | 900   |   |
|                                | Kamal Deen Alli ...                    | 20th June, 1919.<br>Do.  | 900   |   |
|                                | V. E. R. Woodford ...                  | 1st April, 1920.<br>1st Nov., 1911.  | 840   |   |
|                                | (Vacant)                               |  |   |   |
| Third Grade Asst. Draftsmen    | (Vacant)                               |  |   |   |
| Third Grade Asst. Surveyor ... | (Vacant)                               |  |   |   |
| Fourth Grade Draftsmen ...     | Murugar Ramasamy Govindasamy ...       | 1st Jan., 1913.<br>10th July, 1900.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Rajendram Amirdam ...                  | 1st April, 1918.<br>11th Nov., 1913.   | 660   |   |
|                                | Manikam Dyriam ...                     | 1st Aug., 1919.<br>17th Jan., 1916.  | 600   |   |
|                                | Chan Juay Geok ...                     | 1st April, 1918.<br>1st April, 1914.   | 660   |   |
|                                | Arokiam Peter Rayappan ...             | 1st April, 1918.<br>1st June, 1913.  | 600   |   |
|                                | Mohamed Ariffin bin Sutan Chaniaga ... | 9th May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | S. Kandiah ...                         | 5th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 580   |   |
|                                | (Vacant)                               |  |   |   |
|                                | Clement Theseira ...                   | 1st April, 1918.<br>1st Oct., 1917.  | 480   |   |
|                                | Ong Kim Kee ...                        | 1st April, 1918.<br>1st Feb., 1917.  | 480   |   |
| Tracers                        | Ong Kim Kiat ...                       | 1st April, 1918.<br>1st Feb., 1918.  | 480   |   |
|                                | John de Cruz ...                       | 16th May, 1919.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|                                | Vairavanathan Elyathamby ...           | 2nd Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | 440   |   |
|                                |  |  |   |   |

## LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.                               | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| RESIDENT'S OFFICE, LABUAN, S. S.                        |                                     |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                                      | Soo Chong Oi ...                    | { 19th Aug., 1920.<br>1st Jan., 1906.  | \$2,160   | Station Allowance \$180.  |
| DISTRICT OFFICE.  |                                     |  |   |   |
| Chief Clerk, Treasury ...                               | Gwee Jim Swee ...                   | { 1st Jan., 1911<br>Do.  | 1,680   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...                                     | Mohamed Tamimih ...                 | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1906.   | 1,320   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ...                                    | Govanda Narayana Sammy ...          | { 1st Sept., 1922.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |
| EDUCATION.  |                                     |  |   |   |
| Headmaster, Government English School, Teacher, Class I | Hubert Benjamin McIntyre...         | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | a 2,640   |   |
| Teacher, Class V ...                                    | Millicent Frances McIntyre ...      | { 8th Mar., 1920.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
| Student Teacher ...                                     | Wong Gain Khyam ...                 | { 4th Oct., 1920.<br>Do.   | 420   |   |
| Teachers, Vernacular School                             | (Vacant) ...                        | { ...  |   |   |
|   | Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad ...         | { 12th May, 1919.<br>Do.   | 432   |   |
|   | Mohamed Zahari bin Khalih Jalil ... | { 1st Sept., 1920.<br>Do.  | 168   |   |
| MARINE DEPARTMENT.                                      |                                     |  |   |   |
| HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.                                     |                                     |  |   |   |
| Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent, Monopolies... | Edward Graham Goldfinch ...         | { 17th Oct., 1919.<br>4th Sept., 1909.   | a 5,520   | Pony Allowance of \$360 p.a.  |
| Boarding Officer and Clerk ...                          | Ahmat bin Usop ...                  | { 9th Sept., 1913.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |
| Clerk ...   | Peter Joseph Jiew Nuik Chee         | { 15th May, 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
| Lighthouse Keeper, Pappan Island ...                    | Edin bin Haji Ali ...               | { 1st Aug., 1918.<br>Do.   | 1,020   |   |
| Lighthouse Keeper, Kuraman Island ...                   | Samuel Rangel ..                    | { 5th Sept., 1919.<br>Do.  | 1,020   |   |
| DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.                             |                                     |  |   |   |
| District Judge ...                                      | The Resident, Labuan ...            | { ...  | ...   | Resident lives in Govt. House—free of rent.   |
| Police Magistrate ...                                   | Hamar Joseph Eley ...               | { 6th Oct., 1921.<br>26th Mar., 1920.  |   |   |
| Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Grade II ...             | Chan Wai Sik ...                    | { 1st Jan., 1907.<br>1st Aug., 1895.   | 2,400   |   |
| Bailiff and Process Server ...                          | Masah bin Kersah ...                | { 1st Jan., 1910.<br>Do.   | 432   |   |

(a) Free unfurnished quarters.

## LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| AUDIT OFFICE.   |  |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ... ..                                 | Adrian da Silva ... {  | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>22nd Jan., 1913.  | \$1,920   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ... ..                                | Cheong Keong Quee ... {  | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1915.   | 1,320   |   |
| POLICE.   |  |  |   |   |
| Chief Inspector and Detective Inspector of Police ... | G. McAfee ... {  | 1st Sept., 1920.<br>29th Aug., 1906.   | a 4,680   | Free Quarters.  |
| Sergeant-Major ...                                    | Abu bin Ahmat (Acting) ... {   | 5th Sept., 1922.<br>19th Feb., 1907.   | 552   | Do.   |
| PRISONS.  |  |  |   |   |
| Allowance to Warder ...                               | Abu bin Ahmat ... {  | 5th Sept., 1922.<br>19th Feb., 1907.   | 60  |   |
| MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.                                   |  |  |   |   |
| Medical Officer ... ..                                | Thomas Charles Albert Cleverton, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) ... { | 25th Mar., 1908<br>21st Dec., 1907.  | b 9,600   | } Allowed Quarters only.  |
| Hospital Assistant ...                                | Ambalavanar Kulasegram ... {   | 28th Nov., 1921.<br>4th Jan., 1914.  | c 1,800   |   |
| Dresser ... ..  | Valu Pillay Siniah Chelliah ... {  | 7th June, 1922.<br>1st Dec., 1912.   | d 1,260   |   |
| POST OFFICE.  |  |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ... ..                                | Awang bin Ong Keat ... {   | 1st Feb., 1908.<br>Do.   | 1,200   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ... ..                               | Chin Shu Hiun ... {  | 14th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
| Shroff Grade II ... ..                                | Shim Fook On ... {   | 15th May, 1922.<br>1st Oct., 1917.   | 600   |   |
| GOVT. MONOPOLIES DEPARTMENT.                          |  |  |   |   |
| Upper Grade Assistant ...                             | Fong Chung Fong ... {  | 1st Jan., 1913.<br>1st Feb., 1908.   | 1,680   |   |
| Lower do. ... ..                                      | Yong Kim Chan ... {  | 13th Apr., 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.                              |  |  |   |   |
| Assistant Engineer-in-charge ...                      | Harold Moffatt Swire Haughton {  | 9th Oct., 1921.<br>17th Sept., 1919.   | e 5,700   |   |
| Overseer, (Special Appointment) ...                   | William Henry Hofland ... {  | 13th Dec., 1922.<br>9th Dec., 1922.  | 3,000   |   |
| Clerk & Draftsman ... ..                              | Anthony Koay Kok Tiang ... {   | 23rd Jan., 1922.<br>21st June, 1918.   | 1,020   | Bicycle Allowance \$144 p.a. Rent Allowance \$144 p.a.  |
| Overseer, P.W.D. Workshop...                          | Yahyah bin Ebramsah ... {  | 14th Feb., 1918.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |
| Mandor ... ..   | Hussein bin Salleh ... {   | 1st May, 1922.<br>Do.  | 420   |   |

*a*— $\frac{1}{10}$  paid by Labuan and  $\frac{9}{10}$  by Brunei. *b*—Bicycle Allowance \$144 p.a. Allowed Private Practice. *c*—Includes Duty Allowance of \$360 p.a. and draws Bicycle Allowance \$12 p.m. *d*—Includes Duty Allowance \$60 p.a. *e*—Draws Pony Allowance \$360 p.a.





**Section 12.**

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.**

---

**1922.**

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                      | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| A. Jalil bin Osman ...                | Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools ...          | M.          | 110  |
| A. K. Mohamed Ibrahim ...             | Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...           | P.          | 74   |
| A. Mohamed Sheriff ...                | Shroff, Police Courts ...                         | P.          | 78   |
| A. Rahman bin Sam ...                 | Peon, External Audit Department ...               | P.          | 74   |
| Aaron, Francis ...                    | Orderly, Government House ...                     | S.          | 8  |
| Abdul Aziz bin Haji Ahmed ...         | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 54   |
| Abdul Gani bin Mohamed ...            | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 52   |
| Abdul Ghani bin Mohamed ...           | Dresser, Medical Department ...                   | M.          | 109  |
| Abdul Ghani bin Md. Sahat ...         | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...            | S.          | 10   |
| Abdul Hamid bin Abdullah ...          | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                       | S.          | 31   |
| Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ali ...       | Clerk, Police Department ...                      | S.          | 31   |
| Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir ...         | Dresser, Medical Department ...                   | P.          | 86   |
| Abdul Hamid bin Rahmat ...            | Clerk, Excise, Police ...                         | S.          | 32   |
| Abdul Kadir ...                       | Foreman Gardener, Gardens ...                     | S.          | 61   |
| Abdul Kadir bin Manap ...             | Clerk, Marine Department ...                      | S.          | 22   |
| Abdul Kadir bin Depong ...            | Clerk, Surveyor-General of Ships' Office ...      | S.          | 23   |
| Abdul Kahar ...                       | Dresser, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 40   |
| Abdul Karim bin Haji Mohamed Taib ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 55   |
| Abdul Karim L'Edrus ...               | Assistant Surveyor, Survey Office ...             | S.          | 66   |
| Abdul Khalil bin Haji Md. Taib ...    | Notice Server, Agricultural Department ...        | S.          | 61   |
| Abdul Latiff ...                      | Malay Interpreter, Police Courts ...              | P.          | 78   |
| Abdul Majid ...                       | Counter, Treasury ...                             | P.          | 73   |
| Abdul Majid bin Lassim ...            | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...        | S.          | 12   |
| Abdul Manan ...                       | Malay Interpreter, District and Police Courts ... | S.          | 27   |
| Abdul Rahim bin Awang ...             | Clerk, Police ...                                 | S.          | 32   |
| Abdul Rahman bin Hadji Omar ...       | 3rd Grade Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...  | S.          | 66   |
| Abdul Ras bin Abdul Rahman ...        | Notice Server, Agricultural Department ...        | S.          | 61   |
| Abdul Salam ...                       | Sub-Warder ...                                    | S.          | 34   |
| Abdul Wahab bin Mohamed Salleh ...    | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 53   |
| Abdul Wahab bin Mohamed ...           | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...      | M.          | 111  |
| Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...     | Shroff, Land Office ...                           | M.          | 104  |
| Abdullah bin Ali ...                  | Clerk, Land Office ...                            | S.          | 14   |
| Abdullah bin Haji Arshad ...          | Asst. Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...    | M.          | 105  |
| Abdullah bin M. Ariff ...             | Teacher, Vernacular School ...                    | M.          | 111  |
| Abdullah bin Salleh ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | M.          | 112  |
| Abdullah Sani ...                     | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                       | M.          | 108  |
| Abdullah Sani bin Mahmood ...         | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                       | P.          | 81   |
| Abdulrahman ...                       | Donkeyman, Quarantine Station ...                 | S.          | 38   |
| Abdulrahman bin Abdullah ...          | Clerk, Land Office ...                            | S.          | 14   |
| Abdulrahman bin Haji Hussain ...      | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | M.          | 52   |
| Abdulrahman bin Osman ...             | Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...              | M.          | 107  |
| Abdulrahman bin Salim ...             | Operator, Post and Telegraph ...                  | P.          | 97   |
| Abishegam, Christian ...              | Clerk, Treasury ...                               | P.          | 72   |
| Abisheganaden, Arputhanathen ...      | Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ... | S.          | 10   |
| Abas bin Haji Asaad ...               | Clerk, Police ...                                 | S.          | 32   |
| Aboo Bakar ...                        | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 93   |
| Aboo Kassim bin Md. Yusuff ...        | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...           | P.          | 68   |
| Abraham, John ...                     | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...       | S.          | 45   |
| Abraham, C. N. ...                    | Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...        | P.          | 86   |
| Abu Bakar bin Hussain ...             | Sub-Overseer, Botanic Gardens ...                 | P.          | 99   |
| Abu Bakar bin M. Saiman ...           | Supernumerary Clerk ...                           | S.          | 10   |
| Abu bin Ahmat ...                     | Sergeant-Major, Police ...                        | L.          | 119  |
| Abu bin Ali ...                       | Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...                    | M.          | 109  |
| Abu bin Reteah ...                    | Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office ...           | M.          | 105  |
| Abu Nawas ...                         | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                          | S.          | 25   |
| Abusamah bin Junit ...                | Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...            | M.          | 104  |
| Acha bin Paras ...                    | Foreman Binder, Government Printing Office ...    | S.          | 13   |
| Acton, Roger David ...                | District Judge and 1st Magistrate ...             | P.          | 4  |
| Adaikalam, A. ...                     | Dresser, Medical Department ...                   | P.          | 84   |
| Adams, James Wilmot ...               | Medical Officer ...                               | P.          | 83   |
| Adcock, Arthur ...                    | European Warder ...                               | S.          | 34   |
| Adim bin Haji Ismail ...              | Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine Department ...   | S.          | 23   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                         | Office.  | Settlement | Page in the Book in which Office is described |
|--|--|------------|---|
| Aeria, Frederick Dunstan Constantine ... | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...            | P.         | 68  |
| Aeria, Frederick John George ...         | Inspector, Public Works Department ...             | S, P.      | 63 & 100                                      |
| Aeria, Ida ...                           | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...  | S.         | 45  |
| Aeria, Louis ...                         | Clerk, District Court ...                          | S.         | 27  |
| Aeria, Malcolm Leonard ...               | Dresser, Medical Department ...                    | P.         | 85  |
| Aeria, Milly ...                         | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                   | P.         | 96  |
| Aeria, Walston Malcolm ...               | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...            | P.         | 100   |
| Agamparam, Vairamuttu ...                | Chief Clerk, Public Works Department ...           | S.         | 63  |
| Agerbeck, Peter Alexander ...            | Bailiff, District Court ...                        | P.         | 79  |
| Ahamad bin Mohamed Ismail ...            | Clerk, Marine Department ...                       | P.         | 75  |
| Ahamat bin Haji Hashim ...               | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                         | M.         | 113   |
| Ahamat bin Haji Abdullah ...             | Probationer, Agricultural Department ...           | S.         | 60  |
| Ahmad bin Mohamed Saman ...              | Forester, Forest Department ...                    | P.         | 72  |
| Ahmad bin Hashim ...                     | Teacher, Police School ...                         | S.         | 32  |
| Ahmad bin Kassim ...                     | Teacher, Police School ...                         | S.         | 32  |
| Ahmad bin Haji Omar ...                  | Sub-Inspector, Agricultural Department ...         | S.         | 61  |
| Ahmad bin Abdul ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | M.         | 112   |
| Ahearne, Christopher Dominic ...         | Officer of Class III ...                           | ...        | 5   |
| Ahin, Patrick ...                        | Engineer, Dredger <i>Mudlark</i> , P. W. D. ...    | S.         | 64  |
| Ahin, William ...                        | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...  | S.         | 44  |
| Ahmad bin Din ...                        | Shroff, Post Office ...                            | P.         | 95  |
| Ahmed bin Haji Ali ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | P.         | 93  |
| Ahmad bin Hassan ...                     | Record-keeper, Gardens ...                         | S.         | 61  |
| Ahmad bin Rajie ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | S.         | 55  |
| Ahmad bin Yunos ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | S.         | 54  |
| Ahmad Jhury bin H. M. Siraj ...          | Dresser, Medical Department ...                    | P.         | 85  |
| Ahamat bin H. Mohamat Amin ...           | Typer and Tracer, Survey Department ...            | S.         | 67  |
| Ahamat bin Ripin ...                     | Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine Department ...    | S.         | 23  |
| Ahamat bin Usop ...                      | Clerk, Marine Department ...                       | L.         | 118   |
| Ahmed ...                                | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...         | S.         | 13  |
| Aid bin Abubakar ...                     | Assistant, Monopolies ...                          | S.         | 59  |
| Aiyakannoo, Muthusamy ...                | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...         | S.         | 12  |
| Ajang bin Abdul ...                      | Engineer, Monopolies ...                           | S.         | 60  |
| Akerib, Sander Manasseh ...              | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...             | S.         | 8   |
| Albuquerque, Emmanuel ...                | Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office ...  | S.         | 11  |
| Alcantra, Daniel Lawrence ...            | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...           | S.         | 17  |
| Alexander, John Edward Struthers ...     | Police Probationer ...                             | S.         | 29  |
| Ali bin Abdullah ...                     | Shroff, Post Office ...                            | M.         | 113   |
| Alie bin Haji Mustafa ...                | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                         | S.         | 57  |
| Ali bin Haji Puteh ...                   | Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ... | M.         | 105   |
| Ali bin Haji Sahil ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | S.         | 50  |
| Ali bin Mat ...                          | Typer and Tracer, Survey Department ...            | P.         | 102   |
| Ali bin H. Serat ...                     | Dresser, Medical Department ...                    | S.         | 40  |
| Ali bin Moonshi ...                      | Assistant, Monopolies ...                          | S.         | 59  |
| Ally bin Osman ...                       | Cycle Repairer, Post Office ...                    | P.         | 95  |
| Alison, Alice ...                        | Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...                | S.         | 42  |
| Alladad Khan Hedayat Khan ...            | Operator, Post and Telegraph ...                   | P.         | 97  |
| Allapitchai ...                          | Dresser, Medical Department ...                    | S.         | 41  |
| Allen, Bertram Wedgwood ...              | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...             | P.         | 79  |
| Alus bin Bahamat ...                     | Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ... | M.         | 105   |
| Alwies, James ...                        | Machine Foreman, Government Printing Office ...    | S.         | 11  |
| Aman bin Nahu ...                        | Malay Writer, District Office, Jasin ...           | M.         | 105   |
| Amat bin Abdullah ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | S.         | 55  |
| Ambrose, Bernard ...                     | Clerk, Medical Department ...                      | S.         | 36  |
| Ambrose, Samuel ...                      | Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court, Penang ...       | P.         | 77  |
| Ameeran Abdul Aziz ...                   | Clerk, Treasury ...                                | S.         | 16  |
| Amery, Albert John ...                   | European Master, Government English Schools ...    | S.         | 44  |
| Amin Dollah bin Musah ...                | Sub-Inspector, Agricultural Depôt ...              | S.         | 61  |
| Aminoordin bin Pachee Zainulabedin ...   | Operator, Post and Telegraph ...                   | P.         | 97  |
| Amirdam Rajendram ...                    | Draftsman, Survey Department ...                   | M.         | 117   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                                      | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|--|-------------|--|
| Amirtham, William ...                                 | Dresser, Medical Department ...                      | P.          | 86   |
| Amirthanayagam, Christian ...                         | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 89   |
| Ana Kavana Md. Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...   | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 91   |
| Ana Kavana Mohamed Mydin bin Kader Hassan Hussain ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 91   |
| Anamalay ...  | Watchman, Botanical Gardens ...                      | P.          | 99   |
| Anang bin Kader ...                                   | Engineer, Government Monopoly ...                    | S.          | 60   |
| Anderson, Charles T. ...                              | Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...               | S.          | 22   |
| Andrew, Louis Hyde ...                                | Commercial Mistress, Education Department ...        | S.          | 48   |
| Ang Ah Kow ...  | Shroff, Currency Note Branch ...                     | S.          | 19   |
| Ang Boon Hock ...                                     | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...             | S.          | 17   |
| Ang Cheng Leong ...                                   | Dresser, Medical Department ...                      | S.          | 41   |
| Ang Chwee Seng ...                                    | Clerk, Land Office ...                               | S.          | 14   |
| Ang Eng Swee ...                                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 94   |
| Ann Hock Guan ...                                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 90   |
| Ang Kim Leong ...                                     | Supernumerary Clerk ...                              | S.          | 10   |
| Ang Kok Kah ...                                       | Chinese Interpreter, Police ...                      | S.          | 31   |
| Ang Teck Swee ...                                     | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                | S.          | 24   |
| Angus, H. P. ...                                      | Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...                  | S.          | 42   |
| Angus, Joseph Rupert ...                              | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                   | S.          | 63   |
| Angus, Kathleen ...                                   | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...          | S.          | 46   |
| Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...                            | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                             | P.          | 77   |
| Anthony ...   | Mechanician, Post Office ...                         | S.          | 57   |
| Anthony, Amuldoss ...                                 | Clerk, Medical Department ...                        | S.          | 36   |
| Anthony, Harry ...                                    | Extra Clerk ...                                      | S.          | 10   |
| Anthony, John ...                                     | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...           | S.          | 12   |
| Anthony, Michael Pitchaymuthu ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 90   |
| Anthony, Soosai Pillay ...                            | 1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ... | S.          | 12   |
| Anthonyamy, Adeikalam ...                             | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 89   |
| Anthonyamy, Davis ...                                 | 2nd Grade Draftsman, Survey Department ...           | P.          | 101  |
| Appadoray, Saethanather ...                           | Special Appointment Class II, Survey Department ...  | P.          | 101  |
| Appaduray, Thumbusamy Samuel ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 92   |
| Arifin bin Haji Abas ...                              | Junior Agricultural Asst., Agricultural Dept. ...    | S.          | 60   |
| Arlando, Anthony ...                                  | 1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ... | S.          | 12   |
| Armstrong, Claude Harold ...                          | Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...              | S.          | 21   |
| Arokiam, Chinnapah Pillai ...                         | 1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ... | S.          | 12   |
| Arokianaden, John Adaikalanaden ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 50   |
| Arokiasamy, Ambrose ...                               | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 91   |
| Arokiasamy, Arulappen ...                             | Operator, Post and Telegraph ...                     | P.          | 97   |
| Arokiasamy, David ...                                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 94   |
| Aroozoo, Percival F. ...                              | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...          | S.          | 45   |
| Arope bin Mat ...                                     | Probationer, Agricultural Department ...             | S.          | 60   |
| Arthur, James Startin Wills ...                       | Officer of Class II ...                              | ...         | 5  |
| Arumanaden, Devasagayam ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 92   |
| Arumugam, Muthusamy Pillay ...                        | Operator, Post and Telegraph ...                     | P.          | 97   |
| Arumynathan, Amirtham Samivel ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 94   |
| Arunachalam, Kolundavaloo ...                         | Clerk, Prisons Department ...                        | S.          | 35   |
| Arunasalam, Subramanian ...                           | Tracer, Survey Department ...                        | S.          | 67   |
| Asan Mohamed Eusoff ...                               | Forwarding Clerk, Government Printing Office ...     | S.          | 12   |
| Ashness, Winifred ...                                 | Mistress, Education Department ...                   | M.          | 111  |
| Asran bin Mokti ...                                   | Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...                | S.          | 26   |
| Aston, Arthur Vincent ...                             | Passed Cadet ...                                     | ...         | 7  |
| Athisayan, Appajee ...                                | Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                 | S.          | 25   |
| Au Lye Choon ...                                      | Shorthand Typist, Treasury ...                       | S.          | 16   |
| Augustin, Steven Gerald ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 51   |
| Austin, Kenneth William Henry ...                     | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...               | P.          | 79   |
| Awaludin bin Jidil ...                                | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                          | P.          | 80   |
| Awang bin Ong Keat ...                                | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | L.          | 119  |
| Awang bin Tahir ...                                   | Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office ...    | S.          | 11   |
| Awi bin Mahwan ...                                    | Malay Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...    | S.          | 27   |
| Ayadurai, Bastiampillai William ...                   | Teacher, Education Department ...                    | S.          | 44   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                            | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|--|-------------|--|
| Ayar, Mambakkam Kuppuswami ...              | Indian Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...       | S.          | 27   |
| Ayob bin Mohamed Sheriff ...                | Telephone Workshop Foreman ...                           | P.          | 97   |
| Bab bin Mat ...                             | Forester, Forest Department ...                          | P.          | 15, 72   |
| Baba Ahmad bin Shaik Ahmed ...              | Dresser, Medical Department ...                          | P.          | 85   |
| Baba bin Ahim ...                           | Bailiff, Land Office ...                                 | M.          | 104  |
| Baba bin Arom ...                           | Malay Teacher, Police Department ...                     | M.          | 109  |
| Baba bin Hussein ...                        | Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...                     | S, M.       | 15, 106  |
| Baba bin Janudin ...                        | Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...                        | M.          | 105  |
| Baba bin Lajis ...                          | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                               | M.          | 113  |
| Bachee bin Mohamed ...                      | Forester, Forest Department ...                          | S, M.       | 15, 106  |
| Bachelor, William Walter ...                | Office Assistant, Government House ...                   | S.          | 8  |
| Baddeley, Frank Morrish ...                 | Under Secretary ...                                      | S.          | 4  |
| Bagga Singh ...                             | Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store ...                       | S.          | 32   |
| Bah Ah Kuan ...                             | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 53   |
| Bahir bin Mat Akip ...                      | Land Bailiff, Lumut, Dindings ...                        | P.          | 71   |
| Bailey, Ernest Benjamin ...                 | Inspector of Police ...                                  | P.          | 80   |
| Bain, James ...                             | European Master, Education Department ...                | S.          | 47   |
| Bain, Norman Kerr ...                       | Officer, Class III ...                                   | ...         | 5  |
| Bakar Meah bin Baboo ...                    | Operator, Post and Telegraph ...                         | P.          | 97   |
| Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid ...            | Serang, Steam Launches, Marine Department ...            | S.          | 23   |
| Baker, Clara ...                            | Matron, Gaols ...  | S.          | 35   |
| Baker, Frances Ethel ...                    | Sister, Medical Department ...                           | P.          | 86   |
| Baker, Harold Jubian ...                    | Assistant Superintendent, Chandu and Liquors Revenue ... | S.          | 58   |
| Bakrie bin Haji Taib ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 52   |
| Bal Bahadur Singh Bisht ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 50   |
| Balakrishnan, Ranganaden ...                | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...              | S.          | 45   |
| Balasundram, Arunasalam ...                 | Mail Officer, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 95   |
| Balavandrasamy, Soosay Pillay ...           | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...               | S.          | 12   |
| Balavendrum, Louis Boanerges ...            | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                  | P.          | 73   |
| Balhetchet, Clarence Archibald ...          | Usher, District and Police Courts ...                    | P.          | 78   |
| Balhetchet, Florence ...                    | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                | P.          | 86   |
| Balhetchet, W. ...                          | Assistant Surgeon ...                                    | S.          | 39   |
| Ball, H. ...                                | Inspector of Schools ...                                 | M.          | 110  |
| Balwant Singh ...                           | Clerk, Weights and Measures ...                          | P.          | 82   |
| Bangrass, Joseph Michael ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 91   |
| Bansi ...                                   | Senior Sub-warder ...                                    | S.          | 34   |
| Bany, Muthu Thanda ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 94   |
| Bapoo Dorai Merican bin Mohamed Sheriff ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 90   |
| Baptist, Edward Landreu ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 94   |
| Baptist, George Bernard ...                 | Clerk, Land Office ...                                   | P.          | 68   |
| Baptist, Henry Lawrence ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 89   |
| Baptist, John ...                           | Dresser, Medical Department ...                          | S.          | 40   |
| Baptist, John Michael ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 90   |
| Baptist, Virginia ...                       | Operator, Post Office ...                                | P.          | 96   |
| Baracho, William Simon ...                  | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...                 | S.          | 18   |
| Bardhan, Sarojini Nath ...                  | Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department ...        | S.          | 37   |
| Barker, Sydney ...                          | Confidential Clerk, Criminal Intelligence Department ... | S.          | 30   |
| Barlow, Charles William ...                 | Inspector of Police ...                                  | P.          | 80   |
| Barnabas, Sethambram ...                    | Dresser, Medical Department ...                          | P.          | 85   |
| Barrett, Harry John ...                     | General Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...            | P.          | 98   |
| Barratt, John Godfrey ...                   | Inspector of Police ...                                  | S.          | 29   |
| Barrett-Lennard, Fiennes Cecil Arthur ...   | Puisne Judge, Supreme Court ...                          | S.          | 25   |
| Barry, John Joseph ...                      | Probationary Inspector ...                               | S.          | 30   |
| Bartley, M.B.E., William ...                | Officer of Class III ...                                 | ...         | 5  |
| Bateman, Samuel Harvey ...                  | Clerk, Stamp Office, Treasury ...                        | S.          | 17   |
| Baugh, Charles ...                          | European Warder ...                                      | S.          | 33   |
| Bathurst, Henry Charles ...                 | Coroner ...  | P.          | 79   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                       | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|--|-------------|--|
| Baughan, Charles Geoffrey Evan ...     | Police Probationer ...                                 | S.          | 29   |
| Bay Joo Guan ...                       | Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...              | S.          | 19   |
| Bazid bin Abdulrahman ...              | Shroff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...                | M.          | 105  |
| Beamish, Charles Noel Bernard ...      | Head Master, High School, Education Dept. ...          | M.          | 110  |
| Beatty, David ...                      | Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...                      | S.          | 4  |
| Beck, Henri ...                        | Teacher, Education Department ...                      | M.          | 110  |
| Beckingham, Frank Beauchamp ...        | Probationary Inspector of Police ...                   | P.          | 80   |
| Beins, Edward Julian ...               | Sanitary Inspector, Medical Department ...             | M.          | 109  |
| Beins, Felix Maximilian ...            | Clerk, District Court ...                              | M.          | 110  |
| Beins, Walter Martin ...               | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                               | S.          | 25   |
| Benah Singh ...                        | Sub-warder ...   | S.          | 35   |
| Benjamin, M. P. ...                    | Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Alor Gajah ...     | M.          | 105  |
| Bernard, William ...                   | Proof Reader, Government Printing Office ...           | S.          | 11   |
| Berry, Donald ...                      | Telephone Operator, Post Office ...                    | M.          | 114  |
| Berry, Patrick ...                     | Assistant Bailiff, Land Office ...                     | S.          | 14   |
| Best, George Arnold ...                | Assistant Curator, Gardens ...                         | S.          | 61   |
| Bheem, John ...                        | Usher, District and Police Courts ...                  | S.          | 27   |
| Bheem, Joseph ...                      | Clerk, Criminal Intelligence Department ...            | S.          | 30   |
| Bidin bin Alie ...                     | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                             | S.          | 57   |
| Bird, Reginald ...                     | Cadet ...  | ...         | 7  |
| Birse, Arthur Louis ...                | Cadet ...  | ...         | 7  |
| Bishop, Agnes Lilian ...               | European Mistress, Education Department ...            | S.          | 44   |
| Bishop, David Andrew ...               | Principal, Raffles Institution ...                     | S.          | 47   |
| Black, A. Jarrold ...                  | Financial Assistant, Education Department ...          | S.          | 44   |
| Black, John Graham ...                 | Passed Cadet ...                                       | ...         | 7  |
| Black, Kenneth ...                     | Medical Officer ...                                    | ...         | 37   |
| Bloom, John William Roland ...         | Chief Cashier, Treasury ...                            | S.          | 16   |
| Bob Bin Mun ...                        | Mechanician, Post Office ...                           | P.          | 97   |
| Boey Cheng ...                         | Dresser, Medical Department ...                        | S.          | 38   |
| Boey Keong Choong ...                  | Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth. ... | P.          | 78   |
| Boey Kong Yan ...                      | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                | S.          | 20   |
| Boey Swee Beng ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                                 | P.          | 90   |
| Boey Swee Kong ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                                 | P.          | 89   |
| Bogaars, George Edward ...             | Shorthand Typist, Government House ...                 | S.          | 8  |
| Boh Ah Sung ...                        | Engineer, S. L. Booby, Marine Department ...           | P.          | 75   |
| Bolton, Jesse ...                      | European Warder ...                                    | S.          | 34   |
| Bond, Edith ...                        | Matron, Medical Department ...                         | P.          | 86   |
| Bong Kim Cheong ...                    | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                  | S.          | 24   |
| Bong Poh Siew ...                      | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...                | M.          | 104  |
| Bonning, Charles ...                   | European Warder ...                                    | S.          | 34   |
| Boon Koh Chye ...                      | Shroff, Treasury ...                                   | M.          | 106  |
| Bostock, Leonard ...                   | Inspector of Police ...                                | P.          | 79   |
| Boswell, Clarence Vivian ...           | Special appointment, Class I, Survey Office ...        | S.          | 65   |
| Boswell, Hubert Eric ...               | Special appointment, Class II, Survey Office ...       | S.          | 65   |
| Boswell, John Eric ...                 | Draftsman, Survey Branch ...                           | S.          | 66   |
| Boudville, George ...                  | Dresser, Medical Department ...                        | P.          | 86   |
| Boudville, Victor ...                  | Clerk, District Office, P. W. ...                      | P.          | 69   |
| Bourne, Frederick George ...           | Coroner ...  | S.          | 28   |
| Bower, Major William Montagu Lance ... | Superintendent of Police ...                           | M.          | 107  |
| Boyes, Anna ...                        | Sister, Medical Department ...                         | S.          | 41   |
| Bracey, Lionel ...                     | European Warder ...                                    | S.          | 33   |
| Brahim bin Haji Salam ...              | Serang, Booby ...                                      | P.          | 75   |
| Brindley, William Jasper ...           | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...        | S.          | 63   |
| Brooke, Gilbert Edward ...             | Chief Health Officer ...                               | S.          | 38   |
| Brown, P. ...                          | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...              | S.          | 43   |
| Browne, Archibald William ...          | Draftsman, Public Works Department ...                 | P.          | 101  |
| Brownings, Edward James ...            | Inspector of Police ...                                | P.          | 80   |
| Bruyns, Arnold Anthony ...             | Overseer, Public Works Department ...                  | P.          | 100  |
| Bryce, M. ...                          | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...              | S.          | 43   |
| Buchan Singh ...                       | Sergeant-Major of Police ...                           | P.          | 80   |
| Buchanan, W. ...                       | Sister, Medical Department ...                         | S.          | 41   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                              | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|---|-------------|--|
| Buckle, Dorothy Martha ...                    | European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...                  | S.          | 47   |
| Buckley, Mave Clare ...                       | European Mistress, Education Department ...                   | P.          | 87   |
| Buckwell, Robert Leighton ...                 | Deputy Superintendent, Revenue Surveys ...                    | P.          | 101  |
| Bull, Harold Robert ...                       | Officer of Class IV ...                                       | S.          | 5  |
| Burchell, Frederick William ...               | European Warder ...   | S.          | 33   |
| Burkill, Isaac Henry ...                      | Director of Gardens ...                                       | S.          | 61   |
| Burrows, Eric Cuthbert ...                    | Supernumerary Clerk ...                                       | S.          | 10   |
| Busse, L. ...                                 | Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...              | P.          | 87   |
| Bustaman bin Shappi ...                       | Mandor, Survey Department ...                                 | M.          | 117  |
| Byrne, John ...                               | Head of Preventive Service, Government Monopolies ...         | P.          | 98   |
| Calder, James ...                             | Cadet ...   | S.          | 7  |
| Caldwell, Robert ...                          | Inspector of Police ...                                       | P.          | 80   |
| Calthrop, Walter Henry Calthrop ...           | Master Attendant ...  | S.          | 21   |
| Campos, Manuel Nicholas ...                   | Teacher, Education Department ...                             | S.          | 47   |
| Cannon, John James ...                        | Inspector of Police ...                                       | P.          | 80   |
| Capel, Raymond Edward ...                     | Overseer, Public Works Department ...                         | P.          | 100  |
| Capper, Alice ...                             | Operator, Post Office ...                                     | P.          | 96   |
| Capper, Charles Robert ...                    | Overseer, Public Works Department ...                         | P.          | 102  |
| Caradine, Ralph Edington ...                  | Superintendent, Post and Telegraphs ...                       | M.          | 112  |
| Carmagam, Muthusamy ...                       | Dresser, Medical Department ...                               | P.          | 85   |
| Carrier, Joseph ...                           | Engine-driver, Quarantine Station and Camps ...               | P.          | 84   |
| Carvalho, Matthew A. ...                      | Steward, Medical Department ...                               | M.          | 110  |
| Cator, Geoffrey Edmund ...                    | Officer of Class III ...                                      | ...         | 5  |
| Caunter, Irene ...                            | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                     | P.          | 86   |
| Cave, Louise ...                              | Matron, Medical Department ...                                | S.          | 43   |
| Ceng Dian Huang ...                           | Dresser, Medical Department ...                               | S.          | 41   |
| Chaboo bin Edat ...                           | Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office ...                | S.          | 13   |
| Chakravarthi Kethandapatti Samparthkumara ... | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 50   |
| Chalmers, Alexander Henderson ...             | Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...                       | S.          | 21   |
| Chan Ah Ee ...                                | Inspectress of Female Passengers ...                          | P.          | 84   |
| Chan Ah Kim ...                               | Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office ...                | S.          | 13   |
| Chan Ah Yin ...                               | Clerk, Post Office ...  | M.          | 113  |
| Chan Ah Yoon ...                              | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 53   |
| Chan Chek Hoong ...                           | Clerk, Police Office ...                                      | S.          | 32   |
| Chan Cheng Kum ...                            | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                       | S.          | 20   |
| Chan Chok Chiew ...                           | Asst. Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...                   | P.          | 98   |
| Chan Chong Pah ...                            | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                          | S.          | 58   |
| Chan Choo Ann ...                             | Tracer & Typer, Survey Office ...                             | M.          | 116  |
| Chan Chooi Phow ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 90   |
| Chan Hong Teck ...                            | Teacher, Education Department ...                             | M.          | 111  |
| Chan Joo Chua ...                             | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...                         | S.          | 26   |
| Chan Juay Geok ...                            | Draftsman, Survey Department ...                              | M.          | 116  |
| Chan Keng Fook ...                            | Supernumerary Clerk ...                                       | S.          | 10   |
| Chan Keng Hong ...                            | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                    | S.          | 19   |
| Chan Khoo Yong ...                            | Chinese Accountant, Official Assignee's Dept. ...             | S.          | 26   |
| Chan Koon Seng ...                            | Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...                               | S.          | 15   |
| Chan Koon Teck ...                            | Shroff, Treasury ...  | S.          | 18   |
| Chan Kok Tye ...                              | Clerk, Post Office ...  | M.          | 113  |
| Chan Loi Fatt ...                             | Assistant, Monopolies ...                                     | S.          | 58   |
| Chan, Macario Martinez ...                    | Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                        | P.          | 77   |
| Chan Peng Sam ...                             | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 55   |
| Chan Seng Kong ...                            | Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...           | S.          | 27   |
| Chan Shiong Lim ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...  | M.          | 112  |
| Chan Tiong Hock ...                           | Clerk, Land Office ...  | M.          | 106  |
| Chan Wah Hem ...                              | Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                        | P.          | 77   |
| Chan Wai Sik ...                              | Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ... | L.          | 118  |
| Chanan-Singh ...                              | Sergeant-Major, Police, Sikh Contingent ...                   | S.          | 30   |
| Chancellor, Alexander Richard ...             | Inspector-General of Police, Straits Settlements ...          | S.          | 28   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.              | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------|--|
| Chandarasekara, B. S.         | Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department... | S.          | 37   |
| Chase-Currier, Ernest Bernard | Apprentice, Public Works Department              | S.          | 64   |
| Chasen, Frederick Nutter      | Assistant Curator, Raffles Museum & Library      | S.          | 62   |
| Chaubey, M. P.                | Dresser, Medical Department                      | S.          | 40   |
| Che Chik bin Tajudin          | Vernacular Teacher                               | P.          | 88   |
| Che Dain                      | Overseer, Public Works Department                | S.          | 64   |
| Che Man bin Abdul Kader       | Clerk, Post Office                               | S.          | 53   |
| Che Pain bin Che Mat          | Sub-Inspector of Police                          | P.          | 80   |
| Che Teh bin Che Din           | Clerk, Land Office                               | P.          | 68   |
| Che Teh bin Pahwan            | Dresser, Medical Department                      | P.          | 84   |
| Che Wan bin Chee              | Clerk, Stamp Office, Treasury                    | P.          | 73   |
| Cheah Ah Tock                 | Clerk, Police Courts                             | P.          | 78   |
| Cheah Chong Cheng             | Clerk, Import and Export Department              | P.          | 76   |
| Cheah Chong Joey              | Petroleum Inspector, Marine Department           | P.          | 75   |
| Cheah Hoi, Benjamin           | Chinese Interpreter, Police Department           | S.          | 31   |
| Cheah Joo Cheang              | Clerk, Post Office                               | P.          | 89   |
| Cheah Kim Aw                  | Clerk, Import and Export Department              | P.          | 76   |
| Cheah Yew Eow                 | Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Jasin      | M.          | 105  |
| Cheah Yew Huck                | Boarding Officer, Marine Department              | P.          | 74   |
| Cheang Cheng Lim              | Clerk, Import and Export Office                  | S.          | 24   |
| Cheang Choo Lye               | Chinese Interpreter, Detective Branch            | P.          | 81   |
| Chee bin Jasin                | Draftsman, Survey Department                     | P.          | 101  |
| Chee Chin Ngian               | Clerk, Post Office                               | S.          | 49   |
| Chee Choon Weng               | Clerk, District Office, Butterworth              | P.          | 69   |
| Chee Choong See               | Assistant Land Bailiff                           | P.          | 69   |
| Chee Kok Fee                  | Clerk, Public Works Department                   | P.          | 99   |
| Chee Kong Tet                 | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office               | S.          | 9  |
| Chee Nian Hee                 | Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols             | S.          | 35   |
| Chee Soo Tee                  | Storeman and Clerk, Public Works Department      | P.          | 103  |
| Cheers, Ernest                | Assistant Superintendent of Police               | S.          | 28   |
| Chek Mat                      | Overseer, Botanic Gardens                        | P.          | 99   |
| Chelliah, A. Samuel           | Clerk, External Audit Department                 | S.          | 21   |
| Chelliah, Kanagasabai Samuel  | Operator, Post and Telegraphs                    | P.          | 97   |
| Chelliah, Louis Cyril         | Clerk, External Audit Department                 | S.          | 21   |
| Chelliah, Valupillay Siniah   | Dresser, Medical Department                      | S.          | 40, 119  |
| Chem Bee bin Che Din          | Dresser, Medical Department                      | P.          | 86   |
| Chembee bin K. Ibrahim        | Clerk, Land Office                               | P.          | 68   |
| Cheng Ah Chong                | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury           | S.          | 19   |
| Cheng Kang Joo                | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office               | S.          | 9  |
| Cheng Kim Whatt               | Clerk, Government Printing Office                | S.          | 11   |
| Cheo Eng Hock                 | Clerk, Post Office                               | S.          | 51   |
| Cheo Kew Joo                  | Asst. Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury    | S.          | 18   |
| Cheong Ah Peng                | Clerk, Post Office                               | S.          | 51   |
| Cheong Cheok Teow             | Clerk, Post Office                               | S.          | 55   |
| Cheong Keong Boo              | Clerk, Post Office                               | S.          | 51   |
| Cheng Kam Yeow                | Clerk, Post Office                               | S.          | 56   |
| Cheong Keong Quee             | Clerk, Audit Office                              | L.          | 119  |
| Cheong Kim Hock               | Clerk, Post Office                               | S.          | 51   |
| Cheong Koon Hock              | Assistant Store-keeper, Marine Department        | S.          | 23   |
| Chew Bean Chye                | Clerk, Post Office                               | P.          | 94   |
| Chew Cheng Soon               | Clerk, Post Office                               | P.          | 94   |
| Chew Chong Sim                | Clerk, District Court                            | S.          | 27   |
| Chew Choon Heng               | Tracer, Survey Department                        | P.          | 102  |
| Chew Eng Beng                 | Chinese Interpreter, Dindings                    | P.          | 71   |
| Chew Paik Wan                 | Assistant, Government Monopolies                 | P.          | 98   |
| Chew Wah                      | Shroff, Post Office                              | S.          | 57   |
| Chew Yong Howe                | Clerk, Post Office                               | P.          | 93   |
| Chia Bay Long                 | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury           | S.          | 19   |
| Chia Chiow Kee                | Clerk, Police, Weights and Measures              | S.          | 32   |
| Chia Chye Koon                | Supernumerary Clerk                              | S.          | 10   |
| Chia Chye May                 | Clerk, Import and Export Office                  | S.          | 24   |
| Chia Ek Kee                   | Shroff, Post Office                              | S.          | 56   |



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                       | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| Chia Eng Cheong ...                    | Government Monopolies ...                           | S.          | 58   |
| Chia Keng Teow ...                     | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...          | S.          | 18   |
| Chia Sai Tee ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 50   |
| Chia Seng Kiat ...                     | Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...      | P.          | 71   |
| Chia Teck Yong ...                     | Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...           | S.          | 18   |
| Chiek bin H. Said ...                  | Tracer and Typer, Survey Office ...                 | M.          | 116  |
| Chiew Tiam Bock ...                    | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                | M.          | 114  |
| Chin, Andrew ...                       | Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...        | S.          | 14   |
| Chin Ah Kee ...                        | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | S.          | 40   |
| Chin Ewe Sam ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | P.          | 94   |
| Chin Kim Weng ...                      | Chinese Interpreter, Detective Branch ...           | P.          | 81   |
| Chin Leong Pong ...                    | Clerk, Marine Department ...                        | P.          | 74   |
| Chin Saik Seng ...                     | Superintendent of Furniture, P. W. D. ...           | P.          | 100  |
| Chin Shu Hiun ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | L.          | 119  |
| Chin Soo Num ...                       | Clerk, Survey Department ...                        | P.          | 103  |
| Chin Yoeng Kee ...                     | Chinese Interpreter, District Court ...             | S.          | 28   |
| Chinniah ...                           | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...          | S.          | 13   |
| Chinniah, J. V. ...                    | Teacher, Education Department ...                   | M.          | 111  |
| Chinniah, Sinnathamby Thambymuthoo ... | Typer and Tracer, Survey Department ...             | S.          | 67   |
| Chiok San Hoe ...                      | Grade II Assistant, Government Monopolies ...       | P.          | 98   |
| Chitti, M. A. X. P. ...                | Teacher, Education Department ...                   | M.          | 111  |
| Ch'ng Chin Bee ...                     | Clerk, Land Office ...                              | P.          | 68   |
| Chng Lean Saing ...                    | Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...   | P.          | 99   |
| Cho Chin Yam ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | M.          | 113  |
| Cho Kim Tian ...                       | Clerk, Medical Department ...                       | M.          | 109  |
| Choa Giang Quee ...                    | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...          | S.          | 19   |
| Choe Seong Eng ...                     | Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...             | P.          | 69   |
| Chong Ming Sung ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 53   |
| Choo Geok Cheng ...                    | Shroff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...         | P.          | 70   |
| Choo Kwong Yew ...                     | Shroff, Post Office ...                             | S.          | 57   |
| Choo Kok Eng ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 56   |
| Choo Seng Kay ...                      | Clerk, Attorney-General's Department ...            | S.          | 26   |
| Choo Siang Guan ...                    | Clerk, Import and Export Department ...             | S.          | 76   |
| Choong Cheng Hooi ...                  | Grade I Assistant, Monopolies Department ...        | P.          | 98   |
| Chooni Singh ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | M.          | 113  |
| Chu Kim Koo ...                        | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | S.          | 40   |
| Chu Kim Toh ...                        | Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department ...           | M.          | 116  |
| Chua Cheng Lim ...                     | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                  | S.          | 63   |
| Chua Cheng Mong ...                    | Clerk, Police Office ...                            | S.          | 32   |
| Chua Chin Nam ...                      | Type Caster, Government Printing Office ...         | S.          | 13   |
| Chua Guan Siong ...                    | Shroff, Treasury ...                                | S.          | 16   |
| Chua Heap Peng ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 54   |
| Chua Jek Kim ...                       | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...              | S.          | 8  |
| Chua Lai Peow ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 52   |
| Chua Peng Yam ...                      | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...               | S.          | 26   |
| Chua Siam Mong ...                     | Supernumerary Clerk ...                             | S.          | 10   |
| Chua Soon Choo ...                     | Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...                     | S.          | 50   |
| Chua Teck Kim ...                      | Clerk, External Audit Department ...                | S.          | 21   |
| Chua Yam Hock ...                      | Clerk, Import and Export Office ...                 | S.          | 24   |
| Chua Yang Cheng ...                    | Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...     | S.          | 60   |
| Chua Yew Swee ...                      | Shroff, Treasury ...                                | S.          | 18   |
| Chuah Chooi Lim ...                    | Clerk, External Audit Department ...                | P.          | 74   |
| Chunchi, Thajoo Din Athone ...         | Teacher, Raffles Institution ...                    | S.          | 47   |
| Chung Kun Yau ...                      | Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ... | S.          | 27   |
| Clark, Herbert Thomas ...              | Inspector of Schools ...                            | S.          | 44   |
| Clarke, Cecil Harry George ...         | Officer of Class II ...                             | S.          | 5  |
| Clarke, Francis William Farleigh ...   | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...           | S.          | 39   |
| Clayton, George Edward ...             | Cadet ...   | S.          | 7  |
| Clement, Naphtalf Joseph ...           | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | P.          | 93   |
| Cleverton, Thomas Charles Albert ...   | Medical Officer ...                                 | L.          | 119  |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                             | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| Clifton, Frederick Thomas ...                | Inspector of Police ...                             | P., M.      | 80, 108  |
| Clout, Thomas ...                            | European Warder ...                                 | S.          | 33   |
| Cobon, Hugh Horace ...                       | Surveyor-on-Agreement, Survey Department ...        | P.          | 101  |
| Cocace, C. ...                               | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...           | S.          | 43   |
| Cocace, L. ...                               | Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...                 | S.          | 42   |
| Cocker, Thomas Bernard ...                   | Cadet ...   | ...         | 7  |
| Cockle, Arthur Victor ...                    | Inspector of Police ...                             | P.          | 80   |
| Codrington, Stewart ...                      | Officer, Class 1A. ...                              | S.          | 4  |
| Coelho, Albert Edgar ...                     | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                  | S.          | 63   |
| Cohen, Doris ...                             | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...                  | S.          | 48   |
| Cohen, Victoria Rosetta ...                  | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...                  | S.          | 48   |
| Coomarasamy, R. ...                          | Record Room Keeper, Secretariat ...                 | S.          | 11   |
| Coombs, Thomas Harman ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | P.          | 89   |
| Cooney, John ...                             | Supervisor, Monopolies ...                          | S.          | 60   |
| Cooper, Nelson George ...                    | Medical and Health Officer ...                      | S.          | 38   |
| Coopoosamy, Devarajam ...                    | Printer, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 95   |
| Coopoosamy, Gopalsamy ...                    | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...          | S.          | 12   |
| Corben, Thomas Walter ...                    | Inspector of Police ...                             | S.          | 29   |
| Corbishley, Frank ...                        | European Warder ...                                 | S.          | 34   |
| Cordeiro, Joseph Mary ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 50   |
| Cornelius, Henry Harry ...                   | Draftsman, P.W.D., Province Wellesley ...           | P.          | 103  |
| Cornelius, Patrick Joseph ...                | Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...          | P.          | 70   |
| Costello, John ...                           | Chief Detective Inspector ...                       | M.          | 107  |
| Couch, Frederick William ...                 | Superintendent of Furniture, Public Works Dept. ... | S.          | 65   |
| Coveney, Vera ...                            | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...                  | S.          | 48   |
| Cowap, John Chester ...                      | Deputy Government Analyst ...                       | P.          | 86   |
| Cowell, John Rooke ...                       | European Master, Education Department ...           | S.          | 47   |
| Cowie, Daniel Ross ...                       | European Warder ...                                 | P.          | 82   |
| Cowley-Brown, M. B. E., Patrick Campbell ... | Confidential Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ... | S.          | 8  |
| Coyne, Ernest ...                            | Guardian, Government House ...                      | S.          | 8  |
| Coyne, Margaret ...                          | House-keeper, Government House ...                  | S.          | 8  |
| Crawley, George William ...                  | European Warder ...                                 | S., M.      | 33, 109  |
| Crichton, Reginald ...                       | Officer of Class II ...                             | ...         | 5  |
| Cronin, Peter ...                            | Inspector of Police ...                             | M.          | 108  |
| Cubitt, George Eaton Stannard ...            | Conservator of Forests, Straits Settlements ...     | S.          | 15   |
| Cullen, Garret ...                           | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...              | S.          | 28   |
| Cullin, E. G. ...                            | Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...     | P.          | 100  |
| Curtis, Richard John ...                     | Cadet ...   | ...         | 7  |
| D'Almeida, Joseph Louis ...                  | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                            | S.          | 25   |
| D'Aranjo, Albert ...                         | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | P.          | 73   |
| D'Aranjo, Hector Vivian ...                  | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                            | P.          | 77   |
| D'Aranjo, Helen ...                          | Operator, Post Office ...                           | P.          | 96   |
| D'Cruz, Walter ...                           | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...           | S.          | 38   |
| D'Orville, Emile Clement ...                 | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | P.          | 73   |
| D'Rozario, Henry ...                         | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...            | S.          | 17   |
| D'Souza, Clarence ...                        | Financial Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...    | S.          | 8  |
| D'Souza, Lawrence Christopher ...            | Tracer, Survey Department ...                       | P.          | 102  |
| Da Silva, Adrian ...                         | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | L.          | 119  |
| Da Silva, E. C. ...                          | Assistant Mistress, Education Department ...        | P.          | 87   |
| Da Silva, Eileen ...                         | Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...    | P.          | 87   |
| Da Silva, Elvie ...                          | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...                  | S.          | 48   |
| Da Silva, Eupharasia ...                     | Assistant Mistress, Education Dept. ...             | P.          | 87   |
| Da Silva, Lawrence ...                       | Engineer, Quarantine Stations and Camps ...         | S.          | 38   |
| Dahalan bin Jalel ...                        | Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine Department ...     | S.          | 23   |
| Dakin, Ernest ...                            | Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...             | S.          | 21   |
| Dale, Frederick James ...                    | Inspector of Police ...                             | S.          | 29   |
| Daly, V. ...                                 | Clerk, King Edward VII College of Medicine ...      | S.          | 37   |
| Danam, Annapa ...                            | Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store, Police ...          | S.          | 32   |
| Danam, Joseph ...                            | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 54   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                          | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|---|-------------|--|
| Danker, Alfred ...                        | Dresser, Medical Department ...                           | S.          | 40   |
| Danker, Stephen ...                       | Clerk, Police Department ...                              | M.          | 108  |
| Darus bin Mat Jasin ...                   | Serang, on <i>Eileen</i> ...                              | P.          | 99   |
| Darus bin Mat Saman ...                   | Serang, Steam Launch <i>Lincoln</i> ...                   | P.          | 75   |
| Das, Augustin Amala ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                                    | M.          | 112  |
| Das, Letchman ...                         | Overseer, Public Works Department ...                     | M.          | 115  |
| Das, Monmotho Nath ...                    | Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...                | S.          | 42   |
| Das, Rai Sahib Baboo Ishwar ...           | Hindustani Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...    | S.          | 27   |
| Dasan, Samuel John ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                                    | S.          | 50   |
| Dass, Segamoney Arokia ...                | Clerk, Survey Department ...                              | P.          | 101  |
| Daud bin Karim ...                        | Assistant Surveyor, Survey Branch ...                     | S.          | 66   |
| Davenport, Percy John ...                 | European Warder ...                                       | S.          | 33   |
| David, Paul August Felix ...              | District Judge ...  | S.          | 4  |
| David, Robert ...                         | Clerk, Medical Department ...                             | P.          | 83   |
| David, Y. S. ...                          | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...               | S.          | 46   |
| Davids, E. ...                            | Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...                       | S.          | 42   |
| Davies, Edward Vethayagam ...             | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools... ..       | S.          | 45   |
| Davies, William Alfred Noel ...           | Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore ...                   | S.          | 4  |
| Davis, William ...                        | Superintendent, Post Office ...                           | S.          | 48   |
| Davson, George Charles Wolseley ...       | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...           | P.          | 103  |
| Dawson, Christopher William ...           | Passed Cadet ...  | ...         | 7  |
| Dawson, William ...                       | Inspector of Police ...                                   | S.          | 80   |
| Day, Edward Victor Grace ...              | Cadet ...   | S.          | 7  |
| Day, Kana Pavad ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...                                    | P.          | 93   |
| De Alwis, Benjamin Stanislaus ...         | Clerk, Post Office ...                                    | P.          | 94   |
| De Castro, Edward ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                                    | P.          | 93   |
| De Costa, Alexander ...                   | Bailiff, District Court ...                               | S.          | 28   |
| De Costa, Alfred ...                      | Light-keeper, Marine Department ...                       | S.          | 22   |
| De Cruz, Edwin Willibrodt ...             | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                 | S.          | 39   |
| De Cruz, Francis ...                      | Light-keeper, Marine Department ...                       | S.          | 22   |
| De Cruz, John ...                         | Tracer, Survey Office ...                                 | M.          | 117  |
| De Cruz, Mabel ...                        | Nurse Probationer ...                                     | P.          | 86   |
| De Cruz, Martin John ...                  | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools... ..       | S.          | 44   |
| De Fontaine, John ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                                    | S.          | 55   |
| De Mello, Josiah Emmanuel ...             | Keeper, Powder Magazine, Police ...                       | S.          | 33   |
| De Rozario, Emanuel ...                   | Clerk, Treasury ...                                       | S.          | 17, 35   |
| De Rozario, F. ...                        | Overseer, Public Works Department, Province Wellesley ... | P.          | 103  |
| De Rozario, John Leonard ...              | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                                  | S.          | 25   |
| De Rozario, Joseph Angus ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                                    | S.          | 49   |
| De Rozario, Percival John ...             | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                   | S.          | 20   |
| De Salve, Annie ...                       | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                          | P.          | 96   |
| De Silva, Edward ...                      | Boarding Officer, Harbour Department ...                  | M.          | 107  |
| De Silva, Gilmour Christopher ...         | Eurasian Constable, Police ...                            | S.          | 31   |
| De Silva, Radolph ...                     | Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...                | M.          | 116  |
| De Souza, Albert Victor ...               | Clerk, Treasury ...                                       | S.          | 16   |
| De Souza, Aloysius Louis ...              | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                        | S.          | 63   |
| De Souza, Bernard ...                     | Clerk, Official Censor of Cinema Films ...                | S.          | 31   |
| De Souza, Celene Winifred ...             | Operator, Post Office ...                                 | P.          | 96   |
| De Souza, Clarence Joseph Emile ...       | Clerk, Post Office ...                                    | S.          | 49   |
| De Souza, Claud Gerard ...                | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                   | S.          | 20   |
| De Souza, Clement Theophilus ...          | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                 | S.          | 39   |
| De Souza, Denzil ...                      | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...               | S.          | 45   |
| De Souza, E. A. ...                       | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                   | S.          | 20   |
| De Souza, Feliciano ...                   | Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...   | M.          | 105  |
| De Souza, Francis ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                                    | M.          | 112  |
| De Souza, Frederick Charles ...           | Inspector, Marine Department, Petroleum ...               | S.          | 22   |
| De Souza, Harold Emanuel ...              | Clerk, Marine Department ...                              | S.          | 23   |
| De Souza, Harry ...                       | Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...                         | M.          | 105  |
| De Souza, Herbert Humphrey Stanislaus ... | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                   | S.          | 20   |
| De Souza, Hippolyte Cassian Paul ...      | Land Bailiff, Land Office ...                             | S.          | 14   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                          | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|--|-------------|--|
| De Souza, J. N. ...                       | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...            | M.          | 115  |
| De Souza, John Ernest ..                  | Clerk, Treasury ...                                | S.          | 16   |
| De Souza, Lambert Philamon ...            | Office Assistant, Land Office ...                  | S.          | 13   |
| De Souza, Raymond Stephen ...             | Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office ... | M.          | 104  |
| De Souza, Simon Cecil ...                 | Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...         | S.          | 16   |
| De Souza, Victor Christopher ...          | Overseer, Public Works Department ...              | S.          | 64   |
| De Vries, Edwin Henry ...                 | Deputy Registrar of Deaths, Medical Department ... | M.          | 109  |
| De Witt, Francis ...                      | Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...                  | M.          | 105  |
| Dent, Frankland ...                       | Government Analyst ...                             | S.          | 38   |
| Desker, Francis Emanuel ...               | Inspector of Craft, Marine Department ...          | S.          | 22   |
| Devanasan ...                             | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...          | P.          | 84   |
| Devanason, Charles ...                    | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...        | S.          | 45   |
| Devaraja, D. W. ...                       | Tamil Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...  | M.          | 107  |
| Deva Raj, Pitchaimuthu John ...           | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | P.          | 90   |
| Devasagayam, Christian Masillamoney ...   | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | P.          | 92   |
| Dewar, Arthur Robert Johnstone ...        | Superintendent of Police ...                       | P.          | 79   |
| Dias, Adolphus Raymond ...                | Clerk, Audit Office ...                            | M.          | 106  |
| Dias, Vincent Emanuel ...                 | Clerk, Medical Department ...                      | M.          | 109  |
| Dickinson, Arthur Harold ...              | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...             | S.          | 28   |
| Dillon, John ...                          | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | P.          | 94   |
| Din bin Alim ...                          | Dresser, Medical Department ...                    | P.          | 85   |
| Din bin Hasan ...                         | Teacher, Vernacular School ...                     | P.          | 88   |
| Dissanaike, Jonathan Rowland ...          | Senior Surveyor, Public Works Department ...       | M.          | 115  |
| Divinathan, Ponniah Saminathan ...        | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...         | S.          | 12   |
| Dodd, George Christopher ...              | Officer of Class IV ...                            | ...         | 6  |
| Dodds, Horatius Bonar ...                 | Medical Officer ...                                | P.          | 83   |
| Dollah bin Tamby ...                      | Mail Officer, Post Office ...                      | S.          | 56   |
| Domingo, Clara Mary ...                   | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...        | S.          | 46   |
| Donough, Lional William ...               | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...             | S.          | 9  |
| Dorai Raj, J. M. ...                      | Shorthand Typist, Education Department ...         | S.          | 44   |
| Dorai Raj, Joseph Anthony ...             | Teacher, Education Department ...                  | ...         | 47   |
| Doraisamy, Tiruvanjiam Gilbert John ...   | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | P.          | 91   |
| Doral, Bernard Stanislaus Constantine ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | P.          | 90   |
| Dorasamy, Kana ...                        | Usher, District and Police Courts ...              | S.          | 27   |
| Dorasamy, Ponnusamy ...                   | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                         | P.          | 95   |
| Dorasamy, Ramasamy ...                    | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...              | S.          | 24   |
| Dorasamy, Sayna ...                       | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...           | S.          | 17   |
| Dorasamy, Supuraya ...                    | Dresser, Medical Department ...                    | P.          | 85   |
| Dorasamy, Thungavaloo ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | S.          | 52   |
| Doray, Arnold Raja ...                    | Teacher, Raffles Institution ...                   | S.          | 47   |
| Doraysamy ...                             | Carpenter, Botanic Gardens ...                     | P.          | 99   |
| Doss, Victor ...                          | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...             | S.          | 9  |
| Dowle, H. T. ...                          | Secretary to Hospital Board ...                    | S.          | 36   |
| Dragon, John Arthur ...                   | Apprentice, P. W. D. ...                           | P.          | 100  |
| Drani bin H. Arshat ...                   | Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Lincoln</i> ...          | P.          | 75   |
| Drayton, Sydney Racker ...                | Asst. Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ...      | P.          | 89   |
| Duck, Sidney Victor ...                   | European Warder ...                                | S.          | 34   |
| Dudley, Benjamin ...                      | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...        | S.          | 46   |
| Duggan, Alfred William ...                | European Warder ...                                | S.          | 34   |
| Duguid, John ...                          | Superintendent, Post Office ...                    | S.          | 48   |
| Dunn, Elizabeth Rankin ...                | Sister, Medical Department ...                     | P.          | 86   |
| Dunne, Joseph John ...                    | Inspector of Police ...                            | S.          | 29   |
| Dunning, Thomas James ...                 | European Warder ...                                | S.          | 34   |
| Dunshea, Ellen ...                        | Principal, Government Girl's School ...            | P.          | 87   |
| Dupree, Frederick Henry ...               | Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ...            | S.          | 48   |
| Dutta, Artul Chandra ...                  | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...          | M.          | 109  |
| Dyas, Charles ...                         | Inspector of Police ...                            | S.          | 29   |
| Dymond, D. ...                            | Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...                | S.          | 43   |
| Dyriam, Manikam ...                       | Draftsman, Survey Office ...                       | M.          | 117  |
| E. Faan Kee ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | S.          | 49   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                       | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| E. Mohamed Kassim ...                  | Malay Interpreter, Police Courts ...                | P.          | 78   |
| E. Tiong Poh ...                       | Clerk, Imports and Exports ...                      | S.          | 25   |
| E. Toon Hee ...                        | Clerk, Medical Department ...                       | S.          | 36   |
| Ebden, William Sydenham ...            | Officer, Class IV ...                               | .           | 5  |
| Eber, Thomas Henry ...                 | Clerk, Marine Department ...                        | S.          | 22   |
| Ebrahim ...                            | Watchman, Botanic Gardens ...                       | P.          | 99   |
| Ebrahim bin Yahia ...                  | Head Postman, Post Office ...                       | S.          | 57   |
| Eckhardt, Henry Charles ...            | Officer, Class II ...                               | ...         | 5  |
| Edin bin Haji Ali ...                  | Lighthouse-keeper, Pappan Island ...                | L.          | 118  |
| Edros bin Mohamed ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 56   |
| Edwards, Adolphus Daniel ...           | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | P.          | 85   |
| Edwards, Hamilton Crawford ...         | Supervisor, Monopolies ...                          | S.          | 59   |
| Edwards, John Evan ...                 | Deputy Master Attendant ...                         | S.          | 21   |
| Edwards, Joseph Randolph Barnabas ...  | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | S.          | 39   |
| Eh bin Mat ...                         | Serang, Steam Launch <i>Penguin</i> ...             | P.          | 75   |
| Elley, Harmer Joseph ...               | Passed Cadet ...                                    | L.          | 7, 118   |
| Elyathamby, Vairavanathan ...          | Tracer, Survey Office ...                           | M.          | 117  |
| Embie bin Daud ...                     | Senior Sub-Warder, Gaols ...                        | S.          | 34   |
| Emmanuel, Seenivasagam ...             | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | M.          | 112  |
| Emuang, Faustin Vincent ...            | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                  | P.          | 100  |
| Endin bin Baba ...                     | Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...          | M.          | 115  |
| English, Joseph ...                    | Professor of Midwifery, Medical School ...          | S.          | 37   |
| Enriquez, Pedro Catalins ...           | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 52   |
| Esbran, Armuncio Maximilian ...        | Foreman Compositor, Government Printing Office ...  | S.          | 11   |
| Especkerman, William... ...            | Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...   | S.          | 10   |
| Ess, Joseph Wilfred ...                | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | S.          | 40   |
| Etam bin Osman ...                     | District Court Bailiff, Nibong Tebal ...            | P.          | 71   |
| Etam Mohamed Junus bin Abdul Hamid ... | Shroff, District Office, Dindings ...               | P.          | 71   |
| Eusof Khan Suratee ...                 | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...            | S.          | 18   |
| Eusope bin Ahmat ...                   | Forester, Forest Department ...                     | S.          | 15   |
| Evans, L. W. ...                       | Medical Officer ...                                 | S.          | 36   |
| Evans, Robert Glyn ...                 | Assistant Registrar of Statistics ...               | S.          | 24   |
| Evans, Thomas Steven ...               | Assistant Auditor ...                               | S, P.       | 70   |
| Ewe Kung Lim ...                       | Clerk, Prisons Department ...                       | P.          | 82   |
| Ezechiel, Victor Gerald ...            | Officer of Class II ...                             | ...         | 5  |
| Fairweather, James ...                 | Assistant Agricultural Inspector ...                | S.          | 60   |
| Fakir Mohamed ...                      | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                  | S.          | 65   |
| Falshaw, Percy Scott ...               | Government Veterinary Surgeon ...                   | S.          | 44   |
| Farmer, Frank ...                      | Inspector of Police ...                             | S.          | 29   |
| Farquharson Frank ...                  | Probationary Inspector of Police ...                | S.          | 30   |
| Farrer, Roland John ...                | Supernumerary Officer of Class I-B ...              | ...         | 4  |
| Felix, Agnes ...                       | Operator, Post Office ...                           | P.          | 96   |
| Fell, Jessie Rose Theodosia ...        | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...   | S.          | 45   |
| Felsingier, Ernest Rockwood ...        | Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Branch ... | M.          | 116  |
| Fendricks, Catherine ...               | Operator, Post Office ...                           | P.          | 96   |
| Fenoulhet, Rita ...                    | Sister, Medical Department ...                      | P.          | 86   |
| Ferguson, A. ...                       | European Mistress, Government Girls' School ...     | P.          | 87   |
| Fernandez, C. ...                      | Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...    | P.          | 87   |
| Fernandez, D. ...                      | Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...    | P.          | 87   |
| Fernandez, Edmund ...                  | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | M.          | 106  |
| Fernandez, Edward ...                  | Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...           | S.          | 18   |
| Fernandez, Emanuel Angus ...           | Eurasian Sub-Inspector ...                          | S.          | 31   |
| Fernandez, James Edwin ...             | Clerk, Marine Department ...                        | S.          | 22   |
| Fernandez, John ...                    | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...              | S.          | 9  |
| Fernandez, John Charles ...            | Clerk, Treasury ...                                 | S.          | 16   |
| Fernandez, Joseph Michael ...          | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...            | S.          | 17   |
| Fernandez, Louis ...                   | Foreman, Linotype, Government Printing Office ...   | S.          | 11   |
| Fernandez, Peter Charles ...           | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...           | S.          | 38   |
| Fernandez, Stephen ...                 | Clerk, Police Department ...                        | S.          | 108  |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.  | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|---|-------------|--|
| Fernandis, Anthony Francis ...                                | Clerk, Medical Department ...                               | M.          | 109  |
| Fernandis, Frank H. ...                                       | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...                     | M.          | 115  |
| Fernando, William Austin ...                                  | Overseer, Public Works Department ...                       | P.          | 100  |
| Ferrao, Joseph ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 50   |
| Filmer, Oswald Angelo ...                                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 49   |
| Finlayson, George Alexander ...                               | Pathologist, Pathological Department ...                    | S.          | 37   |
| Fitzgerald, Richard Desmond ...                               | Chief Medical Officer ...                                   | M.          | 109  |
| Flanagan, Eileen ...  | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                 | S.          | 45   |
| Fletcher, E. F. ...   | Matron, Medical Department ...                              | S.          | 41   |
| Flippance, Frederick ...                                      | Assistant Curator, Botanic Gardens ...                      | P.          | 99   |
| Foley, B. ...   | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 43   |
| Foley, Vera ...   | Operator, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 96   |
| Fong Ah Chew ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | P.          | 94   |
| Fong Ah Kow ...   | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 51   |
| Fong Chung Fong ...   | Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies Department ... | L.          | 119  |
| Fong Kum Mok ...  | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                  | S.          | 19   |
| Fong Pak Wah ...  | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...                      | P.          | 81   |
| Fong Peck Yew ...   | Clerk, Imports and Exports ...                              | S.          | 24   |
| Fong Piang Choy ...   | Clerk, Treasury ...   | S.          | 18   |
| Foo Eng Hong ...  | Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...                             | P.          | 72   |
| Ford, George James ...  | Superintendent, Post Office ...                             | S.          | 48   |
| Forest, Emma Letitia ...                                      | Operator, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 96   |
| Foston, Dulcie Mabel Mary ...                                 | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                 | S.          | 46   |
| Foston, Gweneth ...   | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                 | S.          | 46   |
| Foston, Mary ...  | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                 | S.          | 45   |
| Fowler, Arthur Richard ...                                    | European Warder ...   | S.          | 34   |
| Fowler, Edmund Victor ...                                     | Inspector of Police ...                                     | P.          | 80   |
| Fox, Charles James ...  | Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...                        | P.          | 70   |
| Francis, Manikasamy ...                                       | Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...            | S.          | 11   |
| Francis, Sandanam ...   | Bailiff, District Court ...                                 | S.          | 28   |
| Frederick, Charles ...  | Typer, Survey Department ...                                | S.          | 67   |
| Freeman, Annie ...  | Operator, Post & Telegraph ...                              | P.          | 96   |
| Freemantle, D. I. ...   | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 43   |
| Frost, Meadows ...  | Officer of Class II ...                                     | ...         | 5  |
| Fry, William Herbert, L.R.C.P. (London), M.R.C.S., (Eng.) ... | Chief Medical Officer ...                                   | P.          | 83   |
| Fryer, W. ...   | European Attendant, Medical Department ...                  | S.          | 42   |
| Fum Theam Fook ...  | Dresser, Medical Department ...                             | P.          | 85   |
| Furnivall, Henry Wallace ...                                  | Medical Officer ...   | P.          | 83   |
| Galistan, Edgar ...   | Engineer, Marine Department ...                             | S.          | 21   |
| Gammell, John Wilfred ...                                     | Clerk, Director of External Audit Office ...                | S.          | 21   |
| Gan Eng Chong ...   | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                        | P.          | 98   |
| Gan Eng Hye ...   | Clerk, Medical Department ...                               | S.          | 36   |
| Gan Eng Tian ...  | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                      | S.          | 9  |
| Gan Kean Hoon ...   | Financial Assistant, Police ...                             | P.          | 79   |
| Gan Keong Eang ...  | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                        | P.          | 98   |
| Gan Kim Teik ...  | Shroff, Post Office ...                                     | P.          | 95   |
| Gan Teng Tan ...  | Chinese Student Interpreter ...                             | S.          | 27   |
| Ganesh, M. K. ...   | Press Reviser, Government Printing Office ...               | S.          | 11   |
| Ganno, Clarence Victor ...                                    | Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...                       | S.          | 59   |
| Garrow, M. ...  | Sister, Medical Department ...                              | S.          | 41   |
| Gasper, Winfred Walsten ...                                   | Dresser, Medical Department ...                             | P.          | 85   |
| Gatfield, William Hucket ...                                  | Cadet ...   | ...         | 7  |
| Gaudart, S. M. ...  | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 43   |
| Gauder, Arthur Hamilton ...                                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 50   |
| Gay Chin Tiong ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 50   |
| Gee Choon Weng ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | P.          | 93   |
| Gee Kok Weng ...  | Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...                             | P.          | 72   |
| Gendut bin Nahu ...   | Teacher, Education Department ...                           | M.          | 111  |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                 | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------|--|
| Gibbs, Herbert Jennings          | Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum               | S.          | 37   |
| Gibbs, Minny                     | Assistant Teacher, Education Department              | S.          | 45   |
| Gibson, Leslie Bertram           | Passed Cadet   | ...         | 7  |
| Gilliam, William                 | Superintendent, Post Office                          | S.          | 48   |
| Gilman, Edward Wilmot Francis    | Officer of Class II                                  | ...         | 5  |
| Gilmour, Andrew                  | Passed Cadet   | ...         | 7  |
| Gilmour, Gordon John             | Supervisor, Government Monopolies                    | S.          | 59   |
| Gnanaperagasam, D. S.            | Supernumerary Clerk                                  | S.          | 10   |
| Gnanaprakasam, Valentine         | Draftsman, Land Office                               | S.          | 14   |
| Gnanoo, Gnanaparagasam           | Compositor, Government Printing Office               | S.          | 12   |
| Go Ho Liang                      | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office                    | S.          | 24   |
| Goh Ah Gong                      | 2nd Engineer, Dredger <i>Mudlark</i>                 | S.          | 64   |
| Goh Cheng Chia                   | Clerk, Post Office                                   | S.          | 52   |
| Goh Cheng Yong                   | Clerk, Post Office                                   | S.          | 53   |
| Goh Chiang Chuah                 | Assistant, Government Monopolies                     | S.          | 58   |
| Goh Kay Swi                      | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office                  | M.          | 104  |
| Goh Kim Chua                     | Clerk, Post Office                                   | S.          | 56   |
| Goh Kim Toon                     | Clerk, Post Office                                   | P.          | 92   |
| Goh Lye Quee                     | Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office     | S.          | 26   |
| Goh Peng Lim                     | Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court                   | M.          | 107  |
| Goh Soon Lim                     | Clerk, Post Office                                   | S.          | 52   |
| Goh Tan Teng                     | Clerk, Treasury                                      | M.          | 106  |
| Goh Tiang Soo                    | Asst. O. in C., Currency Note Branch, Treasury       | S.          | 18   |
| Goh Tiang Soon                   | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury               | S.          | 18   |
| Goh Tiow Chong                   | Teacher, Education Department                        | M.          | 110  |
| Goh Wee Pah                      | Clerk, Public Works Department                       | P.          | 99   |
| Goldfinch, Edward Graham         | Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent, Monopolies | L.          | 118  |
| Gomes, Arthur                    | Light-keeper, Marine Department                      | S.          | 22   |
| Gomes, B. F.                     | Overseer, Public Works Department                    | P.          | 103  |
| Gomes, Benedict                  | Apprentice, Public Works Department                  | M.          | 115  |
| Gomes, Benjamin                  | Teacher, Education Department                        | M.          | 111  |
| Gomes, Edward                    | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office                    | M.          | 107  |
| Gomes, Norbert H.                | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office                   | S.          | 9  |
| Goodland, Florence               | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School                       | S.          | 48   |
| Goon Kok Foon                    | Clerk, Post Office                                   | P.          | 91   |
| Gopal, Tharumalingam             | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury                 | S.          | 17   |
| Gopalan, V.                      | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department                | S.          | 39   |
| Gopalsamy, Muthusamy             | Clerk, Prisons                                       | S.          | 35   |
| Gordon, Thomas Ian Murray        | Assistant Post Master-General                        | P.          | 88   |
| Gostelow, George Wallace         | Asst. Accountant, Accountant's Branch, Treasury      | S.          | 17   |
| Gostelow, James Andrew           | Light-keeper, Marine Department                      | S.          | 22   |
| Gostelow, John                   | Light-keeper, Marine Department                      | S.          | 22   |
| Gourlay, William Newland         | Passed Cadet   | ...         | 7  |
| Govindasamy                      | Caretaker, Gardens                                   | P.          | 99   |
| Govindasamy                      | Sub-Overseer, Gardens                                | S.          | 61   |
| Govindasamy, Kandasamy Pillay    | Stationery Clerk, Government Printing Office         | S.          | 12   |
| Govindasamy, Murugar Ramasmy     | Draftsman, Public Works Department                   | M.          | 117  |
| Govindasamy, Narayanan           | Clerk, Loan Branch, Treasury                         | S.          | 19   |
| Govindasamy, Sannappen           | Dresser, Medical Department                          | P.          | 85   |
| Govindasamy, Sayna               | Assistant Superintendent, G. P. O.                   | S.          | 49   |
| Govindasamy, Vengadachala Pillay | Compositor, Government Printing Office               | S.          | 12   |
| Govinden                         | Engine Driver, Quarantine Stations and Camps         | P.          | 84   |
| Govinden, Saminathan             | Clerk, Post Office                                   | S.          | 54   |
| Govinden, Maniangulam Karumban   | Clerk, Post Office                                   | P.          | 91   |
| Graham, Richard                  | Superintendent, Post Office                          | P.          | 89   |
| Grant, Richard William           | Passed Cadet   | ...         | 7  |
| Gray, John                       | Chief Medical Officer, S. S.                         | S.          | 35   |
| Green, Joseph                    | Superintendent, Post Office                          | P.          | 89   |
| Green, Patrick Robert James      | Superintendent, Post Office                          | P.          | 89   |
| Gregory, Adolph Aloysius         | Draftsman, Survey Office                             | S.          | 67   |
| Gregory, Augusta Agnes           | Operator, Telephone Exchange                         | P.          | 95   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                             | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| Gregory, Edward Stanislaus ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | M.          | 113  |
| Gregory, Peter Alexander ...                 | Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...                       | P.          | 77   |
| Griffin, Nevil Alfred Malcolm ...            | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...                      | S.          | 28   |
| Groose, Francis Maximillian ...              | Clerk, Medical Department ...                               | S.          | 36   |
| Groves, Stephen Percy ...                    | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...                      | S.          | 28   |
| Guan Kah Jin ...                             | Clerk, Harbour Department ...                               | M.          | 106  |
| Guest, Bernard Joseph ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 53   |
| Guillemard, K. C. B., Sir Laurence Nunns ... | Governor and Commander-in-Chief, S. S.                      | S.          | 8  |
| Gulam Hussain Shaik Hussain ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | P.          | 90   |
| Gully, Emily Kathleen ...                    | Operator, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 96   |
| Gunn, Emily Constance ...                    | Matron, Lunatic Asylum ...                                  | S.          | 37   |
| Gunn, Ronald Frederick ...                   | European Master, Education Department ...                   | S.          | 47   |
| Gurmukh Singh ...                            | Subadar of Police ...                                       | S.          | 30   |
| Gwee Jim Swee ...                            | Chief Clerk, Treasury ...                                   | L.          | 118  |
| H. Ahmad bin H. Abdul Malik ...              | Asst. Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Office ...             | P.          | 101  |
| H. Kassim bin Sahaman ...                    | Sergeant-Major, Police ...                                  | S.          | 31   |
| H. Kassim Merican ...                        | Shroff, Stamp Office ...                                    | P.          | 73   |
| Hadder, C. ...                               | Inspector of Police ...                                     | P.          | 80   |
| Haddon, John William ...                     | Assistant Government Analyst ...                            | S.          | 38   |
| Haines, A. ...                               | Sister, Medical Department ...                              | S.          | 41   |
| Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...            | Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office ...              | M.          | 104  |
| Haji Abdul Jalil bin Haji Ahmad ...          | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...                  | S.          | 12   |
| Haji Abdul Rahman ...                        | Senior Sub-Warder ...                                       | S.          | 34   |
| Haji Anang bin Makam ...                     | Sergeant-Major, Police ...                                  | S.          | 31   |
| Haji Arip bin Mohamed ...                    | Sergeant-Major, Police ...                                  | S.          | 31   |
| Haji Baba bin H. Abubakar ...                | Tracer, Survey Office ...                                   | S.          | 67   |
| Haji Dris bin Kulop ...                      | Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...          | M.          | 105  |
| Haji Jusoh bin Johan ...                     | Vernacular Teacher ...                                      | P.          | 88   |
| Haji Mamat bin Awal ...                      | Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs ...                               | M.          | 113  |
| Haji Mohamed Essah ...                       | Assistant Head Postman, Post Office ...                     | P.          | 95   |
| Haji Mohamed Noordin bin Ismail ...          | Malay Writer and Teacher, Police Office ...                 | M.          | 108  |
| Haji Mohamed Saleh ...                       | Sub-Warder ...  | S.          | 34   |
| Haji Murshid bin Haji Othman ...             | Clerk, Land Office ...                                      | P.          | 68   |
| Haji Omar bin Abdul Majid ...                | Sub-Warder ...  | S.          | 34   |
| Haji Sheik Salim bin Mohamed ...             | Tracer, Land Office ...                                     | M.          | 104  |
| Haji Taha bin Yunus ...                      | Typer and Tracer ...  | S.          | 67   |
| Hall, Julian Dudley ...                      | Officer of Class III ...                                    | ...         | 5, 8   |
| Halus bin Mohamed Salleh ...                 | Teacher, Vernacular School ...                              | P.          | 88   |
| Ham, Gordon Lupton ...                       | Officer of Class III ...                                    | ...         | 5  |
| Hamad bin Chee ...                           | Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office ...              | P.          | 68   |
| Hamid bin Adamsha ...                        | Wireman Electric Lighting, Public Works Department ...      | P.          | 100  |
| Hamid bin Hussein ...                        | Operator, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 97   |
| Hamid bin Omar ...                           | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                 | S.          | 45   |
| Hamid Khan Suratee ...                       | Clerk, Stamp Office, Treasury ...                           | S.          | 17   |
| Handy, John Truman Navaratum ...             | Acting as Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ... | S.          | 16   |
| Hannigan, Charles ...                        | Superintendent of Police ...                                | S.          | 28   |
| Harding, Samuel ...                          | Light-keeper, Marine Department ...                         | S.          | 22   |
| Harfleet, Shallot ...                        | Ayah, Medical Department ...                                | P.          | 84   |
| Haridas, G. ...                              | Assistant in Pathology, Medical School ...                  | S.          | 37   |
| Harrower, John Gordon ...                    | Professor of Anatomy, Medical School ...                    | S.          | 37   |
| Harmer, Francis Edward ...                   | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...                      | S.          | 28   |
| Harvey, Reginald Norman ...                  | Police Probationer ...                                      | S.          | 29   |
| Harwood, Charles ...                         | Inspector of Police ...                                     | S.          | 29   |
| Hasan bin Abdul Kader ...                    | Sub-Warder, Gaols ...                                       | S.          | 35   |
| Hassan bin Ali ...                           | Donkeyman, Quarantine Stations ...                          | S.          | 38   |
| Hasan bin Matseh ...                         | Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...                  | M.          | 115  |



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                    | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|--|
| Hasan bin Mohamed ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | M.          | 112  |
| Hasan bin Mohamed ...               | Native Sub-Inspector of Police ...                 | M.          | 109  |
| Hashim bin Abdul Ghani ...          | Clerk, Land Office ...                             | M.          | 104  |
| Hashim bin Chemat ...               | Dresser, Medical Department ...                    | P.          | 85   |
| Hashim bin Haji Shukor ...          | Clerk, Land Office ...                             | S.          | 14   |
| Hashim bin Jusoh ...                | Sergeant-Major of Police ...                       | P.          | 81   |
| Hashim bin Mailah ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | M.          | 113  |
| Hashim bin Mat Isah ...             | Serang, <i>Albatross</i> ...                       | P.          | 75   |
| Hasna Merican bin Shaik Noordin ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | P.          | 91   |
| Hassan bin Ahmat ...                | Clerk, Police Office ...                           | S.          | 32   |
| Hassan bin Awang ...                | Engineer on <i>Eileen</i> ...                      | P.          | 99   |
| Hassan bin Bakar ...                | Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...  | P.          | 99   |
| Hassan bin Haji Abdulrahman ...     | Assistant Wireman, Public Works Department ...     | P.          | 100  |
| Haughton, H. M. S. ...              | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...    | P, L.       | 119  |
| Hawes, R. B. ...                    | Medical Officer ...                                | S.          | 36   |
| Hawkins, George Thomas ...          | Inspector of Police ...                            | P.          | 79   |
| Hawkins, Gerald ...                 | Cadet ...  | ...         | 7  |
| Hay, Alister William ...            | Cadet ...  | ...         | 7  |
| Haynes, Alwyn Sidney ...            | Officer of Class II ...                            | ...         | 5  |
| Haynes, H. L. ...                   | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...          | S.          | 42   |
| Heah Ah Khoon ...                   | Clerk, Police Office ...                           | P.          | 82   |
| Heath, Albert Victor ...            | European Warder ...                                | S.          | 34   |
| Hedley, Harold Thomas ...           | Assistant Auditor, External Audit Department ...   | S.          | 21   |
| Henderson, Mary Woodman ...         | European Mistress, Education Department ...        | S.          | 47   |
| Henderson, N. ...                   | Sister, Medical Department ...                     | S.          | 41   |
| Hendricks, Lewis Stanislaus ...     | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...             | S.          | 9  |
| Hendricks, Peter Alexander ...      | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                           | S.          | 25   |
| Hendricks, Robert ...               | Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...      | M.          | 105  |
| Hendricks, Victor ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | M.          | 112  |
| Heng Yeck Meng, Vincent ...         | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...              | S.          | 24   |
| Henry, Arputhanathan ...            | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | S.          | 54   |
| Hereford, George Arthur ...         | Officer of Class II ...                            | ...         | 4  |
| Herft, Herbert Handfil ...          | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | P.          | 93   |
| Heron, George ...                   | Surveyor of Ships ...                              | S.          | 23   |
| Hewitt, John Henry ...              | European Warder ...                                | P.          | 82   |
| Hide, Edgar Walter ...              | Superintendent, General Post Office ...            | S.          | 48   |
| Hide, George Cummings ...           | Supervisor, Monopolies ...                         | S.          | 59   |
| Higgins, James Joseph ...           | Probationary Inspector ...                         | S.          | 30   |
| Higgins, Robert ...                 | Probationary Inspector ...                         | S.          | 30   |
| Hill, Katie Marian ...              | Sister, Medical Department ...                     | P.          | 86   |
| Hitam bin Mahmud ...                | Engine Driver, Grab-Dredger ...                    | M.          | 115  |
| Ho Ah Loe ...                       | Shroff, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 56   |
| Ho Foo Choon ...                    | Clerk, Audit Office ...                            | S.          | 21   |
| Ho Kwong Yew ...                    | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...            | S.          | 65   |
| Ho Poh Tin ...                      | Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office ... | S.          | 11   |
| Ho Siak Kuan ...                    | Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...        | S.          | 15   |
| Ho Swee Seng ...                    | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...           | S.          | 18   |
| Hoachung, William ...               | Clerk, Land Office ...                             | P.          | 68, 81   |
| Hodges, William Carnley ...         | Accountant, Government Monopolies ...              | S.          | 58   |
| Hoe Boon Suan ...                   | Upper Grade Assistant, Monopolies Department ...   | P.          | 98   |
| Hoe Cheow Chye ...                  | Clerk, External Audit Department ...               | P.          | 74   |
| Hoffman, E. K. ...                  | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...          | S.          | 43   |
| Hofland, William Henry ...          | Overseer, Public Works Department ...              | L.          | 119  |
| Hoh Chee Hock ...                   | Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...       | S.          | 14   |
| Holden, George ...                  | Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...    | M.          | 114  |
| Holmberg, John Charles ...          | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | S.          | 49   |
| Holmberg, Kenneth ...               | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...            | S.          | 64   |
| Holtum, Richard Eric ...            | Assistant Director of Gardens ...                  | S.          | 61   |
| Hong Ah Chong ...                   | Assistant Supervisor, Monopolies ...               | S.          | 60   |
| Hoops, Albert Launcelot ...         | Principal Civil Medical Officer ...                | S.          | 35   |
| Hormat Serigar ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | S.          | 56   |
| Horne, William Donald ...           | Cadet ...  | ...         | 7  |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                                 | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|--|-------------|--|
| How Sin ...                                      | Special Grade Detective ...                      | S.          | 31   |
| Howell, A. ...                                   | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...        | S.          | 43   |
| Howell, A. ...                                   | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...        | S.          | 43   |
| Howell, D. D. ...                                | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...        | S.          | 42   |
| Howell, Joseph George ...                        | European Warder ...                              | S.          | 33   |
| Hubbard, Kathleen ...                            | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...      | S.          | 45   |
| Hughes, Herbert Valentine ...                    | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...  | S, P.       | 63, 99   |
| Humphries, Henry Edward ...                      | European Warder ...                              | S.          | 34   |
| Humpter ...                                      | Sub-Warder, Gaols ...                            | S.          | 34   |
| Hunsley, Annie ...                               | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...        | S.          | 42   |
| Husband, Thomas Gibson ...                       | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...  | S, M.       | 63, 114  |
| Husein bin Ibrahim ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...                           | S.          | 56   |
| Husin bin H. Ali ...                             | Mandor, Survey Department ...                    | M.          | 117  |
| Husin bin Osman ...                              | Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...           | M.          | 104  |
| Hussain bin Mat ...                              | Notice-Server, Agricultural Department ...       | S.          | 61   |
| Hussain bin Kassim ...                           | Clerk, Audit Office ...                          | S.          | 20   |
| Hussein bin Haji Baki...                         | Sergeant-Major, Police Department ...            | S.          | 31   |
| Hussein bin Salleh ...                           | Mandor, Public Works Department ...              | L.          | 119  |
| Hussey, Capt. Thomas Macdonald                   | Official Censor ...                              | S.          | 30   |
| Ibnu Adam bin Mohamed Tahar ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                           | S.          | 51   |
| Ibrahim bin Abubakar...                          | Clerk, Post Office ...                           | S.          | 57   |
| Ibrahim bin Ahmed ...                            | Chauffeurs, Post Office ...                      | P.          | 95   |
| Ibrahim bin A. Hamid ...                         | Vernacular Teacher ...                           | P.          | 88   |
| Ibrahim bin Haji Ahmed ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...                           | P.          | 94   |
| Ibrahim bin Ismail ...                           | Tracer, District Office, Nibong Tebal            | P.          | 71   |
| Ibrahim bin Mohamed Yatim ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                           | S.          | 52   |
| Ibrahim bin Suliman ...                          | Mail Officer, Post Office ...                    | S.          | 56   |
| Ignatius, Mariampillai ...                       | Teacher, Raffles Institution ...                 | S.          | 47   |
| Ingham, Raywood ...                              | Officer Class IV ...                             | ...         | 6  |
| Ingram, Louis Solomon ...                        | Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal | P.          | 71   |
| Innacy, Arulappen ...                            | Operator, Post and Telegraph ...                 | P.          | 97   |
| Innasimuthu, Thambusamy ...                      | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...       | S.          | 13   |
| Innes, J. S. ...                                 | Sister, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 41   |
| Isahak bin Tajudin ...                           | Teacher, Vernacular School ...                   | P.          | 88   |
| Ismail bin Abdulrahman ...                       | Sergeant-Major ...                               | P.          | 81   |
| Ismail bin Ahmat ...                             | Clerk, Treasury ...                              | S.          | 16   |
| Ismail bin Ali ...                               | Chief Ruler, Government Printing Office ...      | S.          | 13   |
| Ismail bin Amin ...                              | Sergeant-Major of Police ...                     | M.          | 108  |
| Ismail bin Che Chee ...                          | Clerk, Police Department ...                     | P.          | 82   |
| Ismail bin Che Lee ...                           | Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...     | S.          | 14   |
| Ismail bin Haji Mahmood ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                           | S.          | 53   |
| Ismail bin Mat Samon ...                         | Senior Revenue Officer, Monopolies Dept. ...     | P.          | 99   |
| Ismail bin Mat Taib ...                          | Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...          | P.          | 69   |
| Ismail bin Mohamed Tahir ...                     | Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones ...       | P.          | 95   |
| Ismail bin Mohamed Taib ...                      | Teacher, Vernacular School ...                   | P.          | 88   |
| Ismail bin Saikh Salim ...                       | Notice-Server, Agricultural Department ...       | S.          | 61   |
| Ismail bin Salleh ...                            | Mail Officer ...                                 | S.          | 56   |
| Ismail bin Zainal ...                            | Vernacular Teacher ...                           | P.          | 88   |
| Iyer, Balakrishna ...                            | Clerk, Police Department ...                     | P.          | 82   |
| Iyer, Karamanai Omamaheswara Padmanabhan ...     | Clerk, Post Office ...                           | P.          | 90   |
| Iyer, Parasurama Easwara ...                     | Tracer, Survey Office ...                        | P.          | 102  |
| Iyer, Subramania Srinivasa ...                   | Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Dept.   | P.          | 101  |
| Iyer, Thondiculam Sundrayer Siva Ramakrishna ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                           | S.          | 53   |
| Iyer, Vadakantrai Krishna Rama ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                           | P.          | 90   |
| Iyer, Vadakantrai Krishna Iyer Narayanasamy ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...                           | P.          | 90   |
| Iyer, Vellerakad Subramania Iswara               | Tracer, Survey Department ...                    | P.          | 102  |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                           | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| Jaafar bin Abdullah ...                    | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                            | S.          | 59   |
| Jackson, George Frank ...                  | Senior Assistant Auditor ...                                    | S.          | 21   |
| Jacob, Charles Ernest Harvey ...           | European Master, Education Department ...                       | S.          | 47   |
| Jacob, John Rasiah ...                     | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                       | P.          | 84   |
| Jalleh bin Yope ...                        | Engineer, <i>Stella</i> ...                                     | P.          | 75   |
| Jalleh, Euginie Clarice ...                | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                                | P.          | 96   |
| Jalleh, Isabella ...                       | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                                | P.          | 96   |
| Jambu, David ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 90   |
| Jambu, Richard Valentine ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 90   |
| Jambu, Wilbert Emanuel ...                 | Plan Custodian, Survey Department ...                           | P.          | 102  |
| James, Caleb Charles ...                   | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                     | S.          | 44   |
| James, C.M.G., Frederick Seton ...         | Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...                     | S.          | 8  |
| Jameson, M. ...                            | Second Assistant Analyst ...                                    | S.          | 39   |
| Jamin bin Bedol ...                        | Notice-Server, Agricultural Department ...                      | S.          | 61   |
| Janis bin Ali ...                          | Clerk, Land Office ...  | S.          | 13   |
| Jansen, John Anthony ...                   | Overseer, Public Works Department ...                           | S.          | 64   |
| Jansen, N. A. ...                          | Steward, Medical Department ...                                 | S.          | 42   |
| Jantri Singh ...                           | Watchman, Gardens ...   | S.          | 62   |
| Jarman, Herbert Henry ...                  | European Warder ...   | S.          | 34   |
| Jassid ...                                 | Serang, Steam-Launches, Marine Department ...                   | S.          | 23   |
| Jayaram, Rangasamy ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 50   |
| Jayarathne, S. De Silva ...                | Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution ...                      | S.          | 47   |
| Jelf, Arthur Selborne ...                  | Officer Class 1B ...  | ...         | 4  |
| Jenkins, Francis Emanuel ...               | Second Assistant Superintendent, Government Printing Office ... | S.          | 11   |
| Jenkins, Percival Felix ...                | Draftsman, Survey Office ...                                    | S.          | 66   |
| Jenkins, William Edward ...                | European Warder ...   | S.          | 34   |
| Jeremiah, Victor Paul ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 50   |
| Jewalla Singh ...                          | Indian Clerk, Chief Police Office ...                           | S.          | 32   |
| Jidinbin A. Kadir ...                      | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                     | S.          | 46   |
| Jiew Nuik Chee, Peter Joseph ...           | Clerk, Marine Department ...                                    | L.          | 118  |
| John, Adeikalanadan Balasundrum ...        | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                     | S.          | 44   |
| John, Solomon ...                          | Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...                       | S.          | 49   |
| Johnson, Edward Ernest ...                 | European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...                          | S.          | 37   |
| Johnson, Frederick Charles ...             | European Warder ...   | S.          | 33   |
| Johnston, James ...                        | Librarian, Raffles Museum and Library ...                       | S.          | 62   |
| Johnston, K. L. ...                        | Probationary Inspector of Police ...                            | S.          | 30   |
| Jones, William ...                         | European Attendant, Medical Department ...                      | S.          | 42   |
| Joseph, Albert Navaratnasingham ...        | Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Dept. ...              | P.          | 101  |
| Joseph, Anthony Marian Pillay ...          | Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office ...               | S.          | 11   |
| Joseph, Laura Annie ...                    | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                     | S.          | 45   |
| Joseph, Leofred Aloysius ...               | Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                       | S.          | 18   |
| Joseph, Louis ...                          | Clerk, Marine Department ...                                    | S.          | 22   |
| Joseph, Periasamy ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...  | M.          | 113  |
| Joseph, Peter Stephen ...                  | Clerk, Government Veterinary Surgeon's Office ...               | S.          | 44   |
| Joseph, Prabalanaden ...                   | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...                      | S.          | 12   |
| Joyce, John ...                            | Inspector of Police ...   | P.          | 79   |
| Juan Chong Toh ...                         | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 55   |
| Juan Yang ...                              | Shroff, Stamp Office, Treasury ...                              | S.          | 17   |
| Jumat, T. P. ...                           | Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                            | S.          | 25   |
| Junus bin Ismail ...                       | Mandor, Survey Department ...                                   | M.          | 117  |
| Kalimuthu, Palan ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 89   |
| Kamal Deen Alli ...                        | Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...                | M.          | 117  |
| Kamis bin Mohamed Jusoh ...                | Engineer, Steam-Launch <i>Kite</i> ...                          | P.          | 75   |
| Kanagaretnam, Thamotherampillay Edmund ... | Teacher, Raffles Institution ...                                | S.          | 47   |
| Kanagasabai, Komarasamy ...                | Indian Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...              | S.          | 27   |
| Kandiah, Ampalavanar ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 91   |
| Kandiah, Arumugam ...                      | Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...                          | S.          | 66   |
| Kandiah, Karunagaror ...                   | Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...               | P.          | 70   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                   | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|------------------------------------|--|-------------|--|
| Kandiah, Kathiranjoo ...           | Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...                 | S.          | 42   |
| Kandiah, S. ...                    | Draftsman, Survey Office ...                               | M.          | 117  |
| Kandiah, Thomotherampillai ...     | Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...                     | S.          | 66   |
| Kang Goh Huah ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                     | P.          | 92   |
| Kang Han Choo ...                  | Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...          | P.          | 70   |
| Kang Soon Chea, Joseph ...         | Clerk, Post Office ...                                     | S.          | 56   |
| Kang Tian Eng ...                  | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                       | S.          | 58   |
| Kannapen, Arumugam ...             | Clerk, District Court ...                                  | P.          | 79   |
| Kanwar Dhian Singh ...             | Clerk, Post Office ...                                     | S.          | 50   |
| Karambayarum, Krishnasamy ...      | Malay and Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Dindings ... | P.          | 71   |
| Karim bin Haji Yahya ...           | Wireman, Government Hill ...                               | S.          | 65   |
| Karim bin Haroon ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                                     | S.          | 56   |
| Karim bin Hassan ...               | Serang, Monopolies ...                                     | S.          | 60   |
| Karimsah bin Ibramsah ...          | Store-Assistant, Police ...                                | S.          | 32   |
| Karl, Albert Edward ...            | Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...                     | P.          | 74   |
| Karmagam, Vattacen ...             | Operator, Post Office ...                                  | P.          | 97   |
| Karunakaran, Rajakrishnan ...      | Clerk, Police Office ...                                   | S.          | 32   |
| Karuppiah, Iyer ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                                     | S.          | 52   |
| Kasah bin Haji Yunus ...           | Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...                      | S.          | 26   |
| Kasim Ahmad bin Mohd. Kasim ...    | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                                   | P.          | 77   |
| Kassim bin Abdulrahman ...         | Sergeant-Major of Police ...                               | M.          | 108  |
| Kassim bin Abubaker ...            | Assistant, Head Postman ...                                | S.          | 57   |
| Kassim bin Meah ...                | Peon, External Audit Office ...                            | P.          | 74   |
| Kassim bin Mohamed ...             | Draftsman, Survey Office ...                               | S.          | 67   |
| Kassim bin Puteh ...               | Mechanician, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 97   |
| Kasudin bin Sabjan ...             | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                                | M.          | 108  |
| Kathirasen, Thuraismy Pillay ...   | Operator, Post and Telegraph ...                           | P.          | 97   |
| Kay-Mouat, John Richard ...        | Professor of Physiology, Medical School ...                | S.          | 37   |
| Kellagher, George Bannerman ...    | Officer of Class IV ...                                    | ...         | 6  |
| Kellar, James Dodds Ballantyne ... | Senior Surveyor of Ships ...                               | P.          | 76   |
| Kelly, Thomas Simon ...            | Clerk, Post Office ...                                     | S.          | 49   |
| Kennally, John ...                 | Drill Instructor, Police Department ...                    | S.          | 30   |
| Kenny, Daniel ...                  | Inspector of Police ...                                    | S.          | 29   |
| Kerr, James ...                    | European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...                     | S.          | 37   |
| Kessler, Ernest Julian ...         | Dresser, Medical Department ...                            | S.          | 40   |
| Kessler, Frederick Joseph ...      | Dresser, Medical Department ...                            | M.          | 109  |
| Khaw Loon Chong ...                | Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...                   | P.          | 71   |
| Khng Jit Cheng ...                 | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                         | S.          | 63   |
| Khng Jit Heng ...                  | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                  | S.          | 39   |
| Kho Chik Tuan ...                  | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                 | S.          | 19   |
| Khoe Hup Soon ...                  | Clerk, Marine Department ...                               | P.          | 74   |
| Khoo Beng Hock ...                 | Probate Examiner, Stamp Office ...                         | P.          | 73   |
| Khoo Bock Swee ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                                     | M.          | 113  |
| Khoo Chye ...                      | Salesman, Government Monopolies ...                        | S.          | 59   |
| Khoo Ewe Boon ...                  | Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols ...                   | P.          | 82   |
| Khoo Heng Soon ...                 | Clerk, External Audit ...                                  | P.          | 74   |
| Khoo Keng Poe ...                  | Overseer, Public Works Department ...                      | P. M.       | 100, 115                                       |
| Khoo Keng Siang ...                | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...                    | P.          | 68   |
| Khoo Kim Choon ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                                     | P.          | 92   |
| Khoo Kim Swee ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                     | P.          | 92   |
| Khoo Leong Hin ...                 | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                       | P.          | 98   |
| Khoo Leong Hock ...                | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                       | P.          | 98   |
| Khoo, Nelly ...                    | Female Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...          | P.          | 99   |
| Khoo Seng Chye ...                 | Clerk, Imports and Exports Department ...                  | P.          | 76   |
| Khoo Sian Eng ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                     | M.          | 112  |
| Khoo Soo Bok ...                   | Clerk, Land Office ...                                     | P.          | 68   |
| Khoo Theam Thye ...                | Dresser, Medical Department ...                            | P.          | 85   |
| Khoo Tiang Hooi ...                | Clerk, Import and Export Department ...                    | P.          | 76   |
| Khor Chong Lay ...                 | Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...                   | P.          | 71   |
| Khor Ewe Kin ...                   | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                       | P.          | 98   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                            | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|--|-------------|--|
| Khor Soon Phek ...                          | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P           | 92   |
| Kinder, Frederick Thomas ...                | Executive Engineer, Public Works Department...       | S, P.       | 62, 99   |
| King, Frank Gordon ...                      | Inspector of Police ...                              | S.          | 29   |
| King, John Stanley ...                      | European Warder ...                                  | S.          | 33   |
| King, Nelson Thomas ...                     | Warder, Gaols ...                                    | S.          | 33   |
| King, Stuart Edgar ...                      | Passed Cadet ...                                     | ...         | 7  |
| King, Sydney Noel ...                       | Cadet ...  | ...         | 7  |
| Kiode, Kacuyoshi ...                        | Japanese Translator, Chinese Protectorate ...        | S.          | 57   |
| Kiong Chin Eng ...                          | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...             | S.          | 17   |
| Kiong Choon Guan ...                        | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 52   |
| Kiong Thian Hoe ...                         | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 51   |
| Kirby, D. S. ...                            | Veterinary Inspector ...                             | M.          | 110  |
| Klass, Ernest ...                           | Clerk, Land Office ...                               | S.          | 14   |
| Klass, Harry Dunston ...                    | Councils Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...      | S.          | 8  |
| Klassen, Augustine Leonard ...              | Land Bailiff, Land Office ...                        | M.          | 104  |
| Klyne, Christopher Frederick Stanislaus ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 49   |
| Klyne, Harold Michael ...                   | Clerk, Medical Department ...                        | S.          | 36   |
| Koek, Cecil Ronald ...                      | Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...               | S.          | 66   |
| Koey Beng Hoe ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 92   |
| Koay Kok Tiang, Anthony ...                 | Clerk, and Draftsman, Public Works Department ...    | L.          | 119  |
| Koh Cheong Chuan ...                        | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                 | S.          | 58   |
| Koh Chim Yeat ...                           | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...           | S.          | 19   |
| Koh Jit Wha ...                             | Clerk, Medical Department ...                        | S.          | 39   |
| Koh Kim Keat ...                            | Clerk, Medical Department ...                        | P.          | 82   |
| Koh Seng Hork ...                           | Clerk, Marine Department ...                         | M.          | 107  |
| Koh Swee Cheng ...                          | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 50   |
| Koh Yee Phit ...                            | Clerk, Medical Department ...                        | S.          | 38   |
| Kok Yong Kai ...                            | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...              | P.          | 68   |
| Kolandasamy, I. ...                         | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...           | S.          | 13   |
| Koneig, V. ...                              | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...            | S.          | 43   |
| Kong Keng Kan ...                           | Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...               | S.          | 25   |
| Koon Chan Lim, Daniel ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | M.          | 112  |
| Koopoosamy Juja ...                         | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...           | S.          | 12   |
| Kow Kwee Lim ...                            | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...           | S.          | 19   |
| Krishnasamy, Naryanasamy ...                | Clerk, Medical Department ...                        | S.          | 36   |
| Krishnasamy, Rangasamy ...                  | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...           | S.          | 12   |
| Krishnasamy, Shanmugam ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 51   |
| Krishnasamy Thumbusamy ...                  | Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal... ..           | P.          | 71   |
| Krishnasamy, Vengadasalam ...               | Clerk, Import and Export Department ...              | P.          | 76   |
| Krishnasamy, Vytheelingam ...               | Clerk, Education Department ...                      | P.          | 87   |
| Kuay Chay Way ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | M.          | 112  |
| Kulandaisamy ...                            | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 55   |
| Kulasegram, Ambalavanar ...                 | Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...           | L.          | 119  |
| Kumarasami, A. Meepa ...                    | Tamil Translator, Bankruptcy Office ...              | S.          | 26   |
| Kumarasamy, Valuppillai ...                 | Clerk, District Court ...                            | S.          | 27   |
| Kumaravellu, Ramasamy ...                   | Clerk, Police Office ...                             | P.          | 82   |
| Kumarayah, Narayanasamy ...                 | Operator, Post and Telegraph ...                     | P.          | 97   |
| Kung Sin Oo ...                             | Clerk, Medical Department ...                        | P.          | 83   |
| Kuppusamy, Doraisamy ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 52   |
| Kuppuswamy, Arcot Ranganatham ...           | Veterinary Inspector, Govt. Veterinary Dept. ...     | P.          | 87   |
| Kuttan, K. ...                              | Bill Collector, Gardens ...                          | S.          | 62   |
| Kway Chay Chye ...                          | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 56   |
| Kway Guan Hin ...                           | Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts ...               | P.          | 78   |
| Kweh Ah Hoon ...                            | Carpenter, Botanic Gardens ...                       | S.          | 61   |
| Kweh Boon Kiang ...                         | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 49   |
| Kwok Ah Ha ...                              | Clerk, Education Department ...                      | S.          | 44   |
| Labh Singh ...                              | Gazette Clerk and Cashier, Govt. Printing Office ... | S.          | 13   |
| Lai Yin Mun ...                             | Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...    | P.          | 99   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                 | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| Lam Kam Choon ...                | Clerk and Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...                                 | M.          | 106  |
| Lamb, Walter Henry ...           | Assistant Censor, Police Department ...   | S.          | 30   |
| Lamit, Ramasamy ...              | Clerk, Supreme Court ...  | S.          | 25   |
| Lange, Frank ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 49   |
| Langham-Carter, William ...      | District Judge and 1st Magistrate ...   | S.          | 4  |
| Lao Khian Siew ...               | Office Assistant, Post Office ...   | S.          | 49   |
| Lao Li Tua ...                   | Salesman, Government Monopolies ...   | M.          | 110  |
| Lau Peck Hiong ...               | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                                       | P.          | 84   |
| Laville, Louis Victor Joseph ... | Officer of Class IV ...   | ...         | 6  |
| Law Chit Mun ...                 | Shroff, Police Office ...   | P.          | 82   |
| Law, M. A. S. ...                | Sister, Medical Department ...  | S.          | 41   |
| Law, William ...                 | Inspector of Police ...   | P.          | 80   |
| Law Ying Fong ...                | Clerk, Treasury ...   | S.          | 16   |
| Lawrence, John William ...       | European Warder ...   | S.          | 33   |
| Lazaroo, Daniel ...              | Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...   | S.          | 21   |
| Lazaroo, Francis ...             | Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...                                      | M.          | 110  |
| Lazaroo, Henry ...               | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...  | S.          | 9  |
| Lazaroo, Lewis Richard ...       | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 49   |
| Lazaroo, Louis John Francis ...  | Teacher, Education Department ...   | M.          | 111  |
| Lazaroo, Sidney ...              | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...   | S.          | 26   |
| Le Cain, Emma ...                | Head Mistress, Preparatory School ...   | M.          | 111  |
| Le Ferve, Thomas ...             | Superintendent, Revenue Survey ...  | M.          | 115  |
| Lea, Dorothy ...                 | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...  | S.          | 48   |
| Leakey, Arthur William ...       | Police Armourer ...   | S.          | 30   |
| Lean Leong Kooi ...              | Clerk, Audit Office ...   | P.          | 73   |
| Lee Ah Ann ...                   | Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office ...                                  | S.          | 13   |
| Lee Ah Kun ...                   | Clerk, Education Department ...   | S.          | 44   |
| Lee Ah Mun, J. ...               | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...  | S.          | 9  |
| Lee Ah Poh ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 52   |
| Lee Ah Soon ...                  | Engineer, Steam Launch <i>See Gull</i> ...                                      | P.          | 75   |
| Lee Ah Yoon ...                  | Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley ... | P.          | 70   |
| Lee Bean Ghee ...                | Tracer, Survey Department ...   | P.          | 102  |
| Lee Cheh Pow ...                 | Clerk, Police Department ...  | P.          | 83   |
| Lee Cheng Hoe ...                | Clerk, District Court ...   | P.          | 79   |
| Lee Choo Neo ...                 | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                                       | S.          | 39   |
| Lee Choon Seng ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 89   |
| Lee, Edward Joseph ...           | Clerk, Powder Magazine, Police ...  | S.          | 33   |
| Lee Ee Liat ...                  | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                                       | S.          | 39   |
| Lee Eng Hoe ...                  | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...  | S.          | 9  |
| Lee Fook Tin ...                 | Shroff, Post Office ...   | S.          | 57   |
| Lee Ghee Kow ...                 | Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons Department ...                           | S.          | 35   |
| Lee Hock Kee ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 51   |
| Lee, John ...                    | Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...  | S.          | 22   |
| Lee Jouy Seah ...                | Clerk, Monopolies ...   | S.          | 58   |
| Lee Kee Meng ...                 | Clerk, Prisons ...  | S.          | 35   |
| Lee Kek Soon ...                 | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                                       | S.          | 39   |
| Lee Keng Soon ...                | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                                       | S.          | 37   |
| Lee Kok I hun ...                | Clerk, Medical Department ...   | P.          | 83   |
| Lee Kong Cheow ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 92   |
| Lee Kwee Ho ...                  | Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons ...                                      | S.          | 35   |
| Lee Kwee Siew ...                | Office Assistant, Attorney-General's Office ...                                 | S.          | 26   |
| Lee Liang ...                    | Dresser, Medical Department ...   | S.          | 40   |
| Lee Lye Choon ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 93   |
| Lee Peck Siong ...               | Clerk, Government Monopolies ...  | S.          | 58   |
| Lee Quee Leong ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 82   |
| Lee Sie Chong ...                | Clerk, Public Works Department ...  | P.          | 100  |
| Lee Soon Keng ...                | Clerk, Marine Department ...  | P.          | 75   |
| Lee Swee Bee ...                 | Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley ...                     | P.          | 69   |
| Lee Tan Whye ...                 | Clerk, Audit Office ...   | S.          | 20   |
| Lee Teck Chang ...               | Clerk, Supreme Court ...  | M.          | 107  |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                 | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| Lee Tian Yew ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 49   |
| Lee Warner, William Hamilton ... | Officer of Class II ...                           | ...         | 5  |
| Lee Wee Khim ...                 | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...              | P.          | 98   |
| Lee Yang Guan ...                | Clerk, Imports & Exports Office ...               | S.          | 24   |
| Lee Yang Hee ...                 | Clerk, Medical School ...                         | S.          | 37   |
| Leicester, George Barnabey ...   | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...         | M.          | 109  |
| Lek Tuan Mong ...                | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...              | S.          | 59   |
| Lemon, Dave Phipps ...           | Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...             | S.          | 59   |
| Len Pet Hon ...                  | Student Interpreter, Police Courts ...            | P.          | 78   |
| Leonard, Tobias Aloysius ...     | Chief Inspector of Police ...                     | M.          | 108  |
| Leong Ah Cheng ...               | Clerk, Treasury ...                               | S.          | 16   |
| Leong Ah Kow ...                 | Extra Clerk, Official Assignee's Department ...   | S.          | 26   |
| Leong Ah Ngun ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 54   |
| Leong, Felix ...                 | Clerk, Medical Department ...                     | M.          | 109  |
| Leong, Fernando ...              | Tracer, Public Works Department ...               | M.          | 115  |
| Leong, Gerard ...                | Tracer & Typer, Survey Office ...                 | M.          | 117  |
| Leong Hor ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 55   |
| Leong Kim Tong ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 55   |
| Leong, Louis ...                 | Clerk, External Audit Department ...              | P.          | 74   |
| Leong Seng Kim ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 54   |
| Leow Thow Hai ...                | Clerk, Police ...                                 | S.          | 32   |
| Lermit, A. A. ...                | Assistant Superintendent, Survey Office ...       | M.          | 115  |
| Lesslar, Charles Stanley ...     | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...             | P.          | 78   |
| Lesslar, Lawrence Joachim ...    | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 94   |
| Lesslar Matilda ...              | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                  | P.          | 96   |
| Lesslar, Mildred ...             | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                  | P.          | 96   |
| Lessler, William Henry ...       | Clerk, External Audit Department ...              | P.          | 74   |
| Letchmanasamy, Renganaden ...    | Assistant Surgeon ...                             | P.          | 84   |
| Letchmena Chetty, Kaganasami ... | Teacher, Education Department ...                 | M.          | 110  |
| Letchumanan, Appasamy ...        | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 51   |
| Letts, A. M. ...                 | Sister, Medical Department ...                    | P.          | 86   |
| Leung Chiok Hung ...             | Shroff, Post Office ...                           | P.          | 95   |
| Leung Pui Kam ...                | Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...            | P.          | 78   |
| Lew Ah Wee ...                   | Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...            | P.          | 78   |
| Lewis, Oscar Edgar ...           | European Warder ...                               | S.          | 33   |
| Lewis, Raymond Charles ...       | Superintendent, Grade II, Post Office ...         | P.          | 89   |
| Leyh, Stanley George Hoare ...   | Office Assistant, Colonial Secretary's Office ... | S.          | 8  |
| Li Foo Chun ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 53   |
| Li Sz Kam ...                    | Assistant Probate Examiner, Treasury ...          | P.          | 73   |
| Lim Ah Kong ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 53   |
| Lim Ah Kow ...                   | Clerk, Audit Office ...                           | S.          | 20   |
| Lim Ah Kwee ...                  | Clerk, Marine Department ...                      | S.          | 22   |
| Lim Ah Seng ...                  | Clerk, Police Office ...                          | S.          | 32   |
| Lim Ah Siong ...                 | Salesman, Government Monopolies ...               | M.          | 114  |
| Lim Bean Hock ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 92   |
| Lim Beng Hong ...                | Assistant Mistress, Education ...                 | P.          | 87   |
| Lim Bong Soo ...                 | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...          | S.          | 18   |
| Lim Boo Hock ...                 | Teacher, Education Department ...                 | M.          | 110  |
| Lim Boon Soo ...                 | Store-keeper, Post Office ...                     | P.          | 95   |
| Lim Cheng Chua ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 51   |
| Lim Cheng Chuan ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 92   |
| Lim Cheng Kim ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 54   |
| Lim Cheng Yam ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 53   |
| Lim Cho Meng ...                 | Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...                   | S.          | 15   |
| Lim Choon Seng ...               | Laboratory Assistant, Analyst's Department ...    | S.          | 39   |
| Lim Ewe Keat ...                 | Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...              | P.          | 70   |
| Lim Ewe Lee ...                  | Clerk, Solicitor-General's Office ...             | P.          | 77   |
| Lim Gim Teck ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 55   |
| Lim Guan Chuan ...               | Clerk, District Court ...                         | P.          | 78   |
| Lim Hong Seng ...                | Assistant, Monopolies ...                         | S.          | 59   |
| Lim Jan ...                      | Salesman, Government Monopolies ...               | S.          | 59   |
| Lim Joo Kee ...                  | Clerk, District Court ...                         | P.          | 79   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.               | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|--|
| Lim Kean Chye                  | Clerk, Audit Office                            | P.          | 73   |
| Lim Kean Seng                  | Chinese Interpreter, District Office, B. Pulau | P.          | 69   |
| Lim Kean Tee                   | Clerk, Police Department                       | P.          | 82   |
| Lim Kean Thuan                 | Clerk, Police Office                           | P.          | 81   |
| Lim Kee Chye                   | Clerk, Government Monopolies Department        | P.          | 98   |
| Lim Kee Leng                   | Assistant Surveyor, Survey Office              | S.          | 66   |
| Lim Keng Joo                   | Clerk, District Office, Jasin                  | M.          | 105  |
| Lim Keng Yew                   | Chinese Interpreter, Police Department         | S.          | 31   |
| Lim Khay Seng                  | Clerk, District and Police Courts              | P.          | 78   |
| Lim Khye Liang                 | Clerk, External Audit Office                   | S.          | 21   |
| Lim Kim Beng                   | Assistant, Monopolies                          | S.          | 59   |
| Lim Kim Choon                  | Clerk, Post Office                             | S.          | 54   |
| Lim Kim Ew                     | Inspectress, Quarantine Stations and Camps     | S.          | 38   |
| Lim Kim Poh                    | Assistant, Government Monopolies               | S.          | 58   |
| Lim Kok Gek                    | Clerk, Post Office                             | S.          | 56   |
| Lim Lim Choo                   | Clerk, Post Office                             | M.          | 113  |
| Lim Paik Hong                  | Clerk, Post Office                             | P.          | 90   |
| Lim Pang Kiah                  | Steward, Lunatic Asylum                        | S.          | 37   |
| Lim Peng Eong                  | Clerk, Post Office                             | P.          | 93   |
| Lim Peng Kwan                  | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury         | S.          | 19   |
| Lim Poh Seng                   | Clerk, Post Office                             | P.          | 92   |
| Lim Poon Soh                   | Clerk, Post Office                             | S.          | 50   |
| Lim Qwee Lim                   | Assistant, Monopolies                          | S.          | 58   |
| Lim Seng Hock                  | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office              | S.          | 24   |
| Lim Seng Kiang                 | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury           | S.          | 17   |
| Lim Siang Choon                | Clerk, Post Office                             | S.          | 54   |
| Lim Siew Hye                   | Assistant, Government Monopolies               | S.          | 58   |
| Lim Siew Long                  | Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury        | S.          | 18   |
| Lim Siew San                   | Shroff, Treasury                               | S.          | 16   |
| Lim Sin Yean                   | Clerk, Audit Office                            | P.          | 73   |
| Lim Sing Keh                   | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury         | S.          | 19   |
| Lim Soo Siew                   | Chinese Interpreter, Police                    | P.          | 81   |
| Lim Soon Law                   | Clerk, Post Office                             | P.          | 92   |
| Lim Sun Kee                    | Clerk, Chinese Protectorate                    | P.          | 72   |
| Lim Swee Hoe                   | Clerk, External Audit Department               | P.          | 74   |
| Lim Swee Hong                  | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office              | S.          | 24   |
| Lim Teck Lye                   | Clerk and Interpreter, Christmas Island        | S.          | 14   |
| Lim Teik Swee                  | Clerk, Post Office                             | P.          | 92   |
| Lim Tek Soon                   | Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies   | P.          | 98   |
| Lim Teong Ghee                 | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office              | S.          | 24   |
| Lim Thian Pee                  | Clerk, Post Office                             | S.          | 50   |
| Lim Tiam Woo                   | Chinese Interpreter                            | S.          | 31   |
| Lim Way Seo                    | Clerk, Post Office                             | S.          | 55   |
| Lim Yew Keng                   | Dresser, Medical Department                    | S.          | 40   |
| Lim Yong Siang                 | Clerk, Post Office                             | S.          | 52   |
| Lindon, Norman Lidstone        | Assistant Superintendent of Police             | S.          | 28   |
| Lindsay, Walter                | European Warder                                | S.          | 34   |
| Lingam, Sathiamangalam Amirtha | Clerk, Post Office                             | S.          | 49   |
| Lingard, Nellie                | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School                 | S.          | 48   |
| Liong Yiu Chong                | Probate Examiner, Stamp Office, Treasury       | S.          | 17   |
| Liow Ban Poh                   | Clerk, Medical Department                      | M.          | 109  |
| Lisamer, Victor                | Inspector of Police                            | P.          | 80   |
| Listerman, Joseph              | Supervisor, Government Monopolies              | S.          | 59   |
| Littleddyke, Stephen           | Chief Warder, Gaols                            | S.          | 33   |
| Livingstone, Andrew Douglas    | Gaoler, Penang                                 | P.          | 82   |
| Livingstone, George Logan      | Inspector of Police                            | P.          | 80   |
| Lloyd, Oscar                   | European Master, Education Department          | S.          | 44   |
| Lo Chee Chong                  | Shroff, Post Office                            | S.          | 57   |
| Lockie, Emma                   | Assistant Teacher, Education Department        | S.          | 46   |
| Loh Ah Fook                    | Clerk, Medical Department                      | S.          | 36   |
| Loh Ah Pow                     | Clerk, Post Office                             | S.          | 53   |
| Loh Gee Kook                   | Clerk, Botanic Gardens                         | S.          | 61   |



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                 | Office.   | Settlement | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|----------------------------------|---|------------|--|
| Loh Peng Swee ...                | Assistant, Monopolies ...                           | S.         | 59   |
| Lok Wah Yin ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.         | 52   |
| Long bin Said ...                | Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...          | M.         | 115  |
| Loo Ah Kow ...                   | Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office ...      | S.         | 13   |
| Loo Cheng Ban ...                | Draftsman, Survey Department ...                    | P.         | 102  |
| Loo Cheng Fah ...                | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | S.         | 20   |
| Loordusamy, Royappa Mudalair ... | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...          | S.         | 12   |
| Lopez, Charles Matthew ...       | Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...              | M.         | 104  |
| Lopez, W. B. ...                 | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | S.         | 40   |
| Lornie, James ...                | Officer of Class I B ...                            | ...        | 4  |
| Lothian, Robina ...              | Sister, Medical Department ...                      | S.         | 41   |
| Lourdusamy, Periasamy ...        | Mail Officer, Post Office ...                       | P.         | 94   |
| Love, Robert Maclaren ...        | Assistant Architect, Public Works Department ...    | S, P.      | 64, 100  |
| Low Ah Leong ...                 | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | S.         | 40   |
| Low Bian Koon ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.         | 51   |
| Low Bock Swee ...                | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...          | S.         | 19   |
| Low Buck Chin ...                | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...               | S.         | 24   |
| Low Cheng Lock ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.         | 51   |
| Low Choo Guan ...                | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                | P.         | 98   |
| Low Chow Eng ...                 | Clerk, Survey Department ...                        | M.         | 116  |
| Low Jee Chye ...                 | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | S.         | 28   |
| Low Keng Pow ...                 | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | S.         | 20   |
| Low Kim Puay ...                 | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...          | S.         | 19   |
| Low Kim Yin ...                  | Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...        | S.         | 14   |
| Low Leng Soon ...                | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | S.         | 20   |
| Low Lian Fatt ...                | Clerk, Medical Department ...                       | P.         | 83   |
| Low Nee Geok ...                 | Salesman, Government Monopolies ...                 | S.         | 59   |
| Low Peng Seng ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.         | 56   |
| Low Soon Kim ...                 | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | S.         | 20   |
| Low Sin Guan ...                 | Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...                   | M.         | 105  |
| Lucey, Daniel ...                | Inspector of Police ...                             | S.         | 29   |
| Lye Kin Cheong ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | P.         | 92   |
| Lye Kwi Seng ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | M.         | 113  |
| Lye Lian Seng ...                | Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...               | S.         | 26   |
| Lye Sye Cheong ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | P.         | 90   |
| Lye Yew, John ...                | Clerk, Marine Department ...                        | S.         | 22   |
| Lyn Thong Yoon ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | P.         | 94   |
| Lyons, L. M. E. ...              | Sister, Medical Department ...                      | S.         | 41   |
| M. Ali bin M. Ariff ...          | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...        | M.         | 111  |
| M. Junid bin Alif ...            | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...        | M.         | 111  |
| M. Tahir bin Pendek ...          | Group Teacher, Education Department ...             | M.         | 111  |
| Machan, John William ...         | Assistant Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ...   | S.         | 49   |
| Macnab, Alexander Christy ...    | Surveyor of Ships ...                               | P.         | 76   |
| Macalister, George Hugh ...      | Principal, Medical School ...                       | S.         | 37   |
| MacCrae, William Moir ...        | Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Department ...      | S.         | 63   |
| Macdonald, Catherine Mary ...    | Nurse, Quarantine Stations and Camps ...            | S.         | 38   |
| MacGregor, Robert Barr ...       | Medical and Health Officer ...                      | S.         | 36   |
| Machechnie, Margaret Anne ...    | Sister, Medical Department ...                      | P.         | 86   |
| MacLennan, Kenneth ...           | Superintendent, Post Office ...                     | S.         | 48   |
| Macmillan, Ian Campbell ...      | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...              | S.         | 28   |
| Mah, Kee Keng ...                | Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ... | S.         | 27   |
| Mah Tian Soo ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | M.         | 113  |
| Mahmood bin Ahmed ...            | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.         | 53   |
| Mahmood bin Haji Rasip ...       | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                          | S.         | 57   |
| Mahmood bin Kiagos ...           | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.         | 54   |
| Mahmood bin Mohamed Salleh ...   | Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...                | P.         | 15, 72   |
| Mahmoud bin Abdul Wahab ...      | Sub-Inspector, Police Department ...                | S.         | 31   |
| Mailvaganam Kumarasoe ...        | Assistant Surveyor, Survey Office ...               | S.         | 66   |
| Maksudin bin Mohd. ...           | Sub-Warder ...                                      | S.         | 35   |
| Mallard, Raymond Frank ...       | Police Probationer ...                              | S.         | 29   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                          | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|--|-------------|--|
| Mamud bin Abdul Ghani ...                 | Sanitary Inspector, Medical Department ...                   | M.          | 110  |
| Mamud bin Latib ...                       | Engineer, Marine Department ...                              | M.          | 107  |
| Man bin Haji Mohamed ...                  | Vernacular Teacher ...                                       | P.          | 88   |
| Manen, John Edward ...                    | Light-keeper, Marine Department ...                          | S.          | 22   |
| Manickam, Sundram ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                                       | S.          | 52   |
| Mann, Frederick ...                       | Inspector of Police ...                                      | S.          | 29   |
| Marcus, Robert Lionel ...                 | Plan Custodian, Survey Department ...                        | S.          | 67   |
| Marimuthu, Saminathan ...                 | Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...                   | P.          | 70   |
| Marius, Cannousamy ...                    | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...                   | S.          | 12   |
| Marsh, Walter ...                         | Clerk, Post Office ...                                       | S.          | 49   |
| Marsh, Walter William ...                 | Warder, Gaols ...  | P.          | 82   |
| Marshall, Thomas Edward ...               | Medical Officer ...  | P.          | 83   |
| Marshall, William Henry ...               | European Warder ...  | S.          | 34   |
| Martin, William Whittle ...               | Medical Officer ...  | P.          | 83   |
| Martinez, John David ...                  | Clerk, Medical Department ...                                | P.          | 83   |
| Martinus, Cyril Percival ...              | Secretary, Widows' & Orphans' Pensions, Treasury ...         | S.          | 16   |
| Maruthamuthoo, Govindapillai ...          | Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...                       | S.          | 66   |
| Maruthamutu, Singaram ...                 | Clerk, Marine Department ...                                 | P.          | 75   |
| Masah bin Kersah ...                      | Bailiff and Process-Server, District and Police Courts ...   | L.          | 118  |
| Massang, Lawrence Justinian ...           | Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...                        | P.          | 77   |
| Massang, Mary ...                         | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                             | P.          | 96   |
| Mason, John Bulman ...                    | Medical Officer ...  | P.          | 83   |
| Masterton, Walter Neill ...               | Senior Surveyor of Ships ...                                 | S.          | 23   |
| Mat bin Brahim ...                        | Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Booby</i> ...                      | P.          | 75   |
| Mat bin Chain ...                         | Tracer, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley ... | P.          | 70   |
| Mat bin Ismail ...                        | Artificer, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 57   |
| Mat bin Kassim ...                        | Sergeant-Major of Police ...                                 | P.          | 81   |
| Mat bin Matsom ...                        | Tracer and Typer, Survey Office ...                          | M.          | 116  |
| Mat bin Taib ...                          | Sergeant-Major of Police ...                                 | P.          | 82   |
| Mat bin Triang ...                        | Linesman, Telephone Exchange ...                             | M.          | 114  |
| Mat Din bin Kamba ...                     | Forester, Forest Department ...                              | M.          | 15, 106  |
| Mat Dros bin Salleh ...                   | Linesman, Telephone Exchange ...                             | M.          | 114  |
| Mat Junos bin Shappi ...                  | Mandor, Survey Office ...                                    | M.          | 117  |
| Mat Salleh bin Itam ...                   | Master, Steam Launch <i>Sea Gull</i> ...                     | P.          | 75   |
| Mata Dial ...                             | Watchman, Gardens ...  | S.          | 62   |
| Mathews, Alban Frank ...                  | Assistant Auditor ...  | S.          | 21   |
| Mathiew, Mathia ...                       | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                  | S.          | 46   |
| Matthews, Albert William ...              | Probationary Inspector of Police ...                         | S.          | 30   |
| Matthew, John Warkey ...                  | Teacher, Raffles Institution ...                             | S.          | 47   |
| Matthews, Caroline Eliza ...              | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...            | S.          | 46   |
| Matthews, Thomas Cornelius ...            | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                  | S.          | 44   |
| Matzin bin Jalal ...                      | Head Postman, Post Office ...                                | S.          | 113  |
| McAfee, George ...                        | Chief Detective Inspector ...                                | P, L.       | 79, 119  |
| McCabe Reay, James ...                    | Puisne Judge, Supreme Court ...                              | S.          | 25   |
| McClelland, Reginald Hugh ...             | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...              | S.          | 63   |
| McClelland, Francis Alexander Stewart ... | Auditor-General, Straits Settlements ...                     | ...         | 4  |
| McGuinness, Patrick ...                   | European Warder ...  | S.          | 33   |
| McGuire, Edward ...                       | Draftsman, Public Works Department ...                       | S.          | 64   |
| McGuire, George Charles ...               | Draftsman, Public Works Department ...                       | P.          | 100  |
| McIntyre, Hubert Benjamin ...             | Teacher, Education Department ...                            | L.          | 118  |
| McIntyre, Isabel ...                      | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...                           | S.          | 48   |
| McIntyre, Millicent Frances ...           | Teacher, Education Department ...                            | L.          | 118  |
| McKerron, Patrick Alexander Brown ...     | Passed Cadet ...   | ...         | 7  |
| McLernon, Edward James ...                | Inspector of Police ...                                      | P.          | 80   |
| McPherson, G. ...                         | Sister, Medical Department ...                               | P.          | 86   |
| McQuarrie, Walter ...                     | Inspector of Police ...                                      | P.          | 79   |
| Meera Hussein Marican ...                 | Clerk, Education Department ...                              | P.          | 27   |
| Meeten, H. ...                            | Probationary Inspector of Police ...                         | S.          | 30   |
| Meh bin Mat Amin ...                      | Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Lumut</i> , Dindings ...           | P.          | 71   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                       | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| Mehta, Bemersha Derabji ...            | Government Veterinary Inspector ...             | S, M.       | 44, 110  |
| Mehta, Homiji ...                      | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...       | P.          | 84   |
| Mehta, Phila ...                       | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...       | P.          | 84   |
| Mellor, Wilfred ...                    | Surveyor of Ships ...                           | S.          | 23   |
| Menon, K. M. Rama ...                  | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...     | S.          | 47   |
| Menon, Karumuthil Pulipara Rama ...    | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...          | S.          | 9  |
| Menon, V. P. ...                       | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...       | S.          | 39   |
| Menon, Vadakath Romuni ...             | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...     | S.          | 45   |
| Meredith, Richard William ...          | Inspector of Police ...                         | S.          | 29   |
| Merican bin Mohamed Yusoff ...         | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...         | P.          | 68   |
| Mesar, Nagasar ...                     | Sub-Warder, Gaols ...                           | S.          | 35   |
| Meyer, George William ...              | Auditor ...                                     | P.          | 73   |
| Michael, Alvin ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                          | S.          | 55   |
| Middlebrooke, Stanley Musgrove ...     | Cadet ...                                       | ...         | 7  |
| Millard, Captain G. E. R. ...          | Probationary Inspector ...                      | S.          | 30   |
| Miller, Arthur ...                     | Inspector of Police ...                         | P.          | 80   |
| Miller, James Innes ...                | Passed Cadet ...                                | ...         | 7  |
| Miller, John Paul ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                          | S.          | 50   |
| Min bin Haji Ahmad ...                 | Probationer, Agricultural Department ...        | S.          | 60   |
| Minjoot, Alexander John ...            | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                        | M.          | 107  |
| Minjoot, Anthonino Robert ...          | Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...       | M.          | 115  |
| Minjoot, Francis ...                   | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...         | M.          | 115  |
| Minjoot, Francis Eusabius Norbert ...  | Clerk, Audit Office ...                         | M.          | 106  |
| Minjoot, Garrick ...                   | Clerk, Police Office ...                        | S.          | 32   |
| Minjoot, Reginald ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                          | S.          | 51   |
| Minjoot, Stanley ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                          | S.          | 55   |
| Misso, Eloy Cuthbert ...               | Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge ...    | P.          | 77   |
| Misso, Switbert Elphege ...            | Inspector, Public Works Department ...          | P.          | 100  |
| Mitchell, Constance ...                | Teacher, Education Department ...               | S.          | 48   |
| Mitchell, Frederick Augustus ...       | Plan Custodian, Public Works Department ...     | P.          | 100  |
| Mitchell, Hugh Lammert ...             | Police Probationer ...                          | S.          | 28   |
| Mitra, Narendra Nath ...               | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...       | S.          | 39   |
| Mohadea ...                            | Watchman, Gardens ...                           | S.          | 62   |
| Mohamed Abat bin Abu Talib ...         | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...            | S.          | 59   |
| Mohamed Abubakar ...                   | Clerk, Treasury ...                             | P.          | 73   |
| Mohamed Akram bin Shaik Ismail ...     | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...          | S.          | 9  |
| Mohamad Arshad bin Haji Omar ...       | Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...          | M.          | 104  |
| Mohamed Ali bin Abd. Rahman ...        | Basketry Supervisor, Vernacular Schools ...     | M.          | 111  |
| Mohamed Ali bin Bidin ...              | Clerk, Police Office ...                        | M.          | 108  |
| Mohamed Ali bin Ebrahim ...            | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                      | S.          | 57   |
| Mohamed Ali bin Sulaiman ...           | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                      | P.          | 95   |
| Mohamed Ali bin Mohamed ...            | Basketry Supervisor, Vernacular Schools ...     | M.          | 111  |
| Mohamed Ali bin Puteh ...              | Plan Custodian, Survey Office ...               | M.          | 116  |
| Mohamed Alie bin Ibrahim ...           | Operator, Post & Telegraph ...                  | P.          | 97   |
| Mohamed Amin bin Hadji Omar ...        | Asst. Draftsman, Survey Office ...              | S.          | 66   |
| Mohamed Ariff ...                      | Bill Collector, Botanic Gardens ...             | P.          | 99   |
| Mohamed Ariff ...                      | Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...            | P.          | 77   |
| Mohamed Ariff bin Abdulrahman ...      | Clerk, Post Office ...                          | P.          | 93   |
| Mohamed Ariffin bin Md. Ismail ...     | Typist and Tracer, Survey Department ...        | P.          | 102  |
| Mohamed Ariffin bin Osman ...          | Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...        | P.          | 71   |
| Mohamed Ariffin bin Sutan Chaniaga ... | Draftsman, Survey Office ...                    | M.          | 117  |
| Mohamed Awi bin Kassim ...             | Clerk, Education Department ...                 | S.          | 44   |
| Mohamed bin Abdul Mutalib ...          | Vernacular Teacher ...                          | P.          | 88   |
| Mohamed bin Abdul Rahim Bansir ...     | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...           | S.          | 24   |
| Mohamed bin Abdulrazek ...             | Clerk, Public Works Department ...              | P.          | 100  |
| Mohamed bin Abdullah ...               | Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Albatross</i> ...     | P.          | 75   |
| Mohamed bin Abdullah ...               | Tracer and Typist, Survey Office ...            | M.          | 117  |
| Mohamed bin Aripin ...                 | Engineer, Marine Department ...                 | S.          | 23   |
| Mohamed bin Awai ...                   | Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...          | M.          | 104  |
| Mohamed bin Aziz ...                   | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                     | P.          | 81   |
| Mohamed bin Che Ambee ...              | Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ... | P.          | 71   |
| Mohamed bin Haji Mohamed Sum ...       | Sergeant-Major of Police ...                    | P.          | 81   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                            | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|--|-------------|--|
| Mohamed bin Haji Suleiman ...               | Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah  | M.          | 105  |
| Mohamed bin Hassan ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 55   |
| Mohamed bin Mohamed Kassim ...              | Clerk, Marine Department ...                         | S.          | 22   |
| Mohamed bin Mohd. Diah ...                  | Vernacular School Teacher ...                        | P.          | 88   |
| Mohamed bin Mohamed Sa'ad ...               | Probationer, Agricultural Department ...             | S.          | 60   |
| Mohamed bin Omar ...                        | Serang, Steam Launch <i>Kite</i> ...                 | P.          | 75   |
| Mohamed bin Pachee ...                      | Asst. Land Bailiff, District Office, P. Wellesley... | P.          | 69   |
| Mohamed bin Usop ...                        | Typist, Survey Office ...                            | M.          | 116  |
| Mohamed bin Sa'at ...                       | Apprentice, Survey Office ...                        | M.          | 116  |
| Mohamed bin Yusof ...                       | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                           | S.          | 57   |
| Mohamed Daros ...                           | Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...                   | P.          | 77   |
| Mohamed Dali bin Md. Naina ...              | Clerk, Marine Department ...                         | P.          | 74   |
| Mohamed Dom bin H. Yayah ...                | Dresser, Medical Department ...                      | M.          | 109  |
| Mohamed Dros bin Abdullah ...               | Store-keeper, Post Office ...                        | M.          | 114  |
| Mohamed Ebram bin Nasrudin ...              | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                          | M.          | 108  |
| Mohamed Eusoff bin Daudsah ...              | Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...              | P.          | 69   |
| Mohamed Eusop bin Gani ...                  | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                          | P.          | 80   |
| Mohamed Ghouse bin Hussein No. 1            | Dresser, Medical Department ...                      | P.          | 85   |
| Mohamed Ghouse bin Md. Hussein No. 2 ...    | Dresser, Medical Department ...                      | P.          | 85   |
| Mohamed Ghows ...                           | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...          | S.          | 46   |
| Mohamed Haniff ...                          | Field Assistant, Waterfall Gardens ...               | P.          | 99   |
| Mohamed Haniff bin Hamzah Meah ...          | Assistant, Monopolies Department ...                 | P.          | 98   |
| Mohamed Hasan bin H. Abdullah ...           | Vernacular Teacher ...                               | P.          | 88   |
| Mohamed Hashim ...                          | Clerk, Police Department ...                         | P.          | 81   |
| Mohamed Hashim bin Ahmed ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 90   |
| Mohamed Hashim bin Hassan ...               | Mail Officer, Post Office ...                        | P.          | 94   |
| Mohamed Hashim bin Mohd. Sheriff ...        | Dresser, Medical Department ...                      | P.          | 85   |
| Mohamed Hassan ...                          | Stamp Vendor, Registry, Supreme Court ...            | P.          | 77   |
| Mohamed Hassan bin Peary Khan ...           | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...              | M.          | 104  |
| Mohamed Hassan bin Tamby ...                | Head Linesman, Telegraph Department ...              | P.          | 95   |
| Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul Halim ...         | Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...              | P.          | 69   |
| Mohamed Hussain Shariff bin Ibrahim ...     | Clerk, Loan's Branch, Treasury ...                   | S.          | 19   |
| Mohamed Hussain bin Ibrahim ...             | Clerk, Medical Department ...                        | P.          | 83   |
| Mohamed Hussain bin Puteh ...               | Dresser, Medical Department ...                      | P.          | 85   |
| Mohamed Ibrahim ...                         | Shroff, Treasury ...                                 | P.          | 73   |
| Mohamed Ibrahim bin Md. Sheriff ...         | Dresser, Medical Department ...                      | P.          | 85   |
| Mohamed Ibrahim, S. I. ...                  | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...            | S.          | 39   |
| Mohamed Idris bin Abu ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | M.          | 112  |
| Mohamed Isa bin Yusof ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 52   |
| Mohamed Ismail ...                          | Record-keeper, Botanic Gardens ...                   | P.          | 99   |
| Mohamed Ismail bin Abdul Kader ...          | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 93   |
| Mohamed Ismail bin Che Mat ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 91   |
| Mohamed Ismail bin Othman Naina Merican ... | Operator, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 97   |
| Mohamed Ismail Pasha ...                    | Indian Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...   | S.          | 27   |
| Mohamed Junús bin Mat Yasin ...             | Assistant Land Bailiff, Lumut ...                    | P.          | 71   |
| Mohamed Kassim bin Abdul Ghani ...          | Clerk, Police Office ...                             | S.          | 31   |
| Mohamed Kassim bin Md. Ibrahim ...          | Typist and Tracer, Survey Department ...             | P.          | 102  |
| Mohamed Khalid ...                          | Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                 | P.          | 77   |
| Mohamed Khamis bin Ariffin ...              | Operator, Post and Telegraph ...                     | P.          | 97   |
| Mohamed Moor bin Hamzah ...                 | Senior Agricultural Assistant ...                    | S.          | 60   |
| Mohamed Moor bin Mohamed Sahid ...          | Probationer, Agricultural Department ...             | S.          | 60   |
| Mohamed Mustan bin Mera Lebbay ...          | Clerk, Police Office ...                             | S.          | 32   |
| Mohamed Mydin bin Mohamed Naina ...         | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 91   |
| Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...                | Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...            | P.          | 71   |
| Mohamed Naugh ...                           | Land Bailiff, Land Office ...                        | P.          | 69   |
| Mohamed Nina Merican ...                    | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...                | P.          | 78, 100  |
| Mohamed Noor bin Haji Ludin ...             | Clerk, Police Office ...                             | S.          | 32   |
| Mohamed Noor bin Abdul Rahman ...           | Clerk, Survey Department ...                         | P.          | 101  |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                        | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|---|-------------|--|
| Mohamed Noor bin Bachee ...             | Dresser, Medical Department ...   | M.          | 109  |
| Mohamed Noor bin Janudin ...            | Clerk, Education Office ...   | M.          | 110  |
| Mohamed Noor bin Kader Mydin ...        | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 93   |
| Mohamed Noor bin Nina Mohamed           | Clerk, Police ...   | P.          | 82   |
| Mohamed Noor bin Sheikh Ahmad           | Malay Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley ... | P.          | 70   |
| Mohamed Noor bin Sheriff ...            | Mail Officer, Post Office ...   | P.          | 85   |
| Mohamed Noor bin Yasin ...              | Probationer, Survey Department ...                                      | M.          | 116  |
| Mohamed Nur ...                         | Plant Collector, Gardens ...  | S.          | 62   |
| Mohamed Osman bin Samsudin ...          | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 91   |
| Mohamed Rouse bin Abdullah ...          | Serang, Steam Launch <i>Lumut</i> , Dindings ...                        | P.          | 71   |
| Mohamed Rouse bin Chee ...              | Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office ...                      | P.          | 68   |
| Mohamed Rouse bin Wanchee ...           | Shroff, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...                         | P.          | 70   |
| Mohamed Sah bin Yusoff ...              | Vernacular Teacher, Malay College ...                                   | M.          | 111  |
| Mohamed Said bin H. Abdul Kahar         | Clerk, Audit Office ...   | S.          | 20   |
| Mohamed Salam ...                       | Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...                         | S.          | 60   |
| Mohamed Saleh bin Ismail ...            | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...                                   | S.          | 26   |
| Mohamed Salleh bin Haji Abdulrahman ... | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 54   |
| Mohamed Sawai bin Mohd. Arshad          | Clerk, Land Office ...  | P.          | 68   |
| Mohamed Shaffee bin Mohd. Sheriff       | Clerk, Land Office ...  | P.          | 68   |
| Mohamed Sheriff ...                     | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...                       | S.          | 44   |
| Mohamed Sheriff bin Chanda ...          | Clerk, Survey Department ...  | P.          | 103  |
| Mohamed Sheriff bin Che Lah ...         | Dresser, Medical Department ...   | P.          | 85   |
| Mohamed Shariff bin H. A. Hamid         | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                                    | S.          | 59   |
| Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Ali         | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 91   |
| Mohamed Sidik ...                       | Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...                         | S.          | 60   |
| Mohamed Sintha bin Mohd. Alias ...      | Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau                    | P.          | 69   |
| Mohamed Sudin bin Abdulrahman           | Sub-Inspector of Police ...   | S.          | 31   |
| Mohamed Sulaiman bin Babjan Khan        | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 94   |
| Mohamed Tambi bin Haji Md. Noor         | Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...                       | P.          | 70   |
| Mohamed Tamimih ...                     | Clerk, District Office ...  | L.          | 118  |
| Mohamed Taib bin Abdul Mohid ...        | Clerk, Education Department ...   | S.          | 28   |
| Mohamed Taib bin Ismail ...             | Vernacular Teacher ...  | P.          | 88   |
| Mohamed Taib bin Mohamed ...            | Head Postman, Post Office ...   | P.          | 95   |
| Mohamed Unos bin Labin ...              | Malay Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...                       | S.          | 27   |
| Mohamed Yusoff bin Abdul Karim          | Clerk, Medical Department ...   | P.          | 83   |
| Mohamed Yusoff bin Abdulkader ...       | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 54   |
| Mohamed Yusuf bin Ghulam Mydin          | Apprentice Malay Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...            | P.          | 78   |
| Mohamed Yusuf bin H. A. Mokti...        | Clerk, Audit Office ...   | S.          | 20   |
| Mohamed Yusop bin Ibrahim ...           | Notice Server, Agricultural Department ...                              | S.          | 61   |
| Mohamed Zahari bin K. Jalil ...         | Teacher, Vernacular School ...  | L.          | 118  |
| Mohamed Zain bin Mohd. Hariff ...       | Probationer, Agricultural Department ...                                | S.          | 60   |
| Mohamed Zain bin Mohd. Ismail ...       | Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...                                 | P.          | 69   |
| Mohamed Zin bin Haji Ayob ...           | Assistant Inspector of Schools ...                                      | P.          | 87   |
| Mohamed Zin bin Ismail ...              | Land Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...                       | P.          | 70   |
| Mohamet Ali bin H. Aminudin ...         | Shroff and Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...                          | M.          | 105  |
| Mohin bin Haji Masswari ...             | Serang, Government Monopolies ...                                       | S.          | 60   |
| Moller, Lionel Edward Charles ...       | Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...                                  | S.          | 66   |
| Monel bin Radin ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 50   |
| Monis, Albert ...                       | Copyist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                                | S.          | 10   |
| Monk, Harold Francis ...                | Officer of Class IV ...   | ...         | 6  |
| Monteiro, Adolf ...                     | Light-keeper, Marine Department ...                                     | S.          | 22   |
| Monteiro, Augustus Anthony ...          | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                                  | S.          | 9  |
| Monteiro, Charles John ...              | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                                   | S.          | 24   |
| Monteiro, Reginald Augustus ...         | Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...   | S.          | 16   |
| Montgomery, Robert Evelyn ...           | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 90   |
| Moody, John Albert ...                  | European Warder ...   | S.          | 33   |
| Moor, Richard ...                       | Cadet ...   | ...         | 7  |
| Morten, Frederick Joseph ...            | Officer of Class IV ...   | ...         | 6  |
| Morten, Stanley Park ...                | Assistant Divisional Engineer, Post Office ...                          | S.          | 49   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                           | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| Mosbergen, Esther ...                      | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...       | S.          | 46   |
| Mosbergen, Ruth Harriet ...                | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...       | S.          | 54   |
| Moss, William ...                          | Clerk, Stamp Office, Treasury ...                 | S.          | 17   |
| Moulton, John Coney ...                    | Director, Raffles Museum and Library ...          | S.          | 62   |
| Mountford, William ...                     | European Warder ...                               | S.          | 34   |
| Mowe, Allen Luis ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 50   |
| Mudie, Norman David...                     | Officer of Class III ...                          | ...         | 5  |
| Mui Hock Seng ...                          | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 55   |
| Muller, Gilbert Cornelius Grenon ...       | Officer of Class IV ...                           | ...         | 6  |
| Muller, Subrial Mathurai ...               | Store-keeper, Government Printing Office ...      | S.          | 13   |
| Mun Soon Hoong ...                         | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 89   |
| Munusamy, Govinda ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 92   |
| Munusamy, Singaraveloo ...                 | Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...              | P.          | 70   |
| Murison, Alexander Logan ...               | Medical Officer ...                               | S.          | 36   |
| Murison, Kt. Sir William ...               | Attorney-General, Straits Settlements ...         | S.          | 26   |
| Murphy, Thomas Edward ...                  | Inspector of Police ...                           | P.          | 79   |
| Murugasen, Pondicherry Arumugam ...        | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 91   |
| Murugasoe, Sinnathamby ...                 | Asst. Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Dept. ...    | P.          | 101  |
| Murugiah, Cithambaram ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 92   |
| Murugiah, Rengasamy...                     | Clerk, Audit Office ...                           | S.          | 20   |
| Musa bin Mohd. Yusof ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 52   |
| Mussell, George Jeffrey ...                | Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...             | S.          | 59   |
| Mustafa bin A. Bakar ...                   | Vernacular Teacher ...                            | P.          | 88   |
| Mustappa Mohd. Idrus ...                   | Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...              | P.          | 70   |
| Muthaia, R. ...                            | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...        | S.          | 13   |
| Muthiah, Sinnathamby James ...             | Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...            | S.          | 66   |
| Muthiah, Subbiah ...                       | Dresser, Medical Department ...                   | P.          | 86   |
| Muthoo, N. S. ...                          | Dresser, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 40   |
| Muthucumarasamy, Velluppillay ...          | Clerk, External Audit Department ...              | S.          | 21   |
| Muthusamy ...                              | Mechanician, Post Office ...                      | P.          | 97   |
| Muthusamy, Karthigasoo ...                 | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...       | S.          | 45   |
| Mydin bin Tamby ...                        | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                        | P.          | 95   |
| Myhept ...                                 | Sub-Warder ...                                    | S.          | 35   |
| Myler, Ida ...                             | Operator, Post Office ...                         | P.          | 96   |
| Nadarajah, Valipuram ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 51   |
| Nadason, Ramasamy ...                      | Operator, Post Office ...                         | P.          | 97   |
| Nadayson, Kandaya ...                      | Draftsman, Survey Department ...                  | S.          | 67   |
| Nadayson, Vytilingam ...                   | Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...        | P.          | 86   |
| Nagalingam, Periaithamby ...               | Assistant Surveyor, Survey Office ...             | M.          | 116  |
| Nagalingam, Veeramuttoo ...                | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...       | S.          | 45   |
| Nagamony, Karthigasus ...                  | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...       | S.          | 45   |
| Nahar bin H. Omar ...                      | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                        | S.          | 57   |
| Naidoo, Goona Veragoo ...                  | Clerk, Audit Office ...                           | S.          | 20   |
| Naidu, Caesavaraja Vencata Subramanian ... | Tamil Interpreter, District and Police Courts ... | P.          | 78   |
| Naidu, Rengasamy Govindasamy ...           | Dresser, Medical Department ...                   | P.          | 85   |
| Nairn, Robert ...                          | Special Appointment, Survey Office ...            | M.          | 115  |
| Nallamuthu, Ramasamy Rathinum ...          | Foreman-Gardener, Gardens ...                     | S.          | 61   |
| Nalpon, Ponoo Maria ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 91   |
| Namasivayam ...                            | Clerk, Imports and Exports Department ...         | P.          | 76   |
| Nand Singh ...                             | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 56   |
| Narayan Deo ...                            | Sub-Warder, Prisons ...                           | S.          | 35   |
| Narayan, Shiv ...                          | Watchman, Gardens ...                             | S.          | 62   |
| Narayanasamy, Rengasamy ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 52   |
| Narayanasamy, Sayna ...                    | Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...            | S.          | 66   |
| Narayanasamy, Soona...                     | Bailiff, Supreme Court ...                        | S.          | 25   |
| Narsamulu ...                              | Dresser, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 39   |
| Nasir bin Hussain ...                      | Serang, Steam Launch <i>Sea Gull</i> ...          | P.          | 75   |
| Nasurdin bin Mohd. Sheriff ...             | Teacher, Vernacular School ...                    | P.          | 88   |
| Nathan, Julius Ernest ...                  | Officer of Class II ...                           | ...         | 5  |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                    | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| Nathan, Mariasouce ...              | Assistant Compositor, Post Office ...                 | S.          | 57   |
| Nathan, Royappan, Soosay ...        | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | P.          | 93   |
| Nathan, Madras Arumanathan ...      | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | S.          | 51   |
| Nathan, Maria Sanjeevi ...          | Indian Interpreter, District Court ...                | S.          | 28   |
| Nathan, Raya Pillay Pakiam ...      | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...            | S.          | 12   |
| Nathan, Sinnatamby Kuru ...         | Photographer, Public Works Department ...             | S.          | 65   |
| Navaratnam, Subramaniam ...         | Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...                    | P.          | 77   |
| Nayar, T. Gopale Krishan ...        | Clerk, Health Department ...                          | S.          | 38   |
| Naye, K. A. ...                     | Draftsman, Public Works Department ...                | M.          | 115  |
| Neamat bin Awal ...                 | Linesman, Telephone Exchange ...                      | M.          | 114  |
| Neave, John Richard ...             | Passed Cadet ...                                      | ...         | 7  |
| Neighbour, M. ...                   | Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 42   |
| Nelligan, Winnie ...                | Operator, Post Office ...                             | P.          | 96   |
| Neoh Teng Thye ...                  | Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...        | P.          | 69   |
| Newill, Lt. Commander, J. B. ...    | Harbour Master ...                                    | M.          | 106  |
| Ng Choon Choo ...                   | Special Appointment, Class II, Survey Branch ...      | S.          | 65   |
| Ng Eng Seah ...                     | Clerk, Police ...                                     | S.          | 31   |
| Ng Fook Mow ...                     | Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...     | P.          | 98   |
| Ng Mary ...                         | Nurse Probationer ...                                 | P.          | 86   |
| Ng Peng Soon ...                    | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                  | P.          | 98   |
| Ng Seng Ghoon ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | P.          | 94   |
| Ng Teck Guan ...                    | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                | S.          | 10   |
| Ng Teck Peow ...                    | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                              | S.          | 25   |
| Ng Hee Yam ...                      | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...                 | S.          | 26   |
| Ngadiman ...                        | Label Printer, Gardens ...                            | S.          | 62   |
| Ngo Yam Liang ...                   | Store-keeper and Printer, Gaols ...                   | S.          | 35   |
| Niall, Michael Joseph Mitchel ...   | Lay Superintendent, Quarantine Stations and Camps ... | S.          | 38   |
| Nicholson, D. S. C., R. N. Randolph |   |             |  |
| Stewart Gresham ...                 | Aide-de-Camp ...                                      | S.          | 8  |
| Nickelsen, Robert William ...       | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...             | P.          | 84   |
| Nicol, Balfour ...                  | European Warder ...                                   | S.          | 34   |
| Nicol, Charles Henry ...            | Inspector, Registration of Crimes ...                 | P.          | 29, 79   |
| Nieukey, Lucas Maurice ...          | Light-keeper, Muka Head ...                           | P.          | 76   |
| Nio Swee Hock ...                   | Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...           | S.          | 63   |
| Nixon, Charles Henry ...            | Warder, Gaols ...                                     | P.          | 82   |
| Nonis, J. H. J. ...                 | Clerk, Medical Department ...                         | S.          | 36   |
| Nolan, James ...                    | Chief Detective Inspector of Police ...               | S.          | 29   |
| Nonis, James ...                    | Clerk, District Court ...                             | M.          | 107  |
| Nonis, Joseph ...                   | Supernumerary Clerk ...                               | S.          | 10   |
| Nonis, Joseph A. ...                | Dresser, Medical Department ...                       | M.          | 109  |
| Nonis, Josephine ...                | Linen Woman, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 43   |
| Nonis, Peter Edwin ...              | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                    | S.          | 63   |
| Nonis, Robert Mauricio ...          | Dresser, Medical Department ...                       | M.          | 109  |
| Nonis, Simon ...                    | Dresser, Medical Department ...                       | M.          | 109  |
| Nonis, Victor Emanuel ...           | Sanitary Inspector ...                                | M.          | 110  |
| Noona ...                           | Caretaker, Gardens ...                                | S.          | 62   |
| Norman, Henry ...                   | Officer of Class II ...                               | ...         | 5  |
| Norris, Victor Hugh ...             | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...             | S.          | 39   |
| Nunis, Cecil Henry ...              | Clerk, Audit Office ...                               | M.          | 106  |
| O'Donnell, Charles Edward ...       | General Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...         | P.          | 98   |
| O'Farrell, Anthony Clarke ...       | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...       | S.          | 63   |
| O'Hara, Granville Maurice ...       | Forest Ranger, Forest Department, Dindings ...        | P.          | 15, 72   |
| O'May, Lily Steward ...             | Medical Officer ...                                   | S.          | 36   |
| O'Neill, Richard ...                | Inspector of Police ...                               | M.          | 108  |
| O'Reilly, Edward James ...          | Office Assistant, Government Monopolies ...           | P.          | 98   |
| O'Sullivan, Eugene ...              | Lay Superintendent, Medical Department ...            | P.          | 84   |
| O'Sullivan, Timothy Adolphus ...    | European Master, Education Department ...             | S.          | 47   |
| Oakeshott, Brian Francis ...        | Police Probationer ...                                | S.          | 29   |
| Oates, F. E. ...                    | Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 42   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                       | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|--|-------------|--|
| Oehlers, Ruth Louise ...               | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                          | S.          | 46   |
| Ogle, John William Benjamin ...        | Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...                          | S.          | 63   |
| Oh Eng Swee ...                        | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                                 | P.          | 98   |
| Oh Soon Hock ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...   | M.          | 113  |
| Oliver, Christopher William ...        | Warehouseman, Government Printing Office ...                         | S.          | 13   |
| Oliveiro, Ambrose Michael ...          | Tracer, Survey Department ...  | P.          | 102  |
| Omar bin Abdulrahman ...               | Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...                               | M.          | 104  |
| Omar bin Baboo ...                     | Sub-Inspector, Telephone Exchange ...                                | P.          | 95   |
| Omar bin Marhaban ...                  | Clerk, Audit Office ...  | S.          | 20   |
| Omar bin Mohamed ...                   | Assistant Warehouseman, Government Printing Office ...               | S.          | 13   |
| Omar bin Mohamed ...                   | Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings ...                          | P.          | 71   |
| Omar bin Mohamed Salleh ...            | Shroff, Post Office ...  | P.          | 95   |
| Omar bin Rahmansah ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 93   |
| Omarsah bin Jumansah ...               | Clerk, Imports and Exports Department ...                            | P.          | 76   |
| Ong Ah Loh ...                         | Salesman, Government Monopolies ...                                  | S.          | 59   |
| Ong Beng Kien ...                      | Clerk, Treasury ...  | P.          | 73   |
| Ong Cheng Leong ...                    | Clerk, Education Department ...                                      | S.          | 44   |
| Ong Cheng Poo ...                      | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                                   | S.          | 63   |
| Ong Chia Poh ...                       | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...                               | S.          | 31   |
| Ong Chin Tai ...                       | Chinese Interpreter, District Court ...                              | S.          | 28   |
| Ong Chin Tatt ...                      | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                                 | S.          | 58   |
| Ong Chooi Eng ...                      | Clerk, Police ...  | P.          | 82   |
| Ong Chye Tam ...                       | Clerk, Education Department ...                                      | M.          | 110  |
| Ong Hock Guan ...                      | Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...                                 | P.          | 71   |
| Ong Hock Lye ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 93   |
| Ong Hong Lim ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...   | M.          | 112  |
| Ong Hye Swee ...                       | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...                               | M.          | 108  |
| Ong Kim Hock ...                       | Clerk, Marine Department ...   | P.          | 76   |
| Ong Kim Kee ...                        | Tracer, Survey Office ...  | M.          | 117  |
| Ong Kim Kiat ...                       | Tracer, Survey Office ...  | M.          | 117  |
| Ong Kim Seng ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...   | M.          | 112  |
| Ong Kim Tiang ...                      | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                               | S.          | 9  |
| Ong Peng Kuang ...                     | Clerk, Police Department ...   | P.          | 82   |
| Ong Tek Cheng ...                      | Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...                                      | P.          | 72   |
| Ong Teng Cheng ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...   | S.          | 53   |
| Ong Theam Hock ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 89   |
| Onraet, Rene Herbert de Solminihac ... | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...                               | S.          | 28   |
| Ooi Khay Hock ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 93   |
| Ooi Kow Keat ...                       | Extra Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley ... | P.          | 70   |
| Ooi Phee Leng ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 92   |
| Ooi Peng Tuck ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 93   |
| Ooi Sin Kum ...                        | Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...                              | P.          | 74   |
| Ooi Thean Chye ...                     | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                                 | P.          | 98   |
| Oon Tiang Yeam ...                     | Clerk, Marine Department ...   | P.          | 74   |
| Oothman Nina Merican ...               | Clerk, Treasury ...  | P.          | 73   |
| Osman bin Abdullah ...                 | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                                     | M.          | 114  |
| Osman bin Aboobakar ...                | Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                    | S.          | 10   |
| Osman bin Acha ...                     | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...                           | S.          | 12   |
| Osman bin Faraj ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...   | S.          | 55   |
| Osman bin Ismail ...                   | Serang, team-Launch <i>Stella</i> ...                                | P.          | 75   |
| Osman bin Mahmud ...                   | Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...                           | M.          | 115  |
| Osman bin Mohamed ...                  | Sub-Inspector of Police ...  | P.          | 81   |
| Osman bin Sebeh ...                    | Teacher, Vernacular School ...                                       | M.          | 111  |
| Osman, Sabahan ...                     | Usher, Marine Department ...   | S.          | 22   |
| Othman bin Ahamad ...                  | 3rd Grade Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department ...                  | P.          | 101  |
| Othman bin Bachee ...                  | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                                     | M.          | 114  |
| Othman bin Haji Husin ...              | Vernacular Teacher ...   | P.          | 88   |
| Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff ...         | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 90   |
| Overce, Felix ...                      | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                                     | M.          | 114  |
| Ow Chung Chee ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...   | S.          | 53   |



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                                      | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|--|-------------|--|
| Pachaimuthu, Muttiah ...                              | Tracer, Survey Department ...                            | P.          | 102  |
| Padday, Edith Constance ...                           | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...              | S.          | 46   |
| Page, Arthur Randolph ...                             | European Warder ...                                      | S.          | 34   |
| Page, George Herbert ...                              | European Warder ...                                      | S.          | 34   |
| Page, Robert Alexander ...                            | European Warder ...                                      | S.          | 33   |
| Paglar, Thomas William ...                            | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 50   |
| Pahwan bin Pachee ...                                 | Dresser, Medical Department ...                          | P.          | 86   |
| Pais, Solomon ...                                     | Dresser, Medical Department ...                          | P.          | 86   |
| Pakiam, Swishamuthu ...                               | Dresser, Medical Department ...                          | P.          | 85   |
| Pakium, John ...                                      | Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...                     | P.          | 70   |
| Panday, B. ...  | Dresser, Medical Department ...                          | S.          | 40   |
| Pang Pui Kwan ...                                     | Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                | S.          | 18   |
| Pang Hoi Son ...                                      | Student Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...      | P.          | 78   |
| Pang Yong Wah ...                                     | Teacher, Education Department ...                        | M.          | 110  |
| Paramanadapillay, Subrayapillay ...                   | Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Bt. Mertajam ...     | P.          | 70   |
| Park, James Harvey Williamson ...                     | Colonial Engineer, S. S. ...                             | S.          | 62   |
| Parsons, Albert Edward ...                            | Inspector of Police ...                                  | S.          | 29   |
| Pasayala, Deen ...                                    | Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...         | S.          | 11   |
| Pasqual, Isidore Jarome ...                           | Apprentice Draftsman ...                                 | P.          | 100  |
| Patail, Y. A. ...                                     | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...               | S.          | 19   |
| Patel, Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai ...                     | Veterinary Inspector ...                                 | P.          | 87   |
| Pau Thian Soo ...                                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 54   |
| Paul, Elias Veloo ...                                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 92   |
| Paul, Louis Peter ...                                 | Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...               | P.          | 72   |
| Paulo, Annie Constance ...                            | Female Operator, Post Office ...                         | M.          | 114  |
| Paulo, John ...                                       | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                  | S.          | 20   |
| Pawan, A. ...   | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                  | P.          | 73   |
| Pawan, Cheek Abdul Ghany bin Mohamed Alisa Merican .. | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                              | P.          | 81   |
| Pawanchee, H. ...                                     | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                  | P.          | 73   |
| Peacock, L. A. ...                                    | Sister, Medical Department ...                           | S.          | 41   |
| Peal, Charles Arthur ...                              | Harbour Master ...                                       | P.          | 74   |
| Peall, George Thomas ...                              | Commercial Master, Raffles Institution ...               | S.          | 47   |
| Pearce, Henry Horace ...                              | Inspector of Police ...                                  | S.          | 29   |
| Pearson, Arthur Leigh Weston ...                      | Inspector of Police ...                                  | P.          | 80   |
| Peche, Inez Antoinette ...                            | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...              | S.          | 46   |
| Pedlow, Joseph Howard ...                             | Officer of Class IV ...                                  | ...         | 6  |
| Peekham, Walter ...                                   | European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...                   | S.          | 37   |
| Peel, William ...                                     | Supernumerary Officer, Class I A ...                     | ...         | 4  |
| Pengelly, Emily ...                                   | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                         | P.          | 96   |
| Pengelly, Violet ...                                  | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                         | P.          | 96   |
| Pereira, Agnas Vinson ...                             | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...               | S.          | 12   |
| Pereira, Albert Stanislaus ...                        | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                  | S.          | 20   |
| Pereira, Anthony ...                                  | Light-Keeper, Marine Department ...                      | S.          | 22   |
| Pereira, Charles Jon ...                              | Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...               | M.          | 116  |
| Pereira, Ernest Ambrose ...                           | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                  | S.          | 20   |
| Pereira, Frederick Aloysius ...                       | Dresser, Medical Department ...                          | P.          | 84   |
| Pereira, Frederick Clement ...                        | Clerk, Government Printing Office ...                    | S.          | 11   |
| Pereira, Gasper Bastian ...                           | Land Bailiff, Land Office ...                            | S.          | 14   |
| Pereira, Joaquim Bernard ...                          | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...                 | S.          | 17   |
| Pereira, John ...                                     | Light-Keeper, Marine Department ...                      | S.          | 22   |
| Pereira, John Walter ...                              | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                  | S.          | 20   |
| Pereira, Jovita Augustine ...                         | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...                  | S.          | 64   |
| Pereira, Jovita John ...                              | Second Office Assistant, Colonial Secretary's Office ... | S.          | 8  |
| Pereira, Michael ...                                  | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                         | M.          | 114  |
| Pereira, Nazar ...                                    | Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...        | S.          | 10   |
| Pereira, P. E. ...                                    | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                | S.          | 39   |
| Pereira, Paul ...                                     | Teacher, Education Department ...                        | M.          | 110  |
| Pereira, Roman Peter ...                              | Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...                   | M.          | 116  |
| Pereira, Stephen ...                                  | Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...             | S.          | 64   |
| Perreau, Charles Alexander ...                        | Clerk, i/c Record Room, Colonial Secretary's Office ...  | S.          | 8  |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                           | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| Perreau, Edward Marquard ...               | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...          | S.          | 17   |
| Perreau, Hyacinth Emily ...                | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...       | S.          | 46   |
| Pestana, Arthur Cosmal ...                 | Bailiff, District Court ...                       | S.          | 28   |
| Pestana, Charles Gregory ...               | Usher, Police Court ...                           | S.          | 27   |
| Pestana, E. M. ...                         | Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...  | P.          | 87   |
| Pestana, Ferdinand Jocelyn ...             | Draftsman, Public Works Department ...            | S.          | 64   |
| Pestana, Hermenegild Oswald ...            | Clerk, External Audit Department ...              | S.          | 21   |
| Pestana, Joseph ...                        | Clerk, Survey Office ...                          | M.          | 116  |
| Pestana, May Daniel ...                    | Signal Tindal, Harbour Department ...             | M.          | 107  |
| Peter, Saminathan ...                      | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...        | S.          | 12   |
| Peters, Wilfred Francis ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | M.          | 112  |
| Peterson, C. A. ...                        | Teacher, Education Department ...                 | M.          | 11   |
| Peterson, Edgar Palmer ...                 | Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...           | S.          | 21   |
| Peterson, Frank ...                        | Clerk, Imports and Exports Department ...         | P.          | 76   |
| Peterson, James ...                        | Workshop Foreman, Public Works Department ...     | S.          | 65   |
| Peterson, Winnie ...                       | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                  | P.          | 96   |
| Phang Choon Lin ...                        | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...            | M.          | 108  |
| Phang Hup Teck ...                         | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 52   |
| Phear, Harold William ...                  | Inspector of Police ...                           | S.          | 29   |
| Philip, Kanianthra Varughese ...           | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...           | S.          | 64   |
| Phillips, Godwin Ambrose ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 49   |
| Phipps, G. R. ...                          | Clerk, Government Analyst's Department ...        | P.          | 86   |
| Phipps, J. C. ...                          | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...           | P.          | 68   |
| Phipps, Laura ...                          | Assistant Mistress, Education Department ...      | P.          | 87   |
| Phipps, Mabel ...                          | Operator, Post Office ...                         | P.          | 96   |
| Phoa Hock Seng ...                         | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...       | S.          | 46   |
| Phua Boon Huat ...                         | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...            | S.          | 9  |
| Phua Kim Bun ...                           | Writer, Chinese Protectorate ...                  | S.          | 16   |
| Phuah Choon Choe ...                       | Clerk, Police ...                                 | P.          | 82   |
| Phun, John ...                             | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | M.          | 113  |
| Pillay, Arunasalam ...                     | Clerk, Treasury ...                               | S.          | 16   |
| Pillay, Bastian Joseph Mariam ...          | Clerk, District Court ...                         | S.          | 27   |
| Pillay, Candiah Pillay Tambiah ...         | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 91   |
| Pillay, Chelong ...                        | Teacher, Education Department ...                 | M.          | 111  |
| Pillay, Chokanathan Tamby ...              | Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...        | M.          | 117  |
| Pillay, Christian Silva Bakkiyam ...       | Tamil Interpreter, District Court ...             | P.          | 79   |
| Pillay, Ganapathy ...                      | Dresser, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 40   |
| Pillay, Govindaswamy ...                   | Clerk, Public Works Dept., Province Wellesley ... | P.          | 103  |
| Pillay, Govindan Pakeriya ...              | Draftsman, Survey Department ...                  | P.          | 102  |
| Pillay, Govindasamy Sabapathy ...          | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...        | S.          | 13   |
| Pillay, John Abel Malaya ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 93   |
| Pillay, Kandasamy Thagaraja ...            | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 54   |
| Pillay, Karthigasem Murugasem ...          | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 89   |
| Pillay, Kolandavaloo Murugia ...           | Proof Reader, Government Printing Office ...      | S.          | 11   |
| Pillay, L. M. ...                          | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                          | M.          | 107  |
| Pillay, M. Subramanian ...                 | Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office ... | S.          | 11   |
| Pillay, M. Tevanathan ...                  | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...           | M.          | 104  |
| Pillay, Mayandy Narayanasamy ...           | Clerk, Audit Office ...                           | P.          | 73   |
| Pillay, Mootia ...                         | Shroff, Treasury ...                              | M.          | 106  |
| Pillay, Muthusamy Shunker ...              | Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...           | P.          | 69   |
| Pillay, Pallany ...                        | Clerk, Police Office ...                          | M.          | 108  |
| Pillay, Periyamayagam ...                  | Operator, Post Office ...                         | P.          | 97   |
| Pillay, S. Arnasalam ...                   | Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office ...           | M.          | 104  |
| Pillay, S. Valoo ...                       | Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...        | S.          | 42   |
| Pillay, Sangara ...                        | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...        | S.          | 12   |
| Pillay, Sangarappillai Selvadurai ...      | Clerk, Public Works Dept., Province Wellesley ... | P.          | 103  |
| Pillay, Selvanayagam Nalathamby Joseph ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 91   |
| Pillay, Sunderum ...                       | Dresser, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 40   |
| Pillay, Sundram Muthu ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 50   |
| Pillay, T. C. ...                          | Teacher, Education Department ...                 | M.          | 111  |
| Pillay, Velandham Paramoo ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 89   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                   | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|------------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| Pillay, Veeravyan Daniel ...       | Dresser, Medical Department ...   | P.          | 85   |
| Pinto, J. S. ...                   | Clerk, Treasury ...   | M.          | 106  |
| Pinto, Max ...                     | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...  | M.          | 114  |
| Pinto, Vincent Alex ...            | Clerk, Forest Department ...  | M.          | 15, 106  |
| Pitchay, Gnanadicum ...            | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 94   |
| Plunkett, John Oliver ...          | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...                           | S.          | 63   |
| Png Ah Fatt ...                    | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                               | S.          | 45   |
| Poh Ooh ...                        | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 93   |
| Poh Soo Beng ...                   | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...                                     | P.          | 78   |
| Polglase, E. J. ...                | Draftsman, Public Works Department ...                                    | P.          | 100  |
| Polglase, Herbert Bawden ...       | Assistant Treasurer ...   | P.          | 72   |
| Ponambalam, Ampalavanar ...        | Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...                                | S.          | 42   |
| Ponambalam, A. S. ...              | Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...                                | S.          | 42   |
| Ponambalam, K. ...                 | Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...                                | S.          | 42   |
| Ponnampalam, Sithamparapillai ...  | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...                         | S.          | 45   |
| Ponnampalam, Sinnathamby ...       | 2nd Grade Surveyor, Survey Office ...                                     | P.          | 101  |
| Ponniah, A. ...                    | Steward, Medical Department ...   | S.          | 42   |
| Ponniah, Vythilingam ...           | Clerk, District Court ...   | S.          | 27   |
| Ponnusamy, Packeriapillay ...      | Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...                       | P.          | 69   |
| Ponoosamy, Periatamby ...          | Clerk, Surveyor of Ships's Office ...                                     | P.          | 76   |
| Ponusamy, Sawana ...               | Bailiff, Supreme Court ...  | P.          | 77   |
| Poon Cheng Poh ...                 | Clerk, Education Department ...   | S.          | 44   |
| Poon Kah Kan ...                   | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...                                    | M.          | 108  |
| Poon Swee Kim ...                  | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                                | S.          | 19   |
| Portelli, John ...                 | Medical Officer ...   | P.          | 83   |
| Porter, William George ...         | Inspector of Police ...   | S.          | 29   |
| Potger, Reginald Stephen ...       | Surveyor, Survey Department ...   | S.          | 65   |
| Poulier, Allan ...                 | Overseer, Public Works Department ...                                     | M.          | 115  |
| Pountney, C. B. E. Arthur Meek ... | Financial Adviser, S. S. and F. M. S., Treasurer, Straits Settlements ... | ...         | 4  |
| Powell, Basil Welstead Barnard ... | Divisional Engineer, Telegraph and Telephones, Postal Department ...      | P.          | 89   |
| Pratt, Edward ...                  | Officer of Class II ...   | ...         | 5  |
| Pratt, Joseph Christie ...         | European Warder ...   | S.          | 34   |
| Pretty, Eric Earnest Falk ...      | Officer of Class IV ...   | ...         | 6  |
| Pulford, Violet Lorna ...          | Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...                                       | P.          | 86   |
| Puspalm, Arthur ...                | Clerk, Public Works Department ...  | S.          | 63   |
| Puteh bin Ahmad ...                | Vernacular Teacher ...  | P.          | 88   |
| Puteh bin Alam ...                 | Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...                           | S.          | 60   |
| Puteh bin H. Mohamed Isa ...       | Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...                                   | P.          | 69   |
| Puteh bin Haji Husin ...           | Vernacular Teacher ...  | P.          | 88   |
| Puteh bin Khamis ...               | Vernacular Teacher ...  | P.          | 88   |
| Puteh bin Mohamed ...              | Vernacular Teacher ...  | P.          | 88   |
| Puteh bin Mohamed Amin ...         | Vernacular Teacher ...  | P.          | 88   |
| Puteh bin Mohamed Amin ...         | Tracer, Survey Office ...   | S.          | 67   |
| Quah Ah Sai ...                    | Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Sea Gull</i> ...                                | P.          | 75   |
| Quah Yew Boon ...                  | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                                | S.          | 19   |
| Quah Boon Seng ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 93   |
| Quah, Peter ...                    | Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...                                   | P.          | 69   |
| Quarmby, Charles David ...         | European Master, Raffles Institution ...                                  | S.          | 47   |
| Quek Guan Hong ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 56   |
| Quek Liang Chua ...                | Clerk, Audit Office ...   | S.          | 20   |
| Quek Seng Hoe ...                  | Clerk, Police Office ...  | S.          | 32   |
| Quek Seng Yong ...                 | Clerk, Audit Office ...   | S.          | 20   |
| Quental, Joseph Arthur ...         | Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...                                   | S.          | 21   |
| Quintal, A ...                     | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                                 | S.          | 43   |
| Rahaman bin Husin ...              | Clerk, Police Office ...  | S.          | 32   |
| Rahmat bin Babjee Hussain ...      | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 92   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                        | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|---|-------------|--|
| Rai, Sakal Deo ... ..                   | Dresser, Medical Department ... ..                      | S.          | 41   |
| Rajagopaul, Appoo ... ..                | Extra Clerk, Public Works Department ... ..             | S.          | 63   |
| Rajah, V. ... ..                        | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ... ..          | S.          | 46   |
| Rajaratnam, Kandiah ... ..              | Teacher, Raffles Institution ... ..                     | S.          | 47   |
| Rajaratnam, Rajanayagam ... ..          | Indian Clerk, Chief Police Office ... ..                | S.          | 32   |
| Rajaratnam, V. ... ..                   | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ... ..          | S.          | 46   |
| Rajoo, Apanaido Dorai ... ..            | Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ... ..            | S.          | 49   |
| Rajoo, Narayanasamy Kasturi ... ..      | Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ... ..                      | S.          | 15   |
| Rajoo, Sunder ... ..                    | Sub-Warder ... ..                                       | P.          | 34   |
| Raju, Mudugilla Rajagopal ... ..        | Clerk, Post Office ... ..                               | P.          | 90   |
| Ram Chotta ... ..                       | Head Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury ... ..            | S.          | 17   |
| Ram Dial ... ..                         | Watchman, Gardens ... ..                                | S.          | 62   |
| Ram Kisan I ... ..                      | Sub-Warder ... ..                                       | S.          | 35   |
| Ram Kisan II ... ..                     | Sub-Warder ... ..                                       | S.          | 35   |
| Ram Singh Ignatius ... ..               | Clerk, Post Office ... ..                               | P.          | 89   |
| Ramakrishna, Carungulam Ramair ... ..   | Clerk, Post Office ... ..                               | P.          | 90   |
| Ramalingam, S. K. ... ..                | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ... ..          | S.          | 46   |
| Ramasamy ... ..                         | Engine-Driver, Quarantine Stations and Camps ... ..     | P.          | 84   |
| Ramasamy ... ..                         | Peon, Gardens ... ..                                    | S.          | 62   |
| Ramasamy I ... ..                       | Sub-Warder ... ..                                       | S.          | 35   |
| Ramasamy, Sathoo Ramasamy Pillay ... .. | Compositor, Government Printing Office ... ..           | S.          | 12   |
| Ramasamy, V. ... ..                     | Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office ... ..       | S.          | 13   |
| Ramiah, Saminathen ... ..               | Clerk, Post Office ... ..                               | S.          | 51   |
| Ramnath Singha ... ..                   | Clerk, Post Office ... ..                               | S.          | 50   |
| Ramsay, Violet Alice ... ..             | Staff Nurse, Medical Department ... ..                  | S.          | 42   |
| Randell, Thomas Adams ... ..            | Inspector of Police ... ..                              | S.          | 29   |
| Raney, Thomas ... ..                    | Eurasian Constable ... ..                               | S.          | 31   |
| Rangayan, Kangamuthu ... ..             | Clerk, Post Office ... ..                               | S.          | 55   |
| Rangel, Robert Rufus ... ..             | Assistant Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ... .. | S.          | 16   |
| Rangel, Samuel ... ..                   | Lighthouse-keeper, Kuraman Island ... ..                | L.          | 118  |
| Raphael, Anthony Rethinasamy ... ..     | Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ... ..               | S.          | 66   |
| Raphael, Joseph ... ..                  | Dresser, Medical Department ... ..                      | S.          | 40   |
| Rasiah, N. ... ..                       | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ... ..            | S.          | 39   |
| Rasib bin Haji Hamzah ... ..            | Teacher, Vernacular School ... ..                       | P.          | 88   |
| Rathinam, N. ... ..                     | Clerk, Police Department ... ..                         | P.          | 82   |
| Rathnasamy, P. ... ..                   | Clerk, Public Works Department ... ..                   | S.          | 63   |
| Ratnam, A. M. ... ..                    | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ... ..          | S.          | 46   |
| Ratnam, Kovinda Sabapathy ... ..        | Tracer and Typer, Survey Office ... ..                  | S.          | 67   |
| Ratnaswami, Kailahsum ... ..            | Clerk, External Audit Department ... ..                 | S.          | 21   |
| Rayappen, A. Peter ... ..               | Draftsman, Survey Office ... ..                         | M.          | 117  |
| Rayappen, Amirdam ... ..                | Clerk, Prisons ... ..                                   | P.          | 82   |
| Reay, George Henry Noel ... ..          | Electrical Engineer, Public Works Department ... ..     | S.          | 65   |
| Reddi Alandur Sundara Raju ... ..       | Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ... ..                 | P.          | 77   |
| Ree, George Andrew ... ..               | Clerk, Education Department ... ..                      | S.          | 44   |
| Regis, John Francis ... ..              | Light-keeper, Tanjong Hantu ... ..                      | P.          | 76   |
| Reid, C. ... ..                         | Sister, Medical Department ... ..                       | S.          | 41   |
| Rengasamy, Alagapillay ... ..           | Clerk, Post Office ... ..                               | S.          | 53   |
| Renggiah, Karia Pillay ... ..           | Typer, Survey Office ... ..                             | P.          | 102  |
| Rennie, J. .... ... ..                  | Sister, Medical Department ... ..                       | S.          | 41   |
| Reubens, Ezekiel ... ..                 | Clerk, Audit Office ... ..                              | S.          | 20   |
| Reutens, Adelaide Virginie ... ..       | Operator, Telephone Exchange ... ..                     | P.          | 96   |
| Reutens, Richard Royston ... ..         | Clerk, Post Office ... ..                               | P.          | 93   |
| Richard, David Chinniah ... ..          | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ... ..            | P.          | 84   |
| Richards, Raymond ... ..                | Light-keeper, Pulau Rimau ... ..                        | P.          | 76   |
| Richards, W. ... ..                     | Mistress, Education Department ... ..                   | M.          | 111  |
| Richardson, Cicely ... ..               | European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ... ..         | S.          | 47   |
| Rigby, William Edward ... ..            | Cadet ... ..  | ...         | 7  |
| Roberts, E. M. Howes ... ..             | Sister, Medical Department ... ..                       | P.          | 86   |
| Robless, Charles Edmund ... ..          | Clerk, Audit Office ... ..                              | P.          | 73   |
| Robless, Henry Aloysius ... ..          | Clerk, External Audit ... ..                            | P.          | 74   |
| Roche, Nicholas Alphonse ... ..         | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ... ..          | S.          | 45   |
| Rodésse, Maurice ... ..                 | Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court in Class IV ... ..      | S.          | 5  |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                                   | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| Rodrigo, Michael ...                               | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | P.          | 73   |
| Rodrigues, A. ...                                  | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | S.          | 40   |
| Rodrigues, Alexius ...                             | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...               | S.          | 25   |
| Rodrigues, Benjamin Cyril ...                      | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                            | P.          | 77   |
| Rodrigues, Christie ...                            | Female Operator, Post Office ...                    | M.          | 114  |
| Rodrigues, Ernest Vincent ...                      | Head, Preventive Service ...                        | M.          | 114  |
| Rodrigues, Joseph Bernard ...                      | Inspector, Chinese Protectorate ...                 | P.          | 72   |
| Rodrigues, Leonie ...                              | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...         | S.          | 46   |
| Rodriguez, C. O. ...                               | Clerk, Medical Department ...                       | S.          | 36   |
| Rodriguez, Henry Joseph ...                        | Clerk, Medical Department ...                       | S.          | 36   |
| Rodrigus, Samuel John ...                          | Supernumerary Clerk, Police ...                     | S.          | 32   |
| Rodyk, Vivian ...                                  | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...                  | S.          | 48   |
| Rogers, Arthur, A. M. I. C. E. ...                 | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...     | P.          | 99   |
| Roose, Arthur ...                                  | Assistant Registrar, Imports and Exports Office...  | S.          | 24   |
| Roy, Rampolat ...                                  | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | S.          | 40   |
| Roy, Tribini ...                                   | Sub-warder, Prisons ...                             | S.          | 35   |
| Rozario, Arthur ...                                | Foreshore Ranger, Land Office ...                   | S.          | 14   |
| Rozario, Augustine ...                             | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 51   |
| Rozario, Edward ...                                | Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...                   | M.          | 105  |
| Rozario, Frederick ...                             | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...               | S.          | 26   |
| Rozario, Michael ...                               | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | M.          | 109  |
| Rozario, Peter ...                                 | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | M.          | 110  |
| Rufus, Robert Henry ...                            | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | S.          | 39   |
| Rumpot ...   | Caretaker, Gardens ...                              | S.          | 62   |
| Russell, Annie ...                                 | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools       | S.          | 45   |
| Russell, Ida ...                                   | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools       | S.          | 46   |
| Russel, Ruth ...                                   | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...                  | S.          | 48   |
| Ruthnasamy, Malayappa ...                          | Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...    | S.          | 11   |
| Ruxton, Gladys ...                                 | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...           | S.          | 43   |
| Ryan, Joseph Cornelius ...                         | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...         | S.          | 44   |
| S. Mohamed Ally ...                                | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | P.          | 73   |
| S. Mohamed Baboo ...                               | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...           | P.          | 84   |
| S. Mohamed Yusoff ...                              | Clerk, Education Department ...                     | P.          | 87   |
| Sabapathy, Kanthapillai ...                        | Teacher, Raffles Institution ...                    | S.          | 47   |
| Sabapathy, Karthigesu ...                          | Teacher, Raffles Institution ...                    | S.          | 47   |
| Sabapathy, Mariappen ...                           | Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...           | S.          | 18   |
| Sabapathy, Velayuthampillay Pothi-yatppapillay ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 54   |
| Sadara Singh ...                                   | Sergeant of Police ...                              | M.          | 108  |
| Said bin Haji Hashim ...                           | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                          | S.          | 57   |
| Saina Kader Mohamed Ismail ...                     | Tamil Interpreter, Police Courts ...                | P.          | 78   |
| Salim bin H. Doraman ...                           | Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah | M.          | 105  |
| Saman bin Haji Mahasan ...                         | Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine Department         | S.          | 23   |
| Saminathan, Nagappan ...                           | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...               | S.          | 24   |
| Saminathan, Roman ...                              | Press Reviser, Government Printing Office ...       | S.          | 11   |
| Saminy, Govanda Narayana ...                       | Clerk, District Office ...                          | L.          | 118  |
| Samsoodin bin Mohamed Junoos ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | P.          | 89   |
| Samsudin bin Mohamed Tambi ...                     | Tracer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam             | P.          | 70   |
| Samuel, James ...                                  | Vaccinator, Medical Department ...                  | P.          | 83   |
| Samuel, Pandyan Retnasamy Vetha-nayagam ...        | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | P.          | 91   |
| Samuel, Velangany Akanjamalay ...                  | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | P.          | 85   |
| Samy, Samynathan ...                               | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 5  |
| Samy, T. N. ...                                    | Probationer, Survey Department ...                  | M.          | 116  |
| Sandanasamy, Amirtham Pillay ...                   | Copy-holder, Government Printing Office ...         | S.          | 11   |
| Sandanasamy, Aurvadam ...                          | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 54   |
| Sandanasamy, Marie Rattinasamy                     | Printer, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 57   |
| Sandanasamy, Ponu ...                              | Compositor, Post Office ...                         | S.          | 57   |
| Sanderson, C. ...                                  | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...           | S.          | 43   |
| Sanderson, Emily ...                               | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...                  | S.          | 48   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                          | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|--|-------------|--|
| Sanderson, W. ...                         | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                                | S.          | 43   |
| Sandison, Mary Brown Purves ...           | Sister, Medical Department ...   | S.          | 41   |
| Sanmugam, Coomaroo ...                    | Clerk, Prisons ...   | S.          | 35   |
| Santhappen, Michael Pichamuttu ...        | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 90   |
| Saparatnam, Kathiravalu ...               | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...                                 | S.          | 17   |
| Sappiyi bin Hassan ...                    | Overseer, Gardens ...  | S.          | 61   |
| Saravanamuthu, Herbert Ratnana-yagam ...  | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                                | M           | 109  |
| Saravanan, Supraya ...                    | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...                                    | P.          | 78   |
| Sarwar, Hafiz Ghulam ...                  | Officer of Class II ...  | ...         | 4  |
| Sasagawa, Tomoji ...                      | Japanese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...                           | S.          | 16   |
| Sathasivam, Katan Chetty ...              | Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...                                     | P.          | 70   |
| Sathianathen, Sathiavasagum Appadurai ... | Foreman Gardener ...   | S.          | 8  |
| Saul, Saul Isaac ...                      | European Shorthand Reporter ...  | S.          | 8  |
| Saunders, Charles James ...               | Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee, Straits Settlements ...    | ...         | 4  |
| Saunders, John William Theodore ...       | Duputy Harbour Master and Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department ... | P.          | 74   |
| Savage, George ...                        | Superintendent, Post Office ...  | S.          | 48   |
| Savari Rajan, H. ...                      | Clerk, Medical Department ...  | P.          | 83   |
| Saw Soon Jin ...                          | Clerk, External Audit Department ...                                     | P.          | 74   |
| Sayed Qudrat Shah ...                     | Indian Interpreter, District Court ...                                   | S.          | 28   |
| Sayers, Frederick Richardson ...          | Medical Officer ...  | P.          | 83   |
| Saykaran, R. Chandra ...                  | Clerk, Medical Department ...  | S.          | 36   |
| Scharenguivel, O. C. W. ...               | Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department ...                           | P.          | 100  |
| Scharff, John William ...                 | Medical and Health Officer ...   | S.          | 38   |
| Schiess, Edward Albert ...                | Clerk, Official Assignee's Department ...                                | S.          | 26   |
| Schwartz, Manikam Joseph ...              | Bailiff, District Court ...  | P.          | 79   |
| Scott, Bernard ...                        | Probationary. Inspector ...  | S.          | 30   |
| Scott, Douglas Wallace ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...   | S.          | 51   |
| Scott, K. R. ...                          | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                                | S.          | 39   |
| Scott, Mary ...                           | Nurse Probationer ...  | P.          | 86   |
| Scott, Ralph ...                          | Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley ...                          | ...         | 4  |
| Scully, Alfred Clarke ...                 | Usher, Police Courts ...   | P.          | 78   |
| Scully, Eugene ...                        | Operator, Post Office ...  | P.          | 96   |
| Scully, Francis Peter ...                 | Inspector, Weights and Measures, Police ...                              | P.          | 82   |
| Scully, J. F. ...                         | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...                                  | S., P.      | 64, 100  |
| Scully, John ...                          | Clerk of Works, Survey Office ...  | P.          | 102  |
| Scully, Joseph Michael ...                | Clerk, Imports and Exports Department ...                                | P.          | 76   |
| Scully, Patrick Rayman ...                | Clerk, Land Office ...   | P.          | 68   |
| Seah Seng Kang ...                        | Teacher, Raffles Institution ...   | S.          | 47   |
| Seah Teng Pieow ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...   | S.          | 55   |
| Seah Thiam Sung ...                       | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                                    | S.          | 25   |
| Sebastian, Ambrose ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 94   |
| Sebastian, Soosay ...                     | Tracer, Survey Office ...  | S., P.      | 67, 102  |
| Sedwick, Nathaniel Asher ...              | Officer of Class IV ...  | ...         | 6  |
| See Lin Thoo ...                          | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 89   |
| Seet Chee Eng ...                         | Shroff, Post Office ...  | M.          | 113  |
| Seet Kiam Koo ...                         | Clerk, Post Office ...   | S.          | 49   |
| Sells, Herbert Cumberlege ...             | Postmaster-General, S. S. ...  | ...         | 4  |
| Selvadurai, James Shunmugam ...           | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                                    | S.          | 24   |
| Selvanadan, Arokiasamy ...                | Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...                                   | S.          | 66   |
| Seng Yew Liang ...                        | Clerk, Treasury ...  | S.          | 16   |
| Sennett, Cedric William Arthur ...        | Officer of Class IV ...  | ...         | 6  |
| Sentu ...                                 | Dresser, Medical Department ...  | S.          | 38, 40   |
| Seo Tho Lim ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...   | S.          | 55   |
| Seow Ban Kiat ...                         | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                                     | M.          | 114  |
| Seow Ban Lee ...                          | Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons Department ...                            | M.          | 109  |
| Seow Ban Seng ...                         | Clerk, Monopolies Department ...   | M.          | 114  |
| Seow Seck Lim ...                         | Clerk, Post Office ...   | S.          | 53   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                     | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| Seow Soon Jin ...                    | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                            | S.          | 9  |
| Seow Tiong Watt ...                  | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                             | S.          | 24   |
| Seow Yeok Seit ...                   | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...                           | P.          | 68   |
| Sequerah, John Martinus ...          | Bailiff, Supreme Court ...  | P.          | 107  |
| Servai, Tiyyagarajen Somasundrum ... | Clerk, Audit Office ...   | S.          | 20   |
| Seshachalam, Venkettarayaloo ...     | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 54   |
| Sesho, William David ...             | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 51   |
| Seth, George Galistaun ...           | Solicitor-General, Straits Settlements ...                        | ...         | 4  |
| Shaik Abdul Rahim ...                | Operator, Post Office ...   | P.          | 97   |
| Shaik Abdul Rahim ...                | Clerk, Post and Telegraph ...                                     | P.          | 93   |
| Shaik Choonoo Meah ...               | Clerk, Education Department ...                                   | P.          | 87   |
| Shaik Dawood bin Ismail Sa ...       | 3rd Grade Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Department ... | P.          | 101  |
| Shaik Ibrahim ...                    | Clerk, Stamp Office ...   | P.          | 73   |
| Shaik Ismail bin Shaik Hussain ...   | Clerk, Police ...   | P.          | 81   |
| Shaik Mohamed bin Abdul Kadir ...    | Operator, Post Office ...   | P.          | 97   |
| Shaik Mohamed Tamby ...              | Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...                                | P.          | 77   |
| Shaik Mydin bin Haji Saiboo ...      | Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Office ...               | P.          | 101  |
| Shaik Mydin bin Mohamed Sheriff ...  | Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...                              | P.          | 70   |
| Shaik Noordin ...                    | Shroff, Treasury ...  | P.          | 73   |
| Sharma, Barkat Rai ...               | Punjabi Interpreter, Police Courts ...                            | P.          | 78   |
| Sharma, Karam Chand ...              | Dresser, Medical Department ...                                   | S.          | 40   |
| Sharp, William Joseph Curran ...     | Superintendent, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 89   |
| Shaw, Edwin L. ...                   | Assistant Curator, Gardens ...                                    | S.          | 61   |
| Shaw, Sir Walter Sydney ...          | Chief Justice ...   | S.          | 25   |
| Sheedy, Andrew Joseph ...            | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...                            | S.          | 28   |
| Sheedy, Austin Francis ...           | Inspector of Police ...   | S.          | 29   |
| Sheikh Abdul Karim ...               | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                            | S.          | 9  |
| Shepherd, Frederick Ernest ...       | Warder, Prisons ...   | S., P.      | 34, 82   |
| Shepherdson, John Maximilian ...     | Clerk, Land Office ...  | M.          | 104  |
| Sheriff bin Mydin Pitchay ...        | Peon, External Audit Department ...                               | P.          | 74   |
| Sherwood, Montague Earle ...         | Officer of Class III ...  | ...         | 5  |
| Shim Fook On ...                     | Shroff, Marine Department ...                                     | L.          | 119  |
| Shivasanmugam, Vythilingam ...       | Draftsman, Survey Office ...                                      | S.          | 67   |
| Shuat, Richard ...                   | Draftsman, Survey Office ...                                      | S.          | 67   |
| Siddons, Godfrey Eric ...            | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...                             | S.          | 26   |
| Sih Kim Yow ...                      | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...                          | S.          | 17   |
| Sim Cheang Hooi ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 91   |
| Sim Kooi Lim ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 94   |
| Sim Kwang Lang ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 55   |
| Sim Kwong Kok ...                    | Clerk, Treasury ...   | S.          | 16   |
| Sim Kwong Tow ...                    | Clerk, Education Department ...                                   | S.          | 44   |
| Sim Yean Chuah ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 53   |
| Simon, Thomas Aloysius ...           | Copy-holder, Government Printing Office ...                       | S.          | 11   |
| Simpson, Henry George ...            | Government Veterinary Surgeon ...                                 | P.          | 87   |
| Sin Kee Soon ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 54   |
| Singaram, Krishnasamy ...            | Clerk, Treasury ...   | P.          | 73   |
| Singaravelu, Govindasamy G. ...      | Clerk, Treasury ...   | P.          | 72   |
| Sinha, Kiron Chandra ...             | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                         | S.          | 30   |
| Sinnaduray, Nanniyar Sinnakuddy ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 54   |
| Sinnappah, Appapillay ...            | Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley... ..  | P.          | 70   |
| Sinnasamy, Ponnusamy ...             | Draftsman, Survey Office ...                                      | S.          | 67   |
| Sinnasamy, Sinappa Pillay ...        | Operator, Post Office ...   | P.          | 97   |
| Sinnasamy, Rathinasamy ...           | Clerk, Marine Department ...                                      | S.          | 22, 65   |
| Sinnatamby, P. ...                   | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                       | S.          | 46   |
| Sinnathuray, Velanther ...           | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                       | S.          | 45   |
| Siow Cheng Tiam ...                  | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                        | S.          | 18   |
| Siow, Joseph Paul ...                | Clerk, Treasury ...   | S.          | 16   |
| Sirat ...                            | Label Printer, Gardens ...  | S.          | 62   |
| Sittampalam, Sinnathamby ...         | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                       | S.          | 46   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                           | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|--|-------------|--|
| Sanderson, W. ...                          | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                                | S.          | 43   |
| Sandison, Mary Brown Purves ...            | Sister, Medical Department ...   | S.          | 41   |
| Sanmugam, Coomaroo ...                     | Clerk, Prisons ...   | S.          | 35   |
| Santhappen, Michael Pichamuttu ...         | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 90   |
| Saparatnam, Kathiravalu ...                | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...                                 | S.          | 17   |
| Sappiyi bin Hassan ...                     | Overseer, Gardens ...  | S.          | 61   |
| Saravanamuthu, Herbert Ratnana-yagam ...   | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                                | M.          | 109  |
| Saravanan, Supraya ...                     | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...                                    | P.          | 78   |
| Sarwar, Hafiz Ghulam ...                   | Officer of Class II ...  | ...         | 4  |
| Sasagawa, Tomoji ...                       | Japanese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...                           | S.          | 16   |
| Sathasivam, Katan Chetty                   | Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...                                     | P.          | 70   |
| Sathianathen, Sathiavasagum Appa-durai ... | Foreman Gardener ...   | S.          | 8  |
| Saul, Saul Isaac ...                       | European Shorthand Reporter ...  | S.          | 8  |
| Saunders, Charles James ...                | Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee, Straits Settlements ...    | ...         | 4  |
| Saunders, John William Theodore ...        | Duputy Harbour Master and Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department ... | P.          | 74   |
| Savage, George ...                         | Superintendent, Post Office ...  | S.          | 48   |
| Savari Rajan, H. ...                       | Clerk, Medical Department ...  | P.          | 83   |
| Saw Soon Jin ...                           | Clerk, External Audit Department ...                                     | P.          | 74   |
| Sayed Qudrat Shah ...                      | Indian Interpreter, District Court ...                                   | S.          | 28   |
| Sayers, Frederick Richardson ...           | Medical Officer ...  | P.          | 83   |
| Saykaran, R. Chandra ...                   | Clerk, Medical Department ...  | S.          | 36   |
| Scharenguivel, O. C. W. ...                | Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department ...                           | P.          | 100  |
| Scharff, John William ...                  | Medical and Health Officer ...   | S.          | 38   |
| Schiess, Edward Albert ...                 | Clerk, Official Assignee's Department ...                                | S.          | 26   |
| Schwartz, Manikam Joseph ...               | Bailiff, District Court ...  | P.          | 79   |
| Scott, Bernard ...                         | Probationary, Inspector ...  | S.          | 30   |
| Scott, Douglas Wallace ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...   | S.          | 51   |
| Scott, K. R. ...                           | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                                | S.          | 39   |
| Scott, Mary ...                            | Nurse Probationer ...  | P.          | 86   |
| Scott, Ralph ...                           | Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley ...                          | ...         | 4  |
| Scully, Alfred Clarke ...                  | Usher, Police Courts ...   | P.          | 78   |
| Scully, Eugene ...                         | Operator, Post Office ...  | P.          | 96   |
| Scully, Francis Peter ...                  | Inspector, Weights and Measures, Police ...                              | P.          | 82   |
| Scully, J. F. ...                          | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...                                  | S., P.      | 64, 100  |
| Scully, John ...                           | Clerk of Works, Survey Office ...  | P.          | 102  |
| Scully, Joseph Michael ...                 | Clerk, Imports and Exports Department ...                                | P.          | 76   |
| Scully, Patrick Rayman ...                 | Clerk, Land Office ...   | P.          | 68   |
| Seah Seng Kang ...                         | Teacher, Raffles Institution ...   | S.          | 47   |
| Seah Teng Pieow ...                        | Clerk, Post Office ...   | S.          | 55   |
| Seah Thiam Sung ...                        | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                                    | S.          | 25   |
| Sebastian, Ambrose ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 94   |
| Sebastian, Soosay ...                      | Tracer, Survey Office ...  | S., P.      | 67, 102  |
| Sedwick, Nathaniel Asher ...               | Officer of Class IV ...  | ...         | 6  |
| See Lin Thoo ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 89   |
| Seet Chee Eng ...                          | Shroff, Post Office ...  | M.          | 113  |
| Seet Kiam Koo ...                          | Clerk, Post Office ...   | S.          | 49   |
| Sells, Herbert Cumberlege ...              | Postmaster-General, S. S. ...  | ...         | 4  |
| Selvadurai, James Shunmugam ...            | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                                    | S.          | 24   |
| Selvanadan, Arokiasamy ...                 | Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...                                   | S.          | 66   |
| Seng Yew Liang ...                         | Clerk, Treasury ...  | S.          | 16   |
| Sennett, Cedric William Arthur ...         | Officer of Class IV ...  | ...         | 6  |
| Sentu ...                                  | Dresser, Medical Department ...  | S.          | 38, 40   |
| Seo Tho Lim ...                            | Clerk, Post Office ...   | S.          | 55   |
| Seow Ban Kiat ...                          | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                                     | M.          | 114  |
| Seow Ban Lee ...                           | Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons Department ...                            | M.          | 109  |
| Seow Ban Seng ...                          | Clerk, Monopolies Department ...   | M.          | 114  |
| Seow Seck Lim ...                          | Clerk, Post Office ...   | S.          | 53   |



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                     | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| Seow Soon Jin ...                    | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                            | S.          | 9  |
| Seow Tiong Watt ...                  | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                             | S.          | 24   |
| Seow Yeok Seit ...                   | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...                           | P.          | 68   |
| Sequerah, John Martinus ...          | Bailiff, Supreme Court ...  | P.          | 107  |
| Servai, Tiyyagarajen Somasundrum ... | Clerk, Audit Office ...   | S.          | 20   |
| Seshachalam, Venkettarayaloo ...     | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 54   |
| Sesho, William David ...             | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 51   |
| Seth, George Galistaun ...           | Solicitor-General, Straits Settlements ...                        | ...         | 4  |
| Shaik Abdul Rahim ...                | Operator, Post Office ...   | P.          | 97   |
| Shaik Abdul Rahim ...                | Clerk, Post and Telegraph ...                                     | P.          | 93   |
| Shaik Choonoo Meah ...               | Clerk, Education Department ...                                   | P.          | 87   |
| Shaik Dawood bin Ismail Sa ...       | 3rd Grade Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Department ... | P.          | 101  |
| Shaik Ibrahim ...                    | Clerk, Stamp Office ...   | P.          | 73   |
| Shaik Ismail bin Shaik Hussain ...   | Clerk, Police ...   | P.          | 81   |
| Shaik Mohamed bin Abdul Kadir ...    | Operator, Post Office ...   | P.          | 97   |
| Shaik Mohamed Tamby ...              | Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...                                | P.          | 77   |
| Shaik Mydin bin Haji Saiboo ...      | Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Office ...               | P.          | 101  |
| Shaik Mydin bin Mohamed Sheriff ...  | Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...                              | P.          | 70   |
| Shaik Noordin ...                    | Shroff, Treasury ...  | P.          | 73   |
| Sharma, Barkat Rai ...               | Punjabi Interpreter, Police Courts ...                            | P.          | 78   |
| Sharma, Karam Chand ...              | Dresser, Medical Department ...                                   | S.          | 40   |
| Sharp, William Joseph Curran ...     | Superintendent, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 89   |
| Shaw, Edwin L. ...                   | Assistant Curator, Gardens ...                                    | S.          | 61   |
| Shaw, Sir Walter Sydney ...          | Chief Justice ...   | S.          | 25   |
| Sheedy, Andrew Joseph ...            | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...                            | S.          | 28   |
| Sheedy, Austin Francis ...           | Inspector of Police ...   | S.          | 29   |
| Sheikh Abdul Karim ...               | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                            | S.          | 9  |
| Shepherd, Frederick Ernest ...       | Warder, Prisons ...   | S., P.      | 34, 82   |
| Shepherdson, John Maximilian ...     | Clerk, Land Office ...  | M.          | 104  |
| Sheriff bin Mydin Pitchay ...        | Peon, External Audit Department ...                               | P.          | 74   |
| Sherwood, Montague Earle ...         | Officer of Class III ...  | ...         | 5  |
| Shim Fook On ...                     | Shroff, Marine Department ...                                     | L.          | 119  |
| Shivasanmugam, Vythilingam ...       | Draftsman, Survey Office ...                                      | S.          | 67   |
| Shuat, Richard ...                   | Draftsman, Survey Office ...                                      | S.          | 67   |
| Siddons, Godfrey Eric ...            | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...                             | S.          | 26   |
| Sih Kim Yow ...                      | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...                          | S.          | 17   |
| Sim Cheang Hooi ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 91   |
| Sim Kooi Lim ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 94   |
| Sim Kwang Lang ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 55   |
| Sim Kwong Kok ...                    | Clerk, Treasury ...   | S.          | 16   |
| Sim Kwong Tow ...                    | Clerk, Education Department ...                                   | S.          | 44   |
| Sim Yean Chuah ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 53   |
| Simon, Thomas Aloysius ...           | Copy-holder, Government Printing Office ...                       | S.          | 11   |
| Simpson, Henry George ...            | Government Veterinary Surgeon ...                                 | P.          | 87   |
| Sin Kee Soon ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 54   |
| Singaram, Krishnasamy ...            | Clerk, Treasury ...   | P.          | 73   |
| Singaravelu, Govindasamy G. ...      | Clerk, Treasury ...   | P.          | 72   |
| Sinha, Kiron Chandra ...             | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                         | S.          | 39   |
| Sinnaduray, Nanniyar Sinnakuddy ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 54   |
| Sinnappah, Appapillay ...            | Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley... ..  | P.          | 70   |
| Sinnasamy, Ponnusamy ...             | Draftsman, Survey Office ...                                      | S.          | 67   |
| Sinnasamy, Sinappa Pillay ...        | Operator, Post Office ...   | P.          | 97   |
| Sinnasamy, Rathinasamy ...           | Clerk, Marine Department ...                                      | S.          | 22, 65   |
| Sinnatamby, P. ...                   | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                       | S.          | 46   |
| Sinnathuray, Velanther ...           | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                       | S.          | 45   |
| Siow Cheng Tiam ...                  | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                        | S.          | 18   |
| Siow, Joseph Paul ...                | Clerk, Treasury ...   | S.          | 16   |
| Sirat ...                            | Label Printer, Gardens ...  | S.          | 62   |
| Sittampalam, Sinnathamby ...         | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                       | S.          | 46   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.               | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| Sithampalam, Marrimuthu ...    | Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...                 | S.          | 26   |
| Slayman bin Mat Taib ...       | Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...        | P.          | 69   |
| Sleiman bin Abdulrani ...      | Forester, Dindings ...                                | S., P.      | 15, 72   |
| Sleman ...                     | Sub-Warder ...  | S.          | 35   |
| Smith, Alfred Rose ...         | European Warder ...                                   | S.          | 33   |
| Smith, Arthur George ...       | European Warder, Prisons ...                          | S.          | 33   |
| Smith, C. ...                  | Assistant Conservator of Forests ...                  | M.          | 106  |
| Smith, Charles Johnston ...    | Senior Surgeon, Medical Department ...                | S.          | 35   |
| Smith, Clifford ...            | Probationary Inspector of Police ...                  | S.          | 30   |
| Smith, E. C. ...               | Inspector of Police ...                               | M.          | 108  |
| Smith, Herbert ...             | Surveyor of Ships, Marine Department ...              | S.          | 23   |
| Smith, Joanna Florence ...     | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                      | P.          | 95   |
| Smith, M. Gordon ...           | Sister, Medical Department ...                        | S.          | 41   |
| Smith, S. B. ...               | Matron, Medical Department ...                        | S.          | 42   |
| Snawi bin Haji Mohamed Isa ... | Vernacular Teacher ...                                | P.          | 88   |
| Snawi bin Mohamed Yunus ...    | Vernacular Teacher ...                                | P.          | 88   |
| Sng Choon Yee ...              | Translator and Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...  | P.          | 72   |
| Soh Cheng Bun ...              | Clerk, Treasury ...                                   | M.          | 106  |
| Soh Choo Seng ...              | Clerk, Audit Office ...                               | S.          | 20   |
| Soh Jin Teck ...               | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                  | S.          | 58   |
| Soh Kim Seng ...               | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...            | S.          | 19   |
| Soh Peng Ann ...               | Sanitary Inspector, Medical Department ...            | M.          | 110  |
| Soh Sam Wee ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | S.          | 50   |
| Solomon, Arulanandum ...       | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | P.          | 90   |
| Somasundram, Ramasamy ...      | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | S.          | 52   |
| Song Eng Chong ...             | Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts ...                | S.          | 25   |
| Song Kee Kuan ...              | Officer-in-charge, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ... | S.          | 18   |
| Song Ong Whatt ...             | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...              | S.          | 17   |
| Song Teik Swee ...             | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                  | P.          | 98   |
| Song Yong Nam ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | S.          | 52   |
| Soo Ah Lim ...                 | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                | S.          | 9  |
| Soo Ah Soo ...                 | Clerk, Audit Office ...                               | S.          | 20   |
| Soo Chong Oi ...               | Clerk, Resident's Office ...                          | L.          | 118  |
| Soo Leong Sow, Anthony ...     | Overseer, Public Works Department ...                 | S.          | 64   |
| Soon Hoe Tian ...              | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...               | P.          | 68   |
| Sopaya, Rayna ...              | Indian Interpreter, District Court ...                | S.          | 28   |
| Sousa, Winnie ...              | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...           | S.          | 45   |
| Southam, O. A. ...             | Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...      | P.          | 87   |
| So v Chan Kit ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | M.          | 113  |
| Sowdagar Singh ...             | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | P.          | 92   |
| Sproule, Percy Julian ...      | Senior Puisne Judge ...                               | S., P.      | 25, 77   |
| Spruyt, Andrew Matthews ...    | Clerk, Government House ...                           | S.          | 8  |
| Spykerman, Alexander ...       | Dresser, Medical Department ...                       | S.          | 38   |
| Spykerman, Francis Charles ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | S.          | 52   |
| Spykerman, Richard ...         | Clerk, Land Office ...                                | M.          | 104  |
| Sta. Maria, Benjamin ...       | Clerk, Audit Office ...                               | M.          | 106  |
| Sta. Maria, Doral ...          | Mail Officer, Post Office ...                         | S.          | 56   |
| Sta. Maria, Emanuel ...        | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                    | M.          | 115  |
| St. Maria, Frederick ...       | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | S.          | 51   |
| Sta. Maria, H. V. ...          | Superintendent of Furniture ...                       | M.          | 115  |
| Sta. Maria, Vincent ...        | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                    | M.          | 115  |
| Sta. Maria, Wilfred ...        | Clerk, Land Office ...                                | M.          | 104  |
| Stallwood, Herbert Athill ...  | Government Architect, Public Works Department ...     | S.          | 64   |
| Stanley, Frank ...             | Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...                 | S.          | 59   |
| Stephens, Peter J. ...         | Overseer, Public Works Department ...                 | S.          | 64   |
| Stephens, Robert ...           | Overseer, Public Works Department ...                 | P.          | 103  |
| Stewart, Charles Campbell ...  | Office Assistant, Treasury ...                        | P.          | 72   |
| Stewart, Frederick Wright ...  | Private Secretary to Puisne Judge ...                 | P.          | 77   |
| Stewart, Reginald John ...     | Inspector of Police ...                               | S.          | 29   |
| Stirling, William George ...   | Extra Assistant Protector of Chinese ...              | S.          | 15   |
| Street, J. ...                 | Janitor, Medical School ...                           | S.          | 37   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                           | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| Stubbs, George Graham ...                  | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                    | S.          | 9  |
| Stubbs, Thomas William ...                 | Accountant, Treasury ...                                  | S.          | 17   |
| Stutchbury, Samuel ...                     | Accountant, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 48   |
| Subbiah, Karumbayaram ...                  | Clerk, District Court ...                                 | P.          | 78   |
| Subbiah, Munyandy ...                      | Pressman, Post Office ...                                 | P.          | 95   |
| Subbiah, Singaraveloo ...                  | Store Clerk, Marine Department ...                        | P.          | 75   |
| Subramaniam, Pakiri ...                    | Foreman-Gardener, Botanical Gardens ...                   | S.          | 61   |
| Subramanian, C. S. ...                     | Supernumerary Clerk ...                                   | S.          | 10   |
| Subramanian, Kanapathipillai ...           | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...                  | S.          | 17   |
| Subramanian, Marimuthu ...                 | Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...                    | S.          | 66   |
| Subramanian, Murugasu ...                  | Clerk, District Court ...                                 | S.          | 28   |
| Subramanian, Sithampara Pillay ...         | Asst. Surveyor & Draftsman, Survey Department ...         | P.          | 101  |
| Subramanyam, Ramasamy ...                  | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                        | S.          | 63   |
| Suleiman Bakhtier ...                      | Mechanic, Government Hill ...                             | S.          | 65   |
| Suleiman bin Noor Mohamed ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                                    | S.          | 53   |
| Sullivan, C. P. ...                        | Probationary Inspector of Police ...                      | P.          | 80   |
| Sultan Marican ...                         | Pressman, Stamp Office ...                                | P.          | 73   |
| Sumner, A. ...                             | Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...                       | S.          | 42   |
| Sundaram, Periasamypillay Shunmuga ...     | Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...       | P.          | 70   |
| Sundarem, Darma ...                        | Clerk, Police Office ...                                  | S.          | 31   |
| Sunder Singh ...                           | Subedar of Police ...                                     | P.          | 80   |
| Suppiah, Doraisamy ...                     | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...                   | S.          | 65   |
| Suppiah, Karthigasu ...                    | Clerk, Government Printing Office ...                     | S.          | 11   |
| Suppiah, M. ...                            | Label Printer, Botanic Gardens ...                        | P.          | 99   |
| Suppian, Kavana Ahna ...                   | Clerk, Director of External Audit Office ...              | S.          | 21   |
| Surin, Albert Augustus ...                 | Clerk, Treasury ...                                       | P.          | 72   |
| Surin, Henry ...                           | Clerk, Land Office ...                                    | P.          | 68   |
| Swamycunnoo, Saiyappa Mudali ...           | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...                | S.          | 12   |
| Swindell, Ven. Frank Guthrie ...           | Colonial Chaplain ...                                     | S.          | 48   |
| Syed Ahmed ...                             | Clerk, Post Office ...                                    | P.          | 90   |
| Syed Alwee Alsree ...                      | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...               | S.          | 45   |
| Syed bin Hussein ...                       | Sergeant-Major of Police ...                              | M.          | 108  |
| Syed Hamad bin Syed Kader Hussein Meah ... | 3rd Grade Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department ...       | P.          | 101  |
| Syed Hussain bin Abdulrahman ...           | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                               | P.          | 80   |
| Syed Ibrahim ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...                                    | P.          | 94   |
| Syed Idrose bin Ahmed ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                    | S.          | 55   |
| Syed Indad Hoosain ...                     | Mail Officer, Post Office ...                             | S.          | 56   |
| Syed Kassim bin Syed Hussein ...           | Clerk, Post Office ...                                    | S.          | 53   |
| Syed Mahfuz Ali bin Syed Maksud Ali ...    | Draftsman, Survey Department ...                          | P.          | 102  |
| Syed Marican bin Yusof ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                                    | S.          | 52   |
| Syed Wazid Ali bin Syed Maksud Ali ...     | Asst. Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...     | P.          | 71   |
| Sykes, George Rognvald ...                 | Officer of Class IV ...                                   | ...         | 6  |
| Symons, Fernando Jane ...                  | Operator, Post Office ...                                 | P.          | 96   |
| Taher bin Kasan ...                        | Sub-Warder ...  | S.          | 34   |
| Tai Peng Wah ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...                                    | P.          | 93   |
| Taib bin Hamid ...                         | Malay Writer and Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah ... | M.          | 105  |
| Taib bin Hamid ...                         | Tracer, District Office, Alor Gajah ...                   | M.          | 105  |
| Talma, Edwy Lyonet ...                     | Collector-General of Income Tax ...                       | S.          | 4  |
| Tamby bin Abdul Karim ...                  | Engineer, Steam-Launch, Marine Department ...             | S.          | 23   |
| Tamby Kechil ...                           | Dresser, Medical Department ...                           | M.          | 109  |
| Tamby Kechil bin Mohamed Daud ...          | Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...            | P.          | 69   |
| Tambyah, Paramu William ...                | Teacher, Education Department ...                         | M.          | 110  |
| Tan Ah Bee ...                             | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                    | S.          | 9  |
| Tan Ah Koon ...                            | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                | S.          | 19   |
| Tan Ah Penn ...                            | Chinese Interpreter of Police ...                         | P.          | 81   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.   | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--------------------|---|-------------|--|
| Tan Ah Teck ...    | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 55   |
| Tan Ah Yoon ...    | Pressman, Government Printing Office ...                    | S.          | 13   |
| Tan Aui ...        | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 56   |
| Tan Bin Guan ...   | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                  | S.          | 18   |
| Tan Bock Lim ...   | Clerk, Imports & Exports Office ...                         | S.          | 24   |
| Tan Boon Guan ...  | Shroff, District and Police Courts ...                      | S.          | 27   |
| Tan Boon Joo ...   | Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley ... | P.          | 69   |
| Tan Boon Kwang ... | Clerk, Marine Department ...                                | S.          | 23   |
| Tan Chan Koon ...  | Dresser, Medical Department ...                             | S.          | 40   |
| Tan Chan Teng ...  | Dresser, Medical Department ...                             | S.          | 40   |
| Tan Choon Poh ...  | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                        | S.          | 58   |
| Tan Cheng Aun ...  | Apprentice, Public Works Department, P. W. ...              | P.          | 103  |
| Tan Cheng Lock ... | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                 | S.          | 46   |
| Tan Cheow Fong ... | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                       | S.          | 24   |
| Tan Chin Leng ...  | Clerk, Forest Department ...                                | S.          | 15   |
| Tan Chuan Huat ... | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                        | S.          | 58   |
| Tan Chuan Kim ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 55   |
| Tan Eng Eam ...    | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 50   |
| Tan Eng Han ...    | Assistant in Anatomy ...                                    | S.          | 37   |
| Tan Eng Kee ...    | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                  | S.          | 19   |
| Tan Gin Ann ...    | Teacher, Education Department ...                           | M.          | 111  |
| Tan Hock Ann ...   | Clerk, Assistant Official Assignee ...                      | P.          | 77   |
| Tan Hock Seng ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | M.          | 113  |
| Tan Hock Swee ...  | Chinese Interpreter, Police Department ...                  | S.          | 31   |
| Tan Hong Keng ...  | Clerk, Veterinary Surgeon's Office ...                      | P.          | 87   |
| Tan Hood Hee ...   | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 51   |
| Tan Joo Khoon ...  | Clerk, Marine Department ...                                | S.          | 22   |
| Tan Joo Yeow ...   | Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...                    | P.          | 71   |
| Tan Kee Chong ...  | Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...    | P.          | 70   |
| Tan Kee Soon ...   | Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...                       | S.          | 26   |
| Tan Kee Tong ...   | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                          | S.          | 63   |
| Tan Keng Teow ...  | Assistant Translator, Chinese Protectorate ...              | S.          | 16   |
| Tan Keng Wee ...   | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                  | S.          | 19   |
| Tan Keng Yam ...   | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                        | M.          | 114  |
| Tan Kim Hock ...   | Shroff, Post Office ...                                     | S.          | 56   |
| Tan Kim Moh ...    | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                      | S.          | 9  |
| Tan Kim Song ...   | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                        | S.          | 59   |
| Tan Kim Swee ...   | Clerk, Land Office ...                                      | M.          | 104  |
| Tan Kim Watt ...   | Artificer, Weights and Measures, Police Department ...      | M.          | 108  |
| Tan Koh Siew ...   | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                      | S.          | 9  |
| Tan Kok Cheng ...  | Bill Collector, Medical Department ...                      | S.          | 42   |
| Tan Kong Beng ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 54   |
| Tan Koon Kiat ...  | Clerk, Medical Department ...                               | M.          | 109  |
| Tan Lye Watt ...   | Cable Joiner, Telephone Exchange ...                        | P.          | 97   |
| Tan Miang Kang ... | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                        | S.          | 58   |
| Tan Miang Teng ... | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                        | S.          | 58   |
| Tan Nain Chow ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 53   |
| Tan Ngoh Kok ...   | Shroff, Post Office ...                                     | S.          | 57   |
| Tan Ong Seng ...   | Clerk, District Court ...                                   | S.          | 27   |
| Tan Peck Kuat ...  | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                  | S.          | 18   |
| Tan Peng Hyan ...  | Shroff, Post Office ...                                     | S.          | 56   |
| Tan Peng Leong ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | M.          | 113  |
| Tan Peng Song ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 50   |
| Tan Phee Eng ...   | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | P.          | 89   |
| Tan Quee Seng ...  | Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...                           | M.          | 105  |
| Tan Say Hye ...    | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 50   |
| Tan Seck Soo ...   | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                        | S.          | 58   |
| Tan Seng Ann ...   | Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...                    | M.          | 105  |
| Tan Sim Guan ...   | Chinese Interpreter of Police ...                           | P.          | 81   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                 | Office.   | Settlement | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|----------------------------------|---|------------|--|
| Tan Siong Teng ...               | Supernumerary Clerk ...                               | S.         | 10   |
| Tan Soon Keat ...                | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                  | P.         | 95   |
| Tan Tee Tee ...                  | Clerk, Health Department ...                          | S.         | 38   |
| Tan Teik Choon ...               | Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...               | P.         | 69   |
| Tan Teik Khim ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | P.         | 91   |
| Tan Teik Lee ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | P.         | 94   |
| Tan Thean Hock ...               | Assistant, Monopolies Department ...                  | P.         | 98   |
| Tan Tian Yan ...                 | Shroff, Police ...                                    | S.         | 32   |
| Tan Wee Kee ...                  | Clerk and Interpreter, Lunatic Asylum ...             | S.         | 37   |
| Tan Woo Kow ...                  | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...              | S.         | 18   |
| Tan Yew Ghee ...                 | Shroff, District and Police Courts ...                | S.         | 27   |
| Tan Yew Koh ...                  | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                 | S.         | 24   |
| Tan Yew Lim ...                  | Clerk, Treasury ...                                   | M.         | 106  |
| Tan Yong Fook ...                | Clerk and Interpreter, Coroner's Office ...           | S.         | 28   |
| Tan Yong Heng ...                | Laboratory Assistant, Analyst's Department ...        | S.         | 39   |
| Tanner, M. ...                   | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...             | S.         | 43   |
| Tathrasamy, Samicunnoopillay ... | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...            | S.         | 12   |
| Tay Ah Kow ...                   | Detective Sub-Inspector ...                           | P.         | 81   |
| Tay Boon Hong ...                | Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...   | S.         | 27   |
| Tay Ewe Chee ...                 | Clerk, Education Department ...                       | P.         | 87   |
| Tay Hooi Soo ...                 | Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...              | P.         | 71   |
| Tay Kim Seng ...                 | Shroff, Post Office ...                               | S.         | 57   |
| Tay Soo Chiang ...               | Chief Copying Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...  | S.         | 8  |
| Tay Tong Seng ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | S.         | 54   |
| Tay Yang Kwee ...                | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...            | S.         | 19   |
| Taylor, Arnold Oswald ...        | Shorthand Typist, Government House ...                | S.         | 8  |
| Taylor, Joseph ...               | European Warder ...                                   | S.         | 33   |
| Taylor, William Herbert ...      | Head of Preventive Service, Government Monopolies ... | S.         | 59   |
| Tee Eng Kheng ...                | Clerk, Police Department ...                          | P.         | 82   |
| Teh Yean Chuan ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | S.         | 93   |
| Teng Teow Guan ...               | Tracer, Survey Department ...                         | P.         | 102  |
| Teng Teow Swee ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | P.         | 91   |
| Teo Beng Ee ...                  | Clerk, Police ...                                     | P.         | 82   |
| Teo Beng Watt ...                | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                  | S.         | 58   |
| Teo Chin Whatt ...               | Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...                | M.         | 116  |
| Teo Choon Eng ...                | Clerk, Survey Office ...                              | S.         | 67   |
| Teo Chwee Ang ...                | Clerk, Police Office ...                              | S.         | 32   |
| Teo Chwee Hock ...               | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...                | M.         | 108  |
| Teo Faow Cheng ...               | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...                | S.         | 31   |
| Teo Geok Lim ...                 | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                  | S.         | 58   |
| Teo Geok Seng ...                | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...            | S.         | 19   |
| Teo Gim Seng ...                 | Clerk, Police ...                                     | S.         | 31   |
| Teo Guan Quee ...                | Store-keeper, Marine Department ...                   | S.         | 23   |
| Teo Siang Hang ...               | Asst. Compositor, Post Office ...                     | S.         | 57   |
| Teo Udang ...                    | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...            | S.         | 19   |
| Teoh Blan Dah ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | P.         | 91   |
| Teoh Chin Huat ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | P.         | 93   |
| Teoh Hood Swee ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | M.         | 112  |
| Teon Beng Geok ...               | Shroff, Stamp Office, Treasury ...                    | S.         | 17   |
| Teow Kap Loong ...               | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...                | P.         | 81   |
| Tham Ah Kan ...                  | Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                        | M.         | 107  |
| Tham Kiat Teat ...               | Dresser, Medical Department ...                       | S.         | 41   |
| Tham Thye Lock ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | S.         | 55   |
| Thambiah, K. ...                 | Asst. Draftsman, Survey Office ...                    | M.         | 116  |
| Thambiah, Kathigasad ...         | Asst. Supervisor, Monopolies Department ...           | M.         | 114  |
| Thambiappah, A. ...              | Dresser, Medical Department ...                       | S.         | 40   |
| Thampiah, Malavarayar ...        | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                 | S.         | 24   |
| Thanacoddy, T. R. S. ...         | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                              | S.         | 25   |
| Theah Khye Choe ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | P.         | 89   |
| Theseira, Arnold ...             | Tracer, District Office, Jasin ...                    | M.         | 105  |
| Theseira, Charles Aloysius ...   | Clerk, Imports and Exports Department ...             | P.         | 76   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                    | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|--|
| Theseira, Clement ...               | Tracer, Survey Office ...                                | M.          | 117  |
| Theseira, David ...                 | Clerk, Land Office ...                                   | M.          | 104  |
| Theseira, Enoch ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 50   |
| Theseira, Joaquim ...               | Overseer, Public Works Department, P. W. ...             | P.          | 103  |
| Theseira, Maximiano Alexander ...   | Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...                | P.          | 100  |
| Theseira, Urban ...                 | Clerk, Police Office ...                                 | M.          | 108  |
| Theseira, Louis Marcellus ...       | Clerk, District Court ...                                | P.          | 78   |
| Theseira, W. A. ...                 | Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...          | P.          | 100  |
| Thiagarajan, V. ...                 | Clerk, Medical Department ...                            | S.          | 36   |
| Thilliambalam, Markandoo ...        | Land Bailiff, Land Office ...                            | S.          | 14   |
| Thio Chan Boh ...                   | Clerk, Medical Department ...                            | S.          | 36   |
| Thomas, Asirvatham ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | M.          | 112  |
| Thomas, Leslie Arding ...           | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...                   | P.          | 79   |
| Thomazios, Augustine ...            | Clerk, Land Office ...                                   | M.          | 104  |
| Thomazios, John ...                 | Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...               | M.          | 116  |
| Thonan Singh ...                    | Clerk, Gambling Suppression ...                          | S.          | 33   |
| Thong Soo Chye ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 52   |
| Threlfall, William Herbert ...      | Assistant Postmaster-General ...                         | S.          | 48   |
| Thum Chun Loon ...                  | Clerk, District Court ...                                | S.          | 27   |
| Thum Hee Wai ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 92   |
| Thumboo, Jabez ...                  | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...              | S.          | 45   |
| Thungavaloo, Shunmugam Mudaliar ... | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...               | S.          | 12   |
| Thuraiappa, William Nagamuttoo ...  | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                  | S.          | 20   |
| Thuraiappah, J. ...                 | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...              | S.          | 60   |
| Timson, Stanley Day ...             | Assistant, Agricultural Inspector ...                    | S.          | 60   |
| Ting Tao Tsung ...                  | Dresser, Medical Department ...                          | S.          | 41   |
| Tipu Sahib ...                      | Sub-Warder ...   | S.          | 35   |
| Tiu Lai Chuan ...                   | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                     | S.          | 59   |
| Toft, Kate ...                      | Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...                      | P.          | 86   |
| Toh Ah Kow ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 92   |
| Toh Cheng Siew ...                  | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                     | P.          | 98   |
| Toh Kim Seng ...                    | Asst., Monopolies Department ...                         | S.          | 59   |
| Toh Ong Watt ...                    | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...               | S.          | 17   |
| Toh Sin Keow ...                    | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...                   | P.          | 81   |
| Toolseram, Jan ...                  | Operator, Post Office ...                                | P.          | 97   |
| Torriss, M. ...                     | Dresser, Medical Department ...                          | P.          | 86   |
| Tota Singh ...                      | Sergeant-Major of Police ...                             | M.          | 108  |
| Towers, Lila Ivy Blossom ...        | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...              | S.          | 45   |
| Towner, Harry Venus ...             | Deputy Colonial Engineer, Public Works Department ...    | S.          | 62   |
| Tree, Francis Thomas ...            | Officer, Class III ...                                   | ...         | 5  |
| Trewin, Harold Percy ...            | Assistant Superintendent, Government Printing Office ... | S.          | 11   |
| Trowell, William John ...           | Surveyor-General of Ships, Straits Settlements ...       | S.          | 23   |
| Tso Yu Jai ...                      | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                     | S.          | 58   |
| Tull, John Cadman ...               | Pathologist, Medical Department ...                      | P.          | 84   |
| Tung Ah Chow ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 55   |
| Tunn, Ernest Henry ...              | Inspector of Police ...                                  | M.          | 108  |
| Turner, Edward Joachin ...          | Mechanician, Post Office ...                             | P.          | 95   |
| Tye Keat Kee ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 94   |
| Tye Wah Gen ...                     | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...                   | P.          | 81   |
| Tyler, James Ernest ...             | Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...           | S.          | 11   |
| Tyte, Lt.-Col. John Howard ...      | Inspector of Prisons, S. S. ...                          | S.          | 33   |
| Udin bin Aji ...                    | Vernacular Teacher ...                                   | P.          | 88   |
| Uj <sup>a</sup> Thin Yeng ...       | Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...    | P.          | 70   |
| Un Ah Tong ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 54   |
| Undasan, Vincent ...                | Copyist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                 | S.          | 10   |
| Ung Guan Hoe ...                    | Clerk, External Audit Office ...                         | P.          | 74   |
| Usope bin Sahib Jan ...             | Overseer, Public Works Department ...                    | M.          | 115  |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                          | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|---|-------------|--|
| Vadivellu, A. P. ...                      | Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department...                          | S.          | 37   |
| Vaithialingam Ramanathan ...              | Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...   | M.          | 105  |
| Vaithinathan, Ramasamy ...                | Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...                                    | S.          | 66   |
| Valberg, Ernest Harold ...                | Clerk, Surveyor-General of Ship's Office ...                              | S.          | 23   |
| Valberg, Irene Maud ...                   | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...  | P.          | 96   |
| Valberg, Ruth Marie ...                   | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...  | P.          | 96   |
| Valepillai, Sinnathamby Kulanthai...      | Clerk, District Court ...   | S.          | 28   |
| Van Buerle, Doris Matilda ...             | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...  | P.          | 96   |
| Van Huizen, William ...                   | Dresser, Medical Department ...   | M.          | 110  |
| Van Kuylenberg, Helena ...                | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                               | S.          | 45   |
| Van Someren, Mascot Theodora ...          | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                               | S.          | 46   |
| Vander Beck, Eustace Cecil ...            | Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...                                 | S.          | 49   |
| Vander Beck, Hubert Leopold ...           | Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                         | S.          | 10   |
| Varella, Armanis Justinian ...            | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...                                     | S.          | 26   |
| Vass, Edwin Joseph ...                    | Clerk, Police Office ...  | S.          | 32   |
| Vathialingam, S. ...                      | Clerk, Police Office ...  | S.          | 32   |
| Vayloo, S. ...                            | Telephone Operator, Post Office ...                                       | M.          | 114  |
| Vedachalam, Vengadachalam ...             | Store-keeper and Salesman of Publications, Government Printing Office ... | S.          | 13   |
| Veerapan, Andiappillay ...                | Operator, Post Office ...   | P.          | 97   |
| Veerappen, Komarasamy ...                 | Clerk, Police Office ...  | P.          | 81   |
| Veerasamy, Narayanasamy ...               | Clerk, Land Office ...  | S.          | 14   |
| Veerasamy, Sabapathy ...                  | Dresser, Medical Department ...   | P.          | 85   |
| Veerasingham, Kasinather Vallipenam ...   | Assistant Surgeon ...   | P.          | 84   |
| Velayuthar, Arunasalam ...                | Tracer, Survey Office ...   | S.          | 67   |
| Velge, George Edward ...                  | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...                         | S.          | 44   |
| Vellupillai Supper ...                    | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                               | S.          | 46   |
| Velu, Kanapathy Komara ...                | Draftsman, Survey Department ...  | P.          | 102  |
| Venables, Oswald Eric ...                 | Officer Class IV ...  | ...         | 6  |
| Verasamy ...                              | Dresser, Medical Department ...   | S.          | 40   |
| Verghese, Richard ...                     | Clerk, Survey Office ...  | S.          | 67   |
| Verghese, William ...                     | Clerk, Medical Department ...   | S.          | 36   |
| Viagulasamy, Arokiasamy ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 52   |
| Viagulasamy, Sandanam ...                 | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...                                | S.          | 13   |
| Vickery, A. R. ...                        | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                                 | S.          | 42   |
| Villanueva, Francisco ...                 | Clerk, Audit Office ...   | S.          | 20   |
| Visvanathan, Karee ...                    | Dresser, Medical Department ...   | P.          | 85   |
| Voules, Hon'ble Arthur Blennerhassett ... | Resident Councillor, Penang ...   | P.          | 68   |
| Vyramuthu, K. ...                         | Herbarium and Museum Assistant ...  | S.          | 61   |
| Vythilingam, Arunasalam ...               | Bailiff, District Court ...   | P.          | 79   |
| Vythilingam, Saravamuthu ...              | Telephone Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                          | S.          | 10   |
| Wahab bin Mohamed Salleh ...              | Mail Officer ...  | S.          | 56   |
| Wahab bin Resat ...                       | Notice Server, Agricultural Department ...                                | S.          | 61   |
| Wahie bin Brahim ...                      | Forester, Dindings ...  | S., P.      | 15, 72   |
| Wahin bin Sipin ...                       | Notice Server, Agricultural Department ...                                | S.          | 61   |
| Wales, Dorothy Maud ...                   | Mistress, Education Department ...  | M.          | 111  |
| Wales, St. John ...                       | Workshop Foreman, Public Works Department...                              | M.          | 115  |
| Waller, Robert Payne ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 89   |
| Walles, M. ...                            | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                                 | S.          | 43   |
| Walton, Bryan Stagg ...                   | Officer of Class IV ...   | ...         | 6  |
| Wan Chee bin Mohamed Hussain ...          | Vaccinator, Medical Department ...  | P.          | 83   |
| Wan Sulong bin Syed Mohamed ...           | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 56   |
| Ward, Frank Dorrington ...                | Chief Assistant Architect, Public Works Dept. ...                         | S.          | 64   |
| Ward, Fredrick John ...                   | Assistant Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones ...              | P.          | 89   |
| Watson, James ...                         | Inspector of Schools ...  | P.          | 87   |
| Waugh, Annie Muriel ...                   | European Mistress, Education Department ...                               | S.          | 47   |
| Watt, E. May ...                          | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                                 | S.          | 43   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                    | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| Watts, Leonard Raymond              | Assistant Engineer Operator   | P.          | 89   |
| Webb, O. S.                         | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department                           | P., M.      | 99, 114  |
| Webster, John Sutton                | Professor of Medicine   | S.          | 37   |
| Wee Ah Soo                          | Assistant, Government Monopolies                                      | S.          | 59   |
| Wee Baba                            | Clerk, Post Office  | S.          | 53   |
| Wee Bak Chua                        | Clerk, Post Office  | S.          | 51   |
| Wee Bak Leng                        | Clerk, Post Office  | S.          | 51   |
| Wee Beng Tat                        | Clerk and Interpreter, Police Office                                  | S.          | 32   |
| Wee Cheng Hee                       | Land Bailiff, Land Office   | S.          | 14   |
| Wee Chin Kok                        | Interpreter, Quarantine Stations and Camps                            | S.          | 38   |
| Wee Eng Guan                        | Clerk, Public Works Department  | M.          | 115  |
| Wee Eng Yong                        | Clerk, District Court   | S.          | 27   |
| Wee Gon Dol                         | Bailiff, Land Office  | S.          | 14   |
| Wee Jit Choon                       | Clerk, Post Office  | M.          | 113  |
| Wee Joo Liew                        | Clerk, Post Office  | S.          | 55   |
| Wee Kuan Hoe                        | Clerk, Post Office  | S.          | 83   |
| Wee May Teng                        | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury                                | S.          | 19   |
| Wee Say Peng                        | Clerk, Post Office  | S.          | 51   |
| Wee Seng Choon                      | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office                                     | S.          | 24   |
| Wee Seng Watt                       | Apprentice, Public Works Department                                   | S.          | 65   |
| Wee Sian Keng                       | Clerk, Public Works Department  | S.          | 63   |
| Wee Soon Chye                       | Clerk, Official Assignee's Department                                 | S.          | 26   |
| Wee Swee Seng                       | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office                                    | S.          | 9  |
| Wee Tiang Wee                       | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury                                | S.          | 19   |
| Wee Wee Poh                         | Supernumerary Clerk   | S.          | 10   |
| Wee Yong Seng                       | Clerk, Post Office  | S.          | 55   |
| Welsh, William                      | European Warder   | S.          | 33   |
| Westerhout, John Hidney Leffler     | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department                                 | P.          | 84   |
| Wheatley, Alexander Herbert         | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department                                 | P.          | 84   |
| White, Capt. David Patrick          | Veterinary Surgeon  | M.          | 110  |
| White, William Arthur               | Director of External Audit  | S.          | 21   |
| Whitehead, Charles Basil            | Assistant Superintendent of Police                                    | P.          | 79   |
| Whitehouse, Bertram Reginald        | Officer of Class IV   | ...         | 6  |
| Whitfield, Lionel Digby             | European Master, Education Department                                 | S.          | 47   |
| Whitley, Michael Henry              | Puisne Judge  | S., P.      | 25, 77   |
| Whitley, Norman Henry Pownall       | Deputy Public Prosecutor, S. S.                                       | S., P.      | 26, 77   |
| Wijewardane, Don Arnold Rana-singhe | Copy Holder, Government Printing Office                               | S.          | 11   |
| Williams, Eric Tregear              | Officer of Class IV   | ...         | 6  |
| Williams, John                      | Special Appointment, Class II, Survey Department                      | S.          | 65   |
| Williams, Selvanayagam Richard      | Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution                                | S.          | 46   |
| Williamson, John William            | European Warder   | S.          | 33   |
| Wills, Daniel                       | Cadet   | ...         | 7  |
| Wilson, Alfred Strachan             | Chief Inspector of Police   | P.          | 79   |
| Wilson, Charles John                | Deputy Registrar of Shipping, Marine Dept.                            | S.          | 22   |
| Wilson, Frank Kershaw               | Officer of Class IV   | ...         | 6  |
| Wilson, George Gordon               | Officer of Class II   | ...         | 5  |
| Wilson, George Michael              | Dresser, Medical Department   | S.          | 39   |
| Wilson, Horatio                     | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury                                  | S.          | 18   |
| Winstedt, Sara                      | Medical Officer   | S.          | 36   |
| Winson, Victor Hantot               | Supt., Money Order Branch, Singapore                                  | M.          | 112  |
| Wintle, Violet                      | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department                                 | S.          | 42   |
| Winton, Elsa Grace                  | Senior Operator, Post Office  | M.          | 113  |
| Wolff, Ernest Charteris Holford     | Director of Education, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States | ...         | 4  |
| Wong Ah Chew                        | Clerk, Post Office  | P.          | 94   |
| Wong Ah Kooi                        | Shroff, Post Office   | P.          | 95   |
| Wong Ah Poh                         | Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office                            | S.          | 13   |
| Wong Ah Soo                         | Supernumerary Clerk   | S.          | 10   |
| Wong Daniel Louis                   | Clerk, Post Office  | P.          | 89   |
| Wong Cheong Way                     | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department                                 | S.          | 39   |



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                  | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| Wong Chuan Heng ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 54   |
| Wong Gain Khyam ...               | Student Teacher, Education Department ...                             | L.          | 118  |
| Wong Kum Seng ...                 | Clerk, Police Office ...  | S.          | 32   |
| Wong Heng Kee ...                 | Shroff, Land Office ...   | P.          | 69   |
| Wong Peng Swee ...                | Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...                             | S.          | 49   |
| Wong Shin Hune ...                | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                                  | S.          | 58   |
| Wong Soon Loy ...                 | Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Medical Department ...                 | P.          | 83   |
| Wong Whey Khun ...                | Assistant Accountant, Government Monopolies ...                       | S.          | 58   |
| Wong Yun Fook ...                 | Clerk, Police Office ...  | S.          | 32   |
| Woodford, Louise ...              | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                             | P.          | 86   |
| Woodford, Mary ...                | Operator, Post Office ...   | P.          | 96   |
| Woodford, Vernon Eustace Randolph | Draftsman, Survey Department ...                                      | M.          | 117  |
| Woodhouse, Alderson ...           | Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...                                 | S.          | 60   |
| Woon Chow Tat ...                 | Clerk, Marine Department ...  | S.          | 22   |
| Woon Seah Leng ...                | Clerk, Attorney-General's Office ...                                  | S.          | 26   |
| Worthington, John ...             | Dresser, Medical Department ...                                       | S.          | 40   |
| Wright, Thomas ...                | European Warder ...   | P.          | 82   |
| Wyatt, Edward Warren Neville      | Officer of Class II ...   | ...         | 5  |
| Wylde, Oscar Alfred John          | Inspector of Police ...   | P.          | 80   |
| Wylie, Louise Jessie ...          | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...                                    | S.          | 48   |
| Xavier, Francis ...               | Shroff, Land Office ...   | S.          | 14   |
| Xavier, William ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 54   |
| Yacob bin Mat ...                 | Dresser, Medical Department ...                                       | P.          | 85   |
| Yacob bin Syed ...                | Mechanician, Telephone Exchange ...                                   | M.          | 114  |
| Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...        | Dresser, Medical Department ...                                       | P.          | 85   |
| Yahaya bin Abdullah ...           | Teacher, Vernacular School ...  | M.          | 111  |
| Yahaya bin Mat Taib ...           | Shroff, Balik Pulau ...   | P.          | 69   |
| Yahayah bin Ebramsah ...          | Overseer, Government Workshop, Public Works Department ...            | L.          | 119  |
| Yahya bin Abdul Rahman ...        | Clerk, Supreme Court ...  | S.          | 25   |
| Yahya bin H. Ahmat ...            | Chauffeur, Post Office ...  | S.          | 57   |
| Yahya bin Taib ...                | Tracer, Survey Department ...   | S.          | 67   |
| Yap Cho Heng ...                  | Asst. Machine Foreman and Stereotyper, Government Printing Office ... | S.          | 13   |
| Yap Ewe Hai ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 56   |
| Yap Fong Seng ...                 | Interpreter, Police ...   | P.          | 81   |
| Yap Jong Siang ...                | Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                             | S.          | 18   |
| Yau Pong ...                      | Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...                        | P.          | 77   |
| Yeap Kok Leong ...                | Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...                               | P.          | 69   |
| Yeap Yam San ...                  | Clerk, Land Office ...  | P.          | 68   |
| Yeo Ah Lek ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 51   |
| Yeo Eng Kwi ...                   | Chinese Student Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...           | S.          | 27   |
| Yeo Hong Seng ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 51   |
| Yeo Jew Wee ...                   | Engine Driver and Carpenter, Botanic Gardens ...                      | S.          | 61   |
| Yeo Kee San ...                   | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...                                | S.          | 31   |
| Yeo Kim Soon ...                  | Shroff, Post Office ...   | S.          | 56   |
| Yeo Koon Guan ...                 | Clerk, Medical Department ...   | S.          | 36   |
| Yeo Meng Kim ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 52   |
| Yeo Meng Siah ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 52   |
| Yeo Say Chye ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 49   |
| Yeo Peng Sim ...                  | Shroff, Post Office ...   | S.          | 56   |
| Yeo Teong Eong ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 92   |
| Yeo Tiang Swee ...                | Senior Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                         | S.          | 25   |
| Yeo Tiang Swee ...                | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                                  | S.          | 58   |
| Yeoh Chiang Hock ...              | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                                    | P.          | 100  |
| Yeoh Choo Lee ...                 | Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...                              | P.          | 71   |
| Yeoh Kim Seng ...                 | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                                  | P.          | 98   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.               | Office.                                      | Settlement | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--------------------------------|--|------------|--|
| Yin Choe Liam ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                       | S.         | 54   |
| Yip bin Sahak ...              | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...      | P.         | 68   |
| Yong Ah Chee ...               | Clerk, Public Works Department ...           | M.         | 115  |
| Yong Heap Woh ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                       | S.         | 51   |
| Yong Kee Teik ...              | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...      | P.         | 68   |
| Yong Kim Chan ...              | Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies | L.         | 119  |
| Yoong Woon Ngean ...           | Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...      | P.         | 69   |
| Youle, Hannah ...              | Sister, Medical Department ...               | S.         | 41   |
| Youp bin Mohamed Saman ...     | Mechanician, Post Office ...                 | P.         | 97   |
| Yuan Chee Foon ...             | Clerk, Post Office ...                       | S.         | 53   |
| Yusof bin Abdul Gani ...       | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                   | S.         | 57   |
| Yusof bin Natarsha ...         | Clerk, Post Office ...                       | S.         | 53   |
| Yusof bin Othman ...           | Sub-Inspector, Police Department ...         | S.         | 31   |
| Yzelman, Victor Ernest ...     | Chief Clerk, Post Office... ..               | S.         | 49   |
| Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad ...    | Teacher, Vernacular School ...               | L.         | 118  |
| Zainol Abidin bin Merhaban ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                       | S.         | 53   |
| Zainol bin Omar ...            | Clerk, Audit Office ...                      | S.         | 20   |
| Zinsmeister, E. ...            | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...    | S.         | 43   |
| Zuzartee, Honorius ...         | Dresser, Medical Department ...              | M.         | 109  |

Section 13.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**PENSIONS.**

---

**PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.**

---

**1922.**

## PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner.                         | Amount<br>of the<br>Pension. | Authority under which<br>the Pension was<br>granted. | Date from which the<br>Pension has been<br>paid. |
|--|------------------------------|--|--|
| <b>SINGAPORE.</b>                          |                              |  |  |
| <i>Political Pensions.</i>                 |                              |  |  |
| Tunku Salayah ... ..                       | 180 00                       | Colonial Government.                                 | 1868.  |
| Sleyman's daughter, Tunku<br>Tengah ... .. | 120 00                       |  | 1st January, 1878.                               |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances.</i>          |                              |  |  |
| Mr. W. Grills ... ..                       | 295 20                       | Secretary of State.                                  | 1st January, 1886.                               |
| Sholay ... ..                              | 21 60                        | Colonial Government.                                 | 1st June, 1886.                                  |
| Mrs. E. Samuels ... ..                     | 113 40                       |  | 4th November, 1886.                              |
| Armoogam ... ..                            | 54 00                        | Secretary of State.                                  | 1st July, 1888.                                  |
| Mr. H. Longhurst ... ..                    | 147 18                       |  | 1st October, 1889.                               |
| „ G. L. Bouchier ... ..                    | 303 33                       | Secretary of State.                                  | 11th October, 1889.                              |
| „ T. I. Rowell ... ..                      | 2,200 00                     |  | 24th October, 1890.                              |
| Noorkhan ... ..                            | 30 60                        | Colonial Government.                                 | 1st January, 1891.                               |
| Sahat ... ..                               | 44 00                        |  | 1st February, 1891.                              |
| Mr. R. A. Told ... ..                      | 211 48                       | Secretary of State.                                  | 10th February, 1891.                             |
| Tan Kim Keat ... ..                        | 374 00                       | Colonial Government.                                 | 1st March, 1891.                                 |
| Aboobackersah ... ..                       | 56 10                        |  | 1st January, 1892.                               |
| Sir E. L. O'Malley ... ..                  | 1,000 00                     | Secretary of State.                                  | 19th October, 1892                               |
| Janab ... ..                               | 27 00                        | Colonial Government.                                 | 1st June, 1893.                                  |
| Sart Darney ... ..                         | 35 20                        |  | 1st October, 1893.                               |
| Smitha ... ..                              | * 46 35                      | Colonial Government.                                 | Do.  |
| Yong Neuk Siong ... ..                     | 190 00                       |  | 1st January, 1895.                               |
| Goodameah ... ..                           | 23 80                        | Colonial Government.                                 | Do.  |
| Babansah ... ..                            | 52 80                        |  | 1st July, 1895.                                  |
| Mr. W. Morris ... ..                       | 387 17                       | Secretary of State.                                  | 23rd August, 1895.                               |
| Mr. L. J. Baker ... ..                     | † 2,255 00                   | Secretary of State.                                  | 7th January, 1896.                               |
| „ R. H. Dexter ... ..                      | 433 83                       | Colonial Government.                                 | 17th April, 1896.                                |
| „ D. Roper ... ..                          | 352 58                       |  | 16th May, 1896.                                  |
| Lee Pan Hock ... ..                        | 154 13                       | Colonial Government.                                 | 1st September, 1897.                             |
| Mr. M. McDonough ... ..                    | 24 37                        |  | 1st January, 1899.                               |
| Baboo ... ..                               | 34 20                        | Colonial Government.                                 | 1st June, 1900.                                  |
| Mr. V. A. Fernandez ... ..                 | 200 00                       |  | 15th September, 1900.                            |
| „ F. Rappa ... ..                          | 198 00                       | Secretary of State.                                  | 6th June, 1900.                                  |
| „ J. H. H. Jarrett ... ..                  | 564 00                       |  | 1st December, 1900.                              |
| Ven. Archdn. J. Perham ... ..              | 1,440 00                     | Colonial Government.                                 | 1st February, 1901.                              |
| Mr. W. Symonds ... ..                      | 538 91                       |  | Do.  |
| Matapi bin Payina ... ..                   | 48 00                        | Colonial Government.                                 | 1st July, 1901.                                  |
| Mr. J. Brind ... ..                        | 320 18                       | Secretary of State.                                  | 18th June, 1901.                                 |
| Slayman ... ..                             | 176 25                       | Colonial Government.                                 | 6th August, 1901.                                |
| Mr. A. G. Hoeden ... ..                    | 394 33                       |  | 1st September, 1901.                             |
| Haji Ahmat ... ..                          | 106 60                       | Secretary of State.                                  | Do.  |
| Mr. E. H. Bell ... ..                      | 2,384 00                     |  | 18th October, 1901.                              |
| „ H. Birch ... ..                          | 724 80                       | Colonial Government.                                 | 21st May, 1902.                                  |
| „ W. Martin ... ..                         | 619 75                       |  | 12th September, 1902.                            |
| Verapen ... ..                             | 29 70                        | Secretary of State.                                  | 1st August, 1902.                                |
| Dr. T. S. Kerr ... ..                      | 2,627 33                     |  | 19th December, 1902.                             |
| Sir F. A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G. ... ..      | 3,099 57                     | Colonial Government.                                 | 13th January, 1904.                              |
| Kavena Baboo ... ..                        | 46 20                        |  | 26th June, 1904.                                 |
| Gooroomeah ... ..                          | 66 00                        | Secretary of State.                                  | 1st September, 1904.                             |
| Mr. F. P. Penrose ... ..                   | 700 00                       |  | 1st January, 1905.                               |
| Soliman ... ..                             | 75 90                        | Colonial Government.                                 | 1st March, 1905.                                 |
| Haji Ali bin Baki ... ..                   | 126 00                       |  | Do.  |
| Mr. W. J. Foley ... ..                     | £7-8-5                       | Colonial Government.                                 | 11th September, 1905.                            |
| Kam Boon Poh ... ..                        | 544 00                       |  | 1st November, 1905.                              |
| Dorani bin Ali ... ..                      | 138 60                       | Secretary of State.                                  | 10th February, 1906.                             |
| Mr. F. G. Penney ... ..                    | 4,612 78                     |  | 16th February, 1906.                             |
| „ George Newman ... ..                     | 480 00                       | Colonial Government.                                 | 17th April, 1906.                                |
| „ W. R. Collyer ... ..                     | £622-14-5                    |  | 6th May, 1906.                                   |

\* Pensioner reported not traceable in India, vide India 1421/02.

† Increased pension, vide S. of S. 12014/20.

## PENSIONS.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.  | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement.  |
|--|---|---------------------------------|--|
|  | \$ c.   |                                 |  |
| Grandchild of the Sultan of Johore, by whom<br>Singapore was ceded to Great Britain<br>in 1819. ... .. | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| Great-grandchild of Do. ... ..   | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| Warder, Criminal Prison ... ..   | 864 00  | 77                              | Disabled by injuries received in<br>the execution of his duty.         |
| Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court ... ..   | 72 00   | 95                              | Age.   |
| Matron, Criminal Prison ... ..   | 378 00  | 76                              | Infirmity of mind.   |
| Office-keeper, Treasury ... ..   | 120 00  | 85                              | Infirmity of body.   |
| Warder, Criminal Prison ... ..   | 1,008 00  | 73                              | Do.  |
| Assistant Superintendent of Works ... ..   | 2,400 00  | 68                              | Ill-health.  |
| Principal Civil Medical Officer ... ..   | 6,000 00  | 91                              | Infirmity of body.   |
| Peon, Government House ... ..  | 96 00   | 67                              | Do.  |
| Do. ... ..   | 108 00  | 65                              | Do.  |
| European Warder ... ..   | 960 00  | 72                              | Do.  |
| Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department ... ..  | 660 00  | 83                              | Do.  |
| Native Warder, Criminal Prison ... ..  | 180 00  | 85                              | Do.  |
| Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ... ..  | 12,000 00   | 80                              | Do.  |
| Lascar, Harbour Department ... ..  | 96 00   | 85                              | Age and Infirmity of body.   |
| Signalman, Harbour Department ... ..   | 120 00  | 64                              | Infirmity of body.   |
| Native Warder ... ..   | 144 00  | 94                              | Age and Infirmity of body.   |
| Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ... ..   | 600 00  | 69                              | Abolition of Office.   |
| Peon to Chief Justice ... ..   | 84 00   | 75                              | Infirmity of body.   |
| Peon, Government House ... ..  | 120 00  | 77                              | Do.  |
| European Warder, Gaols ... ..  | 840 00  | 72                              | Do.  |
| Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department ... ..  | 3,600 00  | 68                              | Abolition of Office.   |
| European Warder, Gaols ... ..  | 1,200 00  | 76                              | Infirmity of body.   |
| Do. ... ..   | 1,152 00  | 74                              | Do.  |
| 2nd Clerk, Medical Department ... ..   | 480 00  | 62                              | Do.  |
| Steward, General Hospital ... ..   | 960 00  | 75                              | Infirmity of mind and body.  |
| Peon to Puisne Judge ... ..  | 108 00  | 67                              | Infirmity of body.   |
| Bailiff, Court of Requests ... ..  | 732 00  | 68                              | Do.  |
| Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office ... ..  | 792 00  | 55                              | Do.  |
| European Master ... ..   | 2,160 00  | ...                             | Do.  |
| Colonial Chaplain ... ..   | 4,800 00  | 77                              | Age.   |
| European Warder ... ..   | 1,440 00  | 68                              | Infirmity of body.   |
| Peon, Coroner's Department ... ..  | 120 00  | 80                              | Do.  |
| European Warder ... ..   | 1,104 00  | 71                              | Do.  |
| Engine-Driver, Government Dredger ... ..   | 480 00  | 72                              | Do.  |
| Senior Dresser and Vaccinator ... ..   | 780 00  | 66                              | Do.  |
| Native Warder ... ..   | 216 00  | 76                              | Age.   |
| Superintendent of Police, Singapore ... ..   | 4,800 00  | 76                              | Do.  |
| Chief Warder ... ..  | 1,680 00  | 72                              | Infirmity of body.   |
| Senior Warder ... ..   | 1,440 00  | 72                              | Infirmity of body.   |
| Caretaker, Prison Cemetery ... ..  | 108 00  | 85                              | Do.  |
| Principal Civil Medical Officer ... ..   | 7,200 00  | 66                              | Infirmity of body.   |
| Governor, Straits Settlements ... ..   | £5,000-0-0  | 73                              | ...  |
| Office-keeper, Police Courts ... ..  | 132 00  | 73                              | Infirmity of body.   |
| Messenger, Government House ... ..   | 120 00  | 78                              | Age.   |
| Asst. Supdt. of Works and Surveys, P. W. D. ... ..   | 2,700 00  | 57                              | Under section 3, clause 5, of the<br>Pensions Ord. No. XXVIII of 1902. |
| Serang, Marine Department ... ..   | 276 00  | 67                              | Infirmity of body.   |
| Do. ... ..   | 252 00  | 67                              | Do.  |
| Usher, Police Courts ... ..  | 600 00  | 64                              | Age.   |
| Shroff, Stamp Office ... ..  | 960 00  | 72                              | Do.  |
| Serang, Lighthouses ... ..   | 252 00  | 71                              | Do.  |
| Colonial Secretary, S. S. ... ..   | 8,927 97  | 66                              | Infirmity of body.   |
| Warder, Civil Prisons ... ..   | 1,472 75  | 65                              | Do.  |
| Attorney-General, S. S. ... ..   | £1,500 00   | 79                              | Age.   |

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Name of Pensioner.                      | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|---|------------------------|--|--|
| SINGAPORE—Continued.                    |                        | § c.   |  |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i> |                        |  |  |
| M. R. Ragavelu Naidu ...                | 72 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 22nd July, 1906.                           |
| Goh Song Tian ...                       | 360 00                 |  | 1st November, 1906.                        |
| Lieut.-Colonel E. G. Pennefather ...    | 1,680 00               | Secretary of State.                            | 18th December, 1906.                       |
| Captain A. H. Boldero ...               | * £238-0-0             | Colonial Government.                           | 28th December, 1906.                       |
| Mr. H. B. N. C. Trotter ...             | £544-0-0               |  | 7th March, 1907.                           |
| Sir J. A. Swettenham ...                | 1,399 05               | Secretary of State.                            | 3rd May, 1907.                             |
| Mr. F. de Rozario ...                   | 780 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 23rd September, 1907.                      |
| „ E. C. H. Hill ...                     | 4,550 00               | Secretary of State.                            | 13th December, 1907.                       |
| „ G. A. Fernandez ...                   | 900 00                 |  | 1st May, 1908.                             |
| „ J. Longue ...                         | 300 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 8th July, 1908.                            |
| Tan Kim Bong ...                        | 288 00                 |  | 1st July, 1908.                            |
| Junied bin Hadjee Abdul Agris ...       | 66 00                  |  | 11th August, 1908.                         |
| Mr. A. T. Dew ...                       | £10 00                 |  | 29th June, 1908.                           |
| Mr. L. J. Shepherdson ...               | 1,110 00               |  | 1st February, 1909.                        |
| Almat bin Din ...                       | 79 05                  |  | 1st April, 1909.                           |
| Baboo bin Mydin ...                     | 87 00                  |  | 11th March, 1909.                          |
| Mr. A. C. Waller ...                    | 552 00                 |  | 7th June, 1909.                            |
| Mohamed Tyer ...                        | 84 00                  |  | 1st April, 1909.                           |
| Mrs. Catherine Hansen ...               | 252 00                 |  | 8th July, 1909.                            |
| Aboo ...                                | 48 33                  | Secretary of State.                            | 1st September, 1909.                       |
| Mr. J. W. W. Hogan ...                  | 1,500 00               |  | 4th February, 1910.                        |
| Miss M. A. Hill ...                     | 264 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st December, 1909.                        |
| Hooi Ah Meng ...                        | 67 77                  |  | 1st March, 1910.                           |
| Drepal ...                              | 75 90                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st July, 1910.                            |
| Mr. J. Francis ...                      | 690 00                 |  | 1st June, 1910.                            |
| Mahtier bin Baseran ...                 | 68 20                  | Secretary of State.                            | 1st February, 1910.                        |
| Mr. C. J. Irving (Junior) ...           | £15-16-1               |  | 22nd March, 1910.                          |
| „ T. G. A. Scully ...                   | £100-0-0               | Colonial Government.                           | 1st November, 1910.                        |
| Sir W. T. Taylor ...                    | £150-17-0              | Secretary of State.                            | 1st October, 1910.                         |
| Dr. J. Leask ...                        | 2,520 00               |  | 20th December, 1910.                       |
| Mangun ...                              | 80 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st December, 1910.                        |
| Mr. E. C. C. Howard ...                 | 1,840 00               | Secretary of State.                            | 23rd July, 1910.                           |
| Ali bin Molut ...                       | 138 60                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st December, 1910.                        |
| Mr. P. D'Cunha ...                      | 374 00                 |  | 1st February, 1911.                        |
| „ P. H. Nunis ...                       | 840 00                 | Native States.                                 | 1st March, 1911.                           |
| Sir E. W. Birch, K.C.M.G. ...           | 2,566 47               |  | 6th March, 1911.                           |
| Dr. D. K. McDowell ...                  | £160-2-5               | Do.  | 29th January, 1911.                        |
| Wong Ah Tshung ...                      | 30 60                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st March, 1911.                           |
| W. Jacob ...                            | 57 00                  |  | 1st February, 1911.                        |
| Bachameah ...                           | 22 10                  | Native States.                                 | 1st May, 1911.                             |
| Syed Hussien ...                        | 69 60                  |  | 1st June, 1911.                            |
| Mr. E. Dunster ...                      | £37-16-8               | Colonial Government.                           | 14th June, 1911.                           |
| Suruju Ra ...                           | 27 00                  |  | 1st August, 1911.                          |
| Nore bin Mustapah ...                   | 58 37                  | Colonial Government.                           | Do.  |
| Ahmad de Majer ...                      | 72 00                  |  | 1st March, 1912.                           |
| Sim Kim Watt ...                        | 180 00                 | Secretary of State.                            | 1st March, 1912.                           |
| Mr. H. N. Ridley ...                    | 2,443 50               |  | Do.  |
| R. Mustan ...                           | 116 53                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st April, 1912.                           |
| Mr. M. Hellier ...                      | £229-10-0              |  | 19th January, 1912.                        |
| J. Dorai ...                            | 306 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st February, 1912.                        |
| N. Gudumeah ...                         | 58 50                  |  | 1st May, 1912.                             |
| Mr. C. Pang ...                         | 960 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st September, 1912.                       |
| Drahman bin Ahmat ...                   | 128 70                 |  | 20th March, 1912.                          |
| Mahaballi ...                           | 48 00                  | Secretary of State.                            | 1st August, 1912.                          |
| Mr. P. M. Murphy ...                    | 1,240 00               |  | 7th November, 1912.                        |
| Tan Tiam Keat ...                       | 600 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 10th September, 1912.                      |
| Gani ...                                | 48 30                  |  | 1st June, 1912.                            |
| Haji bin Tamby ...                      | 42 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 16th September, 1912.                      |
| Mr. S. P. Sesho ...                     | * 270 72               |  | 13th October, 1912.                        |
| J. Mariasusey ...                       | 99 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st January, 1912.                         |
| Mr. R. J. Caldera ...                   | 340 00                 |  |  |

Increased pension, vide S. of S. 7908/19.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.                | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | \$ c.   |                                 |                         |
| Native Sub-Warder, Prisons ...                                 | 240 00  | 78                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Marine<br>Department ... | 720 00  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...                         | 6,297 74  | 72                              | Age.                    |
| Master Attendant, S. S. ...                                    | £840 00   | 77                              | Do.                     |
| Postmaster-General, S. S. ...                                  | £1,020 00   | 62                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Colonial Secretary, S. S. ...                                  | 12,436 00   | 75                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, Class I, Land Office ...                                | 1,800 00  | 53                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Auditor-General, S. S. ...                                     | 1,800 00  | ...                             | ...                     |
| Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...                         | 1,800 00  | 62                              | General inefficiency.   |
| Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...                                | 2,100 00  | 54                              | Adjudicated a Bankrupt. |
| Clerk, Class II, Audit Office ...                              | 1,080 00  | 46                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| 1st Class Pressman, Government Printing Office ...             | 240 00  | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Deputy Master Attendant ...                                    | £266.12   | 69                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...                         | 2,220 00  | 57                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Postman, General Post Office ...                               | 204 00  | 68                              | Age.                    |
| Bill Collector, Government Printing Office ...                 | 240 00  | 68                              | Do.                     |
| Warder, Prisons ...  | 1,440 00  | 63                              | Infirmity of mind.      |
| Signalman, Marine Department ...                               | 144 00  | 73                              | Age.                    |
| Matron, Female Prison ...                                      | 840 00  | 63                              | Failing vision.         |
| Gate Porter, Lunatic Asylum ...                                | 193 33  | 60                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Assistant Surgeon ...  | 3,000 00  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Nurse, General Hospital ...                                    | 720 00  | 72                              | Age.                    |
| Lighthouse Serang, Malacca ...                                 | 162 67  | 60                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...                             | 276 00  | 67                              | Age.                    |
| Draftsman, Survey Department ...                               | 1,380 00  | 62                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lascar, Marine Department ...                                  | 132 00  | 67                              | Age.                    |
| Demarcation Officer ...  | 2,400 00  | 53                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                      | £225 00   | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Colonial Secretary, S. S. ...                                  | 10,800 00   | 73                              | Age.                    |
| Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital ...                   | 6,500 00  | 66                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...                                 | 240 00  | 68                              | Do.                     |
| Official Assignee ...  | 4,800 00  | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Engineer, Steam Launches ...                                   | 396 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Stamp Vendor, General Post Office ...                          | 660 00  | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds ...                             | 1,800 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| British Resident, Perak ...                                    | 10,800 00   | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S. ...                        | £1,200 00   | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Notice Server, Protector of Chinese ...                        | 216 00  | 66                              | Age.                    |
| Second-class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...             | 360 00  | 54                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Process Server, Police Court ...                               | 156 00  | 66                              | Age.                    |
| Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                 | 192 00  | 54                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Warder, Singapore Prisons ...                                  | £250 00   | 63                              | Ill-health.             |
| Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...                                  | 180 00  | 63                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lighthouse Serang ...  | 184 00  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Sub-warder, Prisons ...  | 216 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Chinese Interpreter, Police ...                                | 660 00  | ...                             | Inefficiency.           |
| Director of Gardens ...  | 5,430 00  | 65                              | Age.                    |
| House Servant, Government House ...                            | 184 00  | 60                              | Inefficiency.           |
| Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Malacca ...                | £510 00   | 60                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Clerk, District Court ...                                      | 1,080 00  | 42                              | Do.                     |
| Peon, Supreme Court ...  | 156 00  | 68                              | Age.                    |
| Vaccinator, Medical Department ...                             | 1,440 00  | 65                              | Age.                    |
| Engineer, Marine Department ...                                | 396 00  | 62                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...                                  | 228 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Commander, Colonial Steamer ...                                | 2,400 00  | 65                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, General Post Office ...                                 | 1,800 00  | 51                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Peon, Chinese Protectorate ...                                 | 168 00  | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Serang, Marine Department ...                                  | 336 00  | 55                              | Defective eyesight.     |
| Store-keeper, Singapore Government Railway ...                 | 1,560 00  | 67                              | Age.                    |
| Traffic Clerk, Railway ...                                     | 540 00  | 60                              | } Abolition of Office.  |
| Inspector of Ways and Works, Railway ...                       | 2,040 00  | ...                             |                         |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                      | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|---|------------------------|--|--|
| SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>            |                        |  |  |
|   |                        | \$ c.  |  |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i> |                        |  |  |
| B. J. Mirandah ...                      | 50 67                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st January, 1912.                         |
| J. Pereira ...                          | 12 71                  |  |  |
| V. Canagapushnam ...                    | 12 37                  |  |  |
| H. Supiramaniam ...                     | 100 00                 |  |  |
| B. H. James ...                         | 100 00                 |  |  |
| P. Silvanayagam ...                     | 100 00                 |  |  |
| A. Bounaparte ...                       | 12 00                  |  |  |
| D. Abeyeweera ...                       | 108 00                 |  |  |
| Mr. P. J. Gomes ...                     | 288 00                 |  |  |
| K. Marimuthu ...                        | 71 50                  |  |  |
| V. Kandiah ...                          | 100 00                 |  |  |
| Mr. E. J. Johnson ...                   | 120 00                 |  |  |
| A. Rock ...                             | 80 00                  |  |  |
| Tan Beng Teck ...                       | 500 00                 |  |  |
| S. Sathasivam ...                       | * 192 00               | Colonial Government.                           | 1st November, 1912.                        |
| Perianayagasamy Pillay                  | 375 00                 |  | 1st January, 1912.                         |
| Supaya Naidu, son of Kupasamy           |                        |  | 1st February, 1913.                        |
| Naidu ...                               | 84 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Mr. W. C. Suter ...                     | 2,480 00               |  | Do.  |
| S. Sopaien ...                          | 180 00                 |  | 30th December, 1912.                       |
| Tan Pong Guan ...                       | 682 00                 |  | 4th March, 1913.                           |
| Ramasamy ...                            | 52 50                  |  | 26th March, 1913.                          |
| A. Ruthnasamy ...                       | 224 00                 |  | 1st May, 1913.                             |
| Sinnasamy ...                           | 26 60                  |  | 19th July, 1913.                           |
| R. Arokiasamy ...                       | 45 00                  |  | 9th February, 1912.                        |
| Mr. F. Stanley ...                      | 840 00                 |  | 10th December, 1913.                       |
| Tan Kan ...                             | 32 00                  |  | 21st May, 1913.                            |
| Mr. C. V. Norris ...                    | 1,950 00               |  | 1st October, 1913.                         |
| " H. H. Norris ...                      | 792 00                 | Secretary of State.                            | 21st November, 1913.                       |
| " E. C. McClelland ...                  | 1,026 00               | Colonial Government.                           | 19th July, 1913.                           |
| Li Ah Sik ...                           | 1,120 00               |  | 1st October, 1913.                         |
| Dr. G. D. Freer ...                     | £253-2-6               |  | 23rd October, 1913.                        |
| Mr. J. O. Anthonisz, c.m.g.             | 4,290 00               |  | 1st February, 1914.                        |
| " H. Laughler ...                       | £200                   |  | 1st January, 1914.                         |
| Hassan bin Ripin ...                    | 121 80                 |  | Do.  |
| Mat bin Bakar ...                       | 38 00                  |  | 1st February, 1914.                        |
| Mr. J. B. K. Palmer ...                 | 722 00                 |  | 16th March, 1914.                          |
| " T. Rayney ...                         | £40-8-9                |  | 1st January, 1914.                         |
| Ong Kim Hok ...                         | 496 00                 |  | 22nd March, 1914.                          |
| Mr. W. G. Bell ...                      | £350                   |  | 21st December, 1914.                       |
| Yayah bin Manap ...                     | 63 00                  |  | 1st April, 1914.                           |
| Mr. W. A. Cuscaden ...                  | £660                   |  | 3rd March, 1914.                           |
| " W. Cumberledge ...                    | £97-19-7               |  | 1st October, 1914.                         |
| Chan Seng Watt ...                      | 288 00                 | Secretary of State.                            | 1st May, 1914.                             |
| Mr. R. Derry ...                        | 825 91                 |  | 16th May, 1914.                            |
| " J. A. Howard ...                      | £215-1-8               |  | 20th April, 1914.                          |
| Mr. C. J. Bateman ...                   | £42                    |  | 23rd May, 1914.                            |
| " H. Hubbard ...                        | 1,015 00               |  | 1st September, 1914.                       |
| Shaik Ibrahim ...                       | 58 50                  |  | Do.  |
| Sir W. H. Hyndman Jones                 | £933-0-7               |  | 4th July, 1914.                            |
| Eusope bin Awang ...                    | 59 00                  |  | 1st October, 1914.                         |
| Ahmat bin Ismail ...                    | 16 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Mr. J. D'Arango ...                     | * 125 14               |  | 3rd November, 1914.                        |
| Ven. Arch. H. C. Izard                  | £198-6-8               |  | 1st November, 1914.                        |
| Tye Meng ...                            | 85 05                  |  | 1st January, 1915.                         |
| Sheik Mydin ...                         | 65 10                  |  | Do.  |
| Mr. D. A. Yzelman ...                   | 480 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | Do.  |
| " A. P. Pennefather                     | 102 00                 |  | Do.  |
| " R. H. Young ...                       | £320-0-0               |  | 3rd May, 1915.                             |
| Commander C. A. Radcliffe               | £255-0-0               |  | 1st November, 1915.                        |

\* Colony's Share.



PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.                          | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement.   |
|--|---|---------------------------------|---|
|  | \$    c.  |                                 |   |
| Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...                                   | 380 00  | 42                              | Abolition of Office.  |
| Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...  | 381 39  | ...                             |   |
| Station Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...                                    | 370 98  | ...                             |   |
| Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...                                   | 600 00  | ...                             |   |
| Do. ...  | 600 00  | ...                             |   |
| Do. ...  | 600 00  | ...                             |   |
| Ticket Collector, Railway, Singapore ...                                 | 360 00  | ...                             |   |
| Clerk, Locomotive Department, Railway, S. ...                            | 540 00  | ...                             |   |
| Chief Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...                                      | 1,440 00  | ...                             |   |
| Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...  | 476 67  | ...                             |   |
| Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...                                   | 600 00  | ...                             | Infirmity of body.<br>Abolition of Office.<br>Defective eyesight. |
| Guard, Railway, Singapore ...  | 720 00  | ...                             |   |
| Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...                                   | 480 00  | ...                             |   |
| Shroff, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore ...                              | 1,200 00  | ...                             |   |
| Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...                                   | 840 00  | ...                             | Infirmity of body.<br>Do.   |
| Light-keeper, Marine Department ...                                      | 900 00  | 61                              |   |
| Senior Sub-warder, Prisons ...   | 240 00  | 62                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                             | 4,800 00  | 62                              | Do.   |
| Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                                     | 1,848 00  | 56                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...                      | 1,320 00  | 52                              | Do.   |
| Attendant, General Hospital ...  | 168 00  | 66                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| 1st Class Compositor, Government Printing<br>Office ...                  | 430 00  | 57                              | Do.   |
| Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                                    | 168 00  | 53                              | Do.   |
| Clerk, Government Railway Department ...                                 | 360 00  | ...                             | Abolition of Office.  |
| Chief Warder, Prisons ...  | 1,800 00  | 65                              | Age.  |
| Shoemaker, Police Department ...   | 240 00  | ...                             | Do.   |
| Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries,<br>Medical Department ... | 3,000 00  | 65                              | Do.   |
| Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                                     | 1,980 00  | ...                             | Ill-health.   |
| Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...                              | 2,280 00  | 65                              | Age.  |
| Chinese Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office ...                               | 2,400 00  | 65                              | Do.   |
| Principal, Medical School ...  | £1,000-0-0  | 57                              | Ill-health.   |
| Treasurer, Straits Settlements ...                                       | 7,800 00  | 62                              | Do.   |
| European Master, Grade I ...   | £480-0-0  | 63                              | Age.  |
| Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department ...                                | 216 00  | 60                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Postman, Post Office ...   | 240 00  | 43                              | Do.   |
| Clerk, Class II, Registry, Supreme Court ...                             | 1,140 00  | 58                              | Do.   |
| Driver, Government Railways ...  | £200 00   | 52                              | Do.   |
| Clerk, Class II, Chinese Protectorate ...                                | 960 00  | 59                              | Do.   |
| Postmaster-General, S. S. ...  | £1,000-0-0  | 48                              | ...   |
| Orderly to Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...                             | 180 00  | 60                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...                                   | £1,200-0-0  | ...                             | Age.  |
| Senior Warder, Prisons ...   | £226-2-1  | 62                              | Do.   |
| Chinese Interpreter, Police ...  | 720 00  | 64                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Curator, Botanic Gardens ...   | 2,400 00  | 61                              | Do.   |
| Head of Preventive Service, Govt. Mon. Dept. ...                         | £445-0-0  | 60                              | Do.   |
| Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department ...                                    | £150-0-0  | 46                              | Infirmity of mind.  |
| Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...  | 2,100 00  | 50                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| House Servant, Government House ...                                      | 180 00  | 58                              | Do.   |
| Chief Justice, S. S. ...   | £2,000-0-0  | 74                              | Age.  |
| Postman, Class I, Post Office ...  | 205 22  | 50                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Expressman, Post Office ...  | 120 00  | 46                              | Do.   |
| Special Class Clerk, High Commissioner's Office ...                      | 2,160 00  | 57                              | Ill-health.   |
| Colonial Chaplain ...  | £700-0-0  | 53                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Postman, Class I, Post Office ...  | 252 10  | 63                              | Age.  |
| Tape-bearer, Marine Surveyor's Office ...                                | 168 00  | 57                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Teacher, Class IV, Education Department ...                              | 720 00  | 74                              | Age.  |
| Do. do. ...  | 720 00  | 64                              | Do.   |
| Chief Surveyor, Survey Branch, P. W. D. ...                              | £480-0-0  | 64                              | Do.   |
| Master Attendant, Straits Settlements ...                                | £900 0-0  | 61                              | Infirmity of body.  |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                      | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|---|------------------------|--|--|
| SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>            |                        |  |  |
|   |                        | \$ c.  |  |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Goh Nee Kiam ...                        | 814 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 29th July, 1915.                           |
| Abdoo ...                               | 264 00                 |  | 1st October, 1915.                         |
| S. Kader ...                            | 69 30                  |  | 1st December, 1915.                        |
| Tan Ah Seng ...                         | 27 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Avena Tolasi Pillay ...                 | 60 75                  |  | 1st January, 1916.                         |
| Mr. A. S. Pestana ...                   | 880 00                 | Secretary of State.                            | 25th March, 1916.                          |
| " H. Chevallier ...                     | *† \$1,849-34          |  | 1st April, 1916.                           |
| Lias bin Hassan ...                     | 100 00                 |  | 1st May, 1916.                             |
| Mr. J. B. Elcum ...                     | *£447-11-4             |  | 5th March, 1916.                           |
| Mohd. Hassan bin Omar ...               | 72 00                  |  | 1st April, 1916.                           |
| Mr. F. W. Eber ...                      | 1,600 00               |  | 1st August, 1916.                          |
| Suprayan ...                            | 42 00                  |  | 1st June, 1916.                            |
| Ravena Supayah ...                      | 60 75                  |  | 1st June 1916.                             |
| Mr. W. W. Wilson ...                    | 960 00                 |  | 2nd May, 1916.                             |
| Mr. A. Stuart ...                       | 1,800 00               |  | 28th November, 1916.                       |
| Omar bin Dirmah ...                     | 82 80                  |  | 1st July, 1916.                            |
| Inche A. Hamid bin Ahmad ...            | * 92 88                |  | 13th August, 1916.                         |
| Mr. R. S. Fry ...                       | 1,700 00               |  | 30th November, 1916.                       |
| Taib ...                                | 20 88                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st August, 1916.                          |
| Mr. J. S. Klass ...                     | 960 00                 |  | 13th December, 1916.                       |
| " J. S. Monteiro ...                    | 960 00                 |  | 1st October, 1916.                         |
| " Tan Seng Khee ...                     | 320 00                 |  | 14th October, 1916.                        |
| " C. M. Van Cuylenburg ...              | £253-6-8               |  | 1st December, 1916.                        |
| " W. H. Trusdale ...                    | £36-0-0                |  | 1st November, 1916.                        |
| A. C. S. Mudaliyar ...                  | 66 12                  |  | Do.  |
| Sethumbrum Pillay ...                   | 72 00                  |  | 6th April, 1917.                           |
| J. Borgonah ...                         | 1,520 00               |  | 1st April, 1917.                           |
| R. Paulusz ...                          | 760 00                 |  | 10th March, 1917.                          |
| Sri Mangal ...                          | 22 44                  |  | 1st July, 1917.                            |
| Ahmad bin Isahak ...                    | 123 72                 |  | 1st January, 1917.                         |
| Mat Itam bin Tamby ...                  | 40 20                  |  | Do.  |
| Hassan I ...                            | 60 84                  |  | Do.  |
| Haji Sukor ...                          | 43 20                  |  | Do.  |
| Drahman bin Dribuk ...                  | 250 80                 |  | Do.  |
| Abdul Kader ...                         | 56 64                  |  | Do.  |
| Dollah ...                              | 32 40                  |  | 1st May, 1917.                             |
| K. Tamby Rajah ...                      | 480 00                 |  | 1st July, 1917.                            |
| Sir Walter Egerton ...                  | *£462-14-10            |  | 1st April, 1917.                           |
| H. O. Felsing ...                       | 899 00                 |  | 1st December, 1917.                        |
| E. P. Holloway ...                      | 1,320 00               |  | 1st September, 1917.                       |
| Sir Thomas de M. L. Braddell ...        | *£220-10-9             |  | 13th October, 1917.                        |
| D. C. Perreau ...                       | 480 00                 |  | 10th April, 1917.                          |
| Mr. Walter Peacock ...                  | £287-10-0              |  | 9th November, 1917.                        |
| Ahmat bin Yayah ...                     | 217 92                 |  | 1st October, 1917.                         |
| Bachameah ...                           | 44 04                  |  | 1st January, 1918.                         |
| Suleiman ...                            | 128 64                 |  | Do.  |
| Kechik bin Senin ...                    | 68 76                  |  | Do.  |
| Rokani ...                              | 62 40                  |  | 1st February, 1918.                        |
| Abdul Kader ...                         | 22 56                  |  | 3rd March, 1918.                           |
| Mr. Wong Wan On ...                     | 880 00                 |  | 7th May, 1918.                             |
| M. J. McNair ...                        | £69-13-4               |  | 22nd July, 1918.                           |
| G. B. Arokiasamy ...                    | 48 00                  |  | 1st November, 1918.                        |
| Mr. E. H. Sheares ...                   | † 300 00               |  | 17th November, 1918.                       |
| C. A. Christiansen ...                  | * 155 24               |  | 1st August, 1918.                          |
| J. S. Isaac ...                         | 384 72                 |  | 1st January, 1919.                         |
| Haji Saman <i>alias</i> Draman ...      | 104 00                 |  | Do.  |
| Sappan ...                              | 33 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Hassan bin Bakar ...                    | 113 87                 |  | Do.  |

\* Colony's Share.

† Revised Pension, *vide* C. S. 3424/20.‡ Increased Pension, *vide* P. W. D. 1127/18.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.                                | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | \$ c.   |                                 |                         |
| Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Court                                 | 1,320 00  | 59                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Department                                      | 396 00  | 67                              | Age.                    |
| Peon, Supreme Court  | 168 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Serang, Light-house, Marine Department   | 216 00  | 61                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Head peon, Audit Office  | 180 00  | 61                              | Age.                    |
| Boarding Officer, Marine Department  | 1,320 00  | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Officer, Class II, Civil Service, S. S.  | 11,400 00   | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Senior Sub Warder, Prisons   | 240 00  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S.  | £1,200-0-0  | 61                              | Infirmity of mind.      |
| Teacher, Class II, Vernacular School   | 240 00  | 56                              | Inefficiency.           |
| Clerk, Special Class, Stamp Office   | 2,400 00  | 61                              | Age.                    |
| Peon, Supreme Court  | 168 00  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Head Peon, Treasury  | 180 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk, Class II, Post Office   | 1,800 00  | 56                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Dept.                                 | 3,600 00  | 61                              | Age.                    |
| 1st Grade, Sub Warder, Prisons   | 216 00  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office                                      | 480 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer<br>for Time Balls, Marine Department | 3,000 00  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Gardener, Lunatic Asylum, Medical  | 132 00  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Dresser, Grade I, Hospital and Dispensary                                      | 1,440 00  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Do. do.  | 1,440 00  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Shroff, Grade II, Land Office  | 960 00  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector, Public Works Department   | £400-0-0  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| European Warder, Prisons   | £225-0-0  | 43                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Postman, Class I, Post Office  | 252 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Grade Sub Warder, Prisons  | 216 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk, Special Class, Attorney-General's Office                                | 2,400 00  | 60                              | Age.                    |
| Asst. Registering Officer, Medical Department                                  | 2,400 00  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Attendant, Lunatic Asylum  | 180 00  | 50                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School  | 300 00  | 60                              | Age.                    |
| Serang, Steam Launch, Marine Department  | 288 00  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Tindal, Marine Department  | 168 00  | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Lascar do.   | 144 00  | 70                              | Do.                     |
| Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Department                                      | 396 00  | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Peon, Supreme Court  | 168 00  | 58                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Serang, Lighthouses, Marine Department   | 216 00  | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Land Bailiff, Land Office  | 1,200 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| First Magistrate   | £1,300-0-0  | 64                              | Age.                    |
| 1st Grade Draftsman, Survey Branch, P. W. D.                                   | 1,860 00  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Chief Clerk, General Post Office   | 2,283 00  | 54                              | Inefficiency.           |
| Attorney-General, S. S.  | £1,500-0-0  | 65                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, Class II, G. P. O.  | 1,320 00  | 55                              | Inefficiency.           |
| Protector of Chinese   | £750-0-0  | 48                              | Ill-health.             |
| Master, Steam Yacht <i>Sea Belle</i> , Marine                                  | 1,440 00  | 60                              | Age.                    |
| Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office  | 168 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine   | 396 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Teacher, Vernacular School   | 240 00  | 64                              | Old age.                |
| Weaver, Lunatic Asylum   | 192 00  | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Caretaker, Public Works Department   | 144 00  | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries                                  | 2,400 00  | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Head Nurse, General Hospital   | £220-0-0  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| 2nd Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office                                    | 360 00  | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Store-keeper, Public Works Department  | 900 00  | 59                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, Class II, Treasury  | 1,080 00  | 37                              | Ill-health.             |
| Clerk, Botanical Gardens   | 1,140 00  | 50                              | Inefficiency.           |
| Lascar, Marine   | 156 00  | 59                              | Age.                    |
| Watchman, Tanah Merah Magazine, Police   | 120 00  | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Teacher, Class II-B, Vernacular Schools, Edu-<br>cation                        | 244 00  | 63                              | Do.                     |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                       | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|--|------------------------|--|--|
| SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>             |                        |  |  |
| Superannuation Allowances— <i>Contd.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Abdul Rajak ...                          | † 30 72                | Colonial Government.                           | 1st February, 1919.                        |
| Binasary ...                             | † 87 72                |  | Do.  |
| Mr. J. C. Harper ...                     | † £229-6-9             |  | 1st March, 1919.                           |
| „ F. Rodriguez ...                       | † 3,186 67             |  | 27th August, 1919.                         |
| Mohamed Fusofo ...                       | 76 00                  |  | 1st July, 1919.                            |
| Mr. E. Prior ...                         | † 2,565 00             |  | 8th July, 1919.                            |
| Shaik Mydin ...                          | † 102 24               |  | 1st August, 1919.                          |
| Mr. K. R. Hanitsch ...                   | 2,133 00               |  | 8th July, 1919.                            |
| „ M. T. Rodrigues ...                    | † 525 33               |  | 1st July, 1919.                            |
| „ H. J. Murrell ...                      | † 2,041 67             |  | 15th October, 1919.                        |
| Aching ...                               | 50 64                  |  | 1st July, 1919.                            |
| Mr. E. E. J. Carter ...                  | † 1,350 00             |  | 26th October, 1919.                        |
| „ A. B. Leicester ...                    | † 518 74               |  | 16th October, 1919.                        |
| I. Meldrum ...                           | † 760 00               |  | 14th July, 1919.                           |
| Sir Arthur H. Young, K.C.M.G. ...        | † £542-2-5             |  | 19th December, 1919.                       |
| Mr. E. G. Broadrick ...                  | †† 5,086 41            |  | 3rd September, 1919.                       |
| „ T. Howard ...                          | †† 795 94              |  | 11th March, 1919.                          |
| Juwala Singh ...                         | † 44 07                |  | 24th September, 1919.                      |
| J. B. Innes ...                          | †† 1,626 21            |  | 19th December, 1919.                       |
| Haji Husin ...                           | †† 59 04               |  | 1st November, 1919.                        |
| Cheon Keng Liat ...                      | † 532 00               |  | 1st February, 1920.                        |
| Mr. F. H. J. Leynard ...                 | † 2,000 00             |  | 8th March, 1920.                           |
| Hassan bin Sukor ...                     | † 121 08               |  | 1st January, 1920.                         |
| Lebar bin Ismail ...                     | † 161 16               |  | Do.  |
| Mr. J. Fane ...                          | † 1,108 00             |  | 3rd March, 1920.                           |
| Husin bin Ibrahim ...                    | † 465 55               |  | 1st February, 1920.                        |
| Mr. A. Smith ...                         | † 3,520 00             |  | 20th April, 1920.                          |
| Awang bin Hussain ...                    | † 126 00               |  | 1st January, 1920.                         |
| Shaik Farid ...                          | † 73 44                |  | 29th March, 1920.                          |
| Saman bin Suboh ...                      | † 304 00               |  | 1st January, 1920.                         |
| Chachang ...                             | † 94 32                |  | 1st February, 1920.                        |
| Mr. S. Mackendray ...                    | † 343 50               |  | 28th March, 1920.                          |
| „ A. Marlow ...                          | † 1,695 00             |  | 24th May, 1920.                            |
| „ W. Craig ...                           | † 3,862 50             |  | 12th September, 1920.                      |
| „ F. O. Woodford ...                     | † 412 11               |  | 1st January, 1920.                         |
| „ A. J. Coleman ...                      | † 2,008 33             |  | 10th September, 1920.                      |
| Mr. A. J. d'Conceicao ...                | † 1,841 67             |  | 1st October, 1920.                         |
| „ C. J. W. Burt ...                      | † 2,947 00             |  | 25th November, 1920.                       |
| „ R. J. Bartlett ...                     | † 2,656 00             |  | 25th May, 1920.                            |
| V. Govindasamy ...                       | † 502 67               |  | 1st October, 1920.                         |
| Mr. F. Belfield ...                      | †† 634 89              |  | 1st June, 1920.                            |
| Dr. S. H. R. Lucy ...                    | †† 2,576 53            |  | 23rd November, 1920.                       |
| Babu bin S. Manu ...                     | † 85 80                |  | 1st December, 1920.                        |
| Mr. G. R. de Souza ...                   | † 1,890 58             |  | 1st October, 1920.                         |
| „ R. Little ...                          | †† 325 68              |  | 22nd December, 1919.                       |
| Lim Swee Tin ...                         | † 748 00               |  | 1st December, 1920.                        |
| V. B. Tambiah ...                        | †† 370 75              |  | 19th February, 1920.                       |
| Dr. F. B. Croucher ...                   | †† 6,475 00            |  | 14th November, 1920.                       |
| Mr. J. M. Rozells ...                    | †† 59 91               |  | 1st February, 1920.                        |
| „ L. P. Ebdon ...                        | †† 5,620 83            |  | 18th December, 1919.                       |
| „ J. M. Jansen ...                       | †† 48 33               |  | 1st December, 1920.                        |
| Sir E. L. Brockman ...                   | †† 4,311 73            |  | 13th September, 1920.                      |
| Mr. J. V. Martin ...                     | †† 750 15              |  | 24th July, 1920.                           |
| Ladin bin Ahmat ...                      | † 213 72               |  | 1st January, 1921.                         |
| Mohamed Taha bin Ismail ...              | † 680 00               |  | Do.  |
| A. Joseph ...                            | † 119 40               |  | Do.  |
| A. H. Lemon ...                          | †† 4,096 23            |  | 13th February, 1921.                       |
| J. W. Salmon ...                         | † 3,480 00             |  | 1st September, 1921.                       |
| E. Bacon ...                             | † 3,143 00             |  | 28th April, 1921.                          |
| Ram Singh ...                            | † 655 67               |  | 29th March, 1921.                          |
| D. M. Fernandez ...                      | † 1,120 00             |  | 1st June, 1921.                            |

\* Increased pension vide P. W. D. 1127/18.

† Colony's Share.

‡ Revised Pension.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.      | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | £ c.  |                                 |                         |
| Peon, Registry, Supreme Court ...                    | 204 00  | 58                              | Age.                    |
| Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...                        | 300 00  | 51                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Senior Warder, Prisons ...                           | 4,200 00  | 56                              | Age.                    |
| Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries        | 4,800 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Engine Driver, Public Works Dept. ...                | 480 00  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Superintendent, Reformatory ...                      | 5,400 00  | 54                              | Ill-health.             |
| Peon, Government House ...                           | 300 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Director, Raffles Museum and Library ..              | 3,600 00  | 61                              | Age.                    |
| Chief Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...          | 960 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Senior Warder, Prisons ...                           | 4,200 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Lascar, Marine ...                                   | 156 00  | 53                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Warder, Prisons ...                                  | 3,600 00  | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...                     | 1,440 00  | 33                              | Infirmity of mind.      |
| Nursing Sister, General Hospital ...                 | 2,400 00  | 46                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Governor, S.S. ...                                   | £5,000-0-0  | 68                              | Age.                    |
| British Resident, Selangor ...                       | £1,200-0-0  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Locomotive Foreman, F.M.S. Railways ...              | 4,500 00  | 43                              | Defective vision.       |
| Pressman, Printing Office ...                        | 240 00  | 33                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Judicial Commissioner, F.M.S. ...                    | 14,400 00   | 59                              | Age.                    |
| Caretaker, English Schools, Education ...            | 180 00  | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk, Class II, Criminal Courts ...                 | 1,680 00  | 33                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...                      | 3,000 00  | 57                              | Age.                    |
| Serang, Marine ...                                   | 456 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...                 | 528 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Warder, Prisons ...                                  | 3,600 00  | 48                              | Ill-health.             |
| Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...                      | 1,020 00  | 57                              | Age.                    |
| Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...            | 5,280 00  | 56                              | Ill-health.             |
| Mail Officer, Post Office ...                        | 504 00  | 57                              | Age.                    |
| Peon, Audit Office ...                               | 168 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Serang, Steam Launches, Marine ...                   | 456 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Lascar, Marine ...                                   | 228 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Lighthouse Keeper, Marine ...                        | 1,080 00  | 49                              | Infirmity of mind.      |
| Warder, Prisons ...                                  | 3,600 00  | 52                              | Age.                    |
| Asst. Postmaster General, Post Office ...            | 9,000 00  | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Warder, Prisons ...                                  | 1,440 00  | 52                              | ... ..                  |
| Commander, Colonial Steamer "Sea Mew,"<br>Marine ... | 6,000 00  | 57                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, Special Class, Police ...                     | 3,120 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Chief Warder, Prisons ...                            | 5,040 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector of Schools, S. & M. ...                    | 7,680 00  | 43                              | Ill-health.             |
| Clerk, Class II, Supreme Court ...                   | 1,560 00  | 36                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Legal Adviser, F. M. S. ...                          | 14,400 00   | 58                              | Age.                    |
| Principal Civil Medical Officer, S.S. ...            | 14,400 00   | 54                              | .....                   |
| Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                | 240 00  | 52                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Bailiff, Land Office ...                             | 2,940 00  | 61                              | Age.                    |
| Asst. Superintendent of Chandu, Perak ...            | 4,320 00  | 42                              | Inefficiency.           |
| Asst. Accountant, Government Monopolies ...          | 2,880 00  | 57                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy ...                      | 1,680 00  | 45                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Chief Medical Officer ...                            | 12,600 00   | 56                              | Medical grounds.        |
| Special Class Clerk, Resident's Office, Perak        | 3,120 00  | 50                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Puisne Judge, S. S. ...                              | 14,400 00   | 57                              | Age.                    |
| Assistant Auditor, Kelantan ...                      | 4,320 00  | 42                              | Medical grounds.        |
| Chief Secretary, F. M. S. ...                        | 26,400 00   | 57                              | Age.                    |
| Executive Engineer, P. W. D., F. M. S. ...           | 9,300 00  | 44                              | Medical grounds.        |
| First Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office, S.    | 684 00  | 56                              | Age limit.              |
| Teacher Class I, Vernacular Schools ...              | 1,020 00  | 57                              | Age.                    |
| First Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office        | 732 00  | 56                              | Ill-health.             |
| British Resident, Selangor ...                       | 16,800 00   | 58                              | Age.                    |
| Financial Assistant of Police ...                    | 5,220 00  | 56                              | Age limit.              |
| Asst. Superintendent, Post Office ...                | 5,040 00  | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Clerk Class II, Medical ...                          | 1,680 00  | 37                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk Class II, Police Court, Legal ...              | 1,680 00  | 54                              | Do.                     |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                             | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|--|------------------------|--|--|
| SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>                   |                        |  |  |
|  |                        | \$ c.  |  |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances—Consolidated.</i> |                        |  |  |
| B. A. Cator ...                                | † 4,007 50             | Colonial Government.                           | 20th July, 1921.                           |
| J. R. O. Aldworth ...                          | *† 507 22              |  | 22nd May, 1920.                            |
| Hamid Ahmad Ismail ...                         | † 1,600 00             |  | 10th April, 1921.                          |
| Teruvengadam ...                               | † 69 72                |  | 1st April, 1921.                           |
| L. Rangel ...                                  | † 1,000 00             |  | 18th May, 1921.                            |
| Chan Eng Choon ...                             | † 550 55               |  | 11th January, 1921.                        |
| Ali bin Haji Eusope ...                        | † 690 00               |  | 2nd May, 1921.                             |
| G. Upratia ...                                 | † 577 74               |  | 31st December, 1920.                       |
| T. H. Nonis ...                                | † 2,330 50             |  | 9th June, 1921.                            |
| A. Hale ...                                    | † 3,975 00             |  | 1st June, 1921.                            |
| Miss M. A. Buxton ...                          | † 2,187 50             |  | 1st September, 1921.                       |
| Thomas Walley ...                              | † 1,595 00             |  | 1st October, 1921.                         |
| B. Nonis ...                                   | † 1,293 00             |  | 1st July, 1921.                            |
| Vayna Veerasamy ...                            | † 85 44                |  | 1st September, 1921.                       |
| T. de Silva ...                                | † 730 00               |  | 12th July, 1921.                           |
| Png Kong Teck ...                              | † 604 33               |  | 1st November, 1921.                        |
| A. M. Longue ...                               | † 337 25               |  | 1st November, 1921.                        |
| Permeswar Roy I ...                            | † 81 90                |  | 21st October, 1921.                        |
| Tan Beng Poh ...                               | † 504 00               |  | 12th October, 1921.                        |
| H. L. Sumner ...                               | † 3,839 17             |  | 1st November, 1921.                        |
| H. W. Firmstone ...                            | † 8,300 00             |  | 12th December, 1921.                       |
| Noor ...                                       | † 92 76                |  | 1st November, 1921.                        |
| R. M. Rajasuriar ...                           | *† 189 48              |  | 19th June, 1921.                           |
| V. Pakirisamy ...                              | † 87 72                |  | 1st January, 1922.                         |
| W. W. Chopard ...                              | † 1,680 00             |  | 1st February, 1922.                        |
| Dollah ...                                     | † 79 20                |  | 1st January, 1922.                         |
| Ahmat bin Draman ...                           | † 262 20               |  |  |
| Ahmat ...                                      | † 95 52                |  |  |
| Lep ...  | † 228 00               |  |  |
| Cassim ...                                     | † 117 00               |  |  |
| Bahing ...                                     | † 93 96                |  |  |
| Mokmin ...                                     | † 95 76                |  |  |
| A. E. G. Coveney ...                           | † 4,800 00             |  |  |
| C. M. Phillips ...                             | † 5,175 00             |  |  |
| A. M. de Fontaine ...                          | † 1,358 86             |  |  |
| Lim Boon Pin ...                               | † 252 64               |  |  |
| Mhd. Hussin bin Mahaboob ...                   | † 187 20               | Colonial Government.                           | 1st April, 1922.                           |
| Francis Ina ...                                | † 88 80                |  | 1st January, 1922.                         |
| Naseroon ...                                   | † 123 72               |  | Do.  |
| Mohamed Baboo ...                              | † 99 96                |  | 15th February, 1922.                       |
| Wee Lian Bee ...                               | † 421 67               |  | 11th January, 1922.                        |
| H. S. Sugars ...                               | *† 118 56              |  | 27th February, 1921.                       |
| Satinarayan ...                                | † 97 34                |  | 3rd March, 1922.                           |
| R. Gopalsami ...                               | † 680 90               |  | 22nd June, 1922.                           |
| A. Heath ...                                   | † 1,773 33             |  | 16th November, 1922.                       |
| V. Knight ...                                  | † 1,758 33             |  | 2nd August, 1922.                          |
| Bijou bin Ali ...                              | † 108 96               |  | 1st October, 1921.                         |
| Asmatullah ...                                 | † 69 72                |  |  |
| Abbas Ali ...                                  | † 77 76                |  |  |
| F. J. Piggott ...                              | *† 7,232 56            |  |  |
| E. F. Rodrigues ...                            | † 600 17               |  |  |
| Dr. A. J. McClosky ...                         | *† 385 42              |  |  |
| Sir E. Merewether ...                          | † 3,010 00             |  |  |
| F. X. Holmberg ...                             | † 3,120 00             |  |  |
| Shaik Ahmad Ally Alhindi ...                   | † 2,160 00             |  |  |
| R. J. Wilkinson c. m. g. ...                   | * £466.0.6             |  |  |
| Ram Neera Singh ...                            | † 132 97               |  | 10th March, 1922.                          |
| B. M. Ambrose ...                              | † 133 92               |  | 15th September, 1922.                      |
| Haji Mohamed Said bin Naim ...                 | † 353 60               |  | 1st January, 1922.                         |
| E. Edwards ...                                 | † 1,620 00             |  | Do.  |
| F. J. Hallifax ...                             | † 6,965 00             |  | 21st February, 1922.                       |
| W. C. P. Keun ...                              | † 4,160 00             |  | 1st April, 1922.                           |
| Arsat bin Abdul Halim ...                      | † 315 20               |  | 1st June, 1922.                            |
|  |                        |  | 1st January, 1922.                         |

\* Colony's share. † Revised Pension. ‡ Joint Pension S. S. and F. M. S.

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension has been paid.   | Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|--|--|---------------------------|----------------------|
|  | \$ c.  |                           |                      |
| Master Attendant, S. S. ...                    | 12,600 00  | 57                        | Age.                 |
| British Resident, Negri Sembilan ...           | 15,600 00  | 54                        | Do.                  |
| Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...           | 3,000 00   | 52                        | Heart disease.       |
| Peon, Registry, Supreme Court, Legal ...       | 240 00   | 66                        | Age.                 |
| Storekeeper and Printer, Prisons ...           | 1,500 00   | 62                        | Do.                  |
| Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...          | 1,029 60   | 51                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Chief Compositor, Printing Office ...          | 1,080 00   | 55                        | Do.                  |
| Clerk of Works, S'pore Government Railways     | 2,640 00   | 53                        | Age.                 |
| Chief Clerk, Post Office ...                   | 3,540 00   | 53                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries  | 6,000 00   | 57                        | Age.                 |
| European Mistress, English Schools ...         | 4,500 00   | 46                        | Do.                  |
| European Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...          | 3,600 00   | 51                        | Age limit.           |
| Senior Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries ... | 2,160 00   | 56                        | Age limit.           |
| Head Peon, Land Office ...                     | 252 00   | 49                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Bailiff, District Court ...                    | 1,800 00   | 47                        | Do.                  |
| Clerk, Class II, Medical ...                   | 1,680 00   | 34                        | Do.                  |
| Boarding Officer, Marine Department            | 1,140 00   | 36                        | Do.                  |
| Subwarder Grade II, Prisons ...                | 324 00   | 48                        | Do.                  |
| Clerk, Class II, Medical ...                   | 1,680 00   | 32                        | Do.                  |
| Inspector of Schools, S. & M., Education ...   | 10,800 00  | 42                        | Ill-health.          |
| Director of Education, S.S. & F.M.S.           | 14,400 00  | 54                        | Age limit.           |
| Lascar, Harbour Department, Marine ...         | 240 00   | 61                        | Age.                 |
| Clerk Class I, F.M.S. Railways ...             | 1,800 00   | 56                        | Age limit.           |
| Head Peon, Attorney General's Office ...       | 264 00   | 48                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Clerk, Class I, Police Courts, Legal ...       | 2,520 00   | 57                        | } Age limit.         |
| Cassab, Marine Department ...                  | 288 00   | 55                        |                      |
| Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...             | 576 00   | 55                        |                      |
| Lascar, Marine ...                             | 240 00   | 55                        |                      |
| Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...             | 576 00   | 55                        |                      |
| Signalman, Marine ...                          | 240 00   | 55                        |                      |
| Lascar, Marine ...                             | 240 00   | 55                        |                      |
| Do. ...  | 240 00   | 55                        |                      |
| Chief Surveyor, Survey Department              | 7,200 00   | 55                        |                      |
| Principal, Raffles Institution, Education ...  | 10,800 00  | 53                        |                      |
| Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...          | 2,520 00   | 48                        | Age.                 |
| Shroff, Grade II, Currency Note Branch         |  |                           | Infirmity of body.   |
| Treasury ...                                   | 1,080 00   | 41                        | Infirmity of mind.   |
| Assistant Head Postman, Post Office ...        | 420 00   | 54                        | Age limit.           |
| Female Attendant, Hospitals and Dispensaries   | 300 00   | 59                        | Old Age.             |
| Attendant, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...      | 300 00   | 55                        | Do.                  |
| Process Server, Police Courts, Legal ...       | 300 00   | 48                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Shroff, Grade II, Land Office ...              | 1,200 00   | 35                        | Mental deficiency.   |
| Medical Officer, Medical ...                   | 8,100 00   | 39                        | Medical grounds.     |
| 1st Grade Sub-Warder, Prisons ...              | 348 00   | 45                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Clerk Class I, Imports and Exports ...         | 2,040 00   | 38                        | Do.                  |
| Senior Warder, Prisons ...                     | 4,200 00   | 51                        | Age.                 |
| Curator, Raffles Museum ...                    | 6,000 00   | 56                        | Age limit.           |
| Serang C. G. S. "Sea Mew", Marine ...          | 420 00   | 41                        | Abolition of Office. |
| Do. ...  | 420 00   | 39                        | Do.                  |
| Tindal C. G. S. "Sea Mew", Marine ...          | 300 00   | 48                        | Do.                  |
| Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements ...     | 14,400 00  | 55                        | Age limit.           |
| Land Bailiff, Land Office ...                  | 1,560 00   | 55                        | Do.                  |
| House Surgeon, General Hospital ...            | 12,600 00  | 55                        | Do.                  |
| Asst. Colonial Secretary Straits Settlements   | 8,400 00   | 63                        | Old Age.             |
| Inspector, Public Works Department ...         | 4,680 00   | 56                        | Age limit.           |
| Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, Legal ...    | 3,240 00   | 55                        | Do.                  |
| Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...    | £1,500-0-0   | 55                        | Do.                  |
| Head Watchman, Reformatory ...                 | 384 00   | 50                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Storekeeper, Composing Room, Government        |  |                           |                      |
| Printing Office ...                            | 504 00   | 57                        | Age limit.           |
| Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...     | 624 00   | 56                        | Do.                  |
| Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department...  | 4,800 00   | 55                        | Do.                  |
| Collector of Land Revenue ...                  | 12,600 00  | 51                        | Do.                  |
| Accountant, Government Monopolies ...          | 6,240 00   | 53                        | Age.                 |
| Mail Officer, General Post Office ...          | 576 00   | 57                        | Age limit.           |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                          | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|---|------------------------|--|--|
| <b>SINGAPORE—<i>Continued.</i></b>          |                        |  |  |
| <i>Charitable Allowances.</i>               |                        |  |  |
|   | \$ c.                  |  |  |
| Mrs. Hoad ... ..                            | 480 00                 | Secretary of State.                            | 31st July, 1896.                           |
| Molino ... ..                               | 120 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st July, 1900.                            |
| Mr. V. E. Wicks ... ..                      | £18-0-0                | Secretary of State.                            | 1st November, 1906.                        |
| Diana Wray ... ..                           | 300 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 10th May, 1908. Until death or remarriage. |
| Mrs. S. Sopaien (Veerasamy Veeramah) ... .. | 420 00                 |  | 30th December, 1912.                       |
| Mrs. E. A. Gardiner ... ..                  | 468 00                 | Secretary of State.                            | 25th September, 1913.                      |
| „ H. Hodson ... ..                          | £45-0-0                | Do.  | 1st July, 1913.                            |
| „ A. E. Whittle ... ..                      | £50-0-0                | Do.  | 16th February, 1915.                       |
| „ Isabel de Souza ... ..                    | † 600 00               | Colonial Government                            | 26th November., 1920.                      |
| Mrs. M. Tyrell ... ..                       | £30-0-0                | Secretary of State.                            | 29th April, 1921.                          |
| „ F. Anthonisz ... ..                       | £100-0-0               | Secretary of State.                            | 29th May, 1921.                            |
| H. J. Murrell ... ..                        | £75-0-0                | Secretary of State.                            | 1st July, 1921.                            |
| Mrs. E. M. Gregory ... ..                   | £48-12-5               | Secretary of State.                            | 20th August, 1921.                         |
| E. Braun ... ..                             | 360 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st January, 1922.                         |
| Mrs. L. E. Sheppard ... ..                  | £50 00                 | Secretary of State.                            | 7th June, 1919.                            |
| Mrs. Maria Lee ... ..                       | 240 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st October, 1922.                         |
| <i>Police Pensions.</i>                     |                        |  |  |
| Chinasamy ... ..                            | 156 00                 |  | 1st November, 1879.                        |
| Kadersahib ... ..                           | 84 00                  |  | 1st December, 1881.                        |
| Ebrahim bin Santang ... ..                  | 33 60                  |  | 1st October, 1880.                         |
| Hoosain ... ..                              | 66 00                  |  | 1st April, 1888.                           |
| Mat ... ..                                  | 60 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Dorasamy ... ..                             | 57 60                  |  | 30th September, 1890                       |
| Alli bin Mydin ... ..                       | 33 43                  |  | 9th December, 1890.                        |
| Tahib ... ..                                | 66 00                  |  | 1st May, 1891.                             |
| Tachanamoottee ... ..                       | 71 74                  |  | 1st June, 1891.                            |
| Syed bin Etam ... ..                        | 148 68                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st September, 1892.                       |
| Rostam ... ..                               | 19 36                  |  | 12th June, 1893.                           |
| Kamal ... ..                                | 98 60                  |  | 1st November, 1893.                        |
| Samy Pillay ... ..                          | 98 70                  |  | 1st March, 1893.                           |
| Assan ... ..                                | 63 80                  |  | 1st March, 1895.                           |
| Aroor Singh ... ..                          | 36 00                  |  | 1st September, 1896.                       |
| Kramah ... ..                               | 33 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Abdul Karim ... ..                          | 39 60                  |  | 13th September, 1896.                      |
| Haji Tamby ... ..                           | 72 60                  |  | 4th December, 1896.                        |
| Arrokiam ... ..                             | 37 40                  |  | 24th March, 1897.                          |
| Mutu Carpen ... ..                          | 83 20                  |  | 1st May, 1897.                             |
| Yeo Song Sin ... ..                         | 35 20                  |  | 1st August, 1897.                          |
| Purtab Singh ... ..                         | 68 00                  |  | 1st October, 1897.                         |
| Kristnasamy ... ..                          | 30 00                  |  | 1st November, 1897.                        |
| Ahmed Saib ... ..                           | 33 00                  |  | 8th November, 1897.                        |
| Packeree ... ..                             | 33 00                  |  | 31st October, 1897.                        |
| Nidan Singh ... ..                          | 38 40                  |  | 1st December, 1897.                        |
| Abelak Singh ... ..                         | 32 00                  |  | 13th January, 1898.                        |
| Alla Singh ... ..                           | 42 00                  |  | 14th March, 1898.                          |
| Saleiman ... ..                             | 93 00                  |  | 4th June, 1898.                            |
| Tamby Appen ... ..                          | 89 49                  |  | 16th June, 1898.                           |
| Mamat bin Brahim ... ..                     | 108 10                 |  | 16th August, 1898                          |
| Mr. G. Beattie ... ..                       | 200 00                 |  | 8th November, 1898.                        |
| „ Edwin Bugden ... ..                       | 385 33                 | Secretary of State.                            | 1st April, 1899.                           |
| Chaldan bin Salleh ... ..                   | 51 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 19th June, 1899.                           |
| Surain Singh ... ..                         | 150 00                 |  | 1st September, 1899.                       |
| Mutu Chitty ... ..                          | 33 00                  |  | 13th September, 1899.                      |
| Salleh ... ..                               | 39 93                  |  | 18th September, 1899.                      |

† Allowance to cease in any case when the youngest child, now 3 years old reaches the age of 18, or until re-marriage.



## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.  | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement.  |
|--|---|---------------------------------|--|
|  | £   | s.                              |  |
| Widow of the late Dr. Hoad, Colonial Surgeon<br>Resident, died in the discharge of his duty...           | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| Guardian, Government House ...   | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| Compassionate allowance to the family to be paid<br>during Sopaien's life time, <i>vide</i> Audit 807/19 | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| Allowable annually, <i>vide</i> S. of S. 235/16  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| Until her death or re-marriage.  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| Do.  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| Widow of the late Mr. J. F. de Souza, clerk,<br>Treasury ...   | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| For five years ...   | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| Widow of the late Mr. J. O. Anthonisz Treas-<br>urer S. S. ...   | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| Late Senior Warder, Prisons ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| To be continued for 3 years ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| Until death or remariage ...   | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| To be continued for 12 months from<br>1st October, 1922 ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| Sergeant-Major of Police ...   | 360 00  | 93                              | Infirmity of body.   |
| Sergeant of Police ...   | 180 00  | 90                              | Age.   |
| Constable of Police ...  | 96 00   | 84                              | Infirmity of body.   |
| Do. ...  | 120 00  | 84                              | Do.  |
| Corporal of Police ...   | 108 00  | 68                              | Do.  |
| Do. ...  | 192 00  | 76                              | Do.  |
| Constable of Police ...  | 118 00  | 66                              | Do.  |
| Do. ...  | 120 00  | 79                              | Do.  |
| Sergeant of Police ...   | 240 00  | 75                              | In accordance with Section III (a)<br>of the Police Pension Regulations<br>of 23rd December, 1885. |
| Sergeant of Police ...   | 264 00  | 82                              | Age.   |
| Constable of Police ...  | 108 00  | 53                              | Do.  |
| Corporal of Police ...   | 192 00  | 78                              | Infirmity of body.   |
| Sergeant of Police ...   | 264 00  | 67                              | Do.  |
| Constable of Police ...  | 120 00  | 76                              | Do.  |
| Do. ...  | 132 00  | 70                              | Age.   |
| Do. ...  | 120 00  | 70                              | Do.  |
| Do. ...  | 120 00  | 65                              | Infirmity of body.   |
| Do. ...  | 120 00  | 70                              | Age.   |
| Do. ...  | 120 00  | 64                              | Infirmity of body.   |
| Do. ...  | 120 00  | 69                              | Age.   |
| Do. ...  | 120 00  | 81                              | Infirmity of body.   |
| Corporal of Police ...   | 192 00  | 67                              | Do.  |
| Constable of Police ...  | 120 00  | 54                              | Do.  |
| Do. ...  | 120 00  | 69                              | Do.  |
| Do. ...  | 120 00  | 59                              | Do.  |
| Do. ...  | 132 00  | 62                              | Do.  |
| Do. ...  | 120 00  | 64                              | Do.  |
| Do. ...  | 156 00  | 60                              | Do.  |
| Do. ...  | 120 00  | 56                              | Do.  |
| Sergeant of Police ...   | 240 00  | 66                              | Infirmity of body.   |
| Do. ...  | 264 00  | 66                              | Do.  |
| Do. ...  | 600 00  | 64                              | Do.  |
| Inspector of Police ...  | 1,200 00  | 62                              | Do.  |
| Corporal of Police ...   | 168 00  | 63                              | Do.  |
| Sergeant-Major of Police ...   | 420 00  | 65                              | Do.  |
| Constable of Police ...  | 120 00  | 52                              | Do.  |
| Do. ...  | 120 00  | 58                              | Do.  |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>      |                        |  |  |
|                                   | \$ c.                  |  |  |
| <i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Abdullah ...                      | 65 06                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st October, 1899.                         |
| Edessa ...                        | 36 83                  |  | 1st November, 1899.                        |
| Roodah Singh ...                  | 47 60                  |  | 15th December, 1899.                       |
| Attar Singh ...                   | 52 04                  |  | 1st March, 1900.                           |
| Mitt Singh ...                    | 61 60                  |  | 1st June, 1900.                            |
| C. Singaraveloo Pillay ...        | 41 80                  |  | 1st November, 1900.                        |
| Mamoot bin Omar ...               | 72 00                  |  | 19th January, 1901.                        |
| Harnam Singh ...                  | 42 00                  |  | 12th April, 1901.                          |
| Mutusamy ...                      | 37 40                  |  | 4th April, 1901.                           |
| Surjow bin Ismail ...             | 61 60                  |  | 16th July, 1901.                           |
| Supooran Singh ...                | 52 77                  |  | 1st August, 1901.                          |
| Metab Singh ...                   | 82 80                  |  | 1st October, 1901.                         |
| Gurdit Singh ...                  | 51 19                  |  | 1st September, 1901.                       |
| Myah Singh ...                    | 61 31                  |  | 19th November, 1901.                       |
| Attar Singh ...                   | 68 40                  |  | 1st December, 1901.                        |
| Bishen Singh ...                  | 127 20                 |  | Do.  |
| Ismail bin Mudin ...              | 54 74                  |  | 11th March, 1902.                          |
| Santa Singh ...                   | 53 20                  |  | 16th February, 1902.                       |
| Kala Singh ...                    | 47 60                  |  | 1st July, 1902.                            |
| Bahadar Singh ...                 | 47 60                  |  | 1st August, 1902.                          |
| Awang bin Maulud ...              | 35 85                  |  | 9th September, 1902.                       |
| Omar ...                          | 44 00                  |  | 20th July, 1903.                           |
| Mr. W. Neal ...                   | 510 00                 |  | 23rd June, 1903.                           |
| Markum ...                        | 50 00                  |  | 14th July, 1903.                           |
| Periam Singh ...                  | 56 00                  |  | 8th July, 1903.                            |
| Sewa Singh ...                    | 47 29                  |  | 1st February, 1904.                        |
| Pakirisamy ...                    | 103 40                 |  | 28th August, 1904.                         |
| Mohamed Salleh ...                | 35 20                  |  | 1st September, 1904.                       |
| Salleh ...                        | 41 75                  |  | 7th October, 1904.                         |
| Majid ...                         | 66 00                  |  | 1st February, 1905.                        |
| M. Ganapathy ...                  | 83 60                  |  | 31st March, 1905.                          |
| Ahmat bin Salleh ...              | 41 80                  |  | 11th July, 1905.                           |
| Drauh bin Latip ...               | 60 00                  |  | 12th July, 1905.                           |
| Ismail bin Saptu ...              | 52 80                  |  | 8th September, 1905.                       |
| Sultan Singh ...                  | 42 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Kesar Singh ...                   | 42 00                  |  | 18th October, 1905.                        |
| Sham Singh ...                    | 75 60                  |  | 4th October, 1905.                         |
| Fuman Singh ...                   | 54 00                  |  | 17th March, 1906.                          |
| Dollah bin Sokor ...              | 55 20                  |  | 1st May, 1906.                             |
| Hoosain bin Haldin ...            | 88 80                  |  | Do.  |
| Racha Singh ...                   | 36 00                  |  | 26th May, 1906.                            |
| Hazara Singh ...                  | 54 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Partab Singh ...                  | 45 00                  |  | 15th August, 1906.                         |
| Natha Singh ...                   | 36 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Karan Singh ...                   | 45 00                  |  | 30th August, 1906.                         |
| Vytilingam ...                    | 57 60                  |  | 22nd February, 1907.                       |
| Kehr Singh ...                    | 60 00                  |  | 19th February, 1907.                       |
| Narang Singh ...                  | 42 00                  |  | 3rd March, 1907.                           |
| Noor Mohamed bin Pakir Mahomed    | 73 60                  |  | 24th March, 1907.                          |
| Alla Singh ...                    | 58 95                  |  | 13th May, 1907.                            |
| Sunder Singh ...                  | 48 00                  |  | 12th June, 1907.                           |
| Mitt Singh ...                    | 66 94                  |  | 24th July, 1907.                           |
| E. Boon Teck ...                  | 68 40                  |  | 15th July, 1907.                           |
| Mangal Singh ...                  | 69 00                  |  | 18th July, 1907.                           |
| Gurdit Singh ...                  | 43 30                  |  | 2nd October, 1907.                         |
| Vir Singh ...                     | 72 00                  |  | 25th October, 1907.                        |
| Hernam Singh ...                  | 50 82                  |  | 4th January, 1908.                         |
| Mahomet bin Tamby ...             | 52 80                  |  | 14th March, 1908.                          |
| Mahadeo Rai ...                   | 50 40                  |  | 6th March, 1908.                           |

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid. | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. |    | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|---|---|----|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | \$  | c. |                                 |                         |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                       | 168   | 00 | 64                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 120   | 00 | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 156   | 00 | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 156   | 00 | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 156   | 00 | 66                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 120   | 00 | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                       | 180   | 00 | 65                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 168   | 00 | 53                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 120   | 00 | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 120   | 00 | 66                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 156   | 00 | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                       | 204   | 00 | 66                              | Age.                    |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                 | 168   | 00 | 59                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 168   | 00 | 71                              | Age.                    |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                       | 204   | 00 | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                       | 300   | 00 | 70                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                 | 132   | 00 | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 156   | 00 | 67                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 156   | 00 | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 156   | 00 | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 120   | 00 | 44                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 120   | 00 | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Armourer, Police Department ... ..              | 1,500   | 00 | 56                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 120   | 00 | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 156   | 00 | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                       | 192   | 00 | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                       | 264   | 00 | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 120   | 00 | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                       | 132   | 00 | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Detective Constable ... ..                      | 132   | 00 | 67                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                       | 264   | 00 | 67                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 132   | 00 | 67                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 204   | 00 | 67                              | Age.                    |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 132   | 00 | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                 | 168   | 00 | 57                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 156   | 00 | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 168   | 00 | 64                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 180   | 00 | 76                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 144   | 00 | 66                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 144   | 00 | 76                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 144   | 00 | 54                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                       | 180   | 00 | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 180   | 00 | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 180   | 00 | 48                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 180   | 00 | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 144   | 00 | 60                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 168   | 00 | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 180   | 00 | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                       | 192   | 00 | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 207   | 26 | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 168   | 00 | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                       | 211   | 41 | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Artificer, Weights and Measures Department ..   | 228   | 00 | 70                              | Age.                    |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 180   | 00 | 60                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                 | 173   | 18 | 65                              | Age.                    |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 180   | 00 | 65                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                       | 190   | 56 | 49                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                 | 144   | 00 | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 144   | 00 | 64                              | Do.                     |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>      |                        |  |  |
|                                   |                        | \$ c.  |  |
| <i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Mat Tahar ...                     | 67 20                  | Colonial Government.                           | 13th June, 1908.                           |
| Sujan Singh ...                   | 55 00                  |  | 11th July, 1908.                           |
| Narain Singh ...                  | 50 18                  |  | 7th November, 1908.                        |
| Assan bin Amat ...                | 36 00                  |  | 28th November, 1908.                       |
| Pertab Singh ...                  | 45 00                  |  | 24th April, 1909.                          |
| Hajara Singh ...                  | 57 00                  |  | 22nd April, 1909.                          |
| Chanda Singh ...                  | 44 72                  |  | Do.  |
| Awang bin Mahomat ...             | 75 00                  |  | 21st June, 1909.                           |
| Puloh Singh ...                   | 72 00                  |  | 5th February, 1909.                        |
| Tye Sang ...                      | 65 36                  |  | 8th July, 1909.                            |
| Narain Singh ...                  | 111 07                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st July, 1909.                            |
| Hardit Singh ...                  | 45 00                  |  | 4th January, 1910.                         |
| Eusope bin Abubakar ...           | 57 60                  |  | 17th January, 1910.                        |
| Dyah bin Sappoh ...               | 120 63                 |  | Do.  |
| Alif bin Embah ...                | 69 96                  |  | 19th February, 1910.                       |
| Budden Singh ...                  | 72 60                  |  | 24th January, 1910.                        |
| Nagaysar ...                      | 77 33                  |  | 17th May, 1910.                            |
| Rabawi bin Osman ...              | 62 40                  |  | 27th June, 1910.                           |
| Santa Singh ...                   | 44 54                  |  | 27th June, 1884.                           |
| Rajkumar Singh ...                | 36 00                  |  | 18th July, 1910.                           |
| Mir Allam ...                     | 38 40                  | Secretary of State.                            | 22nd August, 1910.                         |
| Mr. A. Knox ...                   | £53-6-8                |  | 2nd December, 1910.                        |
| Bujang bin Mohamed Said ...       | 42 05                  |  | 4th January, 1910.                         |
| Gagadhar Singh ...                | 53 20                  |  | 21st March, 1911.                          |
| Kishen Singh ...                  | 74 21                  |  | 14th June, 1911.                           |
| Vasaka Singh ...                  | 84 00                  |  | 16th May, 1911.                            |
| Mr. Ival Webb ...                 | 15 56                  |  | Do.  |
| Raghir Singh ...                  | 48 00                  |  | 6th May, 1911.                             |
| Yeat bin Haji Aron ...            | 72 80                  |  | 1st August, 1911.                          |
| Mr. W. G. Oxley ...               | £55-0-0                |  | 1st July, 1911.                            |
| Kassim bin Ulat ...               | 60 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 26th August, 1911.                         |
| Soh Beat ...                      | 42 00                  |  | 18th December, 1911.                       |
| Yasin bin Etam ...                | 59 45                  |  | 16th January, 1912.                        |
| Sitam bin Mangal ...              | 123 00                 |  | 1st May, 1912.                             |
| Hatip bin Gaffar ...              | 108 00                 |  | 16th June, 1912.                           |
| Dagang bin Ali ...                | 80 48                  |  | 17th June, 1912.                           |
| Bahadur Singh ...                 | 47 60                  |  | 4th June, 1912.                            |
| Nurang Singh ...                  | 74 91                  |  | 21st October, 1912.                        |
| Veriam Singh ...                  | 57 00                  |  | 20th March, 1911.                          |
| Karim bin Hamadiah ...            | 61 60                  |  | 3rd March, 1913.                           |
| Mr. R. D. Williams ...            | £140-0-0               | Colonial Government.                           | 5th June, 1913.                            |
| Sunghill ...                      | 100 00                 |  | 7th March, 1913.                           |
| Sooman ...                        | 84 00                  |  | 7th July, 1913.                            |
| Singaram ...                      | 54 00                  |  | 14th July, 1913.                           |
| Mohamed bin Haji ...              | 84 00                  |  | 9th May, 1913.                             |
| Varyam Singh ...                  | 52 00                  |  | 25th April, 1913.                          |
| Mustan ...                        | 78 40                  |  | 18th May, 1913.                            |
| Boodh Singh ...                   | 36 00                  |  | 21st April, 1913.                          |
| Ismail bin Haji Abdul Samat ...   | 42 00                  |  | 29th July, 1913.                           |
| Kimin bin Myat ...                | 102 93                 |  | 30th July, 1913.                           |
| Maghi Singh ...                   | 42 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 16th June, 1913.                           |
| Mitt Singh ...                    | 98 80                  |  | 15th August, 1913.                         |
| Mr. J. Ambrose ...                | £137-5-11              |  | 18th September, 1913.                      |
| Narain Singh ...                  | 91 20                  |  | 13th October, 1913.                        |
| Jugdeo Ray ...                    | 56 00                  |  | 18th November, 1913.                       |
| Ghasita Singh ...                 | 75 60                  |  | 5th January, 1914.                         |
| Heera Singh ...                   | 58 00                  |  | 13th January, 1914.                        |
| Kasan ...                         | 81 20                  |  | 2nd February, 1914.                        |
| Sadeo ...                         | 56 00                  |  | 2nd March, 1914.                           |

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.          | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | £ c.  |                                 |                         |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 144 00  | 60                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. ... ..   | 180 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                                | 188 20  | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 144 00  | 44                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 180 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 180 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 178 90  | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                                | 204 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 180 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                                | 196 08  | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                                | 238 00  | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 180 00  | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 144 00  | 64                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                                | 268 08  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                                | 199 89  | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 189 41  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Detective Constable ... ..                               | 232 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 144 00  | 67                              | Age.                    |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                          | 178 16  | 45                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 144 00  | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 144 00  | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector of Arms and Explosives ... ..                  | £200-0-0  | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                                | 157 67  | 44                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 268, Police Force ... ..           | 168 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal, No. 4, Police Force ... ..                     | 222 63  | 48                              | Do.                     |
| Do. 12, do. ... ..                                       | 224 83  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| European Constable, Police Force ... ..                  | 560 00  | ...                             | .....                   |
| S. P. C., No. 169, Police Force ... ..                   | 180 00  | 54                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Police Constable, No. 609, Police Force ... ..           | 168 00  | 57                              | Age.                    |
| 2nd Class Inspector, Police Force ... ..                 | £225-0-0  | 53                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| 1st Class Constable, Police Force ... ..                 | 168 00  | 59                              | Age.                    |
| Detective Police Constable, No. 110, Police Force ... .. | 141 07  | 50                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                                | 162 14  | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                                | 273 67  | 55                              | Age.                    |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                                | 216 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                          | 160 95  | 58                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 168 00  | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                                | 224 73  | 49                              | Do.                     |
| Constable, No. 152, Police Force ... ..                  | 180 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Do. 425, do. ... ..                                      | 168 00  | 56                              | Age.                    |
| Chief Inspector, Police Force ... ..                     | £350-0-0  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal No. 13, Police Force ... ..                     | 207 69  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Constable, Police Force ... ..                 | 168 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Do. do. ... ..   | 168 00  | 50                              | Ill-health.             |
| Corporal, Police Force ... ..                            | 228 00  | 55                              | Age.                    |
| 1st Class Constable, Police Force ... ..                 | 168 00  | 46                              | Ill-health.             |
| Do. do. ... ..   | 168 00  | 55                              | Age.                    |
| Do. do. ... ..   | 168 00  | 46                              | Ill-health.             |
| Do. do. ... ..   | 168 00  | 40                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal, Police Force ... ..                            | 212 96  | 43                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ... ..               | 168 00  | 45                              | Ill-health.             |
| Sikh Corporal, Police Force ... ..                       | 228 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Court Inspector, Police Force ... ..                     | £400-0-0  | ...                             | ...                     |
| Sikh Corporal, Police Force ... ..                       | 228 00  | 55                              | Ill-health.             |
| 1st Class Constable, Police Force ... ..                 | 168 00  | 60                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Police Constable ... ..                             | 168 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable No. 44 ... ..                      | 168 00  | 48                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable ... ..                             | 192 00  | 58                              | Age.                    |
| Police Constable, No. 380 ... ..                         | 168 00  | 53                              | Infirmity of body.      |

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| SINGAPORE—Continued.              |                        |  |  |
|                                   | £ c.                   |  |  |
| Police Pensions—Continued.        |                        |  |  |
| Samat bin Abdulrahman ...         | 40 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 4th May, 1914.                             |
| Mula Singh ...                    | 39 00                  |  | 6th April, 1914.                           |
| Ishar Singh ...                   | 42 00                  |  | 15th June, 1914.                           |
| Tahir bin Ahmat ...               | 70 00                  |  | 6th July, 1914.                            |
| Kamis bin Sudin ...               | 75 60                  |  | Do.  |
| Chanam Singh ...                  | 68 88                  |  | Do.  |
| Fateh Singh ...                   | 104 15                 |  | Do.  |
| Ahmad bin Abdullah ...            | 84 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Omar bin Osman ...                | 86 80                  |  | 8th June, 1914.                            |
| Mohamed Yassim bin Saleh ...      | 81 20                  |  | 6th July, 1914.                            |
| Buggah Singh ...                  | 48 12                  | Secretary of State.                            | 15th June, 1914                            |
| Mr. T. J. Lucas ...               | £74-13-4               |  | 7th April, 1914.                           |
| Jamal ...                         | 61 60                  |  | 7th September, 1914.                       |
| Narain Singh ...                  | 51 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 19th October, 1914.                        |
| Seman bin Mahmood ...             | 117 80                 |  | Do.  |
| Seobalak, son of Harjan Singh ... | 54 00                  |  | 17th November, 1914.                       |
| Tay Kim Swee ...                  | 295 00                 | Secretary of State.                            | 5th August, 1914.                          |
| Kishen Singh ...                  | 67 78                  |  | 7th December, 1914.                        |
| Mr. T. W. Thrane ...              | £51-5-3                |  | 22nd October, 1914.                        |
| Bololoh ...                       | 288 00                 |  | 1st January, 1915.                         |
| Itam bin Said ...                 | 61 60                  |  | 11th January, 1915.                        |
| Salleh bin Sariman ...            | 42 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Ramasamy ...                      | 120 00                 |  | 1st February, 1915.                        |
| Jagat Singh ...                   | 75 12                  |  | 17th February, 1915.                       |
| Punjab Singh ...                  | 276 27                 |  | 1st May, 1915.                             |
| Ram Nail Singh ...                | 56 00                  |  | 11th January, 1915.                        |
| Abdullah bin Abbas ...            | 179 80                 | Colonial Government.                           | 26th April, 1915.                          |
| Mohamed bin Baba ...              | 79 20                  |  | 9th July, 1915.                            |
| Sarman Alias Haji Hussin ...      | 75 00                  |  | 15th June, 1915.                           |
| Ally bin Mustaffa ...             | 73 20                  |  | 11th June, 1915.                           |
| Narain Singh ...                  | 64 00                  |  | 5th July, 1915.                            |
| Kehr Singh ...                    | 66 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Vasawah Singh ...                 | 98 80                  |  | 17th August, 1915.                         |
| Marda Mutu ...                    | 61 60                  |  | 1st September, 1915.                       |
| Jawand Singh ...                  | 46 00                  |  | 23rd August, 1915.                         |
| Nayan bin Tahar ...               | 44 80                  |  | 4th October, 1915                          |
| Hamzah bin Jamil ...              | 76 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 20th September, 1915.                      |
| Bidin bin Abdulkarim ...          | 80 00                  |  | 8th October, 1915.                         |
| Draman bin Kassim ...             | 252 00                 |  | 17th March, 1916.                          |
| Sunder Singh ...                  | 68 40                  |  | 6th May, 1916.                             |
| Makhan Singh ...                  | 42 00                  |  | 5th May, 1916.                             |
| Ismail bin Omar ...               | 110 00                 |  | 25th April, 1916.                          |
| Santa Singh ...                   | 42 00                  |  | 15th June, 1916.                           |
| Ali bin Syed ...                  | 86 80                  |  | 9th June, 1916.                            |
| Salam bin Haji Lajak ...          | 67 20                  |  | 10th June, 1916.                           |
| Ram Singh ...                     | 44 27                  |  | Do.  |
| Udham Singh ...                   | 43 93                  | Colonial Government.                           | 5th June, 1916.                            |
| Prem Singh ...                    | 68 00                  |  | 4th August, 1916.                          |
| Sheik Abdul Wahid ...             | 217 80                 |  | 4th October, 1916.                         |
| Hernam Singh ...                  | 144 66                 |  | 1st September, 1916.                       |
| Makhan Singh ...                  | 44 85                  |  | 18th September, 1916.                      |
| Nadhan Singh ...                  | 68 00                  |  | 11th December, 1916.                       |
| Achyebal ...                      | 70 00                  |  | 1st February, 1917.                        |
| Ambia bin Amat ...                | 69 00                  |  | 1st March, 1917.                           |
| Kechot bin Din ...                | 70 00                  |  | 9th March, 1917.                           |
| Chatter Singh ...                 | 50 40                  |  | 19th February, 1917.                       |
| Satai Appen ...                   | 75 60                  | Colonial Government.                           | 22nd May, 1917.                            |
| Tamby bin Abdul Ganny ...         | 156 00                 |  | 10th June, 1917.                           |
| Phua Quan Khi ...                 | 60 00                  |  | 13th November, 1917.                       |

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid. | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|---|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | \$ c.   |                                 |                         |
| Police Constable, No. 677 ...                   | 168 00  | ...                             | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 76 ...               | 168 00  | 44                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 70 ...                                  | 168 00  | ...                             | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 168 ...                   | 168 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 176 ...                                 | 168 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Corporal, No. 16, Police ...               | 217 44  | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Sergeant, No. 5, Police ...                | 260 38  | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 507 ...                   | 168 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 95 ...                                  | 168 00  | 53                              | Age.                    |
| Do. No. 320 ...                                 | 168 00  | 54                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 104, Police ...        | 172 49  | 48                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector of Police ...                         | £280-0-0  | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 603 ...                   | 168 00  | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 249, Police ...        | 180 00  | 48                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal, No. 28 ...                            | 228 00  | 52                              | Age.                    |
| Police Constable, No. 486, Police Force ...     | 144 00  | 53                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sub-Inspector of Police ...                     | 1,200 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Corporal, No. 10 ...                       | 216 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector of Police ...                         | £210-0-0  | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant-Major, No. 1 ...                       | 432 00  | 69                              | Age.                    |
| Police Constable, No. 473 ...                   | 168 00  | 49                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. No. 155 ...                                 | 168 00  | ...                             | Do.                     |
| Sergeant, No. 8 ...                             | 288 00  | 57                              | Age.                    |
| Sikh Corporal, No. 17 ...                       | 204 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Jemadar ...                                     | 480 00  | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 100 ...              | 168 00  | 52                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sergeant-Major, No. 4 ...                       | 372 00  | ...                             | Age.                    |
| Corporal, No. 47 ...                            | 216 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 230 ...                   | 168 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 381 ...                                 | 168 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 277 ...              | 192 00  | 44                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. No. 186 ...                                 | 180 00  | 37                              | Medically unfit.        |
| Sikh Corporal, No. 19 ...                       | 228 00  | 52                              | Age.                    |
| Police Constable, No. 258 ...                   | 168 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 132 ...              | 168 00  | 43                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Police Constable, No. 501 ...                   | 168 00  | 40                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal, No. 43 ...                            | 228 00  | 42                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 21 ...                                  | 204 00  | 52                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant-Major, No. 2 ...                       | 432 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Corporal, No. 4 ...                        | 216 00  | 51                              | Age.                    |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 248 ...              | 168 00  | 42                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal, No. 27 ...                            | 228 00  | 55                              | Age.                    |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 196 ...              | 168 00  | 42                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Police Constable, No. 362 ...                   | 168 00  | 51                              | Age.                    |
| Do. No. 612 ...                                 | 168 00  | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 210 ...                | 180 00  | 40                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 92 ...                 | 180 00  | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Corporal of Police ...                     | 204 00  | 51                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant-Major of Police ...                    | 396 00  | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant, No. 4 ...                             | 300 00  | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 194 ...                | 180 00  | 45                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Corporal, No. 10 ...                       | 204 00  | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 508 ...                   | 168 00  | 50                              | Age.                    |
| Do. No. 131 ...                                 | 168 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 151 ...                                 | 168 00  | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 159 ...              | 168 00  | 40                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Detective Police Constable, No. 215 ...         | 168 00  | 40                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant, No. 12 ...                            | 312 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Detective Lance-Corporal, No. 454 ...           | 180 00  | 50                              | Do.                     |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>      |                        |  |  |
|                                   |                        | \$ c.  |  |
| <i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Kassim bin Dollah ...             | 86 80                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st February, 1918.                        |
| Bujang bin Ali ...                | 67 20                  |  | 9th February, 1918.                        |
| Mangal Singh ...                  | 56 00                  |  | 1st March, 1918.                           |
| Harnam Singh ...                  | 54 40                  |  | 21st March, 1918.                          |
| Sunder Singh ...                  | 48 00                  |  | 16th May, 1918.                            |
| R. J. Kirke ...                   | £206-13-4              |  | 1st June, 1918.                            |
| Hukam Singh ...                   | 58 80                  |  | 11th June, 1918.                           |
| Sham Singh ...                    | 47 00                  |  | 18th June, 1918.                           |
| Kalladeen ...                     | 61 40                  |  | 26th June, 1918.                           |
| Kathan ...                        | 69 93                  |  | 22nd July, 1918.                           |
| Swan bin Ali ...                  | 93 60                  |  | 25th August, 1918.                         |
| Akbar Khan ...                    | 58 80                  |  | 1st September, 1918.                       |
| Osman bin Berna Kramat ...        | 64 40                  |  | 1st October, 1918.                         |
| Assan bin Mohamed ...             | 56 00                  |  | 23rd November, 1918.                       |
| Heera Singh ...                   | * 91 80                |  | 7th January, 1919.                         |
| Tan Khuan Joo ...                 | * 75 00                |  | 15th January, 1919.                        |
| Hadji Mardi ...                   | * 156 00               |  | 1st March, 1919.                           |
| Salleh bin Eusof ...              | * 156 00               |  | Do.  |
| Juan Singh ...                    | * 80 00                |  | 22nd March, 1919.                          |
| Thakar Singh ...                  | * 116 00               |  | 1st April, 1919.                           |
| Bhaggat Singh ...                 | * 126 00               |  | 1st April, 1919.                           |
| Arjan Singh ...                   | * 106 40               |  | 25th June, 1919.                           |
| Assan bin Omar ...                | * 180 00               |  | 9th September, 1919.                       |
| Mr. H. P. Hunter ...              | * 305 25               |  | 16th March, 1919.                          |
| Jappa bin Koomai ...              | * 78 00                |  | 16th October, 1919.                        |
| Tara Singh ...                    | * 88 00                |  | 11th November, 1919.                       |
| Boota Singh ...                   | * 100 80               |  | 6th December, 1919.                        |
| Rood Singh ...                    | * 100 80               |  | 11th October, 1919.                        |
| Karim bin Marop ...               | * 119 00               |  | 1st February, 1920.                        |
| Md. Ripin bin Md. Raji ...        | * 210 00               |  | Do.  |
| Yeo Bah Kow ...                   | * 125 00               |  | Do.  |
| Surain Singh ...                  | * 81 00                |  | 19th March, 1920.                          |
| J. Adams ...                      | * 1,157 33             |  | 7th February, 1920.                        |
| Sunder Singh ...                  | * 139 20               |  | 16th March, 1920.                          |
| P. Murphy ...                     | *† 897 73              |  | 1st April, 1920.                           |
| Lal Singh ...                     | * 74 00                |  | 20th May, 1920.                            |
| Mudin bin Hagis ...               | * 145 00               |  | 2nd June, 1920.                            |
| Talip bin Abdul Raman ...         | * 183 60               |  | 2nd July, 1920.                            |
| Kunda Singh ...                   | * 80 00                |  | 13th August, 1920.                         |
| Amat bin Aleo ...                 | * 102 04               |  | 31st December, 1920.                       |
| Lembek bin Bakar ...              | * 118 80               |  | 12th October, 1920.                        |
| Jappar bin Matero ...             | * 95 00                |  | 13th October, 1920.                        |
| Makan Singh ...                   | * 98 55                |  | 25th September, 1920.                      |
| Ram Harkh Singh ...               | * 110 83               |  | 14th September, 1920.                      |
| Wariam Singh ...                  | * 84 15                |  | 8th January, 1921.                         |
| Jaimal Singh ...                  | * 112 50               |  | 12th January, 1921.                        |
| M. O. Neill ...                   | * 2,085 33             |  | 1st May, 1921.                             |
| Chham Singh ...                   | * 76 66                |  | 5th April, 1921.                           |
| Seedin bin Samin ...              | * 191 90               |  | 30th May, 1921.                            |
| Mohamed bin Salleh ...            | * 248 33               |  | 2nd June, 1921.                            |
| Haji Taib bin Bidin ...           | * 229 27               |  | Do.  |
| Hadji bin Latif ...               | * 568 08               |  | 2nd July, 1921.                            |
| Samat bin Kamis ...               | * 206 47               |  | 2nd September, 1921.                       |
| Lab Singh ...                     | * 121 91               |  | 7th October, 1921.                         |
| Kehr Singh ...                    | * 119 44               |  | 6th October, 1921.                         |
| Arjan Singh ...                   | * 115 27               |  | 21st October, 1921.                        |
| Juani bin Mat Salleh ...          | * 191 22               |  | 2nd November, 1921.                        |
| Abubakar bin Hassan ...           | * 276 72               |  | 3rd November, 1921.                        |
| G. A. McLean ...                  | * 1,285 71             |  | 13th April, 1922.                          |
| Chinapen ...                      | * 185 57               |  | 2nd January, 1922.                         |

\* Revised Pension. † Colony's share.



## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|--|--|---------------------------|----------------------|
|  | £ c.   |                           |                      |
| Detective Lance-Corporal, No. 296            | 168 00   | 49                        | Age.                 |
| Do. 549                                      | 168 00   | 49                        | Do.                  |
| Do. 45                                       | 168 00   | 49                        | Do.                  |
| Sikh Corporal, No. 3                         | 204 00   | 38                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 218               | 192 00   | 41                        | Do.                  |
| Chief Detective Inspector, Police Force      | £400-0-0   | 56                        | Age.                 |
| Police Constable, No. 94, Police Force       | 168 00   | 43                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 41, Police Force  | 192 00   | 37                        | Do.                  |
| Police Constable, No. 299, Police Force      | 168 00   | 50                        | Age.                 |
| Corporal, No. 37, Police Force               | 204 00   | 43                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Do. No. 47, do.                              | 216 00   | 44                        | Do.                  |
| Police Constable, No. 183, Police Force      | 168 00   | 41                        | Do.                  |
| Do. 370 do.                                  | 168 00   | 53                        | Do.                  |
| Do. 146 do.                                  | 168 00   | 54                        | Age.                 |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal, Police Force            | 324 00   | 44                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| 1st Class Constable do.                      | 300 00   | 42                        | Do.                  |
| Corporal do.                                 | 360 00   | 48                        | Age.                 |
| Do. do.                                      | 360 00   | 48                        | Do.                  |
| Constable do.                                | 300 00   | 36                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Corporal do.                                 | 348 00   | 45                        | Do.                  |
| Corporal, Police Force                       | 360 00   | 48                        | Age.                 |
| Do. do.                                      | 336 00   | 43                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Constable do.                                | 300 00   | 65                        | Age.                 |
| Police Inspector do.                         | 4,500 00   | 43                        | Ill-health.          |
| Constable do.                                | 300 00   | 53                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Sikh Constable do.                           | 300 00   | 42                        | Do.                  |
| Sikh Corporal, do.                           | 348 00   | 41                        | Do.                  |
| Corporal, do.                                | 348 00   | 37                        | Do.                  |
| Constable, do.                               | 300 00   | 51                        | Age limit.           |
| Sergeant, do.                                | 420 00   | 47                        | Do.                  |
| Constable, do.                               | 300 00   | 47                        | Do.                  |
| Lance-Corporal, do.                          | 324 00   | 42                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Armourer, do.                                | 3,360 00   | 56                        | Age limit.           |
| Corporal, do.                                | 360 00   | 45                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Inspector of Police                          | 3,000 00   | 47                        | Age.                 |
| Constable, Police Force                      | 300 00   | 36                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Do. do.                                      | 180 00   | 47                        | Age limit.           |
| Sergeant, do.                                | 408 00   | 48                        | Do.                  |
| Constable, do.                               | 204 00   | 42                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Lance-Corporal do.                           | 324 00   | 42                        | Do.                  |
| Do. do.                                      | 324 00   | 40                        | Infirmity of mind.   |
| Constable, do.                               | 300 00   | 37                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Lance-Corporal, do.                          | 324 00   | 33                        | Do.                  |
| Constable, do.                               | 300 00   | 28                        | Do.                  |
| Sikh Lance Corporal 32, Police Force         | 324 00   | 41                        | Do.                  |
| Sikh Corporal 16, Police Force               | 552 00   | 38                        | Do.                  |
| Chief Inspector, Police                      | 5,160 00   | 46                        | Age limit.           |
| Sikh Constable, Police Force                 | 300 00   | 41                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Constable, Police Force                      | 456 00   | 46                        | Age limit.           |
| Corporal, Police Force                       | 600 00   | 46                        | Do.                  |
| Constable, Police Force                      | 456 00   | 46                        | Do.                  |
| Sergeant, Police Force                       | 1,020 00   | 49                        | Do.                  |
| Constable, Police Force                      | 456 00   | 46                        | Do.                  |
| Corporal No. 23, Police Force                | 600 00   | 47                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Corporal No. 6, Police Force                 | 552 00   | 46                        | Do.                  |
| Sikh Constable, No. 175, Police Force        | 456 00   | 34                        | Do.                  |
| Constable, Police Force                      | 432 00   | 49                        | Age limit.           |
| Detective Grade II, Police Force             | 840 00   | 42                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Inspector of Police                          | 3,840 00   | 43                        | Do.                  |
| Constable, Singapore Police Force            | 456 00   | 45                        | Age limit.           |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| SINGAPORE— <i>Concluded.</i>      |                        |  |  |
| <i>Police Pensions—Concluded.</i> |                        |  |  |
|                                   | \$ c.                  |  |  |
| Osman bin Kassim ...              | † 305 83               | Colonial Government.                           | 2nd January, 1922.                         |
| Narain Singh ...                  | † 162 13               |  | 26th January, 1922.                        |
| Dhal Singh ...                    | † 116 53               |  | 19th February, 1922.                       |
| Chanda Singh ...                  | † 117 00               |  | 7th February, 1922.                        |
| Maya Singh ...                    | † 117 00               |  | 22nd February, 1922.                       |
| Sundar Singh ...                  | † 247 50               |  | 10th January, 1922.                        |
| Mangal Singh ...                  | † 180 50               |  | 28th March, 1922.                          |
| Dollah bin Haji ...               | † 282 50               |  | 1st May, 1922.                             |
| Amat bin Ibrahim ...              | † 384 58               |  | 2nd May, 1922.                             |
| Haji Mohamed Salleh bin Osman ... | † 570 92               |  | 5th April, 1922.                           |
| Kehr Singh ...                    | † 121 00               |  | 3rd May, 1922.                             |
| P. Gilroy ...                     | *† 249 49              |  | 14th November, 1921.                       |
| C. B. G. Bartels ...              | † 1,504 00             |  | 21st June, 1922.                           |
| Gujeer Singh ...                  | † 118 43               |  | 20th May, 1922.                            |
| Bariam Singh ...                  | † 138 60               |  | 5th July, 1922.                            |
| Mat Yacol bin Abdul Ghani ...     | † 474 50               |  | 2nd July, 1922.                            |
| Dollah bin Ariff ...              | † 341 67               |  | Do.  |
| Puteh bin Hat ...                 | † 152 78               |  | 1st September, 1922.                       |
| Awang bin Abdullah ...            | † 252 70               |  | 1st November, 1922.                        |
| Sul bin Haji Mohamed Salleh ...   | † 469 72               |  | 11th October, 1922.                        |
| Labuan.                           |                        |  |  |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Mr. J. Willis ...                 | £46 15 0               | Secretary of State.                            | January, 1881.                             |
| Lieut. A. S. Hamilton ...         | 214-13-4               |  | June, 1890.                                |
| Mr. W. H. Treacher ...            | 75-0-0                 |  | ...  |
| Mr. C. G. Boyd ...                | 512 00                 |  | 17th March, 1915.                          |
| „ J. K. Webster ...               | *1,300 92              |  | 17th October, 1919.                        |
| Ahmat bin Bidin ...               | 80 04                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st September, 1920.                       |
| Muntor bin Bakar ...              | 82 44                  |  | Do.  |
| Lamil bin Sape ...                | 122 88                 |  | 1st January, 1922.                         |
| E. Roberts ...                    | *† 1,660 00            |  | 22nd September, 1922.                      |
| <i>Charitable Allowances.</i>     |                        |  |  |
| Mrs. E. Leys ...                  | 428 57                 | Secretary of State.                            | 23rd May, 1922.                            |
| <i>Police Pensions.</i>           |                        |  |  |
| Mohamed Bux ...                   | 73 60                  | Colonial Government.                           | 8th July, 1912.                            |
| Tara Singh ...                    | 218 47                 |  | 1st April, 1916.                           |
| Juan Singh ...                    | 44 00                  |  | 17th January, 1916.                        |
| Dalli bin Gulam Mydin ...         | 145 60                 |  | 1st March, 1918.                           |
| Bhagwan Singh ...                 | 48 00                  |  | 1st April, 1918.                           |
| Arjan Singh ...                   | 53 00                  |  | 1st June, 1918.                            |
| Vasawa Singh ...                  | * 90 00                |  | 31st January, 1919.                        |
| Bagga Singh ...                   | * 80 67                |  | 1st November, 1919.                        |
| Lab Singh ...                     | * 95 00                |  | 1st December, 1919.                        |
| Munsha Singh ...                  | * 85 00                |  | 1st February, 1920.                        |
| Bachan Singh ...                  | 60 00                  |  | 11th November, 1919.                       |
| Karim Bux ...                     | 152 00                 |  | 1st November, 1921.                        |
| Daswandha Singh ...               | † 203 93               |  | 1st February, 1922.                        |
| Beso Singh ...                    | † 132 37               |  | 9th May, 1922.                             |
| Manir Khan ...                    | † 138 70               |  | 28th June, 1922.                           |

† Revised Pension. • Colony's share.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.                      | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | £      c.   |                                 |                         |
| Corporal, Singapore Police Force ...                                 | 600 00  | 45                              | Age limit.              |
| Police Constable, Police ...   | 456 00  | 45                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. ...  | 456 00  | 35                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Police Constable, Singapore ...                            | 456 00  | 31                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Police Constable ...                                       | 456 00  | 31                              | Defective vision.       |
| Sikh Corporal, No. 29, Police ...                                    | 600 00  | 50                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 253, Police ...                           | 456 00  | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal, Police Force ...   | 600 00  | 45                              | Age limit.              |
| Sergeant, No. 3, Police Force ...                                    | 780 00  | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant, Major No. 4, Police Force ...                              | 1,020 00  | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Lance Corporal, No. 25 ...   | 504 00  | 38                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Inspector of Police, Straits Settlements ...                         | 5,400 00  | 37                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector of Police ...  | 3,840 00  | 40                              | Medically unfit.        |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 201, Police ...                           | 456 00  | 40                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lance Corporal, No. 366, Police ...                                  | 504 00  | 40                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant, No. 11, Police ...   | 780 00  | 52                              | Age limit.              |
| Corporal, No. 46, Police ...   | 600 00  | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal, No. 36, Police ...   | 552 00  | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 272, Police ...                                | 456 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant, No. 1, Police ...  | 960 00  | 45                              | Do.                     |
|  |   |                                 |                         |
| Sergeant-Major ...   | £175 0 0  | 73                              | Abolition of Office.    |
| Acting Governor ...  | £504-0-0  | ...                             | Do.                     |
| Do. ...  | ...   | ...                             | Long Service.           |
| Clerk, Class I, Resident's Office ...                                | 1,920 00  | 41                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent,<br>Monopolies ...          | 4,020 00  | 60                              | Age.                    |
| Gardener, Government House ...                                       | 240 00  | 54                              | Ill-health.             |
| Engineer, s. l. <i>McArthur</i> ...                                  | 576 00  | 52                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Mandore, Public Works Department ...                                 | 468 00  | 55                              | Age limit.              |
| Executive Engineer ...   | 9,600 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
|  |   |                                 |                         |
| Widow of the late Mr. P. Leys, c. m. g.,<br>Administrator of Labuan. |   |                                 |                         |
|  |   |                                 |                         |
| Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force ...                              | 152 30  | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Jemadar ...  | 480 00  | 66                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 18 ...                                    | 168 00  | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant, No. 1, Police Force ...                                    | 312 00  | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable do. ...  | 192 00  | 42                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable do. ...   | 192 00  | 38                              | Do.                     |
| Do. do. ...  | 300 00  | 37                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal do. ...   | 324 00  | 35                              | Do.                     |
| Constable do. ...  | 300 00  | 38                              | Do.                     |
| Do. do. ...  | 300 00  | 38                              | Do.                     |
| Do. do. ...  | 300 00  | 27                              | Do.                     |
| Do. do. ...  | 456 00  | 42                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Constable ...  | 456 00  | 44                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Constable, No. 292 ...                                     | 456 00  | 38                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Constable ..   | 456 00  | 45                              | Do.                     |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted.  | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| <b>Penang.</b>                    |                        |   |  |
| <i>Political Pensions.</i>        |                        |   |  |
| Tunku Ahamad ...                  | 10,000 00              | Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P.W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Per-tuan Raja Muda of Perlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty. | April, 1832.                               |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances.</i> |                        |   |  |
| Lim Pek Kiew ...                  | 5 60                   | Colonial Government.  | 1st July, 1879.                            |
| Major-General A. E. H. Anson ...  | 2,683 00               |   | 10th July, 1882.                           |
| Mr. R. P. Jeremiah ...            | 420 00                 |   | 1st March, 1884.                           |
| Mr. A. E. Jansen ...              | 360 00                 | Secretary of State.   | 1st January, 1895.                         |
| „ A. M. MacGregor ...             | 1,140 00               |   | 18th January, 1895.                        |
| Shaik Imam ...                    | 25 20                  |   | 13th December, 1895.                       |
| Kupusamy ...                      | 97 65                  | Colonial Government.  | 1st February, 1896.                        |
| Mr. D. Harrington ...             | 801 31                 |   | 8th February, 1896.                        |
| „ F. Felix ...                    | 320 00                 |   | 1st November, 1897.                        |
| Mr. W. Reid ...                   | 570 37                 | Secretary of State.   | 13th February, 1898.                       |
| „ J. C. Pestana ...               | 1,020 00               |   | 1st May, 1898.                             |
| Lim Kok Cheng ...                 | 450 00                 |   | 1st August, 1898.                          |
| J. P. Cannusamy Pillay ...        | 825 00                 | Colonial Government.  | 1st April, 1899.                           |
| Yong Chew Sen ...                 | 167 33                 |   | 17th April, 1900.                          |
| Meh ...                           | 60 00                  |   | 1st August, 1900.                          |
| T. J. J. Dorasamy ...             | 466 91                 | Secretary of State.   | 1st February, 1901.                        |
| Mr. H. J. H. Riccard ...          | 2,403 00               |   | 12th December, 1901.                       |
| „ J. A. Harwood ...               | 2,610 00               |   | 28th April, 1902.                          |
| „ H. A. Heard ...                 | 960 00                 |   | 7th August, 1902.                          |
| „ J. H. Calcott ...               | £720-0-0               |   | 20th December, 1902.                       |
| Che Teh ...                       | 44 00                  |   | 1st February, 1903.                        |
| Awang ...                         | 59 80                  | Colonial Government.  | 1st April, 1903.                           |
| Asgar Ally ...                    | 252 00                 |   | Do.  |
| Mr. J. R. McFarlane ...           | £93-0-0                |   | 1st July, 1903.                            |
| „ R. B. Leicester ...             | 2,360 00               |   | 11th September, 1903.                      |
| „ A. Sutherland ...               | 986 00                 |   | 17th December, 1903.                       |
| „ C. Curtis ...                   | 1,073 33               |   | 7th December, 1903.                        |
| Chee Kok Peng ...                 | 637 60                 |   | 12th December, 1903.                       |
| Mr. P. A. Gregory ...             | 1,209 00               |   | 1st March, 1904.                           |
| „ Jacob Xavier ...                | 200 00                 |   | 1st April, 1904.                           |
| R. Colandasamy Moodaliar ...      | 90 00                  |   | Do.  |
| Meerasah ...                      | 58 00                  |   | 1st May, 1904.                             |
| Mat Dris ...                      | 124 49                 |   | 1st August, 1904.                          |
| Mohamed Sheriff ...               | 95 00                  |   | 15th September, 1904.                      |
| Mr. S. A. O'Keefe ...             | 1,338 00               |   | 1st October, 1904.                         |
| R. Soundarasan ...                | 51 00                  |   | 1st December, 1904.                        |
| Daud ...                          | 133 65                 |   | 1st January, 1905.                         |
| Mr. Alex. Fletcher ...            | 1,020 00               |   | 1st April, 1905.                           |
| Lieut. J. A. Legge ...            | £27-8-0                |   | 17th August, 1905.                         |
| Kandasamy ...                     | 104 00                 |   | 1st September, 1905.                       |
| Mr. J. W. Hodge ...               | 1,170 00               |   | 1st October, 1905.                         |
| Jayah ...                         | 68 40                  |   | 1st November, 1905.                        |
| Kader Ismail ...                  | 420 00                 |   | 1st June, 1906.                            |
| Joseph Dorasamy Chetty ...        | 57 00                  |   | Do.  |
| Min bin Che Teh ...               | 36 30                  |   | 1st July, 1906.                            |
| Jassim ...                        | 21 00                  |   | 1st October, 1906.                         |
| Mohamed Taib bin Md. Tahir ...    | 29 70                  |   | 14th September, 1906.                      |

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.   | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement.          |
|---|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|   | \$ c.   |                                 |                                  |
| This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate. |   | ...                             | ...                              |
| 4th Clerk, Survey Office ... ..   | 168 00  | 61                              | Reorganisation of Establishment. |
| Lieutenant-Governor ... ..  | 8,472 00  | ...                             | Special.                         |
| Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang ... ..   | 720 00  | 88                              | Infirmity of body.               |
| Surveyor, 2nd Grade, P.W.D. ... ..  | 1,200 00  | 57                              | Abolition of Office.             |
| Indian Immigration Agent, S. S. ... ..  | 3,000 00  | 76                              | Infirmity of body.               |
| Peon, Public Works Department ... ..  | 84 00   | 69                              | Do.                              |
| Native Warder, Gaols ... ..   | 240 00  | 71                              | Do.                              |
| Gaoler, Gaols ... ..  | 1,680 00  | 85                              | Age.                             |
| Bailiff, Court of Requests, Butterworth ... ..  | 480 00  | 80                              | Do.                              |
| Clerk of Works, 1st Grade, Public Works Dept. ... ..  | 2,220 00  | 71                              | Infirmity of body.               |
| Chief Clerk, Police Courts ... ..   | 1,800 00  | 79                              | Age.                             |
| Chinese Interpreter (2nd Grade), Registry, Supreme Court ... ..   | 1,200 00  | 75                              | Infirmity of body.               |
| Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ... ..   | 1,980 00  | 79                              | Age.                             |
| 1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ... ..  | 528 00  | 59                              | Infirmity of body.               |
| Tindal, Steam Launch <i>Rosebud</i> ... ..  | 180 00  | 62                              | Do.                              |
| 3rd Clerk, Post Office ... ..   | 1,320 00  | 69                              | Do.                              |
| Superintendent of Police ... ..   | 4,800 00  | 76                              | Do.                              |
| Solicitor-General ... ..  | 5,400 00  | 75                              | Do.                              |
| Registrar of Deeds ... ..   | 3,600 00  | 61                              | Abolition of Office.             |
| Deputy Colonial Engineer ... ..   | 4,800 00  | 72                              | Length of Service.               |
| Peon, Marine Department ... ..  | 120 00  | 64                              | Infirmity of body.               |
| Lascar, Marine Department ... ..  | 108 00  | 69                              | Do.                              |
| Boarding Officer, Marine Department ... ..  | 360 00  | 74                              | Do.                              |
| Inspector of Weights and Measures ... ..  | £180-0-0  | 72                              | Do.                              |
| Assistant Treasurer ... ..  | 3,300 00  | 71                              | Do.                              |
| Senior Survey Officer ... ..  | 3,000 00  | ...                             | Do.                              |
| Superintendent of Botanic Gardens ... ..  | 2,400 00  | ...                             | ...                              |
| Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ... ..  | 1,440 00  | 57                              | Infirmity of body.               |
| Chief Clerk, Marine Department ... ..   | 1,860 00  | 73                              | Age.                             |
| Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ... ..   | 900 00  | 57                              | Abolition of Office.             |
| Printer, Post Office ... ..   | 420 00  | 71                              | Infirmity of body.               |
| Judge's Peon ... ..   | 120 00  | 82                              | Do.                              |
| Light-keeper, Marine Department ... ..  | 300 00  | 68                              | Do.                              |
| Clerk, Marine Department ... ..   | 300 00  | 54                              | Do.                              |
| Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ... ..  | 2,316 00  | 67                              | Do.                              |
| Sub-warder, Prisons ... ..  | 180 00  | 57                              | Do.                              |
| Serang, Steam Launch <i>Sea Bird</i> ... ..   | 396 00  | 72                              | Do.                              |
| Clerk, Post Office ... ..   | 2,040 00  | 63                              | Do.                              |
| Apothecary, Medical Department ... ..   | 1,063 68  | 78                              | Do.                              |
| Senior Sub-Warder ... ..  | 240 00  | 67                              | Do.                              |
| Clerk of Works, P. W. D. ... ..   | 2,340 00  | 73                              | Age.                             |
| Tindal, Steam Launch <i>Rosebud</i> ... ..  | 228 00  | 57                              | Unfit for further service.       |
| Clerk, Class III, P. W. D. ... ..   | 720 00  | 66                              | Infirmity of body.               |
| Sub-Warder, Prisons ... ..  | 180 00  | 61                              | Do.                              |
| Lascar, Marine Department ... ..  | 132 00  | 68                              | Do.                              |
| Lascar, Steam Launch <i>Rosebud</i> ... ..  | 168 00  | 56                              | Do.                              |
| Notice Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal, ... ..  | 132 00  | 68                              | Do.                              |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                      | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|---|------------------------|--|--|
| PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>               |                        |  |  |
| \$ c.                                   |                        |  |  |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Mr. Patrick Green ...                   | £85-0-0                | Colonial Government.                           | 27th December, 1906.                       |
| " J. K. Birch ...                       | 5,775 14               |  | 17th February, 1907                        |
| " J. Francis ...                        | 73 24                  |  | 14th May, 1907.                            |
| " C. Muthu Vandiar ...                  | 61 75                  |  | 9th July, 1907.                            |
| Mr. C. M. Boudville ...                 | 432 00                 |  | 30th November, 1907.                       |
| K. S. Ramachandra Iyer *                | 292 64                 | Secretary of State.                            | 1st January, 1908.                         |
| Mr. T. C. Mugliston ...                 | 2,400 00               |  | 5th January, 1908.                         |
| Mohamed Ariff ...                       | 1,209 00               |  | 1st February, 1908                         |
| Mat bin Sapudin ...                     | 120 90                 |  | 2nd January, 1908.                         |
| Mr. C. J. Bellamy ...                   | 48 00                  |  | 14th April, 1908.                          |
| V. Muttou ...                           | 690 00                 |  | 1st September, 1908.                       |
| Che Mat binte Omar ...                  | 42 90                  |  | 1st December, 1908.                        |
| Mr. J. Kydd ...                         | †£15-15-2              |  | 28th January, 1909.                        |
| Pakiri ...                              | 86 40                  |  | 18th June, 1909.                           |
| Mr. Franklin Spry ...                   | 600 00                 |  | 3rd August, 1909.                          |
| Mat Salleh bin Haji Abdullah ...        | 102 00                 |  | 1st September, 1909.                       |
| Tan Hock Beng ...                       | 264 00                 |  | 26th September, 1909.                      |
| Loh Ah Peng ...                         | 259 85                 |  | 20th May, 1909.                            |
| Shaik Latiff ...                        | 256 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st January, 1910.                         |
| Mr. James Burke ...                     | £216-11-6              |  | 26th April, 1910.                          |
| " R. N. Bland, c.m.g. ...               | 4,800 00               |  | 27th July, 1910.                           |
| Taib bin Ali ...                        | 346 80                 |  | 1st January, 1910.                         |
| Mr. P. M. Jalleh ...                    | 722 00                 |  | 11th April, 1910.                          |
| " M. W. Fox ...                         | 1,785 00               |  | 7th June, 1910.                            |
| Jidil bin Abdulrahim ...                | 360 00                 |  | 11th July, 1910.                           |
| Paul ...                                | 50 40                  |  | 1st September, 1910.                       |
| Mr. A. F. Harper ...                    | £19-2-0                |  | 17th August, 1910.                         |
| " P. W. Richards ...                    | 992 00                 |  | 1st December, 1910.                        |
| Leen bin Abubakar ...                   | 160 16                 |  | 1st January, 1911.                         |
| C. Ramsamy Mudaly ...                   | 330 00                 |  | 1st June, 1911.                            |
| Shaik Rahamathulla ...                  | 187 50                 |  | 1st July, 1911.                            |
| Mohd. Ibrahim bin Abdulrahman ...       | 46 20                  |  | Do.  |
| Chow Ah Nyen ...                        | 446 40                 | Secretary of State.                            | 7th August, 1911.                          |
| Abdul Rahman ...                        | 40 00                  |  | 1st November, 1911.                        |
| M. Mariappen ...                        | 21 00                  |  | 1st May, 1911.                             |
| Mohamed Din ...                         | 99 00                  |  | 1st April, 1912.                           |
| Appasami Pillai ...                     | 93 60                  |  | 1st July, 1912.                            |
| Capt. F. W. Lyons ...                   | † £18-0-0              |  | 15th January, 1912.                        |
| Mr. B. P. Pereira ...                   | £105-0-0               |  | 1st November, 1912.                        |
| " C. P. Buckell ...                     | †£251-18-5             |  | 23rd August, 1912.                         |
| Mat ...                                 | 47 25                  |  | 1st December, 1912.                        |
| Mr. M. M. Scully ...                    | 960 00                 |  | Do.  |
| Sheikh Ahmad bin Imam Mudin ...         | 228 00                 |  | 1st February, 1913.                        |
| N. Mayandy Pillay ...                   | 94 50                  |  | 1st January, 1913.                         |
| Abdulrahman bin Sleman ...              | 60 75                  |  | 1st July, 1913.                            |
| Mr. W. Cowan ...                        | †£16-14-5              |  | 1st August, 1913.                          |
| Ramasamy ...                            | 41 40                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st April, 1913.                           |
| Chee bin Ibramsah ...                   | 67 50                  |  | 1st July, 1913.                            |
| Mr. A. C. Thomas ...                    | 1,200 00               |  | 1st November, 1913.                        |
| Tan Hock Huat ...                       | 464 00                 |  | 1st July, 1913.                            |
| Mr. J. P. Pennefather ...               | £270-0-0               |  | 5th September, 1913.                       |
| Gurusamy Pillay ...                     | 42 00                  |  | 1st August, 1913.                          |
| Mr. S. L. Thornton ...                  | £420-0-0               |  | 15th December, 1913.                       |
| " L. M. de Oliveiro ...                 | 399 00                 |  | 17th August, 1913.                         |
| " F. Shellcock ...                      | £112-13-4              |  | 29th November, 1913.                       |
| Papa bin Raja Ali ...                   | 120 00                 |  | 1st November, 1913.                        |
| Haji Sahid ...                          | 31 05                  |  | 1st August, 1913.                          |
| Abdulrashid bin Mohamed Ali ...         | 60 75                  |  | 1st December, 1913.                        |
| Mr. W. Evans ...                        | 5,280 00               |  | 13th April, 1914                           |
| " F. L. Boudville ...                   | 360 00                 |  | 1st March, 1914.                           |
| " Lim Cheng Kuang ...                   | 168 00                 |  | Do.  |

\* Kamatchi, wife of K. S. R. Iyer. † Colony's Share.

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.                               | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|---|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | £   s.  |                                 |                         |
| European Warder, Gaols ... ..   | £215-0-0  | 64                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Resident Councillor ... ..  | 9,365 10  | 70                              | Age.                    |
| Dresser, Grade I ... ..   | 300 00  | 70                              | Infirmity of mind.      |
| Head Postman, Post Office ... ..  | 350 00  | 50                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ... ..                             | 960 00  | 74                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, Class II, Post Office ... ..   | 1,170 57  | 41                              | Unsound mind.           |
| Senior Medical Officer ... ..   | 6,000 00  | 67                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| District Surveyor ... ..  | 1,860 00  | 67                              | Do.                     |
| Light-keeper ... ..   | 312 00  | 70                              | Age.                    |
| Engineer, Harbour Department ... ..   | 960 00  | ...                             | Abolition of Office.    |
| Draftsman, P. W. D. ... ..  | 1,800 00  | 59                              | Cataract in the eye.    |
| Mistress, Vernacular School ... ..  | 156 00  | 84                              | Age.                    |
| European Warder ... ..  | 720 00  | 54                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sub-warder, Prisons ... ..  | 216 00  | 69                              | Do.                     |
| European Warder, Prisons ... ..   | 1,440 00  | 68                              | Do.                     |
| Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse ... ..   | 204 00  | 68                              | Do.                     |
| Shroff, Grade III, Post Office ... ..   | 660 00  | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Chinese Interpreter, Grade III, District Office,<br>Butterworth, P. W. ... .. | 792 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ... ..                                  | 660 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Gaoler, Prisons ... ..  | 1,853-33 + £31-10s.   | 72                              | Age.                    |
| Resident Councillor ... ..  | 9,600 00  | 63                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Dindings</i> ... ..                                 | 612 00  | 59                              | Abolition of Office.    |
| Financial Clerk, P. W. D. ... ..  | 1,140 00  | 67                              | Age and Inefficiency.   |
| Superintendent, Forests and Gardens ... ..                                    | 3,150 00  | 64                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Clerk, Class III, P. W. D. ... ..   | 720 00  | 66                              | Age.                    |
| Forest Guard ... ..   | 192 00  | 67                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Surveyor, P. W. D. ... ..   | 960 00  | 67                              | Do.                     |
| District Surveyor, Survey Branch ... ..                                       | 1,860 00  | 59                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Fourth Boarding Officer, Marine Department ... ..                             | 320 33  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Assistant Draftsman, P. W. D., Survey Branch ... ..                           | 900 00  | 71                              | Age.                    |
| Record Keeper, Survey Department ... ..                                       | 600 00  | 61                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Postman, Class III ... ..   | 168 00  | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Land Bailiff, Dindings ... ..   | 864 00  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk, Class V, Post Office ... ..  | 300 00  | 61                              | Inefficiency.           |
| Postman ... ..  | 168 00  | 45                              | Ill-health.             |
| Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ... ..                                 | 660 00  | 46                              | Mental unsoundness.     |
| Sub Warder, Gaols ... ..  | 216 00  | 70                              | Age.                    |
| Assistant Superintendent of Police ... ..                                     | 2,100 00  | ...                             | ...                     |
| Inspector of Weights and Measures, Police ... ..                              | £180-0-0  | 64                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Superintendent of Telegraphs and Telephones ... ..                            | £530-0-0  | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Lascar, Marine Department ... ..  | 180 00  | 67                              | Age.                    |
| Usher, Criminal Courts ... ..   | 1,800 00  | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Forest Ranger, Forest Department, Dindings ... ..                             | 570 00  | 69                              | Do.                     |
| Head Postman, Post Office ... ..  | 360 00  | 60                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Teacher, Class III, Vernacular School ... ..                                  | 180 00  | 70                              | Age.                    |
| Officer, Class III, F. M. S. Civil Service ... ..                             | £960 00   | 60                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Caretaker, Public Works Department ... ..                                     | 144 00  | 80                              | Request of Government.  |
| Book Binder, Resident Councillor's Office ... ..                              | 270 00  | 57                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Clerk, Class I, Marine Department ... ..                                      | 1,800 00  | 65                              | Age.                    |
| Boarding Officer, Marine Department ... ..                                    | 870 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Senior Surveyor, Public Works Department ... ..                               | £405-0-0  | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Carpenter, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak ... ..                               | 168 00  | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Puisne Judge, Supreme Court ... ..  | £1,400-0-0  | 70                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk, Class II, Land Office ... ..   | 1,140 00  | 57                              | Ill-health.             |
| Gaoler, Prisons Department ... ..   | £260-0-0  | 60                              | Age.                    |
| Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ... ..                                    | 300 00  | 60                              | Ill-health.             |
| Caretaker, Bukit Tambun Court, P. W. ... ..                                   | 108 00  | 69                              | Do.                     |
| Teacher, Vernacular School ... ..   | 180 00  | 52                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Resident Councillor ... ..  | 9,600 00  | ...                             | ...                     |
| Clerk, Class III, District Office, B. M. ... ..                               | 720 00  | 56                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ... ..  | 420 00  | 73                              | Age.                    |

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Name of Pensioner.                      | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|---|------------------------|--|--|
| PENANG—Continued.                       |                        |  |  |
|   | \$ c.                  |  |  |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Mohd. Sheriff bin Mackdum Sahip ...     | 640 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st April, 1914.                           |
| Ong Thean Lye ...                       | 1,600 00               |  | 14th July, 1914.                           |
| S. Jivanadan ...                        | 336 00                 |  | 1st May, 1914.                             |
| N. Dorasamy ...                         | 85 00                  |  | 1st August, 1914.                          |
| Mr. W. A. Bicknell ...                  | £360-0-0               |  | 13th May, 1914.                            |
| Aboo bin Bakar ...                      | 56 10                  |  | 1st August, 1914.                          |
| Mr. T. C. Mitchell ...                  | 570 00                 |  | 1st October, 1914.                         |
| „ A. E. Pringle ...                     | £298-13-4              |  | 21st July, 1914.                           |
| Babji bin Mohd. Jacob ...               | 259 00                 |  | 1st December, 1914.                        |
| Marie Joseph ...                        | 57 75                  |  | 1st January, 1915.                         |
| Arumugam Nagalingam ...                 | 396 00                 |  | 17th January, 1915.                        |
| Abdulkader ...                          | 128 00                 |  | 1st February, 1915.                        |
| Mohd. Yusuf bin H. Mohd. Amin ...       | 108 00                 |  | 1st January, 1915.                         |
| Che Mat bin Zainuladin ...              | 99 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Mahomed Sheriff ...                     | 700 00                 |  | Do.  |
| Mr. Sercombe Smith ...                  | 2,100 00               |  | 29th May, 1915.                            |
| Nasar bin Had ...                       | 90 00                  |  | 1st April, 1915.                           |
| Hashim bin Lebai Hamat ...              | 26 60                  |  | 1st May, 1915.                             |
| Mr. W. Buchanan ...                     | £55-0-0                |  | 4th September, 1915.                       |
| Kaliappen ...                           | 79 80                  |  | 1st October, 1915.                         |
| N. S. Jeremiah ...                      | 1,020 00               |  | 1st September, 1915.                       |
| Govinden ...                            | 108 00                 |  | 10th June, 1915.                           |
| H. Mohamed Ghouse ...                   | 240 00                 |  | 1st September, 1915.                       |
| Major H. B. de Hamel ...                | £242-0-0               |  | 7th September, 1915.                       |
| Mr. E. W. Fish ...                      | £84-0-0                |  | 6th January, 1916.                         |
| Hussein bin Manjursah ...               | 103 60                 |  | 1st April, 1916.                           |
| Reverend F. W. Haines ...               | 1,920 00               |  | 1st July, 1916.                            |
| Mr. G. Copley ...                       | *£337-9-2              |  | 8th July, 1916.                            |
| „ R. S. Scully ...                      | 1,280 00               |  | 15th May, 1916.                            |
| Mr. Chew Ah Sang ...                    | 368 00                 |  | 1st September, 1916.                       |
| Lim Ah Ee ...                           | 25 20                  |  | 1st August, 1916.                          |
| Dr. E. C. Foston ...                    | 2,101 00               |  | 16th June, 1916.                           |
| Md. Sa'ad bin Wahab ...                 | 111 00                 |  | 1st July, 1916.                            |
| Ayub bin Mohd. Salleh ...               | 66 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Haji Tahir bin H. Talib ...             | 47 88                  |  | 1st July, 1916.                            |
| Mr. H. B. Sledge ...                    | 608 00                 |  | 1st January, 1917.                         |
| Joseph Lee ...                          | 189 00                 | Secretary of State.                            | Do.  |
| Dr. R. Dane ...                         | £396-0-0               |  | 16th January, 1917.                        |
| H. Mat Saman bin H. Abdulgafor ...      | 121 80                 |  | 1st January, 1917.                         |
| Mr. A. T. Bryant ...                    | 5,920 00               |  | 25th May, 1917.                            |
| Lim Tai Lee ...                         | 912 00                 |  | 1st January, 1917.                         |
| Peter Jayasekara ...                    | 640 00                 |  | 1st March, 1917.                           |
| Itam bin Uda Bandar ...                 | † 18 36                |  | Do.  |
| Ahmad bin Tahir ...                     | 266 00                 |  | 1st April, 1917.                           |
| Tan Cheang Pow ...                      | 620 40                 |  | 1st May, 1917.                             |
| Chanda Meah ...                         | 77 64                  |  | 1st April, 1917.                           |
| Durahim bin Mohamed ...                 | 86 40                  | Colonial Government.                           | 8th January, 1917.                         |
| A. Thathuvanaden ...                    | 540 00                 |  | 6th September, 1917.                       |
| Syed Mohamed bin Syed Jacob ...         | 56 64                  |  | 1st July, 1917.                            |
| Teoh Hean Eng ...                       | 1,600 00               |  | 1st September, 1917.                       |
| Mr. William Houston ...                 | £164-0-0               |  | 1st August, 1917.                          |
| S. Govindasamy ...                      | 520 00                 |  | 21st July, 1917.                           |
| T. Dorasamy ...                         | 260 00                 |  | 15th August, 1917.                         |
| N. Ponnusamy ...                        | 69 96                  |  | 4th August, 1917.                          |
| Mr. W. Clough ...                       | 992 00                 |  | 1st November, 1917.                        |
| „ G. C. Keun ...                        | †£20-13-0              |  | 15th October, 1917.                        |
| A. F. Arokiasamy ...                    | 360 00                 |  | 23rd December, 1917.                       |
| Avena Singaram ...                      | 396 00                 |  | 1st January, 1918.                         |

\* Revised Pension vide C.S. 3410/20.

† Colony's share.



## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.                       | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement.                          |
|---|---|---------------------------------|--|
|   | \$ c.   |                                 |  |
| Shroff, Grade II, Treasury ...  | 960 00  | 71                              | Age.   |
| Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D. ...                                    | 2,400 00  | 66                              | Infirmity of body.                               |
| Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries, B. M. ...                        | 720 00  | 61                              | Do.  |
| Head Postman, Post Office ...   | 283 33  | 56                              | Do.  |
| Auditor ...   | £500-0-0  | 62                              | Do.  |
| Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Trojan</i> , P. W. D. ...                   | 396 00  | 59                              | Do.  |
| Clerk, Class II, Medical Department ...                               | 1,140 00  | 51                              | Infirmity of mind.                               |
| Inspector of Schools ...  | £560-0-0  | 62                              | Age.   |
| Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office ...                        | 420 00  | 64                              | Do.  |
| Process Server, Police Court ...                                      | 132 00  | 74                              | Do.  |
| Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court ...                                       | 720 00  | 62                              | Do.  |
| Bailiff, District Court ...   | 192 00  | 62                              | Do.  |
| Teacher, Vernacular School ...  | 240 00  | 63                              | Do.  |
| Do. ...   | 240 00  | 66                              | Do.  |
| Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones ...                            | 1,500 00  | 62                              | Compulsory retirement, <i>vide</i> C. S. 1493.   |
| Puisne Judge ...  | 8,400 00  | 62                              | Age.   |
| Forester, Dindings ...  | 360 00  | 62                              | Do.  |
| Peon, Stamp Office ...  | 168 00  | 64                              | Infirmity of body.                               |
| European Warder, Prisons ...  | £215-0-0  | 53                              | Do.  |
| Postman, Post Office ...  | 228 00  | 55                              | Premature old age and unfit for further service. |
| Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...                                      | 1,800 00  | 55                              | Do.  |
| Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...  | 240 00  | 57                              | Infirmity of body.                               |
| Clerk, Class III, Nibong Tebal ...                                    | 720 00  | 55                              | Do.  |
| Superintendent of Police ...  | £660-0-0  | 51                              | Do.  |
| European Warder, Prisons ...  | £225-0-0  | 56                              | Age.   |
| Peon, Treasury Office ...   | 168 00  | 66                              | Do.  |
| Colonial Chaplain ...   | 4,800 00  | 57                              | Do.  |
| Assistant Treasurer ...   | £540-0-0  | 61                              | Do.  |
| Clerk, Class I, Supreme Court ...                                     | 1,920 00  | 60                              | Infirmity of body.                               |
| Shroff, Grade II, Post Office ...                                     | 960 00  | 57                              | Do.  |
| Hospital Attendant ...  | 168 00  | 68                              | Age.   |
| Supt., S. S. Emigration Dépôt, Negapatam ...                          | 3,600 00  | 61                              | Do.  |
| Teacher, Vernacular School ...  | 240 00  | 62                              | Do.  |
| Do. ...   | 240 00  | 61                              | Do.  |
| Teacher, Vernacular School ...  | 240 00  | 62                              | Infirmity of body.                               |
| Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy Office ...                                | 1,140 00  | 60                              | Age.   |
| Storekeeper, Gunpowder Magazine, Pulau Jerejak, Police Department ... | 420 00  | 60                              | Do.  |
| Chief Medical Officer ...   | £720-0-0  | 61                              | Do.  |
| Assistant Land Bailiff ...  | 348 00  | 60                              | Do.  |
| Resident Councillor ...   | 9,600 00  | ...                             | ...  |
| Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...                      | 1,440 00  | 58                              | Failing Eyesight.                                |
| Do. do. ...   | 1,200 00  | 62                              | Age.   |
| Forest Ranger, Grade III, Dindings ...                                | 510 00  | 51                              | Defective vision and a weak heart.               |
| Asst. Visiting Teacher, Education ...                                 | 360 00  | 63                              | Age.   |
| Bailiff, Class I, Civil Court ...                                     | 1,128 00  | 50                              | Infirmity of body.                               |
| Peon, P. W. Department ...  | 168 00  | 61                              | Senile Cataract.                                 |
| 1st Grade Sub Warder ...  | 216 00  | ...                             | Infirmity of body.                               |
| Clerk, Class III, Post Office ...                                     | 1,200 00  | 60                              | Age.   |
| Peon, Treasury ...  | 168 00  | 60                              | Do.  |
| Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...                                    | 2,400 00  | 60                              | Do.  |
| Engineer, <i>Crab</i> , P. W. Department ...                          | £410-0-0  | 52                              | Abolition of Office.                             |
| Clerk, Class III, Post Office ...                                     | 1,200 00  | 50                              | Infirmity of body.                               |
| Clerk, Class IV, Post Office ...                                      | 600 00  | 49                              | Chronic Conjunctivitis.                          |
| Peon, Medical Department ...  | 168 00  | 51                              | Age.   |
| 1st Grade Surveyor, Survey Department ...                             | 1,860 00  | 62                              | Do.  |
| Forest Ranger, Grade I ...  | £220-0-0  | 39                              | Infirmity of body.                               |
| Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...                      | 900 00  | 54                              | Do.  |
| Clerk, Class III, Veterinary Department ...                           | 720 00  | 53                              | Do.  |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                      | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|---|------------------------|--|--|
| PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>               |                        |  |  |
| \$ c.                                   |                        |  |  |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Kadir bin Mahmood ...                   | 480 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st January, 1918.                         |
| Shaik Mohamed Ali ...                   | 58 80                  |  | 1st May, 1918.                             |
| Sellam ...                              | 28 32                  |  | 1st June, 1918.                            |
| G. Ponoosamy ...                        | 660 00                 |  | 18th June, 1918.                           |
| Velloo ...                              | 31 56                  |  | 1st July, 1918.                            |
| Lim Sin Oo ...                          | 384 00                 |  | 12th August, 1918.                         |
| J. Jalleh ...                           | 646 00                 |  | 1st September, 1918.                       |
| E. S. Kitto ...                         | 607 92                 |  | 3rd September, 1918.                       |
| C. W. A. Valberg ...                    | 1,155 00               |  | 29th September, 1918.                      |
| N. Ganapathy ...                        | 27 00                  |  | 1st October, 1918.                         |
| Arokiam ...                             | 85 08                  |  | 1st November, 1918.                        |
| Mohamed Muslim ...                      | 110 28                 |  | Do.  |
| B. C. Cornelius ...                     | 780 00                 |  | Do.  |
| E. S. Kadir Mustan ...                  | 1,122 00               |  | 1st January, 1919.                         |
| S. F. Aeria ...                         | * 3,565 76             |  | 1st March, 1919.                           |
| P. P. Selvanayagam Pillay ...           | * 1,650 00             |  | 28th January, 1919.                        |
| Tamby bin Karsah ...                    | * 99 36                |  | 9th February, 1919.                        |
| Ismail bin Mohamed Arshad ...           | * 200 04               |  | 25th May, 1919.                            |
| Mr. W. C. Michell ...                   | † 5,573 33             |  | 20th October, 1919.                        |
| „ J. H. Phipps ...                      | * 3,562 50             |  | 8th July, 1919.                            |
| „ J. C. Pattison ...                    | * 2,193 33             |  | 29th November, 1919.                       |
| Mohamed Osman bin H. Abdulrahman ...    | 240 00                 |  | 13th November, 1918.                       |
| Mr. G. Boyer ...                        | * 1,705 00             |  | 10th July, 1919.                           |
| „ R. G. Watson ...                      | * † 737 44             |  | 19th December, 1919.                       |
| Ibrahim bin Ahmad ...                   | * 178 22               |  | 25th June, 1919.                           |
| Kassim bin Hashim ...                   | * 36 84                |  | 1st December, 1919.                        |
| Haji Othman bin Md. Amin ...            | * 775 00               |  | 1st January, 1920.                         |
| Md. Ariffin bin Md. Sahid ...           | * 600 00               |  | Do.  |
| Mat bin Ngah ...                        | * 200 00               |  | 1st May, 1920.                             |
| Koothan ...                             | * 40 92                |  | 1st December, 1919.                        |
| Husin bin Abdulrahman ...               | * 384 00               |  | 1st January, 1920.                         |
| Othman bin Awang ...                    | * 180 28               |  | Do.  |
| Che Chik bin Husin ...                  | * 122 83               |  | Do.  |
| Shafiee bin H. Md. Taib ...             | * 154 11               |  | ...  |
| Ahmad bin H. M. Salleh ...              | * 207 08               |  | 1st January, 1920.                         |
| Mahmood bin Ismail ...                  | * 47 64                |  | 1st January, 1920.                         |
| Wahad bin Yahya ...                     | * 89 28                |  | 4th January, 1920.                         |
| Ibrahim bin Md. Idris ...               | * 72 60                |  | 1st January, 1920.                         |
| Husin bin Md. Sa'at ...                 | * 451 67               |  | 14th February, 1920.                       |
| Hashim bin Ismail ...                   | * 331 50               |  | 15th January, 1920.                        |
| Mohamed Nasurdin ...                    | * 603 25               |  | 8th May, 1920.                             |
| Kader Khan bin Noor Mohamed ...         | * 111 72               |  | 1st May, 1920.                             |
| Manjur ...                              | * 126 60               |  | 1st July, 1920.                            |
| Mr. R. P. Gibbes ...                    | 470 00                 |  | 1st January, 1920.                         |
| Mohamed Abbas ...                       | * 465 72               |  | 1st November, 1920.                        |
| T. S. Layu ...                          | 1,371 42               |  | Do.  |
| Mr. R. Butler ...                       | * 3,168 00             |  | 2nd December, 1920.                        |
| Ahamad Marican ...                      | * 563 81               |  | 17th January, 1921.                        |
| C. G. May ...                           | * 5,304 16             |  | 14th February, 1921.                       |
| A. J. O'Keefe ...                       | * 741 00               |  | 1st January, 1921.                         |
| Mohamed bin Nayan ...                   | * 146 64               |  | 1st March, 1921.                           |
| Shaik Dewan bin Shaik Mydin ...         | * 83 52                |  | 1st April, 1921.                           |
| A. M. White ...                         | * 1,891 67             |  | 15th March, 1921.                          |
| Hussin bin Bakar Ali ...                | * 214 40               |  | 4th June, 1921.                            |
| Choy Ah Loon ...                        | * 90 12                |  | 1st June, 1921.                            |
| J. B. N. de Cruz ...                    | * 2,600 00             |  | 1st January, 1921.                         |
| Mohamed Tamby bin Hamat ...             | * 96 12                |  | 1st April, 1921.                           |
| Mohd. Kassim bin Osman ...              | * 125 52               |  | 1st January, 1921.                         |

\* Revised Pension.

† Increased pension computed on monthly service, *vide* C.S. 6715/19.

‡ Colony's Share.

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.               | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|---|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | \$ c.   |                                 |                         |
| Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...                | 720 00  | 59                              | Age.                    |
| Process Server, Civil Court, Legal ...                        | 168 00  | 57                              | Infirmary of body.      |
| Hospital Attendant, Female, Hospitals and<br>Dispensaries ... | 108 00  | 49                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk, Class I, Registry, Supreme Court ...                   | 1,800 00  | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Sweeper, Police Department ...                                | 120 00  | 64                              | Age.                    |
| Chinese Interpreter, Police ...                               | 720 00  | 54                              | Infirmary of body.      |
| Clerk, Class II, District Office, Butterworth ...             | 1,140 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...                               | 1,920 00  | 43                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ...   | 2,100 00  | 54                              | Infirmary of mind.      |
| Postman, Class II, Post Office ...                            | 216 00  | 60                              | Age.                    |
| Postman, Class I, Post Office ...                             | 252 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Postman, Post Office ...                                      | 252 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk, Class I, Marine ...                                    | 1,800 00  | 48                              | Ill-health.             |
| Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                          | 1,980 00  | 58                              | Age.                    |
| Financial Assistant of Police ...                             | 5,348 00  | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...                         | 3,300 00  | 37                              | Ill-health.             |
| Telephone Lineman, Post Office ...                            | 360 00  | 58                              | Infirmary of body.      |
| Head Postman, Post Office ...                                 | 480 00  | 58                              | Age.                    |
| Resident Councillor ...                                       | 9,600 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Auditor ...   | 5,700 00  | 52                              | Ill-health.             |
| Gaoler, Prisons ...   | 4,200 00  | 58                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, Class III, Land Office ...                             | 720 00  | 44                              | Ill-health.             |
| Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...                                  | 3,600 00  | 56                              | Age.                    |
| British Resident, Perak ...                                   | 17,400 00   | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Telephone Lineman, Post Office ...                            | 444 00  | 43                              | Infirmary of body.      |
| Postman, Post Office ...                                      | 264 00  | 42                              | Do.                     |
| Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...                               | 1,200 00  | 59                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ...   | 1,020 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse, Marine ...                      | 300 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Waterman, Hospitals & Dispensaries ...                        | 144 00  | 57                              | Infirmary of body.      |
| Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...                               | 432 00  | 57                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ...   | 360 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ...   | 360 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ...   | 360 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ...   | 252 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ...   | 240 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ...   | 240 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ...   | 156 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ...   | 1,020 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ...   | 510 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk, Class III, District Office, Butterworth ...            | 1,140 00  | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Peon, Hospitals & Dispensaries ...                            | 240 00  | 62                              | Old age.                |
| Caretaker, P. W. D. ...                                       | 300 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| 2nd Asst. Protector of Indian Immigrants ...                  | ...   | ...                             | .....                   |
| Asst. Bailiff, District Court ...                             | 1,080 00  | 54                              | Infirmary of body.      |
| Special Appointment, Class I, Survey Dept. ...                | £240-0-0  | 61                              | Age limit.              |
| Asst. Master, Penang Free School ...                          | 7,920 00  | 56                              | Age.                    |
| Shroff Grade II, Stamp Office ...                             | 960 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Deputy Colonial Engineer, P.W.D. ...                          | 11,400 00   | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Signal Sergeant, Government Hill ...                          | 1,170 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Postman Grade I, Post Office ...                              | 360 00  | 56                              | Age limit.              |
| Peon, Medical Department ...                                  | 240 00  | 49                              | Infirmary of body.      |
| Veterinary Inspector ...                                      | 3,000 00  | 62                              | Age.                    |
| Teacher Class II, Vernacular Schools, Educa-<br>tion ...      | 576 00  | 56                              | Age.                    |
| Postman, Class II, Post Office ...                            | 324 00  | 56                              | Age limit.              |
| Officer-in-charge, Imports & Exports ...                      | 3,900 00  | 59                              | Age.                    |
| Head Peon, P.W.D. ...   | 264 00  | 56                              | Age.                    |
| Peon, Resident Councillor's Office...                         | 300 00  | 57                              | Age limit.              |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                       | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|--|------------------------|--|--|
| <b>PENANG—<i>Continued.</i></b>          |                        |  |  |
|  | \$ c.                  |  |  |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances.—Conld.</i> |                        |  |  |
| J. van Cuylenberg ...                    | †2,057 00              | Colonial Government.                           | 1st January, 1921.                         |
| Mat Junus bin Kassim ...                 | † 344 00               |  | Do.  |
| Shaik Oosope bin Kassim ...              | 242 16                 |  | 29th May, 1921.                            |
| Ariffin bin Samin ...                    | 67 68                  |  | 1st June, 1921.                            |
| R. Ethirajalu ...                        | 417 41                 |  | 1st April, 1921.                           |
| Tunku Tam bin Tunku Mohamed Arshad ...   | † 126 25               |  | 4th December, 1921.                        |
| Mohamed Isa bin Azi ...                  | † 344 80               |  | 10th December, 1921.                       |
| Fatimah binte Haji Ibrahim ...           | † 119 04               |  | 5th August, 1921.                          |
| Mohamed bin Haji Ismail ...              | † 352 00               |  | 1st January, 1921.                         |
| Hitam bin Mohamed Ali ...                | † 305 80               |  | 4th June, 1920.                            |
| Jusoh bin Haji Latiff ...                | 624 00                 |  | 12th February, 1921.                       |
| Captain D. C. MacIntyre ...              | †3,173 33              |  | 16th September, 1921.                      |
| Puteh bin Mat Kassim ...                 | † 175 50               |  |  |
| T. Aroolandum ...                        | †1,176 67              |  |  |
| Mohamed Hussain bin Akir ...             | † 143 28               |  |  |
| N. O. Paspual ...                        | †1,120 00              |  | 1st January, 1922.                         |
| Mohamed Saman bin Mahot ...              | † 288 00               |  |  |
| Hussain bin Haji Mohd. Marican ...       | † 112 20               |  |  |
| N. A. R. Gregory ...                     | †1,108 33              |  | 16th March, 1922.                          |
| Chik bin Mohamed Saleh ...               | † 218 40               |  | 1st February, 1922.                        |
| S. Nagalingam ...                        | † 673 75               |  | 2nd March, 1922.                           |
| Osman bin Nahak ...                      | † 581 33               |  | 29th January, 1922.                        |
| T. J. de Cruz ...                        | †3,520 00              |  | 14th May, 1922.                            |
| Wong Kee Kong ...                        | † 600 00               |  | 1st May, 1922.                             |
| D. Njanadicum ...                        | † 270 60               |  | 1st August, 1922.                          |
| C. Francis ...                           | 2,880 00               |  | 16th January, 1922.                        |
| Gilbert Amos Hall ...                    | †10,453 33             |  | 9th December, 1922.                        |
| M. Gopal Das ...                         | †1,288 00              |  | 1st October, 1922.                         |
| Chin Kim Fook ...                        | † 729 92               |  | Do.  |
| J. M. Jalleh ...                         | †1,680 00              |  | 17th December, 1922.                       |
| <i>Charitable Allowances.</i>            |                        |  |  |
| Mrs. Drum ...                            | £20-0-0                | Secretary of State.                            | 1st January, 1897.                         |
| Slamah, widow of Essah ...               | a 84 00                | Colonial Government.                           | Payable during her lifetime.               |
| Mr. J. M. Kindersley b ...               | £125-0-0               | Secretary of State.                            | 1st October, 1903.                         |
| Lee Siang Yong ...                       | c 60 00                | Colonial Government.                           | 1st June, 1913 to 31st May, 1926.          |
| Mrs. C. Aeria ...                        | d 60 00                |  | 1st April, 1913 to 31st March, 1923.       |
| Miss Maundrell ...                       | £50-0-0                | Secretary of State.                            | 18th May, 1916.                            |
| Mr. Chee Kok Foo ...                     | 907 08                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st August, 1916.                          |
| Shaik Umar bin Shaik Usope ...           | 30 00                  |  | 1st January, 1917.                         |
| H. G. Curmmev ...                        | 642 85                 |  | 6th February, 1920.                        |
| Mrs. A. D. Pestana ...                   | 240 00                 |  | 1st August, 1921.                          |
| Chng Say Tin ...                         | e 60 00                | Secretary of State.                            | 12th June, 1921.                           |
| Chng Say Fan ...                         | f 60 00                |  | Do.  |
| Miss C H. Lupton ...                     | £70-9-5                |  | 20th February, 1921.                       |
| Mrs. Lim Siew Kiew ...                   | 360 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 31st March, 1922.                          |
| Madame Tan Beng Khuan ...                | 300 00                 |  | 9th June, 1922.                            |
| Mrs. H. F. C. Harrison ...               | £22-15 5               | Secretary of State.                            | 22nd March, 1922.                          |

a—Allowance to be continued, *vide* Audit 674/18 and 809/19. b—For three years from 1st October, 1906. (Since made permanent) c—For five years from 1st June, 1921, *vide* Audit 578/21. d—For two years from 1st April, 1921, *vide* Audit 578/21. e—To continue to draw until she attains the age of 18 which will be on 24th March, 1927 or until marriage if it occurs before. f—To continue to draw until she attains the age of 18 which will be on 15th June, 1930 or until marriage if it occurs before. † Revised Pension.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Service for which the Pension has been paid.                                       | Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|--|--|---------------------------|----------------------|
|  | \$ c.  |                           |                      |
| Surveyor II, Survey Department ...   | £360-0-0   | 59                        | Age limit.           |
| Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...   | 456 00   | 56                        | Do.                  |
| 4th Grade Draftsman, Survey Department ...   | 620 00   | 55                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Gardner, Vernacular Schools ...  | 216 00   | 66                        | Age.                 |
| Asst. Surveyor, Grade I, Survey Department ..                                      | £180-0-0   | 38                        | Inefficiency.        |
| Teacher, Class II B, Vernacular Schools, Education ...                             | 390 00   | 56                        | Age limit.           |
| Teacher, Class II A, Vernacular Schools, Education ...                             | 576 00   | 56                        | Do.                  |
| Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...                          | 336 00   | 56                        | Do.                  |
| Teacher Class II A, Vernacular Schools, Education ...                              | 528 00   | 56                        | Do.                  |
| Do. Do. Do. ...  | 528 00   | 56                        | Do.                  |
| Land Bailiff, Dist. Office, Dindings ...   | 998 40   | 56                        | Do.                  |
| Harbour Master, Marine ...   | 8,400 00   | 58                        | Do.                  |
| Sub-warder, Grade I, Prisons ...   | 360 00   | 54                        | Age.                 |
| Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...  | 2,400 00   | 54                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Notice Server, D. O. Bukit Mertajam ...  | 360 00   | 54                        | Age limit.           |
| Clerk, Class II, Marine ...  | 1,680 00   | 54                        | Do.                  |
| Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ..  | 576 00   | 55                        | Do.                  |
| Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse, Marine ...   | 252 00   | 59                        | Do.                  |
| Clerk, Class II, District Court, Legal ...   | 1,680 00   | 55                        | Do.                  |
| Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...   | 672 00   | 35                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Overseer, Grade II, Public Works Department  | 2,100 00   | 47                        | Do.                  |
| Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...                                     | 960 00   | 55                        | Age limit.           |
| Superintendent, Money Order Branch Savings Bank, Post Office ...                   | 5,280 00   | 58                        | Do.                  |
| Chinese Interpreter, Grade III, District Office, Balik Pulau ...                   | 1,080 00   | 56                        | Age.                 |
| Printer, Post Office, Penang ...   | 948 00   | 50                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Deputy Registrar of Deaths, Medical ...  | 5,760 00   | 50                        | Do.                  |
| Resident Councillor ...  | 16,800 00  | 55                        | Age limit.           |
| Clerk, Class I, Medical ...  | 2,520 00   | 54                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Clerk, Class III, Weights and Measures Police Department ...                       | 1,140 00   | 57                        | Age limit.           |
| Clerk, Class I, P. W. D. Penang ..   | 2,520 00   | 54                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Widow of the late Chief Inspector Drum ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| .....  | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| .....  | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| .....  | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| .....  | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| Eldest sister of the late Mr. E. B. Maundrell (British Resident, Brunei) ...       | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| Clerk, Class I, Resident Councillor's Office ...                                   | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| So long as he remains at School ...  | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| Chief Detective Inspector ...  | 5,400 00   | 43                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Widow of the late Mr. J. V. Pestana, Assistant Surgeon, Hosp. and Dispensaries ... | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| Daughter of the late Mr. H. Lupton, Executive Engineer, P. ...                     | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| Widow of the late Toh Cheng Chwee, Govt. Pensioner ...                             | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| Widow of the late Mr. Chioh Yew Lim, Clerk Class I, Post Office ...                | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| Widow of the late Dr. J. Harrison, Medical and Health Officer ...                  | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Name of Pensioner.              | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| PENANG—Continued.               |                        |  |  |
|                                 |                        | \$ c.  |  |
| <i>Police Pensions.</i>         |                        |  |  |
| Ngah ...                        | 61 34                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st July, 1881.                            |
| Mohamed Ali ...                 | 36 00                  |  | 1st May, 1877.                             |
| Mat Jassim ...                  | 27 00                  |  | 1st March, 1881.                           |
| Kader Khan ...                  | 44 00                  |  | 1st December, 1892.                        |
| Mohamed Isahak bin Mat Saman    | 46 20                  |  | 11th July, 1893.                           |
| Mohamed Yusoo bin Hutt ...      | 54 40                  |  | 15th July, 1893.                           |
| Jahaiah bin Ahmat ...           | 57 80                  |  | 16th July, 1893.                           |
| Som bin Chee ...                | 61 20                  |  | 1st September, 1893.                       |
| Pachi bin Mohamed ...           | 50 60                  |  | Do.  |
| Oosman bin Nyan ...             | 141 72                 |  | 14th May, 1894.                            |
| Mr. A. McLaggan ...             | 288 89                 |  | 1st May, 1895.                             |
| Mohamed Sah bin Mohamed Udin    | 188 50                 |  | 10th September, 1895.                      |
| Mr. W. Porteous ...             | 260 00                 |  | 1st January, 1896.                         |
| Mat Jassim bin Onah ...         | 32 63                  |  | 26th March, 1896.                          |
| Kassim bin Wahab ...            | 55 00                  |  | 19th May, 1896.                            |
| Mat Akib bin Ismail ...         | 52 80                  |  | 27th May, 1896.                            |
| Mr. A. R. McGregor ...          | 400 00                 |  | 19th June, 1896.                           |
| Aim bin Lougyah ...             | 68 00                  |  | 1st September, 1896.                       |
| Mohamed Arshat bin Pandak ...   | 62 00                  |  | 13th January, 1897.                        |
| Mohamed Syed bin Ngah ...       | 71 52                  |  | 25th March, 1897.                          |
| Kamjan bin Akbar ...            | 33 00                  |  | 7th April, 1897.                           |
| Samsudin bin Mohamed Salleh ... | 121 50                 |  | 9th October, 1897.                         |
| Indoot bin Omar ...             | 74 80                  |  | 18th October, 1897.                        |
| Nidan Singh ...                 | 36 00                  |  | 1st November, 1897.                        |
| Mat Nor bin Abdulrahman ...     | 54 00                  |  | 6th April, 1898.                           |
| Mat Taib bin Man ...            | 44 00                  |  | 11th April, 1898.                          |
| Ragapathy ...                   | 44 00                  |  | 3rd October, 1898.                         |
| Sawan Singh ...                 | 42 00                  |  | 14th February, 1899.                       |
| Musa bin Janney ...             | 46 20                  |  | 1st November, 1899.                        |
| Mat Arsat bin Matsah ...        | 59 40                  |  | 3rd December, 1899.                        |
| Mat Alim bin Mat Hassan         | 112 80                 |  | 17th January, 1900.                        |
| Bass Doosing ...                | 35 20                  |  | 27th May, 1900.                            |
| Mat Akay bin Draman ...         | 46 20                  |  | 7th October, 1900.                         |
| Ismail bin Mat Saman ...        | 30 00                  |  | 23rd December, 1900.                       |
| Mat Taib bin Lebai Sahid ...    | 36 04                  |  | 18th December, 1900.                       |
| Hoosain bin Man ...             | 75 37                  |  | 4th November, 1900.                        |
| Mat Saman bin Mohamed Ali ...   | 90 00                  |  | 21st May, 1901.                            |
| Mohamed Amin bin Awang ...      | 52 83                  |  | 17th August, 1901.                         |
| Bogh Singh ...                  | 68 40                  |  | 2nd June, 1901.                            |
| Wazir Singh ...                 | 68 40                  |  | 1st November, 1901.                        |
| Shiamin bin Kassim ...          | 55 00                  |  | 2nd February, 1902.                        |
| Mr. J. Campbell ...             | 336 00                 |  | 24th January, 1902.                        |
| Din bin Dollah ...              | 48 40                  |  | 24th June, 1902.                           |
| Mr. G. Morris ...               | 689 71                 |  | 17th December, 1902.                       |
| Mat Jusoh bin Chee ...          | 55 00                  |  | 24th November, 1902.                       |
| Mana Singh ...                  | 187 50                 |  | 27th January, 1903.                        |
| Awang bin Jaffar ...            | 76 79                  |  | 21st June, 1903.                           |
| Snawi bin Jayah ...             | 119 60                 |  | 1st June, 1903.                            |
| Heera Singh ...                 | 46 00                  |  | 16th August, 1903.                         |
| Mohamed Ali bin Din ...         | 182 00                 |  | 21st August, 1903.                         |
| Mohamed Hussein ...             | 76 74                  |  | 17th December, 1903.                       |
| Dorani bin Sahat ...            | 59 10                  |  | 16th April, 1904.                          |
| Mydin bin Saiboo ...            | 39 60                  |  | 16th June, 1904.                           |
| Mat Hussein ...                 | 57 20                  |  | 18th July, 1904.                           |
| Nayan bin Mohamed ...           | 48 40                  |  | 15th November, 1904.                       |
| Jeward Singh ...                | 65 51                  |  | 19th February, 1905.                       |
| Mr. William Ayling ...          | 96 66                  | Secretary of State.                            | 1st March, 1905.                           |
| Mat Kamis bin Mat Hassan        | 59 40                  |  | 21st March, 1905.                          |
| Bhag Singh ...                  | 58 80                  |  | 1st October, 1905.                         |
| Juar Singh ...                  | 57 00                  |  | 17th October, 1905.                        |
| Alip bin Jahaya ...             | 72 60                  |  | 1st December, 1905.                        |

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid. | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|---|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | \$ c.   |                                 |                         |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                       | 160 00  | 90                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 120 00  | 86                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 108 00  | 81                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 120 00  | 75                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 120 00  | 84                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                       | 192 00  | 69                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 192 00  | 79                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 192 00  | 66                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 120 00  | 79                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant-Major of Police ... ..                 | 300 00  | 77                              | Age.                    |
| Inspector of Police ... ..                      | 960 00  | 66                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sergeant-Major of Police ... ..                 | 360 00  | 74                              | Do.                     |
| Chief Inspector of Police ... ..                | 1,500 00  | ...                             | ...                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 120 00  | 58                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 120 00  | 76                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 120 00  | 76                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector of Police ... ..                      | 1,200 00  | 66                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                       | 192 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 192 00  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                       | 252 00  | 68                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 120 00  | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                       | 252 00  | 69                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                       | 192 00  | 68                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 132 00  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                       | 180 00  | 69                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 120 00  | 72                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 120 00  | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 156 00  | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 120 00  | 68                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 132 00  | 67                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                       | 264 00  | 67                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 120 00  | 54                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 120 00  | 66                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 120 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                 | 132 00  | 54                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                       | 180 00  | 65                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                       | 240 00  | 66                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                 | 132 00  | 64                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                       | 204 00  | 71                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 204 00  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 120 00  | 65                              | Age.                    |
| Inspector under Gunpowder Ordinance ... ..      | 720 00  | ...                             | Abolition of Office.    |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 132 00  | 65                              | Age.                    |
| Inspector of Police ... ..                      | 1,440 00  | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 120 00  | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Drill-Instructor of Police ... ..               | 420 00  | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                       | 240 00  | 64                              | Age.                    |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                       | 192 00  | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                 | 180 00  | 52                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sergeant-Major of Police ... ..                 | 360 00  | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                       | 192 00  | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 168 00  | 63                              | Age.                    |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 96 00   | 63                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 120 00  | 63                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 120 00  | 58                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                       | 204 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Acting Sergeant of Police ... ..                | 860 00  | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 120 00  | 62                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                 | 168 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..                                      | 180 00  | 67                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                      | 132 00  | 67                              | Do.                     |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| <b>PENANG—Continued.</b>          |                        |  |  |
| <b>Police Pensions—Continued.</b> |                        |  |  |
|                                   | <b>£ s.</b>            |  |  |
| Seenirowtan ...                   | 48 40                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st January, 1906.                         |
| Mangal Singh ...                  | 55 83                  |  | 16th January, 1906.                        |
| Basunt Singh ...                  | 64 60                  |  | 22nd February, 1906.                       |
| Sunder Singh ...                  | 57 60                  |  | 9th March, 1906.                           |
| Mat bin Man ...                   | 57 60                  |  | 28th March, 1906.                          |
| Mr. H. Simpson ...                | 657 33                 |  | 29th March, 1906.                          |
| Wedawa Singh ...                  | 63 00                  |  | 1st May, 1906.                             |
| Deva Singh ...                    | 69 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Yusuf bin Haji Osman ...          | 201 00                 |  | 1st July, 1906.                            |
| Man bin Musah ...                 | 57 60                  |  | 20th August, 1906.                         |
| Baga Singh ...                    | 49 82                  | Secretary of State.                            | 1st October, 1906.                         |
| Chanda Singh ...                  | 45 25                  |  | 1st November, 1906.                        |
| Ranee bin Sait ...                | 96 00                  |  | 1st December, 1906.                        |
| Mat bin Lebai Sahid ...           | 87 09                  |  | 10th December, 1906.                       |
| Goodomeah bin Noor Mohamed ...    | 92 80                  |  | 1st January, 1907.                         |
| Mr. J. R. Cuthbertson ...         | 10 88                  |  | 22nd April, 1907.                          |
| Abu bin Kassim ...                | 64 80                  |  | 1st December, 1907.                        |
| Mat Salie bin Buang ...           | 52 00                  |  | 2nd April, 1908.                           |
| Mohamed Nina bin Mohamed ...      | 84 00                  |  | 3rd July, 1908.                            |
| Omar bin Buksu ...                | 55 20                  |  | 1st August, 1908.                          |
| Mangal Singh ...                  | 81 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st September, 1908.                       |
| Lah bin Ibrahim ...               | 69 00                  |  | 25th August, 1908.                         |
| Man bin Abdullah ...              | 140 40                 |  | 16th September, 1908.                      |
| Bhola Singh ...                   | 212 80                 |  | 1st September, 1908.                       |
| Mat Taib bin Mohamed Hassan ...   | 72 00                  |  | 1st December, 1908.                        |
| Kajan Singh ...                   | 53 44                  |  | 20th November, 1908.                       |
| Kunda Singh ...                   | 60 00                  |  | 16th November, 1908.                       |
| Baggat Singh ...                  | 133 60                 |  | 1st January, 1909.                         |
| Slayman bin Long Chee ...         | 122 08                 |  | 16th March, 1909.                          |
| Vadivelu bin Vitylingam ...       | 86 47                  |  | 1st February, 1909.                        |
| Hassan bin Jani ...               | 67 05                  | Secretary of State.                            | 1st June, 1909.                            |
| Mat bin Draman ...                | 66 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Santok Singh ...                  | 69 00                  |  | 14th June, 1909.                           |
| Ismail bin Musah ...              | 46 80                  |  | 21st August, 1909.                         |
| Kristnasamy ...                   | 64 80                  |  | 5th August, 1909.                          |
| Mr. Arthur Buffin ...             | 10 88                  |  | 27th September, 1909.                      |
| Mat bin Slayman ...               | 60 00                  |  | 1st December, 1909.                        |
| Awang bin Mat Hashim ...          | 65 33                  |  | 1st July, 1909.                            |
| Mohamed Jusoh bin Slayman ...     | 80 00                  |  | 1st January, 1910.                         |
| Rajab bin Sahid ...               | 125 22                 |  | 1st March, 1910.                           |
| Bakar bin Brahim ...              | 62 40                  | Colonial Government.                           | Do.  |
| Abu bin Tamby Ismail ...          | 79 20                  |  | 1st May, 1910.                             |
| Mat bin Bossoh ...                | 67 20                  |  | 1st June, 1910.                            |
| Daud bin Musah ...                | 81 60                  |  | Do.  |
| Mat bin Husin ...                 | 67 20                  |  | 1st July, 1910.                            |
| Ismail bin Budin ...              | 98 60                  |  | 9th July, 1910.                            |
| Mohamed Jusoh bin Aim ...         | 60 00                  |  | 16th September, 1910.                      |
| Man bin Sheriff ...               | 62 40                  |  | 1st November, 1910.                        |
| Meh bin Nyan ...                  | 67 20                  |  | 29th November, 1910.                       |
| Kassim bin Mat ...                | 70 00                  |  | 19th August, 1911.                         |
| Din bin Talib ...                 | 97 88                  | Colonial Government.                           | Do.  |
| Gurdit Singh ...                  | 48 00                  |  | 9th September, 1911.                       |
| Man bin Baboo ...                 | 89 60                  |  | 1st January, 1912.                         |
| Mat bin Abdulrahman ...           | 72 80                  |  | 7th February, 1912.                        |
| Awang bin Haji ...                | 87 00                  |  | 18th April, 1912.                          |
| Awang bin Mat ...                 | 60 78                  |  | 1st September, 1912.                       |
| Sabat bin Mat Amin ...            | 122 08                 |  | 1st October, 1912.                         |
| Mat Isa bin Hussain ...           | 44 80                  |  | 3rd December, 1912.                        |
| Mat bin Che Hat ...               | 186 00                 |  | 9th January, 1911.                         |
| Sahid bin Kurus ...               | 140 40                 |  | 1st January, 1913.                         |
| Awang bin Mat Amin ...            | 72 80                  |  | 1st January, 1913.                         |



## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.   | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|---|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | § c.  |                                 |                         |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 132 00  | 58                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                   | 176 33  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                         | 204 00  | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                   | 192 00  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 144 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector of Police ... ..                        | 1,360 00  | 68                              | Age.                    |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 180 00  | 66                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. ... ..  | 180 00  | 67                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant-Major of Police ... ..                   | 402 00  | 63                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                         | 192 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 157 33  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..  | 181 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..  | 144 00  | 71                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                         | 186 62  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..  | 192 00  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| European Constable of Police ... ..               | 560 00  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 144 00  | 61                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ... ..  | 144 00  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..  | 144 00  | 66                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..  | 144 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..  | 180 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                         | 161 36  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant-Major of Police ... ..                   | 312 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Jemadar of Police ... ..                          | 672 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 132 00  | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                         | 188 63  | 49                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 168 00  | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                         | 308 33  | 60                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                         | 261 61  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                         | 225 58  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 143 67  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..  | 244 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..  | 180 00  | 53                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                   | 156 00  | 48                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 144 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| European Police Constable ... ..                  | 560 00  | 40                              | ...                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 144 00  | 61                              | Age.                    |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                         | 192 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..  | 192 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                         | 268 33  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 144 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..  | 144 00  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..  | 144 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..  | 144 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                   | 149 33  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                         | 204 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 144 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..  | 144 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..  | 144 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 229, Police Force ... ..    | 168 00  | 54                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| 1st Class Corporal ... ..                         | 195 77  | 56                              | Age.                    |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 234 ... ..               | 180 00  | 45                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 168 00  | 65                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ... ..  | 168 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                   | 180 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                         | 182 33  | 48                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                         | 293 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 168 00  | 42                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant-Major, No. 2, Police Force ... ..        | 186 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Sergeant, No. 15, Police Force ... ..   | 312 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Constable, No. 594, Police Force ... .. | 168 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| <b>PENANG—Continued.</b>          |                        | <b>£ c.</b>                                    |  |
| <b>Police Pensions.—Contd.</b>    |                        |  |  |
| Mat Akib bin Saman ...            | 75 60                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st January, 1913.                         |
| Mat Hassan bin Din ...            | 135 20                 |  | 7th March, 1913.                           |
| Ajit bin Wahab ...                | 106 40                 |  | 9th April, 1913.                           |
| Anok Singh, son of Roor Singh ... | 45 00                  |  | 2nd March, 1913.                           |
| Puteh bin Mat Salleh ...          | 173 60                 |  | 12th March, 1913.                          |
| Ibrahim bin Che Hat ...           | 111 67                 |  | 1st April, 1913.                           |
| Mohamed Salleh bin Ismail ...     | 201 60                 |  | 11th April, 1913.                          |
| Maghar Singh ...                  | 46 50                  |  | 14th March, 1913.                          |
| Hamat bin Abdul Rahman ...        | 98 80                  |  | 21st June, 1913.                           |
| Mat Jusoh bin Lebai Abdullah ...  | 96 00                  |  | 23rd June, 1913.                           |
| Hussain bin Mat ...               | 89 60                  |  | 4th June, 1913.                            |
| Jawahar Singh ...                 | 43 61                  |  | 17th June, 1913.                           |
| Mohamed Tahir bin Allee ...       | 72 00                  |  | 16th July, 1913.                           |
| Man bin Mat ...                   | 64 00                  |  | 20th August, 1913.                         |
| Sahid bin Abu ...                 | 86 00                  |  | 13th August, 1913.                         |
| Bhagwan Singh ...                 | 42 10                  |  | 24th April, 1911.                          |
| Mat bin Mohamed Said ...          | 161 20                 |  | 16th October, 1913.                        |
| Periasamy ...                     | 133 00                 |  | Do.  |
| Ram Singh ...                     | 153 85                 |  | 22nd November, 1913.                       |
| Sobha Singh ...                   | 51 20                  |  | 10th December, 1913.                       |
| Packrey bin Arratipillay ...      | 86 80                  |  | 11th December, 1913.                       |
| Mat Ariff bin Mat Akay ...        | 78 00                  |  | 11th February, 1914.                       |
| Boota Singh ...                   | 60 80                  |  | 14th February, 1914.                       |
| Hamid bin Sahid ...               | 81 20                  |  | 1st April, 1914.                           |
| Budin bin Mohamed Tahir ...       | 88 38                  |  | 21st April, 1914.                          |
| Koh Kooi Nyen ...                 | 78 00                  |  | 29th May, 1914.                            |
| Dallay bin Junoos ...             | 140 40                 |  | 8th April, 1914.                           |
| Mohamed Salleh bin Mat ...        | 87 00                  |  | 16th June, 1914.                           |
| Narain Singh ...                  | 68 98                  |  | 9th June, 1914.                            |
| Yun bin Haji Jusoh ...            | 103 71                 |  | 8th July, 1914.                            |
| Sapuran Singh ...                 | 160 29                 |  | 25th July, 1914.                           |
| Budh Singh ...                    | 42 00                  |  | 3rd September, 1914.                       |
| Yeung Fuk Saw ...                 | 58 80                  |  | 5th November, 1914.                        |
| Mat Abu bin Sahat ...             | 143 52                 |  | 24th November, 1914.                       |
| Mamdin bin Khyru ...              | 86 80                  |  | 22nd December, 1914.                       |
| Mat bin Mat Tahir ...             | 81 20                  |  | 13th February, 1915.                       |
| Dun bin Che Man ...               | 58 80                  |  | 1st March, 1915.                           |
| Mr. J. M. Kelleher ...            | £72-0-0                | Secretary of State.                            | 14th February, 1915.                       |
| Samah bin Samat ...               | 93 00                  |  | 22nd April, 1915.                          |
| Mat Sahid bin Hassan ...          | 135 00                 |  | 31st May, 1915.                            |
| Chat bin Dollah ...               | 56 00                  |  | 5th June, 1915.                            |
| Nasir bin Din ...                 | 145 60                 |  | 19th May, 1915.                            |
| Mat Isa bin Awang ...             | 156 00                 |  | 1st June, 1915.                            |
| Said bin Sahat ...                | 78 40                  |  | 17th June, 1915.                           |
| Keshin Singh ...                  | 67 20                  |  | 11th June, 1915.                           |
| Mat Noh bin Dahari ...            | 104 40                 |  | 9th June, 1915.                            |
| Khor Gooi ...                     | 38 00                  |  | 31st July, 1915.                           |
| Mun bin Mat ...                   | 53 20                  | Colonial Government.                           | 10th November, 1915.                       |
| Jamel Singh ...                   | 51 20                  |  | Do.  |
| Din bin Ali ...                   | 64 80                  |  | 31st January, 1916.                        |
| Mr. R. Purvis ...                 | £93-6-8                |  | 12th May, 1916.                            |
| Jaggat Singh ...                  | 70 40                  | Secretary of State.                            | 7th February, 1916.                        |
| Mat Junoos bin Mat Saman ...      | 156 00                 |  | 1st May, 1916.                             |
| Hussain bin Daud ...              | 60 00                  |  | 31st January, 1916                         |
| Ariffin bin Itam ...              | 53 20                  |  | 31st May, 1916.                            |
| Mr. H. Hart ...                   | £140-0-0               |  | 18th April, 1916.                          |
| Man bin Jasim ...                 | 78 40                  |  | 1st September, 1916.                       |
| Hussain bin Bakar ...             | 72 80                  |  | 20th September, 1916.                      |
| Ujagar Singh ...                  | 48 00                  |  | 25th September, 1916.                      |
| Bhaggat Singh ...                 | 51 73                  |  | 4th December, 1916.                        |
| Narain Singh ...                  | 75 00                  |  | 19th January, 1917.                        |

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid. | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|---|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | £ s. d.   |                                 |                         |
| 1st Class Constable No. 592, Police Force ...   | 168 00  | 55                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant, No. 12, Police Force ...              | 312 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal, No. 4, Police Force ...               | 228 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal, No. 107, Police Force ...       | 180 00  | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...         | 372 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| 2nd Class Sergeant, No. 18, Police Force ...    | 268 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ...         | 432 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Constable, No. 81, Police Force ...             | 174 36  | 44                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| 1st Class Corporal, Police Force ...            | 228 00  | 60                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ...   | 228 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Constable, Police Force ...           | 168 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Lance Corporal, Police Force ...                | 174 44  | 50                              | Ill-health.             |
| Do. ...   | 180 00  | 56                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ...   | 164 28  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ...   | 180 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Constable, Police Force ...           | 168 41  | ..                              | Ill-health.             |
| Sergeant, Police Force ...                      | 312 00  | 55                              | Age.                    |
| Drill Instructor, Police Force ...              | 420 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Sergeant, Police Force ...                 | 307 70  | 55                              | Age.                    |
| Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ...         | 192 00  | 48                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Detective Police Constable, Police Force ...    | 168 00  | 55                              | Age.                    |
| Lance-Corporal, No. 115 ...                     | 180 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 272 ...              | 192 00  | 48                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| 1st Class Police Constable, No. 567 ...         | 168 00  | 53                              | Age.                    |
| 1st Class Corporal, No. 44 ...                  | 220 96  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Detective Corporal, No. 47 ...        | 228 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Sergeant, No. 1 ...                   | 312 00  | 53                              | Age.                    |
| Lance-Corporal, No. 531 ...                     | 180 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| 2nd Class Sikh Corporal, No. 4 ...              | 217 82  | ...                             | Infirmity of body.      |
| 3rd Class Sergeant, No. 9 ...                   | 248 91  | 53                              | Age.                    |
| 1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 16 ...             | 310 23  | 48                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Police Constable, No. 19 ...          | 168 00  | 42                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| 1st Class Detective Constable, No. 338 ...      | 168 00  | 51                              | Do.                     |
| 3rd Class Sergeant, No. 12 ...                  | 288 00  | 56                              | Age.                    |
| Police Constable, No. 362 ...                   | 168 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 590 ...                                 | 168 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 229 ...                                 | 168 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector of Police ...                         | £280-0-0  | 42                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lance-Corporal, No. 438 ...                     | 180 00  | 52                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant, No. 5 ...                             | 300 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 223 ...                   | 168 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant, No. 10 ...                            | 312 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 4 ...                                   | 312 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 487 ...                   | 168 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 244 ...              | 192 00  | 46                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal, No. 13 ...                            | 216 00  | 52                              | Age.                    |
| Police Constable, No. 519 ...                   | 156 00  | 43                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. No. 200 ...                                 | 168 00  | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 258 ...              | 192 00  | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 369 ...                   | 144 00  | 51                              | Age.                    |
| Inspector of Police ...                         | £280-0-0  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 9 ...                | 192 00  | 46                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sergeant, No. 2 ...                             | 312 00  | 52                              | Age.                    |
| Corporal, No. 28 ...                            | 228 00  | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 463 ...                   | 168 00  | 39                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Chief Inspector of Police ...                   | £350-0-0  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 429 ...                   | 168 00  | 51                              | Age.                    |
| Do. No. 110 ...                                 | 168 00  | 48                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 209 ...              | 192 00  | 39                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 278 ...                | 204 00  | 40                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Corporal, No. 17 ...                       | 228 00  | 45                              | Do.                     |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.              | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| <i>PENANG—Continued.</i>        | <i>\$ c.</i>           |  |  |
| <i>Police Pensions—Contd.</i>   |                        |  |  |
| Hakim Singh ...                 | 67 20                  | Colonial Government.                           | 14th March, 1917.                          |
| Che Mat bin H. Hassan ...       | 84 00                  |  | 1st May, 1917.                             |
| Santa Singh ...                 | 48 00                  |  | 24th April, 1917.                          |
| Lah bin Allee ...               | 58 80                  |  | 13th May, 1917.                            |
| Mohamed Sheriff bin Allee ...   | 95 20                  |  | 1st July, 1917.                            |
| Hassan bin Awang ...            | 156 00                 |  | 1st August, 1917.                          |
| Bhagwan Singh ...               | 311 60                 |  | 17th September, 1917.                      |
| Md. Hussain bin Md. Ali ...     | 208 80                 |  | 1st August, 1917.                          |
| Sahaad bin Salleh ...           | 135 20                 |  | Do.  |
| Maghar Singh ...                | 42 00                  |  | 2nd August, 1917.                          |
| Abu bin Mat Tahir ...           | 68 40                  |  | 1st July, 1917.                            |
| Mat Arshat bin Mat Noh ...      | 58 80                  |  | 5th October, 1917.                         |
| Gulam Kadir bin Md. Sah ...     | 42 00                  |  | 1st October, 1917.                         |
| Bab bin Salleh ...              | 89 60                  |  | 1st December, 1917.                        |
| Ismail bin Sahat ...            | 42 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Hassan bin Bakar ...            | 121 91                 |  | 1st February, 1918.                        |
| Arjan Singh ...                 | 68 40                  |  | 7th February, 1918.                        |
| Santa Singh ...                 | 45 93                  |  | 8th February, 1918.                        |
| Boor Singh ...                  | 48 00                  |  | 1st March, 1918.                           |
| Abdul Majid bin Abdul Rahim ... | 216 00                 |  | 1st April, 1918.                           |
| Uttam Singh ...                 | 149 44                 |  | 6th April, 1918.                           |
| Mat bin Mat Saman ...           | 72 80                  |  | 15th April, 1918.                          |
| Hamat bin Mat Taib ...          | 124 84                 |  | 1st July, 1918.                            |
| Ho Ah Koon ...                  | 140 40                 |  | 1st August, 1918.                          |
| Awang bin Man ...               | 91 20                  |  | 1st September, 1918.                       |
| Omar bin Dollah ...             | * 128 40               |  | 1st March, 1919.                           |
| Mat Daud bin Man ...            | * 135 00               |  | 18th February, 1919.                       |
| Ismail bin Mat Arshat ...       | * 126 00               |  | 1st June, 1919.                            |
| Mat Arshad bin H. Daud ...      | * 140 00               |  | 1st June, 1919.                            |
| Hasan bin Lebai Karsah ...      | * 168 00               |  | 1st July, 1919.                            |
| Badan Singh ...                 | * 80 00                |  | 13th August, 1919.                         |
| Gayah ...                       | * 83 39                |  | 21st August, 1919.                         |
| Vir Singh ...                   | * 73 80                |  | 28th August, 1919.                         |
| Kala Singh ...                  | * 90 00                |  | 9th April, 1919.                           |
| Mohamed bin Rejab ...           | * 164 00               |  | 21st October, 1919.                        |
| Yeap bin Tahir ...              | * 160 00               |  | 14th October, 1919.                        |
| Jiwa Singh ...                  | * 81 00                |  | 25th November, 1919.                       |
| Labh Singh ...                  | * 75 00                |  | Do.  |
| Mohd. bin Junus ...             | * 95 00                |  | 1st November, 1919.                        |
| Kishen Singh ...                | * 95 20                |  | 20th December, 1919.                       |
| Hamat bin Mat Din ...           | * 187 64               |  | 1st February, 1920.                        |
| Mr. H. G. Crummey ...           | * 1,890 00             |  | 6th February, 1920.                        |
| Hashim bin Ngah ...             | * 115 00               |  | 12th March, 1920.                          |
| Mat Akat bin Chemat ...         | * 192 00               |  | 1st May, 1920.                             |
| Pal Singh ...                   | * 81 00                |  | 15th June, 1920.                           |
| Ismail bin Johan ...            | * 165 00               |  | 1st September, 1920.                       |
| Hamid bin Awang ...             | * 125 00               |  | 19th August, 1920.                         |
| Ganda Singh ...                 | * 182 00               |  | 1st July, 1920.                            |
| Santa Singh ...                 | * 100 00               |  | 30th March, 1920.                          |
| Chanda Singh ...                | * 56 87                |  | 22nd October, 1920.                        |
| Kamis bin Haji Tahir ...        | * 130 00               |  | 21st November, 1919.                       |
| Kerpai Singh ...                | * 425 69               |  | 1st January, 1921.                         |
| Awang bin Kamis ...             | * 617 67               |  | 1st April, 1921.                           |
| Bhagat Singh ...                | * 83 01                |  | 21st October, 1920.                        |
| Mohamed Sabat bin Haji Musa ... | * 260 00               |  | 1st April, 1921.                           |
| Awang bin Daud ...              | * 197 60               |  | 2nd June, 1921.                            |
| Awang bin Hamid ...             | * 190 63               |  | 10th May, 1921.                            |
| Chakar Singh ...                | * 149 47               |  | 4th August, 1921.                          |
| Sahat bin Hatt ...              | * 225 05               |  | 2nd September, 1921.                       |
| Darsah bin Hussain ...          | * 394 33               |  | 1st September, 1921.                       |
| Pelus bin Jusoh ...             | * 511 42               |  | 1st October, 1921.                         |
| Daud bin Haji Tahir ...         | * 295 00               |  | 1st December, 1921.                        |
| Mat Arshat bin Mat Saman ...    | * 298 33               |  | Do.  |
| Nidham Singh ...                | * 121 65               |  | 3rd December, 1921.                        |

\* Revised Pension.

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.      | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | \$ c.   |                                 |                         |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 75 ... ..                 | 192 00  | 42                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Police Constable, No. 198 ... ..                     | 168 00  | 55                              | Age.                    |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 173 ... ..                  | 180 00  | 42                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Police Constable, No. 186 ... ..                     | 168 00  | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 400 ... ..                                   | 168 00  | 50                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant, No. 6 ... ..                               | 312 00  | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Jemadar ... ..                                  | 480 00  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant-Major, No. 1 ... ..                         | 432 00  | 49                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sergeant, No. 3 ... ..                               | 312 00  | 50                              | Age.                    |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 157 ... ..                | 192 00  | 40                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal, No. 21 ... ..                              | 216 00  | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 404 ... ..                     | 168 00  | 50                              | Age.                    |
| Detective Police Constable, No. 480 ... ..           | 168 00  | 48                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| 1st Class Police Constable, 391, Police Force ... .. | 168 00  | 49                              | Age.                    |
| Police Constable, No. 481 do. ... ..                 | 168 00  | 59                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sergeant, No. 4 do. ... ..                           | 288 00  | 49                              | Age.                    |
| Sikh Corporal, No. 19 do. ... ..                     | 216 00  | 40                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 13 do. ... ..               | 180 00  | 39                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 43 do. ... ..             | 192 00  | 34                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant-Major, No. 5 do. ... ..                     | 432 00  | 49                              | Age.                    |
| Drill Instructor do. ... ..                          | 360 00  | 49                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Police Constable, No. 123 do. ... ..                 | 168 00  | 49                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant, No. 7 do. ... ..                           | 288 00  | 49                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 17 do. ... ..                                | 312 00  | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal, No. 16 do. ... ..                          | 228 00  | 49                              | Do.                     |
| Constable, Police Force ... ..                       | 300 00  | 48                              | Do.                     |
| Do. do. ... ..                                       | 300 00  | 47                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal do. ... ..                                  | 360 00  | 48                              | Age.                    |
| Constable do. ... ..                                 | 300 00  | 48                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal do. ... ..                                  | 360 00  | 48                              | Do.                     |
| Constable do. ... ..                                 | 300 00  | 43                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Detective Grade V do. ... ..                         | 360 00  | 41                              | Do.                     |
| Constable, do. ... ..                                | 300 00  | 38                              | Do.                     |
| Do. do. ... ..                                       | 300 00  | 43                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal do. ... ..                                  | 360 00  | 48                              | Age.                    |
| Constable do. ... ..                                 | 300 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal do. ... ..                            | 324 00  | 32                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable do. ... ..                                 | 300 00  | 33                              | Do.                     |
| Detective do. ... ..                                 | 360 00  | 47                              | Age limit.              |
| Corporal do. ... ..                                  | 336 00  | 38                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Detective do. ... ..                                 | 360 00  | 50                              | Age limit.              |
| Chief Detective Inspector ... ..                     | 5,400 00  | 43                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable Police Force ... ..                        | 300 00  | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal do. ... ..                                  | 360 00  | 51                              | Age limit.              |
| Lance-Corporal do. ... ..                            | 324 00  | 36                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable do. ... ..                                 | 300 00  | 55                              | Age limit.              |
| Do. do. ... ..                                       | 300 00  | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant do. ... ..                                  | 420 00  | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Constable do. ... ..                                 | 300 00  | 40                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. do. ... ..                                       | 300 00  | 42                              | Do.                     |
| Constable, Police Force ... ..                       | 300 00  | 46                              | Age limit.              |
| Jemadar, Sikh Police Force ... ..                    | 1,020 00  | 34                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant Major, Police Force ... ..                  | 1,020 00  | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Lance Corporal, Sikh Police Force ... ..             | 321 33  | 36                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal, Police Force... ..                         | 552 00  | 46                              | Age limit.              |
| Constable do. ... ..                                 | 456 00  | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Do. do. ... ..                                       | 456 00  | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Do. do. ... ..                                       | 456 00  | 38                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sergeant do. ... ..                                  | 660 00  | 46                              | Age limit.              |
| Do. do. ... ..                                       | 780 00  | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant Major, Police Force ... ..                  | 1,020 00  | 45                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. do. ... ..                                       | 720 00  | 46                              | Age limit.              |
| Corporal, Police Force ... ..                        | 600 00  | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Lance Corporal, Sikh Police Force ... ..             | 504 00  | 44                              | Infirmity of body.      |

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount<br>of the<br>Pension. | Authority under which<br>the Pension was<br>granted. | Date from which the Pension<br>has been paid. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>PENANG—Concluded.</b>          |                              |  |   |
| <b>Police Pensions—Concluded.</b> |                              |  |   |
|                                   | \$ c.                        |  |   |
| Arope bin Jusoh ...               | * 213 43                     | Colonial Government.                                 | 1st January, 1922.                            |
| Mat bin Ismail ...                | * 468 92                     |  | 7th January, 1922.                            |
| Ham bin Mat Ariff ...             | * 197 60                     |  | 1st March, 1922.                              |
| Yeap bin Saaid ...                | * 245 73                     |  | 1st January, 1922.                            |
| Pal Singh ...                     | * 143 13                     |  | 19th February, 1922.                          |
| Mat bin Jusoh ...                 | * 286 87                     |  | 1st April, 1922.                              |
| Mat Sheriff bin Mat Junos ...     | * 207 00                     |  | 1st May, 1922.                                |
| Mat Tail bin Mat ...              | * 197 60                     |  | 1st June, 1922.                               |
| Salleh bin Hamat ...              | * 261 00                     |  | 14th May, 1922.                               |
| Jana bin Ibrahim ...              | * 115 00                     |  | 17th May, 1922.                               |
| Balat bin Mohamed ...             | * 139 04                     |  | 1st August, 1922.                             |
| Kulah bin Tunku Mat Jasin ...     | * 244 62                     |  | 1st September, 1922.                          |
| Mat Hussin bin Itam ...           | * 289 17                     |  | 1st January, 1922.                            |
| Long bin Itam ...                 | * 189 70                     |  | 24th July, 1922.                              |
| Mat Hassan bin Jamel ...          | * 192 00                     |  | 1st Septembrr, 1922.                          |
| Akope bin Sahid ...               | * 192 53                     |  | 1st October, 1922.                            |
| Din bin Sahat ...                 | * 204 00                     |  | 1st September, 1922.                          |
| Sawan Singh ...                   | * 160 00                     |  | 24th September, 1922.                         |
| Hussain bin Mat Saman ...         | * 433 33                     | 1st September, 1922.                                 |   |
| <b>MALACCA.</b>                   |                              |  |   |
| <b>Politicial Pensions.</b>       |                              |  |   |
| Sherifa Patimah ...               | † 240 00                     | Colonial Government.                                 | 1st December, 1876.                           |
| <b>Superannuation Allowances.</b> |                              |  |   |
| Mr. A. L. Stewart ...             | 751 81                       | Secretary of State.                                  | 14th April, 1902.                             |
| „ Charles G. Garrard ...          | 1,440 00                     |  | 1st November, 1906.                           |
| Chan Kok Chok ...                 | †71 61                       |  | 1st April, 1907.                              |
| Albert Hosie ...                  | 240 00                       | Colonial Government.                                 | 24th March, 1908.                             |
| Vythilingam Pillay ...            | 25 20                        |  | 1st April, 1908.                              |
| Mat bin Majid ...                 | 100 80                       |  | 1st August, 1908.                             |
| Kechut bin Ali ...                | 280 00                       |  | 1st January, 1909.                            |
| Mr. F. C. Klyne ...               | 480 00                       |  | 1st January, 1910.                            |
| Hamid bin Mahmud ...              | 91 00                        |  | 1st May, 1910.                                |
| Mr. C. J. Pereira ...             | 992 00                       |  | 1st October, 1910.                            |
| „ M. D. Hendricks ...             | 126 50                       |  | 1st September, 1910.                          |
| Ismail bin Haji Saleh ..          | 190 40                       |  | Do.   |
| Mr. J. D'Arcy Symonds ...         | 1,226 67                     |  | 1st August, 1910.                             |
| Mat bin Senin ...                 | 40 50                        |  | 1st January, 1911.                            |
| Hasan bin Mat Tahir ...           | 42 92                        |  | 1st March, 1911.                              |
| Dualip bin Jatim ...              | 25 60                        |  | 1st January, 1911.                            |
| Mr. P. A. de Rozario ...          | 400 00                       |  | 1st April, 1911.                              |
| Suppah Pillay ...                 | 80 60                        |  | 1st May, 1911.                                |
| Manap bin Lam ...                 | 30 25                        |  | 1st February, 1911.                           |
| R. Kandiah ...                    | 477 49                       |  | 17th August, 1912.                            |
| Mr. M. J. Gomes ...               | 504 00                       |  | 1st January, 1913.                            |
| Aman bin Kadersah ...             | 73 50                        |  | 1st February, 1913.                           |
| Salim bin Seman ...               | 30 40                        |  | 1st January, 1913.                            |
| Haji Asmah binte Haji Awang ...   | 72 00                        |  | 1st June, 1913.                               |
| Eusope bin Ahim ...               | 48 33                        |  | 1st March, 1914.                              |
| Suleiman bin Mohd. Nor ...        | 180 00                       |  | 1st April, 1914.                              |
| Mr. A. A. Rodrigues ...           | 1,600 00                     | 1st April, 1915.                                     |   |
| Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan ...    | 54 00                        | Do.  |   |
| Leman bin Ahmat ...               | 90 00                        | 1st March, 1915.                                     |   |
| H. A. Hannen ...                  | 187 00                       | 1st June, 1915.                                      |   |
| Mr. A. W. Fawkes ...              | £2.16.0                      | 3rd April, 1915.                                     |   |
| Bachi bin Ludin ...               | 79 20                        | Colonial Government.                                 | 1st January, 1916.                            |

\* Revised Pension.

† Pension increased from \$120 to \$240 on death of her sister Sherifa Shefa.

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.                                     | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement.         |
|---|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|   | \$ c.   |                                 |                                 |
| Constable, No. 53, Police Force ...   | 456 00  | 46                              | Age limit.                      |
| Sergeant Major, Police Force ...  | 1,020 00  | 44                              | Infirmity of body.              |
| Constable, Police Force ...   | 456 00  | 45                              | Age limit.                      |
| Do. ...   | 456 00  | 51                              | Do.                             |
| 1st Class Police Constable ...  | 456 00  | 37                              | Infirmity of body.              |
| Do. ...   | 456 00  | 46                              | Age.                            |
| Do. ...   | 456 00  | 45                              | Age limit.                      |
| 1st Class Police Constable, No. 544 ...   | 456 00  | 45                              | Do.                             |
| 1st Class Corporal, No. 43, Police ...  | 600 00  | 45                              | Do.                             |
| 1st Class Police Constable, No. 45 ...  | 456 00  | 31                              | Infirmity of body.              |
| Lance-Corporal, No. 351, Police ...   | 504 00  | 38                              | Do.                             |
| Corporal No. 32, Police ...   | 552 00  | 47                              | Age.                            |
| 1st Class Corporal, No. 12, Police ...  | 600 00  | 47                              | Age limit.                      |
| Lance-Corporal, No. 204, Police ...   | 504 00  | 42                              | Infirmity of body.              |
| 1st Class Police Constable, No. 73 ...  | 456 00  | 45                              | Age limit.                      |
| 1st Class Police Constable, No. 635 ...   | 456 00  | 45                              | Do.                             |
| 2nd Class Corporal, No. 41, Police ...  | 552 00  | 45                              | Do.                             |
| 1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 217 ...  | 456 00  | 42                              | Infirmity of body.              |
| 1st Class Sergeant, No. 14, Police ...  | 780 00  | 48                              | Age limit.                      |
| Descendants of Sultan Husein who gave up<br>Singapore to the British Government ... | ...   | ...                             | ...                             |
| Superintendent of Police ...  | 3,000 00  | 52                              | Infirmity of body.              |
| Magistrate, Asst. Registrar & Sheriff, Supreme<br>Court ...                         | 4,800 00  | 62                              | Do.                             |
| 1st Grade Draftsman, N. S. ...  | £180-0-0  | 53                              | Do.                             |
| Dresser, Medical Department ...   | 720 00  | 57                              | Do.                             |
| Postman, Post Office ...  | 168 00  | 62                              | Age.                            |
| Serang, Lighthouse ...  | 216 00  | 69                              | Do.                             |
| Bailiff, Land Office ...  | 420 00  | 68                              | Do.                             |
| Clerk, Class III, Registry, Supreme Court ...                                       | 720 00  | 71                              | Do.                             |
| Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...  | 156 00  | 67                              | Do.                             |
| Draftsman and Computer, Survey Branch ...   | 1,860 00  | 59                              | Do.                             |
| Tracer, Survey Office ...   | 460 00  | 57                              | Do.                             |
| Engineer, Steam-Launch <i>Alert</i> ...   | 408 00  | 69                              | Do.                             |
| Superintendent of Police ...  | 3,200 00  | 67                              | Do.                             |
| Land Bailiff's Man, Land Office ...   | 108 00  | 59                              | Do.                             |
| Tindal, Marine Department ...   | 156 00  | 66                              | Do.                             |
| Forest Guard ...  | 192 00  | 61                              | Do.                             |
| Land Bailiff, Land Office ...   | 912 00  | 59                              | Inefficiency.                   |
| Process Server, Police Court ...  | 156 00  | 71                              | Age.                            |
| Forester ...  | 201 67  | 56                              | Infirmity of body.              |
| Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department ...   | 1,145 97  | 55                              | Do.                             |
| Teacher, Class IV, High School ...  | 840 00  | 65                              | Age.                            |
| Peon, Land Office ...   | 168 00  | 61                              | Debility.                       |
| Forest Guard, Forest Department ...   | 192 00  | 55                              | Infirmity of body.              |
| Mistress, Vernacular School ...   | 180 00  | 55                              | Infirmity of body and eyesight. |
| Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...  | 193 33  | 63                              | Infirmity of body.              |
| Assistant Teacher, Malay College ...  | 480 00  | 58                              | ...                             |
| Clerk, Special Class, Resident's Office ...   | 2,400 00  | 68                              | Age.                            |
| Teacher, Vernacular School ...  | 180 00  | 46                              | Infirmity of body.              |
| Serang, Lighthouse ...  | 216 00  | 52                              | Do.                             |
| Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...  | 660 00  | 62                              | Do.                             |
| Registrar, Supreme Court ...  | 3,600 00  | ...                             | ...                             |
| Process Server, Sheriff's Department ...  | 192 00  | 61                              | Age.                            |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                      | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|---|------------------------|--|--|
|   | \$ c.                  |  |  |
| <b>MALACCA—Continued.</b>               |                        |  |  |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Maujud bin Gandam ...                   | 222 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st May, 1916.                             |
| Mr. J. Beins ...                        | 1,200 00               |  | 1st April, 1916.                           |
| Mohd. Zin bin Sheik Said ...            | 166 50                 |  | 1st July, 1916.                            |
| Mr. S. J. Dias ...                      | 960 00                 |  | 20th December, 1916                        |
| Yacob bin Ali Khan ...                  | 337 81                 |  | 1st October, 1916.                         |
| Ong Boon Swee ...                       | 539 40                 |  | 10th January, 1917.                        |
| Pall Singh ...                          | £47-10-0               |  | 2nd March, 1917.                           |
| Sattanada Ganasen ...                   | 957 00                 |  | 1st January, 1917.                         |
| Lim Tiow Wan ...                        | 220 00                 |  | 6th February, 1917.                        |
| Mr. J. Howell ...                       | 1,700 00               |  | 23rd January, 1917.                        |
| Md. Deni bin Md. Salleh ...             | 123 72                 | Secretary of State.                            | 1st August, 1917.                          |
| P. V. Ruthnum Pillay ...                | 437 00                 |  | 10th March, 1917.                          |
| Haji Mamin bin Mabot ...                | 27 60                  |  | 1st November, 1917.                        |
| Baba bin Idris ...                      | 30 00                  |  | 1st April, 1917.                           |
| Mr. A. E. Clough ...                    | †£9-6-2½               |  | 15th October, 1917.                        |
| „ J. Felix ...                          | 180 00                 |  | 1st January, 1918.                         |
| Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang ...           | 360 00                 |  | Do.  |
| Joseph Paulo ...                        | 952 00                 |  | 17th February, 1918.                       |
| Mohamed bin Lam ...                     | 225 70                 |  | 1st July, 1918.                            |
| H. Baginda bin Jalil ...                | 186 00                 |  | Do.  |
| Mr. J. L. A. Victoria ...               | 450 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st October, 1918.                         |
| Mr. F. Nonis ...                        | 500 00                 |  | 1st November, 1918.                        |
| Md. Hassan bin Tamby Ahmad ...          | * 278 58               |  | 22nd January, 1919.                        |
| Haji Md. Kassim bin Amin ...            | * 320 39               |  | 1st June, 1919.                            |
| Abdulrahman bin Sahadat ...             | * 316 34               |  | Do.  |
| Mr. R. Pinkney ...                      | *†£62-14-9             |  | 8th July, 1919.                            |
| Md. Sab bin Suboh ...                   | * 327 20               |  | 1st April, 1920.                           |
| Mohamed bin H. M. Sab ...               | * 280 80               |  | 1st April, 1920.                           |
| Md. Said bin Sahar ...                  | * 178 63               |  | 28th April, 1920.                          |
| P. Shaik Kalwa ...                      | * 445 83               |  | 9th April, 1920.                           |
| Ali Sha Khan ...                        | 677 17                 |  | 1st July, 1920.                            |
| Lagis bin Mamud ...                     | * 154 56               |  | 1st September, 1920.                       |
| Eudin bin Baba ...                      | * 75 24                |  | 1st October, 1920.                         |
| Haji Md. Shariff bin H. Hassan ...      | * 180 40               |  | 1st July, 1920.                            |
| Umar bin Abdulrahman ...                | * 216 00               |  | Do.  |
| Abdullah bin Kamat ...                  | * 283 20               |  | Do.  |
| Othman bin A. Rahman ...                | * 720 00               |  | 1st January, 1921.                         |
| Abdul Ghani bin H. M. Sab ...           | * 760 00               |  | Do.  |
| Matdris bin Ahmad ...                   | * 84 96                |  | Do.  |
| Haji Long bin Arif ...                  | * 226 92               |  | 1st May, 1921.                             |
| A. Rahman bin Majoh...                  | * 253 32               |  | Do.  |
| G. W. Angus ...                         | 351 43                 |  | Do.  |
| Abu bin Jamal ...                       | * 170 52               |  | 1st September, 1921.                       |
| Taib bin Abu ...                        | * 171 00               |  | 2nd October, 1921.                         |
| Dolah bin Haji Mohamad ...              | * 84 24                |  | 1st November, 1921.                        |
| Kung Thean Sung ...                     | *1,428 57              |  | 1st January, 1922.                         |
| E. G. Lazaroo ...                       | *2,080 00              |  | Do.  |
| Salehuddin bin Mohamed ...              | * 156 33               |  | Do.  |
| L. E. P. Wolferstan ...                 | *8,600 00              |  | 26th May, 1922.                            |
| Mohammed bin Ahmad ...                  | * 443 33               |  | 1st January, 1922.                         |
| Hussein bin Sulaiman...                 | * 279 00               |  | Do.  |
| Mohamed bin Ismail ...                  | † 29 36                |  | 1st July, 1916.                            |

\* Revised Pension. † Colony's share.



## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.            | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | \$ c.   |                                 |                         |
| Office-keeper, Resident's Office ...                       | 360 00  | 71                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, Special Class, Resident's Office ...                | 2,160 00  | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Head Teacher, Vernacular School ...                        | 360 00  | 60                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries.              | 1,440 00  | 62                              | Age.                    |
| Temporary Surveyor, Survey Department ...                  | 1,200 00  | 53                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department               | 1,044 00  | 49                              | Do.                     |
| Veterinary Inspector ...                                   | £190-0-0  | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Tamil Interpreter, Criminal Court ...                      | 1,980 00  | 56                              | Inefficiency.           |
| Land Bailiff, D. O., Jasin ...                             | 696 00  | 40                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| European Master, Grade I ...                               | 3,000 00  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ...                    | 300 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Draftsman, Grade II, Survey Department ...                 | 1,380 00  | 48                              | Infirmity of mind.      |
| Penghulu, Land Office ...                                  | 96 00   | 75                              | Age.                    |
| Teacher, Class II, Vernacular School ...                   | 240 00  | 32                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Surveyor, Public Works Department ...                      | £210-0-0  | 58                              | Ill-health.             |
| Clerk, Class III, Education Office ...                     | 720 00  | 42                              | Inefficiency.           |
| Visiting Teacher, Vernacular School ...                    | 600 00  | 59                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, Class I, District Office, Jasin ...                 | 1,680 00  | 53                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Teacher, Class II-A, Vernacular School ...                 | 396 00  | 57                              | Old age and Debility.   |
| Do. do. ...  | 360 00  | 59                              | Age.                    |
| Surveyor, Survey Department ...                            | £180-0-0  | 38                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...           | 1,080 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Teacher, Class II-A, Vernacular School ...                 | 480 00  | 53                              | Old Age & Ill-health.   |
| Teacher do. ...  | 528 00  | 58                              | Age.                    |
| Do. do. ...  | 528 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Acting Superintendent, Posts & Telegraphs ...              | 7,800 00  | 66                              | ...                     |
| Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...                            | 576 00  | 57                              | Age.                    |
| Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...                            | 576 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Engineer. s. s. <i>Albert</i> , Marine ...                 | 396 00  | 44                              | Ill-health.             |
| Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                       | 1,500 00  | 42                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Grade Asst. Surveyor, P.W.D. ...                       | £170-0-0  | 52                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lighthouse Serang, Marine ...                              | 302 40  | 52                              | Defective eyesight.     |
| Peon, Police ...   | 240 00  | 50                              | Ill-health.             |
| Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...                            | 528 00  | 49                              | Defective eyesight.     |
| Do. ...  | 576 00  | 47                              | Ill-health.             |
| Do. ...  | 576 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Teacher Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education             | 1,080 00  | 58                              | Old Age.                |
| Do. do. ...  | 1,140 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Carpenter, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...                  | 300 00  | 56                              | Age.                    |
| Teacher Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Educa-<br>tion ...  | 576 00  | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Teacher Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, Educa-<br>tion ...  | 576 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Special Appointment, Class II, Survey Depart-<br>ment ...  | £180-0-0  | 35                              | Inefficiency.           |
| Forester, Forest Department ...                            | \$480 00  | 51                              | Infirmity of body       |
| Do. do. ...  | 480 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Signalman, Marine Department ...                           | 240 00  | 54                              | Ill-health.             |
| Special Appointment Class I, Survey Dept. ...              | £250-0-0  | 57                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D. ...                         | 3,120 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...                 | 420 00  | 55                              | Age limit.              |
| Resident Councillor  | 14,400 00   | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Educa-<br>tion ... | 672 00  | 55                              | Old Age.                |
| Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, Educa-<br>tion ... | 540 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Assistant, Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools            | 480 00  | 54                              | Ill-health.             |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.             | Amount<br>of the<br>Pension. | Authority under which<br>the Pension was<br>granted. | Date from which the Pension<br>has been paid. |                   |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|-------------------|
| MALACCA—Continued.             |                              |  |   |                   |
|                                | \$ c.                        |  |   |                   |
| Superannuation Allowances—Cld. |                              |  |   |                   |
| A. G. Theseira ...             | *2,080 00                    | }  | 1st November, 1922.                           |                   |
| Amat bin Kechil ...            | * 87 00                      |  | 1st June, 1922.                               |                   |
| Eusope bin Doraho ...          | * 240 00                     |  | 1st September, 1922.                          |                   |
| Ramat bin Obat ...             | * 98 52                      |  | Do.   |                   |
| Fatimah binte Abdul Razak ...  | * 99 36                      |  | 1st August, 1922.                             |                   |
| Haji Ahmad bin Baba...         | * 96 84                      |  | 22nd October, 1922.                           |                   |
| Mohamed Yusof bin Hassan ...   | * 95 76                      |  | 1st November, 1922.                           |                   |
| H. Mohamed bin H. A. Salam ... | * 60 24                      |  | Do.   |                   |
| Police Pensions.               |                              |  |   |                   |
| Ma'Amin bin Mamoot ...         | 64 90                        |  | } Colonial Government.                        | 1st August, 1889. |
| Kamat bin Sam ...              | 40 00                        | 1st July, 1890.                                      |   |                   |
| Allum bin Mawar ...            | 36 00                        | 1st November, 1894.                                  |   |                   |
| Mr. S. M. Peralta ...          | 854 17                       | 16th October, 1897.                                  |   |                   |
| Bachee bin Matt ...            | 55 00                        | 1st June, 1898.                                      |   |                   |
| Sobah Singh ...                | 33 00                        | 1st May, 1899.                                       |   |                   |
| Lassim bin Kulope ...          | 76 80                        | 1st February, 1900.                                  |   |                   |
| Dolah bin Sulong ...           | 35 20                        | 12th June, 1900.                                     |   |                   |
| Kechut bin Ahim ...            | 83 60                        | 26th August, 1900                                    |   |                   |
| Syed bin Amat ...              | 57 20                        | 1st July, 1902.                                      |   |                   |
| Ali bin Husin ...              | 141 99                       | Do.  |   |                   |
| Thewa Raja ...                 | 57 20                        | 18th June, 1902.                                     |   |                   |
| Kasim bin Ahim ...             | 72 60                        | 18th July, 1902.                                     |   |                   |
| Awang bin Etam ...             | 40 80                        | 4th September, 1902.                                 |   |                   |
| Raman bin Syed ...             | 41 80                        | Do.  |   |                   |
| Veer Singh ...                 | 44 80                        | 14th September, 1902.                                |   |                   |
| Dewa Singh ...                 | 44 80                        | 9th September, 1902.                                 |   |                   |
| Matseh bin Mahamud ...         | 78 20                        | 10th September, 1904.                                |   |                   |
| Mehtab Singh ...               | 82 80                        | 23rd August, 1905.                                   |   |                   |
| Rentah bin Allee ...           | 72 00                        | 1st March, 1907.                                     |   |                   |
| Puteh bin Allum ...            | 246 10                       | 1st March, 1908.                                     |   |                   |
| Dollah bin Allum ...           | 52 80                        | 16th February, 1908.                                 |   |                   |
| Abu Hasan bin Kalil ...        | 97 20                        | 15th February, 1909.                                 |   |                   |
| Jaffar bin Hasan ...           | 72 37                        | 26th April, 1909.                                    |   |                   |
| Jaddee bin Ganap ...           | 67 20                        | 27th July, 1909.                                     |   |                   |
| Melian Singh ...               | 53 17                        | 27th August, 1909.                                   |   |                   |
| Rahmat bin Sulong ...          | 90 60                        | 18th June, 1909.                                     |   |                   |
| Kabair Singh ...               | 43 20                        | 24th November, 1909.                                 |   |                   |
| Jabar Singh ...                | 43 20                        | 29th December, 1909.                                 |   |                   |
| Amin bin Sahat ...             | 105 10                       | 16th October, 1910.                                  |   |                   |
| Sunder Singh ...               | 48 00                        | 5th November, 1910.                                  |   |                   |
| Ajain bin Kulop ...            | 70 00                        | 1st May, 1912.                                       |   |                   |
| Narainasamy ...                | 45 00                        | 26th July, 1912.                                     |   |                   |
| Abdulrahman ...                | 114 00                       | 1st May, 1913.                                       |   |                   |
| Khamis bin Daheng ...          | 81 20                        | 1st June, 1913.                                      |   |                   |
| Hamid bin Salleh ...           | 42 00                        | 1st July, 1913.                                      |   |                   |
| Mohamed Yatim bin Omar ...     | 99 41                        | 1st October, 1913.                                   |   |                   |
| Luin bin Tamby ...             | 78 40                        | 1st November, 1913.                                  |   |                   |
| Jayah bin Sili ...             | 78 40                        | 16th November, 1913.                                 |   |                   |
| Chare Singh ...                | 44 80                        | 1st May, 1914.                                       |   |                   |
| Mar ap bin Lateh ...           | 80 00                        | 1st November, 1914.                                  |   |                   |
| Alam bin Kinchu ...            | 83 29                        | 16th January, 1915.                                  |   |                   |
| Dial Singh ...                 | 44 80                        | 25th March, 1915.                                    |   |                   |
| Hasan bin Cullil ...           | 111 73                       | 1st June, 1915.                                      |   |                   |
| Hashim bin Omar ...            | 65 68                        | 1st August, 1915.                                    |   |                   |
| Awang bin Osman ...            | 150 80                       | 20th October, 1915.                                  |   |                   |

\* Revised Pension.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid. | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement.      |
|---|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | \$ c.   |                                 |                              |
| Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...              | 3,120 00  | 56                              | Old Age.                     |
| Penghulu, Mukim of Kuala Lunggi, Alor Gajah     | 240 00  | 60                              | Do.                          |
| Head Postman, Post Office ...                   | 480 00  | 55                              | Age limit.                   |
| Penghulu, District Office, Jasin ...            | 240 00  | 70                              | Old Age & Infirmity of body. |
| Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools      | 360 00  | 52                              | Infirmity of body.           |
| Forest Guard, Forest Department                 | 300 00  | 48                              | Do.                          |
| Head Cook, Malay College ...                    | 276 00  | 55                              | Age.                         |
| Gardener, Malay College ...                     | 216 00  | 65                              | Old Age.                     |
| Sergeant of Police ...                          | 180 00  | 78                              | Infirmity of body.           |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 120 00  | 87                              | Do.                          |
| Do. ...   | 120 00  | 63                              | Age.                         |
| Chief Inspector of Police ...                   | 1,800 00  | 70                              | Do.                          |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 120 00  | 69                              | Infirmity of body.           |
| Do. ...   | 144 00  | 67                              | Do.                          |
| Corporal of Police ...                          | 180 00  | 68                              | Do.                          |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 120 00  | 57                              | Do.                          |
| Do. ...   | 120 00  | 72                              | Do.                          |
| Do. ...   | 120 00  | 61                              | Do.                          |
| Sergeant-Major of Police ...                    | 360 00  | 62                              | Do.                          |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 120 00  | 70                              | Do.                          |
| Do. ...   | 132 00  | 63                              | Do.                          |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ...                    | 132 00  | 55                              | Do.                          |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 120 00  | 58                              | Do.                          |
| Do. ...   | 156 00  | 70                              | Do.                          |
| Do. ...   | 156 00  | 60                              | Do.                          |
| Corporal of Police ...                          | 192 00  | 62                              | Do.                          |
| Do. ...   | 216 00  | 62                              | Age.                         |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 144 00  | 61                              | Do.                          |
| Sub-Inspector of Police ...                     | 476 33  | 59                              | Do.                          |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 132 00  | 59                              | Do.                          |
| Corporal of Police ...                          | 216 00  | 53                              | Infirmity of body.           |
| Sergeant of Police ...                          | 217 11  | 49                              | Do.                          |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 144 00  | 58                              | Do.                          |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ...                    | 187 67  | 53                              | Do.                          |
| Corporal of Police ...                          | 180 00  | 59                              | Do.                          |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 144 00  | 57                              | Do.                          |
| Do. ...   | 144 00  | 57                              | Do.                          |
| Sergeant of Police ...                          | 210 19  | 63                              | Age.                         |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 180 00  | 52                              | Infirmity of body.           |
| Do. ...   | 168 00  | 55                              | Defective vision.            |
| Do. ...   | 149 81  | 46                              | Infirmity of body.           |
| Corporal, Police Force ...                      | 228 00  | 58                              | Defective vision.            |
| Constable, No. 42, Police Force ...             | 168 00  | 60                              | Infirmity of body.           |
| 1st Class Constable, Police Force ...           | 168 00  | 48                              | Do.                          |
| 2nd Class Sergeant, Police Force ...            | 298 23  | 51                              | Ill-health.                  |
| 1st Class Constable, Police Force ...           | 168 00  | 58                              | Do.                          |
| Do. ...   | 168 00  | 60                              | Do.                          |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 138 ...              | 168 00  | 41                              | Infirmity of body.           |
| Police Constable, No. 22 ...                    | 168 00  | 53                              | Age.                         |
| Corporal, No. 18 ...                            | 228 00  | 48                              | Infirmity of body.           |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 283 ...              | 168 00  | 52                              | Age.                         |
| Corporal, No. 4 ...                             | 228 00  | ...                             | Infirmity of body.           |
| Lance-Corporal, No. 97 ...                      | 180 00  | 52                              | Do.                          |
| Sergeant, No. 7 ...                             | 312 00  | 54                              | Do.                          |

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| MALACCA— <i>Concluded.</i>        |                        |  |  |
| <i>Police Pensions—Concluded.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Mr. J. R. Evans ...               | £180-16-8              | Colonial Government.                           | 1st July, 1916.                            |
| Veer Singh ...                    | 42 00                  |  | 26th February, 1916.                       |
| Saudagar Singh ...                | 44 80                  |  | 26th January, 1916.                        |
| Kehar Singh ...                   | 40 00                  |  | 7th June, 1916.                            |
| Prem Singh ...                    | 44 00                  |  | 20th December, 1916.                       |
| Mohamed Sol bin Kulop ...         | 184 80                 |  | 12th October, 1917.                        |
| Khem Singh ...                    | 83 60                  |  | 1st December, 1917.                        |
| Eusope bin Japar ...              | 98 00                  |  | 1st January, 1918.                         |
| Phooman Singh ...                 | 47 60                  |  | 7th March, 1918.                           |
| Ludin bin Aboò ...                | 104 57                 |  | 13th March, 1918.                          |
| Mohamed Sahat bin Dollah ...      | 72 80                  |  | 1st August, 1918.                          |
| Seman bin Dollah ...              | 288 00                 |  | 1st September, 1918.                       |
| Abu bin Dolah ...                 | * 110 00               |  | 1st August, 1919.                          |
| Busu bin Suboh ...                | * 217 00               |  | 1st June, 1920.                            |
| Mamat bin Kassim ...              | * 190 00               |  | 1st October, 1920.                         |
| Daeh bin Nayan ...                | * 204 08               |  | 1st November, 1920.                        |
| Lidin bin Endin ...               | * 134 40               |  | 1st December, 1920.                        |
| Mohamed Amin bin Sulong ...       | * 222 00               |  | 1st October, 1920.                         |
| L. Hickey ...                     | *3,325 00              |  | 26th November, 1920.                       |
| W. Prichard ...                   | *1,044 00              |  | 8th February, 1922.                        |
| Jagat Singh ...                   | * 270 32               |  | 15th February, 1922.                       |
| Ali bin Hassan ...                | * 142 10               |  | 26th August, 1922.                         |
| <i>Special Allowances.</i>        |                        |  |  |
| Raja Jafar bin Raja Daud ...      | 120 00                 |  | 8th August, 1909.                          |

• Revised Pension.

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.  | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Chief Inspector of Police ... ..   | £350-0-0  | 53                              | Age.                    |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 289 ... ..  | 168 00  | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 124 ... ..   | 168 00  | 43                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. No. 151 ... ..   | 156 00  | 40                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 149 ... ..   | 168 00  | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Major, No. 3 ... ..  | 396 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Corporal, No. 13, Sikh Contingent ... ..   | 228 00  | 49                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 91, Police Force ... ..  | 168 00  | 60                              | Age.                    |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 233, Police Force... ..   | 168 00  | 40                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sergeant, No. 7, Police Force ... ..   | 300 00  | 58                              | Age.                    |
| Police Constable, No. 102, Police Force ... ..   | 168 00  | 49                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ... ..   | 432 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Constable, Police Force ... ..   | 300 00  | 48                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sergeant Do. ... ..  | 420 00  | 50                              | Age limit.              |
| Constable do. ... ..   | 300 00  | 57                              | Old age.                |
| Sergeant-Major do. ... ..  | 540 00  | 47                              | Ill-health.             |
| Corporal do. ... ..  | 336 00  | 46                              | Defective vision.       |
| Sergeant do. ... ..  | 420 00  | 47                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Chief Inspector do. ... ..   | 5,400 00  | 44                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector, Police ... ..   | 3,480 00  | 40                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Sergeant Major, No. 3, Police ... ..  | 900 00  | 45                              | Age limit.              |
| Lance Corporal, No. 121, Police ... ..   | 504 00  | 31                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| This allowance is paid by the Government in<br>recognition of the assistance rendered by his<br>family in respect of Cape Rachado, from 8th<br>August, 1909. | ...   | ...                             |                         |



Section 14.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**FOREIGN CONSULS.**

---

**1922.**

**RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING  
IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

| Alphabetical List of<br>Countries represented. | Name of Consul.  | If confirmed, state<br>the date of his<br>Exequatur.   | If not confirmed,<br>state the reason<br>why. |
|--|--|--|---|
| <b>SINGAPORE.</b>                              |  |  |   |
| Argentine Republic                             | <i>a</i>   | ...  | ...   |
| Belgium  | <i>b</i>   | {<br><i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification<br>No. 609 of 13th April,<br>1922.   |   |
| Brazil   | <i>c</i>   |  |   |
| Chili  | JOSEPH NOBLE, Acting Consul  | ...  | ...   |
| China  | {<br>LO CHONG, Consul-General<br>Ts'ING JUCHING, Vice-Consul   | {<br><i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No.<br>1857 of 10th Nov., 1922.<br><i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No.<br>1957 of 5th Nov., 1920. |   |
| Denmark  | V. MOLLER, Acting Consul   |  |   |
| France   | ANDRÉ DANJOU, Consul <i>d</i>  | ...  | ...   |
| Italy  | V. PINI, Acting Consul   | ...  | ...   |
| Japan  | SATOTSUGA UKITA, Consul-General  | {<br><i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No.<br>1855 of 26th Nov., 1921.  |   |
| Netherlands                                    | {<br>P. R. BORGER, Consul-General <i>e</i><br>C. S. LECHNER, Vice-Consul<br>G. M. BIJVANCK, Aspirant Vice-<br>Consul |  |   |
| Norway   | V. GIBBONS, Acting Consul  | {<br><i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No.<br>1090 of 8th July, 1921.   |   |
| Peru   | A. W. D. DOVE, Consul...   |  |   |
| Portugal                                       | ADELINO FERREIRA, Consul   | {<br><i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification<br>No. 430 of 17th March,<br>1922.   |   |
| Russia   | N. A. ROSPOPOFF, Consul-General  |  |   |
| Siam   | {<br>PHYA PRADIBADDHA BHUBAL,<br>Consul-General<br>LUANG SRI SAYAM KICH, Vice-Consul                                 | {<br><i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification<br>No. 1447 of 1st Sept.,<br>1922.   |   |
| Spain  | J. S. THOMSON, Vice-Consul   |  |   |
| Sweden   | W. A. FELL, Acting Consul  | ...  | ...   |
| Switzerland                                    | W. INGOLD, Consul  | ...  | ...   |

(a) The interests of this Republic are being looked after by the Consul-General of the United States of America at Singapore.  
 (b) Mr. S. C. de Bussierre i/c of the Belgian Consulate General at Singapore, *vide* 9735/22. Baron J. de Villenfagne de Sorinnes, Belgian Minister at Bangkok, acts as Belgian Consul-General for Siam and the Straits Settlements, S. of S. 1685/22. (c) The interests of this Consulate are being temporarily looked after by the Consul-General of the United States of America. (d) Consul for France at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements, the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu, Brunei, Sarawak and the British North Borneo. (e) Consul-General for the whole Colony with jurisdiction extending to all States under British Protection in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo.



**RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING  
IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—Continued.**

| Alphabetical List of<br>Countries represented. | Name of Consul.                            | If confirmed, state<br>the date of his<br>Exequatur.   | If not confirmed,<br>state the reason<br>why.   |
|--|--|--|---|
|  | <b>SINGAPORE.—Continued.</b>               |  |   |
| United States of America                       | E. L. HARRIS, Consul-General               | <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 987 of 17th June, 1921.   |   |
|  | WADE BLACKARD, Vice-Consul                 | <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1572 of 7th Oct., 1921  |   |
|  | JOHN H. LORD, Vice-Consul                  | <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 47 of 13th Jan., 1922.  |   |
|  | CHARLES H. THORLING, Vice-Consul           | <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1100 of 7th July, 1922.   |   |
|  | P. H. A. FLOOD, Vice-Consul                | <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1395 of 25th August, 1922.  |   |
|  | <b>PENANG.</b>                             |  |   |
| Belgium  | Hon'ble Mr. J. MITCHELL,<br>Consul         | 10th April, 1906 (date of Belgian authority) confirmed 9th July, 1906 by British Exequatur ( <i>vide</i> G. G. Notn: No. 814 of 24th August, 1906.   |   |
|  | G. D. A. FLETCHER, Assistant               |  | Authorised by the Consul-General, Singapore, application forwarded to Foreign Office, Belgium, 30th August, 1920; no reply received as yet. |
| China  | LYE PHEY YUEN, Consul                      | 31st January, 1914 ( <i>vide</i> G. G. Notn: No. 775 of 3rd July, 1914.)   |   |
| Denmark  | S. A. S. MADSEN, Acting Vice-Consul        | 10th October, 1921.  |   |
| France   | Hon'ble Mr. J. MITCHELL,<br>Consular Agent | 14th December, 1906 (date of French Brevet) Consul at Singapore wrote to the C. S. 17th July, 1906 advising the appointment. R.C.O. Penang advised of the appointment on the 12th July, 1906, by Mr. Mitchell ( <i>vide</i> G. G. Notn: No. 1041 of 2nd Nov., 1906.) |   |
|  | G. D. A. FLETCHER, Assistant               |  | Authorised by the French Consulat Singapore, 1st October, 1920. Believe not usual for Consular Agent here.                                  |
| Italy  | S. WOOD-HILL, Acting Consular Agent        | Not confirmed.   |   |
| Netherlands                                    | W. VAN DER WOUDE, Consul                   | 20th December, 1910 ( <i>vide</i> G. G. Notn: No. 131 of 3rd February, 1911.)  |   |
| Norway   | JAMES DICK, Acting Consular Agent          | Not confirmed.   | This is a vice-consulate; it is not known by the Norway Consulate whether an Exequatur is necessary or not.                                 |
| Portugal                                       | JOHN GORDON BROWN, Vice-Consul             | 2nd August, 1921.  |   |
| Siam   | LUANG LADDHAKAVAD, Consul                  | 13th January, 1919 ( <i>vide</i> G. G. Notn: No. 786 of 30th May, 1919.)   |   |
| Sweden   | FRANK DUXBURY, Vice-Consul                 |  |   |
| United States of America                       | RENWICK S. MC NIECE                        | 20th October, 1920 ( <i>vide</i> G. G. Notn: No. 2123 of 3rd December, 1920.   |   |



## **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

# **POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.**

**Population according to the Census, taken on 24th April, 1921.**

---

# **1922.**

## RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

| County, District, or Parish. | Area<br>in<br>Square<br>Miles. | WHITES.<br>According to<br>Estimated, 1922. |          | COLOURED POPULATION.<br>Estimated, 1922. |          | TOTAL.  |          |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------|--|----------|---------|----------|
|                              |                                | Males.                                      | Females. | Males.                                   | Females. | Males.  | Females. |
|                              |                                |   |          |  |          |         |          |
| Singapore ...                | 217                            | 4,202                                       | 2,088    | 286,875                                  | 140,233  | 291,077 | 142,321  |
| Labuan ...                   | 28                             | 18  | 10       | 3,045                                    | 2,849    | 3,063   | 2,859    |
| Christmas Island ...         | 62                             | 17  | 3        | 909                                      | 36       | 926     | 39       |
| Cocos Keeling Islands ...    | 2                              | 38  | 3        | 432                                      | 403      | 470     | 406      |
| Penang ...                   | 108                            | 705   | 457      | 99,964                                   | 63,172   | 100,669 | 63,629   |
| Province Wellesley ...       | 280                            | 248   | 92       | 76,143                                   | 54,047   | 76,391  | 54,139   |
| Dindings ..                  | 183                            | 19  | 4        | 7,950                                    | 4,666    | 7,969   | 4,670    |
| Malacca 2b10v ...            | 720                            | 316   | 142      | 92,726                                   | 64,056   | 93,042  | 64,198   |
| Total ...                    | 1,600                          | 5,563                                       | 2,799    | 568,044                                  | 329,462  | 573,607 | 332,261  |

## MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

| Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns. | Population to the Square Mile. | PERSONS EMPLOYED IN       |               |           | Births. No. and Rate per 1,000. | Marriages. | Deaths. No. and Rate per 1,000. |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|
|  |                                | Agriculture.              | Manufactures. | Commerce. |                                 |            |                                 |
| Uncertain  | 1,997'23                       | 11,986                    | 8,735         | 40,857    | { 12,458<br>28'36               | ...        | 13,616<br>30'99                 |
| "  | 211'50                         | 1,105                     | 148           | 768       | { 211<br>35'62                  | ...        | 201<br>33'94                    |
| "  | 15'56                          | { not separately returned |               |           | { 2                             | ...        | 16                              |
| "  | 438'00                         |                           |               |           |                                 | ...        | 16'58                           |
| "  | 1,521'27                       | 9,290                     | 3,041         | 16,408    | { 5,177<br>31'58                | ...        | 5,293<br>32'28                  |
| "  | 466'15                         | 35,559                    | 2,058         | 9,315     | { 4,533<br>34'71                | ...        | 4,251<br>32'55                  |
| "  | 69'07                          | 1,557                     | 96            | 858       | { 352<br>27'85                  | ...        | 315<br>24'92                    |
| "  | 218'39                         | 15,154                    | 3,260         | 11,059    | { 4,992<br>31'75                | ...        | 4,128<br>26'25                  |
| "  | 566'16                         | 74,651                    | 17,338        | 79,265    | { 27,723<br>30'47               | ...        | 27,804<br>30'56                 |

# RETURN of PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS, and EMIGRANTS.

# INFANTILE MORTALITY. ESTIMATED POPULATION.

| Paupers. | Number of<br>Immigrants. | Number of<br>Emigrants. | Table of Infantile Mortality.  |                    |
|----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------------|
|          | 132,886                  | ...                     | Estimated population, male and female, at the end of the year under<br>review—distinguishing between white and coloured. |                    |
|          |                          |                         | Estimated population 909,949   |                    |
|          |                          |                         | White<br>Coloured  | 17,614<br>892,335  |
|          |                          |                         | Males<br>Females   | 575,211<br>834,738 |
|          |                          |                         | S.S. 207.52 per mille.   |                    |

Section 16.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

# **ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.**

---

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE  
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

---

**1922.**

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, Etc.

| Denomination or Missionary body.   | Accommodation and Average Attendance.   | Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.        | Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any. | Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.  | REMARKS.   |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|
|  |   | SINGAPORE.                                     |  |  |  |
| Church of England.   | Accommodation 600.<br>Average attendance 400.   | St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Andrew's Road.     | Salary of Colonial Chaplain £700.              | Votes for:—<br>Clerical Assistance \$693.<br>Contingent Expenses \$200<br>Singapore Bish-<br>opric Fund \$3,429. | Staff—<br>Ven. F. G. Swindell, M.A.<br>Rev. J. Butterworth, B.A.   |
| Do.  | Accommodation 130.<br>Average attendance 30.  | St. Matthew's Church, Sepoy Lines.             | ...  | ...  |  |
| Do.  | Accommodation 350.<br>Average attendance 250.   | St. Peter's Church, Stamford Road.             | ...  | ...  | Staff—<br>Rev. R. Richards, Supt.<br>" Dong Bing Seng.<br>" D. J. Devapiriam.<br>" Chan Wing Tsuen.                  |
| Do.  | Accommodation 80.<br>Average attendance 30.   | St. John's Church, Jurong.                     | ...  | ...  | Six separate Services at which eight Eastern languages are used.   |
| Presbyterian Church of England.  | Accommodation 230.<br>Average attendance 180.   | Presbyterian Church, Orchard Road.             | Nil.   | Nil.   |  |
|  | Accommodation 300.<br>Average attendance 150.   | Bukit Timah.                                   | ...  | ...  | Ministers—<br>Rev. J. A. B. Cook.<br>" W. Murray.<br>" Tay Sek Tin.<br>" Tan Leng Tien,<br>9 preachers and teachers. |
|  | Accommodation 60.<br>Average attendance 20.   | Aukang   | ...  | ...  |  |
| Presbyterian Church of England, China Mission, known in China as "English Presbyterian Mission." | Accommodation 150.<br>Average attendance 150.   | Tekkha.  | ...  | ...  | Two separate Congregations in one set of buildings.  |
|  | Accommodation 150.<br>Average attendance 80.  | Prinsep Street.                                | ...  | ...  | Chinese only used in all the Congregations save Prinsep Street, where Malay and English are used.                    |
|  | Accommodation 200.<br>Average attendance 150.   | Paya Lebar.                                    | ...  | ...  |  |
|  | Accommodation 100.<br>Average attendance 30.  | Selitar.                                       | ...  | ...  |  |
|  | Accommodation 500.<br>Average attendance 300.   | Tanjong Pagar Road.                            | ...  | ...  |  |
| ...  | ...   | Mission House, Gilstead.                       | ...  | ...  | Used occasionally for Services. The whole Chinese Church and Mission entirely supported by voluntary contribution.   |
| Methodist Episcopal.   | Accommodation 250.<br>Average attendance 120.   | Wesley Church, Fort Can-<br>ning Road.         | ...  | ...  | Minister—<br>Rev. J. H. Lowin.   |
| Do.  | Accommodation 200.<br>Average attendance Malay 175, English 175, Chinese (2 Congregations) 200. | Middle Road Church, corner of Waterloo Street. | ...  | ...  | Ministers—<br>Rev. Goh Hood Keng.<br>" Loh Wun Hin.<br>Services held here in English, Malay and Chinese.             |



RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

| Denomination or Missionary body. | Accommodation and Average attendance.                           | Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.  | Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.               | Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any. | REMARKS.   |
|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|
|                                  |   | SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>  |  |   |  |
| Methodist Episcopal.             | Varies according to the Regiment from 30 to 200.                | Chaplaincy Services, held at Tanglin Garrison Chapel, also at Pulau Brani.           | 10/- per capital per annum plus 10/- each service conducted. | ...   | Rev. A. J. Amery, Acting Chaplain.   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 300.<br>Average attendance 120.                   | Anglo-Chinese School.  | ...  | ...   | Cantonese Service.   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 125.<br>Average attendance 60.                    | Short Street School.   | ...  | ...   | Tamil Service.<br><i>Preacher</i> —<br>Rev. R. Doraisamy.  |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 150.<br>Average attendance 125.                   | Telok Ayer Street.   | ...  | ...   | Chinese Service.<br><i>Preacher</i> —<br>Rev. Lim Poh Chin.  |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 120,<br>Average attendance 80.                    | Geylang Road, Chapel.  | ...  | ...   | Chinese Service.<br>Rev. Lau Khek Uong.  |
| Unsectarian known as "Brethren." | Accommodation 170.<br>About 350 for the 7 Services held weekly. | "Bethesda," Bras Basah Road.   | ...  | ...   | English Service.   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 200.<br>Five Services held weekly, about 200.     | Chinese Gospel Hall, North Bridge Road.  | ...  | ...   | Chinese and Malay Service.   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 100.<br>2 & 3 Services held weekly, about 60.     | Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Serangoon Road.   | ...  | ...   | Chinese Service.   |
| Roman Catholic.                  | Accommodation 2,000.<br>Average attendance 1,200.               | St. Joseph's Church, Victoria Street.  | ...  | ...   | Portuguese Mission.  |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 150.<br>Average attendance 75.                    | Chapel in St. Anthony's Convent, Middle Road.  | ...  | ...   | Do. (Private.)   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 1,400.<br>Average attendance 850 to 1,250.        | Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street, Bras Basah Road and Queen Street. | ...  | ...   | The Bishops and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Paris). |
| Do.                              | Average attendance 350.   | Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.  | ...  | ...   | Private Chapel.  |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 200.<br>Average attendance 70.                    | Chapel in St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road.                                 | ...  | ...   | Do.  |
| Do.                              | Average attendance 6.   | Private Chapel in the Procure House, River Valley Road.                              | ...  | ...   | Do.  |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 1,000.<br>Average attendance 700 to 850.          | Church of "S.S. Peter, and Paul," Queen Street.                                      | ...  | ...   | Services in Swatow and Hokkien.  |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 900.<br>Average attendance 350 to 680.            | Church of "The Sacred Heart of Jesus," Tank Road.                                    | ...  | ...   | Services in Hakka and Cantonese.   |
| Do.                              | Varies from 15 to 30.   | Services held at Tanglin Garrison School and at Blakan Mati.                         | £1-0-0 per week, plus 10/- for each service.                 | ...   | Revd. L. Lambert, officiating clergyman.   |

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

| Denomination or Missionary body. | Accommodation and Average Attendance.         | Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.                          | Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any. | Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any. | REMARKS.   |
|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|
|                                  |   | SINGAPORE.— <i>Concluded.</i>                                    |  |   |  |
| Roman Catholic.                  | Accommodation 800.<br>Average attendance 680. | Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road.                     | ...  | ...   | Services in Tamil.   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 650.<br>Average attendance 620. | Church of "The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary," Seranggong. | ...  | ...   | Services in Chinese.   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 150.<br>Average attendance 20.  | Chapel at Ponggol.   | ...  | ...   | Do.  |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 250.<br>Average attendance 195. | Church of "St. Joseph," Bukit Timah.                             | ...  | ...   | Do.  |
| Seventh-day Adventist.           | Accommodation 150.<br>Average attendance 100. | Seventh-day Adventist Chapel, Penang Lane.                       | ...  | ...   | Services are held in both the English and Chinese languages. |
| Orthodox.                        | Accommodation 190.                            | Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator.                          | ...  | ...   | Services in Armenian.  |
| Jewish.                          | Accommodation 150.<br>Average attendance 50.  | Maghain Aboth.   | ...  | ...   | Services in Hebrew.  |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 250.<br>Average attendance 50.  | New Synagogue, Oxley Rise.                                       | ...  | ...   | Do.  |
|                                  |   | PENANG.  |  |   |  |
| Church of England.               | Accommodation 300.<br>Average attendance 100. | St. George, The Martyr, Penang.                                  | \$5,658.                                       | Clerical Assistance \$264.<br>Contingent Expenses \$150.              | Services in Tamil, Chinese as well as English.               |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 150.<br>Average attendance 50.  | St. George's Tamil Mission Chapel, Pitt Street.                  | ...  | ...   |  |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 40.<br>Average attendance 30.   | St. George's Chinese Mission, Chulia Street.                     | ...  | ...   |  |
| Roman Catholic.                  | Accommodation 900.<br>Attendance 1,200.       | Church of the Assumption, 3, Farquhar Street.                    | ...  | ...   |  |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 300.<br>Attendance 300.         | Church of the Immaculate Conception, Pulo Tikus.                 | ...  | ...   |  |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 600.<br>Attendance 500.         | Church of St. Francis Xavier, 52, Penang Road.                   | ...  | ...   |  |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 340.<br>Attendance 340.         | Church of our Lady of Sorrows (Chinese), 33, Mc'Alister Road.    | ...  | ...   |  |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 700.<br>Attendance 550.         | Church of the Holy Name of Jesus (Balik Pulau.)                  | ...  | ...   |  |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 300.<br>Attendance 300          | The Convent, Penang.   | ...  | ...   | Consisting children of the Convent.                          |

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

| Denomination or Missionary body. | Accommodation and Average Attendance.              | Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.                              | Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any. | Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any. | REMARKS.  |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|
| PENANG.— <i>Continued.</i>       |  |  |  |   |   |
| Methodist Episcopal Mission.     | Accommodation 150.<br>Average attendance 30.       | Fitzgerald Memorial (English), corner of Burmah Road and Anson Road. | Nil.   | Nil.  | Service in English.                                     |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 500.<br>Average attendance 420.      | Chinese Church, Maxwell Road.  | ..   | ..  | Services in Chinese.                                    |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 250.<br>Average attendance 120.      | Tamil Church, Dato Kramat Road.                                      | ..   | ..  | Services in Tamil.                                      |
| Presbyterian.                    | Accommodation 120.<br>Average attendance 50.       | St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Northam Road.                      | ...  | ...   |   |
| Undenominational Evangelical.    | Accommodation 80.<br>Average attendance 70.        | Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street.                                     | ...  | ...   |   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 70.<br>Average attendance 60.        | Mission Chapel, Leper Asylum, Pulo Jerejak.                          | ...  | ...   |   |
| Armenian.                        | Building abolished, monument erected in its place. | Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator.                              | ...  | ...   |   |
| PROVINCE WELLESLEY.              |  |  |  |   |   |
| Church of England.               | Accommodation 55.<br>Average attendance 25.        | St. Mark's Church, Butterworth, P. W.                                | \$857.16 per annum.                            | ...   | Services held at twelve other centres, (Estates, etc.). |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 60.<br>Average attendance 55.        | Nibong Tebal Church, (Tamil), P. W.                                  |  |   |   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 50.<br>Average attendance 45.        | Bukit Tengah (Tamil), P. W.  |  |   |   |
| Roman Catholic.                  | Accommodation 400.<br>Attendance 200.              | Church of St. Anne, Cherok Tokun (Bukit Mertajam.)                   | ...  | ...   |   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 300.<br>Attendance 250.              | Church of the Holy Name of Mary, (Matang Tinggy) Simpang Ampat.      | ...  | ...   |   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 600.<br>Attendance 400.              | Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Machang Buboh,) P. W.           | ...  | ...   |   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 400.<br>Attendance 400.              | Church of St. Anthony, (Nibong Tebal.)                               | ...  | ...   |   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 50.<br>Attendance 50.                | Church of the Holy Rosary, Pulau Jerejak.                            | ...  | ...   | Branch of the Chinese Church of Our Lady of Sorrows.    |
| Undenominational Evangelical.    | Accommodation 50.<br>Average attendance 30.        | Chinese Gospel Hall, Sungei Bakap.                                   | ...  | ...   |   |

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Concluded.*

| Denomination or Missionary body. | Accommodation and Average Attendance.         | Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.                            | Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any. | Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.                              | REMARKS.  |
|----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|
|                                  |   | MALACCA.   |  |  |   |
| Church of England.               | Accommodation 150.<br>Average attendance 36.  | Christ Church.   | \$3,112.                                       | Clerical Assistance \$240.<br>Additional grant of \$60 Mis. 2406-22.<br>Contingent Expenses \$295. | The money from public funds is paid by way of a grant to Christ Church. |
| Roman Catholic.                  | Accommodation 800.<br>Average attendance 300. | St. Peter's Church, Bunga Raya.                                    | ...  | ...  |   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 500.<br>Average attendance 200. | Chapel of the Assumption, Banda Hilir.                             | ...  | ...  |   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 250.<br>Average attendance 150. | Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Tranquerah.                   | ...  | ...  |   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 100.<br>Average attendance 60.  | Convent Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Banda Hilir.          | ...  | ...  |   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 750.<br>Average attendance 500. | St. Francis Xavier Church, River side.                             | ...  | ...  |   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 200.<br>Average attendance 100. | St. John the Baptist Chapel, Banda Hilir.                          | ...  | ...  |   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 250.<br>Average attendance 100. | Convent Chapel, Banda Hilir.                                       | ...  | ...  |   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 120.<br>Average Attendance 100. | St. Francis Institution Chapel.                                    | ...  | ...  |   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 250.<br>Average attendance 200. | St. Mary's Church, Ayer Salak.                                     | ...  | ...  |   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 80.<br>Average attendance 60.   | St. Joseph's Chapel, Tanjong Kling.                                | ...  | ...  |   |
| Methodist Episcopal Church.      | Accommodation 150.<br>Average attendance 100. | Methodist Episcopal Church, corner of Kubu Road and Temple Street. | ...  | ...  |   |

Section 17.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**EDUCATION.**

---

**1922.**

| DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL.      |                                  |                | NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. |       |        |     |                           |       |        |     |                           |     |        |     |                    |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---|-------|--------|-----|---------------------------|-------|--------|-----|---------------------------|-----|--------|-----|--------------------|
| Government.                 | Aided Private.                   | Other Private. | In Government Schools.                                |       |        |     | In Aided Private Schools. |       |        |     | In other Private Schools. |     |        |     | TOTAL.             |
|                             |                                  |                | Boys.   |       | Girls. |     | Boys.                     |       | Girls. |     | Boys.                     |     | Girls. |     | Average Enrolment. |
| SINGAPORE.                  |                                  |                |   |       |        |     |                           |       |        |     |                           |     |        |     |                    |
| 1. *Raffles Institution.    | ...                              | ...            | 434   | 421   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 2. Outram Road School.      | ...                              | ...            | 557   | 544   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 3. Pearl's Hill School.     | ...                              | ...            | 527   | 513   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 4. Victoria Bridge School.  | ...                              | ...            | 841   | 808   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 5. *Raffles Girls' School.  | ...                              | ...            | 30  | 26    | 296    | 275 | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 6. Vernacular Schools (20). | ...                              | ...            | 1,490   | 1,359 | 77     | 68  | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 7.                          | *St. Joseph's Institution.       | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 1,545                     | 1,464 | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 8.                          | *Anglo-Chinese School.           | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 1,730                     | 1,673 | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 9.                          | Anglo-Chinese Free School.       | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 537                       | 498   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 10.                         | St. Anthony's Boys' School.      | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 478                       | 454   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 11.                         | *St. Andrew's School.            | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 611                       | 601   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 12.                         | Serangoon English School.        | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 396                       | 379   | 21     | 20  | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 13.                         | Paya Lebar English School.       | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 122                       | 118   | 18     | 16  | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 14.                         | Geylang English School.          | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 205                       | 199   | 49     | 47  | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 15.                         | Holy Innocent's English School.  | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 61                        | 58    | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 16.                         | Aided Vernacular Schools (3).    | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 73                        | 67    | 56     | 41  | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 17.                         | *Convent School                  | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 47                        | 38    | 724    | 655 | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 18.                         | St. Anthony's Girls' School.     | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | 247    | 219 | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 19.                         | *Methodist Girls' School.        | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | 485    | 460 | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 20.                         | Fairfield Girls' School.         | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 40                        | 37    | 341    | 317 | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 21.                         | Singapore Chinese Girls' School. | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 32                        | 31    | 204    | 189 | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |

\* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

| Average<br>Atten-<br>dance. | REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL. |                              |                                  | Expenditure<br>of each School. | REMARKS.   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|                             | School<br>Fees.         | Government<br>Contributions. | Voluntary<br>Contributions, etc. |                                |  |
|                             | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                        | \$ c.                            | \$ c.                          |  |
|                             | 13,915 00               | 71,743 02                    | ...                              | 85,658 02                      |  |
|                             | 19,112 00               | 35,159 04                    | ...                              | 54,271 04                      |  |
|                             | 20,313 00               | 12,209 19                    | ...                              | 32,522 19                      |  |
|                             | 15,720 00               | 36,133 32                    | ...                              | 51,853 32                      |  |
|                             | 10,948 00               | 41,586 79                    | ...                              | 52,534 79                      |  |
|                             | Free.                   | 36,893 29                    | ...                              | 36,893 29                      |  |
|                             | 55,956 00               | 53,442 33                    | ...                              | 109,398 33                     |  |
|                             | 62,502 00               | 54,302 92                    | 1,176 00                         | 117,980 92                     |  |
|                             | 12,932 00               | 23,327 22                    | ...                              | 36,259 22                      |  |
|                             | 11,748 00               | 11,690 19                    | ...                              | 23,438 19                      |  |
|                             | 22,299 00               | 27,523 06                    | 1,444 59                         | 51,266 65                      |  |
|                             | 10,094 00               | 5,991 26                     | 315 00                           | 16,400 26                      |  |
|                             | 3,398 00                | 2,097 93                     | 51 00                            | 5,546 93                       | All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School. |
|                             | 6,236 00                | 4,330 87                     | 174 00                           | 10,740 87                      |  |
|                             | 1,494 00                | 616 85                       | ...                              | 2,110 85                       |  |
|                             | 1,277 45                | 537 50                       | 543 35                           | 2,358 30                       |  |
|                             | 18,482 00               | 24,622 10                    | ...                              | 43,104 10                      |  |
|                             | 6,052 00                | 6,081 03                     | ...                              | 12,133 03                      |  |
|                             | 17,542 00               | 15,473 16                    | 4,300 00                         | 37,315 16                      |  |
|                             | 10,403 04               | 13,630 50                    | 6,000 00                         | 30,033 54                      |  |
|                             | 7,360 00                | 12,329 64                    | 650 00                           | 20,339 64                      |  |

## RETURN OF

| DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL.                |   |                   | NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. |       |        |     |                           |       |        |     |                           |     |        |     |                            |     |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|-------|--------|-----|---------------------------|-------|--------|-----|---------------------------|-----|--------|-----|----------------------------|-----|
| Govern-<br>ment.                      | Aided<br>Private.                                 | Other<br>Private. | In Government Schools.                                |       |        |     | In Aided Private Schools. |       |        |     | In other Private Schools. |     |        |     | TOTAL                      |     |
|                                       |   |                   | Boys.   |       | Girls. |     | Boys.                     |       | Girls. |     | Boys.                     |     | Girls. |     | Average<br>Enrol-<br>ment. |     |
| PENANG.                               |   |                   |   |       |        |     |                           |       |        |     |                           |     |        |     |                            |     |
| 1. *Govern-<br>ment Girls'<br>School. | ...   | ...               | ...   | ...   | 291    | 257 | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                        | ... |
| 2. *Free<br>School.                   | ...   | ...               | 1,020   | 967   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                        | ... |
| 3. Northam<br>Road School.            | ...   | ...               | 403   | 386   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                        | ... |
| 4. Vernacular<br>Schools (94).        | †Aided Ver-<br>nacular<br>Schools (6).            | ...               | 6,815   | 6,057 | 738    | 619 | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                        | ... |
| 5. ...                                | *St. Xavier's<br>Institution.                     | ...               | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 1,411                     | 1,353 | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                        | ... |
| 6. ...                                | Pulau Tikus<br>School.                            | ...               | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 142                       | 134   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                        | ... |
| 7. ...                                | *Anglo-<br>Chinese<br>School.                     | ...               | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 1,559                     | 1,483 | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                        | ... |
| 8. ...                                | Roman<br>Catholic<br>Anglo-<br>Tamil<br>School.   | ...               | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                        | ... |
| 9. ...                                | American<br>Mission<br>Anglo-<br>Tamil<br>School. | ...               | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 131                       | 121   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                        | ... |
| 10. ...                               | Bukit Tengah<br>School.                           | ...               | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 21                        | 17    | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                        | ... |
| 11. ...                               | Bukit Merta-<br>jam Anglo-<br>Chinese<br>School.  | ...               | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 152                       | 141   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                        | ... |
| 12. ...                               | Nibong Tebal<br>Anglo-<br>Chinese<br>School.      | ...               | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 163                       | 141   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                        | ... |
| 13. ...                               | Butterworth<br>S. P. G.<br>Mission<br>School.     | ...               | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 85                        | 76    | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                        | ... |
| 14. ...                               | *Convent<br>School.                               | ...               | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | 784    | 715 | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                        | ... |
| 15. ...                               | *Anglo -<br>Chinese<br>Girls'<br>School.          | ...               | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | 326    | 305 | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                        | ... |
| 16. ...                               | Prai Estate<br>Tamil<br>School.                   | ...               | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 20                        | 13    | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                        | ... |
| 17. ...                               | Batu Kawan<br>Estate<br>Tamil<br>School.          | ...               | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 52                        | 43    | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                        | ... |
| 18. ...                               | St. Anthony's<br>Tamil<br>School.                 | ...               | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 34                        | 27    | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                        | ... |

\* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations. † These are the Prai Estate, Batu Kawan Estate, St. Anthony's, and Caledonia Estate Schools, and Balik Pulau (Chinese) Boys' and Balik Pulau (Malay) Girls' Schools which also appear on this and the next page



PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

| Average<br>Atten-<br>dance. | REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL. |                              |                                  | Expenditure<br>of each School. | REMARKS.   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|                             | School<br>Fees.         | Government<br>Contributions. | Voluntary<br>Contributions, etc. |                                |  |
|                             | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                        | \$ c.                            | \$ c.                          |  |
|                             | 7,271 00                | 32,841 80                    | ...                              | 40,112 80                      |  |
|                             | 32,594 00               | 90,129 10                    | ...                              | 122,723 10                     |  |
|                             | 4,690 00                | 2,049 20                     | ...                              | 6,739 20                       |  |
| ...                         | Free.                   | 132,431 02                   | ...                              | 132,431 02                     |  |
|                             | 45,865 00               | 74,851 82                    | 1,326 67                         | 122,043 49                     |  |
|                             | 4,272 50                | 5,296 37                     | 33 70                            | 9,602 57                       |  |
|                             | 50,039 50               | 61,603 90                    | 5,833 37                         | 117,476 77                     |  |
|                             | ...                     | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | School closed at the end of 1920.  |
|                             | 3,937 50                | 3,832 43                     | 64 62                            | 7,834 55                       |  |
|                             | 518 00                  | 744 66                       | ...                              | 1,262 66                       | All Schools are denominational<br>except the Government Schools, Anglo-<br>Chinese Free School and Singapore<br>Chinese Girls' School. |
|                             | 4,707 00                | 4,094 07                     | 624 75                           | 9,425 82                       |  |
|                             | 4,982 00                | 3,804 14                     | 15 00                            | 8,801 14                       |  |
|                             | 2,592 50                | 860 45                       | 505 0                            | ,957 95                        |  |
|                             | 20,861 00               | 24,645 79                    | 67 50                            | 45,574 29                      |  |
|                             | 8,557 50                | 17,740 48                    | * 114 50                         | 26,412 48                      |  |
|                             | Free.                   | 160 50                       | 46 20                            | 206 70                         |  |
|                             | Free.                   | 324 00                       | 104 97                           | 428 97                         |  |
|                             | Free.                   | 180 00                       | ...                              | 180 00                         |  |

\* Sale of work.

## RETURN OF

| DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL.        |                |   | NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. |        |     |     |                           |        |     |     |                           |        |     |     |                    |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---|---|--------|-----|-----|---------------------------|--------|-----|-----|---------------------------|--------|-----|-----|--------------------|
| Government.                   | Aided Private. | Other Private.                            | In Government Schools.                                |        |     |     | In Aided Private Schools. |        |     |     | In other Private Schools. |        |     |     | TOTAL.             |
|                               |                |   | Boys.   | Girls. |     |     | Boys.                     | Girls. |     |     | Boys.                     | Girls. |     |     | Average Enrolment. |
| PENANG.—<br>Continued.        |                |   |   |        |     |     |                           |        |     |     |                           |        |     |     |                    |
| 19.                           | ...            | Prai S. P. G. Mission School.             | ...   | ...    | ... | ... | 78                        | 69     | ... | ... | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... |                    |
| 20.                           | ...            | Caledonia Estate School.                  | ...   | ...    | ... | ... | 45                        | 33     | ... | ... | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... |                    |
| 21.                           | ...            | Balik Pulau School (Chinese).             | ...   | ...    | ... | ... | 62                        | 59     | ... | ... | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... |                    |
| 22.                           | ...            | Balik Pulau School (Malay).               | ...   | ...    | ... | ... | ...                       | ...    | 43  | 40  | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... |                    |
| 23.                           | ...            | Balik Pulau School (English).             | ...   | ...    | ... | ... | 38                        | 35     | ... | ... | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... |                    |
| 24.                           | ...            | Convent School (Tamil).                   | ...   | ...    | ... | ... | ...                       | ...    | 175 | 142 | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... |                    |
| MALACCA.                      |                |   |   |        |     |     |                           |        |     |     |                           |        |     |     |                    |
| 1. *High School.              | ...            | ...                                       | 495   | 487    | ... | ... | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... |                    |
| 2. Preparatory School.        | ...            | ...                                       | 122   | 114    | ... | ... | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... |                    |
| 3. Vernacular Schools (80).   | ...            | ...                                       | 5,489   | 5,202  | 256 | 234 | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... |                    |
| 4. Malay College.             | ...            | ...                                       | 70  | 70     | ... | ... | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... |                    |
| 5.                            | ...            | *St. Francis School.                      | ...   | ...    | ... | ... | 535                       | 510    | ... | ... | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... |                    |
| 6.                            | ...            | *Convent School.                          | ...   | ...    | ... | ... | 78                        | 71     | 249 | 229 | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... |                    |
| 7.                            | ...            | The Portuguese Mission Tranquerah School. | ...   | ...    | ... | ... | 37                        | 36     | 91  | 91  | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... |                    |
| 8.                            | ...            | Rebecca Cooper Suydam Girls' School.      | ...   | ...    | ... | ... | 1                         | 1      | 85  | 74  | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... |                    |
| 9.                            | ...            | Anglo-Chinese School.                     | ...   | ...    | ... | ... | 219                       | 209    | ... | ... | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... |                    |
| LABUAN.                       |                |   |   |        |     |     |                           |        |     |     |                           |        |     |     |                    |
| 1. Government English School. | ...            | ...                                       | 62  | 56     | ... | ... | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... |                    |
| Vernacular.                   | ...            | ...                                       | 78  | 61     | ... | ... | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... | ...                       | ...    | ... | ... |                    |

\* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

## UNIVERSITIES and

| DESCRIPTION.                         |                       |          | When Founded. | Legislative Authority (if any).  | NUMBER OF STUDENTS. |         |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------|--|---------------------|---------|
| Government.                          | Corporate or Endowed. | Private. |               |  | Male.               | Female. |
| King Edward VII College of Medicine. |                       | ...      | 1905.         | Ordinance XV of 1905, Ordinance XII of 1913 and Ordinance XXXIX of 1921. | 130                 | 6       |

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—*Concluded.*

| Average<br>Atten-<br>dance. | REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL. |                              |                                  | Expenditure<br>of each School. | REMARKS.   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|                             | School<br>Fees.         | Government<br>Contributions. | Voluntary<br>Contributions, etc. |                                |  |
|                             | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                        | \$ c.                            | \$ c.                          |  |
|                             | 2,402 50                | 993 50                       | ...                              | 3,396 03                       |  |
|                             | Free.                   | 217 50                       | 213 90                           | 485 40                         |  |
|                             | Free.                   | 438 15                       | 474 35                           | 912 50                         |  |
|                             | Free.                   | 305 25                       | 519 00                           | 824 25                         |  |
|                             | 1,101 00                | 1,344 42                     | ...                              | 2,445 42                       |  |
|                             | 350 00                  | 1,045 00                     | 1,639 90                         | 3,034 90                       |  |
|                             | 5,957 00                | 48,977 69                    | ...                              | 54,934 69                      |  |
|                             | 1,067 00                | 6,834 18                     | ...                              | 7,901 18                       |  |
|                             | Free.                   | 125,876 97                   | ...                              | 125,876 97                     |  |
|                             | Free.                   | 20,866 91                    | ...                              | 20,866 91                      |  |
|                             | 13,062 00               | 34,706 57                    | ...                              | 47,768 57                      | All Schools are denominational<br>except the Government Schools, Anglo-<br>Chinese Free School and Singapore<br>Chinese Girls' School. |
|                             | 7,744 00                | 18,133 81                    | ...                              | 25,877 81                      |  |
|                             | 3,110 00                | 5,882 76                     | ...                              | 8,992 76                       |  |
|                             | 2,094 00                | 5,877 19                     | ...                              | 7,971 19                       |  |
|                             | 5,316 00                | 6,541 70                     | ...                              | 11,857 70                      |  |
|                             | 1,860 00                | 2,700 56                     | ...                              | 4,560 56                       |  |
|                             | Free.                   | 669 86                       | ...                              | 669 86                         |  |

## HIGHER COLLEGES.

| REVENUE OF EACH INSTITUTION. |                 |                              |                             | Total Expenditure<br>of each<br>Institution. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------|
| From<br>Endowments.          | Students' Fees. | Government<br>Contributions. | Voluntary<br>Contributions. |  |          |
| \$ c.                        | \$ c.           | \$ c.                        | \$ c.                       | \$ c.  |          |
| 33,110 21                    | 3,296 00        | 129,032 71                   | ...                         | 152,617 71                                   |          |



Section 18.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**PUBLICATIONS.**

---

**1922.**

| Title of Publication.                                    | Circulation.            | Published Price and Subscription Rate. | Cost of Postage to United Kingdom. | Address of London Agent if any.                              |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Government Publications.</b>                          |                         | \$ c.                                  | \$ c.                              |  |
| Annual Departmental Reports ...                          | 145 copies Yearly.      | 5 00 p. c.                             | ...                                |  |
| Blue Book ...  | 263 copies Yearly.      | 5 00 p.                                | ...                                |  |
| Government Gazette ...                                   | 1,500 copies Weekly.    | 0 40 „<br>10 00 p. a.                  | ...                                |  |
| Malayan Civil Service List Vol. I                        | 1,356 copies Yearly.    | 1 00 p. c.                             | ...                                |  |
| Orders, Rules and Regulations ...                        | 308 copies Yearly.      | 3 00 „                                 | ...                                |  |
| Ordinances of the Straits Settlements ...                | 408 copies Yearly.      | 3 00 „                                 | ...                                |  |
| Postal Express ...                                       | 1,500 copies Daily.     | 12 00 p. a.                            | 0 03                               |  |
| Postal Guide ...   | 740 copies Yearly.      | 1 00 p. c.                             | 0 24                               |  |
| Proceedings of the Legislative Council ...               | 146 copies Yearly.      | 3 00 „                                 | ...                                |  |
| Returns of Imports and Exports ...                       | 301 copies Yearly.      | 5 00 „                                 | ...                                |  |
| Returns of Imports and Exports ...                       | 200 copies Quarterly.   | 1 50 „                                 | ...                                |  |
| Returns of Imports and Exports ...                       | 270 copies Monthly.     | ...                                    | ...                                |  |
| <b>Other Publications.</b>                               |                         |  |                                    |  |
| Chinese Association Recorder ..                          | 350 copies Bi-Monthly.  | Gratis.                                | ...                                |  |
| Chinese Chamber of Commerce Commercial Monthly ..        | 1,000 copies Monthly.   | 0 20 p. c.<br>2 40 p. a.               | 0 09 p. c.                         |  |
| Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Share Circular ...                 | 1,450 Weekly.           | ...                                    | 0 03 „                             |  |
| Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Exchange Circular ...              | 260 Weekly.             | ...                                    | ...                                |  |
| Import and Export List ...                               | 200 copies Daily.       | 18 00 p. qr.                           | 0 03 „                             |  |
| Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Asiatic Society ... | 550 copies Half-Yearly. | 3 50 p. c.                             | 0 12                               | Messrs. Wheldon & Wesley, Ltd.,<br>28, Essex Street, London. |
| Lat Pau Press, Chinese Daily Newspaper ...               | 1,350 copies.           | 0 10 p. c.<br>18 00 p. a.              | ...                                |  |
| Lembaga Malayu ...                                       | 1,200 copies Daily.     | 0 05 daily.<br>1 00 p. m.              | 0 02 daily<br>0 50 p. m.           |  |
| Malaysia Message ...                                     | 500 copies Monthly.     | 0 10 p. c.<br>1 00 p. a.               | 0 03                               |  |
| Market Report ...  | 500 copies Weekly.      | 12 00 p. a.                            | 0 02 p. c.                         |  |
| Nanyo Nichi Nichi Shimbun ...                            | 2,000 copies Daily.     | 0 08 p. c.<br>1 50 p. m.               | 0 02 p. set                        |  |
| Pertandaan Zaman ...                                     | 3,500 Monthly.          | 2 40 p. a.                             | 0 03 p. c.                         |  |

| Title of Publication.                                       | Circulation.               | Published Price<br>and Subscrip-<br>tion Rate.  | Cost of Postage<br>to United<br>Kingdom. | Address of London Agent<br>if any.  |
|---|----------------------------|---|--|---|
|   |                            | \$ c.   | \$ c.                                    |   |
| Prinsep Street Church Messenger                             | 2,400 copies<br>Yearly.    | ...   | ...                                      |   |
| Sabbath School ...  | 300 copies<br>Quarterly.   | ...   | ...                                      |   |
| Shipping Report ...   | 100 copies<br>Daily.       | 7 50 p. a.                                      | 0 02 p. c.                               |   |
| Sin Kuo Min Press, Chinese Even-<br>ing News publishers ... | 3,000 copies<br>Daily.     | 0 10 p. c.<br>2 00 p. m.                        | 0 02                                     |   |
| Singapore and Malayan Directory                             | 1,500 copies.              | 15 00 „   | 1 50                                     | Alex Proctor, 1, Crutched Friars,<br>London, E. C., 3.  |
| Singapore and Malayan Rough<br>Diary ...                    | 4,500 copies.              | 2 50 „  | ...                                      |   |
| Singapore Free Press Daily News-<br>paper ...               | 2,000 copies<br>Daily.     | 0 10 p. c.                                      | 0 04 „                                   |   |
| Singapore Free Press, Weekly Mail                           | 500 copies<br>Weekly.      | 0 25 „  | 0 04 „                                   |   |
| St. Andrew's Cathedral Monthly<br>Paper ...                 | 360 copies<br>Monthly.     | 0 10 „<br>1 00 p. a.                            | 0 02 p. a.                               |   |
| St. Joseph's Old Boys Association<br>Magazine ...           | 500 copies<br>Quarterly.   | 0 50 p. c.                                      | 0 03 p. c.                               |   |
| Straits Budget ...  | 1,800 copies<br>Weekly.    | 12 00 p. a.                                     | 2 00 p. a.                               | Lendrum, Ltd., 3 and 4 St. Paul's<br>Churchyard, London, E. C., 4.                                    |
| Straits Times ...   | 5,000 copies<br>Daily.     | 30 00 p. a.                                     | 24 00 p. a.                              | Do.   |
| The Gardens Bulletin...                                     | 500 copies.<br>Yearly.     | 0 50 p. c.<br>5 00 p. v.                        | 0 05                                     |   |
| The Malaya Tribune ...                                      | 2,500 copies<br>Daily.     | 0 05 p. c.<br>1 25 p. m.                        | 0 04 daily<br>1 00 p. m.                 | Messrs. D. J. Keymer & Co., Ltd.<br>(Advertising Agents), 36-38,<br>Whitefrairs St., London, E. C. 4. |
| The Medico ...  | 300 copies<br>Quarterly.   | 1 00 p. c.<br>2 20 p. a.                        | 0 04                                     |   |
| Union Times, Chinese Evening<br>Daily Newspapers ...        | 1,700 copies<br>Daily.     | 0 08 p. c.<br>2 00 p. m.                        | 0 02                                     | Lendrum, Ltd., 3 and 4, St. Paul's<br>Churchyard, London, E. C., 4.                                   |
| <b>Penang.</b>  |                            |   |  |   |
| Chamber of Commerce Imports<br>and Exports Lists ...        | 70 copies<br>Daily.        | 0 60 p. c.<br>Sub. \$10 p. m.<br>mem. \$8 p. m. | 0 03 p. c.                               |   |
| Chamber of Commerce Market<br>Report ...                    | 170 copies<br>Fortnightly. | 0 60 p. c.<br>mem. 50 „                         | 0 03 „                                   |   |
| Chamber of Commerce Quarterly<br>Stock List ...             | 100 copies<br>Quarterly.   | 0 60 „<br>mem. 50 „                             | 0 03 „                                   |   |
| Chamber of Commerce Annual<br>Report ..                     | 120 copies<br>Yearly.      | 3 00 p. c.<br>mem. free.                        | 0 12 „                                   |   |

| Title of Publication.   | Circulation.               | Published Price<br>and subscrip-<br>tion Rate.   | Cost of Postage<br>to United<br>Kingdom. | Address of London Agent<br>if any.  |
|---|----------------------------|--|--|---|
| <b>PENANG—Concluded.</b>  |                            | \$ c.  | \$ c.                                    |   |
| <b>Kwong Wah Yit Poh</b> <i>alias</i> <b>Kong Wah Poh (Chinese)</b> ... | 1,100 copies<br>Daily.     | Sub. Rate \$22<br>p. a. local \$28<br>p. a. outstation<br>\$31 p. a. foreign<br>0 10 p. c. | 0 03 p. c.                               |   |
| <b>Pinang Gazette and Straits Chro-<br/>nicle</b> ... ..                | 1,500 copies<br>Daily.     | 0 15 p. c.<br>36 00 p. a.  | 0 06 „                                   | Messrs. Freeman & Co., 33, Pater-<br>noster Row, London, E. C., 4.  |
| <b>Pinang Gazette and Straits Chro-<br/>nicle</b> ... ..                | 200 copies<br>Weekly.      | 0 60 p. c.<br>30 00 p. a.  | 0 06 „                                   | <b>Do.</b>  |
| <b>Straits Echo</b> ... ..  | 1,000 copies<br>Daily.     | 0 15 p. c.<br>36 00 p. a.  | 0 06 „                                   | Gordon and Gotch, 15 St. Bride's<br>Street, London, E. C.   |
| <b>Straits Echo</b> ... ..  | 75 copies<br>Weekly.       | 0 60 p. c.<br>30 00 p. a.  | 0 06 „                                   | <b>Do.</b>  |
| <b>Desanukoolan (Tamil)</b> ...   | 180 copies<br>fortnightly. | 0 10 p. c.<br>10 00 p. a.  | 0 04 „                                   |   |
| <b>Nan Yang Si Pau</b> ... ..   | 820 copies<br>Daily.       | 0 10 p. c.<br>18 00 p. a.  |  |   |
| <b>“Penang Sin Poe” (Chinese)</b> ..                                    | 1,000 copies<br>Daily.     | 0 10 p. c.<br>20 00 p. a.<br>local \$1.80 p.m.<br>outstation<br>\$2.40 p. m.               | 0 03 „                                   | C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., “Mitchell<br>House,” 1 & 2 Sacw Hill, Hol-<br>born Viaduct, London, E. C.,<br>England. |



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**(1.) CURRENCY.**

**(2.) BANKING.**

**(3.) WEIGHTS & MEASURES.**

---

**1922.**

## (1) CURRENCY.

| Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.                                | List of Coins Current, with relative Value.   | Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.   | Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year. | Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1922. |  |
|---|---|--|---|---|--|
|   |   |  |   | Colonial Government.                                  | Private Banks.   |
| Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, $2\frac{3}{4}$ Sterling, 4 months' sight, $2\frac{1}{4}$ | British Sovereign at the rate of £7 to \$60.<br>Dollars of 100 cents.<br>Half-dollars of 50 cents.<br>Silver Coins of 20 cents.<br>Silver Coins of 10 cents.<br>Silver Coins of 5 cents.<br>Nickel Coins of 5 cents.<br>Copper Coins of 1 cent.<br>Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{2}$ cent.<br>Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{4}$ cent. | <p>The British Sovereign, the Straits Settlements dollar and the Straits Settlements 50-cent piece or half-dollar of the Standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the 2nd and 4th Schedules* are legal tender for the payment of any amount.</p> <p>The other Silver Coins specified in column II in the First, Third and Fourth Schedules are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars.</p> <p>The Nickel coins specified in column II in the 4th Schedule are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars.</p> <p>The Copper Coins specified in column II in the First and Third Schedules are legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding one dollar.</p> <p>An Order in Council by Her Majesty the Queen to regulate the currency in the Straits Settlements was made on the 2nd February, 1895. This Order which repealed the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony, was in its turn amended by Orders in Council made by His Majesty the King on the 25th June, 1903, on the 22nd October, 1906, and on the 11th of February, 1907, and by various Proclamations issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 17th May, 1920, a new Order in Council by His Majesty the King was issued making a new dollar and 50-cent piece described in the Fourth Schedule legal tender in the Colony. Since the 31st day of August, 1904, the Mexican, British and Hongkong Dollars have ceased to be legal tender in the Colony.</p> | \$6,166,832.22  |   | <p>Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China :—</p> <p>Singapore Branch ... \$44,135<br/>Penang Branch ... \$41,677</p> <p>Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation :—</p> <p>Singapore Branch ... \$34,455<br/>Penang Branch ... \$21,815</p> <p style="text-align: right;">\$145,082</p> <p>The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents or Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st December, 1922, of \$72,944,004.70, it keeps a reserve in gold and silver of not less than one-half of its issue.</p> |

\* For the Schedules see pages 4, 5 and 6.

## (2) BANKING.

| Currency in which Accounts are kept. |                       | Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.                    |                                      |  |                                    |   |                                   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| By Government.                       | By the Public.        | Name of Bank.   | No. of Establishments in the Colony. | Under what authority established.            | Capital paid up.                   | Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1922. | Amount of Deposits in the Colony. |
| In dollars and cents.                | In dollars and cents. | Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China ...                          | Two.                                 | Under its Charter.                           | £3,000,000                         | \$44,135 (S)<br>\$41,677 (P)                    | This cannot be ascertained.       |
|                                      |                       | Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation...                              | Three.                               | Ordinance X of 1881.                         | \$20,000,000 <sup>a</sup>          | \$34,455 (S)<br>\$24,815 (P)                    |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Mercantile Bank of India, Limited ...                                     | Two.                                 | Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890.                | £1,050,000                         | \$145,082                                       |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherlands Trading Society).          | Two.                                 | Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892. | (Guilders) 80,000,000              |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | International Banking Corporation ...                                     | One.                                 | American.                                    | \$5,000,000 <sup>b</sup> (Gold)    |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank (Netherlands India Commercial Bank) ... | One.                                 | Ordinance XV of 1904.                        | (Guilders) 55,000,000              |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Banque de l'Indo-Chine ...  | One.                                 | French.                                      | (Francs) 68,400,000                |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | The Sze Hai Tong Banking and Insurance Co., Ltd.                          | One.                                 |  | \$2,000,000                        |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Deutsch-Asiatische Bank* ...  | One.                                 |  | Tls. 7,500,000                     |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Communication Bank ...  | One.                                 |  | (Tael) <sup>c</sup> 7,500,000      |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | The Chinese Commercial Bank, Limited ...                                  | One.                                 |  | \$1,000,000 <sup>d</sup>           |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Bank Voor Indie   | One.                                 |  | 12,600,000 (Guilders) <sup>e</sup> |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Bank of Taiwan, Limited ...   | One.                                 |  | 52,480,425 (Yens.)                 |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Yokohama Specie Bank ...  | One.                                 |  | 100,000,000 (Yens.)                |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Ho Hong Bank  | Three.                               |  | \$4,000,000 <sup>d</sup>           |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | China and Southern Bank ...   | One.                                 |  | 7,500,000 (Yens.)                  |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Oversea Chinese Bank ...  | Two.                                 |  | \$5,250,000 <sup>d</sup>           |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Lee Wah Bank  | One.                                 |  | \$1,604,950                        |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Asia Banking Corporation  | One.                                 |  | \$4,000,000 (Gold) <sup>b</sup>    |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Banque Industrielle de Chine  | One.                                 |  | 150,000,000 (Francs.)              |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | P. & O. Banking Corporation ...   | One.                                 |  | £2,594,160                         |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Asia Banking Corporation  | One.                                 |  | \$4,000,000 (Gold) <sup>b</sup>    |   |                                   |

\* Being wound up under Ordinance XXIX of 1914. (a) Hongkong Currency. (b) United States Currency. (c) Shanghai Currency. (d) Straits Currency. (e) Netherlands Currency.

Return of copper coin imported and exported during the year 1922. Including interport trade.

| Imported. |       | Exported. |      |
|-----------|-------|-----------|------|
|           | \$    |           | \$   |
| Singapore | 6,470 | Singapore | 861  |
| Penang    | 1,822 | Penang    | 80   |
| Malacca   | 500   | Malacca   | Nil. |

## SCHEDULES.

### FIRST SCHEDULE.

#### Subsidiary Coins.

| 1.<br>Proportion<br>of Dollar<br>for which<br>Tender. | 2.<br><br>Coin      |                       | 3.<br><br>Metal.             | 4.<br><br>Millesimal<br>Fineness. | 5.<br>Standard Weight. |          | 6.<br>Least Current Weight. |          | 7.<br><br>Limit of<br>Tender. |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|
|   |                     |                       |                              |                                   | Grains.                | Grammes. | Grains.                     | Grammes. |                               |
| '20   | Straits Settlements | Twenty-Cent Piece ... | Silver.                      | 800                               | 83'81                  | 5'430    | 79'6                        | 5'158    | 2 Dollars.                    |
| '10   | Do.                 | Ten-Cent Piece ...    | "                            | 800                               | 41'90                  | 2'715    | 39'8                        | 2'579    | "                             |
| '05   | Do.                 | Five-Cent Piece ...   | "                            | 800                               | 20'95                  | 1'357    | 19'9                        | 1'290    | "                             |
| '01   | Do.                 | One-Cent Piece        | Copper<br>or mixed<br>metal. | —                                 | 144'00                 | 9'331    | —                           | —        | 1 Dollar.                     |
| '005  | Do.                 | Half-Cent Piece ...   |                              | —                                 | 72'00                  | 4'665    | —                           | —        | "                             |
| '0025   | Do.                 | Quarter-Cent Piece... |                              | —                                 | 36'00                  | 2'333    | —                           | —        | "                             |

### SECOND SCHEDULE.

| Coin.   | Metal. | Millesimal<br>Fineness. | Standard Weight. |          | Least Current Weight. |          |
|---|--------|-------------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|
|   |        |                         | Grains.          | Grammes. | Grains.               | Grammes. |
| Sovereign ... ..  | Gold   | 916'6                   | 123'274          | 7'988    | 122'500               | 7'937'87 |
| Straits Settlements Dollar ...                                | Silver | 900                     | 312              | 20'217   | 308                   | 19'958   |
| Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece<br>or Half-Dollar ... .. | Silver | 900                     | 156              | 10'103   | 154                   | 9'979    |

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

| Weight per piece. |          | Millesimal Fineness. |
|-------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Grains.           | Grammes. |                      |
| 1'6               | 0'108    | Three-thousandths.   |

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements half-dollar shall be as follows :—

| Weight per piece. |          | Millesimal Fineness. |
|-------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Grains.           | Grammes. |                      |
| 110               | 0.065    | Three-thousandths.   |

### THIRD SCHEDULE.

#### New Subsidiary Coins.

| Proportion of Dollar for which Tender. | Coin.                                 | Metal.  | Millesimal Fineness. | Standard Weight. |          | Least Current Weight. |          | Limit of Tender. |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|------------------|
|  |                                       |         |                      | Grains.          | Grammes. | Grains.               | Grammes. |                  |
| .20                                    | Straits Settlements Twenty-Cent Piece | Silver. | 600                  | 83.81            | 5.430    | 79.6                  | 5.158    | 2 Dollars.       |
| .10                                    | Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...                | "       | 600                  | 41.90            | 2.715    | 39.8                  | 2.579    | "                |
| .05                                    | Do. Five-Cent Piece ...               | "       | 600                  | 20.95            | 1.357    | 19.9                  | 1.290    | "                |

The remedy allowance for the new Straits Settlements subsidiary silver coin shall be as follows :—

| Weight per piece of the value of one Dollar. |          | Millesimal Fineness. |
|--|----------|----------------------|
| Grains.                                      | Grammes. |                      |
| 2.000  | 0.1296   | Four-thousandths.    |

#### New Subsidiary Coins.

| Proportion of Dollar for which Tender. | Coin.                  | Metal.     | Millesimal Fineness. | Standard Weight. |          | Least Current Weight. |          | Limit of Tender. |
|--|------------------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|------------------|
|  |                        |            |                      | Grains.          | Grammes. | Grains.               | Grammes. |                  |
|  | Straits Settlements :— |            |                      |                  |          |                       |          |                  |
| .20                                    | Twenty-cent piece ...  | Silver ... | 400                  | 83.81            | 5.430    | 79.6                  | 5.158    | Two Dollars.     |
| .10                                    | Ten-cent piece ...     | " ...      | 400                  | 41.90            | 2.715    | 39.8                  | 2.579    | Do.              |
| .05                                    | Five-cent piece ...    | " ...      | 400                  | 20.95            | 1.357    | 19.9                  | 1.290    | Do.              |

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows :—

| Weight per piece of the value of one dollar. |          | Millesimal Fineness. |
|--|----------|----------------------|
| Grains.                                      | Grammes. |                      |
| 2.000  | 0.1296   | 10                   |

#### New Subsidiary Coins.

| Proportion of Dollar for which Tender. | Coin.              | Metal.                 | Millesimal Fineness. | Standard Weight. |          | Least Current Weight. | Limit of Tender. |
|--|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|  |                    |                        |                      | Grains.          | Grammes. |                       |                  |
| .01                                    | One-cent piece ... | Copper or mixed metal. | —                    | 90               | 5.832    | —                     | One Dollar.      |

**FOURTH SCHEDULE.****STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DOLLAR.**

| Coin.                      | Metal.  | Millesimal Fineness. | Standard Weight. |          | Least Current Weight. |          |
|----------------------------|---------|----------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|
|                            |         |                      | Grains.          | Grammes. | Grains.               | Grammes. |
| Straits Settlements Dollar | Silver. | 500                  | 260              | 16·848   | 256                   | 16·588   |

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows :—

| Weight per Piece. |          | Millesimal Fineness. |
|-------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Grains.           | Grammes. |                      |
| 1·6               | 0·104    | 10                   |

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS FIFTY-CENT PIECE OR HALF-DOLLAR.**

| Coin.  | Metal.  | Millesimal Fineness. | Standard Weight. |          | Least Current Weight. |          |
|--|---------|----------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|
|  |         |                      | Grains.          | Grammes. | Grains.               | Grammes. |
| Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar. | Silver. | 500                  | 180              | 8·424    | 128                   | 8·294    |

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements fifty-cent piece shall be as follows :—

| Weight per Piece. |          | Millesimal Fineness. |
|-------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Grains.           | Grammes. |                      |
| 1·0               | 0·065    | 10                   |

**TEN-CENT PIECE AND FIVE-CENT PIECE.**

| Proportion of Dollar for which Tender. | Coin.            | Metal.                    | Millesimal Fineness. | Standard Weight. |          | Least Current Weight. |          | Limit of Tender. |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|------------------|
|  |                  |                           |                      | Grains.          | Grammes. | Grains.               | Grammes. |                  |
| ·10                                    | Ten-cent piece.  | Silver                    | 400                  | 32·5             | 2·106    | 30                    | 1·944    | 2 dollars.       |
| ·05                                    | Five-cent piece. | Nickel-bronze, or Nickel. | —                    | 61·73            | 4·000    | —                     | —        | do.              |

The remedy allowance for the ten-cent piece shall be as follows :—

| Weight per piece of the value of One Dollar. |          | Millesimal Fineness. |
|--|----------|----------------------|
| Grains.                                      | Grammes. |                      |
| 2·0  | 0·1296   | 10                   |

The remedy allowance for the five-cent piece shall be as follows :—

| Weight.   | Millesimal Fineness. |
|---|----------------------|
| A weight not exceeding the weight of one piece in every forty-pieces. | —                    |

## (3) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.

## ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

## DOLLARS AND CENTS.

Under the Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1886, (now Ordinance No. 37) which came into force on the 1st of July, 1889, the same Weights and Measures are now used throughout the Colony, the Unit or Standard measure of extension being the Imperial Standard Yard, the Unit or Standard measure of weight being the Imperial Standard pound and the Unit or Standard measure of capacity being the Imperial Standard gallon.

The parts and multiples of these Units or Standards are given in the Second Schedule to the Ordinance.

*Lineal Measure.*

|         |     |       |       |       |       |     |                |     |               |
|---------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|----------------|-----|---------------|
| Inches. |     |       |       |       |       |     |                |     |               |
| 12      | ... | 1     | Foot. |       |       |     |                |     |               |
| 36      | ... | 3     | ...   | 1     | Yard. |     |                |     |               |
| 198     | ... | 16½   | ...   | 5½    | ...   | 1   | Pole or Perch. |     |               |
| 7,920   | ... | 660   | ...   | 220   | ...   | 40  | ...            | ... | 1 Furlong.    |
| 68,860  | ... | 5,280 | ...   | 1,760 | ...   | 320 | ...            | ... | 8 ... 1 Mile. |

*Superficial Measure.\**

|           |     |        |       |       |       |     |       |   |             |
|-----------|-----|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|---|-------------|
| Inches.   |     |        |       |       |       |     |       |   |             |
| 144       | ... | 1      | Foot. |       |       |     |       |   |             |
| 1,296     | ... | 9      | ...   | 1     | Yard. |     |       |   |             |
| 39,204    | ... | 272½   | ...   | 30½   | ...   | 1   | Pole. |   |             |
| 1,568,160 | ... | 10,890 | ...   | 1,210 | ...   | 40  | ...   | 1 | Rood.       |
| 6,272,640 | ... | 43,560 | ...   | 4,840 | ...   | 160 | ...   | 4 | ... 1 Acre. |

*Avoirdupois Weight.*

|         |     |        |        |       |        |     |        |    |                |
|---------|-----|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----|--------|----|----------------|
| Drams.  |     |        |        |       |        |     |        |    |                |
| 16      | ... | 1      | Ounce. |       |        |     |        |    |                |
| 256     | ... | 16     | ...    | 1     | Pound. |     |        |    |                |
| 3,584   | ... | 224    | ...    | 14    | ...    | 1   | Stone. |    |                |
| 28,672  | ... | 1,792  | ...    | 112   | ...    | 8   | ...    | 1  | Hundredweight. |
| 573,440 | ... | 35,840 | ...    | 2,240 | ...    | 160 | ...    | 20 | ... 1 Ton.     |

## MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

*Dry Measure.*

|        |     |       |                        |     |                      |     |                    |    |                      |
|--------|-----|-------|------------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|--------------------|----|----------------------|
| Gills. |     |       |                        |     |                      |     |                    |    |                      |
| 2      | ... | 1     | Pau or Quarter Chupak. |     |                      |     |                    |    |                      |
| 4      | ... | 2     | ...                    | 1   | Pint or Half Chupak. |     |                    |    |                      |
| 8      | ... | 4     | ...                    | 2   | ...                  | 1   | Quart or 1 Chupak. |    |                      |
| 32     | ... | 16    | ...                    | 8   | ...                  | 4   | ...                | 1  | Gallon or 1 Gantang. |
| 64     | ... | 32    | ...                    | 16  | ...                  | 8   | ...                | 2  | ...                  |
| 256    | ... | 128   | ...                    | 64  | ...                  | 32  | ...                | 8  | ...                  |
| 2,048  | ... | 1,024 | ...                    | 512 | ...                  | 256 | ...                | 64 | ...                  |
|        |     |       |                        |     |                      |     |                    | 32 | ...                  |
|        |     |       |                        |     |                      |     |                    | 8  | ... or 1 Quarter.    |

*Liquid Measure.*

|        |     |       |                        |       |                      |     |                    |     |                      |
|--------|-----|-------|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|----------------------|
| Gills. |     |       |                        |       |                      |     |                    |     |                      |
| 2      | ... | 1     | Pau or Quarter Chupak. |       |                      |     |                    |     |                      |
| 4      | ... | 2     | ...                    | 1     | Pint or Half Chupak. |     |                    |     |                      |
| 8      | ... | 4     | ...                    | 2     | ...                  | 1   | Quart or 1 Chupak. |     |                      |
| 32     | ... | 16    | ...                    | 8     | ...                  | 4   | ...                | 1   | Gallon or 1 Gantang. |
| 2,016  | ... | 1,008 | ...                    | 504   | ...                  | 252 | ...                | 63  | ...                  |
|        |     |       |                        |       |                      |     |                    | 1   | Hogshead.            |
| 4,032  | ... | 2,016 | ...                    | 1,008 | ...                  | 504 | ...                | 126 | ...                  |
|        |     |       |                        |       |                      |     |                    | 2   | ...                  |
|        |     |       |                        |       |                      |     |                    | 4   | ...                  |
|        |     |       |                        |       |                      |     |                    | 2   | ... or 1 Pipe.       |
|        |     |       |                        |       |                      |     |                    | 2   | ... or 1 Tun.        |

*Weights.*

|                 |             |     |           |   |                       |
|-----------------|-------------|-----|-----------|---|-----------------------|
| 1 Tahl          | ...         | ... | ...       | = | 1½ oz.                |
| 16 Tahils =     | ...         | ... | ...       | = | 1½ lbs.               |
| 1,600 Tahils =  | 100 Katis   | =   | 1 Pikul   | = | 133½ lbs.             |
| 64,000 Tahils = | 4,000 Katis | =   | 40 Pikuls | = | 1 Koyan = 5,333½ lbs. |

\* Though land is now measured as above mentioned yet the following Native terms are still in use in the Settlement of Penang and are to be found in old titles:—

- 1 Square Jemba=144 Square Feet.
- 400 Square Jembas=1 Square Orlong=1½ acres (nearly).
- 1 Lelong=2,400 Square Feet.
- 24 Lelong=1 Square Orlong=1½ acres (nearly).
- \* 1 chhun = 1½ inch.
- 10 " = 1 chhek = 14½ inches.
- [\* Ordinance XXIV of 1910.]





**Section 20.**

# **IMPORTS and EXPORTS**

**FOR THE YEAR**

**1922.**

CHAPTER

THE HISTORY OF THE

CHAPTER

CHAPTER

## (1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into Straits Settlements from each Country by Classes, during the Year ended 1922.

| COUNTRIES.                                       | A<br>Class I.                  | B<br>Class II.   | C<br>Class III.                                    | Total<br>Merchandise. | Bullion<br>and<br>Specie. | Total<br>Imports<br>(including<br>Bullion and<br>Specie). |
|--|--------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|---|
|  | Food, Drink<br>and<br>Tobacco. | Raw Materials<br>and Articles<br>mainly Un-<br>Manufactured. | Articles<br>wholly or<br>mainly Manu-<br>factured. |                       |                           |   |
|  | \$                             | \$   | \$   | \$                    | \$                        | \$  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTOR-<br/>ATES :—</b> |                                |  |  |                       |                           |   |
| United Kingdom ...                               | 11,032,004                     | 2,146,804  | 44,615,529   | 57,794,337            | 5,516,506                 | 63,310,843  |
| British North Borneo ...                         | 513,956                        | 1,933,967  | 59,795   | 2,507,718             | ...                       | 2,507,718   |
| Brunei ...                                       | 66,380                         | 362,032  | 2,618  | 431,030               | ...                       | 431,030   |
| Sarawak ...                                      | 3,227,757                      | 5,360,439  | 193,780  | 8,781,976             | 9,303                     | 8,791,279   |
| British India and Burma ...                      | 35,911,935                     | 3,739,426  | 9,122,507  | 48,773,868            | 218,630                   | 48,992,498  |
| Ceylon ...                                       | 595,118                        | 21,858   | 171,581  | 788,557               | ...                       | 788,557   |
| Hongkong ...                                     | 14,781,525                     | 2,739,566  | 8,833,949  | 26,355,040            | 8,995,643                 | 35,350,683  |
| Federated Malay States ...                       | 2,217,801                      | 100,906,326  | 2,147,641  | 105,271,768           | 588,430                   | 105,860,198   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                   | 7,930,187                      | 31,606,034   | 468,156  | 40,004,377            | 103,500                   | 40,107,877  |
| Canada ...                                       | 71,397                         | ...  | 24,038   | 95,435                | ...                       | 95,435  |
| Australia ...                                    | 11,557,908                     | 1,391,999  | 833,994  | 13,783,901            | 449,998                   | 14,233,899  |
| New Zealand ...                                  | 171,841                        | ...  | ...  | 171,841               | ...                       | 171,841   |
| Egypt ...  | 582,206                        | 5,402  | 56,887   | 644,495               | ...                       | 644,495   |
| Mauritius ...                                    | ...                            | ...  | ...  | ...                   | ...                       | ...   |
| Union of South Africa ...                        | 11,491                         | 1,994,765  | 7,585  | 2,013,841             | ...                       | 2,013,841   |
| Other British Possessions ...                    | 101,771                        | 13,560   | 2,568  | 117,899               | ...                       | 117,899   |
| <b>Total ...</b>                                 | <b>77,741,273</b>              | <b>150,075,374</b>   | <b>21,925,099</b>                                  | <b>249,741,746</b>    | <b>10,365,504</b>         | <b>260,107,250</b>  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—</b>                      |                                |  |  |                       |                           |   |
| Austria ...                                      | ...                            | 60   | 1,050  | 1,110                 | ...                       | 1,110   |
| Belgium ...                                      | 47,369                         | 21,480   | 916,348  | 985,197               | ...                       | 985,197   |
| Denmark ...                                      | 195,209                        | ...  | 421,009  | 616,218               | ...                       | 616,218   |
| France ...                                       | 1,346,860                      | 3,555  | 1,742,037  | 3,092,452             | ...                       | 3,092,452   |
| Germany ...                                      | 358,160                        | 4,466  | 2,057,823  | 2,420,449             | ...                       | 2,420,449   |
| Italy ...  | 983,165                        | 174,889  | 2,589,754  | 3,747,808             | ...                       | 3,747,808   |
| Netherlands ...                                  | 1,206,495                      | 4,405  | 2,199,244  | 3,410,144             | ...                       | 3,410,144   |
| Norway ...                                       | 29,743                         | ...  | 20,924   | 50,667                | ...                       | 50,667  |
| Russia ...                                       | ...                            | 469,776  | 800  | 470,576               | ...                       | 470,576   |
| Spain ...  | 15,635                         | ...  | 1,350  | 16,985                | ...                       | 16,985  |
| Sweden ...                                       | 800                            | ...  | 150,218  | 151,018               | ...                       | 151,018   |
| Arabia ...                                       | 750                            | ...  | ...  | 750                   | ...                       | 750   |
| China ...  | 12,056,139                     | 2,069,020  | 6,618,725  | 20,743,884            | 194,676                   | 20,938,560  |
| French-Indo-China ...                            | 14,431,304                     | 1,349,169  | 370,021  | 16,150,494            | ...                       | 16,150,494  |
| French-India ...                                 | 210,732                        | 9,081  | 1,511,688  | 1,731,501             | ...                       | 1,731,501   |
| Japan ...  | 1,319,359                      | 4,780,575  | 11,952,660   | 18,052,594            | ...                       | 18,052,594  |
| Turkey ...                                       | 6,583                          | ...  | ...  | 6,583                 | ...                       | 6,583   |
| <b>NETHERLANDS INDIA :—</b>                      |                                |  |  |                       |                           |   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                              | 1,685,980                      | 67,207   | 2,185  | 1,755,372             | ...                       | 1,755,372   |
| Borneo ...                                       | 1,715,560                      | 12,732,491   | 219,428  | 14,667,479            | ...                       | 14,667,479  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                         | 585,265                        | 742,937  | 47,813   | 1,376,015             | ...                       | 1,376,015   |
| Java ...   | 20,464,926                     | 2,938,998  | 4,236,982  | 27,640,906            | 7,326                     | 27,648,232  |
| Sumatra ...                                      | 9,834,477                      | 30,556,229   | 924,135  | 41,314,841            | 279                       | 41,315,120  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                          | 2,304,956                      | 22,024,375   | 56,876   | 24,386,207            | ...                       | 24,386,207  |
| Philippines and Sulu ...                         | 216,037                        | 612,509  | 235,837  | 1,064,383             | ...                       | 1,064,383   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                      | 48,921,231                     | 12,114,891   | 835,914  | 61,872,036            | 15,714                    | 61,887,750  |
| United States of America ...                     | 7,945,932                      | 4,615,280  | 3,525,976  | 16,087,188            | 121,666                   | 16,208,854  |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                      | 2,680                          | 2,262,335  | 34,965   | 2,299,980             | ..                        | 2,299,980   |
| <b>Total ...</b>                                 | <b>125,885,347</b>             | <b>97,553,728</b>  | <b>40,673,762</b>                                  | <b>264,112,837</b>    | <b>339,661</b>            | <b>264,452,498</b>  |
| <b>Grand Total ...</b>                           | <b>214,658,624</b>             | <b>249,775,906</b>   | <b>107,214,390</b>                                 | <b>571,648,920</b>    | <b>16,221,671</b>         | <b>587,870,591</b>  |

- (2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country by Classes, during the Year ended 1922.
- 

Information not available.

---

- (3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-Exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country by Classes, during the Year ended 1922.
- 

Information not available.

## (4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from Straits Settlements to each Country by Classes, during the Year ended 1922.

| COUNTRIES.                                       | A<br>Class I.<br>Food, Drink<br>and<br>Tobacco. | B<br>Class II.<br>Raw Materials<br>and Articles<br>mainly Un-<br>Manufactured. | C<br>Class III.<br>Articles<br>wholly or<br>mainly<br>Manufactured. | Total<br>Merchandise. | Bullion<br>and Specie. | Total Exports<br>(including<br>Bullion and<br>Specie). |
|--|---|--|---|-----------------------|------------------------|--|
|  | \$  | \$   | \$  | \$                    | \$                     |  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTOR-<br/>ATES :—</b> |   |  |   |                       |                        |  |
| United Kingdom ...                               | 10,898,771                                      | 29,568,198   | 618,549   | 41,085,518            | 47,804                 | 41,133,322   |
| British North Borneo ...                         | 2,299,716                                       | 120,877  | 965,958   | 3,386,551             | 230                    | 3,386,781  |
| Brunei ...                                       | 215,220   | 36,483   | 64,235  | 315,938               | 890                    | 316,828  |
| Sarawak ...                                      | 3,049,513                                       | 360,004  | 2,150,668   | 5,560,185             | 10,093                 | 5,570,278  |
| British India and Burma ...                      | 12,961,477                                      | 6,671,801  | 2,477,416   | 22,110,694            | 1,093,208              | 23,203,902   |
| Ceylon ...                                       | 1,548,554                                       | 99,874   | 125,284   | 1,773,712             | 500                    | 1,774,212  |
| Hongkong ...                                     | 4,450,374                                       | 3,812,758  | 4,451,023   | 12,714,155            | 625,800                | 13,339,955   |
| Federated Malay States ...                       | 31,796,458                                      | 4,170,821  | 13,959,326  | 49,926,605            | 101,355                | 50,027,960   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                   | 12,876,448                                      | 2,613,917  | 5,041,655   | 20,532,020            | 31,879                 | 20,563,899   |
| Canada ...                                       | 407,337   | 1,461,082  | 5,245   | 1,873,664             | ...                    | 1,873,664  |
| Australia ...                                    | 1,000,365                                       | 1,528,284  | 128,139   | 2,656,788             | ...                    | 2,656,788  |
| New Zealand ...                                  | 447,781   | 17,178   | 3,968   | 468,927               | ...                    | 468,927  |
| Egypt ...  | 647,788   | 473,536  | 29,005  | 1,150,329             | ...                    | 1,150,329  |
| Mauritius ...                                    | 121,752   | 295,760  | 5,815   | 423,327               | ...                    | 423,327  |
| Union of South Africa ...                        | 423,579   | 153,418  | 12,651  | 589,648               | ...                    | 589,648  |
| Other British Possessions ...                    | 147,131   | 1,914,823  | 107,595   | 2,169,549             | ...                    | 2,169,549  |
| <b>Total ...</b>                                 | <b>72,393,493</b>                               | <b>23,730,616</b>  | <b>29,527,983</b>   | <b>125,652,092</b>    | <b>1,863,955</b>       | <b>127,516,047</b>                                     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—</b>                      |   |  |   |                       |                        |  |
| Belgium ...                                      | 236,726   | 312,180  | 10,478  | 559,384               | ...                    | 559,384  |
| Denmark ...                                      | 474,602   | 1,151,092  | 10,482  | 1,636,176             | ...                    | 1,636,176  |
| France ...                                       | 2,126,851                                       | 14,799,536   | 15,680  | 16,942,067            | ...                    | 16,942,067   |
| Germany ...                                      | 1,190,913                                       | 14,160,778   | 4,575   | 15,356,266            | ...                    | 15,356,266   |
| Italy ...  | 1,441,851                                       | 5,289,864  | 96,144  | 6,827,859             | ...                    | 6,827,859  |
| Netherlands ...                                  | 284,067   | 8,536,567  | 37,309  | 8,857,943             | ...                    | 8,857,943  |
| Norway ...                                       | 13,725  | 8,450  | ...   | 22,175                | ...                    | 22,175   |
| Spain ...  | 345,604   | 3,126,018  | ...   | 3,471,622             | ...                    | 3,471,622  |
| Sweden ...                                       | 18,275  | 283,291  | 205   | 301,771               | ...                    | 301,771  |
| Turkey in Europe ...                             | 34,449  | 2,659  | ...   | 37,108                | ...                    | 37,108   |
| Arabia ...                                       | 9,286   | 23,150   | 12,617  | 45,053                | ...                    | 45,053   |
| China ...  | 3,174,793                                       | 4,574,924  | 758,609   | 8,508,326             | ...                    | 8,508,326  |
| French Indo-China ...                            | 2,060,733                                       | 964,275  | 864,941   | 3,889,949             | ...                    | 3,889,949  |
| French India ...                                 | 650,021   | 68,545   | 387,151   | 1,105,717             | ...                    | 1,105,717  |
| Japan ...  | 504,349   | 14,649,917   | 153,208   | 15,307,474            | ...                    | 15,307,474   |
| <b>NETHERLANDS INDIA :—</b>                      |   |  |   |                       |                        |  |
| Bali and Lombok ...                              | 174,546   | 112,089  | 181,407   | 468,042               | 23,153                 | 491,195  |
| Borneo ...                                       | 6,327,903                                       | 262,398  | 3,548,144   | 10,138,445            | 116,700                | 10,255,145   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                         | 4,133,102                                       | 71,319   | 1,171,413   | 5,375,834             | 90,920                 | 5,466,754  |
| Java ...   | 19,866,760                                      | 485,084  | 4,133,490   | 24,485,334            | 7,948,097              | 32,433,431   |
| Sumatra ...                                      | 19,143,435                                      | 2,048,734  | 10,313,552  | 31,505,721            | 358,097                | 31,863,818   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                          | 6,138,609                                       | 629,193  | 2,005,920   | 8,773,722             | 4,820                  | 8,778,542  |
| Philippine Islands and Sulu ...                  | 1,145,163                                       | 813,027  | 532,638   | 2,490,828             | ...                    | 2,490,828  |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                      | 7,521,778                                       | 2,612,446  | 10,442,456  | 20,576,680            | 699,655                | 21,276,335   |
| United States of America ...                     | 2,519,197                                       | 175,253,538  | 96,616  | 177,869,351           | ...                    | 177,869,351  |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                      | 184,180   | 48,553   | 24,942  | 257,675               | ...                    | 257,675  |
| South American Ports ...                         | 323,469   | 68,296   | 225   | 391,990               | ...                    | 391,990  |
| <b>Total ...</b>                                 | <b>80,044,387</b>                               | <b>250,355,923</b>   | <b>34,802,202</b>   | <b>365,202,512</b>    | <b>9,241,442</b>       | <b>374,443,954</b>                                     |
| <b>Grand Total ...</b>                           | <b>163,336,651</b>                              | <b>303,654,737</b>   | <b>64,948,734</b>   | <b>531,940,122</b>    | <b>11,153,201</b>      | <b>543,093,323</b>                                     |

## (5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

| ARTICLES.   | How Stated.         | IMPORTS.    |            |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |
|---|---------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|   |                     | 1918.       |            | 1919.       |            | 1920.       |             | 1921.       |            | 1922.       |            |
|   |                     | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |
|   |                     |             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$          |             | \$         |             | \$         |
| A.—Live Animals, Foods and Drinks, and Narcotics. |                     |             |            |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |
| ANIMALS:—   |                     |             |            |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |
| Cattle  | Nos.                | 42,783      | 2,233,308  | 48,286      | 3,233,531  | 47,672      | 3,965,366   | 31,450      | 2,381,775  | 19,983      | 1,508,764  |
| Goats   | Do.                 | 10,525      | 137,479    | 16,584      | 318,969    | 14,490      | 354,334     | 7,968       | 149,555    | 9,280       | 131,666    |
| Horses and Ponies                                 | Do.                 | 281         | 78,429     | 759         | 291,900    | 955         | 314,658     | 173         | 118,400    | 93          | 87,530     |
| Poultry   | Dozen.              | 79,890      | 546,124    | 51,722      | 405,602    | 35,672      | 466,079     | 65,755      | 564,802    | 50,676      | 433,158    |
| Sheep   | Nos.                | 35,380      | 455,638    | 33,508      | 570,946    | 29,131      | 562,523     | 30,962      | 448,254    | 49,572      | 519,591    |
| Swine   | Do.                 | 161,113     | 4,077,706  | 141,496     | 4,353,367  | 113,891     | 5,017,451   | 63,788      | 2,139,008  | 83,867      | 2,466,743  |
| Wild Animals                                      | ...                 | ...         | 2,062      | ...         | 155        | ...         | 4,955       | ...         | 4,752      | ...         | 9,183      |
| Beche-de-Mer                                      | Pikuls.             | 6,432       | 361,920    | 7,828       | 361,021    | 6,459       | 353,845     | 4,357       | 197,717    | 6,569       | 262,954    |
| Birds   | ...                 | ...         | 2,865      | ...         | 4,805      | ...         | 2,200       | ...         | 2,462      | ...         | 2,634      |
| Birds' Nests                                      | ...                 | ...         | 969,486    | ...         | 1,439,750  | ...         | 1,875,348   | ...         | 1,533,604  | ...         | 1,352,732  |
| Bread and Biscuits                                | ...                 | ...         | 296,011    | ...         | 1,062,385  | ...         | 2,653,153   | ...         | 387,705    | ...         | 677,384    |
| Blachan   | Pikuls.             | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | 42,175      | 670,084     | 49,845      | 662,453    | 44,847      | 429,854    |
| Butter and Cheese                                 | ...                 | ...         | 1,211,123  | ...         | 946,567    | ...         | 2,563,422   | ...         | 1,016,617  | ...         | 1,228,993  |
| Chocolate and Cocoa                               | Pikuls.             | 3,168       | 109,115    | 3,878       | 165,758    | 4,451       | 271,039     | 6,375       | 238,116    | 4,341       | 145,864    |
| Coconuts  | ...                 | ...         | 4,571      | ...         | 4,768      | ...         | 10,040      | ...         | 3,695      | ...         | 1,711      |
| Coffee  | Pikuls.             | 40,914      | 974,540    | 171,774     | 5,887,673  | 194,728     | 6,229,981   | 150,233     | 2,812,492  | 175,013     | 4,582,063  |
| Confectionery                                     | ...                 | ...         | 188,309    | ...         | 297,701    | ...         | 1,173,374   | ...         | 210,886    | ...         | 245,873    |
| Curry Stuffs                                      | ...                 | ...         | 1,246,616  | ...         | 1,932,893  | ...         | 2,220,863   | ...         | 1,133,896  | ...         | 1,346,152  |
| Drugs and Medicines                               | ...                 | ...         | 3,649,112  | ...         | 3,231,081  | ...         | 4,292,758   | ...         | 2,794,711  | ...         | 2,663,869  |
| Eggs, Fresh & Salted                              | ...                 | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | 410,276     | ...         | 680,637    | ...         | 501,732    |
| FISH:—  |                     |             |            |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |
| Dry and Salted                                    | Pikuls.             | 821,181     | 9,771,642  | 959,813     | 14,469,973 | 925,039     | 21,035,784  | 963,138     | 17,109,049 | 855,709     | 14,029,123 |
| Fishmaws  | Do.                 | 2,083       | 317,656    | 1,627       | 261,019    | 866         | 158,206     | 1,599       | 206,570    | 1,412       | 205,192    |
| Sharks' Fins                                      | Do.                 | 4,506       | 547,864    | 5,254       | 628,732    | 6,864       | 955,848     | 4,547       | 427,324    | 4,776       | 422,128    |
| Fresh Fish  | ...                 | ...         | 552,042    | ...         | 569,259    | ...         | 972,895     | ...         | 798,908    | ...         | 630,863    |
| FRUITS:—  |                     |             |            |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |
| Fresh, of Sorts                                   | ...                 | ...         | 694,119    | ...         | 939,506    | ...         | 1,421,396   | ...         | 1,205,680  | ...         | 1,205,014  |
| Dried and Preserved, of Sorts                     | ...                 | ...         | 1,555,274  | ...         | 2,060,355  | ...         | 3,218,052   | ...         | 2,165,967  | ...         | 1,942,144  |
| Pineapples, Preserved                             | Cases.              | ...         | ...        | 159         | 720        | 5,547       | 73,459      | 2,063       | 18,149     | 69,045      | 414,025    |
| Ghee  | Pikuls.             | 15,738      | 1,104,584  | 14,749      | 1,260,151  | 13,326      | 1,557,750   | 14,428      | 1,057,599  | 16,548      | 1,133,029  |
| GRAINS, Etc.:—                                    |                     |             |            |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |
| Beans and Peas                                    | Pikuls.             | 289,352     | 2,549,572  | 516,451     | 5,471,155  | 428,315     | 5,348,556   | 381,120     | 3,238,470  | 367,628     | 2,847,507  |
| Bran  | Do.                 | 1,347,655   | 3,551,477  | 1,590,609   | 6,604,538  | 2,140,200   | 10,892,955  | 1,822,653   | 4,603,287  | 1,771,072   | 4,962,966  |
| Crushed Food                                      | Do.                 | 15,151      | 86,501     | 9,962       | 87,257     | 13,172      | 150,543     | 7,237       | 55,904     | 4,891       | 28,354     |
| Dholl   | Do.                 | 49,539      | 390,129    | 50,546      | 776,888    | 36,169      | 637,822     | 48,464      | 519,840    | 56,122      | 526,337    |
| Gram  | Do.                 | 12,883      | 89,553     | 11,345      | 126,194    | 12,918      | 168,440     | 13,864      | 118,839    | 14,360      | 110,652    |
| Other Sorts                                       | ...                 | ...         | 103,389    | ...         | 365,727    | ...         | 255,653     | ...         | 123,640    | ...         | 171,525    |
| Padi  | Pikuls.             | 647,377     | 2,055,374  | 179,683     | 1,042,048  | 340,225     | 2,893,980   | 474,625     | 1,654,499  | 256,068     | 837,190    |
| Rice  | Do.                 | 13,677,854  | 87,111,856 | 7,574,447   | 95,890,340 | 5,387,491   | 117,077,988 | 7,584,795   | 59,926,048 | 9,540,925   | 66,827,513 |
| Wheat   | Do.                 | 2,288       | 29,235     | 7,996       | 104,484    | 1,575       | 33,075      | 2,717       | 35,280     | 3,086       | 40,479     |
| Wheat Flour                                       | Do.                 | 346,133     | 4,131,736  | 699,684     | 9,160,270  | 899,834     | 14,378,798  | 471,843     | 5,654,837  | 483,969     | 4,418,902  |
| Maize Meal  | Do.                 | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | 23,499      | 359,044     | 27          | 109        | 170         | 901        |
| Lard  | Do.                 | 36,829      | 1,177,101  | 28,442      | 1,211,984  | 30,177      | 1,678,045   | 29,127      | 939,423    | 27,164      | 853,829    |
| LIQUORS, INTOXICATING:—                           |                     |             |            |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |
| SPIRITS:—   |                     |             |            |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |
| Arrack and Samsao                                 | Gallons.            | 620,654     | 1,277,974  | 888,093     | 2,071,692  | 880,238     | 2,802,905   | 596,790     | 1,603,519  | 449,121     | 967,520    |
| Brandy  | Doz. qts.           | 119,199     | 2,893,283  | 47,853      | 1,209,036  | 135,066     | 4,105,081   | 54,722      | 1,557,150  | 56,478      | 1,460,727  |
| Gin   | Cases of 5 gallons. | 6,038       | 262,012    | 6,371       | 257,865    | 7,362       | 303,459     | 5,424       | 130,672    | 8,507       | 165,581    |
| Rum   | Doz. qts.           | 57          | 1,498      | 74          | 1,146      | 283         | 4,322       | 314         | 4,760      | 129         | 1,957      |
| Whisky  | Do.                 | 56,635      | 1,271,286  | 30,175      | 684,895    | 66,669      | 1,607,251   | 63,800      | 1,576,119  | 46,225      | 1,122,361  |
| Other Spirits                                     | Do.                 | 3,220       | 20,433     | 4,040       | 30,256     | 2,971       | 33,063      | 1,779       | 15,190     | 140         | 1,575      |

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1918 to 1922.

| EXPORTS.  |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            | How<br>Stated.         | ARTICLES.                         |
|---|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1918.   |            | 1919.       |            | 1920.       |            | 1921.       |            | 1922.       |            |                        |                                   |
| Quantities.                                       | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |                        |                                   |
|   | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$         |                        |                                   |
| A.—Live Animals, Foods and Drinks, and Narcotics. |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |                        |                                   |
| ANIMALS :—  |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |                        |                                   |
| 5,261   | 447,471    | 7,946       | 658,695    | 7,051       | 877,981    | 2,737       | 253,135    | 1,545       | 145,904    | Nos.                   | Cattle                            |
| 3,128   | 56,560     | 3,837       | 96,779     | 1,682       | 54,404     | 1,696       | 37,368     | 1,620       | 32,908     | Do.                    | Goats                             |
| 107   | 56,460     | 246         | 100,585    | 372         | 189,740    | 151         | 75,445     | 202         | 135,605    | Do.                    | Horses and Ponies                 |
| 54,424  | 389,350    | 30,916      | 241,638    | 7,622       | 100,138    | 7,545       | 70,271     | 16,269      | 187,280    | Dozen.                 | Poultry                           |
| 7,037   | 102,222    | 5,768       | 110,350    | 5,311       | 133,960    | 3,948       | 68,453     | 3,671       | 59,045     | Nos.                   | Sheep                             |
| 72,881  | 2,455,371  | 67,162      | 2,547,507  | 48,427      | 2,547,474  | 16,590      | 617,575    | 4,633       | 159,639    | Do.                    | Swine                             |
| ...   | 10,744     | ...         | 4,973      | ...         | 30,260     | ...         | 28,710     | ...         | 51,879     | ...                    | Wild Animals                      |
| 5,123   | 292,911    | 6,866       | 354,882    | 6,177       | 334,265    | 3,269       | 176,963    | 6,228       | 320,609    | Pikuls.                | Beche-de-Mer                      |
| ...   | 1,532      | ...         | 1,046      | ...         | 9,448      | ...         | 21,132     | ...         | 39,847     | ...                    | Birds                             |
| ...   | 588,928    | ...         | 938,702    | ...         | 1,039,018  | ...         | 823,617    | ...         | 667,513    | ...                    | Birds' Nests                      |
| ...   | 434,903    | ...         | 885,828    | ...         | 1,358,833  | ...         | 533,516    | ...         | 507,653    | ...                    | Bread and Biscuits                |
| ...   | ...        | ...         | ...        | 53,188      | 845,928    | 59,076      | 810,784    | 58,145      | 585,503    | Pikuls.                | Blachan                           |
| ...   | 330,217    | ...         | 281,805    | ...         | 451,309    | ...         | 471,950    | ...         | 237,485    | ...                    | Butter and Cheese                 |
| 3,306   | 134,483    | 4,262       | 244,622    | 3,823       | 275,508    | 6,774       | 320,184    | 4,823       | 200,284    | Pikuls.                | Chocolate and Cocoa               |
| ...   | 141,234    | ...         | 281,232    | ...         | 468,532    | ...         | 373,850    | ...         | 333,175    | ...                    | Coconuts                          |
| 27,134  | 590,111    | 136,779     | 4,559,411  | 207,831     | 7,479,855  | 121,085     | 2,474,286  | 152,914     | 4,000,744  | Pikuls.                | Coffee                            |
| ...   | 136,479    | ...         | 326,942    | ...         | 404,025    | ...         | 270,698    | ...         | 253,952    | ...                    | Confectionery                     |
| ...   | 999,778    | ...         | 1,407,803  | ...         | 1,425,282  | ...         | 696,820    | ...         | 697,143    | ...                    | Curry Stuffs                      |
| ...   | 1,920,826  | ...         | 2,181,320  | ...         | 2,610,268  | ...         | 1,792,340  | ...         | 1,523,780  | ...                    | Drugs and Medicines               |
| ...   | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | 263,019    | ...         | 451,139    | ...         | 412,366    | ...                    | Eggs, Fresh & Salted              |
| FISH :—   |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |                        |                                   |
| 805,090   | 10,682,394 | 962,661     | 13,964,961 | 964,031     | 21,112,304 | 1,074,029   | 20,710,191 | 931,607     | 17,040,827 | Pikuls.                | Dry and Salted                    |
| 2,347   | 319,946    | 1,544       | 250,560    | 1,134       | 344,367    | 1,858       | 340,706    | 1,481       | 285,764    | Do.                    | Fishmaws                          |
| 1,353   | 156,066    | 2,505       | 342,727    | 3,032       | 448,432    | 2,360       | 369,113    | 2,574       | 353,036    | Do.                    | Sharks' Fins                      |
| ...   | 15,594     | ...         | 13,193     | ...         | 110,521    | ...         | 75,644     | ...         | 110,743    | ...                    | Fresh Fish                        |
| FRUITS :—   |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |                        |                                   |
| ...   | 182,182    | ...         | 190,295    | ...         | 236,110    | ...         | 149,001    | ...         | 142,135    | ...                    | Fresh, of Sorts                   |
| ...   | 648,634    | ...         | 849,198    | ...         | 1,540,148  | ...         | 1,172,816  | ...         | 1,212,564  | ...                    | Dried and Preserv<br>ed, of Sorts |
| 109,451   | 836,816    | 255,874     | 3,286,026  | 446,891     | 7,178,016  | 662,360     | 6,210,383  | 710,671     | 6,694,098  | Cases.                 | Pineapples, Pre-<br>served        |
| 5,602   | 396,974    | 6,485       | 586,419    | 6,920       | 862,752    | 8,486       | 583,704    | 8,557       | 593,925    | Pikuls.                | Ghee                              |
| GRAINS, Etc. :—                                   |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |                        |                                   |
| 165,460   | 1,428,283  | 405,096     | 4,803,314  | 294,144     | 4,172,087  | 244,295     | 2,074,580  | 216,922     | 1,713,722  | Pikuls.                | Beans and Peas                    |
| 557,748   | 1,639,855  | 764,173     | 3,352,931  | 761,395     | 4,101,369  | 779,320     | 2,020,776  | 592,839     | 1,708,395  | Do.                    | Bran                              |
| 4,025   | 26,661     | 3,575       | 33,834     | 3,932       | 50,468     | 2,190       | 19,302     | 1,925       | 15,088     | Do.                    | Crushed Food                      |
| 22,005  | 187,443    | 25,238      | 354,723    | 25,031      | 447,440    | 28,984      | 313,208    | 29,669      | 278,317    | Do.                    | Dholl                             |
| 8,024   | 65,042     | 9,608       | 106,820    | 12,164      | 180,222    | 7,768       | 72,470     | 6,981       | 54,353     | Do.                    | Gram                              |
| ...   | 53,673     | ...         | 168,640    | ...         | 110,723    | ...         | 71,199     | ...         | 94,614     | ...                    | Other Sorts                       |
| 71,852  | 241,030    | 25,419      | 97,793     | 34,642      | 288,347    | 98,906      | 372,424    | 33,631      | 119,408    | Pikuls.                | Padi                              |
| 10,648,418  | 71,036,526 | 4,727,677   | 56,171,937 | 2,727,059   | 45,543,965 | 5,921,157   | 47,296,648 | 6,062,454   | 42,045,470 | Do.                    | Rice                              |
| 159   | 1,926      | 5,637       | 70,688     | 1,360       | 17,805     | 293         | 4,166      | 835         | 9,224      | Do.                    | Wheat                             |
| 180,819   | 2,005,117  | 341,137     | 4,696,320  | 530,544     | 9,152,012  | 228,972     | 2,842,521  | 191,660     | 1,942,145  | Do.                    | Wheat Flour                       |
| ...   | ...        | 6,574       | 68,987     | 19,679      | 281,701    | 252         | 1,632      | 16          | 60         | Do.                    | Maize Meal                        |
| 15,423  | 525,663    | 15,353      | 596,554    | 13,737      | 805,678    | 13,710      | 469,867    | 12,602      | 401,685    | Do.                    | Lard                              |
| LIQUORS INTOXICA-<br>TING.                        |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |                        |                                   |
| SPIRITS :—  |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |                        |                                   |
| 260,326   | 749,626    | 528,720     | 1,564,702  | 418,537     | 1,621,175  | 254,641     | 909,624    | 175,188     | 559,258    | Gallons.               | Arrack and Samsoo                 |
| 28,472  | 808,110    | 38,176      | 1,063,827  | 46,291      | 1,382,530  | 25,347      | 718,238    | 23,556      | 598,565    | Doz. qts.              | Brandy                            |
| 4,052   | 147,317    | 2,593       | 109,220    | 3,033       | 121,298    | 2,605       | 86,394     | 3,783       | 80,968     | Cases of 5<br>gallons. | Gin                               |
| 411   | 2,833      | 58          | 1,035      | 97          | 1,623      | 62          | 926        | 31          | 801        | Doz. qts.              | Rum                               |
| 18,324  | 514,999    | 21,650      | 600,767    | 30,374      | 769,807    | 22,086      | 600,430    | 15,655      | 430,560    | Do.                    | Whisky                            |
| 998   | 4,715      | 1,346       | 17,453     | 2,701       | 31,467     | 1,327       | 17,383     | 600         | 6,432      | Do.                    | Other spirits                     |

## (5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

| ARTICLES.  | How Stated. | IMPORTS.    |           |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |
|--|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  |             | 1918.       |           | 1919.       |            | 1920.       |            | 1921.       |           | 1922.       |           |
|  |             | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
|  |             |             | \$        |             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| <b>LIQUEURS AND CORDIALS :—</b>  |             |             |           |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |
| Liqueurs ...   | Doz. qts.   | 5,323       | 141,911   | 3,020       | 102,426    | 3,734       | 125,103    | 2,880       | 80,835    | 2,330       | 60,966    |
| Spiruous Cordials  | Do.         | 201         | 4,438     | 525         | 11,642     | 504         | 13,122     | 19          | 604       | 2           | 61        |
| <b>WINES :—</b>  |             |             |           |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |
| Champagne ...  | Doz. qts.   | 1,364       | 69,011    | 2,758       | 172,787    | 4,050       | 276,180    | 1,789       | 104,517   | 1,723       | 70,765    |
| Claret ...   | Do.         | 5,175       | 68,489    | 4,052       | 45,420     | 4,447       | 68,834     | 2,214       | 24,794    | 1,999       | 13,943    |
| Still, of Sorts ...  | Do.         | 10,034      | 189,413   | 10,028      | 204,396    | 15,630      | 335,047    | 5,842       | 109,866   | 9,530       | 163,584   |
| Sparkling, of Sorts  | Do.         | 741         | 22,254    | 454         | 19,709     | 1,298       | 58,305     | 400         | 17,042    | 395         | 10,816    |
| Port ...   | Do.         | 7,710       | 137,030   | 13,694      | 215,502    | 14,523      | 326,806    | 2,284       | 55,197    | 2,586       | 48,034    |
| Sherry ...   | Do.         | 2,509       | 44,890    | 3,492       | 51,832     | 1,468       | 32,117     | 1,059       | 20,465    | 927         | 16,070    |
| <b>MALT LIQUORS :—</b>   |             |             |           |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |
| Beer and Ale ...   | Doz. qts.   | 363,726     | 1,354,807 | 234,570     | 1,117,152  | 365,385     | 2,234,976  | 140,092     | 681,782   | 152,537     | 688,940   |
| Porter and Stout ...   | Do.         | 104,811     | 760,780   | 76,733      | 576,749    | 151,342     | 1,330,291  | 54,746      | 453,689   | 71,379      | 536,734   |
| Cider and Perry ...  | Do.         | 160         | 2,720     | 161         | 1,700      | 170         | 3,454      | 145         | 2,967     | 208         | 2,185     |
| Milk, Condensed and Sterilized ...                                       | Cases.      | 350,409     | 6,188,128 | 535,611     | 10,125,742 | 555,153     | 12,272,340 | 435,528     | 8,883,839 | 549,278     | 8,540,411 |
| Mineral and Aerated Waters ...   | ...         | ...         | 35,169    | ...         | 20,680     | ...         | 114,962    | ...         | 47,680    | ...         | 32,954    |
| Oilman's Stores (Provisions in tins, bottles and jars, unenumerated) ... | ...         | ...         | 1,976,744 | ...         | 2,641,642  | ...         | 7,728,962  | ...         | 2,574,925 | ...         | 3,302,926 |
| Onions and Garlic ...  | Pikuls.     | 246,827     | 1,833,160 | 197,156     | 2,061,573  | 253,092     | 3,204,868  | 280,477     | 2,096,962 | 327,360     | 2,058,086 |
| <b>OPIUM :—</b>  |             |             |           |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |
| Benares ...  | Chests.     | 4,264       | 5,150,200 | 4,245       | 6,169,404  | 3,090       | 9,204,356  | 2,885       | 8,665,000 | 1,830       | 3,661,150 |
| Dross and Covers ...   | ...         | ...         | 250       | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       |
| Patna ...  | Chests.     | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       |
| Persian ...  | Do.         | 1,755       | 6,440,188 | 563         | 2,046,150  | 799         | 2,591,200  | 48          | 49,400    | ...         | ...       |
| Prepared (Chandoo)   | Taels.      | 105         | 131       | 151         | 227        | 265         | 414        | 231         | 726       | 94          | 207       |
| <b>PROVISIONS :—</b>   |             |             |           |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |
| Fresh and Salted ...   | ...         | ...         | 2,586,249 | ...         | 3,019,116  | ...         | 4,353,868  | ...         | 3,260,206 | ...         | 2,324,771 |
| Hams and Bacons ...  | ...         | ...         | 520,744   | ...         | 394,687    | ...         | 745,824    | ...         | 577,073   | ...         | 438,184   |
| Fresh and Frozen Meat, Game and Poultry ...                              | ...         | ...         | 792,013   | ...         | 909,469    | ...         | 1,518,985  | ...         | 1,586,641 | ...         | 1,238,101 |
| <b>SAGO :—</b>   |             |             |           |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |
| Flour ...  | Pikuls.     | 435,279     | 1,658,468 | 843,408     | 7,898,674  | 591,053     | 4,823,774  | 542,229     | 2,686,594 | 814,640     | 4,435,656 |
| Pearl ...  | Do.         | 575         | 4,510     | 1,248       | 14,334     | 4,073       | 42,070     | 18,983      | 121,376   | 10,546      | 84,934    |
| Raw ...  | Do.         | 138,321     | 195,022   | 194,887     | 538,333    | 92,547      | 311,922    | 73,615      | 148,062   | 132,898     | 302,192   |
| Salt ...   | Do.         | 931,461     | 1,489,476 | 542,540     | 775,096    | 738,270     | 1,127,014  | 817,307     | 1,053,356 | 843,923     | 931,840   |
| Seaweed ...  | Do.         | 2,121       | 11,253    | 1,638       | 19,372     | 3,261       | 37,634     | 1,441       | 16,280    | 2,009       | 15,506    |
| Seeds, Corriander ...  | Do.         | 40,419      | 361,712   | 38,290      | 575,793    | 36,274      | 559,407    | 38,883      | 402,378   | 45,108      | 472,747   |
| <b>SPICES :—</b>   |             |             |           |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |
| Arecanuts ...  | Pikuls.     | 861,011     | 6,122,916 | 859,782     | 6,364,839  | 786,345     | 8,327,273  | 720,101     | 5,483,624 | 810,992     | 6,636,163 |
| Cardamoms ...  | Do.         | 2,267       | 283,184   | 1,842       | 241,425    | 1,537       | 218,796    | 2,678       | 206,458   | 2,631       | 174,236   |
| Cassia ...   | Do.         | 661         | 12,243    | 898         | 20,962     | 386         | 8,841      | 415         | 6,658     | 1,226       | 13,825    |
| Cinnamon ...   | Do.         | 278         | 4,699     | 714         | 10,891     | 992         | 15,685     | 427         | 7,681     | 995         | 13,025    |
| Cloves ...   | Do.         | 7,434½      | 501,084   | 10,562      | 680,990    | 5,724       | 471,068    | 11,003      | 581,998   | 11,586      | 734,889   |
| Cubebs ...   | Do.         | 2,034       | 125,925   | 1,984       | 207,209    | 1,861       | 263,603    | 914         | 84,378    | 1,433       | 109,410   |
| Ginger ...   | Do.         | 6,133       | 37,396    | 6,668       | 33,820     | 5,793       | 39,273     | 5,332       | 45,367    | 6,763       | 54,033    |
| Mace ...   | Do.         | 4,251       | 257,500   | 3,849       | 215,223    | 3,498       | 215,846    | 2,795       | 117,595   | 2,640       | 145,616   |
| Nutmegs ...  | Do.         | 27,300      | 564,814   | 33,380      | 838,201    | 23,189      | 695,068    | 27,322      | 407,705   | 24,115      | 415,246   |
| Pepper, Black ...  | Do.         | 243,079     | 7,198,745 | 286,445     | 10,107,342 | 186,101     | 5,667,938  | 130,498     | 1,844,348 | 228,535     | 3,080,511 |
| Pepper, Long ...   | Do.         | 4,211       | 136,033   | 7,052       | 298,599    | 6,635       | 337,036    | 4,962       | 111,875   | 4,848       | 118,929   |
| Pepper, White ...  | Do.         | 78,338      | 3,581,989 | 98,827      | 5,514,113  | 78,012      | 3,716,319  | 120,147     | 3,562,891 | 91,953      | 2,266,318 |
| Other Sorts ...  | ...         | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...        | ...         | 1,050      | ...         | 500       | ...         | 399       |



## Section 20.

9

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1918 to 1922—*continued*.

| EXPORTS.    |           |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           | How<br>Stated. | ARTICLES.   |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------------|---|
| 1918.       |           | 1919.       |            | 1920.       |            | 1921.       |           | 1922.       |           |                |   |
| Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |                |   |
|             | \$        |             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$        |             | \$        |                |   |
| 993         | 44,466    | 1,033       | 40,740     | 1,427       | 58,001     | 929         | 33,110    | 824         | 25,823    | Doz. qts.      | LIQUEURS AND<br>CORDIALS :—   |
| ...         | ...       | 38          | 1,082      | 33          | 943        | 107         | 2,068     | 5           | 70        | Do.            | Liqueurs<br>Spirituuous Cordials  |
|             |           |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |                | WINES :—  |
| 298         | 19,755    | 741         | 53,421     | 527         | 43,496     | 306         | 19,476    | 367         | 21,322    | Doz. qts.      | Champagne   |
| 1,679       | 23,340    | 1,632       | 26,387     | 1,435       | 25,729     | 904         | 15,666    | 471         | 6,918     | Do.            | Claret  |
| 2,861       | 68,769    | 3,518       | 77,180     | 4,579       | 108,993    | 3,058       | 66,582    | 2,652       | 53,946    | Do.            | Still, of Sorts   |
| 130         | 4,165     | 140         | 4,724      | 132         | 9,374      | 314         | 14,724    | 114         | 5,517     | Do.            | Sparkling, of Sorts   |
| 2,728       | 48,538    | 4,952       | 98,313     | 4,984       | 110,236    | 2,667       | 61,250    | 1,444       | 31,927    | Do.            | Port  |
| 587         | 12,686    | 1,023       | 20,244     | 757         | 16,226     | 504         | 11,593    | 518         | 10,360    | Do.            | Sherry  |
|             |           |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |                | MALT LIQUORS :—   |
| 200,341     | 805,479   | 170,724     | 735,109    | 121,400     | 862,596    | 76,269      | 510,164   | 54,898      | 318,900   | Doz. qts.      | Beer and Ale  |
| 60,759      | 383,705   | 75,338      | 491,780    | 66,041      | 614,420    | 33,068      | 301,259   | 36,344      | 289,652   | Do.            | Porter and Stout  |
| 84          | 659       | 69          | 790        | 70          | 1,072      | 300         | 4,297     | 55          | 650       | Do.            | Cider and Perry   |
| 211,319     | 3,905,799 | 324,331     | 5,832,495  | 302,466     | 6,491,708  | 237,480     | 5,142,379 | 269,936     | 4,268,910 | Cases.         | Milk, Condensed &<br>Sterilized   |
| ...         | 275,006   | ...         | 504,617    | ...         | 759,412    | ...         | 495,589   | ...         | 328,715   | ...            | Mineral, and Aerated<br>Waters  |
| ...         | 1,201,403 | ...         | 1,837,264  | ...         | 3,977,066  | ...         | 2,767,855 | ...         | 2,419,092 | ...            | Oilman's Stores<br>(Provisions in tins,<br>bottles and jars, un-<br>enumerated) |
| 171,965     | 1,526,164 | 154,747     | 1,795,716  | 184,294     | 2,726,563  | 215,195     | 1,887,515 | 189,461     | 1,464,013 | Pikuls.        | Onions and Garlic   |
|             |           |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |                | OPIUM :—  |
| 320         | 748,700   | 301         | 1,118,500  | 110         | 659,800    | 30          | 140,000   | 68          | 286,850   | Chests.        | Benares   |
| ...         | 6,020     | ...         | 6,620      | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...            | Dross and Covers  |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | Chests.        | Patna   |
| 834         | 3,743,877 | 573         | 2,337,700  | 246         | 1,201,800  | 84          | 372,000   | 25          | 20,000    | Do.            | Persian   |
| 2,898,110   | 3,650,129 | 2,598,436   | 3,691,663  | 2,582,581   | 6,845,528  | 1,478,731   | 4,432,526 | 1,464,426   | 3,272,514 | Taels.         | Prepared (Chandoo)  |
|             |           |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |                | PROVISIONS :—   |
| ...         | 2,616,288 | ...         | 3,085,788  | ...         | 3,404,541  | ...         | 2,473,921 | ...         | 2,098,071 | ...            | Fresh and Salted  |
| ...         | 144,841   | ...         | 92,622     | ...         | 117,970    | ...         | 76,388    | ...         | 62,127    | ...            | Hams and Bacons   |
| ...         | 577,600   | ...         | 865,430    | ...         | 1,061,627  | ...         | 812,892   | ...         | 645,840   | ...            | Fresh and Frozen<br>Meat, Game and<br>Poultry                                   |
|             |           |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |                | SAGO :—   |
| 406,659     | 1,703,348 | 984,521     | 9,892,431  | 840,339     | 7,798,950  | 645,903     | 3,424,968 | 939,932     | 5,560,432 | Pikuls.        | Flour   |
| 42,838      | 331,025   | 70,229      | 991,319    | 23,296      | 311,714    | 31,800      | 263,528   | 38,509      | 321,079   | Do.            | Pearl   |
| 1,357       | 3,262     | 166         | 198        | 14          | 42         | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | Do.            | Raw   |
| 448,876     | 950,823   | 506,365     | 1,094,396  | 496,468     | 1,094,808  | 637,361     | 1,248,469 | 535,196     | 985,292   | Do.            | Salt  |
| 2,822       | 20,952    | 4,895       | 44,719     | 6,339       | 73,388     | 5,317       | 60,077    | 5,667       | 47,296    | Do.            | Seaweed   |
| 24,754      | 236,271   | 28,045      | 398,423    | 26,289      | 440,731    | 24,117      | 271,257   | 26,462      | 294,880   | Do             | Seeds, Corriander   |
|             |           |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |                | SPICES :—   |
| 897,280     | 7,684,890 | 947,027     | 8,547,680  | 809,056     | 10,657,933 | 828,931     | 7,619,108 | 864,004     | 8,308,458 | Pikuls.        | Arecanuts   |
| 1,032       | 92,057    | 1,726       | 156,435    | 1,361       | 143,737    | 2,666       | 230,913   | 2,593       | 200,459   | Do.            | Cardamoms   |
| 355         | 7,553     | 2,249       | 44,203     | 292         | 6,699      | 177         | 3,132     | 308         | 4,054     | Do.            | Cassia  |
| 368         | 6,804     | 480         | 9,491      | 701         | 19,600     | 366         | 6,252     | 528         | 8,051     | Do.            | Cinnamon  |
| 7,862       | 540,448   | 12,411      | 749,993    | 6,152       | 549,402    | 11,683      | 617,551   | 12,577      | 855,799   | Do.            | Cloves  |
| 1,413       | 172,679   | 1,652       | 278,333    | 1,878       | 300,093    | 1,115       | 102,407   | 1,384       | 132,616   | Do.            | Cubebs  |
| 9,378       | 68,299    | 11,191      | 59,067     | 8,675       | 73,657     | 5,601       | 57,730    | 5,707       | 53,620    | Do.            | Ginger  |
| 3,911       | 252,690   | 4,253       | 260,434    | 2,694       | 182,336    | 3,340       | 144,361   | 2,896       | 193,714   | Do.            | Mace  |
| 20,897      | 714,466   | 22,392      | 862,555    | 17,874      | 819,855    | 21,550      | 565,569   | 20,515      | 581,167   | Do.            | Nutmegs   |
| 273,003     | 8,873,364 | 315,437     | 12,217,898 | 170,077     | 5,972,229  | 126,912     | 2,018,553 | 206,401     | 2,950,810 | Do.            | Pepper, Black   |
| 3,678       | 111,925   | 5,329       | 273,817    | 5,418       | 266,485    | 5,606       | 132,772   | 4,245       | 102,826   | Do             | Pepper, Long  |
| 78,949      | 3,753,557 | 84,992      | 4,783,219  | 83,646      | 4,227,424  | 138,653     | 4,505,247 | 166,039     | 4,328,159 | Do.            | Pepper, White   |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...        | ...         | 2,602      | ...         | 3,582     | ...         | 1,471     | ...            | Other Sorts   |

## (5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

| ARTICLES.                        | How Stated. | IMPORTS.    |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                  |             | 1918.       |             | 1919.       |             | 1920.       |             | 1921.       |             | 1922.       |             |
|                                  |             | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     |
| <b>SUGAR :—</b>                  |             |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |
| Jaggery ...                      | Pikuls      | 433         | 4,838       | 3,685       | 47,604      | 11,483      | 189,527     | 1,826       | 19,701      | 277         | 3,586       |
| Molasses ...                     | Do.         | 48,447      | 171,057     | 58,875      | 222,372     | 60,721      | 373,078     | 31,961      | 95,927      | 38,726      | 92,716      |
| Sugar ...                        | Do.         | 3,328,268   | 26,950,286  | 1,635,312   | 32,708,374  | 754,755     | 26,800,713  | 1,420,040   | 18,374,942  | 1,411,705   | 13,842,634  |
| Sugar-Candy ...                  | Do.         | 91          | 1,483       | 205         | 5,206       | 99          | 3,955       | 130         | 2,720       | 98          | 1,879       |
| Sugar-Cane ...                   | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | 4,288       | ...         | 1,902       | ...         | 2,890       |
| <b>TAPIOCA :—</b>                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Flake ...                        | Pikuls.     | 104,568     | 1,156,793   | 141,668     | 1,960,544   | 101,934     | 942,106     | 30,103      | 159,776     | 34,585      | 296,037     |
| Flour ...                        | Do.         | 234,622     | 1,772,278   | 176,544     | 1,560,203   | 122,580     | 1,255,685   | 124,233     | 783,878     | 119,056     | 862,222     |
| Pearl ...                        | Do.         | 49,918      | 580,393     | 116,953     | 1,503,236   | 83,010      | 715,675     | 182,221     | 1,111,958   | 192,429     | 1,544,319   |
| Refuse ...                       | ...         | ...         | 79,223      | ...         | 80,954      | ...         | 98,967      | ...         | 79,566      | ...         | 107,592     |
| Roots ...                        | Pikuls.     | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | 4           | 20          | ...         | ...         |
| Tea ...                          | Do.         | 67,977      | 3,154,772   | 59,280      | 2,837,467   | 61,711      | 3,828,749   | 53,083      | 2,483,428   | 50,391      | 2,301,978   |
| <b>TOBACCO :—</b>                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| * Cigarettes ...                 | lbs.        | ...         | 14,431,607  | ...         | 13,107,570  | 10,750,652  | 26,383,075  | 11,022,081  | 22,380,736  | 9,487,178   | 18,730,081  |
| * Cigars ...                     | Do.         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | 450,402     | 751,297     | 327,028     | 439,119     | 217,718     | 341,938     |
| Tobacco ...                      | Pikuls.     | 85,325      | 6,582,546   | 83,685      | 7,417,865   | 78,297      | 7,767,446   | 82,746      | 6,797,656   | 83,475      | 6,626,548   |
| <b>VEGETABLES :—</b>             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Fresh ...                        | ...         | ...         | 792,580     | ...         | 865,786     | ...         | 1,499,875   | ...         | 1,027,056   | ...         | 901,121     |
| Preserved ...                    | ...         | ...         | 2,390,508   | ...         | 2,774,016   | ...         | 3,963,048   | ...         | 2,431,485   | ...         | 1,862,801   |
| <b>Total Value of class A \$</b> | ...         | ...         | 247,024,056 | ...         | 299,148,780 | ...         | 373,533,234 | ...         | 224,601,573 | ...         | 214,658,624 |
| <b>Total Value of class A £</b>  | ...         | ...         | 28,819,473  | ...         | 34,900,691  | ...         | 43,578,877  | ...         | 26,203,517  | ...         | 25,043,506  |
| <b>B.—Raw Materials.</b>         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| <b>(a).—TEXTILE :—</b>           |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Coir Fibre ...                   | Pikuls.     | 1,990       | 16,855      | 1,368       | 9,313       | 1,551       | 12,584      | 1,098       | 7,376       | 809         | 4,427       |
| Cotton ...                       | Do          | 44,111      | 663,124     | 72,379      | 1,336,803   | 40,418      | 891,500     | 70,656      | 746,798     | 35,893      | 478,225     |
| Silk ...                         | Do.         | 143         | 86,350      | 300         | 271,935     | 522         | 651,610     | 635         | 407,210     | 909         | 412,866     |
| Hemp ...                         | Pikuls.     | 881         | 12,636      | 922         | 14,130      | 923         | 17,757      | 1,237       | 15,885      | 667         | 6,494       |
| Other Sorts ...                  | ...         | ...         | 375         | ...         | 31,217      | ...         | 18,040      | ...         | 1,615       | ...         | 2,709       |
| <b>Value of sub-class (a) \$</b> | ...         | ...         | 779,340     | ...         | 1,663,398   | ...         | 1,591,761   | ...         | 1,178,884   | ...         | 904,722     |
| <b>Value of sub-class (a) £</b>  | ...         | ...         | 90,923      | ...         | 194,063     | ...         | 185,705     | ...         | 137,537     | ...         | 105,551     |
| <b>(b).—METAL :—</b>             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Copper ...                       | Cwts.       | 767         | 42,655      | 219         | 9,920       | 392         | 24,069      | 416         | 14,433      | 264         | 8,335       |
| Iron Ore ...                     | Tons.       | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Iron, Pig ...                    | Cwts.       | 9,540       | 45,800      | 35,819      | 190,869     | 54,460      | 378,826     | 6,542       | 36,390      | 15,173      | 49,806      |
| Iron, Scrap ...                  | Do.         | 18,777      | 75,035      | 15,767      | 67,387      | 5,331       | 19,053      | 3,777       | 12,625      | 3,485       | 8,779       |
| Lead, Pig ...                    | Do.         | 5,401       | 50,654      | 7,070       | 122,041     | 1,422       | 26,885      | 4,253       | 52,403      | 6,280       | 59,833      |
| Scheelite ...                    | Pikuls.     | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Scraps of Tin Plates             | Cwts.       | 912         | 3,604       | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | 1,100       | 2,200       | ...         | ...         |
| Quicksilver ...                  | ...         | ...         | 8,905       | ...         | 3,925       | ...         | 9,828       | ...         | 6,204       | ...         | 4,346       |
| Tin ...                          | Pikuls.     | 84,708      | 12,705,014  | 179,189     | 20,340,022  | 84,359      | 12,039,268  | 78,133      | 6,526,683   | 113,353     | 9,051,889   |
| Tin Ore ...                      | Do.         | 1,059,494   | 112,896,652 | 1,037,433   | 84,636,678  | 1,067,771   | 110,937,289 | 1,028,581   | 62,994,433  | 1,224,823   | 66,296,973  |
| Wolfram Ore ...                  | Do.         | 27,411      | 2,437,584   | 13,341      | 884,659     | 4,281       | 177,493     | 660         | 18,850      | 3,418       | 51,894      |
| Other Sorts ...                  | ...         | ...         | 354         | ...         | 5,456       | ...         | 5,330       | ...         | 15,180      | ...         | 1,822       |
| <b>Value of sub-class (b) \$</b> | ...         | ...         | 128,266,257 | ...         | 106,260,957 | ...         | 123,618,041 | ...         | 69,679,401  | ...         | 75,533,315  |
| <b>Value of sub-class (b) £</b>  | ...         | ...         | 14,964,396  | ...         | 12,397,112  | ...         | 14,422,105  | ...         | 8,129,263   | ...         | 8,812,175   |
| <b>(c).—OTHER :—</b>             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Attaps ...                       | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | 78,873      | ...         | 37,610      | ...         | 50,824      |
| Bark, Mangrove ...               | Pikuls.     | 256,146     | 232,082     | 324,914     | 317,576     | 282,383     | 344,787     | 359,495     | 495,644     | 402,662     | 485,712     |
| Canes and Sticks ...             | ...         | ...         | 43,153      | ...         | 56,703      | ...         | 119,690     | ...         | 34,893      | ...         | 65,113      |
| Charcoal ...                     | Pikuls.     | 323,197     | 347,849     | 334,396     | 496,389     | 363,221     | 862,214     | 340,316     | 595,977     | 352,743     | 523,053     |

\* Previous to 1920 Cigars and Cigarettes were shown under one heading and only Values were given.

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1918 to 1922—*continued.*

| EXPORTS.    |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | How<br>Stated. | ARTICLES.                    |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| 1918.       |             | 1919.       |             | 1920.       |             | 1921.       |             | 1922.       |             |                |                              |
| Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     |                |                              |
|             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |                |                              |
| 2,828       | 30,484      | 37          | 551         | 2,470       | 33,598      | 95          | 1,546       | 19          | 244         | Pikuls.        | SUGAR:—                      |
| 39,756      | 168,356     | 47,947      | 306,057     | 35,593      | 333,264     | 22,416      | 125,043     | 24,015      | 107,633     | Do.            | Jaggery                      |
| 2,695,018   | 23,312,821  | 1,108,599   | 22,344,425  | 562,821     | 20,116,127  | 799,439     | 10,970,763  | 559,196     | 5,855,927   | Do.            | Molasses                     |
| 186,390     | 2,171,130   | 96,200      | 2,120,608   | 27,577      | 961,518     | 154,078     | 2,550,095   | 127,371     | 1,579,339   | Do.            | Sugar                        |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | 841         | ...         | 132         | ...         | 1,075       | ...            | Sugar-Candy                  |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Sugar-Cane                   |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | TAPIOCA:—                    |
| 108,070     | 1,317,347   | 157,399     | 2,409,267   | 103,533     | 848,348     | 106,235     | 540,265     | 67,882      | 609,566     | Pikuls.        | Flake                        |
| 101,444     | 906,788     | 118,081     | 1,258,044   | 144,302     | 1,581,515   | 171,465     | 1,113,248   | 160,932     | 1,279,436   | Do.            | Flour                        |
| 445,874     | 4,683,274   | 636,588     | 9,113,922   | 353,015     | 4,171,817   | 412,983     | 2,943,256   | 355,785     | 3,149,929   | Do.            | Pearl                        |
| ...         | 43,936      | ...         | 63,676      | ...         | 91,991      | ...         | 38,176      | ...         | 28,467      | ...            | Refuse                       |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | 20          | 100         | 4           | 8           | 641         | 544         | Pikuls.        | Roots                        |
| 32,053      | 1,232,735   | 26,440      | 1,353,017   | 30,630      | 1,741,466   | 27,712      | 1,152,125   | 25,421      | 1,013,834   | Do.            | Tea                          |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | TOBACCO:—                    |
| ...         | 9,277,485   | ...         | 11,342,268  | 355,327     | 442,917     | 8,406,666   | 15,977,305  | 8,514,058   | 15,622,294  | lbs.           | *Cigarettes                  |
| 54,027      | 4,341,820   | 53,416      | 4,651,974   | 8,265,528   | 19,608,801  | 289,027     | 277,185     | 183,152     | 179,206     | Do.            | *Cigars                      |
|             |             |             |             | 63,289      | 5,260,686   | 54,328      | 4,973,986   | 55,588      | 4,999,343   | Pikuls.        | Tobacco                      |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | VEGETABLES:—                 |
| ...         | 431,443     | ...         | 463,917     | ...         | 466,469     | ...         | 372,165     | ...         | 296,035     | ...            | Fresh                        |
| ...         | 930,975     | ...         | 1,111,756   | ...         | 1,697,321   | ...         | 1,289,108   | ...         | 1,007,908   | ...            | Preserved                    |
| ...         | 195,947,401 | ...         | 228,509,322 | ...         | 241,207,179 | ...         | 181,102,718 | ...         | 163,336,651 | ...            | Total Value of class<br>A \$ |
| ...         | 22,860,530  | ...         | 26,659,421  | ...         | 28,140,838  | ...         | 21,128,650  | ...         | 19,055,943  | ...            | Total Value of class<br>A £  |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | B.—Raw Materials.            |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | (a).—TEXTILE:—               |
| 1,513       | 19,267      | 2,279       | 11,625      | 1,094       | 16,596      | 234         | 2,099       | 237         | 3,284       | Pikuls.        | Coir Fibre                   |
| 40,462      | 680,571     | 67,447      | 1,342,706   | 31,494      | 609,357     | 63,514      | 641,483     | 30,776      | 413,720     | Do.            | Cotton                       |
| 67          | 42,012      | 76          | 56,915      | 281         | 233,944     | 278         | 208,032     | 466         | 336,137     | Do.            | Silk                         |
| 173         | 2,488       | 1,379       | 16,751      | 281         | 5,653       | 424         | 4,508       | 55          | 767         | Do.            | Hemp                         |
| ...         | 6,682       | ...         | 52,344      | ...         | 27,955      | ...         | 17,434      | ...         | 2,670       | ...            | Other Sorts                  |
| ...         | 751,020     | ...         | 1,480,341   | ...         | 893,505     | ...         | 873,556     | ...         | 756,578     | ...            | Value of sub-class<br>(a) \$ |
| ...         | 87,619      | ...         | 172,707     | ...         | 104,242     | ...         | 101,915     | ...         | 88,268      | ...            | Value of sub-class<br>(a) £  |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | (b).—METAL:—                 |
| 174         | 9,680       | 180         | 8,014       | ...         | ...         | 24          | 2,010       | 8           | 335         | Cwts.          | Copper                       |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | Tons.          | Iron Ore                     |
| 2,199       | 21,585      | 3,034       | 59,765      | 6,066       | 48,469      | 2,946       | 22,543      | 2,705       | 13,118      | Cwts.          | Iron, Pig                    |
| 95,065      | 520,361     | 60,160      | 265,967     | 32,067      | 163,659     | 30,146      | 122,707     | 35,844      | 111,449     | Do.            | Iron, Scrap                  |
| 1,367       | 30,941      | 424         | 8,894       | 493         | 11,138      | 1,782       | 28,220      | 3,026       | 34,827      | Do.            | Lead, Pig                    |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | Pikuls.        | Scheelite                    |
| 14,151      | 32,098      | 1,286       | 27,360      | ...         | ...         | 4,228       | 28,711      | 2,322       | 8,415       | Cwts.          | Scraps of Tin Plates         |
| ...         | 3,400       | ...         | 1,185       | ...         | 2,747       | ...         | 820         | ...         | 580         | ...            | Quicksilver                  |
| 924,750     | 143,617,538 | 996,947     | 128,720,298 | 828,363     | 127,764,437 | 704,225     | 58,444,571  | 1,113,175   | 89,946,852  | Pikuls.        | Tin                          |
| 171         | 10,362      | 525         | 48,430      | 966         | 101,905     | 177         | 10,952      | 3           | 120         | Do.            | Tin Ore                      |
| 24,652      | 2,237,150   | 11,612      | 831,006     | 5,589       | 252,641     | 73          | 3,236       | 7,823       | 174,485     | Do.            | Wolfram Ore                  |
| ...         | 96,562      | ...         | 61,776      | ...         | 32,192      | ...         | 1,649       | ...         | 1,045       | ...            | Other Sorts                  |
| ...         | 146,579,677 | ...         | 130,032,695 | ...         | 128,377,188 | ...         | 58,665,419  | ...         | 90,291,226  | ...            | Value of sub-class<br>(b) \$ |
| ...         | 17,100,962  | ...         | 15,170,481  | ...         | 14,977,339  | ...         | 6,844,299   | ...         | 10,533,976  | ...            | Value of sub-class<br>(b) £  |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | (c).—OTHER:—                 |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | 15,579      | ...         | 9,943       | ...         | 13,657      | ...            | Attaps                       |
| 129,044     | 537,363     | 158,137     | 461,455     | 135,158     | 398,980     | 233,010     | 658,616     | 255,595     | 616,800     | Pikuls.        | Bark, Mangrove               |
| ...         | 81,564      | ...         | 153,838     | ...         | 367,665     | ...         | 233,048     | ...         | 333,049     | ...            | Canes and Sticks             |
| 16,568      | 23,894      | 19,685      | 42,522      | 26,112      | 72,675      | 17,872      | 35,186      | 25,414      | 43,909      | Pikuls.        | Charcoal                     |

\* Previous to 1920 Cigars and Cigarettes were shown under one heading and only Values were given.

## (5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

| ARTICLES.               | How Stated. | IMPORTS.    |             |             |             |             |             |             |            |             |            |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|                         |             | 1918.       |             | 1919.       |             | 1920.       |             | 1921.       |            | 1922.       |            |
|                         |             | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |
|                         |             |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$         |             | \$         |
| (c)—OTHER— <i>ctd.</i>  |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |            |             |            |
| Coal ...                | Tons.       | 510,000     | 24,667,930  | 503,041     | 19,540,989  | 726,701     | 31,762,317  | 541,060     | 16,818,541 | 584,414     | 10,979,692 |
| Copra ...               | Pikuls.     | 1,198,878   | 9,414,141   | 1,824,533   | 29,700,829  | 1,445,105   | 29,761,873  | 2,136,641   | 23,226,266 | 2,305,117   | 22,358,880 |
| Feathers ...            | ...         | ...         | 1,329       | ...         | 23,805      | ...         | 12,137      | ...         | 56,430     | ...         | 2,070      |
| Gambier in bales ...    | Pikuls.     | 127,278     | 1,804,018   | 106,145     | 1,405,743   | 70,275      | 876,296     | 34,997      | 284,539    | 44,994      | 409,018    |
| Gambier, cube ...       | Do.         | 38,284      | 853,709     | 46,981      | 969,817     | 37,044      | 771,257     | 25,825      | 369,262    | 38,610      | 570,612    |
| GUMS, DYES AND RESINS:— |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |            |             |            |
| Benjamin ...            | Pikuls.     | 18,492      | 561,175     | 28,758      | 924,196     | 16,298      | 629,050     | 21,144      | 696,933    | 23,707      | 760,390    |
| Borneo Rubber ...       | Do.         | 1,113       | 44,375      | 641         | 44,494      | 98          | 9,025       | 806         | 19,919     | 918         | 23,378     |
| Camphor ...             | Do.         | 1,667       | 73,191      | 1,013       | 53,669      | 1,361       | 120,230     | 1,206       | 94,340     | 2,775       | 172,384    |
| Copal ...               | Do.         | 41,819      | 562,722     | 58,862      | 969,145     | 33,695      | 1,086,600   | 20,391      | 378,665    | 21,127      | 421,427    |
| Cutch ...               | Do.         | 36,201      | 365,715     | 37,534      | 445,442     | 36,208      | 450,255     | 43,611      | 438,609    | 40,191      | 442,550    |
| Dammar ...              | Do.         | 71,495      | 549,227     | 115,944     | 1,059,247   | 84,072      | 1,420,911   | 94,536      | 625,111    | 113,571     | 952,916    |
| Dammar Torches...       | ...         | ...         | 77,748      | ...         | 99,465      | ...         | 131,389     | ...         | 96,129     | ...         | 106,526    |
| Dragon's Blood ...      | Pikuls.     | 925         | 62,487      | 607         | 45,755      | 312         | 24,231      | 441         | 44,626     | 561         | 45,615     |
| Gambodge ...            | Do.         | 23          | 6,275       | 238         | 55,990      | 93          | 14,770      | 42          | 7,500      | 121         | 19,557     |
| Gutta (raip ...         | Do.         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        |
| Gutta Percha ...        | Do.         | 25,032      | 2,590,632   | 20,003      | 2,649,994   | 16,765      | 2,295,264   | 13,680      | 1,527,816  | 9,166       | 968,578    |
| Gutta Inferior ...      | Do.         | 93,127      | 938,986     | 154,716     | 2,481,718   | 133,276     | 2,766,098   | 59,992      | 615,630    | 74,099      | 949,151    |
| India Rubber ...        | Do.         | 751         | 47,264      | 1,222       | 71,870      | 596         | 46,236      | ...         | ...        | 39          | 1,701      |
| Other Sorts ...         | ...         | ...         | 38,991      | ...         | 30,268      | ...         | 56,378      | ...         | 17,133     | ...         | 13,593     |
|                         |             | Centals of  |             |             |             |             |             |             |            |             |            |
| Para Rubber ...         | 100 lbs.    | 2,317,901   | 122,301,893 | 2,597,128   | 175,804,458 | 2,344,244   | 157,861,155 | 2,336,240   | 57,416,233 | 3,430,690   | 88,907,033 |
| Rubber Latex ...        | Gallons.    | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...        | 15,310      | 18,414     |
| Rambong Rubber ...      | Pikuls.     | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | 515         | 38,346      | 37          | 1,025      | 66          | 2,219      |
| Resin ...               | Do.         | 916         | 13,923      | 1,061       | 24,577      | 597         | 16,128      | 169         | 2,706      | 712         | 9,785      |
| Safflower ...           | Do.         | 2,502       | 105,650     | 3,766       | 157,434     | 1,957       | 47,240      | 809         | 12,850     | 959         | 18,209     |
| Sticklac ...            | Do.         | 1,744       | 77,346      | 10,177      | 729,380     | 14,419      | 1,559,169   | 6,695       | 323,037    | 27,137      | 1,761,836  |
| Vegetable Tallow ...    | Do.         | ...         | ...         | 785         | 21,974      | 12          | 500         | 76          | 3,349      | 18          | 800        |
| HIDES AND SKINS:—       |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |            |             |            |
| Hides, Raw ...          | Pikuls.     | 80,355      | 3,832,006   | 92,150      | 4,369,318   | 82,070      | 5,377,940   | 62,992      | 2,889,806  | 58,719      | 1,750,802  |
| Goats' Skins ...        | ...         | ...         | 124,735     | ...         | 203,716     | ...         | 590,030     | ...         | 610,746    | ...         | 442,179    |
| Horns ...               | Pikuls.     | 1,219       | 18,418      | 3,271       | 58,454      | 2,107       | 42,552      | 2,721       | 18,083     | 1,440       | 25,211     |
| Indigo, Natural ...     | Do.         | 19,465      | 226,370     | 16,305      | 156,892     | 14,177      | 195,983     | 6,009       | 58,471     | 3,465       | 27,426     |
| Ivory ...               | Do.         | 4           | 2,860       | 12          | 4,519       | 7           | 2,028       | 3,486       | 1,906      | 4           | 2,193      |
| Lime ...                | Do.         | 26,853      | 23,174      | 21,918      | 19,490      | 15,084      | 22,053      | 3,289       | 4,641      | 2,699       | 4,255      |
| MANURE:—                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |            |             |            |
| Bones ...               | Pikuls.     | 3,118       | 7,855       | 4,329       | 12,116      | 3,849       | 8,760       | 2,094       | 3,129      | 1,709       | 4,558      |
| Guano ...               | Do.         | 1,204       | 5,056       | 1,107       | 4,055       | 600         | 2,820       | 6,154       | 6,458      | 7,268       | 6,480      |
| Other Kinds ...         | ...         | ...         | 537,228     | ...         | 240,365     | ...         | 666,139     | ...         | 373,527    | ...         | 487,055    |
| Phosphate of Lime ...   | Tons.       | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        |
| NUTS:—                  |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |            |             |            |
| Ground ...              | Pikuls.     | 777,930     | 6,147,579   | 163,783     | 2,455,838   | 132,703     | 2,420,583   | 83,249      | 997,764    | 88,030      | 962,785    |
| Illipi ...              | Do.         | 2,287       | 11,163      | 164,981     | 3,386,916   | 49,462      | 895,416     | 3,812       | 23,771     | 3,984       | 47,328     |
| Siak Beans ...          | Do.         | 11,750      | 25,010      | 8,763       | 44,653      | 12,444      | 121,430     | 44,991      | 194,777    | 11,131      | 57,080     |
| Oil Cakes ...           | Do.         | 76,553      | 312,552     | 66,431      | 361,768     | 129,289     | 768,456     | 12,553      | 56,648     | 24,052      | 105,322    |
| OILS:—                  |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |            |             |            |
| Benzine ...             | Gallons.    | 1,613,162   | 1,316,655   | 1,992,915   | 1,620,034   | 3,286,947   | 2,785,230   | 3,113,565   | 3,225,960  | 7,297,407   | 6,907,353  |
| Cajeput ...             | ...         | ...         | 23,374      | ...         | 114,075     | ...         | 111,202     | ...         | 110,580    | ...         | 68,379     |
| Castor ...              | Cases.      | 880         | 19,699      | 2,003       | 60,522      | 1,051       | 47,075      | 1,191       | 27,920     | 1,542       | 36,027     |
| Coconut ...             | Pikuls.     | 2,331       | 46,631      | 238         | 7,278       | 1,879       | 78,660      | 4,897       | 100,279    | 112         | 2,000      |
| Essential ...           | ...         | ...         | 35,269      | ...         | 25,548      | ...         | 90,848      | ...         | 22,725     | ...         | 26,378     |
| Gingelly ...            | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | 21,968      | ...         | 3,148      | ...         | 5,299      |
| Kachang ...             | Pikuls.     | 69,744      | 2,195,114   | 80,683      | 3,493,413   | 96,022      | 4,584,248   | 126,599     | 3,104,064  | 111,113     | 2,709,393  |
| Linseed ...             | Gallons.    | 99,693      | 317,490     | 54,093      | 230,229     | 131,162     | 675,772     | 48,635      | 132,056    | 69,402      | 154,169    |
| Lubricating ...         | Do.         | 861,927     | 1,036,943   | 1,219,430   | 1,507,693   | 1,445,142   | 2,424,060   | 1,474,594   | 2,882,553  | 1,311,318   | 1,874,767  |
| Grease ...              | Pikuls.     | 2,723       | 63,932      | 4,320       | 127,790     | 3,037       | 96,903      | 3,845       | 224,610    | 1,293       | 35,048     |
| Petroleum ...           | Cases.      | 894,626     | 3,851,770   | 1,104,173   | 5,712,271   | 1,032,085   | 5,329,318   | 941,372     | 5,539,757  | 1,902,507   | 11,723,628 |
| Liquid Fuel ...         | Tons.       | 19,128      | 786,666     | 24,216      | 1,169,569   | 21,954      | 2,099,918   | 13,394      | 940,707    | 109,204     | 3,922,643  |
| Naphtha ...             | Gallons.    | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...        | 100         | 360        |
| Turpentine ...          | Do.         | 10,573      | 10,518      | 10,007      | 17,080      | 12,167      | 28,475      | 5,532       | 13,764     | 49,447      | 64,302     |
| Other Sorts ...         | ...         | ...         | 123,311     | ...         | 220,618     | ...         | 329,986     | ...         | 176,015    | ...         | 159,342    |
| Wood ...                | Pikuls.     | 3,780       | 115,934     | 4,037       | 109,383     | 3,168       | 130,227     | 3,595       | 92,692     | 2,278       | 58,368     |
| Precious Stones ...     | ...         | ...         | 600         | ...         | ...         | ...         | 4,000       | ...         | 275        | ...         | 416        |
| Putch Leaf ...          | Pikuls.     | 9,008       | 109,512     | 22,854      | 238,587     | 14,934      | 352,563     | 11,851      | 169,628    | 10,891      | 206,255    |
| Rattans ...             | Do.         | 346,570     | 2,560,682   | 406,763     | 3,621,862   | 512,670     | 6,511,275   | 394,038     | 3,858,171  | 449,354     | 3,819,679  |
| Saltpetre ...           | Do.         | 129         | 1,658       | 3,864       | 83,330      | 2,484       | 70,460      | 5,536       | 106,116    | 6,959       | 124,790    |

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1918 to 1922—*continued*.

| EXPORTS.    |             |             |             |             |             |             |            |             |             | How<br>Stated. | ARTICLES.                  |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| 1918.       |             | 1919.       |             | 1920.       |             | 1921.       |            | 1922.       |             |                |                            |
| Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.     |                |                            |
|             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$         |             | \$          |                |                            |
| 1,535       | 76,775      | 5,568       | 265,551     | 8,746       | 449,844     | 5,039       | 133,988    | 6,437       | 123,875     | Tons.          | (c)—OTHER— <i>ctd.</i>     |
| 923,550     | 7,728,736   | 1,912,647   | 33,776,114  | 1,994,098   | 45,753,153  | 2,259,996   | 27,619,578 | 2,793,558   | 29,526,863  | Pikuls.        | Coal                       |
| ...         | 469,663     | ...         | 173,916     | ...         | 26,342      | ...         | 90,685     | ...         | 15,653      | ...            | Copra                      |
| 134,495     | 2,243,869   | 70,264      | 1,109,819   | 62,958      | 949,916     | 39,813      | 373,981    | 41,308      | 409,999     | Pikuls.        | Feathers                   |
| 53,671      | 1,271,056   | 89,884      | 1,960,094   | 84,435      | 1,835,562   | 79,770      | 1,050,039  | 98,816      | 1,357,625   | Do.            | Gambier in bales           |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |            |             |             |                | Gambier, cube              |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |            |             |             |                | GUMS, DYES AND<br>RESINS:— |
| 17,553      | 565,382     | 25,818      | 879,816     | 18,547      | 741,835     | 19,967      | 690,980    | 24,687      | 779,575     | Pikuls.        | Benjamin                   |
| 423         | 31,104      | 350         | 10,160      | 137         | 6,628       | 50          | 2,184      | 47          | 1,740       | Do.            | Borneo Rubber              |
| 1,474       | 68,839      | 1,526       | 79,847      | 1,493       | 148,455     | 2,257       | 191,029    | 2,470       | 179,306     | Do.            | Camphor                    |
| 48,215      | 750,867     | 75,283      | 1,445,469   | 70,125      | 2,577,097   | 26,663      | 546,651    | 55,435      | 1,132,273   | Do.            | Copal                      |
| 25,920      | 315,590     | 39,259      | 476,965     | 41,005      | 647,013     | 59,550      | 1,106,235  | 33,852      | 436,516     | Do.            | Cutch                      |
| 64,829      | 669,252     | 106,950     | 1,220,079   | 95,857      | 1,841,434   | 92,427      | 898,888    | 122,468     | 1,654,002   | Do.            | Dammar                     |
| ...         | 51,813      | ...         | 67,676      | ...         | 82,556      | ...         | 58,254     | ...         | 46,332      | ...            | Dammar Torches             |
| 785         | 91,273      | 576         | 70,149      | 313         | 51,771      | 552         | 60,002     | 509         | 66,638      | Pikuls.        | Dragon's Blood             |
| 61          | 16,318      | 216         | 51,554      | 141         | 35,960      | 33          | 6,150      | 160         | 26,527      | Do.            | Gambodge                   |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...         | Do.            | Gutta Graip                |
| 53,383      | 4,596,817   | 55,054      | 6,392,470   | 59,610      | 8,023,448   | 22,899      | 3,418,571  | 34,954      | 2,825,280   | Do.            | Gutta Percha               |
| 20,020      | 220,078     | 108,751     | 2,372,135   | 60,767      | 2,444,633   | 39,277      | 828,652    | 42,511      | 787,420     | Do.            | Gutta Inferior             |
| 264         | 12,771      | 1,042       | 64,778      | 3,914       | 337,554     | 1,604       | 46,947     | ...         | ...         | Do.            | India Rubber               |
| ...         | 2,422       | ...         | 5,624       | ...         | 9,164       | ...         | 3,582      | ...         | 5,203       | ...            | Other Sorts                |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |            |             |             | Centals<br>of  |                            |
| 2,454,905   | 154,559,227 | 3,959,669   | 298,825,899 | 3,417,356   | 268,970,324 | 3,287,909   | 94,186,664 | 4,634,313   | 136,145,195 | 100 lbs.       | Para Rubber                |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...        | 21,929      | 43,786      | Gallons.       | Rubber Latex               |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | 36          | 1,824       | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...         | Pikuls.        | Rambong Rubber             |
| 131         | 2,568       | 546         | 15,015      | 65          | 1,615       | 56          | 1,335      | 94          | 2,356       | Do.            | Resin                      |
| 1,241       | 45,795      | 1,988       | 69,437      | 2,071       | 50,236      | 2,252       | 27,799     | 658         | 13,838      | Do.            | Safflower                  |
| 2,928       | 135,673     | 9,921       | 734,059     | 18,390      | 2,156,602   | 7,316       | 387,248    | 25,491      | 1,774,327   | Do.            | Sticklac                   |
| ...         | ...         | 20          | 1,578       | 43          | 1,340       | 102         | 3,409      | 187         | 4,921       | Do.            | Vegetable Tallow           |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |            |             |             |                | HIDES AND SKINS:—          |
| 18,563      | 808,095     | 41,893      | 1,727,541   | 36,967      | 1,792,278   | 10,747      | 303,740    | 20,953      | 536,127     | Pikuls.        | Hides Raw                  |
| ...         | 280,827     | ...         | 250,618     | ...         | 469,075     | ...         | 546,279    | ...         | 319,259     | ...            | Goats' Skins               |
| 1,003       | 12,711      | 4,174       | 62,457      | 2,640       | 57,899      | 1,949       | 27,444     | 2,016       | 35,919      | Pikuls.        | Horns                      |
| 393         | 105,675     | 17          | 704         | ...         | ...         | 48          | 550        | 15          | 136         | Do.            | Indigo, Natural            |
| 6,156       | 5,148       | 3,000       | 3,200       | 2           | 1,120       | 3,480       | 2,660      | 1,000       | 1,500       | Do.            | Ivory                      |
| 21,175      | 27,395      | 22,349      | 31,809      | 17,056      | 40,736      | 10,824      | 22,556     | 11,679      | 18,475      | Do.            | Lime                       |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |            |             |             |                | MANURE:—                   |
| 5,405       | 8,440       | 7,160       | 27,893      | 8,333       | 43,843      | 5,861       | 21,451     | 6,150       | 20,011      | Pikuls.        | Bones                      |
| 772         | 5,432       | 429         | 4,284       | 287         | 985         | 71          | 192        | 416         | 810         | Do.            | Guano                      |
| ...         | 274,596     | ...         | 208,143     | ...         | 522,042     | ...         | 315,958    | ...         | 431,166     | ...            | Other Kinds                |
| 53,370      | 771,428     | 81,197      | 882,858     | 69,575      | 1,192,714   | 86,505      | 1,334,649  | 99,352      | 1,533,288   | Tons.          | Phosphate of Lime          |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |            |             |             |                | NUTS:—                     |
| 609,233     | 4,999,869   | 48,602      | 779,956     | 48,143      | 955,680     | 28,256      | 387,493    | 32,437      | 380,315     | Pikuls.        | Ground                     |
| 4,516       | 73,331      | 285,930     | 4,425,573   | 133,842     | 2,442,391   | 7,561       | 39,496     | 30,125      | 258,616     | Do.            | Illipi                     |
| 1,148       | 2,894       | 5,669       | 18,669      | ...         | ...         | 28          | 411        | ...         | ...         | Do.            | Siak Beans                 |
| 122,308     | 477,591     | 118,492     | 706,918     | 79,611      | 646,811     | 72,497      | 290,516    | 68,154      | 253,350     | Do.            | Oil Cakes                  |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |            |             |             |                | OILS:—                     |
| 267,746     | 221,832     | 292,557     | 256,650     | 723,599     | 632,068     | 759,670     | 793,233    | 3,635,779   | 3,481,825   | Gallons.       | Benzine                    |
| ...         | 59,029      | ...         | 75,792      | ...         | 70,299      | ...         | 113,922    | ...         | 51,693      | ...            | Cajeput                    |
| 1,283       | 25,592      | 903         | 25,745      | 693         | 22,498      | 611         | 13,976     | 626         | 14,124      | Cases.         | Castor                     |
| 244,979     | 5,171,044   | 184,840     | 6,052,811   | 141,720     | 5,807,690   | 165,821     | 3,788,223  | 141,327     | 2,693,465   | Pikuls.        | Coconut                    |
| ...         | 114,854     | ...         | 184,275     | ...         | 543,414     | ...         | 191,953    | ...         | 225,440     | ...            | Essential                  |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | 59,113      | ...         | 27,780     | ...         | 22,978      | ...            | Gingelly Oil               |
| 39,217      | 1,116,755   | 56,867      | 2,317,870   | 74,963      | 3,865,301   | 72,751      | 1,874,045  | 59,100      | 1,544,600   | Pikuls.        | Kachang                    |
| 30,076      | 121,341     | 22,797      | 85,045      | 16,106      | 83,841      | 8,516       | 35,069     | 13,928      | 34,386      | Gallons.       | Linseed                    |
| 675,609     | 745,409     | 866,186     | 1,159,429   | 962,491     | 1,552,975   | 966,701     | 1,653,865  | 1,330,414   | 1,620,865   | Do.            | Lubricating                |
| 1,731       | 48,078      | 2,748       | 63,639      | 7,009       | 66,103      | 2,764       | 80,259     | 2,491       | 79,518      | Pikuls.        | Grease                     |
| 349,073     | 1,630,328   | 447,804     | 2,740,132   | 491,335     | 3,218,051   | 383,695     | 2,469,182  | 1,354,471   | 8,680,413   | Cases.         | Petroleum                  |
| 2,379       | 105,419     | 2,643       | 174,767     | 1,925       | 218,146     | 3,536       | 342,071    | 14,333      | 632,626     | Tons.          | Liquid Fuel                |
| 160         | 130         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...         | Gallons.       | Naphtha                    |
| 2,153       | 5,526       | 1,933       | 4,728       | 1,683       | 5,270       | 2,322       | 8,745      | 40,181      | 53,387      | Do.            | Turpentine                 |
| ...         | 130,246     | ...         | 165,896     | ...         | 349,201     | ...         | 135,831    | ...         | 142,573     | ...            | Other Sorts                |
| 923         | 23,948      | 1,355       | 33,914      | 977         | 26,284      | 781         | 16,139     | 766         | 15,585      | Pikuls.        | Wood                       |
| ...         | 363,150     | ...         | 109,537     | ...         | 6,400       | ...         | ...        | ...         | 21,890      | ...            | Precious Stones            |
| 4,960       | 87,593      | 14,704      | 186,792     | 9,102       | 208,640     | 6,325       | 119,607    | 6,838       | 161,235     | Pikuls.        | Putch Leaf                 |
| 285,130     | 3,427,564   | 377,797     | 4,564,389   | 428,792     | 8,158,326   | 361,856     | 6,201,717  | 461,394     | 6,846,110   | Do.            | Rattans                    |
| 3           | 149         | 2,309       | 57,357      | 2,365       | 66,363      | 4,792       | 100,126    | 5,374       | 96,105      | Do.            | Saltpetre                  |

## Section 20.

## (5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

| ARTICLES.   | How Stated. | IMPORTS.    |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   |             | 1918.       |             | 1919.       |             | 1920.       |             | 1921.       |             | 1922.       |             |
|   |             | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     |
| <b>SEEDS :—</b>   |             |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |
| Of Sorts ...  | ...         | ...         | 501,526     | ...         | 566,913     | ...         | 719,536     | ...         | 741,376     | ...         | 567,800     |
| Teel ...  | Pikuls.     | 11,881      | 145,366     | 36,364      | 472,105     | 29,110      | 560,344     | 25,262      | 298,747     | 29,269      | 335,787     |
| Rubber ...  | ...         | ...         | 3,384       | ...         | 3,106       | ...         | 15,621      | ...         | 153         | ...         | 52          |
| <b>SHELLS :—</b>  |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Green Snail ...   | Pikuls.     | 4,821       | 107,691     | 3,123       | 102,468     | 2,584       | 96,802      | 1,990       | 34,875      | 2,573       | 48,375      |
| Mother o' Pearl ...   | Do.         | 2,954       | 138,590     | 1,417       | 87,478      | 1,482       | 81,111      | 2,163       | 84,561      | 3,638       | 152,067     |
| Other Sorts ...   | ...         | ...         | 9,930       | ...         | 20,469      | ...         | 23,268      | ...         | 21,762      | ...         | 14,846      |
| Sapanda ...   | Pikuls.     | 439         | 11,625      | 281         | 8,276       | 27          | 925         | 43          | 420         | 7           | 115         |
| Tortoise ...  | Do.         | 20          | 15,678      | 167,880     | 78,907      | 75,580      | 113,122     | 44,580      | 72,300      | 42          | 63,109      |
| Trocas ...  | Do.         | 10,880      | 289,495     | 16,684      | 620,939     | 14,405      | 706,215     | 7,939       | 154,773     | 8,405       | 156,695     |
| <b>STONES :—</b>  |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Marble ...  | ...         | ...         | 55,659      | ...         | 117,863     | ...         | 192,239     | ...         | 65,075      | ...         | 183,399     |
| Of Sorts ...  | ...         | ...         | 83,799      | ...         | 82,072      | ...         | 193,334     | ...         | 96,174      | ...         | 55,651      |
| Sulphur ...   | Pikuls.     | 1,681       | 15,560      | 466         | 7,090       | 714         | 25,453      | 713         | 8,260       | 2,419       | 22,339      |
| Tallow ...  | Do.         | 470         | 10,485      | 1,417       | 32,347      | 945         | 35,110      | 473         | 14,350      | 1,248       | 26,620      |
| Trees and Plants ...  | ...         | ...         | 12,717      | ...         | 10,363      | ...         | 7,685       | ...         | 4,259       | ...         | 1,843       |
| Wax, Bees' and Other ...  | Pikuls.     | 2,662       | 178,425     | 1,358       | 87,030      | 1,755       | 149,929     | 5,493       | 371,415     | 3,121       | 188,014     |
| Wax, Paraffine ...  | Do.         | 9,411       | 213,258     | 12,514      | 333,735     | 11,260      | 406,025     | 9,820       | 216,375     | 13,098      | 273,577     |
| <b>WOOD :—</b>  |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Firewood ...  | ...         | ...         | 951,292     | ...         | 1,261,005   | ...         | 1,519,466   | ...         | 1,483,392   | ...         | 1,196,687   |
| Garroo ...  | Pikuls.     | 246         | 85,329      | 247,630     | 98,420      | 347         | 137,686     | 276         | 76,771      | 200         | 78,383      |
| Lacca ...   | Do.         | 7,258       | 26,820      | 7,339       | 45,964      | 4,671       | 24,713      | 5,390       | 33,221      | 1,586       | 6,851       |
| Planks ...  | ...         | ...         | 620,691     | ...         | 807,534     | ...         | 1,588,757   | ...         | 934,706     | ...         | 748,686     |
| Sandal ...  | Pikuls.     | 20,709      | 268,405     | 32,222      | 447,916     | 56,004      | 993,336     | 1,237       | 11,815      | 6,113       | 55,307      |
| Sapan ...   | Do.         | ...         | ...         | 12          | 840         | ...         | ...         | 264         | 850         | ...         | ...         |
| Timber ...  | ...         | ...         | 1,759,007   | ...         | 2,609,059   | ...         | 4,383,692   | ...         | 3,267,922   | ...         | 2,285,784   |
| <i>Value of sub-class (c) \$</i>                                | ...         | ...         | 195,176,307 | ...         | 275,790,268 | ...         | 282,023,166 | ...         | 138,206,072 | ...         | 173,337,369 |
| <i>Value of sub-class (c) £</i>                                 | ...         | ...         | 22,770,569  | ...         | 32,175,531  | ...         | 32,902,702  | ...         | 16,124,042  | ...         | 20,222,693  |
| <i>Total Value of class B \$</i>                                | ...         | ...         | 324,221,904 | ...         | 383,714,623 | ...         | 407,232,968 | ...         | 209,064,357 | ...         | 249,775,906 |
| <i>Total Value of class B £</i>                                 | ...         | ...         | 37,828,889  | ...         | 44,766,706  | ...         | 47,510,513  | ...         | 24,390,842  | ...         | 29,140,522  |
| <b>C.—Manufactured Articles.</b>                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| <b>(a)—TEXTILE :—</b>   |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Apparel, Hosiery, Haberdashery, Millinery and Drapery, etc. ... | ...         | ...         | 3,966,406   | ...         | 4,015,937   | ...         | 9,866,594   | ...         | 4,085,538   | ...         | 3,212,116   |
| Towels and Napery ...   | ...         | ...         | 780,678     | ...         | 409,879     | ...         | 973,186     | ...         | 635,395     | ...         | 524,445     |
| Canvas ...  | Bolts.      | 5,442       | 209,120     | 14,014      | 612,958     | 33,033      | 1,828,099   | 4,484       | 251,915     | 8,167       | 368,615     |
| <b>COTTON GOODS :—</b>  |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Plain ...   | Pieces.     | 3,164,704   | 23,770,215  | 1,795,168   | 16,151,714  | 3,394,223   | 52,591,821  | 1,414,808   | 13,420,252  | 1,875,345   | 11,810,549  |
| Dyed ...  | Do.         | 1,870,527   | 10,858,587  | 1,086,969   | 6,433,588   | 1,860,937   | 20,641,645  | 1,321,696   | 7,448,569   | 1,740,884   | 8,854,741   |
| Printed ...   | Do.         | 612,542     | 4,354,749   | 825,251     | 5,890,328   | 854,008     | 11,823,981  | 491,774     | 4,045,142   | 755,024     | 4,522,460   |
| Yarn, Grey and Bleached ...                                     | Bales.      | 7,517       | 3,253,950   | 8,013       | 3,799,184   | 11,005      | 6,864,953   | 6,610       | 2,029,819   | 5,417       | 1,437,221   |
| Yarn, Dyed ...  | Do.         | 1,221       | 472,612     | 1,673       | 659,942     | 2,736       | 1,545,368   | 1,404       | 645,568     | 2,082       | 611,766     |
| Yarn, Mercerised ...  | Do.         | 351         | 137,825     | 1,537       | 557,881     | 1,943       | 1,360,538   | 540         | 286,244     | 1,646       | 688,716     |
| Sewing Thread ...   | ...         | ...         | 768,974     | ...         | 903,976     | ...         | 1,960,022   | ...         | 1,072,439   | ...         | 1,135,287   |
| Handkerchiefs ...   | Dozen.      | 168,388     | 315,244     | 217,451     | 516,202     | 600,055     | 1,830,060   | 84,057      | 286,839     | 46,897      | 123,784     |
| Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains ...                                | Corges.     | 315,655     | 9,598,159   | 371,010     | 14,308,412  | 359,871     | 18,001,910  | 352,233     | 13,599,306  | 378,603     | 11,082,895  |
| Blankets ...  | Pieces.     | 141,854     | 234,021     | 183,990     | 436,387     | 330,693     | 900,691     | 697,901     | 1,028,643   | 567,384     | 747,742     |
| Wick and Waste ...  | ...         | ...         | 262,680     | ...         | 184,231     | ...         | 220,859     | ...         | 122,147     | ...         | 116,677     |
| Linen Cloth ...   | Pieces.     | 618         | 14,217      | 200         | 9,000       | 3,581       | 144,455     | 871         | 16,877      | 423         | 15,770      |
| Carpets and Rugs ...  | ...         | ...         | 168,045     | ...         | 117,194     | ...         | 491,714     | ...         | 211,446     | ...         | 144,076     |

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1918 to 1922—continued.

| EXPORTS.    |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | How Stated. | ARTICLES.                    |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| 1918.       |             | 1919.       |             | 1920.       |             | 1921.       |             | 1922.       |             |             |                              |
| Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     |             |                              |
|             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             |                              |
| ...         | 128,781     | ...         | 204,841     | ...         | 299,563     | ...         | 293,973     | ...         | 272,556     | ...         | SEEDS :—                     |
| 6,446       | 72,921      | 17,937      | 271,748     | 6,880       | 152,807     | 5,991       | 80,766      | 9,050       | 107,990     | Pikuls.     | Of Sorts                     |
| ...         | 7,407       | ...         | 5,499       | ...         | 5,146       | ...         | 1,499       | ...         | 275         | ...         | Teel                         |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | Rubber                       |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | SHELLS :—                    |
| 1,782       | 36,140      | 2,349       | 57,364      | 1,199       | 38,092      | 1,187       | 22,749      | 2,565       | 59,484      | Pikuls.     | Green Snail                  |
| 2,998       | 154,626     | 3,640       | 278,693     | 2,344       | 134,146     | 2,870       | 121,297     | 3,632       | 166,242     | Do.         | Mother o' Pearl              |
| ...         | 2,300       | ...         | 17,789      | ...         | 13,952      | ...         | 9,200       | ...         | 8,681       | ...         | Other Sorts                  |
| 212         | 4,892       | 195         | 5,275       | 480         | 17,145      | 10          | 250         | 120         | 1,800       | Pikuls.     | Sapanda                      |
| 42½         | 26,755      | 116         | 97,055      | 75          | 113,260     | 61½         | 65,877      | 55,877      | 51,797      | Do.         | Tortoise                     |
| 17,351      | 584,719     | 19,328      | 787,273     | 15,620      | 820,443     | 9,021       | 202,169     | 12,858      | 264,318     | Do.         | Trocas                       |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | STONES :—                    |
| ...         | 36,768      | ...         | 6,702       | ...         | 27,373      | ...         | 13,474      | ...         | 15,569      | ...         | Marble                       |
| ...         | 75,454      | ...         | 113,518     | ...         | 126,352     | ...         | 112,464     | ...         | 87,602      | ...         | Of Sorts                     |
| 580         | 4,429       | 100         | 1,549       | 259         | 5,720       | 197         | 5,918       | 453         | 4,814       | Pikuls.     | Sulphur                      |
| 1,153       | 43,001      | 2,556       | 132,406     | 1,811       | 77,140      | 545½        | 15,924      | 339         | 7,065       | Do.         | Tallow                       |
| ...         | 7,695       | ...         | 14,244      | ...         | 11,046      | ...         | 22,388      | ...         | 9,521       | ...         | Trees and Plants             |
| 2,259       | 150,527     | 4,270       | 252,576     | 2,697       | 228,676     | 8,468       | 549,907     | 2,973       | 199,718     | Pikuls.     | Wax, Bees' and Other         |
| 1,700       | 42,202      | 2,948       | 81,514      | 1,112       | 32,448      | 532         | 12,619      | 5,403       | 112,291     | Do.         | Wax, Paraffine               |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | WOOD :—                      |
| ...         | 8,415       | ...         | 12,942      | ...         | 120,740     | ...         | 41,110      | ...         | 33,260      | ...         | Firewood                     |
| 204         | 50,589      | 197         | 105,025     | 370         | 142,751     | 349,880     | 115,160     | 327,580     | 111,379     | Pikuls.     | Garroo                       |
| 3,028       | 15,681      | 5,550       | 41,721      | 2,932       | 23,487      | 2,309       | 16,624      | 703         | 5,527       | Do.         | Lacca                        |
| ...         | 1,615,616   | ...         | 2,354,044   | ...         | 3,686,915   | ...         | 2,566,043   | ...         | 2,160,720   | ...         | Planks                       |
| 21,017      | 371,980     | 39,474      | 708,266     | 53,586      | 888,998     | 5,272       | 68,301      | 5,644       | 74,769      | Pikuls.     | Sandal                       |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | 298         | 1,600       | 190         | 700         | Do.         | Sapan                        |
| ...         | 48,099      | ...         | 63,703      | ...         | 319,532     | ...         | 240,993     | ...         | 276,400     | ...         | Timber                       |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | Value of sub-class (c) \$    |
| ...         | 199,309,125 | ...         | 383,729,157 | ...         | 378,410,490 | ...         | 158,509,087 | ...         | 212,606,933 | ...         | Value of sub-class (c) £     |
| ...         | 23,252,731  | ...         | 44,768,401  | ...         | 44,147,890  | ...         | 18,492,727  | ...         | 24,804,142  | ...         | Total Value of class B \$    |
| ...         | 346,639,822 | ...         | 515,242,193 | ...         | 507,681,183 | ...         | 218,048,062 | ...         | 303,654,737 | ...         | Total Value of class B £     |
| ...         | 40,441,312  | ...         | 60,111,587  | ...         | 59,229,471  | ...         | 25,438,941  | ...         | 35,426,386  | ...         | C.—Manufactured Articles.    |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | (a)—TEXTILE :—               |
| ...         | 2,238,625   | ...         | 2,830,234   | ...         | 3,478,554   | ...         | 1,878,110   | ...         | 2,305,191   | ...         | Apparel, Hosiery,            |
| ...         | 274,730     | ...         | 344,292     | ...         | 337,572     | ...         | 274,003     | ...         | 305,443     | ...         | Haberdashery, Mil-           |
| 3,185       | 94,572      | 4,140       | 154,009     | 4,161       | 205,545     | 2,773       | 113,546     | 6,532       | 110,426     | Bolts.      | linery and Drapery, etc.     |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | Towels and Napery            |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | Canvas                       |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | COTTON GOODS :—              |
| 1,411,015   | 9,692,334   | 2,006,764   | 18,063,768  | 1,401,124   | 17,482,111  | 1,280,155   | 9,458,716   | 1,082,720   | 6,902,323   | Pieces.     | Plain                        |
| 728,986     | 3,926,309   | 751,294     | 5,020,357   | 646,055     | 6,011,764   | 649,258     | 4,014,709   | 836,222     | 4,433,108   | Do.         | Dyed                         |
| 823,376     | 5,489,601   | 1,119,764   | 9,099,304   | 940,583     | 10,781,210  | 872,560     | 6,092,422   | 801,703     | 5,025,440   | Do.         | Printed                      |
| 5,258       | 2,107,919   | 9,789       | 4,697,246   | 11,768      | 6,113,083   | 7,258       | 2,234,932   | 4,584       | 1,247,193   | Bales.      | Yarn, Grey and               |
| 1,613       | 414,867     | 2,729       | 927,084     | 2,199       | 1,148,610   | 3,132       | 930,490     | 2,118       | 547,307     | Do.         | Bleached                     |
| 181         | 80,237      | 285         | 133,860     | 132         | 103,670     | 378         | 177,113     | 327         | 156,755     | Do.         | Yarn, Dyed                   |
| ...         | 292,589     | ...         | 398,952     | ...         | 399,114     | ...         | 256,551     | ...         | 167,251     | ...         | Yarn, Mercerised             |
| 102,936     | 144,990     | 175,765     | 346,442     | 116,332     | 374,289     | 100,190     | 207,591     | 78,632      | 140,119     | Dozen.      | Sewing Thread                |
| 203,556     | 6,286,110   | 273,628     | 8,880,906   | 246,175     | 10,419,028  | 195,393     | 6,573,310   | 183,057     | 5,245,258   | Corges.     | Handkerchiefs                |
| 95,866      | 182,664     | 154,053     | 364,915     | 141,512     | 377,478     | 599,385     | 831,422     | 482,692     | 538,333     | Pieces.     | Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains |
| ...         | 60,113      | ...         | 70,339      | ...         | 88,246      | ...         | 56,215      | ...         | 45,201      | ...         | Blankets                     |
| 332         | 5,979       | 1,644       | 33,070      | 497         | 22,603      | 225         | 9,159       | 412         | 3,596       | Pieces.     | Wick and Waste               |
| ...         | 26,341      | ...         | 70,123      | ...         | 92,491      | ...         | 70,937      | ...         | 63,329      | ...         | Linen Cloth                  |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | Carpets and Rugs             |

## (5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

| ARTICLES.   | How Stated.          | IMPORTS.    |            |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |
|---|----------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|   |                      | 1918.       |            | 1919.       |            | 1920.       |             | 1921.       |            | 1922.       |            |
|   |                      | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |
| <b>CORDAGE :—</b>                                   |                      |             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$          |             | \$         |             | \$         |
| Coir ...  | Pikuls.              | 31,088      | 393,487    | 25,461      | 356,535    | 27,976      | 566,595     | 30,184      | 373,028    | 26,981      | 373,127    |
| Europe ...  | Do.                  | 38          | 2,868      | 13          | 1,094      | 53          | 5,029       | 14          | 1,090      | 63          | 2,778      |
| Manila ...  | Do.                  | 4,460       | 210,267    | 7,300       | 336,801    | 5,496       | 268,305     | 4,364       | 146,673    | 5,725       | 158,003    |
| Gold Thread ...                                     | ...                  | ...         | 62,756     | ...         | 960,115    | ...         | 101,462     | ...         | 84,527     | ...         | 71,464     |
| Gunnies ...   | Bales of 100 pieces. | 103,666     | 4,992,846  | 116,302     | 6,178,879  | 87,841      | 5,141,564   | 112,226     | 2,912,582  | 68,898      | 2,030,691  |
| Hats and Caps ...                                   | ...                  | ...         | 981,434    | ...         | 785,414    | ...         | 2,957,590   | ...         | 921,422    | ...         | 861,008    |
| Oil Cloth and Linoleum ...                          | ...                  | ...         | 149,832    | ...         | 130,346    | ...         | 625,244     | ...         | 76,717     | ...         | 142,647    |
| <b>SILK GOODS :—</b>                                |                      |             |            |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |
| Handkerchiefs ...                                   | Dozen.               | 1,501       | 10,996     | 1,489       | 12,060     | 1,496       | 28,400      | 691         | 6,140      | 475         | 4,344      |
| Piece Goods ...                                     | Pieces.              | 151,225     | 2,443,578  | 161,270     | 3,489,144  | 155,103     | 4,366,755   | 144,624     | 2,741,942  | 100,561     | 2,053,794  |
| Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains ...                    | Corges.              | 420         | 26,716     | 394         | 26,108     | 224         | 44,925      | 344         | 33,244     | 114         | 12,545     |
| Thread ...  | ...                  | ...         | 148,792    | ...         | 118,981    | ...         | 290,346     | ...         | 162,696    | ...         | 120,387    |
| Silver Thread ...                                   | ...                  | ...         | 2,131      | ...         | 6,380      | ...         | 23,766      | ...         | 6,000      | ...         | 7,532      |
| Twine ...   | Pikuls.              | 30,606      | 1,182,132  | 24,392      | 1,068,051  | 32,382      | 1,575,678   | 26,387      | 698,309    | 27,918      | 783,724    |
| <b>UMBRELLAS :—</b>                                 |                      |             |            |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |
| Alpaca, Cotton, Paper and Silk ...                  | ...                  | ...         | 313,453    | ...         | 362,339    | ...         | 561,234     | ...         | 404,825    | ...         | 349,061    |
| <b>WOOLLEN GOODS :—</b>                             |                      |             |            |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |
| Blankets ...  | Pieces.              | 12,056      | 84,628     | 14,519      | 155,860    | 41,992      | 516,923     | 31,661      | 313,622    | 38,935      | 327,681    |
| Other Kinds ...                                     | ...                  | ...         | 45,209     | ...         | 31,119     | ...         | 99,734      | ...         | 23,088     | ...         | 92,697     |
| Unions ...  | Pieces.              | 2,790       | 59,830     | 2,280       | 67,320     | 4,119       | 186,384     | 2,560       | 119,100    | 141         | 2,960      |
| Woolen Cloth ...                                    | Do.                  | 5,039       | 386,342    | 3,210       | 328,967    | 12,047      | 1,416,368   | 4,501       | 419,520    | 3,674       | 293,112    |
| Other Manufactured Textiles of Sorts ...            | ...                  | ...         | 719,976    | ...         | 851,550    | ...         | 1,784,688   | ...         | 482,056    | ...         | 518,964    |
| Value of sub-class (a) \$                           | ...                  | ...         | 71,382,755 | ...         | 70,273,876 | ...         | 151,606,866 | ...         | 59,112,720 | ...         | 53,603,379 |
| Value of sub-class (a) £                            | ...                  | ...         | 8,327,988  | ...         | 8,198,619  | ...         | 17,687,467  | ...         | 6,896,484  | ...         | 6,253,728  |
| <b>(b)—METAL :—</b>                                 |                      |             |            |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |
| <b>ARMS, ETC.</b>                                   |                      |             |            |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |
| Cartridges ...                                      | ...                  | ...         | 11,463     | ...         | 68,009     | ...         | 127,669     | ...         | 80,803     | ...         | 70,479     |
| Muskets, Rifles, and Fowling Pieces ...             | ...                  | ...         | 9,281      | ...         | 28,234     | ...         | 77,192      | ...         | 114,578    | ...         | 39,510     |
| Percussion Caps ...                                 | ...                  | ...         | ...        | ...         | 3,486      | ...         | 9,641       | ...         | 61         | ...         | 55         |
| Pistols and Revolvers ...                           | ...                  | ...         | 19         | ...         | 5,683      | ...         | 35,230      | ...         | 10,175     | ...         | 1,090      |
| Shot Iron and Lead ...                              | ...                  | ...         | ...        | ...         | 920        | ...         | 2,920       | ...         | 4,916      | ...         | 2,739      |
| Swords and Spears ...                               | ...                  | ...         | 524        | ...         | 175        | ...         | 55          | ...         | 67         | ...         | 42         |
| <b>MACHINERY :—</b>                                 |                      |             |            |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |
| Electrical ...                                      | ...                  | ...         | 473,052    | ...         | 1,316,486  | ...         | 2,073,626   | ...         | 2,616,100  | ...         | 1,320,852  |
| Engines, Boilers and Parts ...                      | ...                  | ...         | 996,636    | ...         | 1,387,123  | ...         | 2,235,048   | ...         | 2,186,409  | ...         | 797,243    |
| Cash Registers ...                                  | Nos.                 | ...         | ...        | 8           | 6,355      | 19          | 8,535       | 5           | 2,250      | 8           | 8,575      |
| Other, unenumerated ...                             | ...                  | ...         | 1,661,772  | ...         | 2,905,328  | ...         | 5,727,626   | ...         | 4,702,475  | ...         | 2,188,794  |
| Sewing Machines ...                                 | ...                  | ...         | 507,195    | ...         | 1,666,049  | ...         | 890,440     | ...         | 141,111    | ...         | 300,126    |
| Typewriters ...                                     | Nos.                 | ...         | ...        | 698         | 204,516    | 1,216       | 236,028     | 1,344       | 252,713    | 532         | 77,711     |
| Anchors and Chains ...                              | ...                  | ...         | 79,396     | ...         | 96,413     | ...         | 268,108     | ...         | 95,088     | ...         | 48,618     |
| Brassware ...                                       | ...                  | ...         | 495,216    | ...         | 594,619    | ...         | 1,048,741   | ...         | 741,593    | ...         | 574,252    |
| Cooking Utensils ...                                | ...                  | ...         | 248,794    | ...         | 391,193    | ...         | 1,193,595   | ...         | 489,580    | ...         | 473,701    |
| Copperware ...                                      | ...                  | ...         | 152,531    | ...         | 206,228    | ...         | 290,986     | ...         | 253,203    | ...         | 215,044    |
| Copper Sheathing ...                                | Cwts.                | 161         | 14,968     | 197         | 16,186     | 127         | 10,338      | 85          | 4,678      | 33          | 1,570      |
| Copper Sheathing, Old ...                           | Do.                  | 5           | 140        | 29          | 1,030      | 60          | 2,982       | 74          | 2,060      | 67          | 1,110      |
| Cycles, Parts and Accessories ...                   | ...                  | ...         | 509,941    | ...         | 541,751    | ...         | 2,371,248   | ...         | 284,419    | ...         | 237,605    |
| Engineers' Stores not enumerated ...                | ...                  | ...         | 158,815    | ...         | 163,397    | ...         | 242,673     | ...         | 180,569    | ...         | 85,533     |
| Hardware and Cutlery excluding Cooking Utensils ... | ...                  | ...         | 1,253,835  | ...         | 1,252,816  | ...         | 3,050,395   | ...         | 1,184,469  | ...         | 1,041,971  |



Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1918 to 1922—continued.

| EXPORTS.    |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            | How<br>Stated.       | ARTICLES.   |
|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|----------------------|---|
| 1918.       |            | 1919.       |            | 1920.       |            | 1921.       |            | 1922.       |            |                      |   |
| Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |                      |   |
|             | ₹          |             | ₹          |             | ₹          |             | ₹          |             | ₹          |                      |   |
| 13,162      | 213,205    | 15,917      | 293,045    | 14,725      | 361,185    | 17,354      | 286,966    | 14,880      | 223,073    | Pikuls.              | CORDAGE :—  |
| 27          | 852        | 43          | 1,706      | 4           | 285        | 6           | 487        | 2           | 88         | Do.                  | Coir  |
| 1,359       | 80,713     | 1,975       | 101,895    | 3,131       | 170,416    | 2,377       | 90,247     | 3,864       | 118,306    | Do.                  | Europe  |
| ...         | 8,927      | ...         | 12,815     | ...         | 19,212     | ...         | 14,380     | ...         | 5,433      | ...                  | Manila  |
| 89,545      | 3,693,752  | 186,967     | 8,736,261  | 125,120     | 6,355,727  | 119,685     | 3,373,975  | 75,037      | 1,828,183  | Bales of 100 pieces. | Gold Thread   |
| ...         | 436,934    | ...         | 586,803    | ...         | 965,288    | ...         | 526,209    | ...         | 422,365    | ...                  | Gunnies   |
| ...         | 89,785     | ...         | 107,824    | ...         | 159,869    | ...         | 78,762     | ...         | 47,883     | ...                  | Hats and Caps   |
|             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            | ...                  | Oil Cloth and Lino-<br>leum                               |
|             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |                      | SILK GOODS :—   |
| 710         | 2,441      | 769         | 3,503      | 1,854       | 16,314     | 102         | 1,451      | 192         | 2,003      | Dozen.               | Handkerchiefs   |
| 34,749      | 588,116    | 44,794      | 943,721    | 44,965      | 1,276,736  | 37,452      | 626,929    | 30,743      | 505,119    | Pieces.              | Piece Goods   |
| 430         | 33,415     | 2,736       | 116,511    | 306         | 34,860     | 142½        | 15,463     | 174         | 20,419     | Corges.              | Sarongs, Slendangs<br>and Kains                           |
| ...         | 39,291     | ...         | 48,386     | ...         | 123,969    | ...         | 140,960    | ...         | 33,730     | ...                  | Thread  |
| ...         | 1,000      | ...         | 2,393      | ...         | 22,905     | ...         | 723        | ...         | 294        | ...                  | Silver Thread   |
| 13,777      | 571,321    | 13,015      | 591,951    | 17,345      | 895,896    | 18,399      | 545,227    | 12,541      | 433,830    | Pikuls.              | Twine   |
|             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |                      | UMBRELLAS :—  |
| ...         | 153,973    | ...         | 282,086    | ...         | 378,745    | ...         | 302,407    | ...         | 239,104    | ...                  | Alpaca, Cotton,<br>Paper and Silk                         |
|             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |                      | WOOLLEN GOODS :—  |
| 9,052       | 58,953     | 13,481      | 86,251     | 12,367      | 148,073    | 11,298      | 89,448     | 10,681      | 80,474     | Pieces.              | Blankets  |
| ...         | 5,205      | ...         | 8,389      | ...         | 9,237      | ...         | 7,366      | ...         | 8,880      | ...                  | Other Kinds   |
| 65          | 2,400      | 245         | 10,020     | 31          | 1,518      | 160         | 4,780      | 270         | 4,250      | Pieces.              | Unions  |
| 3,834       | 119,340    | 4,599       | 192,149    | 4,155       | 433,701    | 1,756       | 175,188    | 904         | 45,325     | Do.                  | Woollen Cloth   |
| ...         | 691,521    | ...         | 797,345    | ...         | 672,771    | ...         | 1,089,424  | ...         | 1,705,750  | ...                  | Other Manufactured<br>Textiles of Sorts                   |
| ...         | 38,109,124 | ...         | 64,357,955 | ...         | 69,482,085 | ...         | 40,549,618 | ...         | 32,960,782 | ...                  | Value of sub-class<br>(a) ₹                               |
| ...         | 4,446,064  | ...         | 7,508,428  | ...         | 8,106,243  | ...         | 4,730,789  | ...         | 3,845,424  | ...                  | Value of sub-class<br>(a) £                               |
|             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |                      | (b)—METAL :—  |
| ...         | 31,791     | ...         | 40,079     | ...         | 50,327     | ...         | 42,168     | ...         | 43,992     | ...                  | ARMS, Etc.  |
| ...         | 14,087     | ...         | 12,656     | ...         | 30,865     | ...         | 39,218     | ...         | 42,229     | ...                  | Cartridges  |
| ...         | 320        | ...         | 3,055      | ...         | 3,440      | ...         | 2,053      | ...         | 1,452      | ...                  | Muskets, Rifles and<br>Fowling Pieces                     |
| ...         | 2,080      | ...         | 2,199      | ...         | 6,723      | ...         | 5,546      | ...         | 3,428      | ...                  | Percussion Caps   |
| ...         | 207        | ...         | 84         | ...         | 92         | ...         | 376        | ...         | 636        | ...                  | Pistols and Revol-<br>vers                                |
| ...         | 411        | ...         | 353        | ...         | 348        | ...         | 415        | ...         | 1,319      | ...                  | Shot Iron and<br>Lead                                     |
|             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |                      | Swords and Spears   |
|             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |                      | MACHINERY :—  |
| ...         | 190,209    | ...         | 272,536    | ...         | 438,162    | ...         | 392,574    | ...         | 419,541    | ...                  | Electrical  |
| ...         | 499,775    | ...         | 381,374    | ...         | 1,036,447  | ...         | 487,443    | ...         | 165,583    | ...                  | Engines, Boilers<br>and Parts                             |
| ...         | ...        | 3           | 1,700      | 13          | 9,050      | ...         | ...        | 1           | 1,800      | Nos.                 | Cash Registers  |
| ...         | 1,236,182  | ...         | 1,347,525  | ...         | 1,760,911  | ...         | 2,970,581  | ...         | 964,515    | ...                  | Other, unenum-<br>rated                                   |
| ...         | 381,161    | ...         | 617,707    | ...         | 594,985    | ...         | 313,912    | ...         | 207,402    | ...                  | Sewing Machines   |
| ...         | ...        | 191         | 137,063    | 536         | 126,059    | 324         | 75,595     | 356         | 69,150     | Nos.                 | Typewriters   |
| ...         | 21,789     | ...         | 28,186     | ...         | 45,492     | ...         | 43,038     | ...         | 40,512     | ...                  | Anchors and Chains  |
| ...         | 152,841    | ...         | 291,343    | ...         | 265,171    | ...         | 225,069    | ...         | 240,065    | ...                  | Brassware   |
| ...         | 257,702    | ...         | 431,347    | ...         | 670,112    | ...         | 478,962    | ...         | 451,047    | ...                  | Cooking Utensils  |
| ...         | 46,919     | ...         | 125,864    | ...         | 95,459     | ...         | 99,984     | ...         | 83,095     | ...                  | Copperware  |
| 1           | 110        | 28          | 2,590      | 30          | 4,249      | 16          | 1,583      | 9           | 569        | Cwts.                | Copper Sheathing  |
| ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | Do.                  | Copper Sheathing<br>Old                                   |
| ...         | 350,888    | ...         | 359,888    | ...         | 782,828    | ...         | 414,845    | ...         | 310,197    | ...                  | Cycles, Parts and<br>Accessories                          |
| ...         | 55,449     | ...         | 63,346     | ...         | 75,924     | ...         | 95,215     | ...         | 85,861     | ...                  | Engineers' Stores not<br>enumerated                       |
| ...         | 288,261    | ...         | 414,307    | ...         | 526,946    | ...         | 695,855    | ...         | 416,253    | ...                  | Hardware and Cut-<br>lery excluding Cook-<br>ing Utensils |

## (5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

| ARTICLES.   | How Stated.        | IMPORTS.    |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |
|---|--------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|   |                    | 1918.       |            | 1919.       |            | 1920.       |            | 1921.       |            | 1922.       |            |
|   |                    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |
| (d)—METAL—continued.                                |                    |             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$         |
| Iron Bar and Nail Rod ...                           | Cwts.              | 21,603      | 409,530    | 29,236      | 390,768    | 62,815      | 760,657    | 31,320      | 356,177    | 22,654      | 120,604    |
| Iron, Corrugated ...                                | Do.                | 15,639      | 388,254    | 31,246      | 605,616    | 89,717      | 2,307,768  | 32,182      | 533,513    | 57,379      | 656,115    |
| Iron Hoop ...                                       | Do.                | 3,961       | 119,819    | 3,253       | 87,942     | 2,730       | 88,440     | 1,987       | 47,009     | 9,867       | 116,254    |
| Iron Nails (Wire and Rose) ...                      | Do.                | 58,849      | 1,040,509  | 70,982      | 1,238,275  | 82,520      | 1,954,507  | 27,417      | 444,211    | 68,643      | 650,707    |
| Iron, Sheet ...                                     | Do.                | 527         | 6,974      | 913         | 29,513     | 1,001       | 23,904     | 386         | 3,902      | 131         | 905        |
| Ironware excluding Cooking Utensils ...             | ...                | ...         | 2,924,174  | ...         | 4,583,848  | ...         | 8,602,362  | ...         | 7,813,208  | ...         | 5,476,741  |
| Lead, Sheet ...                                     | Cwts.              | 99          | 2,179      | 700         | 14,929     | 779         | 20,889     | 404         | 6,888      | 921         | 10,738     |
| Leadware ...  | ...                | ...         | 63,806     | ...         | 81,688     | ...         | 89,464     | ...         | 65,102     | ...         | 50,489     |
| Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, Parts and Accessories ... | ...                | ...         | 1,573,254  | ...         | 5,105,041  | ...         | 19,256,906 | ...         | 6,249,177  | ...         | 2,221,276  |
| Steel ...   | Cwts.              | 79,609      | 1,170,601  | 181,080     | 2,008,062  | 211,023     | 3,252,538  | 118,318     | 1,435,022  | 74,262      | 539,628    |
| Tin Plates ...                                      | Boxes.             | 54,712      | 1,089,787  | 126,947     | 2,612,441  | 136,586     | 3,779,475  | 105,902     | 2,158,125  | 121,108     | 1,305,436  |
| Tinware ...   | ...                | ...         | 154,072    | ...         | 191,307    | ...         | 229,209    | ...         | 136,598    | ...         | 135,570    |
| Tools, Instruments and Implements ...               | ...                | ...         | 1,185,159  | ...         | 1,820,170  | ...         | 1,997,411  | ...         | 1,132,471  | ...         | 692,752    |
| Wire Rope ...                                       | Cwts.              | 2,554       | 177,929    | 4,866       | 204,837    | 5,093       | 252,482    | 2,042       | 88,804     | 2,788       | 97,607     |
| Yellow Metal Sheathing ...                          | Cwts.              | 919         | 80,820     | 2,178       | 135,197    | 3,805       | 261,048    | 2,630       | 160,451    | 1,535       | 63,633     |
| Zinc Sheathing ...                                  | Do.                | 606         | 26,542     | 3,314       | 120,734    | 8,779       | 348,519    | 1,746       | 96,013     | 3,289       | 53,167     |
| Zincware ...  | ...                | ...         | 27,479     | ...         | 45,087     | ...         | 41,922     | ...         | 15,516     | ...         | 15,485     |
| Plated and Silverware                               | ...                | ...         | 135,795    | ...         | 142,094    | ...         | 328,992    | ...         | 202,654    | ...         | 179,027    |
| Other Manufactured Metals of Sorts ...              | ...                | ...         | 110,867    | ...         | 206,917    | ...         | 263,966    | ...         | 179,025    | ...         | 119,935    |
| MATERIALS:—   |                    |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| Gas ...   | ...                | ...         | 226,156    | ...         | 307,043    | ...         | 677,183    | ...         | 186,201    | ...         | 71,762     |
| Telegraph and Telephone ...                         | ...                | ...         | 193,992    | ...         | 418,406    | ...         | 856,123    | ...         | 788,559    | ...         | 912,764    |
| Tramway and Railway ...                             | ...                | ...         | 356,861    | ...         | 1,329,905  | ...         | 590,865    | ...         | 849,724    | ...         | 235,776    |
| Value of sub-class (b) \$                           | ...                | ...         | 18,038,137 | ...         | 32,535,817 | ...         | 65,887,706 | ...         | 36,235,667 | ...         | 21,213,994 |
| Value of sub-class (b) £                            | ...                | ...         | 2,104,449  | ...         | 3,795,845  | ...         | 7,686,899  | ...         | 4,227,495  | ...         | 2,474,966  |
| (e)—OTHER:—   |                    |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| AMMUNITION, Etc.:—                                  |                    |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| Detonators and Fuse ...                             | ...                | ...         | 116,730    | ...         | 65,844     | ...         | 117,263    | ...         | 107,071    | ...         | 78,264     |
| Dynamite ...  | Cases.             | 8,200       | 329,372    | 3,191       | 136,120    | 5,220       | 248,000    | 8,141       | 317,997    | 6,050       | 249,376    |
| Gunpowder ...                                       | Pikuls of 100 lbs. | 51          | 2,103      | 94½         | 6,075      | 54½         | 5,603      | 40          | 3,870      | 40          | 3,677      |
| Acetic Acid ...                                     | Gallons.           | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | 439,377     | 2,150,163  | 48,656      | 193,178    | 276,699     | 701,189    |
| Aniline Dyes ...                                    | ...                | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | 50,234     | ...         | 91,574     | ...         | 55,427     |
| Bamboo and Rattanware ...                           | ...                | ...         | 474,723    | ...         | 550,147    | ...         | 681,181    | ...         | 525,357    | ...         | 407,101    |
| Beads ...   | ...                | ...         | 14,297     | ...         | 27,094     | ...         | 25,888     | ...         | 22,656     | ...         | 17,832     |
| Books and Maps ...                                  | ...                | ...         | 489,749    | ...         | 547,721    | ...         | 730,293    | ...         | 483,690    | ...         | 434,743    |
| Bricks and Tiles ...                                | ...                | ...         | 228,633    | ...         | 506,502    | ...         | 634,127    | ...         | 489,688    | ...         | 396,253    |
| Brushes and Brushware ...                           | ...                | ...         | 152,779    | ...         | 152,306    | ...         | 270,223    | ...         | 138,375    | ...         | 133,753    |
| Cabinetware ...                                     | ...                | ...         | 397,058    | ...         | 432,664    | ...         | 835,839    | ...         | 552,988    | ...         | 443,836    |
| Candles ...   | ...                | ...         | 257,588    | ...         | 232,810    | ...         | 419,878    | ...         | 126,265    | ...         | 243,942    |
| Cards, Playing ...                                  | ...                | ...         | 207,274    | ...         | 311,771    | ...         | 480,782    | ...         | 227,142    | ...         | 131,320    |
| Carriages & Carriage Materials ...                  | ...                | ...         | 448,299    | ...         | 339,538    | ...         | 232,782    | ...         | 216,707    | ...         | 195,476    |
| Cement ...  | Casks.             | 385,189     | 3,864,118  | 335,083     | 3,442,498  | 458,010     | 5,675,274  | 370,402     | 4,273,790  | 313,392     | 2,280,854  |
| Chemicals ...                                       | ...                | ...         | 3,220,589  | ...         | 2,943,879  | ...         | 2,796,783  | ...         | 1,109,008  | ...         | 1,067,709  |
| Clocks and Watches ...                              | ...                | ...         | 204,251    | ...         | 130,466    | ...         | 259,038    | ...         | 104,718    | ...         | 83,916     |
| Coke ...  | Tons.              | 4,991       | 464,632    | 2,764       | 166,468    | 2,996       | 274,216    | 2,966       | 224,169    | 2,406       | 91,406     |
| Earthenware ...                                     | ...                | ...         | 214,775    | ...         | 593,311    | ...         | 656,453    | ...         | 487,625    | ...         | 395,059    |
| Crockery and Porcelain ...                          | ...                | ...         | 1,216,532  | ...         | 1,799,144  | ...         | 1,779,701  | ...         | 1,137,046  | ...         | 1,196,669  |
| Druggists' and Dentists' Sundries ...               | ...                | ...         | ...        | ...         | 123,247    | ...         | 261,292    | ...         | 129,224    | ...         | 104,664    |
| Fancy Goods, Sporting Materials and Toys ...        | ...                | ...         | 671,080    | ...         | 717,409    | ...         | 1,110,901  | ...         | 645,007    | ...         | 655,591    |

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1918 to 1922—*continued*

| EXPORTS.    |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |           | How Stated.        | ARTICLES.                                       |
|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|---|
| 1918.       |            | 1919.       |            | 1920.       |            | 1921.       |            | 1922.       |           |                    |   |
| Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.   |                    |   |
|             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$        |                    | (b)—METAL— <i>contd.</i>                        |
| 6,723       | 157,143    | 4,860       | 92,563     | 13,259      | 231,487    | 4,452       | 63,603     | 5,108       | 44,270    | Cwts.              | Iron Bar and Nail Rod                           |
| 5,558       | 194,188    | 8,356       | 222,205    | 36,463      | 984,834    | 28,270      | 489,470    | 29,478      | 376,772   | Do.                | Iron, Corrugated                                |
| 3,473       | 126,277    | 36,042      | 73,658     | 838         | 37,969     | 666         | 16,099     | 1,365       | 21,833    | Do.                | Iron Hoop                                       |
| 33,157      | 712,869    | 35,933      | 719,330    | 30,915      | 816,141    | 22,315      | 324,265    | 26,487      | 304,661   | Do.                | Iron Nails (Wire and Rose)                      |
| 176         | 3,566      | 75          | 2,309      | 634         | 10,908     | 256         | 3,680      | 849         | 8,477     | Do.                | Iron, Sheet                                     |
| ...         | 2,541,525  | ...         | 3,050,296  | ...         | 4,385,988  | ...         | 2,908,530  | ...         | 2,151,122 | ...                | Ironware excluding Cooking Utensils             |
| 198         | 7,391      | 151         | 2,740      | 465         | 15,436     | 221         | 3,214      | 143         | 2,508     | Cwts.              | Lead, Sheet                                     |
| ...         | 60,188     | ...         | 49,255     | ...         | 46,759     | ...         | 24,736     | ...         | 27,972    | ...                | Leadware  |
| ...         | 630,232    | ...         | 1,098,691  | ...         | 3,663,089  | ...         | 2,539,593  | ...         | 1,867,745 | ...                | Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, Parts and Accessories |
| 14,224      | 402,318    | 23,364      | 571,729    | 17,807      | 325,521    | 14,125      | 345,835    | 10,420      | 128,236   | Cwts.              | Steel   |
| 7,890       | 311,300    | 2,024       | 40,261     | 7,219       | 153,491    | 7,527       | 117,987    | 7,301       | 133,626   | Boxes.             | Tin Plates                                      |
| ...         | 280,373    | ...         | 197,110    | ...         | 200,664    | ...         | 104,189    | ...         | 108,290   | ...                | Tinware   |
| ...         | 674,505    | ...         | 847,810    | ...         | 949,655    | ...         | 506,513    | ...         | 324,335   | ...                | Tools, Instruments and Implements               |
| 1,300       | 61,644     | 937         | 50,217     | 1,083       | 56,040     | 539         | 27,632     | 632         | 20,587    | Cwts.              | Wire Rope                                       |
| 15          | 4,005      | 39          | 3,897      | 184         | 21,805     | 323         | 22,788     | 486         | 24,092    | Cwts.              | Yellow Metal Sheathing                          |
| 129         | 19,841     | 238         | 32,000     | 1,958       | 90,328     | 397         | 33,669     | 636         | 9,358     | Do.                | Zinc Sheathing                                  |
| ...         | 85,130     | ...         | 190,152    | ...         | 221,353    | ...         | 86,134     | ...         | 86,974    | ...                | Zincware  |
| ...         | 12,284     | ...         | 76,693     | ...         | 72,230     | ...         | 26,128     | ...         | 77,669    | ...                | Plated and Silverware                           |
| ...         | 85,930     | ...         | 62,899     | ...         | 58,114     | ...         | 93,045     | ...         | 30,431    | ...                | Other Manufactured Metals of Sorts              |
| ...         | 71,901     | ...         | 68,717     | ...         | 24,373     | ...         | 27,097     | ...         | 16,665    | ...                | MATERIALS:—                                     |
| ...         | 87,694     | ...         | 293,449    | ...         | 96,065     | ...         | 153,852    | ...         | 106,897   | ...                | Gas   |
| ...         | 17,349     | ...         | 8,363      | ...         | 743,279    | ...         | 160,484    | ...         | 71,282    | ...                | Telegraph and Telephone                         |
| ...         | 10,077,835 | ...         | 12,287,546 | ...         | 19,729,119 | ...         | 14,462,975 | ...         | 9,492,446 | ...                | Tramway and Railway                             |
| ...         | 1,175,747  | ...         | 1,433,547  | ...         | 2,301,731  | ...         | 1,687,347  | ...         | 1,107,452 | ...                | Value of sub-class (b) \$                       |
| ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...       | ...                | Value of sub-class (b) £                        |
| ...         | 56,785     | ...         | 36,343     | ...         | 59,073     | ...         | 59,598     | ...         | 32,970    | ...                | (c)—OTHER:—                                     |
| 2,883       | 132,748    | 2,519       | 94,998     | 2,109       | 85,872     | 3,847       | 174,095    | 1,940       | 81,288    | Cases.             | AMMUNITION, Etc.:—                              |
| 10          | 687        | 16,166      | 1,345      | 17,166      | 2,618      | 7,560       | 1,334      | 27,166      | 2,185     | Pikuls of 100 lbs. | Detonators and Fuse                             |
| ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | 136,319     | 1,059,928  | 96,766      | 273,319    | 185,081     | 509,086   | Gallons.           | Dynamite  |
| ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | 1,990      | ...         | 8,270      | ...         | 22,077    | ...                | Gunpowder                                       |
| ...         | 341,364    | ...         | 416,472    | ...         | 643,258    | ...         | 348,584    | ...         | 268,581   | ...                | Acetic Acid                                     |
| ...         | 4,885      | ...         | 4,297      | ...         | 7,991      | ...         | 6,084      | ...         | 7,304     | ...                | Aniline Dyes                                    |
| ...         | 273,006    | ...         | 346,698    | ...         | 412,027    | ...         | 376,864    | ...         | 337,239   | ...                | Bamboo and Rattanware                           |
| ...         | 143,836    | ...         | 169,005    | ...         | 247,804    | ...         | 186,774    | ...         | 121,902   | ...                | Beads   |
| ...         | 28,208     | ...         | 47,552     | ...         | 64,328     | ...         | 51,059     | ...         | 52,128    | ...                | Books and Maps                                  |
| ...         | 303,286    | ...         | 390,579    | ...         | 739,513    | ...         | 487,773    | ...         | 307,829   | ...                | Bricks and Tiles                                |
| ...         | 163,851    | ...         | 229,251    | ...         | 294,303    | ...         | 280,966    | ...         | 159,604   | ...                | Brushes and Brushware                           |
| ...         | 82,130     | ...         | 123,377    | ...         | 139,563    | ...         | 107,502    | ...         | 91,154    | ...                | Cabinetware                                     |
| ...         | 132,972    | ...         | 189,580    | ...         | 282,677    | ...         | 129,624    | ...         | 89,249    | ...                | Candles   |
| 172,032     | 1,801,797  | 143,224     | 1,524,370  | 136,576     | 1,910,749  | 78,925      | 882,787    | 97,991      | 708,949   | Casks.             | Cards, Playing                                  |
| ...         | 2,006,303  | ...         | 1,855,620  | ...         | 1,488,896  | ...         | 657,539    | ...         | 665,404   | ...                | Carriage & Carriage Materials                   |
| ...         | 43,220     | ...         | 45,870     | ...         | 39,290     | ...         | 33,820     | ...         | 15,648    | ...                | Cement  |
| 3,030       | 288,005    | 3,245       | 281,523    | 3,244       | 287,587    | 2,390       | 208,802    | 1,627       | 79,030    | Tons.              | Chemicals                                       |
| ...         | 243,977    | ...         | 532,485    | ...         | 419,181    | ...         | 351,287    | ...         | 293,616   | ...                | Clocks and Watches                              |
| ...         | 918,384    | ...         | 1,359,129  | ...         | 2,226,551  | ...         | 1,059,431  | ...         | 920,935   | ...                | Coke  |
| ...         | 27,659     | ...         | 32,057     | ...         | 42,541     | ...         | 23,162     | ...         | 17,197    | ...                | Earthenware                                     |
| ...         | 223,670    | ...         | 269,197    | ...         | 317,125    | ...         | 280,862    | ...         | 277,129   | ...                | Crockery and Porcelain                          |
| ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...       | ...                | Druggists' and Dentists' Sundries               |
| ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...       | ...                | Fancy Goods, Sporting Materials and Toys        |

## (5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

| ARTICLES.   | How Stated. | IMPORTS.    |             |             |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   |             | 1918.       |             | 1919.       |             | 1920.       |               | 1921.       |             | 1922.       |             |
|   |             | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.       | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     |
| (c)—OTHER—continued.                                    |             |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$            |             | \$          |             | \$          |
| Fireworks ...   | ...         | ...         | 606,221     | ...         | 910,780     | ...         | 1,443,518     | ...         | 1,370,008   | ...         | 1,120,495   |
| Glass and Glassware ...                                 | ...         | ...         | 608,242     | ...         | 702,303     | ...         | 1,578,663     | ...         | 751,742     | ...         | 495,002     |
| Bottles ...   | ...         | ...         | 245,743     | ...         | 298,664     | ...         | 508,456       | ...         | 279,505     | ...         | 185,414     |
| Glue ...  | Pikuls.     | 605         | 24,597      | 551         | 28,851      | 595         | 33,341        | 454         | 16,041      | 353         | 10,826      |
| Hides, Tanned ...                                       | Do.         | 129         | 8,100       | 873         | 65,950      | 4,051       | 377,970       | 1,726       | 99,018      | 1,217       | 68,128      |
| Hides, Cutting ...                                      | ...         | ...         | 123,406     | ...         | 131,826     | ...         | 73,190        | ...         | 9,957       | ...         | 4,368       |
| * India Rubber Goods<br>excluding Rubber                |             |             |             |             |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |
| Tyres ...   | ...         | ...         | 278,337     | ...         | 344,539     | ...         | 257,193       | ...         | 202,073     | ...         | 108,935     |
| Indigo, Synthetic ...                                   | Pikuls.     | 1,145       | 264,605     | 185         | 17,705      | 464         | 41,612        | 508         | 77,670      | 636         | 45,673      |
| Japanware ...   | ...         | ...         | 35,099      | ...         | 10,882      | ...         | 4,147         | ...         | 2,173       | ...         | 817         |
| Jewellery ...   | ...         | ...         | 12,535      | ...         | 52,667      | ...         | 75,799        | ...         | 62,058      | ...         | 66,000      |
| Joss Sticks and Joss                                    | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...           | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Paper ...   | ...         | ...         | 1,680,453   | ...         | 1,864,664   | ...         | 2,101,123     | ...         | 1,550,567   | ...         | 1,678,933   |
| Lamps and Lamp-<br>ware ...                             | ...         | ...         | 416,220     | ...         | 371,079     | ...         | 837,172       | ...         | 545,934     | ...         | 351,755     |
| LEATHER, ETC.<br>PATENT AND<br>MANUFACTURED:—           |             |             |             |             |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |
| Boots and Shoes ...                                     | ...         | ...         | 541,751     | ...         | 572,381     | ...         | 1,555,680     | ...         | 357,452     | ...         | 257,838     |
| Boxes and Trunks ...                                    | ...         | ...         | 158,241     | ...         | 178,803     | ...         | 316,223       | ...         | 117,240     | ...         | 68,418      |
| Leatherware ...   | ...         | ...         | 801,536     | ...         | 676,546     | ...         | 1,856,632     | ...         | 431,146     | ...         | 484,122     |
| Saddlery ...  | ...         | ...         | 11,928      | ...         | 15,434      | ...         | 34,725        | ...         | 11,349      | ...         | 5,435       |
| Matches ...   | Cases.      | 41,273      | 2,579,825   | 53,510      | 3,047,687   | 60,348      | 3,571,039     | 78,490      | 2,193,976   | 76,961      | 2,083,214   |
| Mats and Matting ...                                    | ...         | ...         | 799,609     | ...         | 1,205,291   | ...         | 1,101,760     | ...         | 814,941     | ...         | 858,499     |
| Musical Instruments ...                                 | ...         | ...         | 234,539     | ...         | 221,585     | ...         | 458,776       | ...         | 245,412     | ...         | 259,299     |
| Oilman's Sundries ...                                   | ...         | ...         | 145,531     | ...         | 167,218     | ...         | 573,330       | ...         | 161,847     | ...         | 174,098     |
| Paints ...  | ...         | ...         | 1,554,243   | ...         | 1,747,609   | ...         | 2,418,317     | ...         | 945,650     | ...         | 999,886     |
| Paper ...   | ...         | ...         | 3,293,756   | ...         | 3,152,309   | ...         | 4,804,307     | ...         | 2,221,294   | ...         | 1,544,157   |
| Perfumery ...   | ...         | ...         | 1,136,986   | ...         | 1,411,377   | ...         | 2,391,665     | ...         | 832,614     | ...         | 1,053,257   |
| Photographic and<br>Cinematographic<br>Materials ...    | ...         | ...         | 593,971     | ...         | 592,675     | ...         | 1,273,817     | ...         | 713,873     | ...         | 1,153,021   |
| Roofing and Building<br>Materials unenu-<br>merated ... | ...         | ...         | 121,906     | ...         | 183,527     | ...         | 374,082       | ...         | 288,661     | ...         | 121,746     |
| Ships' Stores (direct)                                  | ...         | ...         | 168,421     | ...         | 136,072     | ...         | 198,743       | ...         | 178,069     | ...         | 138,849     |
| Ships and Boats ...                                     | ...         | ...         | 11,000      | ...         | 17,118      | ...         | 973,617       | ...         | 97,873      | ...         | 360,630     |
| Shoes and Slippers<br>not leather ...                   | ...         | ...         | 161,268     | ...         | 216,278     | ...         | 335,421       | ...         | 174,004     | ...         | 252,184     |
| Soap ...  | Pikuls.     | 72,809      | 1,681,674   | 37,416      | 892,330     | 51,146      | 1,431,126     | 59,802      | 1,497,552   | 58,032      | 1,276,413   |
| Toilet Soap ...   | ...         | ...         | 375,156     | ...         | 436,710     | ...         | 941,744       | ...         | 215,020     | ...         | 317,620     |
| Soda ...  | Pikuls.     | 15,369      | 110,881     | 8,529       | 80,550      | 10,059      | 126,902       | 898         | 6,860       | 7,899       | 63,097      |
| Stationery ...  | ...         | ...         | 1,411,018   | ...         | 1,323,977   | ...         | 2,699,232     | ...         | 2,248,291   | ...         | 1,809,577   |
| TAR:—   |             |             |             |             |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |
| Coal ...  | Casks.      | 1,623       | 45,518      | 4,896       | 85,868      | 4,194       | 114,766       | 4,552       | 148,123     | 4,608       | 110,221     |
| Pitch ...   | Do.         | 334         | 5,246       | 276         | 8,798       | 1,260       | 21,947        | 1,084       | 42,895      | 2,855       | 65,184      |
| Swedish ...   | Do.         | 265         | 22,686      | 66          | 11,029      | 153         | 8,584         | 215         | 13,241      | 58          | 2,720       |
| Other Sorts ...   | ...         | ...         | 64,847      | ...         | 127,854     | ...         | 92,724        | ...         | 186,974     | ...         | 291,439     |
| Tyres, Rubber ...                                       | ...         | ...         | 2,460,689   | ...         | 3,716,100   | ...         | 6,009,952     | ...         | 1,717,802   | ...         | 2,415,788   |
| Woodenware ...  | ...         | ...         | 2,990,003   | ...         | 4,564,191   | ...         | 5,672,999     | ...         | 2,401,881   | ...         | 2,620,336   |
| SUNDRIES:—  |             |             |             |             |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |
| Europe ...  | ...         | ...         | 1,258       | ...         | 23,080      | ...         | 24,166        | ...         | 28,729      | ...         | 26,437      |
| Other Countries ...                                     | ...         | ...         | 25,700      | ...         | 38,946      | ...         | 41,173        | ...         | 41,618      | ...         | 79,124      |
| Value of sub-class<br>(c) \$                            | ...         | ...         | 38,914,420  | ...         | 42,876,267  | ...         | 66,451,550    | ...         | 34,908,278  | ...         | 32,397,017  |
| Value of sub-class<br>(c) £                             | ...         | ...         | 4,540,015   | ...         | 5,002,231   | ...         | 7,752,681     | ...         | 4,072,632   | ...         | 3,779,652   |
| Total Value of class<br>C \$                            | ...         | ...         | 128,335,312 | ...         | 145,685,960 | ...         | 283,946,122   | ...         | 130,256,665 | ...         | 107,214,330 |
| Total Value of class<br>C £                             | ...         | ...         | 14,972,453  | ...         | 16,996,695  | ...         | 33,127,047    | ...         | 15,196,611  | ...         | 12,508,346  |
| Total Value of Imports<br>of Merchandise \$             | ...         | ...         | 699,581,272 | ...         | 828,549,363 | ...         | 1,064,712,324 | ...         | 563,922,595 | ...         | 571,648,920 |
| Total Value of Imports<br>of Merchandise £              | ...         | ...         | 81,617,815  | ...         | 96,664,092  | ...         | 124,216,437   | ...         | 65,790,969  | ...         | 66,692,374  |

\* See Tyres, Rubber.

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1918 to 1922—continued.

| EXPORTS.    |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | How<br>Stated. | ARTICLES.              |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 1918.       |             | 1919.       |             | 1920.       |             | 1921.       |             | 1922.       |             |                |                        |
| Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     |                |                        |
|             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |                | (c)—OTHER—continued.   |
| ...         | 337,296     | ...         | 442,542     | ...         | 674,177     | ...         | 607,526     | ...         | 583,082     | ...            | Fireworks              |
| ...         | 428,048     | ...         | 490,495     | ...         | 651,853     | ...         | 408,227     | ...         | 319,986     | ...            | Glass and Glassware    |
| ...         | 225,826     | ...         | 336,053     | ...         | 566,075     | ...         | 329,316     | ...         | 311,554     | ...            | Bottles                |
| 224         | 11,289      | 732½        | 11,927      | 478         | 8,914       | 72          | 2,923       | 51          | 2,262       | Pikuls.        | Glue                   |
| 53,981      | 4,611,039   | 56,732      | 5,449,748   | 64,444      | 7,443,696   | 72,637      | 6,038,463   | 53,292      | 3,566,800   | Do.            | Hides, Tanned          |
| ...         | 414,265     | ...         | 556,822     | ...         | 186,530     | ...         | 85,244      | ...         | 63,435      | ...            | Hides, Cutting         |
| ...         | 544,036     | ...         | 630,185     | ...         | 842,766     | ...         | 881,551     | ..          | 774,089     | ...            | * India Rubber Goods   |
| 1,478       | 304,334     | 559         | 140,798     | 158         | 18,848      | 174         | 16,208      | 154         | 11,114      | Pikuls.        | excluding Rubber       |
| ...         | 13,203      | ...         | 16,403      | ...         | 1,867       | ...         | 116         | ...         | 350         | ...            | Tyres                  |
| ...         | 15,992      | ...         | 9,069       | ...         | 42,203      | ...         | 76,258      | ...         | 37,127      | ...            | Indigo, Synthetic      |
| ...         | 770,102     | ...         | 991,975     | ...         | 950,869     | ...         | 733,266     | ...         | 580,738     | ...            | Japanware              |
| ...         | 193,079     | ...         | 223,996     | ...         | 290,120     | ...         | 236,008     | ...         | 210,218     | ...            | Jewellery              |
| ...         | 186,703     | ...         | 194,300     | ...         | 301,170     | ...         | 225,079     | ...         | 215,802     | ...            | Joss Sticks and Joss   |
| ...         | 31,592      | ...         | 60,226      | ...         | 108,758     | ...         | 16,403      | ...         | 38,196      | ...            | Paper                  |
| ...         | 145,600     | ...         | 221,288     | ...         | 460,089     | ...         | 294,180     | ...         | 187,302     | ...            | Lamps and Lamp-        |
| ...         | 4,067       | ...         | 5,354       | ...         | 5,356       | ...         | 5,672       | ...         | 3,861       | ...            | ware                   |
| 27,590      | 1,743,855   | 31,603      | 2,043,281   | 39,902      | 2,838,676   | 33,514      | 1,451,298   | 37,743      | 1,440,548   | Cases.         | LEATHER, ETC., PAT-    |
| ...         | 446,712     | ...         | 780,747     | ...         | 684,465     | ...         | 609,172     | ...         | 608,303     | ...            | ENT AND MANUFAC-       |
| ...         | 82,082      | ...         | 92,828      | ...         | 145,948     | ...         | 119,584     | ...         | 111,403     | ...            | TURED :—               |
| ...         | 46,763      | ...         | 74,208      | ...         | 123,258     | ...         | 70,666      | ...         | 66,151      | ...            | Boots and Shoes        |
| ...         | 427,802     | ...         | 505,005     | ...         | 549,334     | ...         | 328,362     | ...         | 297,493     | ...            | Boxes and Trunks       |
| ...         | 1,238,486   | ...         | 1,802,828   | ...         | 2,222,924   | ...         | 1,225,361   | ...         | 898,781     | ...            | Leatherware            |
| ...         | 250,709     | ...         | 317,780     | ...         | 428,956     | ...         | 234,229     | ...         | 221,901     | ...            | Saddlery               |
| ...         | 196,927     | ...         | 325,836     | ...         | 553,181     | ...         | 457,894     | ...         | 1,056,979   | ...            | Matches                |
| ...         | 60,947      | ...         | 92,862      | ...         | 148,615     | ...         | 79,326      | ...         | 53,493      | ...            | Mats and Matting       |
| ...         | 99,686      | ...         | 35,374      | ...         | 17,861      | ...         | 327         | ...         | 5,699       | ...            | Musical Instruments    |
| ...         | 83,992      | ...         | 121,066     | ...         | 293,312     | ...         | 214,771     | ...         | 124,073     | ...            | Oilman's Sundries      |
| ...         | 63,912      | ...         | 126,295     | ...         | 227,158     | ...         | 199,150     | ...         | 154,179     | ...            | Paints                 |
| 58,713      | 826,196     | 62,115      | 1,023,534   | 43,626      | 889,911     | 38,835      | 771,951     | 35,431      | 612,549     | Pikuls.        | Paper                  |
| ...         | 112,341     | ...         | 152,764     | ...         | 248,904     | ...         | 135,422     | ...         | 130,768     | ...            | Perfumery              |
| 3,706       | 44,964      | 5,554       | 67,418      | 3,356       | 43,093      | 4,275       | 37,168      | 4,740       | 39,817      | Pikuls.        | Photographic and       |
| ...         | 416,881     | ...         | 610,991     | ...         | 724,426     | ...         | 599,762     | ...         | 669,663     | ...            | Cinematographic        |
| ...         | 77,323      | 5,809       | 97,674      | 6,768       | 128,940     | 8,612       | 150,389     | 7,156       | 117,807     | Casks.         | Materials              |
| 40          | 912         | 34          | 858         | 999         | 26,895      | 605         | 15,065      | 66          | 1,080       | Do.            | Roofing and Building   |
| 7           | 970         | 24          | 2,125       | 30          | 2,270       | 30          | 1,228       | 51          | 1,792       | Do.            | Materials unenu-       |
| ...         | 7,864       | ...         | 10,363      | ...         | 2,813       | ...         | 26,213      | ...         | 83,734      | ...            | merated                |
| ...         | 1,865,098   | ...         | 2,417,445   | ...         | 2,666,515   | ...         | 2,091,912   | ...         | 2,116,379   | ...            | Ships' Stores (direct) |
| ...         | 2,009,882   | ...         | 2,155,479   | ...         | 4,008,768   | ...         | 1,822,586   | ...         | 1,350,694   | ...            | Ships and Boats        |
| ...         | 11,780      | ...         | 190,805     | ...         | 345,983     | ...         | 227,352     | ...         | 148,307     | ...            | Shoes and Slippers     |
| ...         | 131,730     | ...         | 124,409     | ...         | 135,556     | ...         | 201,934     | ...         | 217,491     | ...            | not leather            |
| ...         | 25,701,058  | ...         | 30,902,904  | ...         | 40,783,918  | ...         | 27,017,103  | ...         | 22,495,504  | ...            | Soap                   |
| ...         | 2,998,457   | ...         | 3,605,339   | ...         | 4,758,123   | ...         | 3,151,995   | ...         | 2,624,476   | ...            | Toilet Soap            |
| ...         | 73,888,017  | ...         | 107,548,405 | ...         | 129,995,122 | ...         | 82,029,696  | ...         | 64,948,734  | ...            | Soda                   |
| ...         | 8,620,268   | ...         | 12,547,314  | ...         | 15,166,097  | ...         | 9,570,131   | ...         | 7,577,352   | ...            | Stationery             |
| ...         | 616,475,240 | ...         | 851,299,920 | ...         | 878,883,484 | ...         | 481,180,476 | ...         | 531,940,122 | ...            | TAR :—                 |
| ...         | 71,922,111  | ...         | 99,318,324  | ...         | 102,536,406 | ...         | 56,137,722  | ...         | 62,059,681  | ...            | Coal                   |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Pitch                  |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Swedish                |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Other Sorts            |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Tyres, Rubber          |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Woodenware             |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | SUNDRIES :—            |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Europe                 |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Other Countries        |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Value of sub-class     |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | (c) \$                 |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Value of sub-class     |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | (c) £                  |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Total Value of class   |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | C \$                   |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Total Value of class   |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | C £                    |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Total Value of Exports |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | of Merchandise \$      |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Total Value of Exports |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | of Merchandise £       |

\* See Tyres, Rubber.

## (5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

| ARTICLES.                                | How<br>Stated. | IMPORTS.    |         |             |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |
|--|----------------|-------------|---------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  |                | 1918.       |         | 1919.       |             | 1920.       |               | 1921.       |             | 1922.       |             |
|  |                | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.       | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     |
| <b>*D.—Coin and Bullion.</b>             |                |             |         |             |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |
| BULLION :—                               |                |             | \$      |             | \$          |             | \$            |             | \$          |             | \$          |
| Gold                                     | ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 8,431,382   | ...         | 39,053,619    | ...         | 6,427,687   | ...         | 5,438,576   |
| Silver                                   | ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 92,000      | ...         | 120,501       | ...         | 574,935     | ...         | 194,676     |
| SPECIE :—                                |                |             |         |             |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |
| Copper Coin                              | ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 81,500      | ...         | 495,000       | ...         | 404         | ...         | 8,292       |
| Gold Coin                                | ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 46,073,869  | ...         | 159,036,698   | ...         | 4,801,743   | ...         | 10,209,917  |
| Nickel Coin                              | ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...         | ...         | 124,800       | ...         | 675,200     | ...         | ...         |
| Silver Coin                              | ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,477,643   | ...         | 6,669,237     | ...         | 7,534,753   | ...         | 370,210     |
| <i>Total Value of class D \$</i>         |                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 56,156,394  | ...         | 205,499,855   | ...         | 20,014,722  | ...         | 16,221,671  |
| <i>Total Value of class D £</i>          |                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 6,551,579   | ...         | 23,974,983    | ...         | 2,335,051   | ...         | 1,892,528   |
| <i>Grand Total Value of Imports D \$</i> |                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 884,705,757 | ...         | 1,270,212,179 | ...         | 583,937,317 | ...         | 587,870,591 |
| <i>Grand Total Value of Imports D £</i>  |                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 103,215,672 | ...         | 148,191,420   | ...         | 68,126,020  | ...         | 68,584,902  |

\* Figures for the year 1918 are not available. For the year 1919 figures for the half-year ending 31st December are only available.

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1918 to 1922—concluded.

| EXPORTS.    |         |             |             |             |               |             |             |             |             | How<br>Stated. | ARTICLES.                            |
|-------------|---------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1918.       |         | 1919.       |             | 1920.       |               | 1921.       |             | 1922.       |             |                |                                      |
| Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.       | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     |                |                                      |
|             | \$      |             | \$          |             | \$            |             | \$          |             | \$          |                | *D.—Coin and Bullion.                |
|             |         |             |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |                | BULLION :—                           |
| ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,091,732   | ...         | 4,892,469     | ...         | 6,437,812   | ...         | 3,304,217   | ...            | Gold                                 |
| ...         | ...     | ...         | 78,500      | ...         | 214,504       | ...         | 505,880     | ...         | 285,459     | ...            | Silver                               |
|             |         |             |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |                | SPECIE :—                            |
| ...         | ...     | ...         | 45,680      | ...         | 113,255       | ...         | 38,747      | ...         | 1,904       | ..             | Copper Coin                          |
| ...         | ...     | ...         | 20,583,592  | ...         | 139,325,110   | ..          | 8,245,634   | ...         | 7,131,451   | ...            | Gold Coin                            |
| ...         | ...     | ...         | ...         | ...         | 40,000        | ...         | 58,400      | ...         | 860         | ...            | Nickel Coin                          |
| ...         | ...     | ...         | 666,806     | ...         | 576,756       | ...         | 891,095     | ...         | 429,310     | ...            | Silver Coin                          |
| ...         | ...     | ...         | 23,466,310  | ...         | 145,162,094   | ...         | 16,177,568  | ...         | 11,153,201  | ...            | Total Value of class<br>D \$         |
| ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,737,736   | ...         | 16,935,578    | ...         | 1,887,383   | ...         | 1,301,207   | ...            | Total Value of class<br>D £          |
| ...         | ...     | ...         | 874,766,230 | ...         | 1,024,045,578 | ..          | 497,358,044 | ...         | 543,093,323 | ...            | Grand Total Value<br>of Exports D \$ |
| ...         | ...     | ...         | 102,056,060 | ...         | 119,471,984   | .           | 58,025,105  | ..          | 63,360,888  | ...            | Grand Total Value<br>of Exports D £  |

\* Figures for the year 1918 are not available. For the year 1919 figures for the half-year ending 31st December are only available.

- (6) Summary of the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce Exported from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 1918 to 1922.
- 

Information not available.

---

- (7) Summary of the Principal Articles Re-exported (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 1918 to 1922.
- 

Information not available.

---

- (8) Summary of the Amount of Customs Revenue received during the Five Years ended 1918 to 1922, distinguishing the Amounts derived from Principal Classes of Merchandise.
- 

Information not available.



(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 1922 distinguishing the Countries of Origin.

| COUNTRIES.                                       | IMPORTS.      |                  | EXPORTS.     |                |
|--|---------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|
|  | Quantities.   | Values.          | Quantities.  | Values.        |
| <b>CLASS A.</b>                                  | <b>Nos.</b>   | <b>\$</b>        | <b>Nos.</b>  | <b>\$</b>      |
| <b>LIVE ANIMALS, FOOD, DRINKS AND NARCOTICS.</b> |               |                  |              |                |
| <b>Live Animals.</b>                             |               |                  |              |                |
| <b>Cattle.</b>                                   |               |                  |              |                |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>         |               |                  |              |                |
| British North Borneo ... ..                      | ...           | ...              | 1            | 25             |
| Brunei ... ..                                    | ...           | ...              | 2            | 38             |
| Sarawak ... ..                                   | ...           | ...              | 100          | 3,480          |
| British India and Burma ... ..                   | 2,197         | 212,955          | 10           | 2,770          |
| Federated Malay States ... ..                    | 27            | 6,545            | 694          | 65,578         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..                | 2,703         | 161,030          | 574          | 59,241         |
| Australia ... ..                                 | 13            | 2,525            | ...          | ...            |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                        |               |                  |              |                |
| French Indo-China ... ..                         | 5,168         | 371,550          | ...          | ...            |
| Japan ... ..                                     | ...           | ...              | 1            | 30             |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                              | ...           | ...              | 2            | 152            |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..                       | ...           | ...              | 155          | 14,025         |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..                   | 9,875         | 754,159          | 6            | 565            |
| <b>Total</b> ...                                 | <b>19,983</b> | <b>1,508,764</b> | <b>1,545</b> | <b>145,904</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                            | <b>122</b>    | <b>12,170</b>    | <b>115</b>   | <b>10,490</b>  |
| <b>Goats.</b>                                    |               |                  |              |                |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>         |               |                  |              |                |
| British North Borneo ... ..                      | ...           | ...              | 13           | 107            |
| Brunei ... ..                                    | ...           | ...              | 1            | 10             |
| British India and Burma ... ..                   | 8,095         | 121,327          | ...          | ...            |
| Federated Malay States ... ..                    | 8             | 107              | 1,483        | 30,217         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..                | 620           | 5,123            | 119          | 2,455          |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                        |               |                  |              |                |
| Sumatra ... ..                                   | 45            | 585              | ...          | ...            |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..                       | ...           | ...              | 4            | 119            |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..                   | 512           | 4,524            | ...          | ...            |
| <b>Total</b> ...                                 | <b>9,280</b>  | <b>131,666</b>   | <b>1,620</b> | <b>32,908</b>  |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                            | <b>124</b>    | <b>2,553</b>     | <b>127</b>   | <b>2,596</b>   |
| <b>Horses and Ponies.</b>                        |               |                  |              |                |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>         |               |                  |              |                |
| United Kingdom ... ..                            | 7             | 8,000            | ...          | ...            |
| British North Borneo ... ..                      | ...           | ...              | 1            | 300            |
| Sarawak ... ..                                   | ...           | ...              | 3            | 450            |
| British India and Burma ... ..                   | 2             | 900              | 90           | 47,200         |
| Ceylon ... ..                                    | ...           | ...              | 1            | 400            |
| Hongkong ... ..                                  | 1             | 200              | ...          | ...            |
| Federated Malay States ... ..                    | 11            | 14,250           | 44           | 52,750         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..                | 14            | 7,500            | 24           | 10,120         |
| Australia ... ..                                 | 27            | 20,700           | ...          | ...            |
| <b>Carried forward</b> ...                       | <b>62</b>     | <b>51,550</b>    | <b>163</b>   | <b>111,220</b> |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Live Animals—Continued.</b>           |             |         |             |         |
|  | Nos.        | \$      | Nos.        | \$      |
| <b>Horses and Ponies—continued.</b>      |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 62          | 51,550  | 163         | 111,220 |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | 1           | 650     |
| French India ...                         | 2           | 1,800   | 5           | 2,150   |
| Java ...                                 | 2           | 6,000   | 9           | 5,100   |
| Sumatra ...                              | 24          | 22,830  | 15          | 10,745  |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 3           | 5,350   | 9           | 5,740   |
| Total ...                                | 93          | 87,530  | 202         | 135,605 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 98          | 72,245  | 101         | 72,865  |
| <b>Poultry.</b>                          |             |         |             |         |
|  | Dozens.     |         | Dozens.     |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 42          | 218     | 9           | 57      |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | 13          | 54      |
| Sarawak ...                              | 85          | 426     | 169         | 1,496   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 206½        | 1,499   | 15,110      | 177,816 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 10,131½     | 83,396  | 52          | 497     |
| Australia ...                            | 2           | 60      | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                                | 32          | 192     | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 694         | 4,654   | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | 12,986      | 112,947 | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | 908         | 7,262   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 6           | 75      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 26,497      | 229,766 | 2           | 23      |
| Total ...                                | 50,676      | 433,158 | 16,269      | 187,280 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 22,419      | 193,542 | 22,508      | 194,333 |
| <b>Sheep.</b>                            |             |         |             |         |
|  | Nos.        |         | Nos.        |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 4           | 76      |
| British India and Burma ...              | 8,912       | 117,055 | 4           | 56      |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 23          | 160     | 3,126       | 50,655  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 8           | 65      | 536         | 8,238   |
| Australia ...                            | 40,591      | 401,985 | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | 1           | 20      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 38          | 326     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | 49,572      | 519,591 | 3,671       | 59,045  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 3,172       | 48,304  | 3,172       | 48,304  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.   |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities | Values. |
| <b>Live Animals—Continued.</b>           |             |           |            |         |
|  | Nos.        | \$        | Nos.       | \$      |
| <b>Swine.</b>                            |             |           |            |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |            |         |
| Brunei ... ..                            | 70          | 2,195     | ...        | ...     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | 280        | 7,884   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 554         | 14,371    | 3,065      | 104,893 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 4,578       | 131,735   | 699        | 28,574  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |            |         |
| China ... ..                             | 1,574       | 39,895    | ...        | ...     |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 16,647      | 473,872   | ...        | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | 45,920      | 1,438,620 | ...        | ...     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 219         | 6,825     | 54         | 440     |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | 1,623       | 49,243    | 535        | 18,348  |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 12,682      | 309,989   | ...        | ...     |
| Total ...                                | 83,867      | 2,466,745 | 4,633      | 159,639 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ..        | 356        | 14,520  |
| <b>Other Animals.</b>                    |             |           |            |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |            |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | 1,050     | ..         | 11,575  |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | 5         | ...        | ...     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | 50        | ...        | 316     |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | ...        | 200     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | 3,000     | ...        | 525     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | 513       | ...        | 540     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | 262       | ...        | 120     |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...         | 3,757     | ...        | 280     |
| Union of South Africa ... ..             | ...         | 350       | ...        | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |            |         |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | ...       | ...        | 50      |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...         | ...       | ...        | 1,731   |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | 30        | ...        | 300     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | 36        | ...        | 142     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | 130       | ...        | 250     |
| United States of America ... ..          | ...         | ...       | ...        | 35,850  |
| Total ...                                | ..          | 9,183     | ...        | 51,879  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 908       | ...        | 908     |
| <b>Beche-de-Mer.</b>                     |             |           |            |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |            |         |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 1,265       | 54,107    | ...        | ...     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 223         | 8,285     | 4          | 574     |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | 103         | 7,300     | ...        | ...     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 48          | 3,279     | 2,096      | 127,451 |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...       | 19         | 1,168   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 13          | 320       | 1          | 45      |
| Australia ... ..                         | 4           | 162       | ...        | ...     |
| Other British Possessions ... ..         | 148         | 3,265     | ...        | ...     |
| Carried forward ...                      | 1,804       | 76,718    | 2,120      | 129,238 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.       |                | EXPORTS.       |                |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|  | Quantities.    | Values.        | Quantities.    | Values.        |
| <b>Beche-de-Mer—Continued.</b>           | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b>      | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b>      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 1,804          | 76,718         | 2,120          | 129,238        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |                |                |                |
| China ...                                | ...            | ...            | 4,070          | 188,086        |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...            | ...            | 3              | 300            |
| Japan ...                                | 11             | 1,090          | ...            | ...            |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | 9              | 290            | ...            | ...            |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 477            | 14,714         | ...            | ...            |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 298            | 13,520         | ...            | ...            |
| Java ...                                 | 87             | 4,023          | ...            | ...            |
| Sumatra ...                              | 659            | 30,280         | 12             | 815            |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 302            | 16,680         | ...            | ...            |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 2,642          | 95,753         | ...            | ...            |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 280½           | 9,881          | 23             | 2,170          |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | <b>6,569½</b>  | <b>262,954</b> | <b>6,228</b>   | <b>320,609</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | <b>276</b>     | <b>13,310</b>  | <b>272</b>     | <b>12,980</b>  |
| <b>Birds.</b>                            |                |                |                |                |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |                |                |                |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...            | 35             | ...            | ...            |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...            | 475            | ...            | ...            |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...            | 36             | ...            | 22,649         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...            | 500            | ...            | 209            |
| Australia ...                            | ...            | 134            | ...            | ...            |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |                |                |                |
| French India ...                         | ...            | 18             | ...            | ...            |
| Japan ...                                | ...            | ...            | ...            | 15             |
| Java ...                                 | ...            | 1,394          | ...            | ...            |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...            | 42             | ...            | 1,462          |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...            | ...            | ...            | 12             |
| United States of America ...             | ...            | ...            | ...            | 15,500         |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | <b>...</b>     | <b>2,634</b>   | <b>...</b>     | <b>39,847</b>  |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | <b>...</b>     | <b>12</b>      | <b>...</b>     | <b>12</b>      |
| <b>Birds' Nests.</b>                     |                |                |                |                |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |                |                |                |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...            | ...            | ...            | 420            |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...            | 57,957         | ...            | 920            |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...            | 102,173        | ...            | ...            |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...            | 1,975          | ...            | 8,900          |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...            | 450            | ...            | ...            |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...            | 400            | ...            | 373,586        |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...            | 105            | ...            | 157            |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...            | 2,484          | ...            | ...            |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |                |                |                |
| China ...                                | ...            | 280            | ...            | 280,170        |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...            | ...            | ...            | 2,000          |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...            | 170,301        | ...            | ...            |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...            | 1,000          | ...            | ...            |
| Java ...                                 | ...            | 931,390        | ...            | 50             |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...            | 47,775         | ...            | ...            |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...            | 1,316,290      | ...            | 666,203        |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS     |              | EXPORTS.    |            |
|--|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.      | Quantities. | Values.    |
| <b>Birds' Nests—Continued.</b>           |             |              |             |            |
| <i>Brought forward</i>                   | ...         | \$ 1,316,290 | ...         | \$ 666,203 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 1,060        | ...         | ...        |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...          | ...         | 1,310      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 35,882       | ...         | ...        |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | ...         | 1,352,732    | ...         | 667,513    |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | ...         | 19,615       | ...         | 18,010     |
| <b>Blachan.</b>                          |             |              |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |              |             |            |
|  | Pikuls.     |              | Pikuls.     |            |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 26          | 390          | 69          | 498        |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...          | 22          | 186        |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...          | 76          | 1,027      |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...          | 9,681       | 66,806     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 15,615      | 150,630      | 777         | 6,694      |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 1,270       | 11,286       | 540         | 5,617      |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...          | 9           | 158        |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...          | 4           | 75         |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |              |             |            |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...          | 1           | 12         |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...          | 36          | 270        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 24          | 288          | 966         | 10,070     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...          | 142         | 1,946      |
| Java ...                                 | 225         | 2,500        | 35,219      | 400,818    |
| Sumatra ...                              | 27,492      | 262,920      | 1,848       | 14,879     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 122         | 1,608        | 87          | 1,277      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 73          | 232          | 8,669       | 75,670     |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 44,847      | 429,854      | 58,145      | 585,503    |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ..                     | 4,386       | 37,502       | 4,161       | 34,559     |
| <b>Bread and Biscuits.</b>               |             |              |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |              |             |            |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 600,491      | ...         | ...        |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 1,006        | ...         | 7,828      |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...          | ...         | 3,194      |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 1,626        | ...         | 22,444     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 780          | ...         | 3,813      |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...          | ...         | 600        |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 19,774       | ...         | 2,800      |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 1,742        | ...         | 88,413     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 320          | ...         | 68,111     |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 36,986       | ...         | ...        |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...          | ...         | 100        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |              |             |            |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 400          | ...         | ...        |
| France ...                               | ...         | 3,620        | ...         | ...        |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 5,064        | ...         | ...        |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 2,510        | ...         | ...        |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...          | ...         | 682        |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...          | ...         | 7,121      |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 120          | ...         | 31,719     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 158          | ...         | ...        |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 674,597      | ..          | 236,825    |

| COUNTRIES.                           | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|                                      | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Bread and Biscuits—Continued.</b> |             |           |             |         |
|                                      |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...           | ...         | 674,597   | ...         | 236,825 |
| Bali and Lombok ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,120   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 32,365  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 417     |
| Java ...                             | ...         | 700       | ...         | 24,919  |
| Sumatra ...                          | ...         | 393       | ...         | 54,558  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 65,582  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,366   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...          | ...         | 1,020     | ...         | 88,501  |
| United States of America ...         | ...         | 674       | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                            | ...         | 677,384   | ...         | 507,653 |
| Inter-Port ...                       | ...         | 37,239    | ...         | 40,182  |
| <b>Butter and Cheese.</b>            |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.    |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                   | ...         | 21,440    | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 8,567   |
| Brunei ...                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 273     |
| Sarawak ...                          | ...         | 64        | ...         | 10,717  |
| British India and Burma ...          | ...         | 16,747    | ...         | 1,367   |
| Hongkong ...                         | ...         | 600       | ...         | 2,520   |
| Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 1,434     | ...         | 72,319  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...       | ...         | 150       | ...         | 18,729  |
| Canada ...                           | ...         | 340       | ...         | ...     |
| Australia ...                        | ...         | 1,010,730 | ...         | 359     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                   |             |           |             |         |
| Denmark ...                          | ...         | 53,677    | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                           | ...         | 24        | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                          | ...         | 40        | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                      | ...         | 112,122   | ...         | 90      |
| Arabia ...                           | ...         | 750       | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                            | ...         | 140       | ...         | ...     |
| French India ...                     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 15      |
| French Indo-China ...                | ...         | 860       | ...         | 17,291  |
| Bali and Lombok ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 20      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 4,927   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 620     |
| Java ...                             | ...         | 5,910     | ...         | 5,045   |
| Sumatra ...                          | ...         | 1,200     | ...         | 53,355  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...              | ...         | 15        | ...         | 2,773   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...  | ...         | 200       | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...          | ...         | 36        | ...         | 38,498  |
| United States of America ...         | ...         | 2,514     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                            | ...         | 1,228,993 | ...         | 237,485 |
| Inter-Port ...                       | ...         | 43,495    | ...         | 39,956  |
| <b>Chocolate and Cocoa.</b>          |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.    |             |           |             |         |
| Ceylon ...                           | 347         | 13,460    | ...         | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malaya States ...      | ...         | ...       | 1           | 40      |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...           | 347         | 13,460    | 1           | 40      |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Chocolate and Cocoa—Continued.</b>    | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 347         | 13,460  | 1           | 40        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 95          | 2,500   | 1           | 19        |
| Java ...                                 | 1,217       | 43,870  | 92          | 3,480     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 2,634       | 84,554  | 2           | 140       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | 4,727       | 196,605   |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | 48          | 1,480   | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 4,341       | 145,864 | 4,823       | 200,284   |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 1           | 326     | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Coconuts.</b>                         |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 50        |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 121       |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,737     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 307       |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 211,739   |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 108,128   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 1,402   | ...         | 1,484     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 73      | ...         | 1,074     |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 800       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 37        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 100       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 162     | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 7,038     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 34      | ...         | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 40      | ...         | 1,060     |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | ...         | 1,711   | ...         | 333,175   |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | ...         | 1       | ...         | 139       |
| <b>Coffee.</b>                           |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> | Pikuls.     |         | Pikuls.     |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...     | 3           | 70        |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 775         | 21,077    |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | 106         | 3,350     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 842         | 24,089    |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...     | 34,361      | 1,020,547 |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...     | 31,739      | 880,722   |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...     | 713         | 20,077    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 135         | 3,579   | 5,919       | 158,030   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 110         | 4,130   | 2,590       | 68,583    |
| Australia ...                            | 10          | 200     | 165         | 5,074     |
| Egypt ...                                | 34          | 1,843   | 8,340       | 208,651   |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...     | 1,648       | 50,248    |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | 2           | 60      | 1,276       | 38,260    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| Denmark ...                              | ...         | ...     | 168         | 8,409     |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...     | 35,799      | 737,061   |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...     | 842         | 14,340    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 291         | 9,812   | 125,286     | 3,258,588 |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <i>Coffee—Continued.</i>            | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...          | 291         | 9,812     | 125,286     | 3,258,588 |
| Spain ...                           | ...         | ...       | 24          | 778       |
| Arabia ...                          | ...         | ...       | 220         | 7,629     |
| China ...                           | 23          | 768       | 381         | 11,832    |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...       | 1,282       | 37,095    |
| French Indo-China ...               | 258         | 7,380     | 989         | 27,361    |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | ...       | 105         | 4,130     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | 4,743       | 217,122   | 20          | 500       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...       | 1           | 36        |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...       | 4           | 39        |
| Java ...                            | 116,318     | 3,173,976 | 248         | 5,747     |
| Sumatra ...                         | 53,872      | 1,172,795 | 330         | 9,204     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | 2           | 65        | 490         | 13,625    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...       | 16,384      | 442,639   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | 6           | 145       | 4,673       | 136,541   |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | ...       | 2,477       | 45,000    |
| Total ...                           | 175,013     | 4,582,063 | 152,914     | 4,000,744 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 12,572      | 322,404   | 13,152      | 339,639   |
| <i>Confectionery.</i>               |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 95,640    | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 14,201    |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 275       |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 108       | ...         | 5,058     |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 2,248     | ...         | 23,110    |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | 1,112     | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 31,699    | ...         | 37        |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 5,204     | ...         | 75,042    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 89        | ...         | 17,084    |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 35,502    | ...         | 510       |
| Egypt ...                           | ...         | 200       | ...         | ...       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 17,164    | ...         | ...       |
| France ...                          | ...         | 2,250     | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 1,198     | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                           | ...         | 12,376    | ...         | 440       |
| French India ...                    | ...         | 15        | ...         | 617       |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 26,412    |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 797       | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 6,461     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | 200       | ...         | 503       |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 7,965     | ...         | 13,052    |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 2,600     | ...         | 44,602    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | 8         | ...         | 6,400     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 1,402     | ...         | 18,298    |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 28,096    | ...         | 1,850     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 245,873   | ...         | 253,952   |
| Inter-Port ..                       | ...         | 20,593    | ..          | 21,691    |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Curry Stuffs.</b>                     |             |           |             |         |
|  |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 10      |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 2,745     | ...         | 5,598   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 828     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 8         | ...         | 7,360   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 1,135,708 | ...         | 5,547   |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 5,194     | ...         | 34,108  |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 3,549     | ...         | 336,753 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 2,672     | ...         | 89,794  |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 734     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Denmark ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 200     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 1,460     | ...         | 10      |
| French India ...                         | ...         | 7,674     | ...         | 10      |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 9,490   |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 50        | ...         | 3,889   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | 815       | ...         | 136     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 400       | ...         | 20,206  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 780       | ...         | 1,932   |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 173,331   | ...         | 37,524  |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 1,693     | ...         | 73,690  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,616   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 88      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 10,073    | ...         | 66,620  |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 1,346,152 | ...         | 697,143 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 193,327   | ...         | 200,457 |
| <b>Drugs and Medicines.</b>              |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 360,149   | ...         | 2,190   |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 21,327    | ...         | 20,449  |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 326     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 11,430    | ...         | 50,973  |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 149,472   | ...         | 47,092  |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 3,980     | ...         | 3,880   |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 1,523,577 | ...         | 65,401  |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 21,695    | ...         | 548,644 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 2,507     | ...         | 131,378 |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 33,985    | ...         | 615     |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,359   |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 207     |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | 6,980     | ...         | 575     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 185       | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                               | ...         | 19,570    | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 17,596    | ...         | 700     |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 2,518     | ...         | 75      |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 18,555    | ...         | ...     |
| Sweden ...                               | ...         | 800       | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 150,092   | ...         | 10,656  |
| French India ...                         | ...         | 1,556     | ...         | 1,145   |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 1,351     | ...         | 7,052   |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 62,232    | ...         | 6,880   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | 180       | ...         | 725     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 11,876    | ...         | 89,746  |
| Carried forward ...                      | ...         | 2,421,613 | ...         | 990,068 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Drugs and Medicine—Continued.</b>     |             |           |             |           |
|  |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 2,421,613 | ...         | 990,008   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 1,736     | ...         | 33,333    |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 41,673    | ...         | 234,073   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 84,804    | ...         | 135,320   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 172       | ...         | 40,589    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | 4,389     | ...         | 610       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 3,383     | ...         | 89,242    |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 106,099   | ...         | ...       |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ..        | ...         | 545       |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 2,663,869 | ...         | 1,523,780 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 202,149   | ...         | 225,480   |
| <b>EGGS:—</b>                            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Fresh and Salted.</b>                 |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 7,218     | ...         | 365       |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 77        |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 22,717    |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 45        |
| Hongkong ..                              | ...         | 60,370    | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ..                | ...         | 6,835     | ...         | 243,562   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 68,905    | ...         | 8,427     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| China ...                                | ...         | 184,266   | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 129,924   | ...         | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 119       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,572     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 105       |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 718       |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 118,368   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 12,973    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 50        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 44,214    | ...         | 1,268     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 501,732   | ...         | 412,366   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 135,656   | ...         | 136,513   |
| <b>FISH:—</b>                            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Dry and Salted.</b>                   |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 5,395       | 116,986   | 44          | 1,519     |
| Brunei ...                               | 149         | 9,237     | 158         | 3,160     |
| Sarawak ...                              | 9,596       | 277,747   | 6,566       | 94,062    |
| British India and Burma ...              | 161         | 3,571     | 53,541      | 1,395,074 |
| Ceylon ...                               | 4,439       | 185,600   | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ...                             | 7,725       | 417,160   | 6,229       | 182,798   |
| Federated Malay States ..                | 59,676½     | 685,987   | 37,628      | 809,031   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 144,694     | 1,559,110 | 7,278       | 139,595   |
| Australia ...                            | 79          | 2,269     | ...         | ...       |
| Egypt ...                                | 60          | 800       | ...         | ...       |
| Union of South Africa ...                | 2           | 10        | ...         | ...       |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | 476         | 5,400     | ...         | ...       |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 232,452½    | 3,263,827 | 111,444     | 2,625,239 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |            |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |
| <b>Fish—Continued.</b>                   |             |            |             |            |
| <b>Dry and Salted—continued.</b>         |             |            |             |            |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | Pikuls.     | \$         | Pikuls.     | \$         |
|  | 232,452½    | 3,263,827  | 111,444     | 2,625,239  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |            |
| China ...                                | 3,276½      | 120,746    | 14,605      | 533,602    |
| French India ...                         | 75          | 725        | ...         | ...        |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 327,885     | 6,542,971  | 8           | 86         |
| Japan ...                                | 6,458½      | 434,703    | 5           | 184        |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | 8           | 265        | 11          | 588        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 940         | 18,537     | 9,040       | 167,110    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 44          | 725        | 77          | 3,453      |
| Java ...                                 | 130         | 2,939      | 692,330     | 11,828,596 |
| Sumatra ...                              | 57,532½     | 915,450    | 91,243      | 1,651,024  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 13,847      | 244,636    | 10,553      | 180,474    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 31          | 1,510      | 77          | 3,598      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 212,968     | 2,482,039  | 2,209       | 46,873     |
| United States of America ...             | 1           | 50         | ...         | ...        |
| Total ...                                | 855,709     | 14,029,123 | 931,607     | 17,040,827 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 34,266      | 563,658    | 28,326      | 476,319    |
| <b>Fishmaws.</b>                         |             |            |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |            |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...        | 344         | 127,347    |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 4           | 800        | ...         | ...        |
| Sarawak ...                              | 119         | 10,558     | 2           | 255        |
| British India and Burma ...              | 60½         | 6,055      | 37          | 8,322      |
| Hongkong ...                             | 61½         | 9,036      | 558         | 63,367     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 93½         | 9,636      | 31          | 5,241      |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 1           | 25         | 17          | 3,070      |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...        | 10          | 3,760      |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...        | 6           | 1,890      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |            |
| China ...                                | 1           | 90         | 129         | 10,360     |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...        | 1           | 56         |
| Japan ...                                | 782         | 136,652    | ...         | ...        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 33          | 3,826      | 43          | 5,782      |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 1           | 160        | 4           | 323        |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...        | 2           | 270        |
| Sumatra ...                              | 251½        | 28,094     | 210         | 42,251     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...        | 30          | 4,190      |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...        | 1           | 230        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 4           | 260        | 56          | 9,550      |
| Total ...                                | 1,412       | 205,192    | 1,481       | 285,764    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 298½        | 31,006     | 280         | 28,211     |
| <b>Sharks' Fins.</b>                     |             |            |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |            |
| British North Borneo ...                 | Pikuls.     |            | Pikuls.     |            |
| Sarawak ...                              | 103         | 8,356      | ...         | ...        |
| British India and Burma ...              | 91          | 6,735      | ...         | ...        |
| Ceylon ...                               | 2,115½      | 202,464    | 12          | 4,540      |
| Hongkong ...                             | 573         | 42,516     | ...         | ...        |
|  | 26          | 6,893      | 1,197       | 133,185    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 2,908½      | 266,964    | 1,209       | 137,725    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Fish—Continued.</b>                   |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Sharks' Fins—Continued.</b>           |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 2,908½      | 266,964 | 1,209       | 137,725 |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 35½         | 2,842   | 48          | 7,551   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 30½         | 4,070   | 1           | 150     |
| Egypt ...                                | 54          | 5,750   | ...         | ...     |
| Other British Possessions ...            | 93          | 8,150   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                                | 34          | 1,500   | 1,232       | 194,775 |
| French India ...                         | 259         | 29,320  | 1           | 50      |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 87          | 3,650   | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ...                                | 40          | 2,376   | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | 25          | 2,490   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 37          | 4,672   | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 151         | 18,385  | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | 22          | 1,390   | 1           | 200     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 406         | 32,505  | ...         | ...     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 6           | 1,270   | ...         | ...     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 522         | 31,261  | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 65½         | 5,533   | 82          | 12,585  |
| Total ...                                | 4,776       | 422,128 | 2,574       | 353,036 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 1,543¾      | 145,038 | 1,457       | 138,693 |
| <b>Fresh Fish.</b>                       |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 22,738  | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 740     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 20,957  | ...         | 106,182 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 119,152 | ...         | 1,182   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 660     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 102,092 | ...         | 1,954   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 365,234 | ...         | 15      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 690     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 630,863 | ...         | 110,743 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 32,227  | ...         | 33,419  |
| <b>FRUITS:—</b>                          |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Fresh of Sorts.</b>                   |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 12,650  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 1,524   | ...         | 356     |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | 589     | ...         | 204     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 1,758   | ...         | 2,295   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 56,685  | ...         | 14,324  |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 10      | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 111,334 | ...         | 3,423   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 187,412 | ...         | 66,989  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 192,346 | ...         | 18,504  |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | 1,500   | ...         | ...     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 565,808 | ...         | 106,095 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Fruits—Continued.</b>                 |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Fresh of Sorts—continued.</b>         |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 565,808   | ...         | 106,095   |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 130,198   | ...         | ...       |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | 300       | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| France ...                               | ...         | 7,800     | ...         | ...       |
| Spain ...                                | ...         | 825       | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                                | ...         | 398,771   | ...         | ...       |
| French India ...                         | ...         | 16,935    | ...         | 119       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 3,975     | ...         | 1,051     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 380       | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 3,843     | ...         | 913       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 145       |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 28,082    | ...         | 7,561     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 537       | ...         | 10,972    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 2,275     | ...         | 1,357     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | 1,500     | ...         | 16        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 42,513    | ...         | 13,906    |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 1,272     | ...         | ...       |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 1,205,014 | ...         | 142,135   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 161,696   | ...         | 158,356   |
| <b>Dried and Preserved of Sorts.</b>     |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 21,741    | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 90        | ...         | 5,130     |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 395       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 150       | ...         | 7,379     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 749,832   | ...         | 15,964    |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 1,714     | ...         | 620       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 752,523   | ...         | 25,497    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 1,349     | ...         | 237,621   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 1,047     | ...         | 60,432    |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 13,526    | ...         | 109       |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 25        |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 290       |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | 360       | ...         | ...       |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | 1,930     | ...         | 256       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| France ...                               | ...         | 5,217     | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 1,740     | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 331       | ...         | 195       |
| Spain ...                                | ...         | 2,239     | ...         | ...       |
| Arabia ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 84        |
| China ...                                | ...         | 287,006   | ...         | 195       |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 235       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 85,512    |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 1,465     | ...         | 874       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,926     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 830       | ...         | 98,666    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 21,457    |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 9,507     | ...         | 244,073   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 220       | ...         | 219,206   |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 1,852,817 | ...         | 1,026,141 |

| COUNTRIES.                                     | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Fruits—Continued.</b>                       |             |           |             |           |
|  |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| <b>Dried and Preserved of Sorts—continued.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...                     | ...         | 1,852,817 | ...         | 1,026,141 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                        | ...         | 125       | ...         | 25,557    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,292     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                    | ...         | 8,220     | ...         | 159,574   |
| United States of America ...                   | ...         | 80,982    | ...         | ...       |
| Total ...                                      | ...         | 1,942,144 | ...         | 1,212,564 |
| Inter-Port ...                                 | ...         | 62,104    | ...         | 61,162    |
| <b>Pineapples, Preserved.</b>                  |             |           |             |           |
|  | Cases.      |           | Cases.      |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>       |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                             | ...         | ...       | 590,668     | 5,570,633 |
| British North Borneo ...                       | ...         | ...       | 5           | 48        |
| Sarawak ...                                    | ...         | ...       | 8           | 68        |
| British India and Burma ...                    | ...         | ...       | 4,227       | 37,712    |
| Hongkong ...                                   | ...         | ...       | 95          | 825       |
| Federated Malay States ...                     | 10          | 65        | 19          | 202       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                 | 68,935      | 413,210   | 27          | 250       |
| Canada ...                                     | ...         | ...       | 13,471      | 120,377   |
| Australia ...                                  | ...         | ...       | 915         | 7,868     |
| New Zealand ...                                | ...         | ...       | 21,112      | 171,673   |
| Egypt ...                                      | ...         | ...       | 8,221       | 73,955    |
| Mauritius ...                                  | ...         | ...       | 6           | 62        |
| Union of South Africa ...                      | ...         | ...       | 7           | 72        |
| Other British Possessions ...                  | ...         | ...       | 2,120       | 22,965    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                      |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                                    | ...         | ...       | 607         | 5,020     |
| Denmark ...                                    | ...         | ...       | 10,108      | 97,661    |
| France ...                                     | ...         | ...       | 4,280       | 39,774    |
| Germany ...                                    | ...         | ...       | 2,209       | 21,549    |
| Italy ...                                      | ...         | ...       | 1,110       | 9,947     |
| Netherlands ...                                | ...         | ...       | 8,316       | 82,526    |
| Norway ...                                     | ...         | ...       | 1,450       | 13,725    |
| Spain ...                                      | ...         | ...       | 525         | 4,240     |
| Sweden ...                                     | ...         | ...       | 1,797       | 18,275    |
| Arabia ...                                     | ...         | ...       | 71          | 869       |
| China ...                                      | 100         | 750       | 2,832       | 19,133    |
| French Indo-China ...                          | ...         | ...       | 27          | 250       |
| Japan ...                                      | ...         | ...       | 2,082       | 21,066    |
| Bali and Lombok ...                            | ...         | ...       | 2           | 30        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                               | ...         | ...       | 14          | 147       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                       | ...         | ...       | 66          | 611       |
| Java ...                                       | ...         | ...       | 51          | 465       |
| Sumatra ...                                    | ...         | ...       | 142         | 1,192     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                        | ...         | ...       | 108         | 912       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...            | ...         | ...       | 1,033       | 8,524     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                    | ...         | ...       | 719         | 4,993     |
| United States of America ...                   | ...         | ...       | 31,865      | 333,217   |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                    | ...         | ...       | 406         | 3,262     |
| Total ...                                      | 69,045      | 414,025   | 710,671     | 6,694,098 |
| Inter-Port ...                                 | 7           | 51        | 24          | 213       |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.              |           | EXPORTS.       |           |
|--|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities.           | Values.   | Quantities.    | Values.   |
| <b>Ghee.</b>                             | <b>Pikuls.</b>        | <b>\$</b> | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b> |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                       |           |                |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...                   | ...       | 102            | 7,814     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...                   | ...       | 87             | 6,382     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 14,764                | 1,010,524 | 9              | 720       |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | 62                    | 2,500     | ...            | ...       |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...                   | ...       | 7              | 640       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 23 $\frac{1}{2}$      | 1,187     | 4,175          | 295,556   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$       | 245       | 624            | 49,134    |
| Egypt ... ..                             | 153                   | 10,390    | ...            | ...       |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ... ..  | 1,024                 | 68,560    | ...            | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                       |           |                |           |
| French India ... ..                      | 479 $\frac{1}{2}$     | 37,248    | ...            | ...       |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 3                     | 255       | 25             | 1,988     |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...                   | ...       | 1              | 100       |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...                   | ...       | 201            | 15,885    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...                   | ...       | 52             | 3,779     |
| Java ... ..                              | 32                    | 2,030     | 1,193          | 80,565    |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 3                     | 90        | 1,499          | 86,995    |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...                   | ...       | 24             | 1,607     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...                   | ...       | 11             | 885       |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...                   | ...       | 547            | 41,875    |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 16,548 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1,133,029 | 8,557          | 593,925   |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 537 $\frac{1}{2}$     | 41,283    | 588            | 45,627    |
| <b>GRAINS, Etc.:—</b>                    |                       |           |                |           |
| <b>Beans and Peas.</b>                   |                       |           |                |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                       |           |                |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...                   | ...       | 689            | 6,257     |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...                   | ...       | 57             | 678       |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 2                     | 30        | 4,117          | 37,102    |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 98,356                | 735,743   | 1,911          | 15,599    |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...                   | ...       | 848            | 5,334     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 129,796               | 1,037,293 | 290            | 1,360     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 173                   | 1,563     | 74,659         | 593,961   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 61                    | 432       | 12,196         | 105,966   |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...                   | ...       | 43             | 405       |
| Mauritius ... ..                         | ...                   | ...       | 138            | 1,082     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                       |           |                |           |
| China ... ..                             | 120,818               | 933,774   | 44             | 302       |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 731                   | 4,736     | 155            | 1,500     |
| Japan ... ..                             | 5,092                 | 33,316    | ...            | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | 126                   | 876       | 20             | 150       |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 1,202                 | 7,738     | 6,513          | 55,337    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | 51                    | 500       | 255            | 2,385     |
| Java ... ..                              | 5,358                 | 45,174    | 41,894         | 279,583   |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 18                    | 156       | 46,002         | 384,907   |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | 30                    | 680       | 19,674         | 161,077   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...                   | ...       | 16             | 141       |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 5,814 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 45,496    | 7,401          | 60,596    |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 367,628 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2,847,507 | 216,922        | 1,713,722 |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 17,739                | 149,211   | 18,501         | 155,491   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Grains, Etc.—Continued</b>            |             |           |             |           |
|  | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <b>Bran.</b>                             |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...       | 23,372      | 68,803    |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | 451         | 2,250     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 1,469       | 3,373     | 28,047      | 80,103    |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 732,102     | 1,895,530 | 63          | 610       |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...       | 977         | 1,455     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 3,961       | 7,229     | 281,867     | 811,292   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 2,380       | 4,699     | 100,854     | 289,185   |
| Australia ... ..                         | 1,469       | 9,590     | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 11,166      | 32,258    | 43          | 365       |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | 1,966       | 5,250     | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...       | 25,037      | 74,288    |
| Java ... ..                              | 41,557      | 111,654   | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 19,549      | 55,024    | 65,255      | 186,634   |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...       | 62,389      | 180,293   |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 955,453     | 2,838,350 | 4,484       | 13,117    |
| Total ...                                | 1,771,072   | 4,962,966 | 592,836     | 1,708,395 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 59,766      | 184,823   | 64,433      | 198,021   |
| <b>Crushed Food.</b>                     |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 2           | 14        | 13          | 93        |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | 112         | 1,660     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 4,819       | 27,620    | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...       | 831         | 6,467     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...       | 777         | 5,372     |
| Australia ... ..                         | 70          | 720       | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | 82          | 491       |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...       | 25          | 176       |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...       | 85          | 829       |
| Total ...                                | 4,891       | 28,354    | 1,925       | 15,088    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 260         | 1,758     | 332         | 2,296     |
| <b>Dholl.</b>                            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...       | 19          | 202       |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 2           | 20        | 191         | 1,931     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 56,045      | 525,563   | 51          | 350       |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | 150         | 1,000     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...       | 4           | 42        |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 63          | 639       | 23,775      | 218,118   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 4           | 35        | 2,930       | 29,729    |
| Carried forward ...                      | 56,114      | 526,257   | 27,120      | 251,372   |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Grains, Etc.—Continued.</b>           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Dholl—continued.</b>                  |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$      |
|  | 56,114      | 526,257 | 27,120      | 251,372 |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | 8           | 75      |
| French India ...                         | 8           | 80      | 6           | 110     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | 225         | 2,758   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...     | 1           | 15      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 146         | 1,391   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | 7           | 98      |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | 355         | 3,966   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | 1,041       | 10,370  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 10          | 95      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 750         | 8,067   |
| Total ...                                | 56,122      | 526,337 | 29,669      | 278,317 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 4,270       | 39,543  | 4,717       | 43,570  |
| <b>Gram.</b>                             |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 64          | 617     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 45          | 365     |
| British India and Burma ...              | 14,345      | 110,555 | 415         | 1,732   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 12          | 73      | 5,442       | 43,495  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | 296         | 2,469   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | 5           | 40      |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | 2           | 14      |
| Java ...                                 | 8           | 24      | 35          | 370     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | 573         | 4,430   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 3           | 15      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 101         | 806     |
| Total ...                                | 14,360      | 110,652 | 6,981       | 54,353  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 824         | 6,627   | 911         | 7,310   |
| <b>Maize and Mealie Meal.</b>            |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 16          | 60      |
| British India and Burma ...              | 160         | 800     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 10          | 101     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | 170         | 901     | 16          | 60      |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | 13          | 128     |
| <b>Other Sorts.</b>                      |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 628     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,250   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 36,016  | ...         | 587     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 9,464   | ...         | 35,157  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 45,480  | ...         | 37,622  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |            |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |
| <b>Grains, Etc.—Continued.</b>           |             |            |             |            |
| <b>Other Sorts—continued.</b>            |             |            |             |            |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | \$ 45,480  | ...         | \$ 37,622  |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 208        | ...         | 24,036     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 161        | ...         | 2,803      |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 76,872     | ...         | ...        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |            |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...        | ...         | 11,725     |
| French India ...                         | ...         | 45         | ...         | ...        |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 54         | ...         | 946        |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 58         | ...         | ...        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...        | ...         | 147        |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...        | ...         | 60         |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 47,834     | ...         | 898        |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 743        | ...         | 1,394      |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...        | ...         | 1,050      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...        | ...         | 13,943     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 75         | ...         | ...        |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | ...         | 171,525    | ...         | 94,614     |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | ...         | 5,867      | ...         | 6,626      |
| <b>Padi.</b>                             |             |            |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |            |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...        | 2,115       | 10,563     |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...        | 2,156       | 8,590      |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...        | 3           | 11         |
| British India and Burma ...              | 43,328      | 108,574    | 3           | 20         |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...        | 4,720       | 14,806     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 14,116      | 45,513     | 21,319      | 71,655     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 101,646     | 304,760    | 2,120       | 8,782      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |            |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...        | 20          | 100        |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...        | 9           | 30         |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 32,922      | 134,459    | ...         | ...        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 4,934       | 18,029     | ...         | ...        |
| Sumatra ...                              | 36,857      | 142,434    | 378         | 1,449      |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...        | 787         | 3,396      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 22,265      | 83,421     | 1           | 6          |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 256,068     | 837,190    | 33,631      | 119,408    |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 1,401       | 6,790      | 1,752       | 8,568      |
| <b>Rice.</b>                             |             |            |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |            |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...        | 4           | 38         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...        | 175,999     | 1,264,533  |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...        | 9,010       | 70,069     |
| Sarawak ...                              | 2           | 12         | 118,661     | 849,309    |
| British India and Burma ...              | 3,277,454   | 19,957,593 | 5,980       | 35,249     |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...        | 78,239      | 436,916    |
| Hongkong ...                             | 5,248       | 41,744     | 111,699     | 647,538    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 80,627½     | 501,974    | 1,560,650   | 11,044,180 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 3,363,331½  | 20,501,323 | 2,060,242   | 14,347,822 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.                |            | EXPORTS.    |            |
|--|-------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|  | Quantities.             | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |
|  | Pikuls.                 | \$         | Pikuls.     | \$         |
| <b>Grains, Etc.—Continued.</b>           |                         |            |             |            |
| <b>Rice—continued.</b>                   |                         |            |             |            |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 3,363,331 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 20,501,323 | 2,060,242   | 14,317,822 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 24,267 $\frac{1}{2}$    | 142,471    | 588,386     | 4,435,251  |
| Australia ...                            | ...                     | ...        | 5,676       | 42,008     |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...                     | ...        | 6,043       | 44,359     |
| Egypt ...                                | ...                     | ...        | 40          | 360        |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...                     | ...        | 929         | 7,750      |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...                     | ...        | 37,921      | 256,395    |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...                     | ...        | 389         | 3,239      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                         |            |             |            |
| France ...                               | ...                     | ...        | 18          | 150        |
| Germany ...                              | ...                     | ...        | 8,400       | 56,000     |
| Arabia ...                               | ...                     | ...        | 27          | 202        |
| China ...                                | 759                     | 10,418     | 58,427      | 382,708    |
| French India ...                         | 1,021                   | 8,912      | 4           | 29         |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 940,118                 | 6,585,492  | ...         | ...        |
| Japan ...                                | 63                      | 960        | 32,370      | 141,908    |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | 80                      | 320        | 20,855      | 138,341    |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...                     | ...        | 484,683     | 3,383,330  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 124                     | 738        | 450,247     | 3,095,910  |
| Java ...                                 | 3,234                   | 17,565     | 714,869     | 4,855,730  |
| Sumatra ...                              | 322                     | 1,757      | 1,039,630   | 7,193,249  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 671                     | 3,802      | 499,533     | 3,295,700  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...                     | ...        | 29,948      | 212,724    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 5,206,934               | 39,553,755 | 23,112      | 146,654    |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...                     | ...        | 320         | 2,426      |
| South American Ports ...                 | ...                     | ...        | 385         | 3,225      |
| Total ...                                | 9,540,925               | 66,827,513 | 6,062,454   | 42,045,470 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 592,582                 | 4,134,028  | 651,447     | 4,543,222  |
| <b>Wheat.</b>                            |                         |            |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                         |            |             |            |
| British India and Burma ...              | 3,085                   | 40,458     | 113         | 1,670      |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...                     | ...        | 438         | 4,447      |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...                     | ...        | 5           | 77         |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                         |            |             |            |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...                     | ...        | ...         | 40         |
| Japan ...                                | 1                       | 21         | ...         | ...        |
| Java ...                                 | ...                     | ...        | 115         | 1,324      |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...                     | ...        | 152         | 1,551      |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...                     | ...        | 3           | 30         |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...                     | ...        | 6           | 85         |
| Total ...                                | 3,086                   | 40,479     | 835         | 9,224      |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 399                     | 5,248      | 400         | 5,254      |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Grains, Etc.—Continued.</b>           |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Wheat Flour.</b>                      |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 1,548       | 15,485    | 807         | 8,450     |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | 598         | 6,960     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 2           | 30        | 9,088       | 92,918    |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 33,869      | 338,886   | 293         | 3,212     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 96,344      | 916,692   | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 277½        | 2,715     | 107,343     | 1,075,720 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 10½         | 132       | 30,788      | 316,433   |
| Australia ... ..                         | 344,105     | 3,078,655 | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| China ... ..                             | 4,946       | 43,329    | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...         | ...       | 3,857       | 41,211    |
| Japan ... ..                             | 1,316       | 10,120    | ...         | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...         | ...       | 1           | 10        |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...       | 645         | 6,567     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...       | 77          | 841       |
| Java ... ..                              | 41          | 420       | 572         | 6,586     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 5           | 70        | 14,206      | 142,798   |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...       | 3,180       | 33,131    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...         | ...       | 3           | 27        |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 35          | 368       | 20,202      | 207,281   |
| United States of America ... ..          | 1,470       | 12,000    | ...         | ...       |
| Total ...                                | 483,969     | 4,418,902 | 191,660     | 1,942,145 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 23,258      | 234,692   | 25,223      | 253,918   |
| <b>Lard.</b>                             |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...       | 292         | 9,391     |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | 34          | 1,299     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | 1,374       | 46,624    |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...       | 37          | 1,097     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 9,870       | 323,877   | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 23          | 586       | 2,736       | 90,691    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 9           | 302       | 1,734       | 55,510    |
| Australia ... ..                         | 18          | 854       | ...         | ...       |
| Mauritius ... ..                         | ...         | ...       | 225         | 3,625     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| China ... ..                             | 13,625      | 427,846   | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 3,254       | 88,765    | ...         | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | 2           | 63        | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 81          | 2,195     | 174         | 5,963     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...       | 9           | 323       |
| Java ... ..                              | 14          | 276       | 2           | 40        |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 5           | 525       | 2,770       | 90,728    |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...       | 2,097       | 64,503    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | 70          | 2,100     | ...         | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 193         | 6,440     | 1,118       | 31,891    |
| Total ...                                | 27,164      | 853,829   | 12,602      | 401,685   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 822         | 13,877    | 996         | 29,003    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>LIQUORS:—</b>                         |             |           |             |         |
| <b>(Intoxicating)</b>                    |             |           |             |         |
| <b>SPIRITS.—</b>                         |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Arracks and Samsoo.</b>               |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| British North Borneo                     | ...         | ...       | 609         | 2,135   |
| Brunei                                   | 6           | 31        | 193         | 946     |
| Sarawak                                  | 307         | 463       | 12,285      | 44,488  |
| British India and Burma                  | ...         | ...       | 2,948       | 10,455  |
| Hongkong                                 | 92,819      | 213,583   | 1,780       | 6,650   |
| Federated Malay States                   | 22          | 125       | 27,171      | 85,712  |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | 850         | 3,144     | 60,360      | 220,388 |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| China                                    | 254,471     | 643,966   | 420         | 800     |
| Bali and Lombok                          | ...         | ...       | 88          | 300     |
| Dutch Borneo                             | ...         | ...       | 3,890       | 12,442  |
| Java                                     | 92,394      | 85,950    | 121         | 308     |
| Sumatra                                  | 114         | 485       | 35,307      | 90,480  |
| Other Dutch Islands                      | ...         | ...       | 7,429       | 26,468  |
| Siam and Siamese States                  | 8,138       | 19,773    | 22,539      | 57,526  |
| Other Foreign Countries                  | ...         | ...       | 48          | 160     |
| Total                                    | 449,121     | 967,520   | 175,188     | 559,258 |
| Inter-Port                               | 11,959      | 21,163    | 14,841      | 54,314  |
| <b>Brandy.</b>                           |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom                           | 16,338      | 445,391   | 2           | 60      |
| British North Borneo                     | ...         | ...       | 683         | 18,598  |
| Brunei                                   | ...         | ...       | 31          | 982     |
| Sarawak                                  | 1           | 35        | 3,143       | 66,593  |
| British India and Burma                  | ...         | ...       | 217         | 6,975   |
| Hongkong                                 | 672         | 19,140    | 537         | 10,750  |
| Federated Malay States                   | 192         | 6,047     | 4,389       | 118,481 |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | 1           | 16        | 5,418       | 150,628 |
| Union of South Africa                    | 1           | 17        | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium                                  | 150         | 4,000     | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark                                  | 565         | 15,743    | ...         | ...     |
| France                                   | 37,658      | 951,750   | 209         | 4,468   |
| Germany                                  | 2           | 30        | ...         | ...     |
| Italy                                    | 24          | 200       | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands                              | 240         | 3,190     | 1           | 30      |
| China                                    | 52          | 1,553     | 705         | 16,870  |
| French Indo-China                        | 7           | 165       | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok                          | ...         | ...       | 18          | 564     |
| Dutch Borneo                             | ...         | ...       | 1,535       | 39,602  |
| Java                                     | 87          | 990       | 1,021       | 24,278  |
| Sumatra                                  | 343         | 10,540    | 2,353       | 57,265  |
| Other Dutch Islands                      | 70          | 420       | 763         | 20,043  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago          | ...         | ...       | 65          | 1,710   |
| Siam and Siamese States                  | 75          | 1,500     | 2,397       | 58,848  |
| Other Foreign Countries                  | ...         | ...       | 69          | 1,814   |
| Total                                    | 56,478      | 1,460,727 | 23,556      | 598,565 |
| Inter-Port                               | 3,234       | 90,061    | 3,340       | 95,160  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.   |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Liquors (Intoxicating)—Continued.</b> |            |           |             |         |
| <b>Spirits—continued.</b>                |            |           |             |         |
| <b>Gin.</b>                              |            |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |            |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 5,208      | 112,450   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 5          | 175       | 138         | 5,483   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...        | ...       | 12          | 163     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...        | ...       | 218         | 7,021   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...        | ...       | 76          | 1,330   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 59         | 1,949     | 864         | 17,856  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...        | ...       | 440         | 15,657  |
| Australia ...                            | ...        | ...       | 3           | 45      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |            |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | 40         | 1,200     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | 200        | 3,000     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | 2,955      | 45,428    | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | 6          | 260       | 30          | 500     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...        | ...       | 56          | 880     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...        | ...       | 18          | 261     |
| Java ...                                 | 31         | 1,080     | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...        | ...       | 271         | 5,271   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...        | ...       | 204         | 4,239   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...        | ...       | 1,393       | 20,811  |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 3          | 39        | 60          | 1,451   |
| Total ...                                | 8,507      | 165,581   | 3,783       | 80,968  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 307        | 8,274     | 340         | 10,152  |
| <b>Rum.</b>                              |            |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |            |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ..                        | 83         | 1,057     | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...        | ...       | 1           | 27      |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...        | ...       | 1           | 22      |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...        | ...       | 28          | 734     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...        | ...       | 1           | 18      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |            |           |             |         |
| France ...                               | 46         | 900       | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | 129        | 1,957     | 31          | 801     |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...        | ...       | 2           | 70      |
| <b>Whisky.</b>                           |            |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |            |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 45,243     | 1,099,733 | 24          | 718     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 92         | 1,535     | 158         | 4,194   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...        | ...       | 59          | 1,975   |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...        | ...       | 417         | 12,340  |
| Hongkong ...                             | 50         | 1,000     | 1,190       | 33,238  |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 718        | 17,358    | 7,170       | 190,220 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 2          | 60        | 4,847       | 138,984 |
| Canada ...                               | 20         | 340       | ...         | ...     |
| Carried forward ...                      | 46,125     | 1,120,026 | 13,865      | 381,669 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Liquors (Intoxicating)—Continued.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Spirits—continued.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Whisky—continued.</b>                 |             |           |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 46,125      | 1,120,026 | 13,865      | 381,669 |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| China ... ..                             | 20          | 515       | 96          | 2,137   |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...       | 276         | 6,975   |
| Java ... ..                              | 5           | 185       | 38          | 950     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | 241         | 6,111   |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | 4           | 160       | 470         | 14,549  |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 51          | 1,125     | 669         | 18,169  |
| United States of America ... ..          | 20          | 350       | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | 46,225      | 1,122,361 | 15,655      | 430,560 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 2,247       | 63,870    | 2,249       | 63,002  |
| <b>Other Spirits.</b>                    |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...       | 29          | 397     |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | 11          | 384     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | 3           | 94      |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...       | 15          | 228     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...       | 27          | 300     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Japan ... ..                             | 140         | 1,575     | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | 2           | 36      |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...       | 4           | 65      |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...       | 509         | 4,928   |
| Total ...                                | 140         | 1,575     | 600         | 6,432   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...       | 1           | 9       |
| <b>LIQUEURS AND CORDIALS:—</b>           |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Liqueurs.</b>                         |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 443         | 11,886    | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...       | 74          | 1,953   |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | 4           | 39      |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | 86          | 2,230   |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...       | 55          | 1,498   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 254         | 6,483     | 345         | 10,268  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...       | 94          | 3,863   |
| Union of South Africa ... ..             | 2           | 45        | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Denmark ... ..                           | 531         | 14,563    | ...         | ...     |
| France ... ..                            | 994         | 25,678    | 17          | 560     |
| Italy ... ..                             | 49          | 765       | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | 37          | 1,016     | ...         | ...     |
| China ... ..                             | 13          | 345       | 115         | 4,410   |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 6           | 155       | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | 5           | 104     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 2,329       | 60,936    | 795         | 24,925  |

| COUNTRIES.                               |     |     |     |     | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  |     |     |     |     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Liquors (Intoxicating)—Continued.</b> |     |     |     |     | Doz. Qts.   | \$      | Doz Qts.    | \$      |
| <b>Liqueurs—continued.</b>               |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               |     |     |     |     | 2,329       | 60,936  | 795         | 24,925  |
| Other Dutch Islands                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 14          | 384     |
| Siam and Siamese States                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1           | 30      | 13          | 452     |
| Other Foreign Countries                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 2           | 62      |
| Total ...                                |     |     |     |     | 2,330       | 60,966  | 824         | 25,823  |
| Inter-Port ...                           |     |     |     |     | 99          | 2,646   | 82          | 2,192   |
| <b>Spirituuous Cordials.</b>             |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.        |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| Federated Malay States                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 5           | 70      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                       |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| Java                                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2           | 61      | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                |     |     |     |     | 2           | 61      | 5           | 70      |
| Inter-Port ...                           |     |     |     |     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>WINES:—</b>                           |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Champagne.</b>                        |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.        |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 202         | 8,302   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 31          | 1,979   |
| Sarawak                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4           | 216     | 48          | 2,798   |
| Federated Malay States                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 72          | 4,946   | 127         | 7,471   |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 48          | 3,734   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                       |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 690         | 15,977  | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2           | 60      | ...         | ...     |
| France                                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 597         | 29,709  | 36          | 1,080   |
| Germany                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3           | 40      | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands                              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10          | 365     | ...         | ...     |
| China                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3           | 235     | 33          | 2,680   |
| French Indo-China                        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24          | 1,305   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 1           | 60      |
| Celebes and Moluccas                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 25          | 575     |
| Java                                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 111         | 9,340   | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5           | 270     | 2           | 56      |
| Other Dutch Islands                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 9           | 474     |
| Siam and Siamese States                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 7           | 415     |
| Total ...                                |     |     |     |     | 1,723       | 70,765  | 367         | 21,322  |
| Inter-Port ...                           |     |     |     |     | 59          | 3,813   | 57          | 3,439   |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Liquors (Intoxicating)—Continued.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Wines—continued.</b>                  |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Claret.</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 63          | 935     |             |         |
| British North Borneo ... ..              |             |         | 112         | 1,588   |
| Sarawak ... ..                           |             |         | 46          | 817     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 97          | 665     |             |         |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            |             |         | 152         | 1,838   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 9           | 124     | 122         | 2,184   |
| Australia ... ..                         | 12          | 188     |             |         |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                           | 128         | 400     |             |         |
| France ... ..                            | 1,490       | 10,089  |             |         |
| Italy ... ..                             | 70          | 650     |             |         |
| China ... ..                             | 10          | 100     |             |         |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 110         | 662     |             |         |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      |             |         | 1           | 25      |
| Java ... ..                              | 4           | 50      | 3           | 41      |
| Sumatra ... ..                           |             |         | 11          | 102     |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               |             |         | 20          | 242     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 6           | 80      | 4           | 81      |
| Total ...                                | 1,993       | 13,943  | 471         | 6,918   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 139         | 1,703   | 109         | 1,370   |
| <b>Still of Sorts.</b>                   |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 3,517       | 76,221  | 1           | 30      |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 2           | 20      | 124         | 2,583   |
| Sarawak ... ..                           |             |         | 224         | 4,925   |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 30          | 1,000   | 12          | 432     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 87½         | 1,960   | 1,061       | 19,377  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 3           | 54      | 601         | 13,375  |
| Australia ... ..                         | 12          | 188     |             |         |
| Union of South Africa ... ..             | 5           | 79      |             |         |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                           | 25          | 220     |             |         |
| Denmark ... ..                           | 3           | 51      |             |         |
| France ... ..                            | 2,178½      | 32,553  | 29          | 580     |
| Germany ... ..                           | 51          | 465     |             |         |
| Italy ... ..                             | 2,183       | 31,342  |             |         |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | 516         | 6,709   |             |         |
| China ... ..                             | 2           | 50      | 318         | 6,554   |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 5           | 97      |             |         |
| Japan ... ..                             | 879         | 12,002  |             |         |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      |             |         | 32          | 859     |
| Java ... ..                              | 3           | 32      | 5           | 95      |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 4           | 60      | 81          | 1,733   |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               |             |         | 112         | 2,293   |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 12          | 260     | 52          | 1,110   |
| United States of America ... ..          | 12          | 221     |             |         |
| Total ...                                | 9,530       | 163,544 | 2,652       | 53,946  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 352         | 7,836   | 668         | 10,865  |

| COUNTRIES.                                 | IMPORTS.     |               | EXPORTS.     |               |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
|  | Quantities.  | Values.       | Quantities.  | Values.       |
| <b>Liquors (Intoxicating) — Continued.</b> | Doz. Qts.    | \$            | Doz. Qts.    | \$            |
| <b>Wines—continued.</b>                    |              |               |              |               |
| <b>Sparkling of Sorts.</b>                 |              |               |              |               |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>   |              |               |              |               |
| United Kingdom ... ..                      | 53           | 1,567         | ...          | ...           |
| British North Borneo ... ..                | ...          | ...           | 2            | 115           |
| Sarawak ... ..                             | ...          | ...           | 17           | 1,276         |
| Hongkong ... ..                            | ...          | ...           | 5            | 300           |
| Federated Malay States ... ..              | 19           | 1,117         | 54           | 2,276         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..          | ...          | ...           | 21           | 535           |
| Australia ... ..                           | 6            | 200           | ...          | ...           |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                  |              |               |              |               |
| Belgium ... ..                             | 13           | 350           | ...          | ...           |
| France ... ..                              | 129          | 3,714         | ...          | ...           |
| Germany ... ..                             | 65           | 1,600         | ...          | ...           |
| Netherlands ... ..                         | 110          | 2,268         | ...          | ...           |
| China ... ..                               | ...          | ...           | 5            | 500           |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                        | ...          | ...           | 2            | 75            |
| Sumatra ... ..                             | ...          | ...           | 2            | 30            |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..                 | ...          | ...           | 3            | 260           |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..             | ...          | ...           | 3            | 150           |
| <b>Total ...</b>                           | <b>395</b>   | <b>10,816</b> | <b>114</b>   | <b>5,517</b>  |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                      | <b>12</b>    | <b>376</b>    | <b>9</b>     | <b>264</b>    |
| <b>Port.</b>                               |              |               |              |               |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>   |              |               |              |               |
| United Kingdom ... ..                      | 991          | 17,937        | 1            | 20            |
| British North Borneo ... ..                | ...          | ...           | 121          | 2,183         |
| Brunei ... ..                              | ...          | ...           | 8            | 213           |
| Sarawak ... ..                             | ...          | ...           | 258          | 5,267         |
| British India and Burma ... ..             | ...          | ...           | 7            | 150           |
| Hongkong ... ..                            | ...          | ...           | 5            | 100           |
| Federated Malay States ... ..              | 264          | 5,526         | 358          | 9,041         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..          | ...          | ...           | 334          | 8,083         |
| Australia ... ..                           | 9            | 143           | ...          | ...           |
| Egypt ... ..                               | 27           | 170           | ...          | ...           |
| Union of South Africa ... ..               | 3            | 41            | ...          | ...           |
| Other British Possessions ... ..           | 113          | 2,271         | ...          | ...           |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                  |              |               |              |               |
| France ... ..                              | 68           | 425           | ...          | ...           |
| Netherlands ... ..                         | 736          | 17,525        | ...          | ...           |
| Spain ... ..                               | 363          | 3,796         | ...          | ...           |
| China ... ..                               | ...          | ...           | 5            | 100           |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                        | 10           | 150           | 41           | 765           |
| Java ... ..                                | 2            | 50            | 30           | 360           |
| Sumatra ... ..                             | ...          | ...           | 106          | 2,177         |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..                 | ...          | ...           | 65           | 1,477         |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..     | ...          | ...           | 54           | 700           |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..             | ...          | ...           | 51           | 1,291         |
| <b>Total ...</b>                           | <b>2,586</b> | <b>48,034</b> | <b>1,444</b> | <b>31,927</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                      | <b>279</b>   | <b>6,554</b>  | <b>294</b>   | <b>6,735</b>  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Liquors (Intoxicating)—Continued.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Wines—continued.</b>                  |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Sherry.</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 761         | 12,820  | 1           | 18      |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 1           | 12      | 28          | 554     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 22          | 514     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 23          | 580     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...     | 295         | 5,062   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 1           | 23      | 113         | 2,822   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| France ... ..                            | 55          | 400     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | 10          | 200     | ...         | ...     |
| Spain ... ..                             | 98          | 2,600   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 1           | 23      |
| Java ... ..                              | 1           | 15      | 1           | 26      |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 13          | 325     |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...     | 3           | 99      |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 12          | 317     |
| Total ...                                | 927         | 16,070  | 518         | 10,360  |
| Inter Port ...                           | 103         | 2,091   | 147         | 3,170   |
| <b>MALT LIQUORS:—</b>                    |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Beer and Ale.</b>                     |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 57,080      | 244,483 | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 260         | 1,236   | 2,923       | 15,372  |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 68          | 506     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 1,951       | 12,812  |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 748         | 5,780   |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 200         | 1,050   | 2,657       | 5,840   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 2,006       | 11,490  | 16,263      | 117,217 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 3           | 27      | 16,990      | 92,983  |
| Canada ... ..                            | 75          | 400     | ...         | ...     |
| Australia ... ..                         | 3,664       | 23,710  | 100         | 800     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                           | 100         | 662     | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ... ..                           | 7,487       | 45,833  | ...         | ...     |
| France ... ..                            | 48          | 246     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ... ..                           | 38,018      | 193,689 | 2           | 50      |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | 4,565       | 24,718  | ...         | ...     |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | 517         | 3,817   |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 12          | 30      | 400         | 1,400   |
| Japan ... ..                             | 38,537      | 138,773 | 7           | 56      |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 254         | 1,551   |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | ...     | 17          | 126     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 477         | 2,553   | 4,160       | 22,005  |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...     | 5,783       | 29,164  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...         | ...     | 18          | 165     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 5           | 40      | 2,037       | 14,233  |
| United States of America ... ..          | ...         | ...     | 3           | 23      |
| Total ...                                | 152,537     | 687,940 | 54,898      | 318,900 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 7,852       | 48,046  | 8,447       | 50,568  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.         |                  | EXPORTS.         |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | Quantities.      | Values.          | Quantities.      | Values.          |
| <b>Liquors (Intoxicating)—Continued.</b> | <b>Doz. Qts.</b> | <b>\$</b>        | <b>Doz. Qts.</b> | <b>\$</b>        |
| <b>Malt Liquors—continued.</b>           |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Porter and Stout.</b>                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES</b>  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 70,563           | 531,897          | ...              | ...              |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...              | ...              | 805              | 7,201            |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...              | ...              | 639              | 5,443            |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...              | ...              | 335              | 2,420            |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 512              | 2,957            | 16,686           | 122,742          |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...              | ...              | 9,807            | 78,988           |
| Australia ... ..                         | 4                | 15               | ...              | ...              |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Germany ... ..                           | 140              | 735              | ...              | ...              |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | 20               | 110              | ...              | ...              |
| China ... ..                             | ...              | ...              | 25               | 300              |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...              | ...              | 12               | 95               |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...              | ...              | 380              | 3,499            |
| Java ... ..                              | 136              | 980              | ...              | ...              |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...              | ...              | 6,708            | 59,861           |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | 4                | 40               | 730              | 7,089            |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...              | ...              | 217              | 2,014            |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | <b>71,379</b>    | <b>536,734</b>   | <b>36,344</b>    | <b>289,652</b>   |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | <b>6,069</b>     | <b>47,600</b>    | <b>5,620</b>     | <b>45,423</b>    |
| <b>Cider and Perry.</b>                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 175              | 1,810            | ...              | ...              |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 3                | 40               | 9                | 84               |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 30               | 335              | 11               | 173              |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...              | ...              | 4                | 50               |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...              | ...              | 1                | 13               |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...              | ...              | 30               | 330              |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | <b>208</b>       | <b>2,185</b>     | <b>55</b>        | <b>650</b>       |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | <b>...</b>       | <b>...</b>       | <b>...</b>       | <b>...</b>       |
| <b>Milk, Condensed and Sterilized.</b>   |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> | <b>Cases.</b>    |                  | <b>Cases.</b>    |                  |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 17,980           | 238,590          | 5,274            | 78,792           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 26               | 458              | 6,414            | 108,340          |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...              | ...              | 234              | 4,014            |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 1                | 20               | 5,295            | 86,837           |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 379              | 5,380            | 19,388           | 329,087          |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...              | ...              | 40               | 907              |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 2,169            | 29,420           | 753              | 11,224           |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 3,033            | 41,981           | 97,400           | 1,522,123        |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 337              | 4,989            | 37,659           | 595,366          |
| Australia ... ..                         | 294,118          | 4,827,465        | 60               | 1,066            |
| New Zealand ... ..                       | 11,200           | 170,500          | ...              | ...              |
| <b>Carried forward</b>                   | <b>329,243</b>   | <b>5,318,803</b> | <b>172,517</b>   | <b>2,737,756</b> |

| COUNTRIES.                                       | IMPORTS.       |                  | EXPORTS.       |                  |
|--|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
|  | Quantities.    | Values.          | Quantities.    | Values.          |
| <b>Milk, Condensed and Sterilized—Continued.</b> | <b>Cases.</b>  | <b>\$</b>        | <b>Cases.</b>  | <b>\$</b>        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>                       | 329,243        | 5,318,803        | 172,517        | 2,737,756        |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                               |                |                  |                |                  |
| Denmark ... ..                                   | 4,329          | 55,141           | 27             | 277              |
| France ... ..                                    | 9,560          | 142,425          | 10             | 160              |
| Germany ... ..                                   | 11,372         | 122,417          | ...            | ...              |
| Italy ... ..                                     | 59,914         | 939,790          | ...            | ...              |
| Netherlands ... ..                               | 55,787         | 781,128          | 3,865          | 46,380           |
| Norway ... ..                                    | 1,655          | 28,743           | ...            | ...              |
| China ... ..                                     | 7,820          | 124,200          | 4,826          | 75,262           |
| French India ... ..                              | ...            | ...              | 5              | 84               |
| French Indo-China ... ..                         | ...            | ...              | 1,570          | 19,683           |
| Japan ... ..                                     | ...            | ...              | 93             | 1,409            |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                              | 6              | 90               | 1,850          | 27,822           |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..                      | ...            | ...              | 10             | 130              |
| Java ... ..                                      | 124            | 2,022            | 688            | 11,868           |
| Sumatra ... ..                                   | 328            | 5,704            | 43,746         | 711,346          |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..                       | 16             | 256              | 3,453          | 56,135           |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..                   | 1,257          | 18,166           | 37,271         | 580,543          |
| United States of America ... ..                  | 67,867         | 1,001,526        | 5              | 50               |
| <b>Total ...</b>                                 | <b>549,278</b> | <b>8,540,411</b> | <b>269,936</b> | <b>4,268,910</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                            | <b>88,160</b>  | <b>1,372,260</b> | <b>90 216</b>  | <b>1,404,176</b> |
| <b>Mineral and Aerated Waters.</b>               |                |                  |                |                  |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.                |                |                  |                |                  |
| United Kingdom ... ..                            | ...            | 2,525            | ...            | 10               |
| British North Borneo ... ..                      | ...            | ...              | ...            | 11,333           |
| Bornei ... ..                                    | ...            | ...              | ...            | 3,875            |
| Sarawak ... ..                                   | ...            | 215              | ...            | 22,908           |
| British India and Burma ... ..                   | ...            | 50               | ...            | 99               |
| Ceylon ... ..                                    | ...            | ...              | ...            | 1,205            |
| Hongkong ... ..                                  | ...            | 18,049           | ...            | ...              |
| Federated Malay States ... ..                    | ...            | 1,131            | ...            | 31,282           |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..                | ...            | 245              | ...            | 78,582           |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                               |                |                  |                |                  |
| France ... ..                                    | ...            | 6,467            | ...            | ...              |
| Germany ... ..                                   | ...            | 940              | ...            | ...              |
| Italy ... ..                                     | ...            | 2,340            | ...            | ...              |
| Arabia ... ..                                    | ...            | ...              | ...            | 4                |
| China ... ..                                     | ...            | 80               | ...            | 46               |
| French Indo-China ... ..                         | ...            | 4                | ...            | 55,798           |
| Japan ... ..                                     | ...            | 255              | ...            | ...              |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                              | ...            | 17               | ...            | 31,362           |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..                      | ...            | ...              | ...            | 340              |
| Java ... ..                                      | ...            | 607              | ...            | 17,679           |
| Sumatra ... ..                                   | ...            | 4                | ...            | 31,766           |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..                       | ...            | ...              | ...            | 29,789           |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..                   | ...            | 25               | ...            | 10,121           |
| Other Foreign Countries ... ..                   | ...            | ...              | ...            | 2,516            |
| <b>Total ...</b>                                 | <b>...</b>     | <b>32,954</b>    | <b>...</b>     | <b>328,715</b>   |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                            | <b>...</b>     | <b>4,062</b>     | <b>...</b>     | <b>20,336</b>    |

| COUNTRIES.  | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|---|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>OILMAN'S STORES.</b>                               |             |           |             |           |
| (Provisions in Tins, Bottles and Jars, unenumerated). |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom  | ...         | 842,967   | ...         | 1,874     |
| British North Borneo                                  | ...         | 79        | ...         | 55,472    |
| Brunei  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,669     |
| Sarawak   | ...         | 688       | ...         | 54,218    |
| British India and Burma                               | ...         | 31,356    | ...         | 105,693   |
| Ceylon  | ...         | 3,250     | ...         | 1,049     |
| Hongkong  | ...         | 227,522   | ...         | 4,157     |
| Federated Malay States                                | ...         | 14,639    | ...         | 711,644   |
| Non-Federated Malay States                            | ...         | 1,391     | ...         | 129,048   |
| Canada  | ...         | 68,817    | ...         | ...       |
| Australia   | ...         | 294,836   | ...         | 2,783     |
| Mauritius   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 37,610    |
| Union of South Africa                                 | ...         | 405       | ...         | ...       |
| Other British Possessions                             | ...         | 5,050     | ...         | 327       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                             |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium   | ...         | 6,421     | ...         | ...       |
| Denmark   | ...         | 6,128     | ...         | 50        |
| France  | ...         | 95,950    | ...         | ...       |
| Germany   | ...         | 9,382     | ...         | 60        |
| Italy   | ...         | 3,730     | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands   | ...         | 114,485   | ...         | 95        |
| Norway  | ...         | 1,000     | ...         | ...       |
| Spain   | ...         | 6,175     | ...         | ...       |
| China   | ...         | 572,129   | ...         | 19,503    |
| French India  | ...         | 100       | ...         | 2,758     |
| French Indo-China                                     | ...         | 389       | ...         | 14,586    |
| Japan   | ...         | 82,660    | ...         | 6,891     |
| Bali and Lombok                                       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,368     |
| Dutch Borneo  | ...         | 1,602     | ...         | 140,696   |
| Celebes and Moluccas                                  | ...         | 2,532     | ...         | 15,745    |
| Java  | ...         | 17,916    | ...         | 113,576   |
| Sumatra   | ...         | 21,187    | ...         | 371,000   |
| Other Dutch Islands                                   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 76,978    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago                       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,452     |
| Siam and Siamese States                               | ...         | 1,218     | ...         | 543,508   |
| United States of America                              | ...         | 865,422   | ...         | 1,200     |
| Other Foreign Countries                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 82        |
| Total   | ...         | 3,302,926 | ...         | 2,419,092 |
| Inter-Port  | ...         | 230,006   | ...         | 251,576   |
| <b>Onions and Garlic.</b>                             |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
|   | Pikuls.     |           | Pikuls.     |           |
| British North Borneo                                  | ...         | ...       | 1,467       | 14,812    |
| Brunei  | ...         | ...       | 165         | 2,526     |
| Sarawak   | ...         | ...       | 2,438       | 22,351    |
| British India and Burma                               | ...         | ...       | 1,665       | 11,488    |
| Ceylon  | ...         | ...       | 4,074       | 38,464    |
| Hongkong  | ...         | ...       | 2,562       | 17,587    |
| Federated Malay States                                | ...         | ...       | 45,472      | 356,787   |
| Non-Federated Malay States                            | ...         | ...       | 13,941      | 118,358   |
| Australia   | ...         | ...       | 2           | 30        |
| Mauritius   | ...         | ...       | 157         | 2,000     |
| Union of South Africa                                 | ...         | ...       | 76          | 784       |
| Carried forward                                       | 274,655     | 1,685,000 | 72,019      | 585,187   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.       |           | EXPORTS.       |           |
|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities.    | Values.   | Quantities.    | Values.   |
| <b>Onions and Garlic—Continued.</b>      | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b> | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b> |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 274,655        | 1,685,000 | 72,019         | 585,187   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |           |                |           |
| China ...                                | 19,866         | 146,615   | ...            | ...       |
| French India ...                         | 16,472         | 98,683    | 58             | 551       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...            | ...       | 10,118         | 67,842    |
| Japan ...                                | 50             | 500       | ...            | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...            | ...       | 658            | 3,990     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...            | ...       | 8,520          | 70,573    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 562            | 6,510     | 614            | 5,945     |
| Java ...                                 | 5,400          | 51,005    | 27,318         | 190,989   |
| Sumatra ...                              | 49             | 466       | 53,397         | 408,177   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 2              | 16        | 3,038          | 29,890    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...            | ...       | 2,776          | 20,089    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 10,304         | 69,291    | 10,945         | 81,330    |
| Total ...                                | 327,360        | 2,058,086 | 189,461        | 1,464,013 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 18,460         | 156,384   | 19,545         | 164,262   |
| <b>OPIUM:—</b>                           |                |           |                |           |
| <b>Benares.</b>                          | <b>Chests.</b> |           | <b>Chests.</b> |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |           |                |           |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...            | ...       | 68             | 286,850   |
| British India and Burma ...              | 1,830          | 3,661,150 | ...            | ...       |
| Total ...                                | 1,830          | 3,661,150 | 68             | 286,850   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       |
| <b>Dross and Covers.</b>                 |                |           |                |           |
| Total ...                                | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       |
| <b>Patna.</b>                            |                |           |                |           |
| Total ...                                | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       |
| <b>Persian.</b>                          | <b>Chests.</b> |           | <b>Chests.</b> |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |           |                |           |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...            | ...       | 25             | 20,000    |
| Total ...                                | ...            | ...       | 25             | 20,000    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       |
| <b>Prepared (Chandu).</b>                | <b>Taels.</b>  |           | <b>Taels.</b>  |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |           |                |           |
| Brunei ...                               | ...            | ...       | 4,590          | 10,244    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...            | ...       | 928,324        | 2,096,747 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 94             | 207       | 531,512        | 1,155,523 |
| Total ...                                | 94             | 207       | 1,464,426      | 3,272,514 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 546,440        | 1,228,104 | 570,177        | 1,265,877 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.       |           | EXPORTS.       |           |
|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities.    | Values.   | Quantities.    | Values.   |
| <b>Opium—Continued.</b>                  | <b>Chests.</b> | <b>\$</b> | <b>Chests.</b> | <b>\$</b> |
| <b>Turkey.</b>                           |                |           |                |           |
| Total ...                                | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       |
| <b>PROVISIONS:—</b>                      |                |           |                |           |
| <b>Fresh and Salted.</b>                 |                |           |                |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |           |                |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...            | 4,424     | ...            | 2,830     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...            | 150       | ...            | 14,142    |
| Brunei ...                               | ...            | ...       | ...            | 1,679     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...            | 413       | ...            | 25,025    |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...            | 31,581    | ...            | 488,197   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...            | 970       | ...            | 7         |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...            | 1,536,007 | ...            | 20,054    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...            | 6,557     | ...            | 454,860   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...            | 7,544     | ...            | 187,255   |
| Australia ...                            | ...            | 10,525    | ...            | 4,459     |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...            | ...       | ...            | 1,230     |
| Egypt ...                                | ...            | 145       | ...            | ...       |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...            | 105       | ...            | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |           |                |           |
| France ...                               | ...            | 60        | ...            | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...            | 160       | ...            | 208       |
| China ...                                | ...            | 550,475   | ...            | 6,450     |
| French India ...                         | ...            | 1,544     | ...            | 110       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...            | 360       | ...            | 27,252    |
| Japan ...                                | ...            | 103,887   | ...            | 100       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...            | ...       | ...            | 12,615    |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...            | 4,480     | ...            | 84,541    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...            | 1,140     | ...            | 19,468    |
| Java ...                                 | ...            | 16,920    | ...            | 78,719    |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...            | 40,552    | ...            | 444,568   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...            | 324       | ...            | 133,680   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...            | ...       | ...            | 383       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...            | 4,676     | ...            | 83,126    |
| United States of America ...             | ...            | 1,772     | ...            | 6,475     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...            | ...       | ...            | 638       |
| Total ...                                | ...            | 2,324,771 | ...            | 2,098,071 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...            | 89,353    | ...            | 110,383   |
| <b>Hams and Bacons.</b>                  |                |           |                |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |           |                |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...            | 91,038    | ...            | 1,091     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...            | 8         | ...            | 1,244     |
| Brunei ...                               | ...            | ...       | ...            | 39        |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...            | ...       | ...            | 8,159     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...            | ...       | ...            | 363       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...            | 25,169    | ...            | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...            | 429       | ...            | 15,049    |
| Non Federated Malay States ...           | ...            | 42        | ...            | 2,578     |
| Australia ...                            | ...            | 302,187   | ...            | 128       |
| Carried forward ...                      | ...            | 418,873   | ...            | 28,651    |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Provisions—Continued.</b>             |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Hams and Bacons—continued.</b>        |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 418,873   | ...         | 28,651    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 37        |
| China ...                                | ...         | 17,616    | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 8,147     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 180       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 30        | ...         | 620       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 150       |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,436     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 480       | ...         | 10,347    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 25        | ...         | 1,645     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 9,914     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 1,160     | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | ...         | 438,184   | ...         | 62,127    |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | ...         | 25,590    | ...         | 26,240    |
| <b>FRESH AND FROZEN MEAT.</b>            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Games and Poultry.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 8,685     | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 48        |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,965     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 250       | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 632,021   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 5,073     |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 1,229,166 | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 10        |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,095     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,834     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 45        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,749     |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | ...         | 1,238,101 | ...         | 645,840   |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | ...         | 210,466   | ...         | 208,783   |
| <b>SAGO:—</b>                            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Flour.</b>                            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...       | 377,208     | 2,169,637 |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 55,584      | 211,132   | 58          | 703       |
| Brunei ...                               | 13,483      | 53,934    | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak ...                              | 384,172     | 2,185,603 | 585         | 3,233     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...       | 109,855     | 665,021   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | 16          | 80        |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...       | 1,922       | 12,489    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | 166         | 1,489     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 5,877       | 34,807    | 125         | 856       |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | ...       | 3,371       | 20,680    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 459,116     | 2,484,976 | 493,306     | 2,874,188 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Sago—Continued.</b>                   |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Flour—continued.</b>                  |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 459,116     | 2,484,976 | 493,306     | 2,874,188 |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | 2,638       | 17,642    |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...       | 19          | 137       |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...       | 1           | ...       |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | ...       | 1           | 10        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...       | 22,662      | 137,107   |
| Denmark ...                              | ...         | ...       | 19,174      | 106,862   |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...       | 119,768     | 743,854   |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...       | 4,791       | 28,135    |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...       | 135,919     | 800,692   |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...       | 10,156      | 57,155    |
| Spain ...                                | ...         | ...       | 39,388      | 234,801   |
| Arabia ...                               | ...         | ...       | 6           | 36        |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...       | 930         | 2,182     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 528         | 4,120     |
| Japan ...                                | 334         | 1,336     | 40,010      | 271,935   |
| Bali and Lambok ...                      | ...         | ...       | 5           | 45        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 56,803      | 311,374   | ...         | ...       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | 4           | 36        |
| Java ...                                 | 85          | 406       | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                              | 195,341     | 1,066,489 | 201         | 1,309     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 102,961     | 571,075   | 30          | 223       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | 1,498       | 6,733     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | 1,435       | 10,171    |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...       | 47,462      | 283,053   |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 814,640     | 4,435,656 | 989,932     | 5,560,432 |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 59,341      | 321,279   | 74,518      | 348,088   |
| <b>Pearl.</b>                            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...       | 22,093      | 182,638   |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | 35          | 327       |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | 6           | 49        |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | 22          | 226       |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...       | 2,586       | 23,635    |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | 1,475       | 13,831    |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...       | 907         | 6,309     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 14          | 126       | 39          | 412       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 8,950       | 73,044    | 25          | 234       |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | ...       | 872         | 7,983     |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...       | 74          | 674       |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...       | 11          | 125       |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...       | 68          | 623       |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...       | 33          | 286       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...       | 925         | 7,200     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...       | 336         | 2,500     |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...       | 814         | 5,711     |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | 11          | 121       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 1,478       | 13,428    |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | 74          | 692       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | 22          | 252       |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 8,964       | 73,170    | 31,906      | 267,256   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Sago—Continued.</b>                   |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Pearl—continued.</b>                  | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 8,964       | 73,170  | 31,900      | 267,256 |
| Java ...                                 | 1,561       | 11,604  | 29          | 302     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 21          | 160     | 104         | 1,034   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 38          | 389     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | 1,159       | 11,139  |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 4,296       | 32,391  |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...     | 978         | 8,568   |
| Total ...                                | 10,546      | 84,934  | 38,510      | 321,079 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 49          | 822     | 43          | 510     |
| <b>Raw.</b>                              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 210         | 210     | ...         | ...     |
| Brunei ...                               | 390         | 394     | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ...                              | 758         | 1,879   | ...         | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 17,770      | 44,884  | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Sumatra ...                              | 101,466     | 224,247 | ...         | ...     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 12,304      | 30,578  | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | 132,898     | 302,192 | ...         | —       |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 100         | 200     | 100         | 200     |
| <b>Salt.</b>                             |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES</b>  |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 13,087      | 25,507  |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | 2,006       | 4,569   |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 36,004      | 52,177  |
| British India and Burma ...              | 21,380      | 16,500  | 89          | 204     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 184         | 383     | 116,937     | 205,499 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 1,847       | 1,658   | 67,599      | 123,202 |
| Egypt ...                                | 358,418     | 316,720 | ...         | ...     |
| Union of South Africa ...                | 1           | 4       | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 15,659      | 17,839  | 10          | 55      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 23          | 35      |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | 30          | 38      |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | 261,677     | 499,895 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 17,760      | 31,130  |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 446,434     | 578,736 | 19,974      | 42,681  |
| Total ...                                | 843,923     | 931,840 | 535,196     | 985,292 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 42,135      | 63,678  | 53,587      | 80,205  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Sea-weed.</b>                         |             |         |             |           |
|  | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 42          | 504     | 1           | 12        |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 28          | 450     | 2           | 42        |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 68½         | 2,442   | 1,316       | 10,276    |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...     | 75          | 1,354     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...     | 7           | 94        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| France ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 1           | 25        |
| China ... ..                             | 76          | 1,454   | 4,092       | 33,655    |
| Japan ... ..                             | 177         | 1,890   | 96          | 741       |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | 90          | 360     | ...         | ...       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | 280         | 840     | ...         | ...       |
| Java ... ..                              | 173         | 1,208   | 2           | 20        |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 1           | 30      | 48          | 829       |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | 1,059       | 6,208   | 5           | 80        |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | 15          | 120     | ...         | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 22          | 168       |
| Total ...                                | 2,009½      | 15,506  | 5,667       | 47,296    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 1           | 86      | ...         | ...       |
| <b>SEEDS:—</b>                           |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Corriander.</b>                       |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 51          | 677       |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 2           | 31        |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 328         | 4,192     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 44,858      | 469,546 | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | 119         | 7,470     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 5           | 61      | 6,411       | 71,847    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 5           | 76      | 2,141       | 23,213    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| French India ... ..                      | 34          | 369     | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...         | ...     | 236         | 3,288     |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | 41          | 530       |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...         | ...     | 4           | 81        |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 780         | 8,724     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 282         | 3,615     |
| Java ... ..                              | 92          | 1,530   | 11,350      | 116,040   |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 7           | 93      | 4,051       | 47,048    |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...     | 163         | 1,846     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 107         | 1,072   | 500         | 6,278     |
| Total ...                                | 45,108      | 472,747 | 26,462      | 294,880   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 1,718       | 18,460  | 1,802       | 18,862    |
| <b>SPICES:—</b>                          |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Arecanuts.</b>                        |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 93          | 295     | 9           | 45        |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 7,090       | 37,926  | 32          | 109       |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 333         | 2,996   | 680,831     | 6,377,143 |
| Carried forward ...                      | 7,516       | 41,217  | 680,872     | 6,377,297 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Spices—Continued.</b>                 |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Arecanuts—continued.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 7,516       | 41,217    | 680,872     | 6,377,297 |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | 151         | 1,704     |
| Hongkong ...                             | 18          | 108       | 46,381      | 360,267   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 16,207      | 130,868   | 4,412       | 48,970    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 273,105     | 2,489,719 | 177         | 1,730     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | 47,795      | 539,255   |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 45,569      | 588,359   |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 117         | 1,018     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | 35          | 350       | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 24,095      | 137,887   | ...         | ...       |
| Java ...                                 | 132,235     | 1,297,076 | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                              | 347,972     | 2,463,576 | 14          | 171       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 611         | 4,430     | 4           | 35        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 9,198       | 70,932    | 38,512      | 389,652   |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 810,992     | 6,636,163 | 864,004     | 8,308,458 |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 25,032      | 230,308   | 24,644      | 227,065   |
| <b>Cardamums.</b>                        |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British India and Burma ...              | 242½        | 23,985    | 3           | 200       |
| Ceylon ...                               | 26          | 2,451     | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...       | 2,404       | 181,840   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | 8           | 809       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| French India ...                         | 1           | 100       | ...         | ...       |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 2           | 120       |
| Java ...                                 | 2,140       | 129,652   | 158         | 16,110    |
| Sumatra ...                              | 211         | 17,745    | 9           | 685       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 11          | 300       | 9           | 695       |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 2,631½      | 174,236   | 2,593       | 200,459   |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 15½         | 1,665     | 16          | 1,365     |
| <b>Cassia.</b>                           |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...       | 17          | 277       |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | 2           | 20        |
| Hongkong ...                             | 524         | 5,793     | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | 2           | 41        |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | 3           | 37        |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...       | 60          | 720       |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...       | 1           | 17        |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...       | 23          | 342       |
| <i>Other, British Possessions</i> ...    | ...         | ...       | 105         | 1,134     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | 1           | 25        |
| Java ...                                 | 690         | 7,858     | 1           | 40        |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 1,214       | 13,651    | 215         | 2,653     |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS     |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Spices—Continued.</b>            |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Cassia—continued.</b>            |             |         |             |         |
|                                     | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...          | 1,214       | 13,651  | 215         | 2,653   |
| Sumatra ...                         | 12          | 247     | 1           | 8       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...     | 89          | 1,251   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | ...     | 3           | 142     |
| Total ...                           | 1,226       | 13,898  | 308         | 4,054   |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 5           | 50      | 5           | 50      |
| <b>Cinnamon.</b>                    |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | ...     | 12          | 176     |
| Hongkong ...                        | 88          | 1,390   | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | ...     | 77          | 1,294   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | ...     | 17          | 253     |
| Egypt ...                           | ...         | ...     | 114         | 1,554   |
| Mauritius ...                       | ...         | ...     | 12          | 240     |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...     | 86          | 1,210   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                           | 66          | 840     | ...         | ...     |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...     | 2           | 20      |
| French Indo-China ...               | 10          | 00      | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ...                           | 3           | 24      | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...     | 1           | 30      |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | 18          | 234     | 2           | 31      |
| Java ...                            | 707         | 9,107   | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                         | 103         | 1,030   | 39          | 574     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...     | 10          | 125     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | ...     | 117         | 1,920   |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...     | 39          | 624     |
| Total ...                           | 995         | 13,025  | 528         | 8,051   |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 159         | 2,427   | 162         | 2,455   |
| <b>Cloves.</b>                      |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | ...     | 299         | 35,777  |
| British India and Burma ...         | 10,803      | 681,407 | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | ...     | 802         | 42,770  |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 1           | 90      | 159         | 10,617  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | ...     | 24          | 1,677   |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | ...     | 38          | 3,222   |
| New Zealand ...                     | ...         | ...     | 29          | 2,479   |
| Mauritius ...                       | ...         | ...     | 9           | 900     |
| Union of South Africa ...           | 110         | 7,700   | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Spain ...                           | ...         | ...     | 1           | 60      |
| China ...                           | ...         | ...     | 15          | 750     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | ...     | 81          | 5,734   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...     | 39          | 2,635   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | 404         | 24,373  | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | ...     | 10,335      | 696,554 |
| Sumatra ...                         | 253½        | 20,411  | 374         | 28,953  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...          | 11,571½     | 733,981 | 12,205      | 832,104 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.      |                | EXPORTS.      |                |
|--|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
|  | Quantities.   | Values.        | Quantities.   | Values.        |
| <b>Spices—Continued.</b>                 |               |                |               |                |
| <b>Cloves—continued.</b>                 |               |                |               |                |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 11,571½       | 733,981        | 12,205        | 832,164        |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 13            | 860            | 2             | 110            |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...           | ...            | 22            | 1,813          |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 1½            | 48             | 244           | 15,872         |
| United States of America ...             | ...           | ...            | 104           | 5,840          |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | <b>11,586</b> | <b>734,889</b> | <b>12,577</b> | <b>855,799</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | <b>547½</b>   | <b>36,900</b>  | <b>548</b>    | <b>36,900</b>  |
| <b>Cubebs.</b>                           |               |                |               |                |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |               |                |               |                |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...           | ...            | 60            | 5,310          |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...           | ...            | 589           | 51,786         |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...           | ...            | 21            | 1,728          |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...           | ...            | 48            | 4,850          |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |               |                |               |                |
| Japan ...                                | ...           | ...            | 150           | 12,060         |
| Java ...                                 | 1,429         | 109,100        | ...           | ...            |
| Sumatra ...                              | 4             | 310            | 1             | 60             |
| United States of America ...             | ...           | ...            | 515           | 56,822         |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | <b>1,433</b>  | <b>109,410</b> | <b>1,384</b>  | <b>132,616</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | <b>...</b>    | <b>...</b>     | <b>...</b>    | <b>...</b>     |
| <b>Ginger.</b>                           |               |                |               |                |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |               |                |               |                |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 183           | 1,448          | 3             | 43             |
| Brunei ...                               | ...           | ...            | 2             | 33             |
| Sarawak ...                              | 6             | 60             | 21            | 197            |
| British India and Burma ...              | 8             | 192            | 5             | 86             |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...           | ...            | 3             | 12             |
| Hongkong ...                             | 1,037         | 10,230         | 95            | 680            |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 51            | 443            | ,921          | 43,770         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 2,034         | 13,295         | 231           | 2,637          |
| Australia ...                            | ...           | ...            | 4             | 22             |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...           | ...            | 4             | 121            |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...           | ...            | 6             | 145            |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...           | ...            | 11            | 252            |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |               |                |               |                |
| China ...                                | 2,827         | 19,574         | ...           | ...            |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...           | ...            | 26            | 387            |
| Japan ...                                | 359           | 6,727          | ...           | ...            |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...           | ...            | 17            | 146            |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...           | ...            | 8             | 55             |
| Java ...                                 | 39            | 200            | 31            | 406            |
| Sumatra ...                              | 13            | 47             | 245           | 3,798          |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 1             | 6              | 3             | 16             |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 205           | 1,811          | 71            | 754            |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | <b>6,763</b>  | <b>54,033</b>  | <b>5,707</b>  | <b>53,620</b>  |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | <b>789</b>    | <b>5,402</b>   | <b>785</b>    | <b>5,498</b>   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Spices—Continued.</b>                 |             |         |             |         |
|  | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$      |
| <b>Mace.</b>                             |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 1,056       | 76,534  |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 38          | 2,349   |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | 5           | 300     |
| Federated Malaya States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 1           | 30      |
| Canada ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 5           | 400     |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...         | ...     | 517         | 33,979  |
| New Zealand ... ..                       | ...         | ...     | 115         | 7,422   |
| Union of South Africa ... ..             | ...         | ...     | 28          | 2,367   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| France ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 58          | 3,579   |
| Japan ... ..                             | 8           | 510     | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | 2,309       | 129,002 | ...         | ...     |
| Java ... ..                              | 27          | 1,315   | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 258         | 13,072  | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 38          | 1,717   | 79          | 4,121   |
| United States of America ... ..          | ...         | ...     | 994         | 62,633  |
| Total ...                                | 2,640       | 145,616 | 2,896       | 193,714 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 63          | 3,550   | 63          | 3,550   |
| <b>Nutmegs.</b>                          |             |         |             |         |
|  | Pikuls.     |         | Pikuls.     |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | ...     | 3,617       | 101,702 |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 2           | 36      | 6,534       | 134,164 |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 77          | 850     | 921         | 14,430  |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 2           | 25      | 31          | 610     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...     | 11          | 213     |
| Canada ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 35          | 1,510   |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...         | ...     | 1,349       | 52,772  |
| New Zealand ... ..                       | ...         | ...     | 198         | 7,858   |
| Egypt ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | 266         | 4,896   |
| Union of South Africa ... ..             | ...         | ...     | 232         | 7,404   |
| Other British Possessions ... ..         | ...         | ...     | 8           | 150     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 318         | 14,075  |
| France ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 387         | 16,037  |
| Germany ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 238         | 8,887   |
| Italy ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | 100         | 4,400   |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | ...         | ...     | 363         | 12,046  |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | 6           | 120     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | 21,740      | 379,248 | ...         | ...     |
| Java ... ..                              | 456         | 8,036   | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 1,582½      | 22,718  | 15          | 260     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...         | ...     | 3           | 49      |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 255½        | 4,333   | 120         | 1,953   |
| United States of America ... ..          | ...         | ...     | 5,711       | 195,548 |
| South American Ports ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 52          | 2,083   |
| Total ...                                | 24,115      | 415,246 | 20,515      | 581,167 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 27          | 518     | 27          | 518     |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.       |                  | EXPORTS.       |                  |
|--|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
|  | Quantities.    | Values.          | Quantities.    | Values.          |
| <b>Spices—Continued.</b>                 | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b>        | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b>        |
| <b>Pepper, Black.</b>                    |                |                  |                |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |                  |                |                  |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...            | ...              | 22,962         | 353,140          |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...            | ...              | 1              | 20               |
| Sarawak ...                              | 4,824          | 60,435           | ...            | ...              |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...            | ...              | 1,132          | 19,484           |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...            | ...              | 4              | 60               |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...            | ...              | 16,509         | 236,376          |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 4½             | 73               | 1,148          | 17,502           |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 2,756½         | 40,358           | 172            | 2,688            |
| Canada ...                               | ...            | ...              | 2,170          | 32,752           |
| Australia ...                            | ...            | ...              | 1,474          | 20,476           |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...            | ...              | 162            | 2,336            |
| Egypt ...                                | ...            | ...              | 23,528         | 350,735          |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...            | ...              | 464            | 7,442            |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...            | ...              | 892            | 12,962           |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...            | ...              | 1,089          | 14,423           |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |                  |                |                  |
| Belgium ...                              | ...            | ...              | 1,094          | 14,382           |
| Denmark ...                              | ...            | ...              | 1,591          | 22,604           |
| France ...                               | ...            | ...              | 3,231          | 50,240           |
| Germany ...                              | ...            | ...              | 29,439         | 420,194          |
| Italy ...                                | ...            | ...              | 38,703         | 511,803          |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...            | ...              | 504            | 6,930            |
| Spain ...                                | ...            | ...              | 6,105          | 83,304           |
| Turkey in Europe ...                     | ...            | ...              | 2,506          | 34,449           |
| Arabia ...                               | ...            | ...              | 1              | 24               |
| China ...                                | ...            | ...              | 23,691         | 326,980          |
| French India ...                         | ...            | ...              | 1,336          | 24,798           |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 1,758          | 23,272           | ...            | ...              |
| Japan ...                                | 3,946          | 52,926           | ...            | ...              |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 3,614          | 51,891           | ...            | ...              |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...            | ...              | 5              | 45               |
| Java ...                                 | 49,152         | 694,113          | ...            | ...              |
| Sumatra ...                              | 140,490        | 1,892,646        | 5              | 69               |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 8,549          | 114,157          | 2              | 20               |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...            | ...              | 1,147          | 16,853           |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 13,441         | 150,640          | 132            | 1,907            |
| United States of America ...             | ...            | ...              | 8,527          | 128,233          |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...            | ...              | 8,796          | 124,769          |
| South American Ports ...                 | ...            | ...              | 7,879          | 112,810          |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | <b>228,535</b> | <b>3,080,511</b> | <b>206,401</b> | <b>2,950,810</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | <b>27,407</b>  | <b>381,522</b>   | <b>27,418</b>  | <b>381,744</b>   |
| <b>Pepper, Long.</b>                     |                |                  |                |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |                  |                |                  |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...            | ...              | 69             | 1,886            |
| British India and Burma ...              | 3              | 65               | 3,184          | 75,613           |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...            | ...              | 31             | 680              |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...            | ...              | 265            | 5,556            |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...            | ...              | 6              | 176              |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...            | ...              | 2              | 50               |
| Egypt ...                                | ...            | ...              | 35             | 814              |
| <b>Carried forward ...</b>               | <b>3</b>       | <b>65</b>        | <b>3,592</b>   | <b>84,775</b>    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.       |                  | EXPORTS.       |                  |
|--|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
|  | Quantities.    | Values.          | Quantities.    | Values.          |
| <b>Spices—Continued.</b>                 | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b>        | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b>        |
| <b>Pepper, Long—continued.</b>           |                |                  |                |                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 3              | 65               | 3,592          | 84,775           |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |                  |                |                  |
| Denmark ...                              | ...            | ...              | 289            | 7,790            |
| France ...                               | ...            | ...              | 115            | 4,236            |
| Germany ...                              | ...            | ...              | 70             | 1,887            |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...            | ...              | 33             | 883              |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 3,573          | 81,971           | ...            | ...              |
| Java ...                                 | 1,143          | 27,252           | ...            | ...              |
| Sumatra ...                              | 129            | 9,641            | 7              | 146              |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...            | ...              | 26             | 440              |
| United States of America ...             | ...            | ...              | 113            | 2,669            |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | <b>4,848</b>   | <b>118,929</b>   | <b>4,245</b>   | <b>102,826</b>   |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | <b>13</b>      | <b>405</b>       | <b>13</b>      | <b>405</b>       |
| <b>Pepper, White.</b>                    |                |                  |                |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |                  |                |                  |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...            | ...              | 54,721         | 1,471,374        |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...            | ...              | 1              | 20               |
| Sarawak ...                              | 22,565         | 519,351          | ...            | ...              |
| British India and Burma ...              | 8              | 200              | 2,100          | 57,444           |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...            | ...              | 9              | 225              |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...            | ...              | 3,391          | 87,955           |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...            | ...              | 67             | 1,856            |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 74             | 1,580            | 3              | 98               |
| Canada ...                               | ...            | ...              | 2,934          | 78,870           |
| Australia ...                            | ...            | ...              | 12,700         | 325,620          |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...            | ...              | 3,019          | 73,439           |
| Egypt ...                                | ...            | ...              | 16             | 400              |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...            | ...              | 3,406          | 82,406           |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |                  |                |                  |
| Belgium ...                              | ...            | ...              | 1,108          | 26,732           |
| Denmark ...                              | ...            | ...              | 595            | 15,961           |
| France ...                               | ...            | ...              | 288            | 6,176            |
| Germany ...                              | ...            | ...              | 19,273         | 520,081          |
| Italy ...                                | ...            | ...              | 4,288          | 110,291          |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...            | ...              | 3,062          | 77,297           |
| Spain ...                                | ...            | ...              | 891            | 21,269           |
| China ...                                | ...            | ...              | 3,686          | 97,900           |
| Japan ...                                | ...            | ...              | 30             | 820              |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 32,356         | 776,139          | ...            | ...              |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...            | ...              | 3              | 77               |
| Java ...                                 | 564            | 14,990           | ...            | ...              |
| Sumatra ...                              | 2,137½         | 48,848           | 3              | 50               |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 33,084         | 876,456          | 1              | 25               |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 1,166          | 28,754           | 2              | 47               |
| United States of America ...             | ...            | ...              | 41,314         | 1,019,472        |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...            | ...              | 1,466          | 46,903           |
| South American Ports ...                 | ...            | ...              | 7,662          | 205,351          |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | <b>91,953½</b> | <b>2,266,318</b> | <b>166,039</b> | <b>4,328,159</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | <b>511½</b>    | <b>12,575</b>    | <b>512</b>     | <b>12,575</b>    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Spices—Continued.</b>                 |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Other Sorts.</b>                      |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo                     | ...         | 229     | ...         | 219     |
| Brunei                                   | ...         | ...     | ...         | 230     |
| Sarawak                                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 118     |
| Hongkong                                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 45      |
| Federated Malay States                   | ...         | ...     | ...         | 251     |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 8       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Java                                     | ...         | 170     | ...         | 383     |
| Sumatra                                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 178     |
| Siam and Siamese States                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 89      |
| Total                                    | ...         | 399     | ...         | 1,471   |
| Inter-Port                               | ...         | 1,391   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>SUGAR:—</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Jaggery.</b>                          |             | Pikuls. | Pikuls.     |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| Sarawak                                  | ...         | 6       | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma                  | ...         | 254     | 1           | 12      |
| Federated Malay States                   | ...         | 2       | 10          | 125     |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | ...         | ...     | 8           | 107     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| French India                             | ...         | 15      | ...         | ...     |
| Total                                    | ...         | 277     | 19          | 244     |
| Inter-Port                               | ...         | 1,249   | 1,243       | 19,446  |
| <b>Molasses.</b>                         |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo                     | ...         | ...     | 56          | 672     |
| Sarawak                                  | ...         | ...     | 50          | 600     |
| British India and Burma                  | ...         | ...     | 2           | 21      |
| Hongkong                                 | ...         | 12      | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States                   | ...         | ...     | 16,805      | 43,229  |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | ...         | ...     | 2,363       | 9,074   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China                                    | ...         | 1,323   | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China                        | ...         | 30      | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok                          | ...         | ...     | 3           | 30      |
| Dutch Borneo                             | ...         | ...     | 250         | 3,272   |
| Celebes and Moluccas                     | ...         | ...     | 329         | 3,479   |
| Java                                     | ...         | 37,198  | 2,154       | 23,875  |
| Sumatra                                  | ...         | 4       | 1,291       | 14,743  |
| Other Dutch Islands                      | ...         | ...     | 232         | 2,714   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago          | ...         | ...     | 80          | 1,432   |
| Siam and Siamese States                  | ...         | 164     | 400         | 4,492   |
| Total                                    | ...         | 38,726  | 24,015      | 107,633 |
| Inter-Port                               | ...         | 3,754   | 3,792       | 10,202  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Sugar—Continued.</b>                  |             |            |             |           |
|  | Pikuls.     | \$         | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <b>Sugar.</b>                            |             |            |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 10          | 279        | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 5           | 51         | 16,703      | 186,496   |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...        | 1,695       | 22,497    |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...        | 21,105      | 234,048   |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 96,418      | 954,277    | 31,573      | 322,912   |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...         | ...        | 7,618       | 76,750    |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 61,654      | 629,226    | 1,506       | 13,479    |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 90          | 915        | 174,296     | 1,781,360 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 108         | 1,332      | 70,566      | 746,629   |
| Australia ... ..                         | 30          | 630        | ...         | ...       |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ... ..  | ...         | ...        | 6,778       | 56,267    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |           |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | 846         | 10,000     | ...         | ...       |
| Arabia ... ..                            | ...         | ...        | 32          | 288       |
| China ... ..                             | 6,629       | 67,781     | 1,331       | 14,161    |
| French India ... ..                      | ...         | ...        | 2,277       | 26,001    |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...         | ...        | 78,143      | 888,067   |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...         | ...        | 1           | 10        |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 10,043      | 92,206     | 211         | 2,353     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...        | 24          | 240       |
| Java ... ..                              | 1,188,769   | 11,745,187 | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 108         | 982        | 17,940      | 185,842   |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...        | 11,538      | 127,075   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | 81          | 600        | 5,135       | 54,114    |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 46,914      | 339,168    | 110,724     | 1,117,338 |
| Total ... ..                             | 1,411,705   | 13,842,634 | 569,196     | 5,855,927 |
| Inter-Port ... ..                        | 140,135     | 1,405,260  | 147,393     | 1,470,661 |
| <b>Sugar-Candy.</b>                      |             |            |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...        | 18          | 336       |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...        | 2           | 79        |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...        | 12          | 229       |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 30          | 512        | 1,366       | 18,468    |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...         | ...        | 3,274       | 44,185    |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...        | 77,485      | 963,998   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 1           | 22         | 1,169       | 17,021    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...        | 270         | 3,597     |
| Egypt ... ..                             | ...         | ...        | 8           | 160       |
| Mauritius ... ..                         | ...         | ...        | 2           | 56        |
| Union of South Africa ... ..             | ...         | ...        | 3           | 49        |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ... ..  | ...         | ...        | 202         | 3,110     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |           |
| China ... ..                             | 22          | 650        | 38,052      | 460,909   |
| French India ... ..                      | ...         | ...        | 3           | 55        |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...         | ...        | 5,067       | 60,524    |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...        | 56          | 852       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...        | 13          | 110       |
| Java ... ..                              | 45          | 695        | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...        | 155         | 2,272     |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...        | 33          | 495       |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ... ..            | 98          | 1,879      | 127,190     | 1,576,505 |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Sugar—Continued.</b>             |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Sugar-Candy—continued.</b>       | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...          | 98          | 1,879   | 127,190     | 1,576,505 |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...     | 1           | 10        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | ...     | 180         | 2,824     |
| Total ...                           | 98          | 1,879   | 127,371     | 1,579,339 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 406         | 5,939   | 0 0         | 5,880     |
| <b>Sugar-Cane.</b>                  |             |         |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES    |             |         |             |           |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 2,791   | ...         | 1,030     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 99      | ...         | ...       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |           |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 45        |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 2,890   | ...         | 1,075     |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...       |
| <b>TAPIOCA:—</b>                    |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Flake.</b>                       | Pikuls.     |         | Pikuls.     |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | ...     | 12,267      | 117,093   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | ...     | 1,366       | 12,615    |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | ...     | 84          | 651       |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | ...     | 205         | 980       |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 4,740       | 40,392  | 84          | 756       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | 28,918      | 250,102 | 15          | 60        |
| Canada ...                          | ...         | ...     | 72          | 800       |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | ...     | 99          | 949       |
| New Zealand ...                     | ...         | ...     | 21          | 249       |
| Union of South Africa ...           | ...         | ...     | 642         | 6,480     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |           |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | ...     | 837         | 7,750     |
| France ...                          | ...         | ...     | 50,065      | 444,851   |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | ...     | 253         | 2,643     |
| Spain ...                           | ...         | ...     | 169         | 1,142     |
| China ...                           | ...         | ...     | 720         | 3,216     |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...     | 18          | 130       |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | ...     | 7           | 55        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...     | 30          | 180       |
| Java ...                            | 927         | 5,543   | ...         | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | ...     | 4           | 45        |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | ...     | 924         | 8,921     |
| Total ...                           | 34,585      | 296,037 | 67,882      | 609,566   |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 20,196      | 179,178 | 20,196      | 179,178   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.        |                  | EXPORTS.       |                  |
|--|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
|  | Quantities.     | Values.          | Quantities.    | Values.          |
| <b>Tapioca—Continued.</b>                | <b>Pikuls.</b>  | <b>\$</b>        | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b>        |
| <b>Flour.</b>                            |                 |                  |                |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                 |                  |                |                  |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...             | ...              | 420            | 3,800            |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...             | ...              | 485            | 4,181            |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...             | ...              | 174            | 1,494            |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...             | ...              | 25,721         | 223,624          |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...             | ...              | 46             | 380              |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...             | ...              | 42,732         | 323,637          |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 1,333           | 9,312            | 4,566          | 39,990           |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 27,545          | 142,190          | 635            | 5,428            |
| Canada ... ..                            | ...             | ...              | 1,241          | 11,402           |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...             | ...              | 143            | 1,592            |
| New Zealand ... ..                       | ...             | ...              | 51             | 511              |
| Egypt ... ..                             | ...             | ...              | 13             | 94               |
| Mauritius ... ..                         | ...             | ...              | 537            | 6,237            |
| Union of South Africa ... ..             | ...             | ...              | 347            | 3,109            |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ... ..  | ...             | ...              | 338            | 3,423            |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                 |                  |                |                  |
| Denmark ... ..                           | ...             | ...              | 11,421         | 64,272           |
| France ... ..                            | ...             | ...              | 9,041          | 67,501           |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | ...             | ...              | 3              | 43               |
| China ... ..                             | 20              | 160              | 34,040         | 273,679          |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...             | ...              | 3,977          | 39,356           |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...             | ...              | 2,574          | 20,328           |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...             | ...              | 43             | 378              |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...             | ...              | 66             | 579              |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...             | ...              | 33             | 270              |
| Java ... ..                              | 88,905          | 704,047          | 2              | 18               |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...             | ...              | 289            | 2,500            |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...             | ...              | 66             | 614              |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | 17              | 136              | 15,218         | 122,113          |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 1,236           | 6,377            | 6,710          | 58,883           |
| <b>Total</b> ... ..                      | <b>119,056</b>  | <b>862,222</b>   | <b>160,932</b> | <b>1,279,436</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ... ..                 | <b>791</b>      | <b>6,218</b>     | <b>728</b>     | <b>5,708</b>     |
| <b>Pearl.</b>                            |                 |                  |                |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                 |                  |                |                  |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...             | ...              | 70,512         | 655,608          |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...             | ...              | 47             | 444              |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...             | ...              | 8              | 71               |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...             | ...              | 91,470         | 850,221          |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...             | ...              | 3,942          | 34,283           |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...             | ...              | 11,270         | 98,527           |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 8,171           | 65,695           | 1,297          | 10,047           |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 178,338½        | 1,436,956        | 68             | 612              |
| Canada ... ..                            | ...             | ...              | 14,903         | 132,563          |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...             | ...              | 53,345         | 472,541          |
| New Zealand ... ..                       | ...             | ...              | 14,469         | 135,190          |
| Egypt ... ..                             | ...             | ...              | 96             | 733              |
| Mauritius ... ..                         | ...             | ...              | 176            | 1,946            |
| Union of South Africa ... ..             | ...             | ...              | 5,195          | 50,565           |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ... ..  | ...             | ...              | 2              | 12               |
| <b>Carried forward</b> ... ..            | <b>186,509½</b> | <b>1,502,651</b> | <b>266,800</b> | <b>2,443,363</b> |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.       |                  | EXPORTS.       |                  |
|--|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
|  | Quantities.    | Values.          | Quantities.    | Values.          |
| <b>Tapioca—Continued.</b>                | Pikuls.        | \$               | Pikuls.        | \$               |
| <b>Pearl—continued.</b>                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>               | 186,509½       | 1,502,651        | 266,800        | 2,443,363        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |                  |                |                  |
| Belgium ...                              | ...            | ...              | 3,292          | 24,300           |
| Denmark ...                              | ...            | ...              | 18,148         | 150,416          |
| France ...                               | ...            | ...              | 574            | 6,499            |
| Germany ...                              | ...            | ...              | 16,565         | 116,405          |
| Italy ...                                | ...            | ...              | 170            | 2,000            |
| Spain ...                                | ...            | ...              | 1              | 10               |
| China ...                                | ...            | ...              | 654            | 5,408            |
| French India ...                         | 2              | 18               | 426            | 4,053            |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...            | ...              | 388            | 3,792            |
| Japan ...                                | ...            | ...              | 33             | 288              |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...            | ...              | 15             | 143              |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...            | ...              | 74             | 744              |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...            | ...              | 67             | 624              |
| Java ...                                 | 5,245          | 35,822           | 58             | 580              |
| Sumatra ...                              | 19½            | 99               | 973            | 8,581            |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...            | ...              | 16             | 152              |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...            | ...              | 386            | 4,108            |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 653            | 5,729            | 5,791          | 50,400           |
| United States of America ...             | ...            | ...              | 41,354         | 328,063          |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | <b>192,429</b> | <b>1,544,319</b> | <b>355,785</b> | <b>3,149,929</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | <b>31,297</b>  | <b>200,535</b>   | <b>23,115</b>  | <b>200,740</b>   |
| <b>Refuse.</b>                           |                |                  |                |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |                  |                |                  |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...            | ...              | ...            | 3,000            |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...            | 2,644            | ...            | 23,816           |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...            | 101,657          | ...            | 755              |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |                  |                |                  |
| Java ...                                 | ...            | 2,314            | ...            | ...              |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...            | 655              | ...            | 280              |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...            | 160              | ...            | ...              |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...            | 162              | ...            | 616              |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | <b>...</b>     | <b>107,529</b>   | <b>...</b>     | <b>28,467</b>    |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | <b>...</b>     | <b>860</b>       | <b>...</b>     | <b>1,895</b>     |
| <b>Roots.</b>                            | Pikuls.        |                  | Pikuls.        |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |                  |                |                  |
| Federated Malaya States ...              | ...            | ...              | 641            | 544              |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | <b>...</b>     | <b>...</b>       | <b>641</b>     | <b>544</b>       |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | <b>...</b>     | <b>..</b>        | <b>...</b>     | <b>...</b>       |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Tea.</b>                              |             |           |             |           |
|  | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | ...       | 1           | 30        |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...       | 271         | 13,166    |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | 10          | 751       |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 2           | 90        | 765         | 26,900    |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 2,094       | 105,407   | 2,353       | 94,755    |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | 5,725       | 329,545   | 3           | 312       |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 31,676      | 1,144,412 | 9           | 870       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 122         | 5,437     | 14,205      | 523,868   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 10          | 638       | 3,112       | 120,217   |
| Australia ... ..                         | 1           | 75        | 2           | 97        |
| Egypt ... ..                             | ...         | ...       | 6           | 1,115     |
| Mauritius ... ..                         | ...         | ...       | 2           | 190       |
| Other British Possessions ... ..         | ...         | ...       | 16          | 1,143     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | 1           | 110       |
| Denmark ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | 1           | 100       |
| France ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | 1           | 20        |
| Germany ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | 2           | 125       |
| Arabia ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | 5           | 150       |
| China ... ..                             | 7,833       | 570,182   | 4           | 760       |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...         | ...       | 1           | 22        |
| Japan ... ..                             | 2,289       | 119,502   | 1           | 75        |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...         | ...       | 33          | 1,886     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 4           | 300       | 577         | 32,745    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...       | 217         | 13,115    |
| Java ... ..                              | 589         | 23,190    | 160         | 9,983     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 40          | 2,697     | 808         | 97,090    |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...       | 364         | 12,977    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...         | ...       | 1           | 32        |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 6           | 503       | 1,488       | 60,777    |
| United States of America ... ..          | ...         | ...       | 1           | 210       |
| Other Foreign Countries ... ..           | ...         | ...       | 1           | 243       |
| Total ...                                | 50,391      | 2,301,978 | 25,421      | 1,013,834 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 1,959       | 126,452   | 2,189       | 134,015   |
| <b>TOBACCO:—</b>                         |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Cigars.</b>                           |             |           |             |           |
|  | lbs.        |           | lbs.        |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 24          | 220       | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 11          | 50        | 63          | 374       |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | 5           | 38        |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 226         | 160       | 2,807       | 4,096     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 165,410     | 127,795   | 200         | 200       |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 21,379      | 65,377    | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...       | 8,257       | 18,616    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 899         | 810       | 15,162      | 22,776    |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...         | ...       | 10          | 35        |
| Egypt ... ..                             | ...         | ...       | 15          | 90        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ... ..                           | 15          | 390       | ...         | ...       |
| Denmark ... ..                           | 486         | 4,013     | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ... ..                           | 18          | 62        | ...         | ...       |
| Carried forward ...                      | 188,468     | 198,877   | 26,519      | 46,225    |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.         |                   | EXPORTS.         |                   |
|--|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|  | Quantities.      | Values.           | Quantities.      | Values.           |
| <b>Tobacco—Continued.</b>                |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| <b>Cigars—continued.</b>                 |                  |                   |                  |                   |
|  | lbs.             | \$                | lbs.             | \$                |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 188,468          | 198,877           | 26,519           | 46,225            |
| Netherlands ...                          | 1,834            | 11,743            | ...              | ...               |
| China ...                                | ...              | ...               | 435              | 485               |
| French India ...                         | 150              | 646               | ...              | ...               |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...              | ...               | 75               | 350               |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...              | ...               | 198              | 1,404             |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...              | ...               | 4                | 22                |
| Java ...                                 | 315              | 1,018             | 2,662            | 5,606             |
| Sumatra ...                              | 462              | 471               | 135,751          | 108,878           |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 950              | 900               | 1,186            | 3,046             |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 22,611           | 73,097            | ...              | ...               |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 635              | 30,198            | 16,322           | 18,190            |
| United States of America ...             | 2,233            | 23,788            | ...              | ...               |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | 60               | 1,200             | ...              | ...               |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | <b>217,718</b>   | <b>341,938</b>    | <b>183,152</b>   | <b>179,206</b>    |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | <b>129,895</b>   | <b>131,338</b>    | <b>134,363</b>   | <b>135,865</b>    |
| <b>Cigarettes.</b>                       |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 1,069,839        | 4,995,120         | ...              | ...               |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 150              | 200               | 93,024           | 230,293           |
| Brunei ...                               | ...              | ...               | 14,900           | 29,652            |
| Sarawak ...                              | 712              | 550               | 198,474          | 342,170           |
| British India and Burma ...              | 1,349            | 2,251             | ...              | ...               |
| Hongkong ...                             | 1,206,316        | 1,782,103         | 53,699           | 112,855           |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 10,715           | 26,376            | 1,375,342        | 2,700,484         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 2,844            | 3,992             | 781,903          | 1,643,713         |
| Egypt ...                                | 29,934           | 245,888           | 17               | 180               |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| Belgium ...                              | ...              | ...               | 30               | 50                |
| France ...                               | 1,010            | 1,850             | ...              | ...               |
| Netherlands ...                          | 190              | 944               | ...              | ...               |
| Turkey in Europe ...                     | 1,314            | 6,583             | ...              | ...               |
| China ...                                | 3,964,976        | 5,853,994         | 135,692          | 162,742           |
| French India ...                         | ...              | ...               | 475              | 2,950             |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...              | ...               | 386              | 2,063             |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...              | ...               | 974              | 1,479             |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...              | ...               | 732,924          | 1,195,151         |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...              | ...               | 334,263          | 495,385           |
| Java ...                                 | 3,795            | 6,283             | 264,203          | 447,465           |
| Sumatra ...                              | 37,443           | 62,453            | 2,492,756        | 4,898,624         |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 5,487            | 10,747            | 711,511          | 1,109,940         |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 3,458            | 5,371             | ...              | ...               |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 6,263            | 13,277            | 1,323,485        | 2,747,098         |
| United States of America ...             | 3,141,383        | 5,712,099         | ...              | ...               |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | <b>9,487,178</b> | <b>18,780,081</b> | <b>8,514,058</b> | <b>15,622,294</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | <b>1,246,671</b> | <b>2,583,535</b>  | <b>1,217,962</b> | <b>2,568,775</b>  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.      |                  | EXPORTS.      |                  |
|--|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|
|  | Quantities.   | Values.          | Quantities.   | Values.          |
| <b>Tobacco—Continued.</b>                |               |                  |               |                  |
| <b>Tobacco.</b>                          | Pikuls.       | \$               | Pikuls.       | \$               |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |               |                  |               |                  |
| United Kingdom                           | 3,464½        | 1,186,444        | ...           | ...              |
| British North Borneo                     | 80            | 8,495            | 449           | 68,965           |
| Brunei                                   | ...           | ...              | 171           | 21,799           |
| Sarawak                                  | 42            | 2,733            | 2,960         | 296,065          |
| British India and Burma                  | 22,070        | 762,302          | 67            | 4,175            |
| Ceylon                                   | 3             | 200              | ...           | ...              |
| Hongkong                                 | 26,986        | 2,502,325        | 73            | 5,439            |
| Federated Malay States                   | 383½          | 9,929            | 19,558        | 1,486,528        |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | 33½           | 2,123            | 13,321        | 980,972          |
| New Zealand                              | 3             | 1,341            | ...           | ...              |
| Egypt                                    | ...           | ...              | 1             | 100              |
| Union of South Africa                    | 9             | 2,480            | ...           | ...              |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |               |                  |               |                  |
| Netherlands                              | 187           | 41,725           | ...           | ...              |
| China                                    | 2,641         | 231,113          | 6             | 353              |
| French India                             | 52            | 2,650            | ...           | ...              |
| Bali and Lombok                          | 27            | 540              | 33            | 4,292            |
| Dutch Borneo                             | 1             | 84               | 7,150         | 577,826          |
| Celebes and Moluccas                     | ...           | ...              | 1,538         | 398,452          |
| Java                                     | 1,984½        | 130,595          | 211           | 32,512           |
| Sumatra                                  | 9,499½        | 614,820          | 7,081         | 799,836          |
| Other Dutch Islands                      | 8             | 907              | 2,076         | 191,879          |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago          | ...           | ...              | 58            | 6,869            |
| Siam and Siamese States                  | 15,776        | 1,082,059        | 835           | 123,281          |
| United States of America                 | 224½          | 93,683           | ...           | ...              |
| <b>Total</b>                             | <b>83,475</b> | <b>6,626,548</b> | <b>55,588</b> | <b>4,999,343</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port</b>                        | <b>4,504½</b> | <b>409,776</b>   | <b>4,751</b>  | <b>405,136</b>   |
| <b>VEGETABLES:—</b>                      |               |                  |               |                  |
| <b>Fresh.</b>                            |               |                  |               |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |               |                  |               |                  |
| British North Borneo                     | ...           | ...              | ...           | 5,466            |
| Brunei                                   | ...           | ...              | ...           | 326              |
| Sarawak                                  | ...           | ...              | ...           | 9,080            |
| British India and Burma                  | ...           | 40,422           | ...           | 502              |
| Hongkong                                 | ...           | 130,686          | ...           | ...              |
| Federated Malay States                   | ...           | 89,373           | ...           | 223,656          |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | ...           | 47,434           | ...           | 22,456           |
| Australia                                | ...           | 7,146            | ...           | 17               |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |               |                  |               |                  |
| China                                    | ...           | 66,520           | ...           | ...              |
| French India                             | ...           | 140              | ...           | ...              |
| French Indo-China                        | ...           | ...              | ...           | 2,859            |
| Japan                                    | ...           | 2,143            | ...           | ...              |
| Dutch Borneo                             | ...           | 20               | ...           | 2,951            |
| Celebes and Moluccas                     | ...           | ...              | ...           | 120              |
| Java                                     | ...           | 227,320          | ...           | 3,615            |
| Sumatra                                  | ...           | 288,680          | ...           | 9,188            |
| Other Dutch Islands                      | ...           | 294              | ...           | 3,927            |
| Siam and Siamese States                  | ...           | 943              | ...           | 11,872           |
| <b>Total</b>                             | <b>...</b>    | <b>901,121</b>   | <b>...</b>    | <b>296,035</b>   |
| <b>Inter-Port</b>                        | <b>...</b>    | <b>64,633</b>    | <b>...</b>    | <b>68,703</b>    |

| COUNTRIES                                | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Vegetables—Continued.</b>             |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Preserved.</b>                        |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 1,324     | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 7,426     |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 959       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 40        | ...         | 19,443    |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 128,713   | ...         | 15,302    |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 60        | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 762,943   | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 2,337     | ...         | 444,763   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 739       | ...         | 106,457   |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 210       |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 103       |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,422     |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 44        |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 200       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| France ...                               | ...         | 9,263     | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 90        | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 10,065    | ...         | 152       |
| China ...                                | ...         | 555,378   | ...         | 250       |
| French India ...                         | ...         | 1,959     | ...         | 353       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,409     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 110,271   | ...         | 1,395     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | 18,439    | ...         | 1,145     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 70        | ...         | 92,084    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 980       | ...         | 6,236     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 235,664   | ...         | 29,394    |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 925       | ...         | 146,254   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 30        | ...         | 84,628    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 157       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 9,362     | ...         | 47,036    |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 14,149    | ...         | ...       |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 136       |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 1,862,801 | ...         | 1,007,908 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 130,006   | ...         | 144,136   |
| <b>CLASS B.</b>                          |             |           |             |           |
| <b>RAW MATERIALS.</b>                    |             |           |             |           |
| <b>(A)—TEXTILE:—</b>                     |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Coir Fibre.</b>                       |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | 10          | 200       |
| Ceylon ...                               | 790½        | 4,275     | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...       | 43          | 1,296     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | 78          | 764       |
| Non Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | 37          | 442       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Java ...                                 | 19          | 152       | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | 20          | 190       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | 49          | 392       |
| Total ...                                | 809½        | 4,427     | 237         | 3,284     |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...       | 16          | 257       |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.                         |         |
|--|-------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities.                      | Values. |
| <b>(A)—Raw Textiles—Continued.</b>       |             |         |                                  |         |
| <b>Cotton.</b>                           |             |         |                                  |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |                                  |         |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 643         | 6,783   | 3                                | 40      |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 8                                | 97      |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 2           | 48      | 108                              | 3,399   |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 146         | 1,080   | 10                               | 332     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 13          | 1,210   | 74                               | 2,368   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 191         | 2,837   | 606                              | 21,106  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...     | 164                              | 4,710   |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...         | ...     | 6                                | 374     |
| Union of South Africa ... ..             | ...         | ...     | 13                               | 1,070   |
| Other British Possessions ... ..         | ...         | ...     | 6                                | 124     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |                                  |         |
| China ... ..                             | 6           | 240     | 343                              | 14,294  |
| French India ... ..                      | 40          | 240     | 85                               | 515     |
| Japan ... ..                             | 4           | 154     | 28,049                           | 344,755 |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | 2           | 30      | ...                              | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 116                              | 4,983   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | 77          | 2,320   | 1                                | 50      |
| Java ... ..                              | 3,290       | 117,461 | 277                              | 2,354   |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 31,479      | 345,823 | 54                               | 1,856   |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...     | 63                               | 2,500   |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 790                              | 8,793   |
| Total ...                                | 35,893      | 478,226 | 30,776                           | 413,720 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 330         | 11,182  | 344                              | 11,750  |
| <b>Silk.</b>                             |             |         |                                  |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |                                  |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 15          | 14,670  | ...                              | ...     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 29 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>10</sub>  | 14,440  |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 1           | 800     | ...                              | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...     | 14                               | 11,489  |
| Egypt ... ..                             | 2           | 1,886   | ...                              | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |                                  |         |
| China ... ..                             | 870         | 386,070 | ...                              | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...         | ...     | 130 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 102,861 |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 208 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>10</sub> | 153,804 |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | 4           | 3,000   | 63 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>10</sub>  | 41,324  |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | ...     | 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>    | 4,800   |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 9                                | 3,829   |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...     | 4                                | 3,200   |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 17          | 6,440   | 1 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>10</sub>   | 390     |
| Total ...                                | 909         | 412,866 | 466 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>10</sub> | 336,137 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...                              | ...     |
| <b>Hemp.</b>                             |             |         |                                  |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |                                  |         |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 12                               | 165     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 33          | 1,110   | ...                              | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...     | 3                                | 53      |
| Carried forward ...                      | 33          | 1,110   | 15                               | 218     |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |          | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.  | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(A)—Raw Textiles—Continued.</b>       |             |          |             |         |
| <b>Hemp—continued.</b>                   |             |          |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | Pikuls. 33  | \$ 1,110 | Pikuls. 15  | \$ 218  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |          |             |         |
| China ...                                | 634         | 5,384    | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...      | 27          | 388     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...      | 5           | 27      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...      | 8           | 134     |
| Total ...                                | 667         | 6,494    | 55          | 767     |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 19          | 152      | 19          | 152     |
| <b>Other Sorts.</b>                      |             |          |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |          |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 190      | ...         | 212     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 5        | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...      | ...         | 1,350   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 486      | ...         | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 133      | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |          |             |         |
| China ...                                | ...         | 1,895    | ...         | 130     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...      | ...         | 600     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...      | ...         | 50      |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...      | ...         | 8       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...      | ...         | 320     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 2,709    | ...         | 2,670   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 235      | ...         | ...     |
| <b>(B)—METAL:—</b>                       |             |          |             |         |
| <b>Copper.</b>                           |             |          |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |          |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 264         | 8,535    | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...      | 8           | 335     |
| Total ...                                | 264         | 8,535    | 8           | 335     |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...      | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Iron Ore.</b>                         |             |          |             |         |
| Total ...                                | Tons. ...   | ...      | Tons. ...   | ...     |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...      | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Iron, Pig.</b>                        |             |          |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |          |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 11,031      | 34,663   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...      | 20          | 90      |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...      | 6           | 70      |
| British India and Burma ...              | 1,000       | 2,915    | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 60          | 210      | 1,437       | 5,683   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...      | 20          | 85      |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 12,091      | 37,788   | 1,483       | 5,928   |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>       |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Iron, Pig—continued.</b>       |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...        | Cwts.       | \$      | Cwts.       | \$      |
|                                   | 12,091      | 37,788  | 1,483       | 5,928   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                       | 1,982       | 8,150   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                         | 1,100       | 3,868   | ...         | ...     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...           | ...         | ...     | 2           | 10      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | ...         | ...     | 1,220       | 7,180   |
| Total ...                         | 15,173      | 49,806  | 2,705       | 13,118  |
| Inter-Port ...                    | 640         | 2,390   | 640         | 2,390   |
| <b>Iron, Scrap.</b>               |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |         |
| Sarawak ...                       | 266         | 711     | 1           | 8       |
| Hongkong ...                      | ...         | ...     | 26,313      | 82,813  |
| Federated Malay States ...        | 2,305       | 4,998   | 380         | 974     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | ...         | ...     | 31          | 125     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                         | 650         | 2,100   | 4,723       | 11,824  |
| French Indo-China ...             | ...         | ...     | 3,186       | 13,534  |
| Japan ...                         | ...         | ...     | 1,000       | 1,500   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  | ...         | ...     | 89          | 300     |
| Java ...                          | 38          | 120     | 115         | 349     |
| Sumatra ...                       | 26          | 50      | 4           | 18      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | 200         | 800     | 2           | 4       |
| Total ...                         | 3,485       | 8,779   | 35,844      | 111,449 |
| Inter-Port ...                    | 44          | 200     | 31          | 102     |
| <b>Lead, Pig.</b>                 |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                | 3,661       | 30,752  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...          | ...         | ...     | 2           | 24      |
| Sarawak ...                       | ...         | ...     | 12          | 156     |
| British India and Burma ...       | 2,299       | 25,778  | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                      | 184         | 1,752   | 132         | 1,228   |
| Federated Malay States ...        | ...         | ...     | 389         | 4,547   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | ...         | ...     | 22          | 374     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                         | 1           | 12      | 800         | 8,938   |
| French Indo-China ...             | ...         | ...     | 225         | 2,982   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  | ...         | ...     | 42          | 974     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...          | ...         | ...     | 179         | 2,490   |
| Java ...                          | 135         | 1,539   | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                       | ...         | ...     | 340         | 3,676   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...           | ...         | ...     | 41          | 414     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | ...         | ...     | 842         | 9,024   |
| Total ...                         | 6,280       | 59,833  | 3,026       | 34,827  |
| Inter-Port ...                    | 102         | 1,155   | 102         | 1,155   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |            |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.    |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |            |
| <b>Scraps of Tin Plates.</b>             |             |           |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |            |
| United Kingdom                           | ...         | ...       | 483         | 550        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |            |
| Japan                                    | ...         | ...       | 1,889       | 7,865      |
| Total                                    | ...         | ...       | 2,322       | 8,415      |
| Inter-Port                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...        |
| <b>Quicksilver.</b>                      |             |           |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |            |
| Hongkong                                 | ...         | 4,306     | ...         | ...        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |            |
| Netherlands                              | ...         | 40        | ...         | ...        |
| Dutch Borneo                             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 300        |
| Java                                     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 180        |
| Sumatra                                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 100        |
| Total                                    | ...         | 4,346     | ...         | 580        |
| Inter-Port                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...        |
| <b>Scheelite.</b>                        |             |           |             |            |
| Total                                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...        |
| Inter-Port                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...        |
| <b>Tin.</b>                              |             |           |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |            |
| United Kingdom                           | ...         | ...       | 184,962     | 14,775,918 |
| British North Borneo                     | ...         | ...       | 1           | 60         |
| Sarawak                                  | ...         | ...       | 1           | 60         |
| British India and Burma                  | ...         | ...       | 31,166      | 2,546,214  |
| Ceylon                                   | ...         | ...       | 504         | 40,899     |
| Hongkong                                 | ...         | ...       | 946         | 72,295     |
| Federated Malay States                   | 96,156½     | 7,650,947 | 17          | 1,440      |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | 193         | 12,220    | 32          | 2,324      |
| Canada                                   | ...         | ...       | 3,613       | 297,458    |
| Australia                                | ...         | ...       | 489         | 38,770     |
| Egypt                                    | 1           | 56        | ...         | ...        |
| Mauritius                                | ...         | ...       | 34          | 2,924      |
| Other British Possessions                | ...         | ...       | 49          | 4,041      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |            |
| France                                   | ...         | ...       | 72,360      | 5,944,444  |
| Germany                                  | ...         | ...       | 5,044       | 419,425    |
| Italy                                    | ...         | ...       | 42,793      | 3,500,680  |
| Netherlands                              | ...         | ...       | 420         | 33,629     |
| Spain                                    | ...         | ...       | 1,431       | 114,237    |
| China                                    | 39          | 2,000     | 2,577       | 201,407    |
| French India                             | ...         | ...       | 4           | 350        |
| Carried forward                          | 96,889½     | 7,665,223 | 346,443     | 27,996,575 |

| COUNTRIES                                | IMPORTS.             |            | EXPORTS.    |            |
|--|----------------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|  | Quantities.          | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>              |                      |            |             |            |
| <b>Tin—continued.</b>                    |                      |            |             |            |
|  | Pikuls.              | \$         | Pikuls.     | \$         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 96,389 <sup>3</sup>  | 7,665,223  | 346,443     | 27,996,575 |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...                  | ...        | 362         | 29,879     |
| Japan ...                                | ...                  | ...        | 13,999      | 1,126,095  |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...                  | ...        | 13          | 1,050      |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...                  | ...        | 9           | 634        |
| Java ...                                 | ...                  | ...        | 80          | 6,583      |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...                  | ...        | 24          | 1,676      |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 11,236               | 943,772    | ...         | ...        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 5,727 <sup>1</sup>   | 442,894    | 201         | 16,219     |
| United States of America ...             | ...                  | ...        | 752,044     | 60,768,141 |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 113,353 <sup>4</sup> | 9,051,889  | 1,113,175   | 89,946,852 |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 8,131                | 653,922    | 8,131       | 653,922    |
| <b>Tin Ore.</b>                          |                      |            |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                      |            |             |            |
| British India and Burma ...              | 23,298               | 1,222,462  | ...         | ...        |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 657,379              | 36,923,428 | ...         | ...        |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 56,866 <sup>1</sup>  | 2,879,204  | ...         | ...        |
| Union of South Africa ...                | 12,265               | 622,440    | ...         | ...        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                      |            |             |            |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...                  | ...        | 3           | 120        |
| Sumatra ...                              | 777                  | 43,532     | ...         | ...        |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 333,655              | 16,919,126 | ...         | ...        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 138,752 <sup>1</sup> | 7,609,836  | ...         | ...        |
| United States of America ...             | 169                  | 7,885      | ...         | ...        |
| South American Ports ...                 | 1,661                | 69,000     | ...         | ...        |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 1,224,823            | 66,296,913 | 3           | 120        |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 16,246               | 551,606    | 16,193      | 548,513    |
| <b>Wolfram Ore.</b>                      |                      |            |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                      |            |             |            |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...                  | ...        | 1,785       | 44,655     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 476                  | 7,144      | 776         | 27,900     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 2,942                | 44,750     | ...         | ...        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                      |            |             |            |
| Germany ...                              | ...                  | ...        | 4,925       | 95,180     |
| United States of America ...             | ...                  | ...        | 337         | 6,750      |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 3,418                | 51,894     | 7,823       | 174,485    |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 22                   | 420        | 22          | 420        |
| <b>Other Sorts.</b>                      |                      |            |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                      |            |             |            |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...                  | 1,500      | ...         | ...        |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...                  | 180        | ...         | ...        |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...                  | 100        | ...         | 461        |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...                  | 1,780      | ...         | 461        |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Other Sorts—continued.</b>            |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 1,780   | ...         | 461     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 40      | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 584     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 1,820   | ...         | 1,045   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 75      | ...         | 75      |
| <b>(C)—OTHER:—</b>                       |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Attaps.</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 1,645   | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 455     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 8,551   | ...         | 3,139   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 808     | ...         | 8,841   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                                | ...         | 100     | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 20      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 182     | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 37,889  | ...         | 700     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 1,015   | ...         | 502     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 700     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 50,890  | ...         | 13,657  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 110     |
| <b>Bark, Mangrove.</b>                   |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
|  | Pikuls.     |         | Pikuls.     |         |
| Sarawak ...                              | 75          | 263     | 15          | 45      |
| British India and Burma ...              | 45          | 135     | 3,071       | 4,511   |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...     | 139,623     | 326,376 |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 148         | 240     | 2,628       | 3,973   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 2,454       | 2,641   | 46          | 74      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | 110,114     | 281,659 |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | 30          | 90      |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...     | 8           | 24      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 6,264       | 6,916   | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 273,648     | 359,675 | ...         | ...     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 14,907      | 13,851  | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 105,121     | 114,981 | 60          | 48      |
| Total ...                                | 402,662     | 498,702 | 255,595     | 616,800 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 8,964       | 18,629  | 3,935       | 8,702   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Canes and Sticks.</b>                 |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 180     | ...         | 82,251  |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 46      |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 9,702   | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 23,789  |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 25      |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 312     | ...         | 1,415   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 9,910   | ...         | 128     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 2,632   | ...         | 705     |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,312   |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,055   |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 20,611  |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 66      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,528   |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 91,445  |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 42,380  |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 31,928  |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 555     |
| Spain ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 600     |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 20,373  |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 1,929   | ...         | 6,730   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 25,034  | ...         | 20      |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 56      |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 215     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 14,761  | ...         | ...     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 670     | ...         | 9       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 730     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5,077   |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 65,130  | ...         | 333,049 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 16,815  | ...         | 16,674  |
| <b>Charcoal.</b>                         |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
|  | Pikuls.     |         | Pikuls.     |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 23          | 57      |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | 106         | 225     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 21          | 49      |
| Hongkong ...                             | 172         | 3,825   | 9,256       | 15,262  |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 6,844       | 14,314  | 9,273       | 14,888  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 9,162       | 9,648   | 3,744       | 5,952   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | 1,214       | 2,335   |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...     | 3           | 6       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 40          | 60      | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ...                                | 2           | 5       | 388         | 891     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 144         | 420     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | 5           | 20      |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | 400         | 800     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 130,714     | 179,756 | 616         | 2,314   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 165,238     | 263,692 | 208         | 641     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 40,571      | 51,755  | 13          | 49      |
| Total ...                                | 352,743     | 523,055 | 25,414      | 43,909  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 2,303       | 3,647   | 1,415       | 1,856   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.          |                   | EXPORTS.         |                   |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|  | Quantities.       | Values.           | Quantities.      | Values.           |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |                   |                   |                  |                   |
| <b>Coal.</b>                             | <b>Tons.</b>      | <b>\$</b>         | <b>Tons.</b>     | <b>\$</b>         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                   |                   |                  |                   |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 90,583            | 1,771,831         | ...              | ...               |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 18,921            | 294,530           | 10               | 320               |
| Brunei ...                               | 7,213             | 76,406            | ...              | ...               |
| Hongkong ...                             | 2,125             | 42,484            | ...              | ...               |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 36,095            | 423,850           | 94               | 2,065             |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 952               | 12,450            | 1,528            | 30,405            |
| Australia ...                            | 67,277            | 1,336,574         | ...              | ...               |
| Union of South Africa ...                | 76,501            | 1,372,325         | ...              | ...               |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                   |                   |                  |                   |
| China ...                                | 14,652            | 318,260           | ...              | ...               |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 14,955            | 241,393           | ...              | ...               |
| Japan ...                                | 226,046           | 4,618,407         | ...              | ...               |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 17,336            | 254,690           | ...              | ...               |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...               | ...               | 1                | 10                |
| Sumatra ...                              | 11,158            | 216,492           | 1,700            | 29,350            |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...               | ...               | 1                | 50                |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...               | ...               | 3,103            | 61,675            |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | <b>584,414</b>    | <b>10,979,692</b> | <b>6,437</b>     | <b>123,875</b>    |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | <b>5,408½</b>     | <b>104,489</b>    | <b>4,886</b>     | <b>93,974</b>     |
| <b>Copra.</b>                            | <b>Pikuls.</b>    |                   | <b>Pikuls.</b>   |                   |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                   |                   |                  |                   |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...               | ...               | 432,804          | 4,530,243         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 48,868            | 488,767           | ...              | ...               |
| Sarawak ...                              | 15,208            | 150,064           | ...              | ...               |
| British India and Burma ...              | 9,455             | 93,192            | 8                | 80                |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 642,305           | 6,183,888         | 1,534            | 15,532            |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 554,198½          | 5,334,976         | ...              | ...               |
| Australia ...                            | 5                 | 50                | ...              | ...               |
| Egypt ...                                | ...               | ...               | 2                | 22                |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | 10                | 97                | ...              | ...               |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                   |                   |                  |                   |
| Belgium ...                              | ...               | ...               | 3,361            | 36,682            |
| Denmark ...                              | ...               | ...               | 104,127          | 1,141,505         |
| France ...                               | ...               | ...               | 456,931          | 4,808,100         |
| Germany ...                              | ...               | ...               | 801,744          | 8,501,486         |
| Italy ...                                | ...               | ...               | 56,444           | 569,607           |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...               | ...               | 641,273          | 6,861,497         |
| Spain ...                                | ...               | ...               | 275,225          | 2,864,381         |
| Sweden ...                               | ...               | ...               | 18,502           | 181,269           |
| China ...                                | 3,150             | 30,510            | ...              | ...               |
| French India ...                         | 10                | 80                | ...              | ...               |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 60                | 600               | ...              | ...               |
| Japan ...                                | ...               | ...               | 1,596            | 16,359            |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | 650               | 7,035             | ...              | ...               |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 339,615           | 3,322,057         | ...              | ...               |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...               | ...               | 7                | 100               |
| Java ...                                 | 472               | 4,476             | ...              | ...               |
| Sumatra ...                              | 338,204           | 3,277,953         | ...              | ...               |
| <b>Carried forward ...</b>               | <b>1,952,210½</b> | <b>18,893,745</b> | <b>2,793,558</b> | <b>29,526,863</b> |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |            |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |            |             |            |
| <b>Copra—continued.</b>                  |             |            |             |            |
|  | Pikuls.     | \$         | Pikuls.     | \$         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 1,952,210½  | 18,893,745 | 2,793,558   | 29,526,863 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 256,888     | 2,516,401  | ...         | ...        |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 35,054      | 359,995    | ...         | ...        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 60,964½     | 588,739    | ...         | ...        |
| Total ...                                | 2,305,117   | 22,358,880 | 2,793,558   | 29,526,863 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 84,111½     | 757,806    | 64,572      | 557,645    |
| <b>Feathers.</b>                         |             |            |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |            |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 800        | ...         | ...        |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 1,200      | ...         | 14,253     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 70         | ...         | ...        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |            |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...        | ...         | 1,310      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...        | ...         | 90         |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 2,070      | ...         | 15,653     |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        |
| <b>Gambier in Bales.</b>                 |             |            |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |            |
|  | Pikuls.     | \$         | Pikuls.     | \$         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...        | 14,426      | 138,959    |
| Sarawak ...                              | 589         | 5,310      | ...         | ...        |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...        | 79          | 675        |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 303         | 2,560      | 52          | 1,064      |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 31,474      | 289,583    | ...         | ...        |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | ...        | 310         | 3,100      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |            |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...        | 4,203       | 39,439     |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...        | 3,716       | 39,357     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...        | 1,290       | 12,551     |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...        | 337         | 3,563      |
| Spain ...                                | ...         | ...        | 411         | 3,992      |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 12,628      | 111,565    | ...         | ...        |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...        | 16,398      | 166,444    |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...        | 86          | 855        |
| Total ...                                | 44,994      | 409,018    | 41,308      | 409,999    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 69          | 1,309      | ...         | ...        |
| <b>Gambier, Cube.</b>                    |             |            |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |            |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...        | 11,147      | 127,551    |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...        | 389         | 7,122      |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...        | 17          | 390        |
| Sarawak ...                              | 62          | 664        | 10          | 248        |
| British India and Burma ...              | 66          | 1,800      | 30,999      | 447,399    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 128         | 2,464      | 42,562      | 582,710    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |          | EXPORTS.       |            |
|--|-------------|----------|----------------|------------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.  | Quantities.    | Values.    |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |          |                |            |
| <b>Gambier, Cube—continued.</b>          |             |          |                |            |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | Pikuls. 128 | \$ 2,464 | Pikuls. 42,562 | \$ 582,710 |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...      | 3              | 120        |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...      | 1,118          | 12,498     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 5,893       | 71,421   | 523            | 14,888     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 3,869       | 51,414   | 176            | 4,968      |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...      | 544            | 8,967      |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...      | 34             | 512        |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...      | 17             | 296        |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...      | 57             | 700        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |          |                |            |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...      | 168            | 1,852      |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...      | 4,901          | 61,226     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...      | 4,306          | 60,826     |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...      | 1,143          | 15,859     |
| Spain ...                                | ...         | ...      | 845            | 8,176      |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...      | 484            | 5,186      |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...      | 50             | 1,888      |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...      | 2,923          | 45,231     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...      | 1,017          | 13,877     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 1,247       | 15,349   | 8              | 192        |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...      | 96             | 1,838      |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...      | 10,063         | 163,634    |
| Sumatra ...                              | 3,754       | 99,460   | 14             | 248        |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 22,915      | 323,241  | 18             | 285        |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...      | 1,064          | 18,931     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 3           | 63       | 862            | 17,175     |
| United States of America ...             | 801         | 7,200    | 25,820         | 315,542    |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 38,610      | 570,612  | 98,816         | 1,357,625  |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 1,260       | 16,443   | 1,415          | 19,076     |
| <b>GUMS, DYES AND RESINS:—</b>           |             |          |                |            |
| <b>Benjamin.</b>                         |             |          |                |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |          |                |            |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...      | 932            | 47,637     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...      | 8              | 368        |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...      | 3              | 75         |
| British India and Burma ...              | 6           | 250      | 15,472         | 460,772    |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...      | 1,546          | 33,431     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...      | 243            | 6,979      |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...      | 425            | 19,922     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 1           | 48       | 62             | 2,202      |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...      | 33             | 1,829      |
| Egypt ...                                | 2           | 40       | 422            | 11,319     |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...      | 37             | 1,375      |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | 604         | 9,830    | 568            | 22,915     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |          |                |            |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...      | 2,484          | 89,341     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...      | 276            | 9,932      |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...      | 36             | 1,637      |
| Arabia ...                               | ...         | ...      | 30             | 450        |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...      | 213            | 5,620      |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 613         | 10,168   | 22,790         | 715,804    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.                              |                | EXPORTS.                               |                |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------|
|  | Quantities.                           | Values.        | Quantities.                            | Values.        |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |                                       |                |  |                |
|  | Pikuls.                               | \$             | Pikuls.                                | \$             |
| <b>Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.</b>  |                                       |                |  |                |
| <b>Benjamin—continued.</b>               |                                       |                |  |                |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 613                                   | 10,168         | 22,790                                 | 715,804        |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...                                   | ...            | 8                                      | 252            |
| Japan ...                                | ...                                   | ...            | 68                                     | 3,219          |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...                                   | ...            | 1                                      | 30             |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 1,190                                 | 66,265         | 24                                     | 871            |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...                                   | ...            | 29                                     | 1,094          |
| Java ...                                 | 96                                    | 4,850          | 667                                    | 11,735         |
| Sumatra ...                              | 21,807                                | 679,072        | 178                                    | 4,647          |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...                                   | ...            | 58                                     | 1,553          |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 1                                     | 35             | 15                                     | 644            |
| United States of America ...             | ...                                   | ...            | 841                                    | 39,529         |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...                                   | ...            | 8                                      | 197            |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | <b>23,707</b>                         | <b>760,390</b> | <b>24,687</b>                          | <b>779,575</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | <b>803</b>                            | <b>22,504</b>  | <b>808</b>                             | <b>22,596</b>  |
| <b>Borneo Rubber.</b>                    |                                       |                |  |                |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                                       |                |  |                |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 32                                    | 751            | ...                                    | ...            |
| Brunei ...                               | 168                                   | 4,646          | ...                                    | ...            |
| Sarawak ...                              | 632                                   | 15,564         | ...                                    | ...            |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                                       |                |  |                |
| Japan ...                                | ...                                   | ...            | 33                                     | 1,440          |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 85                                    | 2,365          | 14                                     | 300            |
| Sumatra ...                              | 1                                     | 52             | ...                                    | ...            |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | <b>918</b>                            | <b>23,378</b>  | <b>47</b>                              | <b>1,740</b>   |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | <b>3</b>                              | <b>280</b>     | <b>900</b>                             | <b>29,504</b>  |
| <b>Camphor.</b>                          |                                       |                |  |                |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                                       |                |  |                |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...                                   | ...            | 2,074                                  | 144,385        |
| Hongkong ...                             | 6                                     | 660            | 381                                    | 32,965         |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...                                   | ...            | 101 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub>       | 1,589          |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                                       |                |  |                |
| French India ...                         | ...                                   | ...            | 3                                      | 150            |
| Japan ...                                | 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>        | 2,710          | ...                                    | ...            |
| Sumatra ...                              | 2,756                                 | 169,014        | 2                                      | 217            |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | <b>2,775<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub></b> | <b>172,384</b> | <b>2,470<sup>1</sup>/<sub>10</sub></b> | <b>179,306</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | <b>...</b>                            | <b>...</b>     | <b>1</b>                               | <b>100</b>     |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |         |             |           |
| Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.    |             |         |             |           |
| Copal.                              |             |         |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | ...     | 10,280      | 232,045   |
| British North Borneo ...            | 2,132       | 43,796  | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak ...                         | 4,815       | 109,249 | ...         | ...       |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | ...     | 905         | 23,464    |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | ...     | 1           | 10        |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 9           | 210     | 10          | 295       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | 159         | 2,195   | ...         | ...       |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | ...     | 1,174       | 29,337    |
| New Zealand ...                     | ...         | ...     | 41          | 1,228     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |           |
| France ...                          | ...         | ...     | 1,928       | 32,821    |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | ...     | 2,729       | 19,247    |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | ...     | 84          | 1,974     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | ...     | 519         | 5,843     |
| Spain ...                           | ...         | ...     | 82          | 1,153     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | ...     | 737         | 20,087    |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | 4,978       | 106,331 | ...         | ...       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | 7,626       | 125,399 | ...         | ...       |
| Java ...                            | 87          | 3,060   | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                         | 780         | 24,203  | ...         | ...       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | 104         | 2,384   | ...         | ...       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | 393         | 3,940   | ...         | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | 44          | 660     | 1           | 15        |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | ...     | 36,944      | 764,754   |
| Total ...                           | 21,127      | 421,427 | 55,435      | 1,132,273 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 1,948       | 28,983  | 1,176       | 17,080    |
| Cutch.                              |             |         |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | ...     | 975         | 11,610    |
| Brunei ...                          | 21,747      | 228,994 | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak ...                         | 11,692      | 139,200 | ...         | ...       |
| British India and Burma ...         | 118         | 2,770   | 43          | 568       |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | ...     | 6,865       | 81,986    |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | ...     | 8           | 248       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | ...     | 6           | 160       |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | ...     | 1,644       | 22,570    |
| Egypt ...                           | ...         | ...     | 1,420       | 17,168    |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |           |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | ...     | 1,810       | 25,015    |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | ...     | 701         | 10,440    |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | ...     | 2,097       | 29,470    |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | ...     | 166         | 1,320     |
| Norway ...                          | ...         | ...     | 420         | 5,000     |
| China ...                           | ...         | ...     | 6,131       | 78,232    |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...     | 2,636       | 33,962    |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | ...     | 3,747       | 51,886    |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | 6,334       | 69,494  | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                         | 300         | 2,092   | 90          | 1,123     |
| Carried forward ...                 | 40,191      | 442,550 | 28,759      | 370,758   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |          | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |          |             |           |
| <b>Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.</b>  | Pikuls.     | \$       | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <b>Cutch—continued.</b>                  |             |          |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 40,191      | 442,550  | 28,759      | 370,758   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...      | 126         | 1,400     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...      | 4,967       | 64,358    |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 40,191      | 442,550  | 3,3852      | 436,516   |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 8,097       | 104,511  | 4,612       | 63,166    |
| <b>Dammar.</b>                           |             |          |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |          |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...      | 8,610       | 156,570   |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 13,994      | 72,965   | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak ...                              | 6,906       | 41,545   | ...         | ...       |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...      | 52,755      | 214,833   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...      | 1,348       | 5,319     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 16,904      | 83,281   | 1,121       | 10,088    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 37,300      | 208,447  | 162         | 775       |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | ...      | 34          | 1,000     |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...      | 699         | 21,318    |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...      | 1           | 57        |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...      | 31          | 120       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |          |             |           |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...      | 1,378       | 33,604    |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...      | 1,660       | 21,976    |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...      | 420         | 14,100    |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...      | 2,068       | 20,378    |
| Spain ...                                | ...         | ...      | 714         | 14,206    |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...      | 16          | 80        |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 80          | 1,200    | 1           | 30        |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...      | 4,471       | 65,096    |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 13,369      | 194,609  | ...         | ...       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 7,875       | 101,447  | ...         | ...       |
| Java ...                                 | 320         | 1,900    | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                              | 3,116       | 68,956   | 1,148       | 8,582     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 4,646       | 24,187   | 12          | 76        |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 64          | 640      | ...         | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 8,697       | 153,739  | 747         | 857       |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...      | 45,072      | 1,064,937 |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 113,571     | 952,916  | 122,468     | 1,654,002 |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 3,977       | 19,095   | 4,601       | 15,406    |
| <b>Dammar Torches.</b>                   |             |          |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |          |             |           |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...      | ...         | 659       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...      | ...         | 1,368     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...      | ...         | 110       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 1,448    | ...         | 18,090    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 7,812    | ...         | 2,941     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 9,260    | ...         | 23,168    |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.</b>  |             | \$      |             | \$        |
| <b>Dammar Torches—continued.</b>         |             |         |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               |             | 9,260   | ...         | 23,168    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 919       |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 21,596    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 626       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 97,266  | ...         | 23        |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 106,526 | ...         | 46,332    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 11,526  | ...         | 7,127     |
| <b>Dragon's Blood.</b>                   |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             | Pikuls. | Pikuls.     |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...     | 148         | 15,178    |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...     | 260         | 40,790    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...     | 6           | 850       |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...     | 6           | 860       |
| Sumatra ...                              | 561         | 45,615  | ...         | ...       |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...     | 89          | 8,960     |
| Total ...                                | 561         | 45,615  | 509         | 66,638    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Gambodge.</b>                         |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...     | 14          | 2,437     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...     | 23          | 3,992     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 62          | 9,677   | 22          | 2,160     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 59          | 9,880   | ...         | ...       |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...     | 101         | 17,938    |
| Total ...                                | 121         | 19,557  | 160         | 26,527    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Gutta Graip.</b>                      |             |         |             |           |
| Total ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...       |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Gutta Percha.</b>                     |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 2           | 800     | 9,732       | 1,723,437 |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 87          | 8,652   | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak ...                              | 770         | 110,529 | ...         | ...       |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 859         | 119,981 | 9,732       | 1,723,437 |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |         |             |           |
| Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.    |             |         |             |           |
| Gutta Percha—continued.             |             |         |             |           |
| Brought forward ...                 | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| Brought forward ...                 | 859         | 119,981 | 9,732       | 1,723,437 |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 194         | 50,425  | ...         | ...       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | 32          | 6,735   | ...         | ...       |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...     | 1           | 458       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |           |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | ...     | 424         | 12,947    |
| France ...                          | ...         | ...     | 503         | 31,058    |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | ...     | 2,657       | 94,875    |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | ...     | 207         | 40,400    |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | ...     | 635         | 165,084   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | 5,633       | 389,872 | 21          | 4,200     |
| Java ...                            | 861         | 266,820 | 17          | 685       |
| Sumatra ...                         | 1,374       | 122,450 | ...         | ...       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | 25          | 3,370   | ...         | ...       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | 185         | 8,730   | ...         | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | 3           | 195     | ...         | ...       |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | ...     | 20,757      | 752,136   |
| Total ...                           | 9,166       | 968,578 | 34,954      | 2,825,280 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 881         | 34,364  | 12          | 2,039     |
| Gutta Inferior.                     |             |         |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | ...     | 695         | 16,842    |
| British North Borneo ...            | 404         | 3,392   | ...         | ...       |
| Brunei ...                          | 4,879       | 22,953  | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak ...                         | 53,520      | 695,006 | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 175         | 2,207   | ...         | ...       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | 31          | 806     | ...         | ...       |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | ...     | 234         | 3,000     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |           |
| France ...                          | ...         | ...     | 36          | 890       |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | ...     | 102         | 2,250     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | ...     | 43          | 1,256     |
| Spain ...                           | ...         | ...     | 34          | 1,000     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | ...     | 2,304       | 55,329    |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | 13,418      | 200,742 | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                         | 1,672       | 24,045  | ...         | ...       |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | ...     | 39,063      | 706,853   |
| Total ...                           | 74,099      | 949,151 | 42,511      | 787,420   |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 11,698      | 116,087 | 7,914       | 68,166    |
| India Rubber.                       |             |         |             |           |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |           |
| Sumatra ...                         | 24          | 501     | ...         | ...       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | 15          | 1,200   | ...         | ...       |
| Total ...                           | 39          | 1,701   | ...         | ...       |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...       |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.    |                        | EXPORTS.               |            |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------|
|                                   | Quantities. | Values.                | Quantities.            | Values.    |
| (C)—Other—Continued.              |             |                        |                        |            |
| Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.  |             |                        |                        |            |
| Other Sorts.                      |             | \$                     |                        | \$         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |                        |                        |            |
| United Kingdom ...                | ...         | 17                     | ...                    | 49         |
| British North Borneo ...          | ...         | ...                    | ...                    | 4          |
| Sarawak ...                       | ...         | ...                    | ...                    | 962        |
| British India and Burma ...       | ...         | 10,939                 | ...                    | ...        |
| Hongkong ...                      | ...         | 125                    | ...                    | ...        |
| Federated Malay States ...        | ...         | 565                    | ...                    | 1,105      |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | ...         | ...                    | ...                    | 386        |
| Other British Possessions ...     | ...         | 403                    | ...                    | ...        |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |                        |                        |            |
| Japan ...                         | ...         | ...                    | ...                    | 15         |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  | ...         | ...                    | ...                    | 40         |
| Java ...                          | ...         | ...                    | ...                    | 2,030      |
| Sumatra ...                       | ...         | 1,544                  | ...                    | 323        |
| Other Dutch Islands ...           | ...         | ...                    | ...                    | 189        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | ...         | ...                    | ...                    | 50         |
| United States of America ...      | ...         | ...                    | ...                    | 50         |
| Total ...                         | ...         | 13,593                 | ...                    | 5,203      |
| Inter-Port ...                    | ...         | 438                    | ...                    | 438        |
| Para Rubber.                      |             |                        |                        |            |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             | Centals of<br>100 lbs. | Centals of<br>100 lbs. |            |
| United Kingdom ...                | ...         | ...                    | 223,422                | 6,783,974  |
| British North Borneo ...          | 33,372      | 983,720                | ...                    | ...        |
| Brunei ...                        | 382         | 11,835                 | ...                    | ...        |
| Sarawak ...                       | 80,853      | 2,190,664              | 120                    | 1,300      |
| British India and Burma ...       | 16,288      | 461,164                | ...                    | ...        |
| Hongkong ...                      | ...         | ...                    | 6,443                  | 201,373    |
| Federated Malay States ...        | 1,805,130   | 48,479,613             | 399                    | 11,638     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | 829,093     | 21,982,188             | 186                    | 2,310      |
| Canada ...                        | ...         | ...                    | 25,579                 | 778,470    |
| Australia ...                     | ...         | ...                    | 24,755                 | 742,075    |
| Union of South Africa ...         | ...         | ...                    | 5                      | 140        |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |                        |                        |            |
| Belgium ...                       | ...         | ...                    | 4,278                  | 102,140    |
| Denmark ...                       | ...         | ...                    | 4                      | 80         |
| France ...                        | ...         | ...                    | 70,636                 | 2,140,264  |
| Germany ...                       | ...         | ...                    | 157,591                | 4,492,104  |
| Italy ...                         | ...         | ...                    | 36,646                 | 989,220    |
| Netherlands ...                   | ...         | ...                    | 55,660                 | 1,535,273  |
| Spain ...                         | ...         | ...                    | 1,434                  | 36,380     |
| Sweden ...                        | ...         | ...                    | 672                    | 18,648     |
| China ...                         | 16          | 310                    | 1,846                  | 64,533     |
| French Indo-China ...             | 25,075      | 707,769                | ...                    | ...        |
| Japan ...                         | 5,412       | 135,480                | 341,470                | 9,664,606  |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  | 198,584     | 4,420,213              | ...                    | ...        |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...          | 3,730       | 93,250                 | ...                    | ...        |
| Java ...                          | 48,876      | 1,262,373              | 20                     | 965        |
| Sumatra ...                       | 348,286     | 7,269,596              | 1                      | 25         |
| Other Dutch Islands ...           | 19,162      | 517,859                | ...                    | ...        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | 16,431      | 390,999                | 33                     | 530        |
| Carried forward ...               | 3,430,690   | 88,907,033             | 951,200                | 27,566,048 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.               |            | EXPORTS.               |             |
|--|------------------------|------------|------------------------|-------------|
|  | Quantities.            | Values.    | Quantities.            | Values.     |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |                        |            |                        |             |
| <b>Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.</b>  |                        |            |                        |             |
| <b>Para Rubber—continued.</b>            |                        |            |                        |             |
|  | Centals of<br>100 lbs. | \$         | Centals of<br>100 lbs. | \$          |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 3,430,690              | 88,907,033 | 951,200                | 27,566,048  |
| United States of America ...             | ...                    | ...        | 3,680,673              | 108,504,351 |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...                    | ...        | 222                    | 6,678       |
| South American Ports ...                 | ...                    | ...        | 2,218                  | 68,118      |
| Total ...                                | 3,430,690              | 88,907,033 | 4,634,313              | 136,145,195 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 497,262                | 13,418,915 | 463,784                | 12,559,680  |
| <b>Rubber Latex.</b>                     |                        |            |                        |             |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                        |            |                        |             |
|  | Gallons.               |            | Gallons.               |             |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...                    | ...        | 16,873                 | 33,593      |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 3,620                  | 6,196      | ...                    | ...         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 11,690                 | 12,218     | 33                     | 40          |
| Australia ...                            | ...                    | ...        | 32                     | 50          |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                        |            |                        |             |
| Denmark ...                              | ...                    | ...        | 100                    | 100         |
| Germany ...                              | ...                    | ...        | 8                      | 10          |
| Italy ...                                | ...                    | ...        | 90                     | 100         |
| Japan ...                                | ...                    | ...        | 87                     | 237         |
| United States of America ...             | ...                    | ...        | 4,706                  | 9,656       |
| Total ...                                | 15,310                 | 18,414     | 21,929                 | 43,786      |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 924                    | 1,899      | 924                    | 1,899       |
| <b>Rambong Rubber.</b>                   |                        |            |                        |             |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                        |            |                        |             |
| Sumatra ...                              | 66                     | 2,219      | ...                    | ...         |
| Total ...                                | 66                     | 2,219      | ...                    | ...         |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...                    | ...        | ...                    | ...         |
| <b>Resin.</b>                            |                        |            |                        |             |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                        |            |                        |             |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 253                    | 3,347      | ...                    | ...         |
| British India and Burma ...              | 8                      | 75         | ...                    | ...         |
| Hongkong ...                             | 214½                   | 3,506      | ...                    | ...         |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 18                     | 400        | 27                     | 481         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...                    | ...        | 1                      | 17          |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                        |            |                        |             |
| Java ...                                 | 219                    | 2,457      | ...                    | ...         |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...                    | ...        | 49                     | 885         |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...                    | ...        | 17                     | 973         |
| Total ...                                | 712½                   | 9,785      | 94                     | 2,356       |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 37½                    | 1,169      | 38                     | 1,169       |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Others—Continued.</b>             |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.</b>  |             |           |             |           |
|  | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <b>Safflower.</b>                        |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 957         | 18 191    | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...       | 228         | 5,285     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | ...       | 11          | 241       |
| French India ... ..                      | 2           | 18        | ...         | ...       |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | ...       | 407         | 8,090     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...       | 12          | 222       |
| Total ...                                | 959         | 18,209    | 658         | 13,838    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 18          | 360       | 18          | 360       |
| <b>Sticklac.</b>                         |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | ...       | 168         | 13,000    |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 440         | 29,700    | 24,609      | 1,712,118 |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | 13          | 830       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| China ... ..                             | 2           | 70        | 3           | 180       |
| French India ... ..                      | ...         | ...       | 603         | 40,474    |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 4,908       | 292,925   | ...         | ...       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...       | 1           | 55        |
| Java ... ..                              | 32          | 1,540     | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 118         | 6,237     | ...         | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 21,637      | 1,431,364 | ...         | ...       |
| United States of America ... ..          | ...         | ...       | 94          | 7,670     |
| Total ...                                | 27,137      | 1,761,836 | 25,491      | 1,774,327 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Vegetable Tallow.</b>                 |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| Non-federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...       | 27          | 971       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Japan ... ..                             | 18          | 800       | ...         | ...       |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | ...       | 32          | 1,300     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | 128         | 2,650     |
| Total ...                                | 18          | 800       | 187         | 4,921     |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 204         | 5,968     | 204         | 5,968     |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|                                   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.              |             |           |             |         |
| HIDES AND SKINS:—                 |             |           |             |         |
| Hides, Raw.                       |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom                    | ...         | ...       | 9,812       | 221,125 |
| British North Borneo              | 264         | 6,571     | 46          | 919     |
| Brunei                            | 664         | 11,953    | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak                           | 438         | 8,671     | 3           | 54      |
| British India and Burma           | 12,589      | 325,640   | 42          | 1,461   |
| Hongkong                          | 15,996      | 713,070   | 626         | 15,805  |
| Federated Malay States            | 3,169       | 66,438    | 34          | 1,451   |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | 2,559½      | 51,787    | 2           | 65      |
| Australia                         | 185         | 4,627     | ...         | ...     |
| Egypt                             | ...         | ...       | 2,471       | 62,211  |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |           |             |         |
| France                            | ...         | ...       | 2,598       | 73,728  |
| Italy                             | ...         | ...       | 8           | 254     |
| Netherlands                       | ...         | ...       | 433         | 12,128  |
| Spain                             | ...         | ...       | 1,456       | 53,500  |
| Turkey in Europe                  | ...         | ...       | 100         | 2,059   |
| China                             | 12          | 380       | 97          | 1,735   |
| French Indo-China                 | 1,435       | 49,428    | ...         | ...     |
| Japan                             | ...         | ...       | 53          | 1,842   |
| Bali and Lombok                   | 886         | 36,667    | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo                      | 1,090       | 25,043    | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas              | 1,208       | 51,016    | 7           | 225     |
| Java                              | 1,016       | 43,731    | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra                           | 282½        | 6,919     | 1           | 35      |
| Other Dutch Islands               | 136         | 6,168     | ...         | ...     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago   | 191         | 4,517     | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States           | 16,598      | 338,176   | ...         | ...     |
| United States of America          | ...         | ...       | 1,685       | 49,585  |
| Other Foreign Countries           | ...         | ...       | 1,479       | 37,345  |
| Total                             | 58,719      | 1,750,802 | 20,953      | 536,127 |
| Inter-Port                        | 1,211½      | 22,798    | 1,541       | 27,492  |
| Goats' Skins.                     |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |           |             |         |
| British North Borneo              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 170     |
| British India and Burma           | ...         | 431,330   | ...         | 23,922  |
| Hongkong                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 165,935 |
| Federated Malay States            | ...         | 4,921     | ...         | 5,139   |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | ...         | 345       | ...         | 202     |
| Australia                         | ...         | 91        | ...         | 9,897   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |           |             |         |
| China                             | ...         | 800       | ...         | 4,160   |
| French India                      | ...         | 4,200     | ...         | 315     |
| French Indo-China                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,535   |
| Dutch Borneo                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 911     |
| Celebes and Moluccas              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 6,540   |
| Java                              | ...         | 492       | ...         | 28,705  |
| Sumatra                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 11,428  |
| Other Dutch Islands               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 460     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,865   |
| Siam and Siamese States           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 57,075  |
| Total                             | ...         | 442,179   | ...         | 319,259 |
| Inter-Port                        | ...         | 19,013    | ...         | 18,513  |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.           |         | EXPORTS.           |         |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|
|                                   | Quantities.        | Values. | Quantities.        | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.              |                    |         |                    |         |
| Horns.                            | Pikuls.            | \$      | Pikuls.            | \$      |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |                    |         |                    |         |
| United Kingdom ...                | ...                | ...     | 3                  | 38      |
| British North Borneo ...          | 1                  | 20      | ...                | ...     |
| British India and Burma ...       | 77                 | 1,135   | 24                 | 120     |
| Hongkong ...                      | ...                | ...     | 569                | 5,160   |
| Federated Malay States ...        | 110                | 702     | 1                  | 16      |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | 3                  | 30      | ...                | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |                    |         |                    |         |
| France ...                        | ...                | ...     | 857                | 20,520  |
| Netherlands ...                   | ...                | ...     | 126                | 4,100   |
| China ...                         | ...                | ...     | 99                 | 1,140   |
| Japan ...                         | ...                | ...     | 337                | 4,825   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  | 13                 | 490     | ...                | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...          | 26                 | 530     | ...                | ...     |
| Java ...                          | 443                | 6,897   | ...                | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                       | 144                | 1,620   | ...                | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | 623                | 13,787  | ...                | ...     |
| Total ...                         | 1,440              | 25,211  | 2,016              | 35,919  |
| Inter-Port ...                    | 28                 | 530     | 28                 | 530     |
| Indigo, Natural.                  |                    |         |                    |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |                    |         |                    |         |
| British North Borneo ...          | ...                | ...     | 4                  | 39      |
| Brunei ...                        | ...                | ...     | 4                  | 42      |
| Hongkong ...                      | 1,138              | 14,406  | ...                | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...        | 964                | 4,178   | ...                | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | ...                | ...     | 7                  | 55      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |                    |         |                    |         |
| China ...                         | 78                 | 760     | ...                | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...             | 1,185              | 7,442   | ...                | ...     |
| Java ...                          | 100                | 640     | ...                | ...     |
| Total ...                         | 3,465              | 27,426  | 15                 | 136     |
| Inter-Port ...                    | ...                | ...     | ...                | ...     |
| Ivory.                            |                    |         |                    |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |                    |         |                    |         |
| British India and Burma ...       | $\frac{18}{1000}$  | 45      | ...                | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                      | ...                | ...     | $\frac{3}{4}$      | 500     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | $\frac{1}{2}$      | 350     | ...                | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |                    |         |                    |         |
| Japan ...                         | ...                | ...     | $\frac{88}{1000}$  | 1,000   |
| Sumatra ...                       | $\frac{350}{1000}$ | 1,798   | ...                | ...     |
| Total ...                         | $\frac{415}{1000}$ | 2,193   | $\frac{160}{1000}$ | 1,500   |
| Inter-Port ...                    | $\frac{1}{5}$      | 200     | $\frac{1}{5}$      | 200     |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.            |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                   | Quantities.         | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.              |                     |         |             |         |
| Lime.                             | Pikuls.             | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$      |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |                     |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..             | 75                  | 181     | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ... ..       | ...                 | ...     | 1,228       | 2,801   |
| Brunei ... ..                     | ...                 | ...     | 115         | 278     |
| Sarawak ... ..                    | 3                   | 4       | 932         | 1,209   |
| British India and Burma ... ..    | ...                 | ...     | 10          | 20      |
| Federated Malay States ... ..     | 2,229               | 3,452   | 1,292       | 2,970   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... .. | 240                 | 416     | 5,062       | 5,700   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |                     |         |             |         |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..               | ...                 | ...     | 225         | 275     |
| Java ... ..                       | ...                 | ...     | 8           | 32      |
| Sumatra ... ..                    | 16                  | 29      | 2,256       | 4,141   |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..        | ...                 | ...     | 451         | 939     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..    | 136                 | 173     | 100         | 110     |
| Total ...                         | 2,699               | 4,255   | 11,679      | 18,475  |
| Inter-Port ...                    | 17                  | 69      | 263         | 612     |
| MANURE:—                          |                     |         |             |         |
| Bones.                            |                     |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |                     |         |             |         |
| Hongkong ... ..                   | ...                 | ...     | 2,510       | 11,360  |
| Federated Malay States ... ..     | 1,067               | 3,205   | ...         | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... .. | 38                  | 132     | 3           | 12      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |                     |         |             |         |
| China ... ..                      | ...                 | ...     | 1,957       | 5,089   |
| French Indo-China ... ..          | ...                 | ...     | 1,450       | 2,900   |
| Japan ... ..                      | ...                 | ...     | 30          | 150     |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..            | 600                 | 1,200   | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ... ..                    | 1                   | 5       | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..    | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$     | 16      | 200         | 500     |
| Total ...                         | 1,709 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 4,558   | 6,150       | 20,011  |
| Inter-Port ...                    | 611                 | 1,465   | 440         | 975     |
| Guano.                            |                     |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |                     |         |             |         |
| Hongkong ... ..                   | ...                 | ...     | 300         | 450     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... .. | 268                 | 240     | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |                     |         |             |         |
| China ... ..                      | ...                 | ...     | 20          | 120     |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..        | ...                 | ...     | 96          | 240     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..    | 7,000               | 6,240   | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                         | 7,268               | 6,480   | 416         | 810     |
| Inter-Port ...                    | ...                 | ...     | ...         | ...     |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Manure—continued.</b>                 |             |         |             |           |
| <b>? Phosphate of Lime.</b>              |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...     | 22,004      | 339,585   |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...     | 4,064       | 62,719    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| Sweden ...                               | ...         | ...     | 5,387       | 83,137    |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...     | 67,897      | 1,047,847 |
| Total ...                                | ...         | ...     | 99,352      | 1,533,288 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Other Kinds.</b>                      |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 78      | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 500       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 20      | ...         | ...       |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 273,244 | ...         | ...       |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 200     | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 352     | ...         | 398,089   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 42,854  | ...         | 8,085     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 11,189  | ...         | 10,731    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| China ...                                | ...         | 85      | ...         | 100       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 1,234   | ...         | 2,208     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 147     | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 154,648 | ...         | ...       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 828     | ...         | 10,603    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 2,176   | ...         | 850       |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 487,055 | ...         | 431,166   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 3,098   | ...         | 2,226     |
| <b>NUTS:—</b>                            |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Ground.</b>                           |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 82          | 687     | 43          | 541       |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | 150         | 1,445     |
| Sarawak ...                              | 2           | 20      | 763         | 7,737     |
| British India and Burma ...              | 22          | 250     | 50          | 549       |
| Hongkong ...                             | 1,564       | 24,435  | 276         | 1,390     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 27          | 261     | 12,987      | 159,583   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 195         | 1,186   | 2,209       | 28,224    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| China ...                                | 1,434       | 16,582  | 786         | 6,540     |
| French India ...                         | 20          | 120     | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | 3,766       | 36,098    |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | 319         | 1,790   | ...         | ...       |
| Carried forward ...                      | 3,665       | 45,331  | 21,030      | 242,107   |

?Entirely from Christmas Island.

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.                          |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities.                       | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |                                   |         |             |         |
| Nuts—continued.                          |                                   |         |             |         |
| Ground—continued.                        |                                   |         |             |         |
| Brought forward ...                      | Pikuls.                           | \$      | Pikul.      | \$      |
|  | 3,665                             | 45,331  | 21,030      | 242,107 |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                                   |         |             |         |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 20                                | 160     | 338         | 4,048   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 |                                   |         | 14          | 165     |
| Java ...                                 | 82,567                            | 900,016 |             |         |
| Sumatra ...                              | 1,752                             | 17,056  | 658         | 8,399   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  |                                   |         | 558         | 6,355   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      |                                   |         | 54          | 648     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 26                                | 222     | 9,785       | 118,593 |
| Total ...                                | 88,030                            | 962,785 | 32,437      | 380,315 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 4,973 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 61,678  | 5,248       | 65,183  |
| <b>Illipi.</b>                           |                                   |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                                   |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       |                                   |         | 4,276       | 30,469  |
| Sarawak ...                              | 230                               | 2,900   |             |         |
| Federated Malay States ...               |                                   |         | 2           | 15      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                                   |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              |                                   |         | 1,092       | 7,896   |
| France ...                               |                                   |         | 24,658      | 219,036 |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 2,084                             | 30,783  | 97          | 1,200   |
| Sumatra ...                              | 1,670                             | 13,646  |             |         |
| Total ...                                | 3,984                             | 47,329  | 30,125      | 258,616 |
| Inter-Port ...                           |                                   |         |             |         |
| <b>Siak Beans.</b>                       |                                   |         |             |         |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                                   |         |             |         |
| Sumatra ...                              | 11,131                            | 57,080  |             |         |
| Total ...                                | 11,131                            | 57,080  |             |         |
| Inter-Port ...                           |                                   |         |             |         |
| <b>Oil Cakes.</b>                        |                                   |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                                   |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       |                                   |         | 18,749      | 64,403  |
| British North Borneo ...                 |                                   |         | 44          | 152     |
| Sarawak ...                              |                                   |         | 352         | 1,273   |
| British India and Burma ...              | 18,394                            | 83,319  |             |         |
| Hongkong ...                             | 48                                | 752     |             |         |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 155                               | 634     | 10,352      | 47,413  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 14                                | 32      | 551         | 2,418   |
| Australia ...                            |                                   |         | 17          | 56      |
| Carried forward ...                      | 18,611                            | 84,737  | 30,065      | 115,715 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Oil Cakes—continued.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls.     | \$        |
|  | 18,611      | 84,737    | 30,065      | 115,715   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...       | 20,218      | 68,188    |
| Denmark ...                              | ...         | ...       | 843         | 2,350     |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...       | 169         | 676       |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...       | 2,513       | 7,762     |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...       | 7,499       | 25,489    |
| China ...                                | 106         | 760       | 102         | 306       |
| French India ...                         | 685         | 3,200     | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 2,095       | 9,672     |
| Dutch Borneo ..                          | 740         | 2,100     | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                              | 3,910       | 14,525    | 3,459       | 15,475    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | 965         | 6,326     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | 226         | 1,391     |
| Total ...                                | 24,052      | 105,322   | 68,154      | 253,350   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 4,811       | 19,676    | 5,327       | 21,609    |
| <b>OILS:—</b>                            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Benzine.</b>                          |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | 192         | 281       |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | 680         | 955       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | 285         | 418       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | 307,833     | 331,091   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | 469,320     | 440,096   |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | 209,184     | 168,507   |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...       | 240,240     | 233,376   |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | ...       | 1,914,196   | 1,818,486 |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 192,900     | 204,147   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 57,760      | 51,599    | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                              | 7,239,647   | 6,855,754 | ...         | ...       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | 54,299      | 53,525    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | 178,090     | 169,185   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | 68,560      | 61,758    |
| Total ...                                | 7,297,407   | 6,907,353 | 3,635,779   | 3,481,825 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 195,756     | 202,063   | 21,042      | 17,583    |
| <b>Cajeput.</b>                          |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 812       |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 78        |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 221       |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 4,794     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 8,690     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,370     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 25        |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 22        |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 120       |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 16,132    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Oils—continued.</b>                   |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| <b>Cajeput—continued.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 16,132  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,061   |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 29,209  |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 85      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 48      |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 66,779  | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 1,600   | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 523     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 174     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 60      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4,401   |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | ...         | 68,379  | ...         | 51,693  |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | ...         | 1,286   | ...         | 947     |
| <b>Castor.</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
|  | Cases.      |         | Cases.      |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 59          | 1,925   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 5           | 109     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 13          | 240     |
| British India and Burma ...              | 1,481       | 34,062  | 8           | 150     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...     | 463         | 10,473  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | 17          | 480     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| French India ...                         | 2           | 40      | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | 1           | 14      |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | 47          | 985     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 2           | 21      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 70          | 1,652   |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 1,542       | 36,027  | 626         | 14,124  |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 47          | 977     | 163         | 3,392   |
| <b>Cocoanut.</b>                         |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
|  | Pikuls.     |         | Pikuls.     |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...     | 228         | 4,710   |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 163         | 3,811   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | 193         | 4,721   |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 1,347       | 28,538  |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...     | 51          | 900     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...     | 5,199       | 102,338 |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...     | 25,403      | 460,275 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 90          | 1,461   | 9,524       | 182,138 |
| Australia ...                            | 14          | 356     | 7           | 153     |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...     | 13          | 280     |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...     | 14          | 280     |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...     | 1           | 27      |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 104         | 1,817   | 42,143      | 788,171 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Oils—continued.</b>                   |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Cocoanut—continued.</b>               |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Brought forward ...</b>               | 104         | 1,817   | 42,143      | 788,171   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | 6,731       | 139,323   |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | 85          | 1,832     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 4           | 108     | 15          | 351       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | 1           | 20        |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | 864         | 5,780     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 8           | 55      | 54,931      | 1,079,816 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 1           | 20      | 1,737       | 29,621    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | 8           | 156       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 34,812      | 648,395   |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | 112         | 2,000   | 141,327     | 2,693,465 |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | 10,010      | 202,607 | 11,108      | 222,994   |
| <b>Essential.</b>                        |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 2,667   | ...         | 22,472    |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 30        |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 5,254   | ...         | 100       |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 11,603  | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 190       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 618       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 9         |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 1,659   | ...         | 1,300     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| France ...                               | ...         | 3,555   | ...         | 61,795    |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4,770     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 150     | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 200     | ...         | 280       |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 950     | ...         | 79,117    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 340     | ...         | ...       |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 815       |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 96        |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 288       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 817       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 820       |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 51,923    |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | ...         | 26,378  | ...         | 225,440   |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | ...         | 5,520   | ...         | 5,520     |
| <b>Gingelly.</b>                         |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 128       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 191       |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 4,280   | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 359     | ...         | 8,108     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 6,185     |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 260       |
| <b>Carried forward ...</b>               | ...         | 4,639   | ...         | 14,872    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Oils—continued.</b>                   |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| <b>Gingelly—continued.</b>               |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 4,639     | ...         | 14,872    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| French India ...                         | ...         | 660       | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 210       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 34        |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 124       |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 7,195     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 68        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 475       |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 5,299     | ...         | 22,978    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 11,635    | ...         | 11,901    |
| <b>Kachang.</b>                          |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
|  | Pikuls.     |           | Pikuls.     |           |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | 411         | 11,130    |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | 18          | 570       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | 775         | 19,365    |
| British India and Burma ...              | 50          | 1,175     | 34          | 922       |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | 4           | 106       |
| Hongkong ...                             | 59,307      | 1,522,098 | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 46½         | 1,273     | 40,348      | 1,070,811 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 1           | 22        | 6,418       | 166,846   |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | 10          | 260       |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...       | 134         | 3,454     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| China ...                                | 51,532      | 1,180,293 | 15          | 300       |
| French India ...                         | 1           | 40        | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 154         | 2,080     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | 343         | 9,150     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | 28          | 785       |
| Java ...                                 | 138         | 3,470     | 68          | 1,938     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 37          | 1,022     | 3,910       | 99,114    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | 2,922       | 75,328    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | 1           | 35        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | 3,507       | 82,406    |
| Total ...                                | 111,112½    | 2,709,393 | 59,100      | 1,544,600 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 6,914       | 168,946   | 7,320       | 179,324   |
| <b>Linseed.</b>                          |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
|  | Gallons.    |           | Gallons.    |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 65,408½     | 146,422   | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | 401         | 1,094     |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | 14          | 52        |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | 15          | 42        |
| British India and Burma ...              | 315         | 697       | 12          | 22        |
| Hongkong ...                             | 32          | 78        | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 1,289       | 2,852     | 3,316       | 8,117     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | 1,175       | 3,006     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 67,044½     | 150,049   | 4,933       | 12,339    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Oils—continued.</b>                   |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Linseed—continued.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 67,044½     | 150,049   | 4,933       | 12,339    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Netherlands ...                          | 2,323       | 4,000     | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...       | 90          | 210       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 99          | 290       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | 187         | 463       |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | 2,362       | 5,063     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | 145         | 526       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 35          | 120       | 6,085       | 15,414    |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...       | 27          | 81        |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 69,402½     | 154,169   | 13,928      | 34,386    |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 2,133       | 5,690     | 2,516       | 6,696     |
| <b>Lubricating.</b>                      |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 45,909      | 73,149    | 1,235       | 4,285     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 670         | 673       | 4,914       | 9,394     |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | 834         | 1,487     |
| Sarawak ...                              | 20          | 70        | 17,668      | 21,462    |
| British India and Burma ...              | 73,940      | 99,103    | 126,363     | 126,603   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | 720         | 1,440     |
| Hongkong ...                             | 15,750      | 25,420    | 33,154      | 51,422    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 1,170       | 2,567     | 479,250     | 551,054   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 476         | 576       | 113,431     | 179,881   |
| Egypt ...                                | 780         | 600       | 17,328      | 10,743    |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...       | 6,865       | 5,071     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Netherlands ...                          | 53          | 60        | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...       | 6,130       | 7,584     |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | 20          | 60        |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 98 250      | 151,053   |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 16          | 10        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 405,266     | 342,009   | 30,549      | 35,600    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 2,700       | 5,400     | ...         | ...       |
| Java ...                                 | 70,605      | 113,070   | 33,071      | 55,571    |
| Sumatra ...                              | 94,481      | 65,334    | 138,648     | 162,714   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | 40,058      | 44,92     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 22,915      | 39,580    | 9,274       | 7,50      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 4,655       | 9,501     | 170,196     | 191,363   |
| United States of America ...             | 571,928     | 1,097,655 | ...         | ...       |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...       | 2,440       | 1,630     |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 1,311,318   | 1,874,767 | 1,330,414   | 1,620,865 |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 202,022     | 346,152   | 166,611     | 334,260   |
| <b>Grease.</b>                           |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 151         | 2,925     | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | 14          | 335       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | 32          | 609       |
| British India and Burma ...              | 183         | 5,332     | 147         | 4,924     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 334         | 8,257     | 193         | 5,858     |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |            |             |           |
| Oils—continued.                     |             |            |             |           |
| Grease—continued.                   |             |            |             |           |
|                                     | Pikuls.     | \$         | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| Brought forward ...                 | 334         | 8,257      | 193         | 5,868     |
| Hongkong ...                        | 149         | 3,700      | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 12          | 310        | 938         | 33,115    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | ...        | 274         | 7,865     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |            |             |           |
| China ...                           | 77          | 2,045      | 24          | 504       |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...        | 102         | 3,171     |
| Japan ...                           | 8           | 336        | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | 94          | 2,597      | 19          | 524       |
| Java ...                            | 52          | 1,600      | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                         | 34          | 966        | 181         | 5,573     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...        | 36          | 984       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | 24          | 993        | 233         | 7,476     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | 46          | 1,548      | 491         | 14,438    |
| United States of America ...        | 463         | 12,696     | ...         | ...       |
| Total ...                           | 1,293       | 35,048     | 2,491       | 79,518    |
| Inter-Port ..                       | 646         | 21,255     | 641         | 21,046    |
| Petroleum.                          |             |            |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |            |             |           |
|                                     | Cases.      |            | Cases.      |           |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...        | 11,469      | 74,533    |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...        | 3,881       | 25,992    |
| Sarawak ...                         | 85,205      | 496,230    | 29,357      | 190,196   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | ...        | 76,940      | 463,866   |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | ...        | 112,388     | 748,161   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | ...        | 184,786     | 1,169,904 |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | ...        | 9,070       | 56,322    |
| Mauritius ...                       | ...         | ...        | 13,000      | 72,550    |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |            |             |           |
| Russia ...                          | 64,418      | 412,276    | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                           | ...         | ...        | 403,064     | 2,618,833 |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...        | 54,601      | 345,412   |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | ...        | 164,684     | 1,053,984 |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | 73,165      | 443,742    | 315         | 1,911     |
| Sumatra ...                         | 919,954     | 5,683,750  | 46,680      | 307,179   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | 500         | 3,300      | 24,485      | 149,769   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...        | 94,471      | 604,613   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | 500         | 3,280      | 125,280     | 797,188   |
| United States of America ...        | 440,632     | 2,612,496  | ...         | ...       |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | 318,133     | 2,068,554  | ...         | ...       |
| Total ...                           | 1,902,507   | 11,723,628 | 1,354,471   | 8,680,413 |
| Inter-Port ..                       | 63,596      | 391,979    | 30,022      | 249,131   |
| Liquid Fuel.                        |             |            |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |            |             |           |
|                                     | Tons.       |            | Tons.       |           |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...        | 4           | 240       |
| Sarawak ...                         | 36,904      | 1,254,736  | 2           | 120       |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | ...        | 1,864       | 148,360   |
| Carried forward ...                 | 36,904      | 1,254,736  | 1,870       | 148,720   |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Oils—continued.</b>                   | Tons.       | \$        | Tons.       | \$      |
| <b>Liquid Fuel—continued.</b>            |             |           |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 36,904      | 1,254,736 | 1,870       | 148,720 |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | 823         | 66,831  |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | 88          | 2,992   |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...       | 1,470       | 49,969  |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...       | 701         | 23,834  |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...       | 57          | 3,192   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 1           | 60      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 31,286      | 1,113,479 | 556         | 23,095  |
| Sumatra ...                              | 14,265      | 559,730   | 60          | 6,506   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 1           | 175       | 5,206       | 180,614 |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | 3,501       | 126,813 |
| United States of America ...             | 23,628      | 869,742   | ...         | ...     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | 3,120       | 124,781   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 109,204     | 3,922,643 | 14,333      | 632,626 |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 546         | 35,015    | 121         | 8,888   |
| <b>Naphtha.</b>                          |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| Ceylon ...                               | 100         | 360       | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 100         | 360       | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Turpentine.</b>                       |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 1,966       | 5,674     | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | 129         | 325     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | 165         | 280     |
| British India and Burma ...              | 300         | 493       | 13,000      | 18,050  |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | 400         | 413     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 1           | 5         | 1,640       | 2,688   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 15          | 100       | 325         | 918     |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | 3,200       | 4,400   |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...       | 7,085       | 7,562   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 3,185       | 4,052   |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 3           | 18      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 45,565      | 55,946    | 54          | 170     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 1,600       | 2,084     | 154         | 296     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | 9,622       | 12,553  |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | 19          | 42      |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...       | 1,200       | 1,620   |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 49,447      | 64,302    | 40,181      | 53,387  |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 934         | 1,019     | 901         | 1,049   |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |         |             |         |
| Oils—continued.                     |             |         |             |         |
| Wood.                               |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | ...     | 75          | 1,195   |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | 5           | 62      |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...     | 2           | 52      |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | ...     | 17          | 309     |
| Hongkong ...                        | 2,070       | 55,442  | ...         | ..      |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 144         | 1,266   | 138         | 4,168   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | ...     | 14          | 306     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                           | 64          | 1,660   | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...     | 1           | 25      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...     | 35          | 969     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | ...     | 2           | 62      |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | ...     | 429         | 7,307   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | 25          | 648     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...     | 1           | 30      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | ...     | 22          | 452     |
| Total ...                           | 2,278       | 58,368  | 766         | 15,585  |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 614         | 7,250   | 18          | 430     |
| Other Sorts.                        |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 16,933  | ...         | 10,960  |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,550   |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 20      | ...         | 1,922   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 22,663  | ...         | 2,914   |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | 1,100   | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 10,623  | ...         | 370     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 9,480   | ...         | 40,821  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 499     | ...         | 24,239  |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 360     | ...         | ...     |
| Mauritius ...                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 190     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Austria ...                         | ...         | 60      | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 600     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 125     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 1,470   | ...         | 375     |
| French India ...                    | ...         | 263     | ...         | 612     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | 90      | ...         | 620     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 275     | ...         | 35      |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 115     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | 13,577  | ...         | 1,261   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 570     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 216     | ...         | 24,531  |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 13,933  | ...         | 25,387  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,421   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 91      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 65,366  | ...         | 3,316   |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 1,689   | ...         | 1,257   |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 16      |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 159,342 | ...         | 142,573 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ..          | 28,100  | ...         | 40,997  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Precious Stones.</b>                  |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| British India and Burma                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,000     |
| Hongkong                                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 20,500    |
| Federated Malay States                   | ...         | ...     | ...         | 300       |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 90        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| Germany                                  | ...         | 416     | ...         | ...       |
| Total                                    | ...         | 416     | ...         | 21,890    |
| Inter-Port                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Putch Leaf.</b>                       |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom                           | ...         | ...     | 416         | 10,729    |
| Sarawak                                  | 5           | 120     | ...         | ...       |
| British India and Burma                  | ...         | ...     | 1,644       | 32,288    |
| Hongkong                                 | ...         | ...     | 10          | 50        |
| Federated Malay States                   | 26          | 243     | 1           | 12        |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | 13          | 201     | ...         | ...       |
| Other British Possessions                | ...         | ...     | 20          | 540       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| France                                   | ...         | ...     | 353         | 7,955     |
| Germany                                  | ...         | ...     | 521         | 13,136    |
| Sumatra                                  | 10,847      | 205,691 | ...         | ...       |
| United States of America                 | ...         | ...     | 3,873       | 96,525    |
| Total                                    | 10,891      | 206,255 | 6,838       | 161,235   |
| Inter-Port                               | 3,114       | 67,262  | 3,114       | 67,262    |
| <b>Rattans.</b>                          |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom                           | ...         | ...     | 25,498      | 322,714   |
| British North Borneo                     | ...         | ...     | 60          | 343       |
| Brunei                                   | 124         | 297     | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak                                  | 20,034      | 113,404 | ...         | ...       |
| British India and Burma                  | 55          | 550     | 23,770      | 195,286   |
| Ceylon                                   | ...         | ...     | 731         | 8,971     |
| Hongkong                                 | ...         | ...     | 172,507     | 1,619,430 |
| Federated Malay States                   | 30,366½     | 190,252 | 871         | 7,086     |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | 55,832      | 262,162 | 916         | 6,029     |
| Canada                                   | ...         | ...     | 10,183      | 381,054   |
| Australia                                | ...         | ...     | 5,342       | 73,806    |
| New Zealand                              | ...         | ...     | 872         | 13,996    |
| Egypt                                    | ...         | ...     | 4,553       | 51,810    |
| Mauritius                                | ...         | ...     | 713         | 14,395    |
| Union of South Africa                    | ...         | ...     | 1,869       | 30,794    |
| Other British Possessions                | ...         | ...     | 387         | 7,432     |
| Carried forward                          | 106,411½    | 566,665 | 248,272     | 2,733,146 |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|                                   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (C)—Other—Continued.              |             |           |             |           |
| Rattans—continued                 |             |           |             |           |
| Brought forward ...               | 106,411½    | 566,665   | 248,272     | 2,733,146 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                       | ...         | ...       | 1,201       | 16,493    |
| Denmark ...                       | ...         | ...       | 438         | 7,057     |
| France ...                        | ...         | ...       | 57,827      | 1,077,448 |
| Germany ...                       | ...         | ...       | 15,720      | 362,860   |
| Italy ...                         | ...         | ...       | 5,600       | 78,060    |
| Netherlands ...                   | ...         | ...       | 2,309       | 27,849    |
| Norway ...                        | ...         | ...       | 223         | 3,450     |
| Spain ...                         | ...         | ...       | 1,914       | 28,393    |
| Sweden ...                        | ...         | ...       | 17          | 237       |
| China ...                         | ...         | ...       | 32,094      | 262,535   |
| French India ...                  | ...         | ...       | 66          | 889       |
| French Indo-China ...             | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       |
| Japan ...                         | 15          | 99        | 5,922       | 69,871    |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  | ...         | ...       | 19,979      | 387,987   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...          | 120,503     | 1,336,582 | ...         | ...       |
| Java ...                          | 16,946      | 205,422   | 1           | 10        |
| Sumatra ...                       | 760         | 8,240     | 163         | 2,018     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...           | 200,910     | 1,671,401 | 45          | 565       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | 3,247       | 25,217    | 48          | 303       |
| United States of America ...      | 561½        | 6,053     | 1,395       | 16,198    |
| South American Ports ...          | ...         | ...       | 68,154      | 1,770,563 |
|                                   | ...         | ...       | 6           | 178       |
| Total ...                         | 449,354     | 3,819,679 | 461,394     | 6,846,110 |
| Inter-Port ...                    | 2,604       | 21,521    | 1,817       | 17,599    |
| Saltpetre.                        |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |           |             |           |
| Sarawak ...                       | ...         | ...       | 4           | 92        |
| British India and Burma ...       | 6,959       | 124,790   | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...        | ...         | ...       | 2           | 44        |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | ...         | ...       | 4           | 73        |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |           |             |           |
| French Indo-China ...             | ...         | ...       | 1,641       | 29,129    |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  | ...         | ...       | 2           | 50        |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...          | ...         | ...       | 16          | 277       |
| Java ...                          | ...         | ...       | 1,370       | 27,316    |
| Sumatra ...                       | ...         | ...       | 1           | 20        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | ...         | ...       | 2,334       | 39,104    |
| Total ...                         | 6,959       | 124,790   | 5,374       | 96,105    |
| Inter-Port ...                    | 7           | 140       | 7           | 140       |
| SEEDS:—                           |             |           |             |           |
| Of Sorts.                         |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES  |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                | ...         | 2,384     | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...          | ...         | 120       | ...         | 962       |
| Brunei ...                        | ...         | ...       | ...         | 12        |
| Sarawak ...                       | ...         | 60        | ...         | 4,276     |
| Carried forward ...               | ...         | 2,564     | ...         | 5,250     |

| COUNTRIES.                               |     |     |     | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  |     |     |     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities: | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Seeds—continued.</b>                  |     |     |     |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| <b>Of Sorts—continued.</b>               |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               |     |     |     | ...         | 2,564   | ...         | 5,250   |
| British India and Burma                  | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 219,424 | ...         | 18,168  |
| Ceylon                                   | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 30      |
| Hongkong                                 | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 260,492 | ...         | 11,248  |
| Federated Malay States                   | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 1,339   | ...         | 92,758  |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 553     | ...         | 21,905  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| China                                    | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 39 925  | ...         | 85      |
| French India                             | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 800     |
| French Indo-China                        | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 12,602  |
| Japan                                    | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 3,599   | ...         | 78      |
| Bali and Lombok                          | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 391     |
| Dutch Borneo                             | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 520     | ...         | 3,087   |
| Celebes and Moluccas                     | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4,937   |
| Java                                     | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 5,302   | ...         | 39,623  |
| Sumatra                                  | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 7,059   | ...         | 42,221  |
| Other Dutch Islands                      | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 8,430   |
| Siam and Siamese States                  | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 25,944  | ...         | 10,943  |
| United States of America                 | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 1,079   | ...         | ...     |
| Total                                    |     |     |     | ...         | 567,800 | ...         | 272,556 |
| Inter-Port                               |     |     |     | ...         | 33,536  | ...         | 34,286  |
| <b>Teel.</b>                             |     |     |     | Pikuls.     |         | Pikuls.     |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo                     | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 28          | 487     |
| Sarawak                                  | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 37          | 591     |
| British India and Burma                  | ... | ... | ... | 12          | 160     | 1,055       | 10,445  |
| Ceylon                                   | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 641         | 5,500   |
| Hongkong                                 | ... | ... | ... | 876         | 19,192  | 420         | 3,765   |
| Federated Malay States                   | ... | ... | ... | 2           | 36      | 5,811       | 67,782  |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | ... | ... | ... | 58          | 863     | 212         | 2,975   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| China                                    | ... | ... | ... | 1,614       | 37,641  | ...         | ...     |
| French India                             | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 48          | 480     |
| French Indo-China                        | ... | ... | ... | 2,281       | 24,271  | ...         | ...     |
| Japan                                    | ... | ... | ... | 24          | 420     | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok                          | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 10          | 153     |
| Dutch Borneo                             | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 144         | 3,202   |
| Celebes and Moluccas                     | ... | ... | ... | 2,319       | 28,029  | 39          | 745     |
| Java                                     | ... | ... | ... | 18,051      | 183,195 | 5           | 50      |
| Sumatra                                  | ... | ... | ... | 2,464       | 24,885  | 381         | 7,531   |
| Other Dutch Islands                      | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 151         | 2,960   |
| Siam and Siamese States                  | ... | ... | ... | 1,568       | 17,095  | 68          | 1,324   |
| Total                                    |     |     |     | 29,269      | 335,787 | 9,050       | 107,990 |
| Inter-Port                               |     |     |     | 6,487       | 74,358  | 6,488       | 74,304  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.   |         |
|--|-------------|---------|------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |            |         |
| <b>Seeds—continued.</b>                  |             |         |            |         |
| <b>Rubber.</b>                           |             |         |            |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |            |         |
| United Kingdom                           | ...         | ...     | ...        | 10      |
| Federated Malay States                   | ...         | 17      | ...        | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | ...         | ...     | ...        | 95      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |            |         |
| Java                                     | ...         | ...     | ...        | 50      |
| Sumatra                                  | ...         | 35      | ...        | 120     |
| Total                                    | ...         | 52      | ...        | 275     |
| Inter-Port                               | ...         | ...     | ...        | ...     |
| <b>SHELLS:—</b>                          |             |         |            |         |
| <b>Green Snail.</b>                      |             |         |            |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |            |         |
|  | Pikuls.     |         | Pikuls.    |         |
| British North Borneo                     | 320         | 5,396   | ...        | ...     |
| British India and Burma                  | 114         | 2,005   | ...        | ...     |
| Hongkong                                 | ...         | ...     | 130        | 2,460   |
| Federated Malay States                   | 4           | 67      | ...        | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | 17          | 371     | ...        | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |            |         |
| France                                   | ...         | ...     | 170        | 3,595   |
| China                                    | 102         | 1,976   | ...        | ...     |
| French Indo-China                        | ...         | ...     | 260        | 5,758   |
| Japan                                    | ...         | ...     | 18         | 360     |
| Bali and Lombok                          | 106         | 2,100   | ...        | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo                             | 28          | 417     | ...        | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas                     | 58          | 1,302   | ...        | ...     |
| Sumatra                                  | 696         | 13,436  | ...        | ...     |
| Other Dutch Islands                      | 198         | 3,209   | ...        | ...     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago          | 710         | 14,033  | ...        | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States                  | 220         | 4,063   | ...        | ...     |
| United States of America                 | ...         | ...     | 1,987      | 47,311  |
| Total                                    | 2,573       | 48,375  | 2,565      | 59,484  |
| Inter-Port                               | 719         | 13,555  | 713        | 13,503  |
| <b>Mother-o'-Pearl.</b>                  |             |         |            |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |            |         |
| United Kingdom                           | ...         | ...     | 2,587      | 122,205 |
| British North Borneo                     | 6           | 195     | ...        | ...     |
| Federated Malay States                   | ...         | ...     | 2          | 85      |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | 39          | 1,218   | ...        | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |            |         |
| French Indo-China                        | ...         | ...     | 2          | 104     |
| Japan                                    | ...         | ...     | 613        | 24,768  |
| Carried forward                          | 45          | 1,413   | 3,204      | 147,162 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.                       |         | EXPORTS.                          |         |
|--|--------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|
|  | Quantities.                    | Values. | Quantities.                       | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |                                |         |                                   |         |
| <b>Shells—continued.</b>                 |                                |         |                                   |         |
| <b>Mother-o'-Pearl—continued.</b>        |                                |         |                                   |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | Pikuls.                        | \$      | Pikuls.                           | \$      |
|  | 45                             | 1,413   | 3,204                             | 147,162 |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 67                             | 1,848   | ...                               | ...     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 3,526                          | 148,806 | ...                               | ...     |
| United States of America ...             | ...                            | ...     | 428                               | 19,080  |
| Total ...                                | 3,638                          | 152,067 | 3,632                             | 166,242 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...                            | ...     | ...                               | ...     |
| <b>Other Sorts.</b>                      |                                |         |                                   |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                                |         |                                   |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...                            | ...     | ...                               | 20      |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...                            | 200     | ...                               | ...     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...                            | 130     | ...                               | ...     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...                            | 184     | ...                               | ...     |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...                            | 4,320   | ...                               | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...                            | 150     | ...                               | 5,400   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...                            | 3,433   | ...                               | 178     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...                            | 708     | ...                               | 289     |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...                            | ...     | ...                               | 50      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                                |         |                                   |         |
| Germany ...                              | ...                            | ...     | ...                               | 250     |
| China ...                                | ...                            | ...     | ...                               | 1,307   |
| Japan ...                                | ...                            | ...     | ...                               | 1,189   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...                            | 2,770   | ...                               | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...                            | 1,271   | ...                               | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | ...                            | 300     | ...                               | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...                            | ...     | ...                               | 3       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...                            | 30      | ...                               | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...                            | 1,350   | ...                               | ...     |
| Total ...                                | ...                            | 14,846  | ...                               | 8,681   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...                            | 2,289   | ...                               | 2,289   |
| <b>Sapanda.</b>                          |                                |         |                                   |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                                |         |                                   |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | Pikuls.                        |         | Pikuls.                           |         |
|  | 7                              | 115     | ...                               | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                                |         |                                   |         |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...                            | ...     | 120                               | 1,800   |
| Total ...                                | 7                              | 115     | 120                               | 1,800   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 3                              | 70      | ...                               | ...     |
| <b>Tortoise.</b>                         |                                |         |                                   |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                                |         |                                   |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...                            | ...     | 90 <sup>70</sup> / <sub>100</sub> | 11,717  |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>10</sub> | 1,410   | ...                               | ...     |
| Sarawak ...                              | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub> | 55      | ...                               | ...     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...                            | ...     | 1 <sup>78</sup> / <sub>100</sub>  | 2,470   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...                            | ...     | 1                                 | 900     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>  | 1,465   | 92 <sup>20</sup> / <sub>100</sub> | 15,087  |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.            |         | EXPORTS.            |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities.         | Values. | Quantities.         | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |                     |         |                     |         |
| Shells—continued.                   | Pikuls.             | \$      | Pikuls.             | \$      |
| Tortoise—continued.                 |                     |         |                     |         |
| Brought forward ...                 | 1 $\frac{2}{3}$     | 1,465   | 92 $\frac{9}{10}$   | 15,087  |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |                     |         |                     |         |
| Germany ...                         | ...                 | ...     | 31 $\frac{22}{100}$ | 3,100   |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...                 | ...     | 2                   | 2,360   |
| Japan ...                           | ...                 | ...     | 26 $\frac{10}{100}$ | 29,250  |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$     | 3,057   | ...                 | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | 14 $\frac{1}{2}$    | 25,280  | ...                 | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                         | 8 $\frac{9}{100}$   | 10,712  | ...                 | ...     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | $\frac{1}{2}$       | 1,000   | ...                 | ...     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | 14 $\frac{69}{100}$ | 21,595  | ...                 | ...     |
| United States of America ...        | ...                 | ...     | 1                   | 2,000   |
| Total ...                           | 42 $\frac{10}{100}$ | 63,109  | 55 $\frac{87}{100}$ | 51,797  |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...                 | ...     | ...                 | ...     |
| TROCAS.                             |                     |         |                     |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |                     |         |                     |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...                 | ...     | 89                  | 1,795   |
| British North Borneo ...            | 501                 | 9,103   | ...                 | ...     |
| British India and Burma ...         | 185                 | 2,459   | ...                 | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 6                   | 111     | ...                 | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | 17                  | 220     | ...                 | ...     |
| Other British Possessions ...       | 260                 | 3,230   | ...                 | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |                     |         |                     |         |
| France ...                          | ...                 | ...     | 1,023               | 20,517  |
| China ...                           | 610                 | 11,560  | 100                 | 1,900   |
| French Indo-China ...               | 206                 | 3,600   | 630                 | 11,420  |
| Japan ...                           | ...                 | ...     | 11,012              | 228,588 |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | 733                 | 18,385  | ...                 | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | 184                 | 3,330   | ...                 | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | 1,466               | 50,234  | ...                 | ...     |
| Java ...                            | 43                  | 782     | ...                 | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                         | 2,171               | 39,240  | ...                 | ...     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | 1,232               | 20,543  | ...                 | ...     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | 344                 | 7,143   | ...                 | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | 447 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 6,755   | ...                 | ...     |
| United States of America ...        | ...                 | ...     | 4                   | 98      |
| Total ...                           | 8,405 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 156,695 | 12,858              | 264,318 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 976                 | 18,859  | 1,316               | 23,558  |
| STONES:—                            |                     |         |                     |         |
| Marble.                             |                     |         |                     |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |                     |         |                     |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...                 | 5,785   | ...                 | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...                 | ...     | ...                 | 75      |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...                 | ...     | ...                 | 510     |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...                 | ...     | ...                 | 245     |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...                 | ...     | ...                 | 150     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...                 | 5,905   | ...                 | 3,050   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...                 | 200     | ...                 | 1,319   |
| Carried forward ...                 | ...                 | 11,890  | ...                 | 5,349   |



| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |         |             |         |
| Stones—continued.                   |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| Marble—continued.                   |             |         |             |         |
| Brought forward ...                 | ...         | 11,890  | ...         | 5,349   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 3,330   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 1,400   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 166,179 | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 100     | ...         | 600     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 500     | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 500     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 7,000   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 90      |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 465     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,565   |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 183,399 | ...         | 15,569  |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 8,015   | ...         | 8,015   |
| Of Sorts.                           |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 9,791   | ...         | 70      |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,085   |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 89      |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 15      | ...         | 656     |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 380     | ...         | 2,599   |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 14,010  | ...         | 9       |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 3,887   | ...         | 21,357  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 655     | ...         | 12,739  |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 138     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 2,650   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 21,182  | ...         | 1,700   |
| French India ...                    | ...         | 50      | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,501   |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 708     | ...         | 600     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 659     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,483   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 959     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 1,065   | ...         | 3,246   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 90      | ...         | 28,902  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,423   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 28      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5,342   |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 1,168   | ...         | ...     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 17      |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 55,651  | ...         | 87,602  |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 5,809   | ...         | 6,442   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.       |               | EXPORTS.       |              |
|--|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|  | Quantities.    | Values.       | Quantities.    | Values.      |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |                |               |                |              |
| <b>Sulphur.</b>                          | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b>     | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b>    |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |               |                |              |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 113            | 990           | ...            | ...          |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 63             | 750           | 10             | 200          |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...            | ...           | 12             | 176          |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...            | ...           | 55             | 920          |
| Egypt ... ..                             | 17             | 120           | ...            | ...          |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |               |                |              |
| Italy ... ..                             | 993            | 8,110         | ...            | ...          |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | 21             | 180           | ...            | ...          |
| Japan ... ..                             | 716            | 8,519         | ...            | ...          |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...            | ...           | 190            | 850          |
| Java ... ..                              | ...            | ...           | 70             | 1,340        |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...            | ...           | 81             | 1,075        |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...            | ...           | 35             | 253          |
| United States of America ... ..          | 496            | 3,670         | ...            | ...          |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | <b>2,419</b>   | <b>22,339</b> | <b>453</b>     | <b>4,814</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | <b>86</b>      | <b>1,157</b>  | <b>86</b>      | <b>1,157</b> |
| <b>Tallow.</b>                           |                |               |                |              |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |               |                |              |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 260            | 7,050         | ...            | ...          |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 31             | 664           | 11             | 329          |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 9              | 145           | 2              | 36           |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 62             | 2,050         | ...            | ...          |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 15             | 300           | 80             | 1,605        |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 50             | 1,001         | 29             | 745          |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 132            | 2,735         | 60             | 1,500        |
| Australia ... ..                         | 625            | 11,427        | ...            | ...          |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |               |                |              |
| French Indo China ... ..                 | ...            | ...           | 75             | 1,125        |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...            | ...           | 1              | 30           |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...            | ...           | 1              | 25           |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 8½             | 170           | 74             | 1,456        |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...            | ...           | 1              | 8            |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 56             | 1,078         | 5              | 206          |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | <b>1,248½</b>  | <b>26,620</b> | <b>339</b>     | <b>7,065</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | <b>118½</b>    | <b>2,043</b>  | <b>104</b>     | <b>1,739</b> |
| <b>Trees and Plants.</b>                 |                |               |                |              |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |               |                |              |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...            | 387           | ...            | 210          |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...            | ...           | ...            | 11           |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...            | 10            | ...            | 60           |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...            | 190           | ...            | 864          |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...            | ...           | ...            | 45           |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...            | 360           | ...            | ...          |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...            | 62            | ...            | 2,020        |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...            | 31            | ...            | 4,869        |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...            | 190           | ...            | ...          |
| Union of South Africa ... ..             | ...            | ...           | ...            | 86           |
| <b>Carried forward</b> ...               | <b>...</b>     | <b>1,230</b>  | <b>...</b>     | <b>8,165</b> |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.              |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities.           | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |                       |         |             |         |
| Trees and Plants—continued.         |                       |         |             |         |
| Brought forward ...                 | ...                   | 1,230   | ...         | 8,165   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |                       |         |             |         |
| China ...                           | ...                   | 112     | ...         | 2       |
| French India ...                    | ...                   | 170     | ...         | 50      |
| Japan ...                           | ...                   | ...     | ...         | 275     |
| Java ...                            | ...                   | 101     | ...         | 411     |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...                   | 30      | ...         | ...     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...                   | ...     | ...         | 599     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...                   | 200     | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...                   | ...     | ...         | 19      |
| Total ...                           | ...                   | 1,843   | ...         | 9,521   |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...                   | 189     | ...         | 189     |
| WAX:—                               |                       |         |             |         |
| Bees' and Other.                    |                       |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |                       |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | 26 $\frac{9}{10}$     | 1,848   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | 24                    | 1,358   | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ...                         | 51                    | 2,923   | 7           | 278     |
| British India and Burma ...         | 2,373 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 147,646 | 13          | 622     |
| Hongkong ...                        | 14                    | 2,360   | 1           | 40      |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...                   | ...     | 47          | 1,263   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...                   | ...     | 35          | 1,244   |
| Egypt ...                           | 100                   | 2,700   | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |                       |         |             |         |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...                   | ...     | 1,355       | 95,382  |
| Japan ...                           | 97                    | 4,063   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | 76                    | 5,688   | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...                   | ...     | 30          | 2,600   |
| Java ...                            | 16                    | 696     | 1,014       | 58,657  |
| Sumatra ...                         | 291                   | 14,885  | 4           | 183     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...                   | ...     | 1           | 17      |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | 30                    | 2,307   | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | 22                    | 1,540   | 466         | 39,432  |
| Total ...                           | 3,120 $\frac{19}{20}$ | 188,014 | 2,973       | 199,718 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 76                    | 5,405   | 68          | 5,030   |
| Paraffine.                          |                       |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |                       |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | 16                    | 436     | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...                   | ...     | 4           | 101     |
| Sarawak ...                         | 12                    | 610     | 25          | 467     |
| British India and Burma ...         | 3,587                 | 68,550  | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                        | 40                    | 1,240   | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 6                     | 160     | 1,518       | 32,469  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...                   | ...     | 45          | 1,057   |
| Union of South Africa ...           | ...                   | ...     | 1,848       | 37,200  |
| Carried forward ..                  | 3,661                 | 70,996  | 3,440       | 71,294  |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.                           |           | EXPORTS.                           |         |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|---------|
|                                   | Quantities.                        | Values.   | Quantities.                        | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.              |                                    |           |                                    |         |
| Wax—continued.                    |                                    |           |                                    |         |
| Paraffine—continued.              |                                    |           |                                    |         |
| Brought forward ...               |                                    |           |                                    |         |
|                                   | Pikuls.                            | \$        | Pikuls.                            | \$      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |                                    |           |                                    |         |
| China ...                         | ...                                | ...       | 271                                | 6,000   |
| French Indo-China ...             | ...                                | ...       | 1,376                              | 27,540  |
| Japan ...                         | 58                                 | 1,680     | ...                                | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  | 9,139                              | 195,292   | 21                                 | 400     |
| Java ...                          | 15                                 | 650       | 56                                 | 1,500   |
| Sumatra ...                       | 225                                | 4,959     | 139                                | 3,279   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | ...                                | ...       | 100                                | 2,278   |
| Total ...                         | 13,098                             | 273,577   | 5,403                              | 112,291 |
| Inter-Port ...                    | 905                                | 15,767    | 857                                | 15,001  |
| WOOD:—                            |                                    |           |                                    |         |
| Firewood.                         |                                    |           |                                    |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |                                    |           |                                    |         |
| Sarawak ...                       | ...                                | 365       | ...                                | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                      | ...                                | ...       | ...                                | 22,067  |
| Federated Malay States ...        | ...                                | 192,472   | ...                                | 9,023   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | ...                                | 32,109    | ...                                | 2,103   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |                                    |           |                                    |         |
| Sumatra ...                       | ...                                | 547,673   | ...                                | 27      |
| Other Dutch Islands ...           | ...                                | 213,509   | ...                                | 40      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | ...                                | 210,559   | ...                                | ...     |
| Total ...                         | ...                                | 1,196,687 | ...                                | 33,260  |
| Inter-Port ...                    | ...                                | 55,817    | ...                                | 1,380   |
| Garroo.                           |                                    |           |                                    |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |                                    |           |                                    |         |
|                                   | Pikuls.                            |           | Pikuls.                            |         |
| British North Borneo ...          | 8 <sup>48</sup> / <sub>100</sub>   | 2,338     | ...                                | ...     |
| Brunei ...                        | 11                                 | 3,367     | ...                                | ...     |
| Sarawak ...                       | 16 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>10</sub>    | 1,640     | ...                                | ...     |
| British India and Burma ...       | ...                                | ...       | 1 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>10</sub>     | 185     |
| Hongkong ...                      | 3 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>100</sub>    | 200       | 40 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub>    | 5,410   |
| Federated Malay States ...        | 11                                 | 2,950     | ...                                | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | 1                                  | 475       | ...                                | ...     |
| Egypt ...                         | ...                                | ...       | 8 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>10</sub>     | 7,000   |
| Other British Possessions ...     | ...                                | ...       | 41 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>10</sub>    | 20,140  |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |                                    |           |                                    |         |
| China ...                         | ...                                | ...       | 142 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>10</sub>   | 31,390  |
| Japan ...                         | ...                                | ...       | 48 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>10</sub>    | 5,298   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  | 52                                 | 23,573    | ...                                | ...     |
| Java ...                          | ...                                | ...       | 6 <sup>18</sup> / <sub>100</sub>   | 2,300   |
| Sumatra ...                       | 33                                 | 3,080     | 1                                  | 100     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...           | 6                                  | 1,500     | ...                                | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | 61                                 | 39,260    | ...                                | ...     |
| Total ...                         | 200 <sup>14</sup> / <sub>100</sub> | 78,383    | 327 <sup>88</sup> / <sub>100</sub> | 111,379 |
| Inter-Port ...                    | 15 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>10</sub>    | 3,500     | 20                                 | 1,123   |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |           |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|                                   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (C)—Other—Continued.              |             |         |             |           |
| Wood—continued.                   |             |         |             |           |
| Lacca.                            |             |         |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |           |
| British North Borneo              | 135         | 490     | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak                           | 759         | 3,792   | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong                          | ...         | ...     | 190         | 1,427     |
| Federated Malay States            | 281         | 933     | ...         | ...       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |           |
| China                             | 57          | 570     | 513         | 4,100     |
| Dutch Borneo                      | 320         | 946     | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra                           | 34          | 120     | ...         | ...       |
| Total                             | 1,586       | 6,851   | 703         | 5,527     |
| Inter-Port                        | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...       |
| Planks.                           |             |         |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |           |
| British North Borneo              | ...         | 621     | ...         | 268       |
| Brunei                            | ...         | 1,581   | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak                           | ...         | 3,780   | ...         | 64,589    |
| British India and Burma           | ...         | 3,230   | ...         | 139,082   |
| Hongkong                          | ...         | 1,036   | ...         | 346,678   |
| Federated Malay States            | ...         | 109,067 | ...         | 82,697    |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | ...         | 49,517  | ...         | 144,531   |
| Australia                         | ...         | 280     | ...         | 1,244     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |           |
| Belgium                           | ...         | 10,000  | ...         | ...       |
| Russia                            | ...         | 57,500  | ...         | ...       |
| Arabia                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 22,700    |
| China                             | ...         | 150     | ...         | 696,719   |
| French India                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,792     |
| French Indo-China                 | ...         | 10,415  | ...         | 2,549     |
| Japan                             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,839     |
| Bali and Lombok                   | ...         | ...     | ...         | 7,855     |
| Dutch Borneo                      | ...         | 3,330   | ...         | 77        |
| Celebes and Moluccas              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5,772     |
| Java                              | ...         | 40      | ...         | 15,671    |
| Sumatra                           | ...         | 23,800  | ...         | 129,933   |
| Other Dutch Islands               | ...         | 50,923  | ...         | 30,839    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago   | ...         | ...     | ...         | 30        |
| Siam and Siamese States           | ...         | 423,416 | ...         | 236,889   |
| Other Foreign Countries           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 114       |
| Total                             | ...         | 748,686 | ...         | 2,160,720 |
| Inter-Port                        | ...         | 72,574  | ...         | 57,390    |
| Sandal.                           |             |         |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |           |
| British North Borneo              | 2           | 25      | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak                           | 185         | 555     | 3           | 39        |
| British India and Burma           | 23          | 350     | 1,165       | 15,639    |
| Carried forward                   | 210         | 930     | 1,168       | 15,678    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C) — Other — Continued.</b>          |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Wood — continued.</b>                 | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$      |
| <b>Sandal — continued.</b>               |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 210         | 930     | 1,168       | 15,678  |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...     | 122         | 1,695   |
| Hongkong ...                             | 940         | 8,560   | 36          | 193     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 4           | 40      | 103½        | 1,796   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 100         | 480     | 1½          | 28      |
| Australia ...                            | 3,690       | 36,581  | ...         | ...     |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...     | 174         | 725     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | 2,590       | 33,476  |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...     | 38          | 570     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 10          | 128     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 2           | 70      | 2           | 18      |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | 317         | 4,635   |
| Sumatra ...                              | 36          | 226     | 26          | 367     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 4           | 70      | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 1,127       | 8,350   | 215         | 3,410   |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...     | 841         | 12,050  |
| <i>Total</i> ...                         | 6,113       | 55,307  | 5,644       | 74,769  |
| <i>Inter-Port</i> ...                    | 435½        | 7,162   | 420         | 6,842   |
| <b>Sapan.</b>                            |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...     | 190         | 700     |
| <i>Total</i> ...                         | ...         | ...     | 190         | 700     |
| <i>Inter-Port</i> ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Timber.</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 894     | ...         | 1,860   |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 625     | ...         | ...     |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 50      |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 6,340   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 8,050   | ...         | 5,055   |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 110,125 |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 318,834 | ...         | 21,687  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 325,368 | ...         | 35,719  |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 160     | ...         | ...     |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 320     |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,150   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 140     |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,000   |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 58,398  |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 360     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 420     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 29,910  |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 400     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 653,931 | ...         | 274,934 |

| COUNTRIES.   | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>  |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Wood—continued.</b>   |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| <b>Timber—continued.</b>   |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | ...         | 653,931   | ...         | 274,934   |
| Sumatra ...  | ...         | 1,547,796 | ...         | 776       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...  | ...         | 55,580    | ...         | 180       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...  | ...         | 28,477    | ...         | 510       |
| Total ...  | ...         | 2,285,784 | ...         | 276,400   |
| Inter-Port ...   | ...         | 60,945    | ...         | 48,305    |
| <b>CLASS C.</b>  |             |           |             |           |
| <b>MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.</b>                                      |             |           |             |           |
| <b>(A)—TEXTILES:—</b>  |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Apparel, Hosiery, Haberdashery, Millinery and Drapery, etc.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>                           |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...   | ...         | 1,152,224 | ...         | 874       |
| British North Borneo ...   | ...         | 120       | ...         | 26,240    |
| Brunei ...   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,415     |
| Sarawak ...  | ...         | 1,794     | ...         | 49,704    |
| British India and Burma ...  | ...         | 119,041   | ...         | 37,804    |
| Ceylon ...   | ...         | 3,830     | ...         | 304       |
| Hongkong ...   | ...         | 546,942   | ...         | 20,420    |
| Federated Malay States ...   | ...         | 91,240    | ...         | 415,329   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                                     | ...         | 9,391     | ...         | 132,072   |
| Australia ...  | ...         | 5,770     | ...         | 3,462     |
| New Zealand ...  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 360       |
| Egypt ...  | ...         | 4,200     | ...         | 160       |
| Other British Possessions ...                                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 15,595    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>  |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...  | ...         | 7,364     | ...         | ...       |
| Denmark ...  | ...         | 1,810     | ...         | ...       |
| France ...   | ...         | 84,005    | ...         | 5,000     |
| Germany ...  | ...         | 186,702   | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...  | ...         | 58,681    | ...         | 10        |
| Netherlands ...  | ...         | 19,897    | ...         | 124       |
| China ...  | ...         | 110,469   | ...         | 14,004    |
| French India ...   | ...         | 5,210     | ...         | 14,627    |
| French Indo-China ...  | ...         | 1,072     | ...         | 54,132    |
| Japan ...  | ...         | 723,056   | ...         | 7,441     |
| Bali and Lombok ...  | ...         | 150       | ...         | 1,635     |
| Dutch Borneo ...   | ...         | 500       | ...         | 67,925    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...   | ...         | 200       | ...         | 14,120    |
| Java ...   | ...         | 20,004    | ...         | 62,596    |
| Sumatra ...  | ...         | 13,371    | ...         | 1,075,127 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...  | ...         | 220       | ...         | 19,337    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...                                | ...         | 200       | ...         | 8,511     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...  | ...         | 6,685     | ...         | 253,342   |
| United States of America ...                                       | ...         | 37,968    | ...         | 3,050     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 475       |
| Total ...  | ...         | 3,212,116 | ...         | 2,305,191 |
| Inter-Port ...   | ...         | 230,159   | ...         | 259,919   |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.             |             |         |             |         |
| Towels and Napery.                  |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 35,843  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 694     |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 97      |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,412   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 34,081  | ...         | 4,743   |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 163,706 | ...         | 5,080   |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 2,785   | ...         | 86,279  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 12,833  |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 25      | ...         | ...     |
| Egypt ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 30      |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 100     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| France ...                          | ...         | 500     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 87      | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 140,396 | ...         | ...     |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 611     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | 16      | ...         | 427     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 146,881 | ...         | 1,400   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 250     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 9,718   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,179   |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 25      | ...         | 1,213   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 56,667  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,828   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 30      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 200     | ...         | 116,922 |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 30      |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 524,445 | ...         | 305,443 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 20,277  | ...         | 20,789  |
| Canvas.                             |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
|                                     | Bolts.      |         | Bolts.      |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | 4,807       | 219,223 | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | 216         | 4,534   |
| Sarawak ...                         | 4           | 108     | 25          | 683     |
| British India and Burma ...         | 1           | 220     | 50          | 870     |
| Hongkong ...                        | 14          | 300     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 36          | 1,214   | 920         | 24,639  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | 2           | 50      | 3,368       | 20,172  |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                           | ...         | ...     | 4           | 350     |
| Japan ...                           | 1,855       | 64,252  | 54          | 3,807   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...     | 108         | 2,702   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | 173         | 4,308   |
| Java ...                            | ...         | ...     | 93          | 3,090   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | ...     | 227         | 6,557   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | 68          | 3,582   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | 13          | 580     | 1,222       | 35,022  |
| United States of America ...        | 1,435       | 82,668  | ...         | ...     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...     | 4           | 110     |
| Total ...                           | 8,167       | 368,615 | 6,532       | 110,426 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 674         | 22,792  | 698         | 23,413  |



| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (A) ---Textiles---Continued.        |             |            |             |           |
| COTTON GOODS:—                      |             |            |             |           |
|                                     | Pieces.     | £          | Pieces.     | £         |
| Plain.                              |             |            |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |            |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                  | 1,361,011   | 9,777,263  | 122         | 4,206     |
| British North Borneo ...            | 100         | 300        | 22,918      | 94,363    |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...        | 706         | 5,273     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...        | 19,693      | 48,503    |
| British India and Burma ...         | 34,894      | 195,031    | 6,165       | 29,520    |
| Ceylon ...                          | 30          | 400        | 220         | 1,055     |
| Hongkong ...                        | 112,256     | 348,118    | 5,068       | 37,027    |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 13,532      | 98,091     | 166,895     | 855,716   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | 150         | 550        | 46,195      | 330,957   |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | ...        | 375         | 3,025     |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...        | 882         | 5,010     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |            |             |           |
| Belgium ...                         | 6           | 490        | ...         | ...       |
| France ...                          | 90          | 1,200      | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...                         | 60          | 450        | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...                           | 3,326       | 65,770     | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                     | 61,150      | 303,228    | ...         | ...       |
| Arabia ...                          | ...         | ...        | 156         | 1,000     |
| China ...                           | 68,330      | 179,614    | 20,699      | 150,939   |
| French India ...                    | 1,248       | 6,216      | 2,359       | 19,543    |
| French Indo-China ...               | 143         | 2,150      | 22,880      | 136,432   |
| Japan ...                           | 202,993     | 748,530    | 43          | 1,800     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...        | 372         | 1,730     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | 300         | 1,020      | 71,529      | 425,546   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | 90          | 2,000      | 14,528      | 115,124   |
| Java ...                            | 1,314       | 11,543     | 55,385      | 346,644   |
| Sumatra ...                         | 10,351      | 33,945     | 212,077     | 1,343,217 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...        | 20,698      | 96,537    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | 120         | 480        | 4,401       | 25,084    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | 3,551       | 27,560     | 388,341     | 2,787,422 |
| United States of America ...        | 300         | 6,600      | ...         | ...       |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...        | 13          | 470       |
| Total ...                           | 1,875,345   | 11,810,549 | 1,082,720   | 6,902,323 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 119,219     | 763,243    | 125,038     | 776,808   |
| Dyed.                               |             |            |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |            |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                  | 350,293     | 4,764,887  | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...            | 1,087       | 8,549      | 25,551      | 95,761    |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...        | 1,089       | 6,270     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...        | 59,062      | 253,630   |
| British India and Burma ...         | 15,507      | 77,802     | 3,552       | 28,134    |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | ...        | 220         | 3,260     |
| Hongkong ...                        | 142,425     | 428,740    | 1,347       | 9,555     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 7,352       | 58,726     | 284,048     | 1,141,437 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | 526         | 3,810      | 47,610      | 292,738   |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | ...        | 288         | 1,000     |
| Egypt ...                           | 2,260       | 27,465     | 110         | 1,100     |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...        | 1,323       | 10,226    |
| Carried forward ...                 | 519,450     | 5,369,979  | 424,200     | 1,849,111 |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.             |             |           |             |           |
| Cotton Goods—continued.             |             |           |             |           |
| Dyed—continued.                     |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...          | 519,450     | 5,369,979 | 424,200     | 1,849,111 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                         | 192         | 5,090     | ...         | ...       |
| France ...                          | 108         | 2,288     | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...                         | 143         | 4,037     | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...                           | 54,616      | 624,430   | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                     | 23,889      | 165,160   | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                           | 794,649     | 1,341,750 | 732         | 9,215     |
| French India ...                    | 4,220       | 12,780    | 152         | 1,245     |
| French Indo-China ...               | 773         | 4,100     | 3,494       | 20,541    |
| Japan ...                           | 312,783     | 1,038,587 | 60          | 852       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | 200         | 1,100     | 2,567       | 10,090    |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...       | 30,764      | 190,142   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | 256         | 2,220     | 5,828       | 55,864    |
| Java ...                            | 14,821      | 149,135   | 8,894       | 128,053   |
| Sumatra ...                         | 11,145      | 80,805    | 184,625     | 1,066,670 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...       | 24,447      | 78,475    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...       | 21,500      | 151,453   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | 2,959       | 39,660    | 127,984     | 864,837   |
| United States of America ...        | 680         | 13,720    | ...         | ...       |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...       | 975         | 6,560     |
| Total ...                           | 1,740,884   | 8,854,741 | 836,222     | 4,433,108 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 43,085      | 446,978   | 48,872      | 483,354   |
| Printed.                            |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                  | 329,829     | 2,808,768 | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...       | 27,308      | 184,419   |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...       | 1,447       | 7,922     |
| Sarawak ...                         | 122         | 1,160     | 67,305      | 463,026   |
| British India and Burma ...         | 3,970       | 25,985    | 1,420       | 7,983     |
| Hongkong ...                        | 74,505      | 222,117   | 360         | 5,200     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 4,164       | 40,177    | 161,482     | 991,513   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | 380         | 3,092     | 77,904      | 587,381   |
| Egypt ...                           | ...         | ...       | 2           | 20        |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...       | 1,997       | 14,970    |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                         | 40          | 1,450     | ...         | ...       |
| France ...                          | 164         | 3,600     | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...                           | 8,325       | 66,960    | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                     | 5,330       | 14,726    | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                           | 65,429      | 206,640   | 560         | 6,264     |
| French India ...                    | 880         | 2,760     | 1,374       | 9,670     |
| French Indo-China ...               | 685         | 5,000     | 3,777       | 34,920    |
| Japan ...                           | 193,554     | 622,529   | 30          | 90        |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | 60          | 360       | 310         | 2,800     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...       | 182,443     | 1,074,690 |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | 2,579       | 17,441    | 7,098       | 56,860    |
| Java ...                            | 53,141      | 393,119   | 16,508      | 118,802   |
| Sumatra ...                         | 3,199       | 18,506    | 136,671     | 771,089   |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...          | 746,356     | 4,454,390 | 687,996     | 4,337,619 |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.             |             |           |             |           |
| Cotton Goods—continued.             |             |           |             |           |
| Printed—continued.                  |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...          | 746,356     | 4,454,390 | 687,996     | 4,337,619 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | 120         | 1,200     | 20,949      | 148,533   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | 200         | 1,500     | 2,941       | 27,615    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | 8,348       | 65,370    | 89,817      | 511,673   |
| Total ...                           | 755,024     | 4,522,460 | 801,703     | 5,025,440 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 69,390      | 550,105   | 72,733      | 584,387   |
| YARN:—                              |             |           |             |           |
| Grey and Bleached.                  |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                  | 1,416       | 504,326   | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...       | 2           | 545       |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...       | 164         | 25,302    |
| British India and Burma ...         | 3,669       | 859,667   | 8           | 2,400     |
| Ceylon ...                          | 75          | 13,500    | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 4           | 408       | ...         | ...       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | 2           | 830       | 110         | 33,119    |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |           |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...       | 3           | 1,140     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...       | 86          | 24,780    |
| Japan ...                           | 190         | 43,080    | ...         | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...       | 1           | 425       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | 5           | 1,560     | 122         | 31,320    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | 7           | 2,100     | 916         | 254,285   |
| Java ...                            | 23          | 6,200     | 1,933       | 543,483   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | ...       | 358         | 68,160    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...       | 3           | 600       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...       | 73          | 14,960    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | 26          | 5,550     | 805         | 246,674   |
| Total ...                           | 5,417       | 1,437,221 | 4,584       | 1,247,193 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 46          | 18,470    | 46          | 18,470    |
| Dyed.                               |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                  | 1,676       | 507,461   | 1           | 300       |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...       | 3           | 550       |
| British India and Burma ...         | 7           | 1,225     | ...         | ...       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | ...       | 17          | 6,510     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |           |
| Italy ...                           | 105         | 34,810    | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                     | 270         | 60,800    | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...       | 44          | 13,605    |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...       | 3           | 350       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...       | 5           | 3,140     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...       | 74          | 14,090    |
| Java ...                            | ...         | ...       | 16          | 4,200     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...          | 2,058       | 604,296   | 163         | 42,745    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.     |                  | EXPORTS.     |                |
|--|--------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|
|  | Quantities.  | Values.          | Quantities.  | Values.        |
| <b>(A)—Textiles—Continued.</b>           |              |                  |              |                |
| <b>Cotton Goods—continued.</b>           |              |                  |              |                |
| <b>Yarn—continued.</b>                   |              |                  |              |                |
| <b>Dyed—continued.</b>                   |              |                  |              |                |
| <b>Brought forward ...</b>               | 2,058        | 604,296          | 163          | 42,745         |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...          | ...              | 134          | 23,885         |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 1            | 200              | 35           | 8,555          |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 23           | 7,270            | 1,786        | 472,122        |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | <b>2,082</b> | <b>611,766</b>   | <b>2,118</b> | <b>547,307</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | <b>2</b>     | <b>800</b>       | <b>2</b>     | <b>800</b>     |
| <b>Mercerised.</b>                       |              |                  |              |                |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |              |                  |              |                |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 1,563        | 636,226          | ...          | ...            |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...          | ...              | 12           | 6,145          |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |              |                  |              |                |
| Netherlands ...                          | 77           | 48,340           | ...          | ...            |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...          | ...              | 3            | 2,400          |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...          | ...              | 138          | 61,520         |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...          | ...              | 3            | 1,400          |
| Java ...                                 | 6            | 4,150            | 9            | 4,915          |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...          | ...              | 26           | 12,238         |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...          | ...              | 136          | 68,137         |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | <b>1,646</b> | <b>688,716</b>   | <b>327</b>   | <b>156,755</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | <b>32</b>    | <b>9,853</b>     | <b>32</b>    | <b>9,853</b>   |
| <b>Sewing Thread.</b>                    |              |                  |              |                |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |              |                  |              |                |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...          | 828,968          | ...          | 785            |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...          | ...              | ...          | 6,916          |
| Brunei ...                               | ...          | ...              | ...          | 1,354          |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...          | ...              | ...          | 13,270         |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...          | 180              | ...          | 717            |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...          | 1,600            | ...          | ...            |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...          | 4,436            | ...          | 230            |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...          | 13,470           | ...          | 33,280         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...          | ...              | ...          | 13,832         |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |              |                  |              |                |
| Belgium ...                              | ...          | 138,941          | ...          | ...            |
| France ...                               | ...          | 780              | ...          | ...            |
| Germany ...                              | ...          | 17,735           | ...          | ...            |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...          | 3,486            | ...          | 650            |
| China ...                                | ...          | 1,480            | ...          | ...            |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...          | ...              | ...          | 2,110          |
| Japan ...                                | ...          | 114,611          | ...          | 750            |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...          | ...              | ...          | 1,200          |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...          | ...              | ...          | 9,065          |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...          | ...              | ...          | 1,860          |
| Java ...                                 | ...          | 3,995            | ...          | ...            |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...          | 300              | ...          | 36,708         |
| <b>Carried forward ...</b>               | <b>...</b>   | <b>1,129,982</b> | <b>...</b>   | <b>122,727</b> |

| COUNTRIES.                           | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|                                      | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.              |             |           |             |           |
| Cotton Goods—continued.              |             |           |             |           |
| Sewing Thread—continued.             |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...           | ...         | 1,129,982 | ...         | 122,727   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 4,146     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 9,400     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...          | ...         | 5,305     | ...         | 30,978    |
| Total ...                            | ...         | 1,135,287 | ...         | 167,251   |
| Inter-Port ...                       | ...         | 32,657    | ...         | 29,491    |
| Handkerchiefs.                       |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.    |             |           |             |           |
|                                      | Dozens.     |           | Dozens.     |           |
| United Kingdom ...                   | 35,810      | 93,046    | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...             | ...         | ...       | 882         | 1,695     |
| Brunei ...                           | ...         | ...       | 67          | 148       |
| Sarawak ...                          | ...         | ...       | 1,793       | 2,522     |
| British India and Burma ...          | 1,008       | 2,305     | 475         | 625       |
| Hongkong ...                         | ...         | ...       | 1,000       | 1,160     |
| Federated Malay States ...           | 1,555       | 7,186     | 10,075      | 21,549    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...       | ...         | ...       | 3,073       | 6,230     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                   |             |           |             |           |
| Italy ...                            | 1,202       | 3,700     | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                      | 5,345       | 14,332    | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                            | 120         | 500       | 5,660       | 9,670     |
| French India ...                     | ...         | ...       | 270         | 345       |
| French Indo-China ...                | ...         | ...       | 1,878       | 3,570     |
| Japan ...                            | 1,000       | 1,355     | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                     | ...         | ...       | 4,035       | 6,780     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...             | ...         | ...       | 392         | 830       |
| Java ...                             | 557         | 860       | 4,181       | 6,760     |
| Sumatra ...                          | 200         | 400       | 12,174      | 18,205    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...              | ...         | ...       | 1,691       | 2,542     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...  | ...         | ...       | 815         | 2,360     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...          | 100         | 100       | 30,171      | 55,127    |
| Total ...                            | 46,897      | 123,784   | 78,632      | 140,119   |
| Inter-Port ...                       | 17,455      | 30,856    | 16,497      | 30,286    |
| Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains.        |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.    |             |           |             |           |
|                                      | Corges.     |           | Corges.     |           |
| United Kingdom ...                   | 62,352      | 959,911   | 5           | 90        |
| British North Borneo ...             | 75          | 1,500     | 1,616       | 40,103    |
| Brunei ...                           | ...         | ...       | 373         | 8,796     |
| Sarawak ...                          | 97          | 1,963     | 3,593       | 86,408    |
| British India and Burma ...          | 97,252      | 4,307,588 | 24,807      | 614,525   |
| Hongkong ...                         | 6,872       | 304,366   | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...           | 779         | 22,721    | 24,056      | 927,436   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...       | 254         | 6,822     | 13,098      | 349,312   |
| Australia ...                        | ...         | ...       | 1           | 19        |
| New Zealand ...                      | ...         | ...       | 38          | 2,000     |
| Egypt ...                            | 150         | 1,200     | 23          | 660       |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ... | ...         | ...       | 880         | 26,815    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...           | 167,831     | 5,606,071 | 68,490      | 2,056,164 |

| COUNTRIES.                              |     |     |     |     | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |           |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
|   |     |     |     |     | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.                 |     |     |     |     |             |            |             |           |
| Cotton Goods—continued.                 |     |     |     |     | Corges.     | \$         | Corges.     | \$        |
| Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains—continued. |     |     |     |     |             |            |             |           |
| Brought forward ...                     |     |     |     |     | 167,831     | 5,606,071  | 68,490      | 2,056,164 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                      |     |     |     |     |             |            |             |           |
| Italy                                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45          | 1,785      | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,549      | 251,988    | ...         | ...       |
| Arabia                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 165         | 6,850     |
| China                                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22,566      | 832,103    | ...         | ...       |
| French India                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42,407      | 1,477,147  | 413         | 13,120    |
| French Indo-China                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 1,082       | 20,371    |
| Japan                                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 241         | 16,985     | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 125         | 3,800      | 6,861       | 194,830   |
| Celebes and Moluccas                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 224         | 8,390      | 1,400       | 24,281    |
| Java                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 131,678     | 2,845,206  | 25,757      | 786,755   |
| Sumatra                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 627         | 15,610     | 41,441      | 1,304,768 |
| Other Dutch Islands                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 681         | 13,385    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago         | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 4,477       | 95,678    |
| Siam and Siamese States                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,309       | 23,810     | 32,290      | 729,056   |
| Total ...                               |     |     |     |     | 378,602     | 11,082,895 | 183,057     | 5,245,258 |
| Inter-Port ...                          |     |     |     |     | 25,769      | 637,755    | 25,997      | 646,780   |
| Blankets.                               |     |     |     |     |             |            |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.       |     |     |     |     | Pieces.     |            | Pieces.     |           |
| United Kingdom                          | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,659       | 4,965      | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 972         | 1,985     |
| Brunei                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 109         | 215       |
| Sarawak                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 3,159       | 12,276    |
| British India and Burma                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,400       | 5,600      | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong                                | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,710       | 5,980      | 6,550       | 7,384     |
| Federated Malay States                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 252         | 412        | 11,837      | 23,797    |
| Non-Federated Malay States              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52          | 135        | 2,510       | 4,365     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                      |     |     |     |     |             |            |             |           |
| Belgium                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100         | 120        | ...         | ...       |
| France                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 460         | 600        | ...         | ...       |
| Germany                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,000      | 15,862     | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | 402,040     | 520,700    | 24          | 60        |
| China                                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 264         | 350        | 5,300       | 6,029     |
| French Indo-China                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 2,616       | 3,310     |
| Japan                                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 124,978     | 176,541    | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 1,118       | 2,225     |
| Celebes and Moluccas                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 300         | 300        | ...         | ...       |
| Java                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15,211      | 13,003     | 450         | 600       |
| Sumatra                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 638         | 1,914      | 3,260       | 5,023     |
| Other Dutch Islands                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 760         | 2,150     |
| Siam and Siamese States                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 444,027     | 468,914   |
| Other Foreign Countries                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 320         | 1,260      | ...         | ...       |
| Total ...                               |     |     |     |     | 567,384     | 747,742    | 482,692     | 538,333   |
| Inter-Port ...                          |     |     |     |     | 20,743      | 41,816     | 21,267      | 42,665    |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.             |             |         |             |         |
| Cotton Goods—continued.             |             |         |             |         |
| Wick and Waste.                     |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 28,318  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 733     |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 21      |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 40      | ...         | 2,170   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 14,545  | ...         | 30      |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 27,809  | ...         | 26      |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 2,090   | ...         | 19,010  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 75      | ...         | 6,461   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| France ...                          | ...         | 260     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 19      | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 3,897   | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 770     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 39,271  | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 9       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 646     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,230   |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 200     | ...         | 228     |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 150     | ...         | 5,824   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,704   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 34      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 3       | ...         | 6,294   |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 11      |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 116,677 | ...         | 45,201  |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 7,505   | ...         | 7,154   |
| Linen Cloth.                        |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | Pieces. 158 | 4,854   | Pieces. ... | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                        | 263         | 10,806  | 1           | 65      |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 2           | 110     | 94          | 982     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | ...     | 2           | 40      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | 30          | 700     |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | ...     | 25          | 279     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | 6           | 120     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | ...     | 254         | 1,410   |
| Total ...                           | 423         | 15,770  | 412         | 3,596   |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | ...     | 120         | 1,750   |
| Carpets and Rugs.                   |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 85,172  | ...         | 1,130   |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 316     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 300     |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 28,811  | ...         | 365     |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | 377     | ...         | 260     |
| Carried forward ...                 | ...         | 114,360 | ...         | 2,371   |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.   |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.             |            |         |             |         |
| Cotton Goods—continued.             |            | \$      |             | \$      |
| Carpets and Rugs—continued.         |            |         |             |         |
| Brought forward ...                 |            | 114,360 | ...         | 2,371   |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...        | 1,185   | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...        | 1,507   | ...         | 7,917   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...        | 63      | ...         | 2,553   |
| Australia ...                       | ...        | ...     | ...         | 545     |
| Egypt ...                           | ...        | ...     | ...         | 4,000   |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...        | 600     | ...         | 960     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |            |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | ...        | 800     | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                          | ...        | 4,060   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...        | 8,080   | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...        | ...     | ...         | 10      |
| Arabia ...                          | ...        | ...     | ...         | 300     |
| China ...                           | ...        | 4,570   | ...         | 47      |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...        | ...     | ...         | 815     |
| Japan ...                           | ...        | 4,346   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...        | ...     | ...         | 1,555   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...        | ...     | ...         | 2,257   |
| Java ...                            | ...        | 905     | ...         | 15,263  |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...        | 100     | ...         | 13,949  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...        | ...     | ...         | 283     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...        | 3,200   | ...         | 10,264  |
| United States of America ...        | ...        | 300     | ...         | 240     |
| Total ...                           | ...        | 144,076 | ...         | 63,329  |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...        | 9,155   | ...         | 9,045   |
| CORDAGE:—                           |            |         |             |         |
| Cobr.                               |            |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |            | Pikuls. | Pikuls.     |         |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...        | ...     | 67          | 1,210   |
| Brunei ...                          | ...        | ...     | 2           | 25      |
| Sarawak ...                         | 10         | 154     | 186         | 3,236   |
| British India and Burma ...         | 12,532     | 206,005 | 349         | 6,655   |
| Ceylon ...                          | 11,788     | 125,749 | 130         | 3,200   |
| Hongkong ...                        | 4          | 100     | 43          | 322     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 17         | 297     | 1,978       | 31,731  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | 27         | 290     | 535         | 9,067   |
| Australia ...                       | ...        | ...     | 11          | 261     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |            |         |             |         |
| China ...                           | 476        | 7,891   | 154         | 2,590   |
| French India ...                    | ...        | ...     | 1           | 15      |
| French Indo-China ...               | 257        | 4,000   | 558         | 11,202  |
| Japan ...                           | ...        | ...     | 4           | 32      |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...        | ...     | 20          | 304     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | 4          | 80      | 454         | 7,497   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...        | ...     | 793         | 14,111  |
| Java ...                            | 1,665      | 24,474  | 141         | 1,690   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...        | ...     | 4,517       | 56,055  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | 3          | 66      | 363         | 6,042   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | 196        | 3,993   | 8           | 150     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | 2          | 28      | 4,566       | 67,678  |
| Total ...                           | 26,981     | 373,127 | 14,880      | 223,073 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 562        | 9,342   | 1,159       | 15,621  |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(A)—Textiles—Continued.</b>           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Cordage—continued.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Europe.</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 26½         | 1,783   | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 30          | 600     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...     | 1           | 15      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Japan ... ..                             | 7           | 395     | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 1           | 73      |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 63½         | 2,778   | 2           | 88      |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 97          | 2,413   | 90          | 2,265   |
| <b>Manila.</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 506         | 13,509  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 247         | 9,956   |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 1           | 20      |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 357         | 13,444  |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 20          | 660     | 126         | 3,120   |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 2,311       | 73,550  | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 14          | 635     | 388½        | 11,024  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 7           | 215     | 877         | 27,627  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ... ..                             | 137         | 3,888   | 2           | 68      |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 10          | 300     | 25          | 600     |
| Japan ... ..                             | 3           | 175     | 5           | 240     |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...         | ...     | 2           | 40      |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 10          | 150     | 7           | 302     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 231         | 7,623   |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | ...     | 168         | 4,550   |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 21          | 410     | 414         | 12,686  |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...     | 41          | 1,452   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | 2,686       | 64,511  | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 973         | 25,554  |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 5,725       | 158,003 | 3,864½      | 118,306 |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 258         | 6,747   | 304½        | 8,205   |
| <b>Gold Thread.</b>                      |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 105     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | 22,155  | ...         | 332     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 355     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...     | ...         | 85      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| France ... ..                            | ...         | 42,115  | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ... ..                           | ...         | 676     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | ...         | 2,500   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Carried forward</b> ...               | ...         | 67,446  | ...         | 877     |

| COUNTRIES                         |     |     |     |     | IMPORTS.                |           | EXPORTS.                |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|
|                                   |     |     |     |     | Quantities.             | Values.   | Quantities.             | Values.   |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.           |     |     |     |     |                         |           |                         |           |
| Gold Thread—continued.            |     |     |     |     |                         | \$        |                         | \$        |
| Brought forward ...               |     |     |     |     | ...                     | 67,446    | ...                     | 877       |
| China                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | 3,858     | ...                     | ...       |
| Japan                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | 50        | ...                     | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | ...       | ...                     | 1,750     |
| Sumatra                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | 100       | ...                     | 2,766     |
| Other Dutch Islands               | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | ...       | ...                     | 40        |
| Total ...                         |     |     |     |     | ...                     | 71,464    | ...                     | 5,433     |
| Inter-Port ...                    |     |     |     |     | ...                     | 216       | ...                     | 246       |
| Gunnies.                          |     |     |     |     |                         |           |                         |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |     |     |     |     | Bales of<br>100 pieces. |           | Bales of<br>100 pieces. |           |
| British North Borneo              | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | ...       | 693                     | 16,676    |
| Brunei                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | ...       | 111                     | 3,595     |
| Sarawak                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9                       | 172       | 3,505                   | 97,311    |
| British India and Burma           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 57,574                  | 1,834,834 | 4,150                   | 68,084    |
| Ceylon                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14                      | 650       | 55                      | 1,020     |
| Hongkong                          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | ...       | 2,744                   | 86,634    |
| Federated Malay States            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,148                   | 129,722   | 11,251                  | 286,763   |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 838                     | 13,466    | 4,311                   | 82,591    |
| Australia                         | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4                       | 115       | ...                     | ...       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |     |     |     |     |                         |           |                         |           |
| China                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | 257                     | 3,927     | 708                     | 33,317    |
| French India                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9                       | 240       | 421                     | 7,413     |
| French Indo-China                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | ...       | 2,654                   | 49,420    |
| Bali and Lombok                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | ...       | 1,683                   | 56,455    |
| Dutch Borneo                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | ...       | 10,783                  | 223,197   |
| Celebes and Moluccas              | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | ...       | 6,986                   | 214,587   |
| Java                              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 179                     | 2,534     | 3,828                   | 123,494   |
| Sumatra                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 562                     | 7,829     | 12,725                  | 314,871   |
| Other Dutch Islands               | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25                      | 598       | 2,890                   | 56,819    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | ...       | 3,372                   | 51,738    |
| Siam and Siamese States           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,279                   | 36,604    | 2,163                   | 53,973    |
| South American Ports              | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | ...       | 4                       | 225       |
| Total ...                         |     |     |     |     | 68,898                  | 2,030,691 | 75,037                  | 1,828,183 |
| Inter-Port ...                    |     |     |     |     | 3,575                   | 65,371    | 4,002                   | 73,577    |
| Hats and Caps.                    |     |     |     |     |                         |           |                         |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |     |     |     |     |                         |           |                         |           |
| United Kingdom                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | 223,946   | ...                     | 1,000     |
| British North Borneo              | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | 26        | ...                     | 8,670     |
| Brunei                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | ...       | ...                     | 835       |
| Sarawak                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | ...       | ...                     | 5,883     |
| British India and Burma           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | 14,795    | ...                     | 2,912     |
| Ceylon                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | 50        | ...                     | ...       |
| Hongkong                          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | 27,697    | ...                     | 580       |
| Federated Malay States            | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | 4,882     | ...                     | 78,702    |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | 1,376     | ...                     | 21,981    |
| Australia                         | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | 3,059     | ...                     | 635       |
| Egypt                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | 9,558     | ...                     | ...       |
| Other British Possessions         | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...                     | 200       | ...                     | ...       |
| Carried forward ...               |     |     |     |     | ...                     | 285,589   | ...                     | 121,108   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(A)—Textiles—Continued.</b>           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Hats and Caps--continued.</b>         |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 285,589 | ...         | 121,198 |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| France ...                               | ...         | 60      | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 4,507   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 354,620 | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 5,180   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 5,656   | ...         | 12,465  |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 120     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,638   |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 188,254 | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 75      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 400     | ...         | 27,778  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 10,225  |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 9,562   | ...         | 35,503  |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 2,140   | ...         | 91,724  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 300     | ...         | 13,335  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | 1,390   | ...         | 5,049   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 3,350   | ...         | 101,255 |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | ...         | 861,008 | ...         | 422,365 |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | ...         | 64,111  | ...         | 63,098  |
| <b>Oil Cloth and Linoleum.</b>           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 112,147 | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 281     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 256     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,028   |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 100     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 1,235   | ...         | 14,313  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 40      | ...         | 3,152   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 50      |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 65      |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 2,670   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 897     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 180     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4,522   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,721   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 522     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 90      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 1,090   | ...         | 17,806  |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 22,415  | ...         | ...     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | 2,950   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | ...         | 142,647 | ...         | 47,883  |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | ...         | 19,675  | ...         | 12,301  |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|                                   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.           |             |           |             |         |
| SILK GOODS:—                      |             |           |             |         |
| Handkerchiefs.                    |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom                    | 75          | 595       | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma           | 4           | 100       | 7           | 200     |
| Federated Malay States            | ...         | ...       | 63          | 986     |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | ...         | ...       | 8           | 119     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |           |             |         |
| China                             | 65          | 397       | ...         | ...     |
| Japan                             | 331         | 3,252     | ...         | ...     |
| Java                              | ...         | ...       | 88          | 540     |
| Sumatra                           | ...         | ...       | 2           | 14      |
| Siam and Siamese States           | ...         | ...       | 24          | 144     |
| Total                             | 475         | 4,344     | 192         | 2,003   |
| Inter-Port                        | 87          | 457       | 88          | 489     |
| Piece Goods.                      |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom                    | 3,159       | 137,941   | 20          | 830     |
| British North Borneo              | ...         | ...       | 5           | 102     |
| Brunei                            | ...         | ...       | 10          | 223     |
| Sarawak                           | ...         | ...       | 3           | 120     |
| British India and Burma           | 243         | 5,549     | 337         | 11,765  |
| Hongkong                          | 21,070      | 299,073   | 390         | 4,910   |
| Federated Malay States            | 183         | 5,529     | 5,715       | 96,310  |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | 50          | 800       | 1,751       | 20,969  |
| Egypt                             | ...         | ...       | 446         | 6,000   |
| Mauritius                         | ...         | ...       | 4           | 200     |
| Other British Possessions         | ...         | ...       | 64          | 2,250   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |           |             |         |
| France                            | 1,213       | 49,980    | ...         | ...     |
| Germany                           | 370         | 19,580    | ...         | ...     |
| Italy                             | 787         | 61,140    | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands                       | 452         | 28,788    | ...         | ...     |
| Arabia                            | ...         | ...       | 65          | 1,500   |
| China                             | 34,843      | 594,655   | ...         | ...     |
| French India                      | 24          | 300       | 42          | 1,400   |
| French Indo-China                 | 140         | 2,300     | 132         | 4,040   |
| Japan                             | 21,535      | 539,817   | 166         | 2,200   |
| Bali and Lombok                   | ...         | ...       | 2,886       | 36,850  |
| Dutch Borneo                      | ...         | ...       | 393         | 10,326  |
| Celebes and Moluccas              | 116         | 1,600     | 678         | 16,562  |
| Java                              | 259         | 4,250     | 1,238       | 26,219  |
| Sumatra                           | 239         | 9,093     | 10,555      | 179,574 |
| Other Dutch Islands               | ...         | ...       | 156         | 1,560   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago   | ...         | ...       | 116         | 1,392   |
| Siam and Siamese States           | 15,878      | 293,399   | 5,571       | 79,817  |
| Total                             | 100,561     | 2,053,794 | 30,743      | 505,119 |
| Inter-Port                        | 2,886       | 91,946    | 3,406       | 100,416 |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.          |         | EXPORTS.          |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
|                                   | Quantities.       | Values. | Quantities.       | Values. |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.           |                   |         |                   |         |
| Silk—continued.                   |                   |         |                   |         |
| Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains.     |                   |         |                   |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |                   |         |                   |         |
| British India and Burma           | 15                | 2,450   | ...               | ...     |
| Hongkong                          | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$   | 195     | ...               | ...     |
| Federated Malay States            | 2                 | 275     | 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1,279   |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | $\frac{1}{2}$     | 110     | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 480     |
| Egypt                             | ...               | ...     | 10                | 1,500   |
| Other British Possessions         | ...               | ...     | 70                | 7,800   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |                   |         |                   |         |
| Japan                             | 95                | 9,515   | ...               | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas              | ...               | ...     | 20                | 1,600   |
| Java                              | ...               | ...     | 18                | 1,700   |
| Sumatra                           | ...               | ...     | 32                | 5,860   |
| Siam and Siamese States           | ...               | ...     | 1                 | 200     |
| Total                             | 114 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 12,545  | 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 20,419  |
| Inter-Port                        | 13                | 1,384   | 13                | 1,384   |
| Thread.                           |                   |         |                   |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |                   |         |                   |         |
| United Kingdom                    | ...               | 112,667 | ...               | ...     |
| Hongkong                          | ...               | 5,407   | ...               | ...     |
| Federated Malay States            | ...               | ...     | ...               | 363     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |                   |         |                   |         |
| Germany                           | ...               | 350     | ...               | ...     |
| China                             | ...               | 1,878   | ...               | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok                   | ...               | ...     | ...               | 3,400   |
| Dutch Borneo                      | ...               | ...     | ...               | 2,225   |
| Celebes and Moluccas              | ...               | ...     | ...               | 3,095   |
| Java                              | ...               | ...     | ...               | 12      |
| Sumatra                           | ...               | 85      | ...               | 1,711   |
| Other Dutch Islands               | ...               | ...     | ...               | 225     |
| Siam and Siamese States           | ...               | ...     | ...               | 22,699  |
| Total                             | ...               | 120,387 | ...               | 33,730  |
| Inter-Port                        | ...               | ...     | ...               | ...     |
| Silver Thread.                    |                   |         |                   |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |                   |         |                   |         |
| Hongkong                          | ...               | 157     | ...               | ...     |
| Federated Malay States            | ...               | ...     | ...               | 4       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |                   |         |                   |         |
| Belgium                           | ...               | 1,200   | ...               | ...     |
| France                            | ...               | 3,695   | ...               | ...     |
| Germany                           | ...               | 1,080   | ...               | ...     |
| Netherlands                       | ...               | 1,350   | ...               | ...     |
| French Indo-China                 | ...               | ...     | ...               | 200     |
| Sumatra                           | ...               | ...     | ...               | 90      |
| United States of America          | ...               | 50      | ...               | ...     |
| Total                             | ...               | 7,532   | ...               | 294     |
| Inter-Port                        | ...               | 225     | ...               | 225     |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.             |         | EXPORTS.   |         |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------|------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities.          | Values. | Quantities | Values. |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.             |                      |         |            |         |
| Twine.                              | Pikuls.              | \$      | Pikuls.    | \$      |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |                      |         |            |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | 299                  | 38,281  | ...        | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...                  | ...     | 102        | 2,529   |
| Brunei ...                          | ...                  | ...     | 4          | 131     |
| Sarawak ...                         | 3                    | 245     | 301        | 23,585  |
| British India and Burma ...         | 20,037               | 349,474 | 403        | 26,583  |
| Hongkong ...                        | 176                  | 5,655   | 14         | 730     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 12 $\frac{3}{8}$     | 583     | 1,559      | 72,587  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | 2                    | 50      | 448        | 15,992  |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |                      |         |            |         |
| Belgium ...                         | 2                    | 200     | ...        | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | 11                   | 1,400   | ...        | ...     |
| China ...                           | 5,963                | 354,640 | 69         | 1,048   |
| French India ...                    | ...                  | ...     | 1          | 16      |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...                  | ...     | 1,072      | 18,160  |
| Japan ...                           | 10                   | 503     | ...        | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...                  | ...     | 16         | 359     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...                  | ...     | 479        | 22,265  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...                  | ...     | 592        | 13,447  |
| Java ...                            | 89                   | 1,645   | 1,797      | 36,719  |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...                  | ...     | 2,332      | 112,990 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...                  | ...     | 303        | 27,071  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | 1,308                | 30,643  | 48         | 874     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | 3                    | 195     | 3,001      | 58,744  |
| United States of America ...        | 3                    | 210     | ...        | ...     |
| Total ...                           | 27,918 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 783,724 | 12,541     | 433,830 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 984                  | 58,812  | 1,157      | 69,706  |
| UMBRELLAS:—                         |                      |         |            |         |
| Alpaca, Cotton, Paper and Silk.     |                      |         |            |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |                      |         |            |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...                  | 3,243   | ...        | 10      |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...                  | ...     | ...        | 351     |
| Brunei ...                          | ...                  | ...     | ...        | 126     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...                  | 60      | ...        | 3,169   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...                  | 3,760   | ...        | 16,763  |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...                  | 400     | ...        | 515     |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...                  | 177,259 | ...        | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...                  | 948     | ...        | 24,250  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...                  | 24      | ...        | 28,945  |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |                      |         |            |         |
| France ...                          | ...                  | 32,680  | ...        | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...                  | 100     | ...        | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...                  | 1,352   | ...        | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...                  | 72,919  | ...        | ...     |
| French India ...                    | ...                  | ...     | ...        | 1,511   |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...                  | 2,051   | ...        | 13,260  |
| Japan ...                           | ...                  | 51,929  | ...        | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...                  | ...     | ...        | 2,146   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...                  | 120     | ...        | 15,583  |
| Carried forward ...                 | ...                  | 346,845 | ...        | 106,629 |

| COUNTRIES.                                 | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.                    |             |         |             |         |
| Umbrellas—continued. <sup>شباب</sup>       |             |         |             |         |
| Alpacca, Cotton, Paper and Silk—continued. |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...                 | ...         | 346,845 | ...         | 106,629 |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                   | ...         | 300     | ...         | 6,201   |
| Java ...                                   | ...         | 670     | ...         | 1,767   |
| Sumatra ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 80,581  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4,105   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...        | ...         | ...     | ...         | 7,123   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                | ...         | 1,246   | ...         | 32,698  |
| Total ...                                  | ...         | 349,061 | ...         | 239,104 |
| Inter-Port ...                             | ...         | 3,593   | ...         | 6,214   |
| WOOLLEN GOODS:—                            |             |         |             |         |
| Blankets.                                  |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.          |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                         | 11,922      | 78,328  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                   | ...         | ...     | 11          | 118     |
| Sarawak ...                                | ...         | ...     | 400         | 2,400   |
| British India and Burma ...                | 200         | 800     | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                               | 22,317      | 217,938 | 70          | 800     |
| Federated Malay States ...                 | 98          | 885     | 5,961       | 48,432  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...             | ...         | ...     | 310         | 2,272   |
| Egypt ...                                  | ...         | ...     | 20          | 200     |
| Other British Possessions ...              | ...         | ...     | 885         | 7,482   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                         |             |         |             |         |
| Germany ...                                | 18          | 220     | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                  | 3,300       | 21,100  | ...         | ...     |
| Arabia ...                                 | ...         | ...     | 5           | 50      |
| China ...                                  | ...         | ...     | 80          | 520     |
| Japan ...                                  | 10          | 160     | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                           | ...         | ...     | 75          | 585     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                   | ...         | ...     | 2           | 20      |
| Java ...                                   | 20          | 250     | 722         | 4,489   |
| Sumatra ...                                | 1,000       | 8,600   | 917         | 4,942   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                    | ...         | ...     | 100         | 600     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...        | ...         | ...     | 6           | 100     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                | 50          | 300     | 1,117       | 7,464   |
| Total ...                                  | 38,935      | 327,681 | 10,681      | 80,474  |
| Inter-Port ...                             | 3,381       | 24,574  | 2,947       | 20,998  |
| Other Kinds.                               |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.          |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                         | ...         | 20,512  | ...         | 450     |
| Sarawak ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 225     |
| British India and Burma ...                | ...         | 400     | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                               | ...         | 450     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...                 | ...         | 23      | ...         | 2,033   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 96      |
| Australia ...                              | ...         | 45      | ...         | ...     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...                 | ...         | 21,430  | ...         | 2,804   |

| COUNTRIES.                        |     |     |     |     | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                   |     |     |     |     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.           |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| Woollen Goods—continued.          |     |     |     |     | Pieces.     | \$      | Pieces.     | \$      |
| Other Kinds—continued.            |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| Brought forward ...               |     |     |     |     | ...         | 21,430  | ...         | 2,804   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| Germany                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 49,175  | ...         | ...     |
| Italy                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 10,800  | ...         | ...     |
| Japan                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 10,192  | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 191     |
| Sumatra                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 500     | ...         | 125     |
| Siam and Siamese States           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5,760   |
| United States of America          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 600     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                         |     |     |     |     | ...         | 92,697  | ...         | 8,880   |
| Inter-Port ...                    |     |     |     |     | ...         | 888     | ...         | 2,419   |
| Unions.                           |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 141         | 2,960   | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| Celebes and Moluccas              | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 60          | 1,400   |
| Siam and Siamese States           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 210         | 2,850   |
| Total ...                         |     |     |     |     | 141         | 2,960   | 270         | 4,250   |
| Inter Port ...                    |     |     |     |     | 117         | 7,070   | ...         | ...     |
| Woollen Cloth.                    |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,823       | 213,462 | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1           | 82      | 3           | 45      |
| Sarawak                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 17          | 1,301   |
| British India and Burma           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60          | 8,655   | 11          | 1,955   |
| Hongkong                          | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4           | 200     | 37          | 2,600   |
| Federated Malay States            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 169         | 11,673  | 273         | 12,374  |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 29          | 651     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52          | 2,860   | ...         | ...     |
| France                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120         | 21,100  | ...         | ...     |
| Germany                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 98          | 11,202  | ...         | ...     |
| Italy                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | 176         | 12,347  | ...         | ...     |
| China                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23          | 2,355   | 10          | 300     |
| French India                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 19          | 1,110   |
| French Indo-China                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 10          | 1,000   |
| Japan                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6           | 546     | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas              | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 20          | 150     |
| Java                              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 106         | 4,170   | 28          | 2,310   |
| Sumatra                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24          | 3,000   | 224         | 10,134  |
| Other Dutch Islands               | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 10          | 600     |
| Siam and Siamese States           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10          | 1,200   | 213         | 10,795  |
| United States of America          | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2           | 260     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                         |     |     |     |     | 3,674       | 293,112 | 904         | 45,325  |
| Inter-Port ...                    |     |     |     |     | 266         | 14,016  | 543         | 17,246  |



| COUNTRIES.                            | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |           |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|                                       | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.               |             |         |             |           |
| Other Manufactured Textiles of Sorts. |             |         |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.     |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                    | ...         | 198,887 | ...         | 11        |
| British North Borneo ...              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5,118     |
| Sarawak ...                           | ...         | 40      | ...         | 17,154    |
| British India and Burma ...           | ...         | 80,225  | ...         | 64,613    |
| Hongkong ...                          | ...         | 7,456   | ...         | 5,644     |
| Federated Malay States ...            | ...         | 26,154  | ...         | 631,110   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...        | ...         | 455     | ...         | 94,592    |
| Australia ...                         | ...         | 868     | ...         | 610       |
| Egypt ...                             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 277       |
| Union of South Africa ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4,686     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                    |             |         |             |           |
| Belgium ...                           | ...         | 900     | ...         | ...       |
| Denmark ...                           | ...         | 100     | ...         | ...       |
| France ...                            | ...         | 6,900   | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...                           | ...         | 2,170   | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                             | ...         | 112,961 | ...         | 3,395     |
| French India ...                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 385       |
| French Indo-China ...                 | ...         | 12,600  | ...         | 5,765     |
| Japan ...                             | ...         | 46,753  | ...         | 4,955     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                   | ...         | ...     | ...         | 105       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,680     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 15,339    |
| Java ...                              | ...         | 1,347   | ...         | 5,076     |
| Sumatra ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 58,627    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...               | ...         | 589     | ...         | 632,055   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...   | ...         | 2,000   | ...         | 490       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...           | ...         | 12,849  | ...         | 153,716   |
| United States of America ...          | ...         | 5,710   | ...         | ...       |
| Other Foreign Countries ...           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 347       |
| Total ...                             | ...         | 518,964 | ...         | 1,705,750 |
| Inter-Port ...                        | ...         | 45,408  | ...         | 52,329    |
| (B)—METAL:—                           |             |         |             |           |
| ARMS, Etc.—                           |             |         |             |           |
| Cartridges.                           |             |         |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.     |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                    | ...         | 63,267  | ...         | 5         |
| British North Borneo ...              | ...         | 30      | ...         | 2,190     |
| Sarawak ...                           | ...         | 9       | ...         | 3,463     |
| British India and Burma ...           | ...         | 40      | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...            | ...         | 1,611   | ...         | 13,967    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...        | ...         | 16      | ...         | 7,168     |
| Australia ...                         | ...         | 390     | ...         | ...       |
| Other British Possessions ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 26        |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                    |             |         |             |           |
| French Indo-China ...                 | ...         | 110     | ...         | 139       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 21        |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,300     |
| Carried forward ...                   | ...         | 65,473  | ...         | 28,279    |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (B)—Metal—Continued.                |             |         |             |         |
| Arms, Etc.—continued.               |             |         |             |         |
| Cartridges—continued.               |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...          | ...         | 65,473  |             | 28 279  |
| Java ...                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 169     |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,926   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,414   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 400     | ...         | 7,998   |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 4,606   | ...         | ...     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 206     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 70,479  | ...         | 43,992  |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 5,770   | ...         | 10,877  |
| Muskets, Rifles and Fowling Pieces. |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 18,971  | ...         | 3,574   |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | 75      | ...         | 3,174   |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 48      | ...         | 2,919   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 277     | ...         | 467     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 4,868   | ...         | 17,946  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5,095   |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 87      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Austria ...                         | ...         | 1,050   | ...         | ...     |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 1,201   | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | 250     | ...         | 605     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 145     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 45      | ...         | 245     |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 260     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,375   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 200     | ...         | 2,337   |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 12,525  | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 39,510  | ...         | 42,229  |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 31,766  | ...         | 34,065  |
| Percussion Caps.                    |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 55      | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5       |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,335   |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 75      |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 6       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 28      |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 55      | ...         | 1,452   |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |

| COUNTRIES                         | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (B)—Metal—Continued.              |             |         |             |         |
| Arms, Etc.—continued.             |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| Pistols and Revolvers.            |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                | ...         | 164     | ...         | 111     |
| British North Borneo ...          | ...         | 132     | ...         | 378     |
| Sarawak ...                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 47      |
| British India and Burma ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 50      |
| Federated Malay States ...        | ...         | 120     | ...         | 7       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 721     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| French Indo-China ...             | ...         | 100     | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 35      |
| Other Dutch Islands ...           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 275     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,804   |
| United States of America ...      | ...         | 574     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                         | ...         | 1,090   | ...         | 3,428   |
| Inter-Port ...                    | ...         | 490     | ...         | 544     |
| Shot, Iron and Lead.              |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                | ...         | 2,718   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 7       |
| Sarawak ...                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 15      |
| Hongkong ...                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 8       |
| Federated Malay States ...        | ...         | 21      | ...         | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 6       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 600     |
| Total ...                         | ...         | 2,739   | ...         | 636     |
| Inter-Port ...                    | ...         | 325     | ...         | 325     |
| Swords and Spears.                |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                | ...         | 42      | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...        | ...         | ...     | ...         | 55      |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,050   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| United States of America ...      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 214     |
| Total ...                         | ...         | 42      | ...         | 1,319   |
| Inter-Port ...                    | ...         | 420     | ...         | 420     |

| COUNTRIES.                              | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|---|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| (B)—Metal—Continued.                    |             |           |             |         |
| MACHINERY:—                             |             |           |             |         |
| Electrical.                             |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.       |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                  | ...         | 1,004,244 | ...         | 21,478  |
| British North Borneo .. .. .            | ...         | 100       | ...         | 1,600   |
| Brunei .. .. .                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 6       |
| Sarawak .. .. .                         | ...         | 3,363     | ...         | 21,384  |
| British India and Burma .. .. .         | ...         | 6,950     | ...         | 11,645  |
| Ceylon .. .. .                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 30      |
| Hongkong .. .. .                        | ...         | 3,743     | ...         | 1,000   |
| Federated Malay States .. .. .          | ...         | 12,576    | ...         | 129,437 |
| Non-Federated Malay States .. .. .      | ...         | 3,950     | ...         | 143,675 |
| Australia .. .. .                       | ...         | 1,330     | ...         | 400     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,100   |
| Other British Possessions .. .. .       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 40      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                      |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium .. .. .                         | ...         | 2,590     | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark .. .. .                         | ...         | 88        | ...         | ...     |
| France .. .. .                          | ...         | 5,710     | ...         | 50      |
| Germany .. .. .                         | ...         | 44,965    | ...         | ...     |
| Italy .. .. .                           | ...         | 70,784    | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                     | ...         | 9,487     | ...         | 860     |
| Sweden .. .. .                          | ...         | 2,700     | ...         | ...     |
| China .. .. .                           | ...         | 10,800    | ...         | 1,710   |
| French Indo-China .. .. .               | ...         | 40        | ...         | 1,310   |
| Japan .. .. .                           | ...         | 42,113    | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo .. .. .                    | ...         | 280       | ...         | 8,047   |
| Celebes and Moluccas .. .. .            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 110     |
| Java .. .. .                            | ...         | 1,924     | ...         | 24,576  |
| Sumatra .. .. .                         | ...         | 520       | ...         | 14,574  |
| Other Dutch Islands .. .. .             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 458     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago .. .. . | ...         | 45        | ...         | 3,000   |
| Siam and Siamese States .. .. .         | ...         | 1,835     | ...         | 21,385  |
| United States of America .. .. .        | ...         | 90,715    | ...         | 10,666  |
| Total .. .. .                           | ...         | 1,320,852 | ...         | 419,541 |
| Inter-Port .. .. .                      | ...         | 125,787   | ...         | 129,023 |
| Engines, Boilers and Parts.             |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.       |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                  | ...         | 630,947   | ...         | 14,270  |
| British North Borneo .. .. .            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 872     |
| Sarawak .. .. .                         | ...         | 7,540     | ...         | 1,008   |
| British India and Burma .. .. .         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 5,631   |
| Ceylon .. .. .                          | ...         | 104       | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong .. .. .                        | ...         | 45,958    | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States .. .. .          | ...         | 18,626    | ...         | 44,344  |
| Non-Federated Malay States .. .. .      | ...         | 615       | ...         | 17,588  |
| Australia .. .. .                       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 120     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                      |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium .. .. .                         | ...         | 2,008     | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark .. .. .                         | ...         | 145       | ...         | ...     |
| Germany .. .. .                         | ...         | 17,900    | ...         | ...     |
| Italy .. .. .                           | ...         | 3,000     | ...         | ...     |
| Carried forward .. .. .                 | ...         | 726,843   | ...         | 83,833  |

| COUNTRIES.                                   | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>                  |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Machinery—continued.</b>                  |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Engines, Boilers and Parts—continued.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...                   | ...         | 726,843   | ...         | 83,833  |
| Netherlands ...                              | ...         | 38,180    | ...         | ...     |
| Sweden ...                                   | ...         | 2,890     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                    | ...         | 124       | ...         | 10,105  |
| French India ...                             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 200     |
| French Indo-China ...                        | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,200   |
| Japan ...                                    | ...         | 7,343     | ...         | 1,500   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,952   |
| Java ...                                     | ...         | 10,441    | ...         | 100     |
| Sumatra ...                                  | ...         | 800       | ...         | 8,577   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                      | ...         | 500       | ...         | 14,034  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...          | ...         | 3,000     | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                  | ...         | 800       | ...         | 42,045  |
| United States of America ...                 | ...         | 6,322     | ...         | 1,000   |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 37      |
| Total ...                                    | ...         | 797,243   | ...         | 165,583 |
| Inter-Port ...                               | ...         | 83,791    | ...         | 101,614 |
| <b>Cash Registers.</b>                       |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>     |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                           | Nos.        | ...       | Nos.        | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...                   | 5           | 4,200     | ...         | ...     |
| Australia ...                                | 1           | 375       | ...         | ...     |
| ...  | 1           | 2,000     | 1           | 1,800   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                    |             |           |             |         |
| Java ...                                     | 1           | 2,000     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                    | 8           | 8,575     | 1           | 1,800   |
| Inter-Port ...                               | 4           | 1,500     | 5           | 1,875   |
| <b>Other Unenumerated.</b>                   |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>     |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                           | ...         | 1,383,113 | ...         | 18,975  |
| British North Borneo ...                     | ...         | 20        | ...         | 9,287   |
| Sarawak ...                                  | ...         | 10,015    | ...         | 19,825  |
| British India and Burma ...                  | ...         | 5,445     | ...         | 16,936  |
| Ceylon ...                                   | ...         | 4,790     | ...         | 950     |
| Hongkong ...                                 | ...         | 8,092     | ...         | 25,073  |
| Federated Malay States ...                   | ...         | 99,155    | ...         | 318,670 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 9,035     | ...         | 149,597 |
| Canada ...                                   | ...         | 1,560     | ...         | ...     |
| Australia ...                                | ...         | 241,169   | ...         | 1,065   |
| Other British Possessions ...                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 550     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                    |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                                  | ...         | 180       | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                                  | ...         | 78,788    | ...         | 200     |
| France ...                                   | ...         | 14,560    | ...         | 505     |
| Germany ...                                  | ...         | 44,531    | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                    | ...         | 6,160     | ...         | 80,000  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...                   | ...         | 1,906,613 | ...         | 641,633 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Machinery—continued.</b>              |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| <b>Other Unenumerated—continued.</b>     |             |           |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 1,906,613 | ...         | 641,633 |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 6,118     | ...         | 550     |
| Norway ...                               | ...         | 550       | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 19,977    | ...         | 7,133   |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 5,580     | ...         | 18,801  |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 16,340    | ...         | 200     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 250       | ...         | 32,660  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 4,795   |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 26,204    | ...         | 91,452  |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 4,294     | ...         | 63,136  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 1,000     | ...         | 30,130  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | 15,260    | ...         | 270     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 10,624    | ...         | 52,540  |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 175,984   | ...         | 21,180  |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 35      |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 2,188,794 | ...         | 964,515 |
| Inter Port ...                           | ...         | 130,534   | ...         | 154,103 |
| <b>Sewing Machines.</b>                  |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 263,864   | ...         | 358     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,596   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 335     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 220       | ...         | 3,785   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 70      |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 100       | ...         | 1,500   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 16,425    | ...         | 18,560  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 1,685     | ...         | 14,053  |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 100     |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 100     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 4,300     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 508       | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 440     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 100       | ...         | 1,255   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 16,986  |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 195       | ...         | 14,334  |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 4,547     | ...         | 93,894  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 22,274  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | 1,565     | ...         | 714     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 1,000     | ...         | 17,048  |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 5,617     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 300,126   | ...         | 207,402 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 29,782    | ...         | 30,486  |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |          |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------|
|                                   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.  |
| (B)—Metal—Continued.              |             |           |             |          |
| Machinery—continued.              |             |           |             |          |
| Typewriters.                      |             |           |             |          |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |           |             |          |
| United Kingdom ...                | Nos. 69     | \$ 14,095 | Nos. 12     | \$ 2,341 |
| British North Borneo ...          | 2           | 250       | 8           | 1,450    |
| Sarawak ...                       | 2           | 300       | 21          | 4,668    |
| British India and Burma ...       | 1           | 60        | ...         | ...      |
| Hongkong ...                      | 2           | 300       | ...         | ...      |
| Federated Malay States ...        | 63          | 8,725     | 149         | 27,005   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | 15          | 1,945     | 36          | 6,936    |
| Canada ...                        | 1           | 132       | ...         | ...      |
| Australia ...                     | ...         | ...       | 1           | 70       |
| Mauritius ...                     | ...         | ...       | 1           | 250      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |           |             |          |
| Denmark ...                       | 1           | 200       | ...         | ...      |
| France ...                        | 1           | 100       | ...         | ...      |
| Germany ...                       | 12          | 1,475     | ...         | ...      |
| Italy ...                         | 1           | 200       | 1           | 300      |
| China ...                         | ...         | ...       | 5           | 1,320    |
| French Indo-China ...             | ...         | ...       | 1           | 150      |
| Japan ...                         | 1           | 70        | 1           | 302      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  | ...         | ...       | 5           | 985      |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...          | ...         | ...       | 1           | 150      |
| Java ...                          | 2           | 390       | 58          | 12,796   |
| Sumatra ...                       | 3           | 850       | 13          | 3,233    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | 3           | 430       | 28          | 5,349    |
| United States of America ...      | 353         | 48,189    | 12          | 800      |
| Other Foreign Countries ...       | ...         | ...       | 3           | 1,045    |
| Total ...                         | 532         | 77,711    | 356         | 69,150   |
| Inter-Port ...                    | 71          | 11,710    | 72          | 11,895   |
| Anchors and Chains.               |             |           |             |          |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |           |             |          |
| United Kingdom ...                | ...         | 42,743    | ...         | ...      |
| British North Borneo ...          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,055    |
| Sarawak ...                       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,756    |
| Hongkong ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 586      |
| Federated Malay States ...        | ...         | 672       | ...         | 2,343    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | ...         | 140       | ...         | 2,112    |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |           |             |          |
| Germany ...                       | ...         | 1,110     | ...         | ...      |
| French Indo-China ...             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 5,500    |
| Japan ...                         | ...         | 223       | ...         | ...      |
| Bali and Lombok ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 425      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 353      |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 10,225   |
| Java ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 618      |
| Sumatra ...                       | ...         | 2,365     | ...         | 2,847    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,681    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 9,977    |
| United States of America ...      | ...         | 1,365     | ...         | ...      |
| Other Foreign Countries ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 34       |
| Total ..                          | ...         | 48,618    | ...         | 40,512   |
| Inter-Port ...                    | ...         | 1,284     | ...         | 2,128    |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (B)—Metal—Continued.                |             |         |             |         |
| Brassware.                          |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 196,084 | ...         | 15,726  |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,145   |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 264     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 2,541   | ...         | 4,169   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 28,618  | ...         | 12,577  |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | 650     | ...         | 5       |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 148,291 | ...         | 21,779  |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 13,834  | ...         | 50,045  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 1,312   | ...         | 24,736  |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 1,755   | ...         | 1,903   |
| New Zealand ...                     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 10      |
| Egypt ...                           | ...         | 1,500   | ...         | ...     |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | 200     | ...         | 3,345   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 2,680   | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                         | ...         | 396     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 4,375   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 20      |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 362     |
| Sweden ...                          | ...         | 50      | ...         | ...     |
| Arabia ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 20      |
| China ...                           | ...         | 36,272  | ...         | 2,278   |
| French India ...                    | ...         | 1,080   | ...         | 630     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5,795   |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 104,738 | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 70      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | 1,950   | ...         | 5,423   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4,519   |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 11,272  | ...         | 3,515   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 2,672   | ...         | 25,454  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,454   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | 216     | ...         | 1,113   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 1,704   | ...         | 50,852  |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 12,062  | ...         | 246     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 610     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 574,252 | ...         | 240,065 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 19,214  | ...         | 21,498  |
| Cooking Utensils.                   |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 44,956  | ...         | 26      |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 11,936  |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 319     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 75      | ...         | 11,522  |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 6,669   | ...         | 7,119   |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 40      |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 16,598  | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 1,901   | ...         | 65,095  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 215     | ...         | 34,821  |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 40,303  | ...         | ...     |
| Carried forward ...                 | ...         | 110,717 | ...         | 130,878 |



| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (B)—Metal—Continued.                |             |         |             |         |
| Cooking Utensils—continued.         |             |         |             |         |
|                                     |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| Brought forward ...                 | ...         | 110,717 | ...         | 130,878 |
| Denmark ...                         | ...         | 30      | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 35,558  | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 4,200   | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 106,100 | ...         | ...     |
| Sweden ...                          | ...         | 1,576   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 97,103  | ...         | 6,870   |
| French India ...                    | ...         | 400     | ...         | 3,180   |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 936     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 112,037 | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,178   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | 50      | ...         | 49,701  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 11,252  |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 1,420   | ...         | 6,361   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 2,406   | ...         | 89,877  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 26,075  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 7,689   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 330     | ...         | 115,050 |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 1,774   | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 473,701 | ...         | 451,047 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 24,987  | ...         | 24,474  |
| Copperware.                         |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 85,957  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,038   |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 216     | ...         | 2,800   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 35,952  | ...         | 7,350   |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 100     |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 48,735  | ...         | 13,990  |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 4,156   | ...         | 20,768  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 70      | ...         | 9,784   |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 1,114   | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 7,118   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 2,010   | ...         | 116     |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,246   |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,920   |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 16,828  | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | 790     | ...         | 4,091   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | 910     | ...         | 2,136   |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 9,938   | ...         | 725     |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 620     | ...         | 5,449   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,024   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | 330     | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 270     | ...         | 9,250   |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 30      | ...         | 15      |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 23      |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 215,044 | ...         | 83,095  |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 14,704  | ...         | 14,492  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Copper Sheathing.</b>                 |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 21          | 1,030   | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 3           | 120     | ...         | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...     | 1           | 70      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Germany ... ..                           | 9           | 420     | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 4           | 205     |
| Other Foreign Countries ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 4           | 294     |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 33          | 1,570   | 9           | 569     |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 1           | 50      | 1           | 50      |
| <b>Copper Sheathing, Old.</b>            |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| Australia ... ..                         | 7           | 100     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Java ... ..                              | 60          | 1,010   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 67          | 1,110   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Cycles, Parts and Accessories.</b>    |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | 152,766 | ...         | 4 135   |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 10,318  |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,555   |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 60      |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 100     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 783     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | 21,949  | ...         | 115,369 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | 210     | ...         | 26,092  |
| Canada ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 64      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                           | ...         | 1,200   | ...         | ...     |
| France ... ..                            | ...         | 40      | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ... ..                           | ...         | 3,369   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ... ..                             | ...         | 1,440   | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | ...         | 24,188  | ...         | ...     |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 158     |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 25      |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...         | 24,019  | ...         | 896     |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...         | 600     | ...         | 23,903  |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 75      |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | 1,210   | ...         | 2,721   |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | 4,772   | ...         | 23,168  |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 80,489  |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Carried forward</b> ...               | ...         | 235,763 | ...         | 290,911 |

| COUNTRIES.   | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (B)—Metal—Continued.                               |             |         |             |         |
| Cycles, Parts and Accessories—continued.           |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| Brought forward ...                                |             | 235,763 |             | 290,911 |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...                |             | ...     |             | 162     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                        |             | 660     |             | 19,124  |
| United States of America ...                       |             | 1,185   |             | ...     |
| Total ...  |             | 237,608 |             | 310,197 |
| Inter-Port ...                                     |             | 41,780  |             | 42,596  |
| Engineers' Stores not Enumerated.                  |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                                 |             | 65,944  |             | 8,000   |
| British North Borneo ...                           |             | ...     |             | 1,273   |
| Sarawak ...  |             | ...     |             | 13,434  |
| British India and Burma ...                        |             | 300     |             | 9,926   |
| Ceylon ...   |             | ...     |             | 1,365   |
| Hongkong ...                                       |             | ...     |             | 2,353   |
| Federated Malay States ...                         |             | 626     |             | 11,494  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                     |             | 100     |             | 4,804   |
| Australia ...                                      |             | 1,082   |             | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                                 |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...  |             | 2,388   |             | ...     |
| Italy ...  |             | 8,050   |             | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                                    |             | 291     |             | ...     |
| China ...  |             | ...     |             | 1,570   |
| French Indo-China ...                              |             | 3,200   |             | 195     |
| Japan ...  |             | 3,381   |             | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                                   |             | ...     |             | 8,396   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                           |             | ...     |             | 1,010   |
| Java ...   |             | 220     |             | 12,655  |
| Sumatra ...  |             | ...     |             | 3,521   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                            |             | ...     |             | 394     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                        |             | ...     |             | 5,471   |
| United States of America ...                       |             | 951     |             | ...     |
| Total ...  |             | 86,533  |             | 85,861  |
| Inter-Port ...                                     |             | 2,526   |             | 2,814   |
| Hardware and Cutlery (excluding Cooking Utensils). |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                                 |             | 144,134 |             | 3,930   |
| British North Borneo ...                           |             | ...     |             | 11,913  |
| Brunei ...   |             | ...     |             | 214     |
| Sarawak ...  |             | 476     |             | 11,619  |
| British India and Burma ...                        |             | 18,557  |             | 3,181   |
| Ceylon ...   |             | 308     |             | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                                       |             | 30,002  |             | 712     |
| Federated Malay States ...                         |             | 12,559  |             | 84,404  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                     |             | 1,215   |             | 35,883  |
| Australia ...                                      |             | 760     |             | 81      |
| Egypt ...  |             | ...     |             | 225     |
| Mauritius ...                                      |             | ...     |             | 315     |
| Other British Possessions ...                      |             | ...     |             | 120     |
| Carried forward ...                                |             | 208,011 |             | 152,597 |

| COUNTRIES.  | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|---|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>                                     |             |           |             |         |
|   |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| <b>Hardware and Cutlery (excluding Cooking Utensils)—contd.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...                                      | ...         | 208,011   | ...         | 152,597 |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                                       |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...   | ...         | 55,348    | ...         | ...     |
| France ...  | ...         | 3,940     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...   | ...         | 228,320   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...   | ...         | 46,760    | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...   | ...         | 86,121    | ...         | ...     |
| Norway ...  | ...         | 1,100     | ...         | ...     |
| Sweden ...  | ...         | 1,903     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...   | ...         | 5,125     | ...         | 3,758   |
| French India ...  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 170     |
| French Indo-China ...   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 7,193   |
| Japan ...   | ...         | 313,337   | ...         | 30      |
| Bali and Lombok ...   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 25      |
| Dutch Borneo ...  | ...         | 75        | ...         | 10,243  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,050   |
| Java ...  | ...         | 9,977     | ...         | 8,732   |
| Sumatra ...   | ...         | 52,120    | ...         | 83,179  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...   | ...         | 170       | ...         | 4,829   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...                             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 369     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                                     | ...         | 2,452     | ...         | 144,078 |
| United States of America ...                                    | ...         | 27,212    | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Total</b> ...  | ...         | 1,041,971 | ...         | 416,253 |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...   | ...         | 39,264    | ...         | 40,315  |
| <b>Iron Bar and Nail Rod.</b>                                   |             |           |             |         |
|   | Cwts.       |           | Cwts.       |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>                        |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...  | 3,588       | 21,614    | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...  | ...         | ...       | 70          | 628     |
| Sarawak ...   | ...         | ...       | 201         | 1,795   |
| Hongkong ...  | 88          | 565       | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...                                      | 884         | 7,183     | 912         | 8,517   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                                  | 34          | 359       | 1,559       | 14,997  |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...                            | ...         | ...       | 20          | 300     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                                       |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...   | 17,143      | 85,173    | ...         | ...     |
| France ...  | 17          | 310       | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...   | 715         | 3,832     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...   | 130         | 1,000     | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...  | ...         | ...       | 357         | 3,866   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...  | ...         | ...       | 80          | 805     |
| Java ...  | 45          | 504       | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...   | 1           | 10        | 422         | 2,440   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...   | ...         | ...       | 41          | 382     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                                     | 9           | 54        | 1,442       | 10,508  |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                                     | ...         | ...       | 4           | 32      |
| <b>Total</b> ...  | 22,654      | 120,604   | 5,108       | 44,270  |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...   | 2,111       | 18,238    | 2,113       | 18,286  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.      |                | EXPORTS.      |                |
|--|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
|  | Quantities.   | Values.        | Quantities.   | Values.        |
| (B)—Metal—Continued.                     | Cwts.         | \$             | Cwts.         | \$             |
| <b>Iron, Corrugated.</b>                 |               |                |               |                |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |               |                |               |                |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 56,376        | 644,767        | ...           | ...            |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...           | ...            | 666           | 7,832          |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...           | ...            | 78            | 1,105          |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...           | ...            | 10            | 147            |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 542           | 6,397          | 3,176         | 39,724         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 10            | 135            | 2,945         | 37,448         |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |               |                |               |                |
| China ...                                | ...           | ...            | 181           | 2,300          |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...           | ...            | 703           | 9,719          |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...           | ...            | 1,357         | 16,985         |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...           | ...            | 290           | 4,113          |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...           | ...            | 553           | 8,336          |
| Java ...                                 | 25            | 330            | ...           | ...            |
| Sumatra ...                              | 425           | 4,471          | 5,359         | 69,913         |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...           | ...            | 600           | 8,830          |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...           | ...            | 271           | 3,642          |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 1             | 15             | 13,254        | 166,415        |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...           | ...            | 35            | 263            |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | <b>57,379</b> | <b>656,115</b> | <b>29,478</b> | <b>376,772</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | <b>1,862</b>  | <b>22,801</b>  | <b>1,940</b>  | <b>23,716</b>  |
| <b>Iron, Hoop.</b>                       |               |                |               |                |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |               |                |               |                |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 5,190         | 52,089         | ...           | ...            |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...           | ...            | 3             | 84             |
| Sarawak ...                              | 2             | 30             | 1             | 10             |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...           | ...            | 1             | 10             |
| Ceylon ...                               | 100           | 1,200          | ...           | ...            |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...           | ...            | 54            | 371            |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 67            | 1,081          | 898           | 15,027         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 1             | 30             | 159           | 2,893          |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |               |                |               |                |
| Belgium ...                              | 120           | 1,100          | ...           | ...            |
| Germany ...                              | 1,396         | 14,400         | ...           | ...            |
| China ...                                | ...           | ...            | 52            | 322            |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...           | ...            | 10            | 100            |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...           | ...            | 70            | 1,250          |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...           | ...            | 81            | 1,173          |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...           | ...            | 21            | 293            |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...           | ...            | 15            | 300            |
| United States of America ...             | 2,991         | 46,324         | ...           | ...            |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | <b>9,867</b>  | <b>116,254</b> | <b>1,365</b>  | <b>21,833</b>  |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | <b>824</b>    | <b>15,328</b>  | <b>852</b>    | <b>15,893</b>  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.      |                | EXPORTS.      |                |
|--|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
|  | Quantities.   | Values.        | Quantities.   | Values.        |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>              |               |                |               |                |
| <b>Iron Nails (Wire and Rose).</b>       |               |                |               |                |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |               |                |               |                |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 3,734         | 40,262         | ...           | ...            |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 5             | 60             | 1,315         | 14,727         |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...           | ...            | 59            | 949            |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...           | ...            | 690           | 8,007          |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...           | ...            | 124           | 1,448          |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 3,765         | 35,061         | 30            | 285            |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 319           | 3,168          | 9,321         | 106,358        |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 14            | 152            | 2,876         | 32,688         |
| Other British Possessions ... ..         | ...           | ...            | 5             | 100            |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |               |                |               |                |
| Belgium ... ..                           | 18,621        | 172,109        | ...           | ...            |
| Denmark ... ..                           | 84            | 510            | ...           | ...            |
| Germany ... ..                           | 14,822        | 143,200        | ...           | ...            |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | 1,988         | 18,219         | ...           | ...            |
| Arabia ... ..                            | ...           | ...            | 24            | 250            |
| China ... ..                             | ...           | ...            | 32            | 294            |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...           | ...            | 186           | 2,750          |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...           | ...            | 100           | 1,136          |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 35            | 360            | 2,430         | 28,578         |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...           | ...            | 268           | 3,272          |
| Java ... ..                              | ...           | ...            | 6             | 90             |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 508           | 5,218          | 4,674         | 52,176         |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...           | ...            | 2,253         | 27,432         |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...           | ...            | 27            | 321            |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 28            | 318            | 2,062         | 23,739         |
| United States of America ... ..          | 24,720        | 232,070        | ...           | ...            |
| Other Foreign Countries ... ..           | ...           | ...            | 5             | 61             |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | <b>68,648</b> | <b>650,707</b> | <b>26,487</b> | <b>304,661</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | <b>2,897</b>  | <b>31,449</b>  | <b>2,959</b>  | <b>33,276</b>  |
| <b>Iron Sheet.</b>                       |               |                |               |                |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |               |                |               |                |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 121           | 665            | ...           | ...            |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...           | ...            | 16            | 115            |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...           | ...            | 3             | 74             |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 10            | 240            | 96            | 1,159          |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...           | ...            | 389           | 4,002          |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |               |                |               |                |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...           | ...            | 27            | 330            |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...           | ...            | 6             | 100            |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...           | ...            | 312           | 2,697          |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | <b>131</b>    | <b>905</b>     | <b>849</b>    | <b>8,477</b>   |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | <b>...</b>    | <b>...</b>     | <b>2</b>      | <b>35</b>      |

| COUNTRIES.                             | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (B)—Metal—Continued.                   |             |           |             |           |
| Ironware (excluding Cooking Utensils). |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.      |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                     | ...         | 3,792,965 | ...         | 42,526    |
| British North Borneo ...               | ...         | 4,995     | ...         | 31,872    |
| Frunei ...                             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,308     |
| Sarawak ...                            | ...         | 47,422    | ...         | 130,041   |
| British India and Burma ...            | ...         | 34,997    | ...         | 50,175    |
| Ceylon ...                             | ...         | 7,030     | ...         | 14,501    |
| Hongkong ...                           | ...         | 42,736    | ...         | 41,644    |
| Federated Malay States ...             | ...         | 411,561   | ...         | 649,377   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...         | ...         | 107,235   | ...         | 211,508   |
| Australia ...                          | ...         | 22,936    | ...         | 18,589    |
| Egypt ...                              | ...         | 150       | ...         | ...       |
| Other British Possessions ...          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 485       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                     |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                            | ...         | 48,176    | ...         | 300       |
| Denmark ...                            | ...         | 2,908     | ...         | 160       |
| France ...                             | ...         | 455       | ...         | 980       |
| Germany ...                            | ...         | 158,345   | ...         | 1,850     |
| Italy ...                              | ...         | 6,010     | ...         | 2,000     |
| Netherlands ...                        | ...         | 58,082    | ...         | 19,150    |
| Sweden ...                             | ...         | 4,879     | ...         | ...       |
| Arabia ...                             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 20        |
| China ...                              | ...         | 5,807     | ...         | 46,027    |
| French India ...                       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 6,570     |
| French Indo-China ...                  | ...         | 21,890    | ...         | 81,638    |
| Japan ...                              | ...         | 18,317    | ...         | 543       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 4,831     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                       | ...         | 4,712     | ...         | 65,255    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...               | ...         | 826       | ...         | 18,243    |
| Java ...                               | ...         | 29,227    | ...         | 93,541    |
| Sumatra ...                            | ...         | 302,063   | ...         | 312,002   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                | ...         | 610       | ...         | 25,545    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...    | ...         | 1,400     | ...         | 1,567     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...            | ...         | 33,265    | ...         | 276,545   |
| United States of America ...           | ...         | 308,212   | ...         | 1,000     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...            | ...         | 30        | ...         | 1,129     |
| Total ...                              | ...         | 5,476,741 | ...         | 2,151,122 |
| Inter-Port ...                         | ...         | 300,610   | ...         | 331,693   |
| Lead Sheet.                            |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.      |             | Cwts.     | Cwts.       |           |
| United Kingdom ...                     | ...         | 388       | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...               | ...         | ...       | 25          | 273       |
| Sarawak ...                            | ...         | ...       | 4           | 51        |
| British India and Burma ...            | ...         | ...       | 7           | 100       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...         | ...         | ...       | 31          | 705       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                     |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                            | ...         | 143       | ...         | ...       |
| Java ...                               | ...         | 5         | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                            | ...         | 385       | ...         | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...            | ...         | ...       | 76          | 1,379     |
| Total ...                              | ...         | 921       | 143         | 2,508     |
| Inter-Port ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       |

| COUNTRIES.  | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|---|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>                             |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Leadware.</b>  |             | <b>\$</b> |             | <b>\$</b> |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                                      | ...         | 24,338    | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 136       |
| Sarawak ...   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 111       |
| British India and Burma ...                             | ...         | 360       | ...         | 20        |
| Ceylon ...  | ...         | 1,035     | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ...  | ...         | 2,675     | ...         | 7,612     |
| Federated Malay States ...                              | ...         | 2,201     | ...         | 5,867     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                          | ...         | 3,562     | ...         | 2,209     |
| Australia ...   | ...         | 625       | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                               |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ..  | ...         | 330       | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...   | ...         | 60        | ...         | ...       |
| China ...   | ...         | 3,612     | ...         | 270       |
| French Indo-China ...                                   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 198       |
| Japan ...   | ...         | 553       | ...         | 120       |
| Dutch Borneo ...  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 375       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 57        |
| Java ...  | ...         | 10,054    | ...         | 1,557     |
| Sumatra ...   | ...         | 58        | ...         | 3,523     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                                 | ...         | 160       | ...         | 300       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                             | ...         | 4         | ...         | 5,617     |
| United States of America ...                            | ...         | 922       | ...         | ...       |
| Total ...   | ...         | 50,489    | ...         | 27,972    |
| Inter-Port ...  | ...         | 6,070     | ...         | 6,144     |
| <b>Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, Parts and Accessories.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                                      | ...         | 670,336   | ...         | 104,291   |
| British North Borneo ...                                | ...         | 20,605    | ...         | 42,579    |
| Sarawak ...   | ...         | 865       | ...         | 38,863    |
| British India and Burma ...                             | ...         | 38,570    | ...         | 465,918   |
| Ceylon ...  | ...         | 285       | ...         | 3,950     |
| Hongkong ...  | ...         | 3,620     | ...         | 458       |
| Federated Malay States ...                              | ...         | 207,120   | ...         | 493,789   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                          | ...         | 37,797    | ...         | 139,476   |
| Australia ...   | ...         | 7,401     | ...         | 15,203    |
| Union of South Africa ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,200     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                               |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...   | ...         | 22,600    | ...         | ...       |
| Denmark ...   | ...         | 800       | ...         | 350       |
| France ...  | ...         | 2,086     | ...         | 3,000     |
| Germany ...   | ...         | 79,325    | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...   | ...         | 99,280    | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 900       |
| China ...   | ...         | 1,000     | ...         | 14,350    |
| French India ...  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 26,485    |
| French Indo-China ...                                   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 5,149     |
| Japan ...   | ...         | 96,553    | ...         | 10,400    |
| Dutch Borneo ...  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 22,187    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 355       |
| Java ...  | ...         | 36,333    | ...         | 169,580   |
| Sumatra ...   | ...         | 55,430    | ...         | 117,031   |
| Carried forward ...                                     | ...         | 1,380,006 | ...         | 1,676,114 |



| COUNTRIES.   | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (B)—Metal—Continued.                                   |             |           |             |           |
| Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, Parts and Accessories—contd. |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| Brought forward ...                                    | ...         | 1,380,006 | ...         | 1,676,114 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                                | ...         | 400       | ...         | 84,108    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...                    | ...         | 6,890     | ...         | 6,125     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                            | ...         | 5,157     | ...         | 92,858    |
| United States of America ...                           | ...         | 828,823   | ...         | 8,480     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 60        |
| Total ...  | ...         | 2,221,276 | ...         | 1,867,745 |
| Inter-Port ...   | ...         | 400,348   | ...         | 402,059   |
| Steel.   |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.                      |             | Cwts.     | Cwts.       |           |
| United Kingdom ...                                     | 57,348      | 424,934   | 70          | 500       |
| British North Borneo ...                               | ...         | ...       | 80          | 2,319     |
| Sarawak ...  | 4           | 48        | 1,375       | 20,335    |
| British India and Burma ...                            | 36          | 450       | 209         | 2,498     |
| Hongkong ...   | 40          | 1,425     | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...                             | 2,315       | 23,422    | 2,801       | 31,296    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                         | 5           | 50        | 1,327       | 15,087    |
| Australia ...  | 17          | 536       | ...         | ...       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                                     |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...  | 7,642       | 40,009    | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...  | 1,721       | 11,523    | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...  | 3,209       | 15,843    | ...         | ...       |
| Sweden ...   | 17          | 275       | ...         | ...       |
| China ...  | ...         | ...       | 700         | 6,000     |
| French Indo-China ...                                  | ...         | ...       | 95          | 1,129     |
| Japan ...  | 46          | 672       | ...         | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                                    | ...         | ...       | 2           | 18        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                                       | ...         | ...       | 341         | 7,590     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                               | ...         | ...       | 119         | 1,680     |
| Java ...   | 253         | 1,722     | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ...  | ...         | ...       | 25          | 414       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                                | ...         | ...       | 41          | 472       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                            | 63          | 520       | 3,226       | 38,821    |
| United States of America ...                           | 1,556       | 18,199    | ...         | ...       |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                            | ...         | ...       | 9           | 77        |
| Total ...  | 74,262      | 539,628   | 10,420      | 128,236   |
| Inter-Port ...   | 3,225       | 29,112    | 3,290       | 29,911    |
| Tin Plates.  |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.                      |             | Boxes     | Boxes       |           |
| United Kingdom ...                                     | 113,975     | 1,227,228 | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak ...  | 1           | 30        | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ...   | 6,450       | 71,950    | 8           | 5         |
| Federated Malay States ...                             | ...         | ...       | 167         | 1,267     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                         | ...         | ...       | 1,533       | 16,750    |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                                     |             |           |             |           |
| China ...  | ...         | ...       | 120         | 630       |
| Japan ...  | 500         | 5,500     | 1,382       | 12,648    |
| Carried forward ...                                    | 120,926     | 1,304,708 | 3,210       | 31,351    |

| COUNTRIES.                                | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|---|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>               |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Tin Plates—continued.</b>              |             |           |             |         |
|   | Boxes.      | \$        | Boxes.      | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...                | 120,926     | 1,304,708 | 3,210       | 31,351  |
| Sumatra ...                               | 182         | 728       | ...         | ...     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                   | ...         | ...       | 4,091       | 102,275 |
| Total ...                                 | 121,108     | 1,305,436 | 7,301       | 133,626 |
| Inter-Port ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Tinware.</b>                           |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>  |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                        | ...         | 19,928    | ...         | 107     |
| British North Borneo ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 760     |
| Sarawak ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,264   |
| British India and Burma ...               | ...         | 300       | ...         | 3,103   |
| Ceylon ...                                | ...         | 75        | ...         | 75      |
| Hongkong ...                              | ...         | 514       | ...         | 11,155  |
| Federated Malay States ...                | ...         | 35,244    | ...         | 8,840   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...            | ...         | 44,985    | ...         | 17,082  |
| Australia ...                             | ...         | 1,380     | ...         | 216     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                 |             |           |             |         |
| France ...                                | ...         | 250       | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                               | ...         | 5,695     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                 | ...         | 553       | ...         | 4,820   |
| French India ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 12      |
| French Indo-China ...                     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 200     |
| Japan ...                                 | ...         | 11,461    | ...         | 12,678  |
| Dutch Borneo ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,143   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 100     |
| Java ...                                  | ...         | 467       | ...         | 2,032   |
| Sumatra ...                               | ...         | 11,879    | ...         | 15,087  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                   | ...         | 236       | ...         | 15,134  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 289     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...               | ...         | 289       | ...         | 12,193  |
| United States of America ...              | ...         | 2,864     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                 | ...         | 135,570   | ...         | 108,290 |
| Inter-Port ...                            | ...         | 12,796    | ...         | 13,243  |
| <b>Tools, Instruments and Implements.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>  |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                        | ...         | 360,224   | ...         | 5,732   |
| British North Borneo ...                  | ...         | 257       | ...         | 5,351   |
| Brunei ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 575     |
| Sarawak ...                               | ...         | 355       | ...         | 3,153   |
| British India and Burma ...               | ...         | 1,325     | ...         | 1,427   |
| Ceylon ...                                | ...         | 15        | ...         | 59      |
| Hongkong ...                              | ...         | 8,581     | ...         | 3,690   |
| Federated Malay States ...                | ...         | 41,853    | ...         | 80,499  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...            | ...         | 2,449     | ...         | 51,156  |
| Australia ...                             | ...         | 495       | ...         | ...     |
| Egypt ...                                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 45      |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...                | ...         | 415,554   | ...         | 151,687 |

| COUNTRIES.                                     |     |     |     |     | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  |     |     |     |     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (B)—Metal—Continued.                           |     |     |     |     |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| Tools, Instruments and Implements - continued. |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| Brought forward ...                            |     |     |     |     | ...         | 415,554 | ...         | 151,687 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                             |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 5,215   | ...         | 180     |
| Denmark  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 221     | ...         | ...     |
| France   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 25,302  | ...         | ...     |
| Germany  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 29,645  | ...         | 350     |
| Italy  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 555     | ...         | 50      |
| Netherlands                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 6,512   | ...         | ...     |
| China  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 3,650   | ...         | 1,740   |
| French Indo-China                              | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 10      | ...         | 4,420   |
| Japan  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 8,715   | ...         | 325     |
| Bali and Lombok                                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,265   |
| Dutch Borneo                                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 4,180   | ...         | 13,901  |
| Celebes and Moluccas                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 14,477  |
| Java   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 5,143   | ...         | 1,820   |
| Sumatra  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 16,011  | ...         | 32,278  |
| Other Dutch Islands                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,516   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 9       |
| Siam and Siamese States                        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 10,919  | ...         | 98,260  |
| United States of America                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 161,120 | ...         | 235     |
| Other Foreign Countries                        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 822     |
| Total ...                                      |     |     |     |     | ...         | 692,752 | ...         | 324,335 |
| Inter-Port ...                                 |     |     |     |     | ...         | 53,426  | ...         | 59,914  |
| Wire Rope.                                     |     |     |     |     | Cwts.       |         | Cwts.       |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.              |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,326       | 86,864  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 3           | 65      |
| Sarawak  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4           | 92      | 62          | 1,761   |
| British India and Burma                        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 1           | 40      |
| Hongkong                                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 36          | 600     |
| Federated Malay States                         | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22          | 728     | 142         | 5,383   |
| Non-Federated Malay States                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 49          | 1,753   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                             |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| Germany  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 340         | 6,508   | ...         | ...     |
| China  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 4           | 250     |
| Japan  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 96          | 3,415   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo                                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 30          | 1,032   |
| Celebes and Moluccas                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 6           | 124     |
| Java   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 94          | 2,524   |
| Sumatra  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 38          | 1,040   |
| Other Dutch Islands                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 36          | 670     |
| Siam and Siamese States                        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 131         | 5,345   |
| Total ...                                      |     |     |     |     | 2,788       | 97,007  | 632         | 20,587  |
| Inter-Port ...                                 |     |     |     |     | 78          | 2,651   | 83          | 2,862   |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.            |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                   | Quantities.         | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (B)—Metal—Continued.              |                     |         |             |         |
|                                   | Cwts.               | \$      | Cwts.       | \$      |
| Yellow Metal Sheathing.           |                     |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |                     |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom                    | 1,585               | 63,608  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo              | ...                 | ...     | 9           | 429     |
| Sarawak                           | $\frac{2}{3}$       | 25      | 21          | 823     |
| Federated Malay States            | ...                 | ...     | 47          | 2,650   |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | ...                 | ...     | 83          | 3,819   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |                     |         |             |         |
| Dutch Borneo                      | ...                 | ...     | 106         | 4,594   |
| Celebes and Moluccas              | ...                 | ...     | 18          | 910     |
| Sumatra                           | ...                 | ...     | 10          | 600     |
| Siam and Siamese States           | ...                 | ...     | 192         | 10,267  |
| Total                             | 1,535 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 63,633  | 486         | 24,092  |
| Inter-Port                        | ...                 | ...     | 6           | 195     |
| Zinc Sheathing.                   |                     |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |                     |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom                    | 1,279               | 21,693  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo              | ...                 | ...     | 58          | 873     |
| Sarawak                           | 5                   | 90      | 47          | 1,247   |
| British India and Burma           | ...                 | ...     | 262         | 2,200   |
| Federated Malay States            | ...                 | ...     | 1           | 37      |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | ...                 | ...     | 27          | 591     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |                     |         |             |         |
| Belgium                           | 1,584               | 24,228  | ...         | ...     |
| Germany                           | 29                  | 700     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands                       | 321                 | 5,826   | ...         | ...     |
| China                             | ...                 | ...     | 3           | 60      |
| French India                      | ...                 | ...     | 4           | 90      |
| French Indo-China                 | ...                 | ...     | 139         | 2,400   |
| Dutch Borneo                      | ...                 | ...     | 15          | 316     |
| Sumatra                           | ...                 | ...     | 79          | 1,519   |
| Siam and Siamese States           | 71                  | 6.0     | 1           | 25      |
| Total                             | 3,289               | 53,167  | 636         | 9,358   |
| Inter-Port                        | 198                 | 3,952   | 198         | 3,952   |
| Zincware.                         |                     |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |                     |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom                    | ...                 | 1,979   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo              | ...                 | 7       | ...         | 2,481   |
| Brunei                            | ...                 | ...     | ...         | 116     |
| Sarawak                           | ...                 | 165     | ...         | 2,478   |
| British India and Burma           | ...                 | ...     | ...         | 8,064   |
| Hongkong                          | ...                 | ...     | ...         | 11,033  |
| Federated Malay States            | ...                 | 2,126   | ...         | 7,559   |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | ...                 | 119     | ...         | 6,346   |
| Carried forward                   | ...                 | 4,396   | ...         | 38,077  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Zincware—continued.</b>               |             |         |             |         |
|  |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 4,396   | ...         | 38,077  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 10      |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 80      |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,792   |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 98      | ...         | 5,760   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | 75      | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 36      | ...         | 5,586   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,473   |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 9,291   | ...         | 622     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 1,219   | ...         | 15,089  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 120     | ...         | 3,142   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 135     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 15,208  |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 250     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 15,485  | ...         | 86,974  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 8,084   | ...         | 8,191   |
| <b>Plated and Silverware.</b>            |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 121,574 | ...         | 27,623  |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,139   |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 500     | ...         | 1,197   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 420     | ...         | 900     |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 2,618   | ...         | 3,036   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 4,023   | ...         | 16,754  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 26      | ...         | 460     |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 1,450   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 1,300   | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5,000   |
| France ...                               | ...         | 1,000   | ...         | 1,000   |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 1,731   | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 850     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 2,000   | ...         | 600     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 396     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 3,243   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 200     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 16,530  | ...         | 8,728   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 200     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 123     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 19,638  | ...         | 10,312  |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 2,124   | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 179,027 | ...         | 77,669  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 5,310   | ...         | 5,975   |

| COUNTRIES                           | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (B)—Metal— <i>Continued.</i>        |             |         |             |         |
|                                     |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| Other Manufactured Metals of Sorts. |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 99,124  | ..          | 50      |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,183   |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,063   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 300     | ...         | 170     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 3,166   | ...         | 8,766   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 298     | ...         | 7,903   |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 1,120   | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 452     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 50      | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 560     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 1,450   | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 480     |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 300     | ...         | 1,330   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 35      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 45      | ...         | 5,887   |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 13,630  | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 119,935 | ...         | 20,431  |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 8,543   | ...         | 9,338   |
| MATERIALS:—                         |             |         |             |         |
| Gas.                                |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 53,388  | ...         | 240     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | 90      | ...         | 50      |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,477   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 5,010   | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | ...     | ...         | 453     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 1,778   | ...         | 5,306   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 160     | ...         | 5,047   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 545     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 50      | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 186     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 4,790   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 29      |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 300     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 491     | ...         | 785     |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 935     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 82      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,715   |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 5,460   | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 71,762  | ...         | 16,665  |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 2,854   | ...         | 3,107   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Materials—continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Telegraph and Telephone.</b>          |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | 890,000 | ...         | 28,020  |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | 100     | ...         | 1,358   |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | 100     | ...         | 3,696   |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | 380     | ...         | 525     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | 250     | ...         | 21,511  |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | 515     | ...         | 3,731   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | 855     | ...         | 31,983  |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...         | 1,940   | ...         | 2,944   |
| New Zealand ... ..                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 128     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| France ... ..                            | ...         | 1,666   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ... ..                           | ...         | 700     | ...         | ...     |
| Sweden ... ..                            | ...         | 10,190  | ...         | ...     |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | 4,568   | ...         | 4,480   |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,620   |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...         | 206     | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 778     |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,051   |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,492   |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 60      |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...         | 1,264   | ...         | 1,830   |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,690   |
| United States of America ... ..          | ...         | 30      | ...         | ...     |
| Total ... ..                             | ...         | 912,764 | ...         | 106,897 |
| Inter-Port ... ..                        | ...         | 8,748   | ...         | 18,476  |
| <b>Tramway and Railway.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | 186,579 | ...         | 35      |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | 70      | ...         | 91      |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | 1,320   | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | 1,172   | ...         | 5       |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4,000   |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 6,495   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | 1,652   | ...         | 7,843   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5,769   |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...         | 22,094  | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                           | ...         | 411     | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ... ..                             | ...         | 13,350  | ...         | ...     |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | 750     | ...         | 26,784  |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 16,660  |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,500   |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | 6,261   | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 40      |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | 2,117   | ...         | 60      |
| Total ... ..                             | ...         | 235,776 | ...         | 71,282  |
| Inter-Port ... ..                        | ...         | 2,146   | ...         | 2,146   |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.        |         | EXPORTS.           |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|---------|
|                                   | Quantities.     | Values. | Quantities.        | Values. |
| (C)—OTHER:—                       |                 |         |                    |         |
| AMMUNITION, Etc.:—                |                 |         |                    |         |
| Detonators and Fuse.              |                 |         |                    |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |                 |         |                    |         |
| United Kingdom ...                | ...             | 72,807  | ...                | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...          | ...             | ...     | ...                | 1,381   |
| Sarawak ...                       | ...             | ...     | ...                | 1,891   |
| Hongkong ...                      | ...             | ...     | ...                | 2,843   |
| Federated Malay States ...        | ...             | 5,349   | ...                | 8,908   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | ...             | 108     | ...                | 14,677  |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |                 |         |                    |         |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  | ...             | ...     | ...                | 2,248   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...           | ...             | ...     | ...                | 74      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | ...             | ...     | ...                | 816     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...       | ...             | ...     | ...                | 132     |
| Total ...                         | ...             | 78,264  | ...                | 32,970  |
| Inter-Port ...                    | ...             | 89      | ...                | 1,159   |
| Dynamite.                         |                 |         |                    |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |                 |         |                    |         |
| United Kingdom ...                | 5,900           | 245,216 | ...                | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...          | ...             | ...     | 33                 | 1,522   |
| Sarawak ...                       | ...             | ...     | 110                | 3,829   |
| Ceylon ...                        | 100             | 2,200   | ...                | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                      | ...             | ...     | 150                | 6,645   |
| Federated Malay States ...        | 50              | 1,960   | 678                | 29,290  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | ...             | ...     | 632                | 30,236  |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |                 |         |                    |         |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  | ...             | ...     | 300                | 8,037   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | ...             | ...     | 35                 | 1,650   |
| Other Foreign Countries ...       | ...             | ...     | 2                  | 79      |
| Total ...                         | 6,050           | 249,376 | 1,940              | 81,288  |
| Inter-Port ...                    | 6               | 274     | 56                 | 2,534   |
| Gun Powder.                       |                 |         |                    |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |                 |         |                    |         |
| United Kingdom ...                | 40              | 3,635   | ...                | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...        | $\frac{1}{2}$   | 42      | $\frac{88}{100}$   | 50      |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | ...             | ...     | 27                 | 2,135   |
| Total ...                         | $40\frac{1}{2}$ | 3,677   | $27\frac{11}{100}$ | 2,185   |
| Inter-Port ...                    | 6               | 363     | 6                  | 363     |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
|  | Gallons.    | \$      | Gallons.    | \$      |
| <b>Acetic Acid.</b>                      |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                   | 10,155      | 27,069  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo .. .. .             | ...         | ...     | 3,007       | 7,663   |
| Brunei .. .. .                           | ...         | ...     | 60          | 191     |
| Sarawak .. .. .                          | ...         | ...     | 4,305       | 11,071  |
| British India and Burma .. .. .          | ...         | ...     | 951         | 2,615   |
| Ceylon .. .. .                           | ...         | ...     | 2,752       | 9,980   |
| Federated Malay States .. .. .           | 4,079       | 14,057  | 113,484     | 315,711 |
| Non-Federated Malay States .. .. .       | 213         | 485     | 41,473      | 113,399 |
| Canada .. .. .                           | 2,842       | 4,630   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium .. .. .                          | 3,375       | 9,224   | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark .. .. .                          | 800         | 2,800   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany .. .. .                          | 102,563     | 247,737 | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                      | 40,419      | 114,641 | ...         | ...     |
| Japan .. .. .                            | 109,253     | 273,246 | 6,050       | 13,200  |
| Dutch Borneo .. .. .                     | ...         | ...     | 1,012       | 2,882   |
| Java .. .. .                             | ...         | ...     | 1,472       | 4,772   |
| Sumatra .. .. .                          | 550         | 1,400   | 7,933       | 20,473  |
| Other Dutch Islands .. .. .              | 250         | 700     | 920         | 2,548   |
| Siam and Siamese States .. .. .          | ...         | ...     | 1,657       | 4,561   |
| United States of America .. .. .         | 2,200       | 5,200   | ...         | ...     |
| Other Foreign Countries .. .. .          | ...         | ...     | 5           | 20      |
| Total .. .. .                            | 276,699     | 701,189 | 185,081     | 509,086 |
| Inter-Port .. .. .                       | 40,740      | 135,690 | 42,299      | 141,040 |
| <b>Aniline Dyes.</b>                     |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                   | ...         | 3,892   | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma .. .. .          | ...         | 5,660   | ...         | 340     |
| Hongkong .. .. .                         | ...         | 330     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States .. .. .           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 30      |
| Non-Federated Malay States .. .. .       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 100     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| France .. .. .                           | ...         | 3,000   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany .. .. .                          | ...         | 23,465  | ...         | ...     |
| Italy .. .. .                            | ...         | 640     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                      | ...         | 12,300  | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China .. .. .                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 480     |
| Japan .. .. .                            | ...         | 75      | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo .. .. .                     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 575     |
| Celebes and Moluccas .. .. .             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 67      |
| Java .. .. .                             | ...         | 4,090   | ...         | 1,470   |
| Sumatra .. .. .                          | ...         | 125     | ...         | 2,134   |
| Other Dutch Islands .. .. .              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 33      |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago .. .. .  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 53      |
| Siam and Siamese States .. .. .          | ...         | 1,850   | ...         | 16,795  |
| Total .. .. .                            | ...         | 55,427  | ...         | 22,077  |
| Inter-Port .. .. .                       | ...         | 1,114   | ...         | 1,114   |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |         |             |         |
| Bamboo and Rattanware.              |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 83      | ...         | 77      |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | 160     | ...         | 1,766   |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 221     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 1,548   | ...         | 11,493  |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 195     | ...         | 15,155  |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | 12      | ...         | 269     |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 289,855 | ...         | 160     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 5,132   | ...         | 87,262  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 1,135   | ...         | 24,646  |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,072   |
| New Zealand ...                     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 270     |
| Egypt ...                           | ...         | 240     | ...         | 9,484   |
| Mauritius ...                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,250   |
| Union of South Africa ...           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 600     |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,200   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| France ...                          | ...         | 500     | ...         | 535     |
| Arabia ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,170   |
| China ...                           | ...         | 69,957  | ...         | 1,645   |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 175     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | 1,739   | ...         | 14,181  |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 4,426   | ...         | 1,314   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 72      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | 85      | ...         | 8,693   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 7,309   |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 26,259  | ...         | 11,851  |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 3,925   | ...         | 36,349  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5,338   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 224     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 1,850   | ...         | 21,951  |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | ...     | ...         | 96      |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 753     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 407,101 | ...         | 268,581 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 20,965  | ...         | 22,992  |
| Beads.                              |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 510     | ...         | 72      |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 86      |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 61      |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 420     |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 2,900   | ...         | 365     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 50      |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 200     |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| France ...                          | ...         | 2,250   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 5,900   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 3,240   | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 910     | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,200   |
| Carried forward ...                 | ...         | 15,710  | ...         | 2,454   |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |         |             |         |
| Beads—continued.                    |             |         |             |         |
|                                     |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...          |             | 15,710  |             | 2,454   |
| Japan ...                           |             | 1,722   |             | 260     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    |             | ...     |             | 1,110   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            |             | ...     |             | 666     |
| Java ...                            |             | 400     |             | 2,810   |
| Sumatra ...                         |             | ...     |             | 100     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         |             | ...     |             | 404     |
| Total ...                           |             | 17,832  |             | 7,304   |
| Inter-Port ...                      |             | 904     |             | ...     |
| Books and Maps.                     |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  |             | 168,934 |             | 17,485  |
| British North Borneo ...            |             | 5,280   |             | 6,022   |
| Brunei ...                          |             | ...     |             | 111     |
| Sarawak ...                         |             | 34      |             | 5,486   |
| British India and Burma ...         |             | 78,717  |             | 11,859  |
| Ceylon ...                          |             | 20      |             | 1,910   |
| Hongkong ...                        |             | 6,249   |             | 1,835   |
| Federated Malay States ...          |             | 5,795   |             | 51,230  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      |             | 810     |             | 21,678  |
| Australia ...                       |             | 405     |             | 405     |
| New Zealand ...                     |             | ...     |             | 1,000   |
| Egypt ...                           |             | 11,824  |             | ...     |
| Union of South Africa ...           |             | ...     |             | 300     |
| Other British Possessions ...       |             | 1,400   |             | 410     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Denmark ...                         |             | 715     |             | ...     |
| France ...                          |             | 440     |             | ...     |
| Germany ...                         |             | 1,230   |             | 25      |
| Italy ...                           |             | 2,505   |             | 30      |
| Netherlands ...                     |             | 580     |             | 205     |
| China ...                           |             | 85,971  |             | 20,031  |
| French India ...                    |             | 665     |             | 145     |
| French Indo-China ...               |             | 200     |             | 2,203   |
| Japan ...                           |             | 38,435  |             | 4,499   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 |             | ...     |             | 1,000   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    |             | ...     |             | 3,483   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            |             | ...     |             | 14,752  |
| Java ...                            |             | 4,909   |             | 118,343 |
| Sumatra ...                         |             | 909     |             | 40,912  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             |             | ...     |             | 1,059   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... |             | 50      |             | 1,783   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         |             | 2,335   |             | 8,593   |
| United States of America ...        |             | 16,306  |             | 400     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         |             | 25      |             | 45      |
| Total ...                           |             | 434,743 |             | 337,239 |
| Inter-Port ...                      |             | 38,098  |             | 36,515  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Bricks and Tiles.</b>                 |             | <b>\$</b> |             | <b>\$</b> |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 181,129   | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 823       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 200       | ...         | 49,921    |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 13,927    | ...         | 742       |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 30        | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 1,813     | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 13,666    | ...         | 35,872    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 20,865    | ...         | 15,955    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 23,998    | ...         | ...       |
| France ...                               | ...         | 86,915    | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 1,500     | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 9,857     | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 2,130     | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                                | ...         | 7,527     | ...         | 70        |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,330     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 4,800     | ...         | ...       |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 2,040     | ...         | 5         |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,511     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 22,101    | ...         | 20        |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 200       | ...         | 4,541     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 4,550     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 625       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 4,055     | ...         | 5,437     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 396,253   | ...         | 121,902   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 13,806    | ...         | 14,736    |
| <b>Brushes and Brushware.</b>            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 36,999    | ...         | 1,190     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 175       |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 45        |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 777       |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,570     |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 20        | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 56,719    | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 3,361     | ...         | 32,760    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 23        | ...         | 3,270     |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | 163       | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 800       | ...         | ...       |
| Denmark ...                              | ...         | 240       | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 3,750     | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 124       | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                                | ...         | 1,448     | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 360       |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 26,283    | ...         | 313       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 437       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 40        |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 416       | ...         | 146       |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 820       | ...         | 6,720     |
| Carried forward ...                      | ...         | 131,171   | ...         | 48,803    |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |         |             |         |
| Brushes and Brushware--continued.   |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| Brought forward ...                 | ...         | 181,171 | ...         | 48,803  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 153     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,172   |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 2,582   | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 183,753 | ...         | 52,128  |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 6,085   | ...         | 5,996   |
| Cabinetware.                        |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 160,937 | ...         | 5,921   |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | 911     | ...         | 7,516   |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 105     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 261     | ...         | 21,043  |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 2,170   | ...         | 7,125   |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | 175     | ...         | 274     |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 57,270  | ...         | 9,225   |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 40,834  | ...         | 98,523  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 5,904   | ...         | 56,874  |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 3,848   | ...         | 2,759   |
| Mauritius ...                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,800   |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 280     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 1,790   | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                         | ...         | 5,000   | ...         | 250     |
| France ...                          | ...         | 700     | ...         | 550     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 29,399  | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 27,398  | ...         | 2,200   |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 1,050   | ...         | 150     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 16,115  | ...         | 2,755   |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5,777   |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | 6,360   | ...         | 2,096   |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 42,793  | ...         | 2,308   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 50      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | 600     | ...         | 12,748  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | 70      | ...         | 1,643   |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 14,955  | ...         | 10,119  |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 3,137   | ...         | 11,909  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,184   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 18,388  |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 1,423   | ...         | 15,667  |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 20,736  | ...         | 590     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 443,836 | ...         | 307,829 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 25,478  | ...         | 35,356  |
| Candles.                            |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 2,910   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5,491   |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,119   |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 40      | ...         | 2,390   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 181,067 | ...         | 605     |
| Carried forward ...                 | ...         | 184,017 | ...         | 9,805   |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |         |             |         |
| Candles—continued.                  |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| Brought forward ...                 |             | 134,017 |             | 9,605   |
| Hongkong ...                        |             | 3,118   |             | 10      |
| Federated Malay States ...          |             | 138     |             | 37,250  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      |             | 72      |             | 18,252  |
| Australia ...                       |             | ...     |             | 6       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         |             | 10,050  |             | ...     |
| France ...                          |             | 360     |             | ...     |
| Germany ...                         |             | 550     |             | ...     |
| China ...                           |             | 180     |             | 28      |
| French India ...                    |             | ...     |             | 140     |
| French Indo-China ...               |             | ...     |             | 6,847   |
| Japan ...                           |             | 937     |             | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 |             | ...     |             | 209     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    |             | 94,372  |             | 8,684   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            |             | ...     |             | 517     |
| Java ...                            |             | ...     |             | 1,462   |
| Sumatra ...                         |             | 111     |             | 13,680  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             |             | ...     |             | 13,421  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... |             | ...     |             | 160     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         |             | 42      |             | 49,333  |
| Total ...                           |             | 243,942 |             | 159,604 |
| Inter-Port ...                      |             | 11,594  |             | 11,586  |
| Cards, Playing.                     |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  |             | 6,043   |             | 27      |
| British North Borneo ...            |             | 270     |             | 450     |
| Brunei ...                          |             | ...     |             | 60      |
| Sarawak ...                         |             | ...     |             | 92      |
| British India and Burma ...         |             | ...     |             | 28,343  |
| Hongkong ...                        |             | 17,302  |             | 18,575  |
| Federated Malay States ...          |             | 1,426   |             | 6,178   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      |             | ...     |             | 66      |
| Australia ...                       |             | ...     |             | 20      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         |             | 42,722  |             | ...     |
| France ...                          |             | 1,600   |             | ...     |
| China ...                           |             | 4,957   |             | 4,700   |
| French India ...                    |             | ...     |             | 2,490   |
| Japan ...                           |             | 1,288   |             | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    |             | ...     |             | 150     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            |             | ...     |             | 630     |
| Java ...                            |             | 6,768   |             | 860     |
| Sumatra ...                         |             | 385     |             | 3,772   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             |             | ...     |             | 160     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         |             | 300     |             | 24,541  |
| United States of America ...        |             | 48,809  |             | 40      |
| Total ...                           |             | 131,320 |             | 91,154  |
| Inter-Port ...                      |             | 4,095   |             | 4,001   |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|                                   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.              |             |           |             |         |
| Carriages and Carriage Materials. |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                | ...         | 33,125    | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...          | ...         | 200       | ...         | 1,111   |
| Sarawak ...                       | ...         | 42        | ...         | 1,529   |
| British India and Burma ...       | ...         | 1,350     | ...         | 5,873   |
| Hongkong ...                      | ...         | 120       | ...         | 29      |
| Federated Malay States ...        | ...         | 4,783     | ...         | 18,239  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | ...         | 490       | ...         | 9,026   |
| Australia ...                     | ...         | 90        | ...         | ...     |
| Other British Possessions ...     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 80      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                       | ...         | 1,027     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                       | ...         | 1,200     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                   | ...         | 180       | ...         | ...     |
| Arabia ...                        | ...         | ...       | ...         | 210     |
| China ...                         | ...         | 515       | ...         | 22,340  |
| French India ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,215   |
| Japan ...                         | ...         | 150,264   | ...         | 3,500   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,314   |
| Java ...                          | ...         | 1,000     | ...         | 885     |
| Sumatra ...                       | ...         | 300       | ...         | 15,887  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 854     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | ...         | 390       | ...         | 6,207   |
| United States of America ...      | ...         | 400       | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                         | ...         | 195,476   | ...         | 89,249  |
| Inter-Port ...                    | ...         | 25,679    | ...         | 26,380  |
| Cement.                           |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |           |             |         |
|                                   | Casks.      |           | Casks.      |         |
| United Kingdom ...                | 77,293      | 613,291   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...          | 80          | 1,200     | 3,486       | 25,196  |
| Brunei ...                        | ...         | ...       | 142         | 1,392   |
| Sarawak ...                       | ...         | ...       | 6,718       | 51,172  |
| British India and Burma ...       | 88          | 2,050     | 5,556       | 40,273  |
| Hongkong ...                      | 102,825     | 765,800   | 400         | 2,800   |
| Federated Malay States ...        | 356         | 2,500     | 32,119      | 226,804 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | 563         | 3,729     | 26,245      | 187,850 |
| Australia ...                     | 6           | 65        | 12          | 90      |
| Other British Possessions ...     | ...         | ...       | 1           | 9       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                       | 100         | 700       | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                       | 49,500      | 322,237   | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                        | 368         | 6,366     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                       | 1,320       | 8,405     | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                         | 50,121      | 362,596   | ...         | ...     |
| Sweden ...                        | 5           | 50        | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                         | 61          | 1,565     | 2,616       | 20,639  |
| French India ...                  | ...         | ...       | 182         | 1,545   |
| French Indo-China ...             | 29,316      | 73,100    | 176         | 1,185   |
| Japan ...                         | 503         | 2,535     | 2,100       | 12,228  |
| Bali and Lombok ...               | ...         | ...       | 12          | 102     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  | ...         | ...       | 654         | 4,729   |
| Carried forward ...               | 312,505     | 2,266,189 | 80,419      | 576,014 |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C) - Other—Continued.              |             |           |             |         |
| Cement—continued.                   |             |           |             |         |
|                                     | Casks.      | \$        | Casks.      | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...          | 312,505     | 2,266,189 | 80,419      | 576,014 |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...       | 218         | 1,512   |
| Java ...                            | 300         | 2,100     | 2,776       | 24,100  |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | ...       | 5,508       | 42,222  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | 12          | 65        | 1,495       | 11,107  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...       | 870         | 6,870   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | ...       | 6,390       | 45,119  |
| United States of America ...        | 575         | 12,500    | ...         | ...     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...       | 315         | 2,205   |
| Total ...                           | 313,392     | 2,280,854 | 97,991      | 708,049 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 12,990      | 99,674    | 15,279      | 117,634 |
| Chemicals.                          |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 485,100   | ...         | 4,828   |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | 450       | ...         | 10,310  |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 133     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 737       | ...         | 84,194  |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 33,560    | ...         | 3,579   |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | 558       | ...         | 2,534   |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 142,009   | ...         | 12,008  |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 12,704    | ...         | 262,620 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 4,027     | ...         | 81,103  |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 27,530    | ...         | 345     |
| Egypt ...                           | ...         | 250       | ...         | ...     |
| Union of South Africa ...           | ...         | 900       | ...         | ...     |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 15      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 7,566     | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                         | ...         | 1,050     | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                          | ...         | 1,525     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 19,580    | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 1,792     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 32,604    | ...         | ...     |
| Norway ...                          | ...         | 3,028     | ...         | ...     |
| Sweden ...                          | ...         | 2,550     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 41,405    | ...         | 664     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | 61,480    | ...         | 23,541  |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 166,008   | ...         | 4,023   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 130     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 49,513  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,118   |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 5,449     | ...         | 14,591  |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 2,325     | ...         | 95,568  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 6,207   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...       | ...         | 4,110   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 88        | ...         | 53,864  |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 13,434    | ...         | 400     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 6       |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 1,067,709 | ...         | 665,404 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 129,805   | ...         | 142,269 |



| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |         |             |         |
|                                     |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| Clocks and Watches.                 |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 6,747   | ...         | 68      |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 659     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 311     |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 75      |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 3,540   | ...         | 1,034   |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 731     | ...         | 8,043   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 48      | ...         | 1,942   |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 125     | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 315     | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                          | ...         | 5,515   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 7,277   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 225     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 1,875   | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 35,109  | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | 100     | ...         | 408     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 40      |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 3,770   | ...         | 1,515   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 50      | ...         | 1,008   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 134     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | 375     | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 8,460   | ...         | 411     |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 9,654   | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 83,916  | ...         | 15 48   |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 1,511   | ...         | 1,855   |
| Coke.                               |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | 2,174       | 84,074  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | 4           | 173     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...     | 85          | 2,359   |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 5           | 325     | 949         | 43,527  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | ...     | 55          | 2,757   |
| Union of South Africa ...           | 207         | 6,210   | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                           | 20          | 800     | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | ...     | 100         | 4,283   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | ...     | 81          | 3,813   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | 126         | 6,152   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | ...     | 277         | 15,966  |
| Total ...                           | 2,406       | 91,409  | 1,627       | 79,030  |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 80          | 4,369   | 93          | 5,139   |

| COUNTRIES.                           | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                      | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                 |             |         |             |         |
|                                      |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| Earthenware.                         |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.    |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                   | ...         | 113,948 | ...         | 50      |
| British North Borneo ...             | ...         | 15      | ...         | 3,229   |
| Brunei ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 864     |
| Sarawak ...                          | ...         | 494     | ...         | 6,741   |
| British India and Burma ...          | ...         | 5,294   | ...         | 47,404  |
| Ceylon ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,780   |
| Hongkong ...                         | ...         | 69,697  | ...         | 278     |
| Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 32,038  | ...         | 60,315  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...       | ...         | 1,455   | ...         | 38,264  |
| Australia ...                        | ...         | 140     | ...         | 1,749   |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 150     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                   |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                          | ...         | 6,520   | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                           | ...         | 1,270   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                          | ...         | 1,830   | ...         | 250     |
| Italy ...                            | ...         | 3,000   | ...         | 50      |
| Netherlands ...                      | ...         | 15,344  | ...         | 15      |
| China ...                            | ...         | 132,616 | ...         | 110     |
| French India ...                     | ...         | 1,750   | ...         | 100     |
| French Indo-China ...                | ...         | 150     | ...         | 231     |
| Japan ...                            | ...         | 3,503   | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 639     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 31,184  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,896   |
| Java ...                             | ...         | 950     | ...         | 7,198   |
| Sumatra ...                          | ...         | 4,387   | ...         | 67,016  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...              | ...         | 100     | ...         | 5,883   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,442   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...          | ...         | 100     | ...         | 15,778  |
| United States of America ...         | ...         | 458     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                            | ...         | 395,059 | ...         | 293,616 |
| Inter-Port ...                       | ...         | 42,452  | ...         | 40,529  |
| Crockery and Porcelain.              |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.    |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                   | ...         | 184,840 | ...         | 9,116   |
| British North Borneo ...             | ...         | 108     | ...         | 12,760  |
| Brunei ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 317     |
| Sarawak ...                          | ...         | 294     | ...         | 36,419  |
| British India and Burma ...          | ...         | 500     | ...         | 80,948  |
| Ceylon ...                           | ...         | 130     | ...         | 4,133   |
| Hongkong ...                         | ...         | 93,021  | ...         | 1,697   |
| Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 14,517  | ...         | 148,470 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...       | ...         | 3,779   | ...         | 128,883 |
| Canada ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 20      |
| Australia ...                        | ...         | 1,320   | ...         | 372     |
| Union of South Africa ...            | ...         | 475     | ...         | 40      |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,400   |
| Carried forward ...                  | ...         | 298,984 | ...         | 425,575 |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |           |             |         |
| Crockery and Porcelain—continued.   |             |           |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...          | ...         | 298,984   | ...         | 425,575 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 5,600     | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                         | ...         | 50        | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 30      |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 11,315    | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 300       | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 50,035    | ...         | 2,146   |
| Sweden ...                          | ...         | 143       | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 377,043   | ...         | 3,820   |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,775   |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | 1,200     | ...         | 9,358   |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 431,608   | ...         | 1,250   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 5,567   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | 35        | ...         | 64,370  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | 2,580     | ...         | 17,908  |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 9,956     | ...         | 58,205  |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 7,555     | ...         | 237,321 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 35,667  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...       | ...         | 4,982   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 65        | ...         | 50,486  |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 200       | ...         | 315     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,160   |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 1,196,669 | ...         | 920,935 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 107,897   | ...         | 113,542 |
| Druggists' and Dentists' Sundries.  |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 44,793    | ...         | 40      |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 119     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 334     |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 430     |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 1,320     | ...         | 2,280   |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 540       | ...         | 4,286   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,289   |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 730       | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |         |
| France ...                          | ...         | 1,650     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 1,180     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 1,800     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 2,235     | ...         | 100     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 540     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 14,808    | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,453   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 200     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 2,350     | ...         | 2,905   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,413   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 18      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 265     |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 33,258    | ...         | 525     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 104,664   | ...         | 17,197  |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 2,645     | ...         | 2,985   |

| COUNTRIES.                                | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|---|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                      |             |           |             |         |
| Fancy Goods, Sporting Materials and Toys. |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.         |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                        | ...         | 192,951   | ...         | 44,445  |
| British North Borneo ...                  | ...         | 801       | ...         | 4,891   |
| Brunei ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 232     |
| Sarawak ...                               | ...         | 124       | ...         | 4,860   |
| British India and Burma ...               | ...         | 14,359    | ...         | 9,058   |
| Ceylon ...                                | ...         | 1,204     | ...         | 2,125   |
| Hongkong ...                              | ...         | 63,445    | ...         | 6,772   |
| Federated Malay States ...                | ...         | 7,413     | ...         | 59,557  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...            | ...         | 601       | ...         | 15,713  |
| Canada ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 200     |
| Australia ...                             | ...         | 1,410     | ...         | 712     |
| New Zealand ...                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 200     |
| Egypt ...                                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 100     |
| Union of South Africa ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 40      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                        |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,650   |
| Denmark ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 512     |
| France ...                                | ...         | 10,756    | ...         | 885     |
| Germany ...                               | ...         | 33,041    | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                 | ...         | 26,030    | ...         | 2,085   |
| Netherlands ...                           | ...         | 525       | ...         | 870     |
| China ...                                 | ...         | 23,721    | ...         | 5,360   |
| French India ...                          | ...         | 1,484     | ...         | 295     |
| French Indo-China ...                     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 6,001   |
| Japan ...                                 | ...         | 244,771   | ...         | 1,701   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 27      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 15,103  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,608   |
| Java ...                                  | ...         | 3,289     | ...         | 9,677   |
| Sumatra ...                               | ...         | 11,220    | ...         | 42,494  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                   | ...         | 70        | ...         | 2,768   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...       | ...         | 400       | ...         | 290     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...               | ...         | 6,595     | ...         | 30,977  |
| United States of America ...              | ...         | 11,381    | ...         | 5,921   |
| TOTAL ...                                 | ...         | 655,591   | ...         | 277,129 |
| INTER-PORT ...                            | ...         | 43,591    | ...         | 45,417  |
| Fireworks.                                |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.         |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                        | ...         | 1,499     | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                  | ...         | 300       | ...         | 1,341   |
| Brunei ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 89      |
| Sarawak ...                               | ...         | 10        | ...         | 7,422   |
| British India and Burma ...               | ...         | 60        | ...         | 12,940  |
| Ceylon ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,000   |
| Hongkong ...                              | ...         | 1,102,959 | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...                | ...         | 150       | ...         | 109,072 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 22,659  |
| Carried forward ...                       | ...         | 1,104,978 | ...         | 154,523 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Fireworks—continued.</b>              |             |           |             |         |
|  |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 1,104,978 | ...         | 154,523 |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| China ...                                | ...         | 13,162    | ...         | 790     |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 137,833 |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 9,926   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 71,064  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 11,639  |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 1,680     | ...         | 17,524  |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 675       | ...         | 145,671 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 30,920  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 292     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,900   |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 1,120,495 | ...         | 583,082 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 10,062    | ...         | 10,690  |
| <b>Glass and Glassware.</b>              |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 69,682    | ...         | 1,471   |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 6,950   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 202     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 1,815     | ...         | 10,400  |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 3,163     | ...         | 1,138   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 150       | ...         | 56      |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 17,951    | ...         | 35,388  |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 10,111    | ...         | 69,582  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 760       | ...         | 24,655  |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,260   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 85,683    | ...         | 8       |
| Denmark ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 5       |
| France ...                               | ...         | 3,756     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 27,224    | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 747       | ...         | 20      |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 297       | ...         | ...     |
| Sweden ...                               | ...         | 5,934     | ...         | ...     |
| Arabia ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 600     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 1,988     | ...         | 734     |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,051   |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 9,072   |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 253,711   | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 370     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 19,667  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,270   |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 3,090     | ...         | 2,442   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 5,681     | ...         | 90,609  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 26        | ...         | 9,907   |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 491,769   | ...         | 289,857 |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |         |             |         |
| Glass and Glassware—continued.      |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| Brought forward ...                 | ...         | 491,769 | ...         | 289,857 |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 198     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 177     | ...         | 29,373  |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 3,056   | ...         | 450     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 108     |
| TOTAL ...                           | ...         | 495,002 | ...         | 319,986 |
| INTER-PORT ...                      | ...         | 29,055  | ...         | 39,801  |
| Glass Bottles.                      |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 41,947  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | 2,051   | ...         | 3,132   |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 5,862   | ...         | 3,435   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 55,153  |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 370     |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 7,721   | ...         | 71,354  |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 51,681  | ...         | 17,530  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 14,245  | ...         | 2,263   |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 5,103   | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Beigium ...                         | ...         | 246     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 7,510   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 20      | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 350     | ...         | 2,000   |
| Arabia ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 200     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 45      | ...         | 19,403  |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 30      |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | 2,406   | ...         | 63,144  |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 36,933  | ...         | 139     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | 10      | ...         | 2,120   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 390     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 702     | ...         | 9,242   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 3,054   | ...         | 36,314  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | 446     | ...         | 5,652   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 36      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 4,021   | ...         | 19,647  |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 1,061   | ...         | ...     |
| TOTAL ...                           | ...         | 185,414 | ...         | 311,554 |
| INTER-PORT ..                       | ...         | 25,683  | ...         | 23,285  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.     |               | EXPORTS.      |                  |
|--|--------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
|  | Quantities.  | Values.       | Quantities.   | Values.          |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |              |               |               |                  |
|  | Pikuls.      | \$            | Pikuls.       | \$               |
| <b>Glue.</b>                             |              |               |               |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |              |               |               |                  |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 205          | 5,205         | ...           | ...              |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...          | ...           | 21            | 1,064            |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 8            | 320           | ...           | ...              |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 66           | 2,667         | ...           | ...              |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 3            | 145           | 14            | 590              |
| Australia ... ..                         | 71           | 2,489         | ...           | ...              |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |              |               |               |                  |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...          | ...           | 5½            | 211              |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...          | ...           | 1             | 16               |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...          | ...           | 9½            | 381              |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | <b>353</b>   | <b>10,826</b> | <b>50½</b>    | <b>2,262</b>     |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | <b>8</b>     | <b>420</b>    | <b>8</b>      | <b>420</b>       |
| <b>Hides, Tanned.</b>                    |              |               |               |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |              |               |               |                  |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 3            | 210           | 39            | 2,354            |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...          | ...           | 166           | 13,201           |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 858          | 48,950        | ...           | ...              |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 22           | 1,350         | 50,161        | 3,348,869        |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 1            | 45            | 676           | 47,038           |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 26           | 920           | 159           | 10,574           |
| Australia ... ..                         | 34           | 1,968         | ...           | ...              |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |              |               |               |                  |
| China ... ..                             | ...          | ...           | 641           | 39,147           |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...          | ...           | 2             | 100              |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...          | ...           | 277           | 21,554           |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...          | ...           | 611           | 45,024           |
| Java ... ..                              | 146          | 7,900         | 56            | 3,515            |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 127          | 6,785         | 291           | 19,141           |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...          | ...           | 161           | 12,907           |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...          | ...           | 43            | 2,576            |
| Other Foreign Countries ... ..           | ...          | ...           | 9             | 800              |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | <b>1,217</b> | <b>68,128</b> | <b>53,292</b> | <b>3,566,800</b> |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | <b>326</b>   | <b>20,646</b> | <b>292</b>    | <b>20,414</b>    |
| <b>Hides, Cutting.</b>                   |              |               |               |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |              |               |               |                  |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...          | 3,128         | ...           | ...              |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...          | ...           | ...           | 63,075           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...          | 3,128         | ...           | 63,075           |

| COUNTRIES.                                   |     |     |     |     | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  |     |     |     |     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                         |     |     |     |     |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| Hides, Cutting—continued.                    |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| Brought forward ...                          |     |     |     |     | ...         | 3,128   | ...         | 63,075  |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                           |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 240     |
| Java ...                                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 1,240   | ...         | 120     |
| TOTAL ...                                    |     |     |     |     | ...         | 4,368   | ...         | 63,435  |
| INTER-PORT ...                               |     |     |     |     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| India Rubber Goods (excluding Rubber Tyres). |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.            |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 44,327  | ...         | 7,364   |
| British North Borneo ...                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 335     | ...         | 402     |
| Sarawak ...                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 680     | ...         | 557     |
| British India and Burma ...                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 10,075  | ...         | 48,077  |
| Ceylon ...                                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5,362   |
| Hongkong ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 3,596   | ...         | 302,601 |
| Federated Malay States ...                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 11,940  | ...         | 34,062  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...               | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 240     | ...         | 1,664   |
| Egypt ...                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 50      |
| Union of South Africa ...                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,990   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                           |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| France ...                                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 6,280   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 335     | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 1,478   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 9,009   | ...         | 111,751 |
| French Indo-China ...                        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 14,726  |
| Japan ...                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 13,747  | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 8,066   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 11,452  |
| Java ...                                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 2,789   | ...         | 156,430 |
| Sumatra ...                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 1,500   | ...         | 20,199  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,038   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,202   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 1,836   | ...         | 44,221  |
| United States of America ...                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 768     | ...         | 1,875   |
| TOTAL ...                                    |     |     |     |     | ...         | 108,935 | ...         | 774,089 |
| INTER-PORT ...                               |     |     |     |     | ...         | 23,492  | ...         | 24,989  |
| Indigo, Synthetic.                           |     |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.            |     |     |     |     | Pikuls.     |         | Pikuls.     |         |
| United Kingdom ...                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 82          | 6,485   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3           | 120     | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma ...                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15          | 900     | 4           | 100     |
| Hongkong ...                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8           | 1,200   | ...         | ...     |
| Carried forward ...                          |     |     |     |     | 108         | 8,705   | 4           | 100     |



| COUNTRIES.                        |     |     |     | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                   |     |     |     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.              |     |     |     | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$      |
| Indigo, Synthetic—continued.      |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| Brought forward ...               |     |     |     | 108         | 8,705   | 4           | 100     |
| Federated Malay States            | ... | ... | ... | 2           | 93      | 101         | 6,300   |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 1           | 66      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| Germany                           | ... | ... | ... | 247         | 9,675   | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands                       | ... | ... | ... | 220         | 21,030  | ...         | ...     |
| Japan                             | ... | ... | ... | 2           | 90      | ...         | ...     |
| Java                              | ... | ... | ... | 45          | 5,440   | 2           | 160     |
| Sumatra                           | ... | ... | ... | 12          | 640     | 2           | 120     |
| Siam and Siamese States           | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | 44          | 4,368   |
| TOTAL ...                         |     |     |     | 636         | 45,673  | 154         | 11,114  |
| INTER-PORT ...                    |     |     |     | 32          | 1,911   | 32          | 1,911   |
| Japanware.                        |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom                    | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 50      |
| Federated Malay States            | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 80      | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| Japan                             | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 737     | ...         | 300     |
| TOTAL ...                         |     |     |     | ...         | 817     | ...         | 350     |
| INTER-PORT ...                    |     |     |     | ...         | 3,521   | ...         | 50      |
| Jewellery.                        |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom                    | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 6,430   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo              | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 800     | ...         | 81      |
| Brunei                            | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 53      |
| Sarawak                           | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 1,000   | ...         | 5,675   |
| British India and Burma           | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 300     | ...         | 410     |
| Ceylon                            | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 1,512   | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong                          | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 3,075   | ...         | 19,900  |
| Federated Malay States            | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 63      | ...         | 7,800   |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 1,200   | ...         | 193     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |     |     |     |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium                           | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,000   |
| Germany                           | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 3,020   | ...         | ...     |
| China                             | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 22,750  | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China                 | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 350     | ...         | 780     |
| Dutch Borneo                      | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 800     |
| Carried forward ...               |     |     |     | ...         | 40,500  | ...         | 36,692  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Jewellery—continued.</b>              |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 40,500    | ..          | 36,692  |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 25,500    | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 435     |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 66,000    | ...         | 37,127  |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 654       | ...         | 90      |
| <b>Joss Sticks and Joss Paper.</b>       |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,101   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 316     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 16,580  |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 3,850     | ...         | 30,037  |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 900     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 590,884   | ...         | 165     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 1,218     | ...         | 235,458 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 332       | ...         | 51,419  |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 62      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| China ...                                | ...         | 1,054,956 | ...         | ...     |
| French India ...                         | ...         | 475       | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 27,056    | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,378   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 30,118  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,736   |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 20,030  |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 122,173 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 31,188  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,276   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 164       | ...         | 32,143  |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 658     |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 1,678,935 | ...         | 580,738 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 55,577    | ...         | 60,027  |
| <b>Lamps and Lampware.</b>               |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 7 0952    | ...         | 1,375   |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,352   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 170     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 240       | ...         | 15,698  |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 550       | ...         | 2,532   |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 7,941     | ...         | 460     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 9,327     | ...         | 59,546  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 325       | ...         | 16,555  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 89,335    | ...         | 99,688  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                     |             |         |             |         |
| Lamps and Lampware—continued.            |             |         |             |         |
| Brought forward ...                      | ..          | 89,335  | ...         | 99,688  |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 12      |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 90      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                       |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 4,320   | ...         | 415     |
| Denmark ...                              | ...         | 385     | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                               | ...         | 1,300   | ...         | 200     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 91,642  | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 1,000   | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 15,432  | ...         | ...     |
| Sweden ...                               | ...         | 1,754   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 1,097   | ...         | 470     |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 448     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 609     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 103,618 | ...         | 40      |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 80      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 10,764  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 15      | ...         | 739     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 607     | ...         | 1,133   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 16,257  | ...         | 28,950  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4,316   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | 1,115   | ...         | 132     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 1,356   | ...         | 61,949  |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 22,522  | ...         | 140     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 43      |
| TOTAL ...                                | ...         | 351,755 | ...         | 210,218 |
| INTER-PORT ...                           | ...         | 32,923  | ...         | 32,855  |
| LEATHER, ETC., PATENT AND MANUFACTURED:— |             |         |             |         |
| Boots and Shoes.                         |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.        |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 135,083 | ...         | 770     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,806   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 287     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,204   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 10,586  | ...         | 730     |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 112     | ...         | 8       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 3,475   | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 3,454   | ...         | 43,082  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 78      | ...         | 21,327  |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 17,050  | ...         | 19,108  |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,000   |
| Carried forward ...                      | ...         | 169,838 | ...         | 91,322  |

| COUNTRIES.  | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|---|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                              |             |         |             |         |
|   |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| Leather, etc., Patent and Manufactured—continued. |             |         |             |         |
| Boots and Shoes—continued.                        |             |         |             |         |
| Brought forward                                   | ...         | 169,838 | ...         | 91,322  |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium   | ...         | ...     | ...         | 200     |
| France  | ...         | 23,325  | ...         | ...     |
| Italy   | ...         | 1,400   | ...         | ...     |
| China   | ...         | 1,600   | ...         | ...     |
| French India                                      | ...         | 190     | ...         | 580     |
| French Indo-China                                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 880     |
| Japan   | ...         | 3,175   | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok                                   | ...         | ...     | ...         | 695     |
| Dutch Borneo                                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 11,074  |
| Celebes and Moluccas                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,318   |
| Java  | ...         | 1,813   | ...         | 24,186  |
| Sumatra   | ...         | 124     | ...         | 60,067  |
| Other Dutch Islands                               | ...         | 1,200   | ...         | 4,302   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago                   | ...         | 50,000  | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States                           | ...         | 560     | ...         | 18,698  |
| United States of America                          | ...         | 4,613   | ...         | ...     |
| Other Foreign Countries                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 480     |
| TOTAL   | ...         | 257,838 | ...         | 215,802 |
| INTER-PORT  | ...         | 9,257   | ...         | 10,713  |
| Boxes and Trunks.                                 |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.                 |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom                                    | ...         | 2,465   | ...         | 70      |
| British North Borneo                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 449     |
| Sarawak   | ...         | ...     | ...         | 742     |
| British India and Burma                           | ...         | 1,964   | ...         | 400     |
| Ceylon  | ...         | 40      | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong  | ...         | 32,283  | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States                            | ...         | 324     | ...         | 13,686  |
| Non-Federated Malay States                        | ...         | 40      | ...         | 1,137   |
| Australia   | ...         | 2,749   | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                                |             |         |             |         |
| China   | ...         | 10,548  | ...         | 169     |
| French India                                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 332     |
| French Indo-China                                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,584   |
| Japan   | ...         | 14,950  | ...         | 1,585   |
| Dutch Borneo                                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,664   |
| Celebes & Moluccas                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,303   |
| Java  | ...         | 1,000   | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra   | ...         | 75      | ...         | 1,733   |
| Other Dutch Islands                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 280     |
| Carried forward                                   | ...         | 66,438  | ...         | 29,134  |

| COUNTRIES.  | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|---|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                              |             |         |             |         |
| Leather, etc., Patent and Manufactured—continued. |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| Boxes and Trunks—continued.                       |             |         |             |         |
| Brought forward ...                               | ...         | 66,438  | ...         | 29,134  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 290     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 8,772   |
| United States of America ...                      | ...         | 1,980   | ...         | ...     |
| TOTAL ...   | ...         | 68,418  | ...         | 38,196  |
| INTER-PORT ...                                    | ...         | 1,881   | ...         | 1,145   |
| Leatherware.                                      |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.                 |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                                | ...         | 45,250  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 280     |
| Sarawak ...                                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 740     |
| British India and Burma ...                       | ...         | 79,271  | ...         | 10,084  |
| Hongkong ...                                      | ...         | 44,958  | ...         | 2,456   |
| Federated Malay States ...                        | ...         | 3,706   | ...         | 57,392  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                    | ...         | 243     | ...         | 4,018   |
| Australia ...                                     | ...         | 149,363 | ...         | 5,700   |
| Other British Possessions ...                     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 36      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                                       | ...         | 3,280   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                                       | ...         | 16,305  | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                                   | ...         | 2,380   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...   | ...         | 29,935  | ...         | 1,980   |
| French India ...                                  | ...         | 240     | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...                             | ...         | 700     | ...         | 6,317   |
| Japan ...   | ...         | 29,466  | ...         | 102     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,663   |
| Java ...  | ...         | 8,683   | ...         | 47,121  |
| Sumatra ...                                       | ...         | 4,440   | ...         | 15,520  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,850   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 550     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                       | ...         | 2,750   | ...         | 28,926  |
| United States of America ...                      | ...         | 63,152  | ...         | ...     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 567     |
| TOTAL ...   | ...         | 484,122 | ...         | 187,302 |
| INTER-PORT ...                                    | ...         | 47,605  | ...         | 56,022  |
| Saddlery.   |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.                 |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                                | ...         | 2,935   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                          | ...         | 150     | ...         | 533     |
| Sarawak ...                                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 50      |
| Carried forward ...                               | ...         | 3,085   | ...         | 583     |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.   |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |            |           |
| <b>Saddlery—continued.</b>               |             |           |            |           |
|  |             | \$        |            | \$        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 3,085     | ...        | 583       |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 120       | ...        | 1,450     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 240       | ...        | 430       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 75        | ...        | 290       |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 1,885     | ...        | 332       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |            |           |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...       | ...        | 100       |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...        | 676       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 30        | ...        | ...       |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 5,435     | ...        | 3,861     |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 240       | ...        | 240       |
| <b>Matches.</b>                          |             |           |            |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |            |           |
|  | Cases.      |           | Cases.     |           |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | 209        | 12,129    |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | 58         | 3,884     |
| Sarawak ...                              | 10          | 150       | 667        | 34,480    |
| British India and Burma ...              | 26          | 1,300     | 446        | 21,270    |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | 17         | 818       |
| Hongkong ...                             | 46,417      | 708,767   | ...        | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 40          | 495       | 6,883      | 254,362   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 19          | 525       | 4,352      | 92,828    |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...       | 1          | 48        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |            |           |
| Germany ...                              | 55          | 4,150     | ...        | ...       |
| Sweden ...                               | 1,536       | 62,735    | ...        | ...       |
| China ...                                | 153         | 2,576     | ...        | ...       |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | 2,194      | 106,506   |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 205         | 7,200     | 1          | 42        |
| Japan ...                                | 28,432      | 1,292,025 | ...        | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | 42         | 1,968     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | 3,304      | 133,976   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | 341        | 15,382    |
| Java ...                                 | 60          | 2,950     | 3,502      | 197,372   |
| Sumatra ...                              | 8           | 341       | 10,856     | 433,054   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | 1,075      | 40,570    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | 81         | 2,191     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | 3,705      | 89,218    |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...       | 9          | 450       |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | 76,961      | 2,083,214 | 37,743     | 1,440,548 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | 3,729       | 101,874   | 4,853      | 121,204   |

| COUNTRIES.                             | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                   |             |         |             |         |
| Mats and Mattings.                     |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.      |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                  | ...         | 2,382   | ...         | 180     |
| British North Borneo ... ..            | ...         | 300     | ...         | 3,864   |
| Brunei ... ..                          | ...         | 2,618   | ...         | 699     |
| Sarawak ... ..                         | ...         | 5,879   | ...         | 14,343  |
| British India and Burma ... ..         | ...         | 10,490  | ...         | 29,703  |
| Ceylon ... ..                          | ...         | 100     | ...         | 400     |
| Hongkong ... ..                        | ...         | 165,573 | ...         | 17,290  |
| Federated Malay States ... ..          | ...         | 39,779  | ...         | 130,668 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..      | ...         | 38,095  | ...         | 19,368  |
| Australia ... ..                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 27      |
| Egypt ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4,490   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                     |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 15      |
| France ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 100     |
| Germany ... ..                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 20      |
| Netherlands ... ..                     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 40      |
| Arabia ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 120     |
| China ... ..                           | ...         | 47,458  | ...         | 9,556   |
| French India ... ..                    | ...         | 261     | ...         | 7,307   |
| French Indo-China ... ..               | ...         | 26,709  | ...         | 2,849   |
| Japan ... ..                           | ...         | 91,061  | ...         | 413     |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,148   |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                    | ...         | 79,129  | ...         | 10,597  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..            | ...         | 1,240   | ...         | 1,818   |
| Java ... ..                            | ...         | 268,341 | ...         | 3,357   |
| Sumatra ... ..                         | ...         | 47,066  | ...         | 88,640  |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..             | ...         | 31,868  | ...         | 5,049   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... .. | ...         | ...     | ...         | 12,341  |
| Siarn and Siamese States ... ..        | ...         | 150     | ...         | 243,901 |
| TOTAL ... ..                           | ...         | 858,499 | ...         | 608,303 |
| INTER-PORT                             |             |         |             |         |
| Musical Instruments.                   | ...         | 35,338  | ...         | 37,919  |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.      |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                  | ...         | 59,216  | ...         | 6,909   |
| British North Borneo ... ..            | ...         | 1,620   | ...         | 5,246   |
| Brunei ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 19      |
| Sarawak ... ..                         | ...         | 1,103   | ...         | 10,932  |
| British India and Burma ... ..         | ...         | 39,390  | ...         | 5,800   |
| Hongkong ... ..                        | ...         | 4,262   | ...         | 330     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..          | ...         | 22,337  | ...         | 32,079  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..      | ...         | 1,815   | ...         | 9,796   |
| Australia ... ..                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,690   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                     |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                         | ...         | 100     | ...         | ...     |
| Carried forward ... ..                 | ...         | 129,843 | ...         | 72,801  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Musical Instruments—continued.</b>    |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 129,843 | ...         | 72,801  |
| France ...                               | ...         | 1,529   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 68,792  | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 9,228   | ...         | 750     |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 295     | ...         | 720     |
| Arabia ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 200     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 24,700  | ...         | 8,572   |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 540     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 6,418   | ...         | 1,300   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4,824   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 850     | ...         | 419     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 6,074   | ...         | 2,342   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 3,960   | ...         | 4,814   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 200     | ...         | 2,345   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 1,350   | ...         | 8,195   |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 6,160   | ...         | 3,581   |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 259,299 | ...         | 111,403 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 23,376  | ...         | 27,689  |
| <b>Oilman's Sundries.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 98,379  | ...         | 1,708   |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 676     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 50      | ...         | 329     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 3,677   | ...         | 3,407   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 3,192   | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 4,403   | ...         | 2,444   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 3,361   | ...         | 19,344  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 52      | ...         | 3,175   |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 8,960   | ...         | 544     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 400     | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                               | ...         | 3,375   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 5,478   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 2,170   | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 3,192   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 2,691   | ...         | 4,447   |
| French India ...                         | ...         | 25      | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 300     | ...         | 1,377   |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 15,024  | ...         | 330     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 100     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,818   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 484     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 770     | ...         | 3,780   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 2,395   | ...         | 6,403   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 437     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 218     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 157,894 | ...         | 51,021  |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Oilman's Sundries—continued.</b>      |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 157,894 | ...         | 51,021  |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 25      | ...         | 12,111  |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 16,179  | ...         | 3,000   |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 19      |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 174,098 | ...         | 66,151  |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 16,568  | ...         | 16,524  |
| <b>Paints and Varnishes.</b>             |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 692,644 | ...         | 6       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 7,810   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 375     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 7       | ...         | 11,504  |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 93,779  | ...         | 3,832   |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 16,373  | ...         | 11,465  |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 19,004  | ...         | 75,592  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 163     | ...         | 36,394  |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | 1,295   | ...         | ...     |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 10      | ...         | 725     |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 400     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 2,072   | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                               | ...         | 10,450  | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 25,645  | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 180     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 64,351  | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 11,130  | ...         | 1,027   |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,582   |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 40,217  | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | 500     | ...         | 901     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 13,673  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 500     | ...         | 4,850   |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 6,094   | ...         | 37,956  |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 1,202   | ...         | 21,240  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4,686   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,107   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 519     | ...         | 61,997  |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 13,751  | ...         | ...     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 371     |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 999,886 | ...         | 297,493 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 55,685  | ...         | 59,737  |

| COUNTRIES.                             | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                   |             |           |             |         |
| Paper and Paperware.                   |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.      |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                  | ...         | 518,074   | ...         | 140     |
| British North Borneo ... ..            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 19,729  |
| Brunei ... ..                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,991   |
| Sarawak ... ..                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 28,445  |
| British India and Burma ... ..         | ...         | 19,824    | ...         | 9,481   |
| Ceylon ... ..                          | ...         | 190       | ...         | 1,616   |
| Hongkong ... ..                        | ...         | 391,349   | ...         | 13,614  |
| Federated Malay States ... ..          | ...         | 2,509     | ...         | 287,241 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..      | ...         | 24        | ...         | 60,003  |
| Australia ... ..                       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,375   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                     |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                         | ...         | 1,980     | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ... ..                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 20      |
| France ... ..                          | ...         | 33,087    | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ... ..                         | ...         | 10,811    | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ... ..                           | ...         | 173,069   | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ... ..                     | ...         | 3,830     | ...         | ...     |
| Norway ... ..                          | ...         | 9,337     | ...         | ...     |
| Russia ... ..                          | ...         | 800       | ...         | ...     |
| Sweden ... ..                          | ...         | 18,986    | ...         | ...     |
| China ... ..                           | ...         | 33,373    | ...         | 2,034   |
| French India ... ..                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 515     |
| French Indo-China ... ..               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 52,922  |
| Japan ... ..                           | ...         | 149,923   | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 281     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                    | ...         | 30        | ...         | 25,085  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..            | ...         | 1,800     | ...         | 33,154  |
| Java ... ..                            | ...         | 8,749     | ...         | 77,726  |
| Sumatra ... ..                         | ...         | 2,050     | ...         | 197,407 |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 21,482  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... .. | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,572   |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..         | ...         | 367       | ...         | 61,918  |
| United States of America ... ..        | ...         | 163,995   | ...         | ...     |
| Other Foreign Countries ... ..         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 30      |
| TOTAL ... ..                           | ...         | 1,544,157 | ...         | 898,781 |
| INTER-PORT ... ..                      | ...         | 129,295   | ...         | 136,199 |
| Perfumery and Cosmetics.               |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.      |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                  | ...         | 176,469   | ...         | 70      |
| British North Borneo ... ..            | ...         | 100       | ...         | 4,157   |
| Brunei ... ..                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 370     |
| Sarawak ... ..                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 5,955   |
| British India and Burma ... ..         | ...         | 23,333    | ...         | 5,539   |
| Ceylon ... ..                          | ...         | 560       | ...         | 200     |
| Hongkong ... ..                        | ...         | 202,174   | ...         | 2,050   |
| Carried forward ... ..                 | ...         | 402,636   | ...         | 18,341  |

| COUNTRIES.   | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>                        |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Perfumery and Cosmetics—continued.</b>          |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...                         | ...         | 402,636   | ...         | 18,341  |
| Federated Malay States ...                         | ...         | 2,756     | ...         | 72,051  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                     | ...         | 56        | ...         | 13,792  |
| Australia ...                                      | ...         | 6,780     | ...         | 75      |
| Egypt ...  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 210     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                          |             |           |             |         |
| France ...   | ...         | 325,823   | ...         | 50      |
| Germany ...  | ...         | 64,155    | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...  | ...         | 250       | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                                    | ...         | 21,022    | ...         | ...     |
| Arabia ...   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 20      |
| China ...  | ...         | 10,821    | ...         | 5,092   |
| French Indo-China ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,209   |
| Japan ...  | ...         | 123,611   | ...         | 175     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                                   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 14,335  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                           | ...         | 120       | ...         | 8,473   |
| Java ...   | ...         | 6,198     | ...         | 7,825   |
| Sumatra ...  | ...         | 1,402     | ...         | 27,599  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,220   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...                | ...         | 96        | ...         | 72      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                        | ...         | 1,158     | ...         | 48,042  |
| United States of America ...                       | ...         | 86,373    | ...         | 320     |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                                   | ...         | 1,053,257 | ...         | 221,901 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                              | ...         | 40,761    | ...         | 44,680  |
| <b>Photographic and Cinematographic Materials.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>           |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                                 | ...         | 210,584   | ...         | 8,393   |
| British North Borneo ...                           | ...         | 5,550     | ...         | 5,663   |
| Sarawak ...  | ...         | 45,361    | ...         | 80,050  |
| British India and Burma ...                        | ...         | 25,205    | ...         | 29,854  |
| Hongkong ...                                       | ...         | 71,692    | ...         | 47,712  |
| Federated Malay States ...                         | ...         | 167,250   | ...         | 263,458 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                     | ...         | 67,900    | ...         | 84,175  |
| Canada ...   | ...         | 2,000     | ...         | ...     |
| Australia ...                                      | ...         | 52,000    | ...         | 4,150   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                          |             |           |             |         |
| France ...   | ...         | 27,072    | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...  | ...         | 13,920    | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                                    | ...         | 507       | ...         | ...     |
| China ...  | ...         | 13,770    | ...         | 5,467   |
| French Indo-China ...                              | ...         | 1,025     | ...         | 10,295  |
| Japan ...  | ...         | 27,732    | ...         | 5,150   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,500   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                                   | ...         | 17,300    | ...         | 34,737  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...                         | ...         | 748,868   | ...         | 581,604 |

| COUNTRIES.   | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>                                  |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Photographic and Cinematographic Materials—continued.</b> |             |           |             |           |
|  |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...                                   | ...         | 748,868   | ...         | 581,604   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                                     | ...         | 240       | ...         | 7,885     |
| Java ...   | ...         | 17,160    | ...         | 162,443   |
| Sumatra ...  | ...         | 17,900    | ...         | 37,288    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                                      | ...         | 5,900     | ...         | 1,830     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 880       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                                  | ...         | 146,876   | ...         | 257,320   |
| United States of America ...                                 | ...         | 216,077   | ...         | 7,271     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 458       |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...   | ...         | 1,153,021 | ...         | 1,056,979 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...  | ...         | 181,763   | ...         | 181,340   |
| <b>Roofing and Building Materials Unenumerated.</b>          |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>                     |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...   | ...         | 61,473    | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                                     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 217       |
| Sarawak ...  | ...         | 300       | ...         | 3,330     |
| British India and Burma ...                                  | ...         | 1,143     | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ...   | ...         | 6,750     | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...                                   | ...         | 4,825     | ...         | 15,683    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                               | ...         | 18        | ...         | 23,106    |
| Australia ...  | ...         | 3,341     | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                                    |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...  | ...         | 12,677    | ...         | ...       |
| France ...   | ...         | 70        | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...  | ...         | 6,920     | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...  | ...         | 1,730     | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ...  | ...         | 2,200     | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 446       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                                     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 100       |
| Java ...   | ...         | 1,900     | ...         | 5,132     |
| Sumatra ...  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 536       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                                      | ...         | 10,000    | ...         | 85        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                                  | ...         | 38        | ...         | 2,170     |
| United States of America ...                                 | ...         | 8,361     | ...         | ...       |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,688     |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...   | ...         | 121,746   | ...         | 53,493    |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...  | ...         | 6,648     | ...         | 8,706     |
| <b>Ships' Stores (direct).</b>                               |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>                     |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...   | ...         | 135,045   | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                                     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 656       |
| Sarawak ...  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 127       |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...                                   | ...         | 135,045   | ...         | 783       |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.              |             |         |             |         |
| Ships' Stores (direct)—continued. |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| Brought forward ...               | ...         | 135,045 | ...         | 783     |
| British India and Burma ...       | ...         | 1,430   | ...         | 81      |
| Hongkong ...                      | ...         | 621     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...        | ...         | 50      | ...         | 385     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 17      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| Japan ...                         | ...         | 499     | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  | ...         | 1,004   | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,063   |
| Sumatra ...                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,760   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 610     |
| Siam & Siamese States ...         | ...         | 200     | ...         | ...     |
| TOTAL ...                         | ...         | 138,849 | ...         | 5,699   |
| INTER-PORT ...                    | ...         | 5,860   | ...         | 5,911   |
| Ships and Boats.                  |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                | ...         | 339,010 | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...          | ...         | 160     | ...         | 10,500  |
| Sarawak ...                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 25,000  |
| British India and Burma ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 7,730   |
| Hongkong ...                      | ...         | 100     | ...         | 36,000  |
| Federated Malay States ...        | ...         | 13,460  | ...         | 15,581  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | ...         | 1,350   | ...         | 6,075   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| Germany ...                       | ...         | 3,000   | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ...                         | ...         | 200     | ...         | 50      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  | ...         | 200     | ...         | 2,710   |
| Java ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,100   |
| Sumatra ...                       | ...         | 3,060   | ...         | 11,095  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...           | ...         | 90      | ...         | 5,482   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,750   |
| TOTAL ...                         | ...         | 360,630 | ...         | 124,073 |
| INTER-PORT ...                    | ...         | 9,980   | ...         | 10,842  |
| Shoes and Slippers (not Leather). |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                | ...         | 45,622  | ...         | 426     |
| British North Borneo ...          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 45      |
| Sarawak ...                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 59      |
| British India and Burma ...       | ...         | 990     | ...         | 13,555  |
| Carried forward ...               | ...         | 46,612  | ...         | 14,085  |

| COUNTRIES.                                       | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>                      |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Shoes and Slippers not Leather—continued.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...                       | ...         | \$ 46,612 | ...         | \$ 14,085 |
| Hongkong ...                                     | ...         | 88,033    | ...         | 300       |
| Federated Malay States ...                       | ...         | 3,561     | ...         | 32,031    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                   | ...         | 50        | ...         | 3,506     |
| Canada ...                                       | ...         | 507       | ...         | ...       |
| Australia ...                                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,074     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                        |             |           |             |           |
| France ...                                       | ...         | 950       | ...         | ...       |
| China ...  | ...         | 64,157    | ...         | ...       |
| French India ...                                 | ...         | 60        | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ...                            | ...         | 80        | ...         | 300       |
| Japan ...  | ...         | 41,820    | ...         | 674       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 320       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 19,751    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                         | ...         | 75        | ...         | ...       |
| Java ...   | ...         | 1,014     | ...         | 50,893    |
| Sumatra ...                                      | ...         | 120       | ...         | 22,608    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,639     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                      | ...         | 1,265     | ...         | 4,548     |
| United States of America ...                     | ...         | 3,880     | ...         | ...       |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 450       |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                                 | ...         | 252,184   | ...         | 154,179   |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                            | ...         | 13,701    | ...         | 14,226    |
| <b>Soap.</b>                                     |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>         |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                               | 48,001      | 1,136,299 | 3           | 60        |
| British North Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | 1,459       | 24,109    |
| Brunei ...                                       | ...         | ...       | 85          | 1,692     |
| Sarawak ...                                      | ...         | ...       | 1,366       | 24,623    |
| British India and Burma ...                      | 2,401       | 21,966    | 60          | 940       |
| Ceylon ...                                       | ...         | ...       | 12          | 185       |
| Hongkong ...                                     | 855         | 10,451    | 205         | 1,968     |
| Federated Malay States ...                       | 506         | 8,053     | 13,551      | 207,262   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                   | 24          | 345       | 4,931       | 86,011    |
| Australia ...                                    | 5,264       | 80,017    | ...         | ...       |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...             | ...         | ...       | 3           | 70        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                        |             |           |             |           |
| France ...                                       | 2           | 75        | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                                  | 10          | 270       | ...         | ...       |
| Arabia ...                                       | ...         | ...       | 11          | 90        |
| China ...  | 8           | 290       | 161         | 3,196     |
| French India ...                                 | 6           | 180       | 2           | 33        |
| French Indo-China ...                            | 13          | 408       | 7           | 105       |
| Japan ...  | 6           | 180       | 76          | 725       |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...                       | 57,096      | 1,258,517 | 21,932      | 351,069   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.      |                  | EXPORTS.      |                |
|--|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|
|  | Quantities.   | Values.          | Quantities.   | Values.        |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |               |                  |               |                |
| <b>Soap—continued.</b>                   |               |                  |               |                |
|  | Pikuls.       | \$               | Pikuls.       | \$             |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 57,096        | 1,258,517        | 21,932        | 351,069        |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...           | ...              | 4             | 76             |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 74            | 1,760            | 4,240         | 87,429         |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...           | ...              | 221           | 4,128          |
| Java ...                                 | 1             | 25               | 171           | 3,888          |
| Sumatra ...                              | 454           | 7,986            | 6,213         | 120,533        |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...           | ...              | 1,087         | 22,834         |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 388           | 7,899            | 9             | 60             |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 19            | 209              | 1,547         | 22,477         |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...           | ...              | 7             | 55             |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | <b>58,032</b> | <b>1,276,413</b> | <b>35,431</b> | <b>612,549</b> |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | <b>6,216</b>  | <b>118,336</b>   | <b>6,522</b>  | <b>122,707</b> |
| <b>Toilet Soap.</b>                      |               |                  |               |                |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |               |                  |               |                |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...           | 254,407          | ...           | 260            |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...           | ...              | ...           | 1,426          |
| Brunei ...                               | ...           | ...              | ...           | 92             |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...           | 15               | ...           | 5,631          |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...           | 940              | ...           | 4,509          |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...           | 10,408           | ...           | 630            |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...           | 3,431            | ...           | 28,017         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...           | 100              | ...           | 14,480         |
| Australia ...                            | ...           | 345              | ...           | ...            |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...           | ...              | ...           | 50             |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |               |                  |               |                |
| Belgium ...                              | ...           | ...              | ...           | 10             |
| France ...                               | ...           | 606              | ...           | ...            |
| Germany ...                              | ...           | 4,255            | ...           | ...            |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...           | 2,326            | ...           | ...            |
| China ...                                | ...           | 3,498            | ...           | 280            |
| French India ...                         | ...           | ...              | ...           | 150            |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...           | 3,300            | ...           | 1,200          |
| Japan ...                                | ...           | 15,788           | ...           | ...            |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...           | ...              | ...           | 5,792          |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...           | 800              | ...           | 1,256          |
| Java ...                                 | ...           | 1,295            | ...           | 1,431          |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...           | 2,674            | ...           | 27,761         |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...           | ...              | ...           | 5,594          |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...           | 60               | ...           | 1,540          |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...           | 520              | ...           | 30,652         |
| United States of America ...             | ...           | 12,852           | ...           | ...            |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...           | ...              | ...           | 7              |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | <b>...</b>    | <b>317,620</b>   | <b>...</b>    | <b>130,768</b> |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | <b>...</b>    | <b>16,682</b>    | <b>...</b>    | <b>16,717</b>  |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|                                   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.              |             |           |             |         |
| Soda.                             | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls.     | \$      |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..             | 7,690       | 61,577    | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ... ..       | ...         | ...       | 13          | 88      |
| Sarawak ... ..                    | ...         | ...       | 17          | 115     |
| British India and Burma ... ..    | 10          | 100       | 6           | 90      |
| Hongkong ... ..                   | 160         | 1,050     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..     | 38          | 350       | 1,972       | 15,132  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... .. | 1           | 20        | 299         | 2,495   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |           |             |         |
| China ... ..                      | ...         | ...       | 65          | 634     |
| French Indo-China ... ..          | ...         | ...       | 110         | 980     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..               | ...         | ...       | 12          | 71      |
| Java ... ..                       | ...         | ...       | 250         | 3,400   |
| Sumatra ... ..                    | ...         | ...       | 1,362       | 13,098  |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..        | ...         | ...       | 7           | 41      |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..    | ...         | ...       | 627         | 3,673   |
| TOTAL ...                         | 7,899       | 63,097    | 4,740       | 39,817  |
| INTER-PORT ...                    | 1,064       | 8,338     | 1,057       | 8,316   |
| Stationery.                       |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..             | ...         | 645,095   | ...         | 4,013   |
| British North Borneo ... ..       | ...         | 735       | ...         | 59,133  |
| Brunei ... ..                     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 8,174   |
| Sarawak ... ..                    | ...         | 176       | ...         | 40,439  |
| British India and Burma ... ..    | ...         | 24,855    | ...         | 12,333  |
| Ceylon ... ..                     | ...         | 60        | ...         | 5,080   |
| Hongkong ... ..                   | ...         | 219,011   | ...         | 12,364  |
| Federated Malay States ... ..     | ...         | 29,298    | ...         | 171,348 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... .. | ...         | 1,247     | ...         | 56,466  |
| Canada ... ..                     | ...         | 6,570     | ...         | ...     |
| Australia ... ..                  | ...         | 2,295     | ...         | 1,703   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                    | ...         | 1,180     | ...         | 100     |
| Denmark ... ..                    | ...         | 2,466     | ...         | ...     |
| France ... ..                     | ...         | 28,523    | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ... ..                    | ...         | 59,413    | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ... ..                      | ...         | 7,814     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ... ..                | ...         | 8,378     | ...         | 25      |
| Norway ... ..                     | ...         | 6,909     | ...         | ...     |
| Sweden ... ..                     | ...         | 24,103    | ...         | ...     |
| China ... ..                      | ...         | 284,161   | ...         | 5,976   |
| French India ... ..               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 350     |
| French Indo-China ... ..          | ...         | 220       | ...         | 24,546  |
| Japan ... ..                      | ...         | 337,694   | ...         | 4,797   |
| Carried forward ...               | ...         | 1,690,203 | ...         | 406,847 |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Stationery—continued.</b>             |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 1,690,203 | ...         | 406,847 |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 32      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 450       | ...         | 15,713  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 2,464     | ...         | 7,646   |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 22,745    | ...         | 24,154  |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 9,959     | ...         | 52,886  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 7,090   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | 45        | ...         | 1,225   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 1,114     | ...         | 151,861 |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 82,597    | ...         | 1,850   |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 359     |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 1,809,577 | ...         | 669,663 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 116,867   | ...         | 125,889 |
| <b>TAR:—</b>                             |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Coal.</b>                             |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             | Casks.    | Casks.      |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 4,507       | 107,703   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | 189         | 2,743   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | 3           | 62      |
| Sarawak ...                              | 1           | 16        | 96          | 1,617   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...       | 1           | 20      |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 50          | 1,095     | 2,912       | 37,332  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | 895         | 17,710  |
| Australia ...                            | 50          | 1,407     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 432         | 7,390   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | 9           | 201     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | 194         | 4,568   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | 69          | 1,818   |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...       | 1,030       | 19,560  |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | 1,137       | 20,853  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | 73          | 1,657   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | 112         | 2,201   |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...       | 4           | 75      |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | 4,608       | 110,221   | 7,156       | 117,807 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | 678         | 10,566    | 820         | 13,403  |
| <b>Pitch.</b>                            |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 1,040       | 21,588    | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | 6           | 170     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | 36          | 534     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | 22          | 336     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 1,040       | 21,588    | 64          | 1,040   |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.              |             |         |             |         |
| Tar—continued.                    |             |         |             |         |
| Pitch—continued.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Brought forward ...               | 1,040       | 21,588  | 64          | 1,040   |
| Australia ... ..                  | 1,815       | 43,596  | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| Sumatra ... ..                    | ...         | ...     | 2           | 40      |
| TOTAL ...                         | 2,855       | 65,184  | 66          | 1,080   |
| INTER-PORT ...                    | 28          | 604     | 29          | 749     |
| Swedish.                          |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..             | 40          | 1,822   | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..     | ...         | ...     | 7           | 332     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... .. | ...         | ...     | 7           | 294     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| Japan ... ..                      | 18          | 898     | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..       | ...         | ...     | 37          | 1,166   |
| TOTAL ...                         | 58          | 2,720   | 51          | 1,792   |
| INTER-PORT ...                    | 18          | 343     | 8           | 403     |
| Other Sorts.                      |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..             | ...         | 150,260 | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ... ..       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 498     |
| Sarawak ... ..                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,980   |
| British India and Burma ... ..    | ...         | 371     | ...         | ...     |
| Ceylon ... ..                     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,350   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..     | ...         | 217     | ...         | 53,374  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... .. | ...         | ...     | ...         | 15,857  |
| Australia ... ..                  | ...         | 36,059  | ...         | 3,669   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                    | ...         | 22,000  | ...         | ...     |
| France ... ..                     | ...         | 26,000  | ...         | ...     |
| China ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 12      |
| French Indo-China ... ..          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,521   |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..               | ...         | 720     | ...         | ...     |
| Java ... ..                       | ...         | 520     | ...         | 12      |
| Sumatra ... ..                    | ...         | 20,434  | ...         | 3,107   |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..        | ...         | ...     | ...         | 307     |
| Carried forward ...               | ...         | 256,581 | ...         | 82,687  |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| Tar—continued.                      |             |           |             |           |
| Other Sorts—continued.              |             |           |             |           |
| Brought forward ...                 | ...         | 256,581   | ...         | 82,687    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,047     |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 958       | ...         | ...       |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | 33,900    | ...         | ...       |
| TOTAL ...                           | ...         | 291,439   | ...         | 83,734    |
| INTER-PORT ...                      | ...         | 15,922    | ...         | 1,623     |
| Tyres, Rubber.                      |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 127,881   | ...         | 60,240    |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 4,394     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 40,708    | ...         | 16,125    |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 22,514    | ...         | 323,558   |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | 1,820     | ...         | 41,737    |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 41,280    | ...         | 12,484    |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 32,681    | ...         | 1,022,953 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 3,562     | ...         | 171,320   |
| Canada ...                          | ...         | 7,081     | ...         | ...       |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 60,270    | ...         | ...       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |           |
| France ...                          | ...         | 806,144   | ...         | 40        |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 65,425    | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 363,903   | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 680       | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 24,793    |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,315     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | 2,650     | ...         | 5,398     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 326,212   | ...         | 1,060     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 10,051    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | 172       | ...         | 1,776     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 31,164    | ...         | 174,031   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 4,094     | ...         | 21,396    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 11,345    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | 38,575    | ...         | 1,344     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 8,425     | ...         | 202,359   |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 430,547   | ...         | 8,660     |
| TOTAL ...                           | ...         | 2,415,788 | ...         | 2,116,379 |
| INTER-PORT ...                      | ...         | 487,111   | ...         | 484,532   |
| Woodenware.                         |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 147,224   | ...         | 14,255    |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | 201       | ...         | 6,020     |
| Carried forward ...                 | ...         | 147,425   | ...         | 20,275    |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |           |             |           |
| Woodenware—continued.               |             |           |             |           |
| Brought forward ...                 |             |           |             |           |
|                                     |             | \$        |             | \$        |
|                                     | ...         | 147,425   | ...         | 20,275    |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 332       |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 5,023     | ...         | 18,818    |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 4,894     | ...         | 12,123    |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | 240       | ...         | 1,432     |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 115,768   | ...         | 3,813     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 20,575    | ...         | 677,588   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 28,166    | ...         | 175,756   |
| Canada ...                          | ...         | 63        | ...         | ...       |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 545       | ...         | 7,866     |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 105       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |           |
| France ...                          | ...         | 10,778    | ...         | 90        |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 6,174     | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 7,790     | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 132       |
| Spain ...                           | ...         | 1,350     | ...         | ...       |
| Sweden ...                          | ...         | 10,000    | ...         | ...       |
| Arabia ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 17        |
| China ...                           | ...         | 12,103    | ...         | 31,232    |
| French India ...                    | ...         | 225       | ...         | 443       |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | 7,850     | ...         | 960       |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 2,169,282 | ...         | 1,074     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 215       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | 2,720     | ...         | 37,322    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,315     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 2,031     | ...         | 28,833    |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 33,827    | ...         | 197,809   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | 102       | ...         | 83,634    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | 1,335     | ...         | 27,769    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 4,306     | ...         | 19,676    |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 27,764    | ...         | ...       |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 65        |
| TOTAL ...                           | ...         | 2,620,336 | ...         | 1,350,694 |
| INTER-PORT ...                      | ...         | 509,811   | ...         | 511,135   |
| SUNDRIES :—                         |             |           |             |           |
| Europe.                             |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 22,257    | ...         | 115,803   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 2,060     | ...         | 6,600     |
| Denmark ...                         | ...         | 70        | ...         | 3,985     |
| France ...                          | ...         | 805       | ...         | 2,665     |
| Carried forward ...                 | ...         | 25,192    | ...         | 129,053   |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| Sundries—continued.                 |             |         |             |         |
| Europe—continued.                   |             |         |             |         |
| Brought forward ...                 | ...         | 25,192  | ...         | 129,053 |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 20      | ...         | 2,080   |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 270     | ...         | 8,629   |
| Netherlands ..                      | ...         | 955     | ...         | 8,340   |
| Sweden ..                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 205     |
| TOTAL ...                           | ...         | 26,437  | ...         | 148,307 |
| INTER-PORT ...                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Other Countries.                    |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | 400     | ...         | 1,033   |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 30      | ...         | 3,055   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 4,880   | ...         | 28,970  |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | 400     | ...         | 6,976   |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 8,598   | ...         | 13,218  |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 18,131  | ...         | 29,285  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 2,315   | ...         | 12,432  |
| Canada ...                          | ...         | 200     | ...         | 4,961   |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 2,540   | ...         | 18,269  |
| Egypt ...                           | ...         | 500     | ...         | 454     |
| Union of South Africa ...           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,695   |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 525     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                           | ...         | 15,657  | ...         | 4,079   |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,272   |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | 725     | ...         | 2,041   |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 1,095   | ...         | 5,960   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 118     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | 600     | ...         | 4,731   |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 7,208   | ...         | 36,920  |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 10,508  | ...         | 18,010  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 375     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | 1,000   | ...         | 660     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 505     | ...         | 7,296   |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 2,822   | ...         | 14,056  |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | 1,010   | ...         | 100     |
| TOTAL ...                           | ...         | 79,124  | ...         | 217,491 |
| INTER-PORT ...                      | ...         | 57,070  | ...         | 57,201  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>D.</b>                                |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| <b>COIN AND BULLION.</b>                 |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BULLION:—</b>                         |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Gold.</b>                             |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 46,748    |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | 1,254     | ...         | 7,200     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 221,644   |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | 4,994,822 | ...         | 431,800   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | 442,500   | ...         | 6,228     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...       | ...         | 19,549    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,100     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 111,615   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,920     |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,832,680 |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 19,258    |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 4,820     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 597,655   |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 5,438,576 | ...         | 3,304,217 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 252,505   | ...         | 252,505   |
| <b>Silver.</b>                           |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,056     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 200       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | 194,676   | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 800       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 5,000     |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 225,935   |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 28,468    |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 24,000    |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 194,676   | ...         | 285,459   |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 1,000     | ...         | 1,000     |
| <b>SPECIE:—</b>                          |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Copper Coin.</b>                      |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 230       |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 840       |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 393       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | 7,930     | ...         | 91        |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...       | ...         | 345       |
| <b>Carried forward</b> ...               | ...         | 7,930     | ...         | 1,899     |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Specie—Continued.</b>                 |             | \$         |             | \$        |
| <b>Copper Coin—continued.</b>            |             |            |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 7,930      | ...         | 1,899     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |           |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...        | ...         | 5         |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 362        | ...         | ...       |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 8,292      | ...         | 1,904     |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 500        | ...         | 500       |
| <b>Gold Coin.</b>                        |             |            |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 5,516,506  | ...         | ...       |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 137,600    | ...         | 871,564   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...        | ...         | 500       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 3,984,147  | ...         | 194,000   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...        | ...         | 67,999    |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 449,998    | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |           |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...        | ...         | 20,053    |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...        | ...         | 3,190     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...        | ...         | 84,000    |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...        | ...         | 5,879,545 |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...        | ...         | 10,600    |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 121,666    | ...         | ...       |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 10,209,917 | ...         | 7,131,451 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 90,030     | ...         | 93,230    |
| <b>Nickel Coin.</b>                      |             |            |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |           |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...        | ...         | 175       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...        | ...         | 685       |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | ...        | ...         | 860       |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Silver Coin.</b>                      |             |            |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |           |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...        | ...         | 50        |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 8,049      | ...         | 2,500     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 81,030     | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 16,674     | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 138,000    | ...         | 26,662    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 103,500    | ...         | 11,300    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |           |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...        | ...         | 1,095     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 7,326      | ...         | 9,937     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 279        | ...         | 299,766   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 15,352     | ...         | 78,000    |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 370,210    | ...         | 429,310   |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 1,710      | ...         | 1,710     |

- (10) Supplementary Table showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the year ended 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

---

Information not available.

---

- (11) Detailed Statement showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the Year ended 1922, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.
- 

Information not available.

---



(12) Rates and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the Year ended 1922.

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

---

Information not available.

---

- (13) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Imported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1922, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.

| Articles and Countries.                  | IMPORTS.    |           |             |         |             |         |             |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Singapore.  |           | Penang.     |         | Malacca.    |         | Labuan.     |         |
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>BULLION:—</b>                         |             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Gold.</b>                             |             | \$        |             | \$      |             |         |             | \$      |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 1,254     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 4,389,007 | ...         | 605,815 | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 442,500   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Netherlands India:—</i>               |             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Borneo ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Total \$</b> ...                      | ...         | 4,832,761 | ...         | 605,815 | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Inter-Port \$</b> ...                 | ...         | 216,105   | ...         | 35,400  | ...         | 1,000   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Silver.</b>                           |             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                                | ...         | 194,676   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <i>Netherlands India:—</i>               |             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         |
| Borneo ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Total \$</b> ...                      | ...         | 194,676   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Inter-Port \$</b> ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,000   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>SPECIE:—</b>                          |             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Copper Coin.</b>                      |             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 6,470     | ...         | 1,460   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Netherlands India:—</i>               |             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 362     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Total \$</b> ...                      | ...         | 6,470     | ...         | 1,822   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Inter-Port \$</b> ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 500     | ...         | ...     |

(13) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Exported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1922, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.

| EXPORTS.    |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | Articles and Countries.                  |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|--|
| Singapore.  |           | Penang.     |         | Malacca.    |         | Labuan.     |         |  |
| Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |  |
|             | \$        |             |         |             | \$      |             | \$      | <b>BULLION:—</b>                         |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>Gold.</b>                             |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |
| ...         | 42,668    | ...         | 4,080   | ..          | ...     | ...         | ...     | United Kingdom                           |
| ...         | 7,200     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Sarawak                                  |
| ...         | 152,508   | ...         | 69,136  | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | British India and Burma                  |
| ...         | 423,800   | ...         | 8,000   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Hongkong                                 |
| ...         | 6,086     | ...         | 142     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Federated Malay States                   |
| ...         | 19,549    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Non-Federated Malay States               |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <i>Netherlands India:—</i>               |
| ...         | 3,100     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Bali and Lombok                          |
| ...         | 111,615   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Borneo                                   |
| ...         | 1,920     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Celebes and Moluccas                     |
| ...         | 1,832,680 | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Java                                     |
| ...         | 2,620     | ...         | 16,638  | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Sumatra                                  |
| ...         | 4,820     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Other Dutch Islands                      |
| ...         | 597,655   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Siam and Siamese States                  |
| ...         | 3,206,221 | ...         | 97,996  | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | \$ ... Total                             |
| ...         | 36,400    | ...         | 216,105 | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | \$ ... Inter-Port                        |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>Silver.</b>                           |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |
| ...         | 1,056     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | United Kingdom                           |
| ...         | 200       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Federated Malay States                   |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | China                                    |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <i>Netherlands India:—</i>               |
| ...         | 800       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Borneo                                   |
| ...         | 5,000     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Celebes and Moluccas                     |
| ...         | 225,935   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Java                                     |
| ...         | 28,468    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Sumatra                                  |
| ...         | 24,000    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Siam and Siamese States                  |
| ...         | 285,459   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | \$ ... Total                             |
| ...         | 1,000     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | \$ ... Inter-Port                        |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>SPECIE:—</b>                          |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>Copper Coin.</b>                      |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 230     | British North Borneo                     |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 840     | Brunie                                   |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 393     | Sarawak                                  |
| ...         | 11        | ...         | 80      | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Federated Malay States                   |
| ...         | 345       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Non-Federated Malay States               |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <i>Netherlands India:—</i>               |
| ...         | 5         | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Sumatra                                  |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Siam and Siamese States                  |
| ...         | 361       | ...         | 80      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,463   | \$ ... Total                             |
| ...         | 500       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | \$ ... Inter-Port                        |

(13) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Imported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1922, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.—*Continued.*

| Articles and Countries.                  | IMPORTS.    |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Singapore.  |           | Penang.     |           | Malacca.    |         | Labuan.     |         |
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Specie—Continued.</b>                 |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Gold Coin.</b>                        |             | \$        |             | \$        |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 5,516,506 | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 137,600   | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 2,925,929 | ...         | 1,058,218 | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 449,998   | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Netherlands India :—</i>              |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Borneo ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 121,666   | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Total \$</b> ...                      | ...         | 9,151,699 | ...         | 1,058,218 | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Inter-Port \$</b> ...                 | ...         | 9,000     | ...         | 81,030    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Nickel Coin.</b>                      |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Netherlands India :—</i>              |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Total \$</b> ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Inter-Port \$</b> ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Silver Coin.</b>                      |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 8,049     | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 81,030    | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 10,000    | ...         | 6,674     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 138,000   | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 103,500   | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Netherlands India :—</i>              |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| Borneo ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 7,326     | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 279       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 15,352    | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Total \$</b> ...                      | ...         | 363,536   | ...         | 6,674     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Inter-Port \$</b> ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,710     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |

(13) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Exported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1922, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.—*Continued.*

| EXPORTS.    |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | Articles and Countries.                  |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|--|
| Singapore.  |           | Penang.     |         | Malacca.    |         | Labuan.     |         |  |
| Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |  |
|             | \$        |             | \$      |             | \$      |             | \$      | <b>Specie—Continued.</b>                 |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>Gold Coin.</b>                        |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | United Kingdom                           |
| ...         | 636,858   | ...         | 234,706 | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | British India and Burma                  |
| ...         | 500       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Ceylon                                   |
| ...         | 194,000   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Hongkong                                 |
| ...         | 66,998    | ...         | 1,001   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Federated Malay States                   |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Australia                                |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <i>Netherlands India :—</i>              |
| ...         | 20,053    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Bali and Lombok                          |
| ...         | 3,190     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Borneo                                   |
| ...         | 84,000    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Celebes and Moluccas                     |
| ...         | 5,879,545 | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Java                                     |
| ...         | 10,600    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Sumatra                                  |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | United States of America                 |
| ...         | 6,895,744 | ...         | 235,707 | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | \$ ... Total                             |
| ...         | 81,030    | ...         | 3,200   | ...         | 9,000   | ...         | ...     | \$ ... Inter-Port                        |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>Nickel Coin.</b>                      |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | 175     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Federated Malay States                   |
| ...         | 685       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Non-Federated Malay States               |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <i>Netherlands India :—</i>              |
| ...         | 685       | ...         | 175     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | \$ ... Total                             |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | \$ ... Inter-Port                        |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>Silver Coin.</b>                      |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 50      | Brunei                                   |
| ...         | 2,500     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Sarawak                                  |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | British India and Burma                  |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Hongkong                                 |
| ...         | 25,232    | ...         | 1,430   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Federated Malay States                   |
| ...         | 11,300    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Non-Federated Malay States               |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES</b>                 |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <i>Netherlands India :—</i>              |
| ...         | 1,095     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Borneo                                   |
| ...         | 9,937     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Java                                     |
| ...         | 292,379   | ...         | 7,387   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Sumatra                                  |
| ...         | 78,000    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Siam and Siamese States                  |
| ...         | 420,443   | ...         | 8,817   | ...         | ...     | ...         | 50      | \$ ... Total                             |
| ...         | 1,710     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | \$ ... Inter-Port                        |

- (14) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie, Domestic and Other, Exported from the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1922, distinguishing Countries of final Destination.

Information not available.

- (15) Statement showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the five Years ended 1922.

### UNITED KINGDOM.

#### Imports.

|   | 1921.  | 1922.  |  | 1921. | 1922. |
|---|--------|--------|--|-------|-------|
|   | \$     | \$     |  | \$    | \$    |
| Glass Bottles ...   | 62     | 42     | Woodenware ...   | 145   | 147   |
| Dentists' and Druggists' Sundries ...   | 61     | 45     | Plated and Silverware ...                                      | 136   | 121   |
| Zinc Sheathing ...  | 22     | 22     | Port wine ...  | 22    | 18    |
| Linen Cloth ...   | 12     | 4      | Gin ...  | 73    | 12    |
| Copperware ...  | 122    | 86     | Provisions, including Butter, Cheese, Milk, Hams and Bacon ... | 179   | 351   |
| Anchors and Chains ...  | 85     | 43     | Chemicals ...  | 406   | 485   |
| Towels and Napery ...   | 93     | 36     | Telegraph and Telephone Materials ...                          | 759   | 890   |
| Brushes and Brushware ...   | 31     | 27     | Perfumery ...  | 201   | 176   |
| Tinware ...   | 23     | 20     | Machinery, including Electrical Goods ...                      | 6,769 | 3,300 |
| Twine ...   | 17     | 38     | Coal ...   | 209   | 1,772 |
| Woollen Blankets ...  | 54     | 78     | Paints ...   | 651   | 692   |
| Cartridges ...  | 70     | 63     | Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, Parts and Accessories ...            | 1,471 | 670   |
| Engineer's Stores ...   | 151    | 66     | Cycles, Parts and Accessories ...                              | 207   | 153   |
| Cotton Piece Goods ...  | 17,619 | 17,350 | Malt Liquors ...   | 677   | 778   |
| Apparel, Hosiery and Millinery ...  | 1,861  | 1,152  | Biscuits ...   | 280   | 600   |
| Cotton, sewing thread ...   | 777    | 829    | Tools and Implements ...                                       | 770   | 360   |
| Tobacco ...   | 862    | 1,136  | Tin Plates ...   | 1,397 | 1,227 |
| Cement ...  | 1,168  | 613    | Textiles not enumerated ...                                    | 290   | 190   |
| Soap and Soda ...   | 1,339  | 1,197  | Bar and Rod Iron ...   | 225   | 21    |
| Corrugated Iron ...   | 349    | 645    | Fancy Goods, Toys and Sporting Materials ...                   | 238   | 193   |
| Boots and Shoes ...   | 243    | 135    | Lamps and Lampware ...   | 189   | 71    |
| Drugs and Medicines ...   | 296    | 360    | Silk Thread ...  | 123   | 113   |
| Woollen Cloth ...   | 350    | 213    | Cabinetware ...  | 127   | 161   |
| Hats and Caps ...   | 687    | 224    | Cotton Handkerchiefs ...                                       | 268   | 93    |
| Glass and Glassware ...   | 107    | 69     | India Rubber Goods, including Tyres ...                        | 224   | 172   |
| Earthenware and Crockery ...  | 338    | 299    | Brandy ...   | 321   | 445   |
| Brassware ...   | 320    | 196    | Confectionery ...  | 46    | 95    |
| Hardware and Ironware, including Cooking utensils ...                             | 5,711  | 3,982  | Oilman's Sundries ...  | 88    | 98    |
| Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains ...  | 1,938  | 960    | Bricks and Tiles ...   | 257   | 181   |
| Yarns ...   | 1,110  | 1,648  | Leather, dressed, etc. ...                                     | 100   | 45    |
| Cigars and Cigarettes ...   | 4,507  | 4,995  | Yellow Metal sheathing ...                                     | 157   | 64    |
| Whisky ...  | 1,553  | 1,000  | Carpets and Rugs ...   | 141   | 85    |
| Tinned and Bottled Provisions, excluding Milk, Biscuits and Butter and Cheese ... | 544    | 843    | Iron Nails (Wire and Rose) ...                                 | 158   | 40    |
| Steel ...   | 1,033  | 425    | Gas materials ...  | 135   | 53    |
| Paper and Stationery ...  | 1,588  | 1,163  | Books and Maps ...   | 198   | 169   |
| Canvas ...  | 158    | 219    | Ship's Stores direct ...                                       | 177   | 135   |
| Linseed Oil ...   | 122    | 146    | Detonators and Fuse ...  | 104   | 73    |
| Tramway and Railway Materials ...   | 261    | 186    | Cotton Blankets ...  | 28    | 49    |
| Silk Piece Goods ...  | 158    | 138    | Wire Rope ...  | 73    | 87    |
| Dynamite ...  | 283    | 248    | Other Manufactured Metals of sorts ...                         | 118   | 99    |
| Tar ...   | 166    | ...    | Iron, Pig ...  | 20    | 35    |
| Photo and Cinematograph materials ...   | 244    | 210    | Shoes, not Leather ...   | 17    | 45    |
| Coke ...  | 185    | 84     | Carriages and Carriage Materials ...                           | 19    | 33    |
| Roofing and Building Materials ...  | 149    | 61     |  |       |       |
| Iron Hoop ...   | 2      | 52     |  |       |       |
| Acetic Acid ...   | ...    | 27     |  |       |       |
| Oil Cloth and Linoleum ...  | 50     | 112    |  |       |       |
| Toilet Soap ...   | 164    | 254    |  |       |       |

### CONTINENT OF EUROPE.

#### IMPORTS FROM:

| Average Annual value. | 1911 to 1915  | 1916.         | 1917.        | 1918.        | 1919.        | 1920.         | 1921.         | 1922.         |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                       | \$            | \$            | \$           | \$           | \$           | \$            | \$            | \$            |
| Austria ...           | 1,415         | ...           | 27           | ...          | ...          | ...           | 2             | 1             |
| Belgium ...           | 2,210         | ...           | 1            | ...          | 83           | 2,814         | 1,132         | 985           |
| Denmark ...           | 479           | 387           | 198          | 75           | 80           | 712           | 765           | 616           |
| France ...            | 2,675         | 3,299         | 2,333        | 1,351        | 2,293        | 3,706         | 3,336         | 3,092         |
| Germany ...           | 4,844         | ...           | 1            | ...          | ...          | 1,979         | 882           | 2,420         |
| Italy ...             | 3,938         | 4,497         | 2,236        | 1,197        | 1,195        | 5,689         | 3,099         | 3,748         |
| Netherlands ...       | 2,549         | 2,669         | 782          | 213          | 1,163        | 6,250         | 3,023         | 3,410         |
| Russia ...            | 43            | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...           | 471           |
| Spain ...             | 118           | 249           | 189          | 385          | 162          | 268           | 33            | 17            |
| Sweden ...            | 148           | 416           | 161          | 51           | 53           | 809           | 226           | 151           |
| Norway ...            | 391           | 2,223         | 755          | 33           | 50           | 549           | 33            | 51            |
| Turkey ...            | ...           | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...          | ...           | ...           | 6             |
| <b>TOTAL ...</b>      | <b>18,810</b> | <b>13,740</b> | <b>6,683</b> | <b>3,305</b> | <b>5,079</b> | <b>22,776</b> | <b>12,531</b> | <b>14,968</b> |

CONTINENT OF EUROPE—*Continued.*

| Average Annual<br>value. |     | EXPORTS TO:         |        |        |        |        |        |                   |        |          |
|--------------------------|-----|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|----------|
|                          |     | 1911<br>to<br>1915. | 1916.  | 1917.  | 1918.  | 1919.  | 1920.  | 1921.             | 1922.  |          |
|                          |     | —                   | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —                 | —      |          |
|                          |     | \$                  | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$                | \$     |          |
| Austria                  | ... | 3,088               | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...               | ...    |          |
| Belgium                  | ... | 1,793               | ...    | ...    | ...    | 3,546  | 5,010  | 826               | 559    |          |
| Denmark                  | ... | 3,020               | 1,913  | 3,114  | 300    | 9,285  | 19,991 | 1,554             | 1,636  |          |
| France                   | ... | 11,820              | 11,260 | 15,172 | 21,636 | 27,680 | 25,086 | 11,165            | 16,942 |          |
| Germany                  | ... | 11,598              | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | 2,631  | 10,616            | 15,356 |          |
| Italy                    | ... | 3,174               | 3,807  | 7,183  | 8,444  | 6,832  | 6,923  | 3,593             | 6,828  |          |
| Netherlands              | ... | 1,194               | 135    | ...    | 42     | 1,770  | 11,340 | 9,791             | 8,858  |          |
| Russia                   | ... | 5,669               | 16,080 | 8,048  | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...               | ...    |          |
| Spain                    | ... | 758                 | 631    | 643    | 77     | 300    | 543    | 2,748             | 3,472  |          |
| Sweden                   | ... | 378                 | ...    | ...    | ...    | 211    | 6      | 3                 | 302    |          |
| Norway                   | ... | 11                  | ...    | ...    | ...    | 67     | ...    | 2                 | 22     |          |
| TOTAL                    | ... | 42,503              | 33,826 | 34,160 | 30,499 | 49,691 | 71,530 | 40,298            | 53,975 |          |
|                          |     |                     |        |        |        |        |        | Increase, Imports | ...    | \$ 2,437 |
|                          |     |                     |        |        |        |        |        | Increase, Exports | ...    | \$13,677 |

*Imports.*

## DENMARK.

|                               | 1921. | 1922. |                     |     | 1921. | 1922. |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|---------------------|-----|-------|-------|
|                               | —     | —     |                     |     | —     | —     |
|                               | \$    | \$    |                     |     | \$    | \$    |
| Butter and Cheese ...         | 59    | 54    | Beer and Ale ...    | ... | 34    | 46    |
| Cement ...                    | 573   | 322   | Milk, Condensed ... | ... | 3     | 55    |
| Machinery, Other unenumerated | 25    | 79    |                     |     |       |       |

## FRANCE.

|                  |     |       |     |                        |     |     |     |
|------------------|-----|-------|-----|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| Brandy           | ... | 1,099 | 952 | Tools                  | ... | 30  | 25  |
| Wines            | ... | ...   | 77  | Photographic Materials | ... | 8   | 29  |
| Umbrellas        | ... | 59    | 33  | Oilman's Stores        | ... | 66  | 96  |
| Milk             | ... | ...   | 142 | Perfumery              | ... | 213 | 326 |
| Rubber Tyres     | ... | 511   | 806 | Silk Piece Goods       | ... | 42  | 50  |
| Bricks and Tiles | ... | 74    | 87  | Paper and Stationery   | ... | 156 | 62  |
| Apparel          | ... | 34    | 84  | Gold Thread            | ... | 40  | 42  |

## ITALY.

|                      |     |     |     |                                |     |     |     |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| Milk                 | ... | 138 | ... | Yarns                          | ... | 79  | 35  |
| Clocks and Watches   | ... | ... | ... | Apparel, Hosiery and Millinery | ... | 30  | 59  |
| Cotton Piece Goods   | ... | 596 | 757 | Marble                         | ... | 44  | 166 |
| Hats and Caps        | ... | 94  | 355 | Paper and Stationery           | ... | 448 | 181 |
| Rubber Tyres         | ... | 274 | 364 | Silk Piece Goods               | ... | 43  | 611 |
| Cement               | ... | 501 | 362 | Motor Cars and Parts           | ... | 298 | 99  |
| Electrical Machinery | ... | 74  | 71  | Hardware and Cutlery           | ... | 47  | 73  |

## THE NETHERLANDS.

|  |     |     |     |                                |     |     |     |
|--|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| Cotton Piece Goods                           | ... | 220 | 483 | Milk, Condensed and Sterilized | ... | 704 | 781 |
| Butter and Cheese                            | ... | 139 | 112 | Silk Piece Goods               | ... | 3   | 29  |
| Earthenware and Crockery                     | ... | 164 | 65  | Yarns                          | ... | 37  | 109 |
| Sarongs and Slendangs                        | ... | 246 | 252 | Cigars and Cigarettes          | ... | 29  | 13  |
| Hardware, Ironware and Cook-<br>ing utensils | ... | 329 | 250 | Gin                            | ... | 49  | 45  |
| Beer and Ale                                 | ... | 37  | 25  | Tobacco                        | ... | 38  | 42  |
| Cotton Blankets                              | ... | 395 | 521 | Oilman's Stores                | ... | 47  | 114 |
| Brandy                                       | ... | 73  | ... | Apparel, Hosiery, etc.         | ... | 31  | 20  |
| Acetic Acid                                  | ... | 9   | 115 | Lamps and Lampware             | ... | 28  | 15  |
|  |     |     |     | Engines, Boilers and Parts     | ... | 38  | 44  |

## NORWAY.

|      |     |     |    |            |     |   |     |
|------|-----|-----|----|------------|-----|---|-----|
| Milk | ... | ... | 29 | Provisions | ... | 2 | ... |
|------|-----|-----|----|------------|-----|---|-----|

## GERMANY.

|                      | 1921. | 1922. |                | 1921. | 1922. |
|----------------------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|-------|
| Milk ...             | 5     | 122   | Iron Nails ... | 14    | 143   |
| Ironware ...         | 128   | 158   | Apparel ...    | 77    | 187   |
| Lamps ...            | 57    | 92    | Hardware ...   | 77    | 228   |
| Tyres Rubber ...     | 8     | 65    | Beer ...       | 125   | 194   |
| Motor Cars, etc. ... | 19    | 79    |                |       |       |

## BELGIUM.

|                           |     |     |                    |     |     |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----|-----|
| Milk ...                  | ... | ... | Ironware ...       | 63  | 48  |
| Cards, Playing ...        | 74  | 43  | Motor Cars ...     | 75  | 23  |
| Cooking Utensils ...      | 24  | 40  | Sewing Thread ...  | 110 | 139 |
| Iron Nails ...            | 69  | 172 | Zinc Sheathing ... | 9   | 24  |
| Iron Bar and Nail Rod ... | 69  | 85  | Steel ...          | 40  | 76  |
| Glassware ...             | 170 | 86  |                    |     |     |

## SPAIN.

|          |     |     |                |   |     |
|----------|-----|-----|----------------|---|-----|
| Salt ... | ... | ... | Provisions ... | 3 | ... |
|----------|-----|-----|----------------|---|-----|

## SWEDEN.

|                         |    |    |                |   |    |
|-------------------------|----|----|----------------|---|----|
| Matches ...             | 32 | 63 | Stationery ... | 9 | 24 |
| Paper and Paperware ... | 55 | 19 |                |   |    |

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

| Average Annual Value. | 1906 to 1910. | 1911 to 1915. | 1916.   | 1917.   | 1918.   | 1919.   | 1920.   | 1921.  | 1922.   |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
|                       | \$            | \$            | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$     | \$      |
| Imports ...           | 3,433         | 5,575         | 11,290  | 15,760  | 17,207  | 29,500  | 47,954  | 25,626 | 16,087  |
| Exports ...           | 28,403        | 53,916        | 134,464 | 207,077 | 216,764 | 302,327 | 290,110 | 97,865 | 177,869 |

Decrease, Imports ... \$9,539  
Increase, Exports ... \$80,004

## Imports.

|                                      | 1921. | 1922. |                                | 1921. | 1922. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|
|                                      | \$    | \$    |                                | \$    | \$    |
| Boots and Shoes ...                  | 44    | ...   | Oil Cloth and Linoleum ...     | 17    | 22    |
| Cigars and Cigarettes ...            | 4,895 | 5,736 | Lamps ...                      | 86    | 22    |
| Machinery ...                        | 1,568 | 327   | Preserved Vegetable ...        | 25    | 14    |
| Nails, Wire and Rose ...             | 184   | 232   | Paints ...                     | 38    | 14    |
| Tinned Provisions, including         |       |       | Grease ...                     | 195   | 13    |
| Fruits ...                           | 868   | 946   | Iron, Corrugated ...           | ...   | ...   |
| Steel ...                            | 284   | ...   | Woodenware ...                 | 21    | 28    |
| Petroleum ...                        | 2,388 | 2,612 | Tools and Implements ...       | 154   | 161   |
| Playing Cards ...                    | 77    | 48    | Lubricating Oil ...            | 2,386 | 1,098 |
| Rubber Tyres ...                     | 216   | 413   | Hardware, Ironware and Cook-   |       |       |
| Paper and Stationery ...             | 361   | 246   | ing Utensils ...               | 1,143 | 337   |
| Photo and Cinema Materials ...       | 266   | 214   | Tobacco ...                    | 107   | 94    |
| Other Manufactured Textiles of sorts | 54    | ...   | Motor Cars and Accessories ... | 2,870 | 829   |
| Beer and Ale ...                     | ...   | ...   | Perfumery ...                  | 20    | 86    |
| Drugs and Medicines ...              | 107   | 106   | Tramway and Railway Materials  | 434   | ...   |
| Brassware ...                        | 77    | 12    | Tin Plates ...                 | 684   | ...   |
| Chemicals ...                        | 74    | 13    | Cotton Piece Goods ...         | 52    | 20    |
| Confectionery ...                    | 15    | 28    | Milk ...                       | 1,446 | 1,002 |
| Canvas ...                           | 20    | 83    | Leatherware ...                | 45    | 63    |
| Liquid Fuel ...                      | ...   | 870   | Apparel ...                    | 107   | 38    |



*Value of Exports of Straits Produce in Thousands of Dollars to the United Kingdom, European Continental Countries and the United States of America in 1921 and 1922.*

|                          |      | Tin.   | Gambier. | Sago. | Black & White Pepper. | Tapoca. | Copra. | Rattans. | Jelutong. | Gutta Percha. | Borneo Rubber. | Para Rubber. | Hides. | Preserved Pines. | Gum Copal. | Shells. | Oil Cakes. | Illipi Nuts. | Phosphate of Lime. | India Rubber. | Woolfram Ore. | Coconut Oil. | Coffee. | Isinglass. |
|--------------------------|------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------|---------|--------|----------|-----------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|---------|------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------|------------|
| United Kingdom           | 1921 | 16,338 | 90       | 1,301 | 1,960                 | 917     | 3,115  | 228      | 11        | 2,411         | ...            | 13,333       | 137    | 5,692            | 114        | 80      | 51         | 19           | ...                | ...           | 3             | ...          | 3       | 140        |
|                          | 1922 | 14,776 | 266      | 2,352 | 1,824                 | 776     | 4,530  | 323      | 17        | 1,723         | ...            | 6,784        | 221    | 5,571            | 232        | 136     | 64         | 30           | ...                | ...           | 45            | 5            | ...     | 127        |
| United States of America | 1921 | 27,573 | 537      | 197   | 970                   | 298     | ...    | 1,650    | 645       | 390           | ...            | 64,264       | 15     | 61               | 242        | 19      | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...        |
|                          | 1922 | 60,768 | 482      | 272   | 1,148                 | 337     | ...    | 1,771    | 707       | 752           | ...            | 108,504      | 49     | 333              | 765        | 68      | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | 7             | ...          | ...     | ...        |
| Austria                  | 1921 | ...    | ...      | ...   | ...                   | ...     | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...           | ...            | ...          | ...    | ...              | ...        | ...     | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...        |
|                          | 1922 | ...    | ...      | ...   | ...                   | ...     | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...           | ...            | ...          | ...    | ...              | ...        | ...     | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...        |
| Belgium                  | 1921 | 72     | 15       | 196   | 45                    | 24      | 355    | 12       | ...       | ...           | ...            | 38           | ...    | 1                | ...        | ...     | 59         | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...          | 3       | ...        |
|                          | 1922 | ...    | 41       | 144   | 41                    | 32      | 37     | 16       | ...       | 13            | ...            | 102          | ...    | 5                | ...        | ...     | 68         | 8            | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...        |
| Denmark                  | 1921 | ...    | ...      | 8     | ...                   | 135     | 1,326  | 1        | ...       | ...           | ...            | 26           | ...    | 42               | ...        | ...     | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...          | 4       | ...        |
|                          | 1922 | ...    | ...      | 107   | 38                    | 214     | 1,142  | 7        | ...       | ...           | ...            | ...          | ...    | 98               | ...        | ...     | 2          | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...          | 8       | ...        |
| France                   | 1921 | 3,990  | 42       | 470   | 14                    | 307     | 4,402  | 466      | 3         | 22            | ...            | 816          | 29     | 28               | 16         | 6       | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...          | 289     | ...        |
|                          | 1922 | 5,944  | 101      | 744   | 56                    | 519     | 4,808  | 1,077    | 1         | 31            | ...            | 2,140        | 74     | 40               | 33         | 24      | 1          | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...          | 737     | ...        |
| Germany                  | 1921 | 242    | 16       | 5     | 1,077                 | 205     | 6,591  | 666      | 3         | 82            | ...            | 1,497        | ...    | 15               | 53         | 8       | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...          | ...     | 12         |
|                          | 1922 | 419    | 73       | 30    | 940                   | 116     | 8,501  | 363      | ...       | 95            | ...            | 4,492        | ...    | 21               | 19         | 3       | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | 95            | ...          | 14      | ...        |

*Value of Exports of Straits Produce in Thousands of Dollars to the United Kingdom, European Continental Countries and the United States of America in 1921 and 1922.—Concluded.*

|                     |      | Tin.   | Gambier. | Sago. | Black & White Pepper. | Tapioca. | Copra. | Rattans. | Jelutong. | Gutta Percha. | Borneo Rubber. | Para Rubber. | Hides. | Preserved Pines. | Copal. | Shells. | Oil Cakes. | Illipi Nuts. | Phosphate of Lime. | India Rubber. | Wolfram Ore. | Coconut Oil. | Coffee. | Isinglass. |
|---------------------|------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------|------------------|--------|---------|------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------|------------|
| Holland             | 1921 | ...    | ...      | 139   | 157                   | 1        | 8,809  | 18       | ...       | ...           | ...            | 339          | ...    | ...              | 60     | 25      | 4          | 2            | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | 116     | ...        |
|                     | 1922 | 34     | ...      | 57    | 84                    | ...      | 6,861  | 28       | 1         | ...           | ...            | 1,535        | 12     | 82               | 6      | 2       | 25         | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...     | ...        |
| Italy               | 1921 | 1,780  | 8        | 355   | 200                   | 4        | 102    | 27       | 2         | 1             | ...            | 1,057        | ...    | 6                | ...    | ...     | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | 2       | ...        |
|                     | 1922 | 3,501  | 19       | 801   | 622                   | 5        | 570    | 78       | 2         | 40            | ...            | 989          | ...    | 10               | 2      | ...     | 8          | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...     | ...        |
| Russia              | 1921 | ...    | ...      | ...   | ...                   | ...      | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...           | ...            | ...          | ...    | ...              | ...    | ...     | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...     | ...        |
|                     | 1922 | ...    | ...      | ...   | ...                   | ...      | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...           | ...            | ...          | ...    | ...              | ...    | ...     | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...     | ...        |
| Spain               | 1921 | 62     | 5        | 147   | 36                    | ...      | 2,414  | 1        | ...       | ...           | ...            | 43           | 18     | ...              | ...    | ...     | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | 18      | 1          |
|                     | 1922 | 114    | 12       | 235   | 104                   | 1        | 2,864  | 28       | 1         | ...           | ...            | 36           | 54     | 4                | 1      | ...     | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | 1       | ...        |
| Sweden              | 1921 | ...    | ...      | ...   | ...                   | ...      | ...    | 2        | ...       | ...           | ...            | ...          | ...    | ...              | ...    | ...     | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...     | ...        |
|                     | 1922 | ...    | ...      | ...   | ...                   | ...      | 181    | ...      | ...       | ...           | ...            | 19           | ...    | 18               | ...    | ...     | ...        | ...          | 83                 | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...     | ...        |
| Norway              | 1921 | ...    | ...      | ...   | ...                   | ...      | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...           | ...            | ...          | ...    | ...              | ...    | ...     | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...     | ...        |
|                     | 1922 | ...    | ...      | ...   | ...                   | ...      | ...    | 3        | ...       | ...           | ...            | ...          | ...    | 14               | ...    | ...     | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...     | ...        |
| Continent of Europe | 1921 | 6,146  | 86       | 1,320 | 1,529                 | 676      | 23,999 | 1,193    | 8         | 105           | ...            | 3,816        | 47     | 152              | 94     | 18      | 61         | 21           | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | 432     | 13         |
|                     | 1922 | 10,012 | 246      | 2,118 | 1,885                 | 887      | 24,964 | 1,600    | 5         | 179           | ...            | 9,313        | 140    | 292              | 61     | 29      | 104        | 227          | 83                 | ...           | ...          | ...          | 760     | ...        |

## AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND.

| Average Annual Value. | 1911 to 1915. | 1916. | 1917. | 1918. | 1919.             | 1920.  | 1921.  | 1922.   |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|--------|--------|---------|
| Imports               | 7,481         | 5,841 | 9,580 | 9,052 | 19,548            | 30,276 | 15,805 | 13,956  |
| Exports               | 2,185         | 2,787 | 3,468 | 3,752 | 1,808             | 4,019  | 2,230  | 3,126   |
|                       |               |       |       |       | Decrease, Imports |        |        | \$1,849 |
|                       |               |       |       |       | Increase, Exports |        |        | \$896   |

## Imports.

|                                | 1921. | 1922. |                               | 1921. | 1922. |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Horses                         | 50    | 20    | Beer and Ale                  | 5     | 24    |
| Sheep                          | 191   | 402   | Wheat Flour                   | 2,117 | 3,079 |
| Machinery                      | 266   | 244   | Soap and Soda                 | 68    | 80    |
| Fresh Meat                     | 1,579 | 1,229 | Hams and Bacon                | 455   | 302   |
| Butter and Cheese              | 776   | 1,010 | Leather, dressed              | 91    | 149   |
| Coal                           | 3,464 | 1,337 | Bread and Biscuits            | 24    | 37    |
| Grains and Straw, unenumerated | 64    | 77    | Tramway and Railway Materials | 104   | 22    |
| Milk                           | 5,613 | 4,998 | Oilman's Stores               | 185   | 295   |
| Rubber Tyres                   | 100   | 60    | Fruits, fresh, other sorts    | 98    | 130   |
| Chemicals                      | 47    | 27    |                               |       |       |

## Exports.

|                      |     |                   |     |
|----------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|
| Benzine              | 168 | Petroleum         | 56  |
| Para Rubber          | 293 | Rattans           | 88  |
| Preserved Pineapples | 86  | Phosphate of lime | 340 |
| Nutmegs and Mace     | 75  | Pepper            | 421 |
| Tapioca              | 429 | Rice              | 86  |

## BRITISH INDIA AND BURMA.

| Average Annual Value. | 1911 to 1915. | 1916.  | 1917.  | 1918.  | 1919.             | 1920.   | 1921.  | 1922.  |
|-----------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|---------|--------|--------|
| Imports               | 46,841        | 46,692 | 59,591 | 81,509 | 66,600            | 120,411 | 49,865 | 48,774 |
| Exports               | 17,008        | 19,185 | 34,142 | 31,734 | 34,025            | 35,915  | 20,872 | 22,111 |
|                       |               |        |        |        | Decrease, Imports |         |        | 1,091  |
|                       |               |        |        |        | Increase, Exports |         |        | 1,239  |

## Imports.

|                                | 1921.  | 1922.  |                              | 1921. | 1922. |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Raw Hides                      | 522    | 326    | Seeds, other sorts           | 124   | 219   |
| Vegetables                     | 375    | 169    | Seeds, Coriander             | 400   | 470   |
| Opium                          | 8,714  | 3,661  | Ghee                         | 928   | 1,011 |
| Rice                           | 12,320 | 19,933 | Bran                         | 2,056 | 1,896 |
| Sarongs and Slendangs          | 5,560  | 4,307  | Cigars and Cigarettes        | 213   | 130   |
| Goats' Skins                   | 601    | 431    | Yarn                         | 1,703 | 860   |
| Onions and Garlic              | 1,213  | 1,284  | Cotton Piece Goods           | 225   | 299   |
| Twine                          | 324    | 349    | Curry Stuffs                 | 913   | 1,136 |
| Wheat Flour                    | 707    | 339    | Castor Oil                   | 26    | 34    |
| Gunnies                        | 2,708  | 1,834  | Sheep, Cattle and Goats      | 741   | 451   |
| Preserved Fruits               | 567    | 750    | Tobacco                      | 652   | 762   |
| Wax                            | 372    | 216    | Candles                      | 81    | 131   |
| Beans and Peas                 | 569    | 736    | Tea                          | 92    | 105   |
| Oil Cakes                      | 95     | 83     | Para Rubber                  | 307   | 461   |
| Crushed Food and Gram          | 160    | 138    | Coir Rope                    | 197   | 206   |
| Manure, other kinds            | 223    | 273    | Cloves                       | 571   | 681   |
| Chemicals                      | 43     | 33     | Tin Ore                      | 2,063 | 1,222 |
| Apparel and Hosiery            | 106    | 119    | Drugs and Medicines          | 132   | 149   |
| Dholl                          | 518    | 526    | Provisions, Fresh and Salted | 95    | 32    |
| Manufactured Textiles of sorts |        | 80     | Sharks' Fins                 | 197   | 202   |
| Leatherware                    | 83     | 79     | Paints and Varnishes         | 83    | 94    |
| Copra                          | 69     | 93     | Lubricating Oil              | 111   | 99    |
| Maize and Mealie Meal          |        |        | Saltpetre                    | 106   | 125   |
| Milk, Condensed and Sterilized | 156    |        | Padi                         |       | 109   |
| Tanned Hides                   | 65     | 49     |                              |       |       |

BRITISH INDIA AND BURMA—*Continued.**Exports*

|                              | 1921. | 1922. |                              | 1921. | 1922. |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-------|
|                              | \$    | \$    |                              | \$    | \$    |
| Arecanuts ...                | 5,580 | 6,377 | Cardamoms ...                | 211   | ...   |
| Pepper ...                   | 218   | 152   | Tin ...                      | 3,837 | 2,546 |
| Coffee ...                   | 263   | 1,021 | Sago ...                     | 542   | 689   |
| Tapioca ...                  | 901   | 1,087 | Planks ...                   | 187   | 139   |
| Nutmegs and Mace...          | 276   | 211   | Milk ...                     | 553   | 329   |
| Tea ...                      | 88    | 95    | Ironware ...                 | 28    | 50    |
| Preserved Pineapples         | 61    | 38    | Provisions, Fresh and Salted | 373   | 488   |
| Cotton Piece Goods           | 149   | 66    | Sarongs ...                  | 81    | 615   |
| Sugar ...                    | 1,334 | 323   | Rattans ...                  | 270   | 195   |
| Fish, Dry and Salted         | 1,091 | 1,395 | Apparel, etc. ...            | 38    | 38    |
| Gambier ...                  | 491   | 448   | Coconuts ...                 | 199   | 212   |
| Gum Benjamin, Copal, Camphor | ...   | ...   | Lubricating Oil ...          | ...   | 127   |
| and Damar ...                | 965   | 843   | Sticklac ...                 | 283   | 1,712 |
| Tin Plates ...               | ...   | ...   | Rubber Tyres ...             | 527   | 324   |
| Gunnies ...                  | 59    | 68    | Beans and Peas ...           | 68    | 16    |
| Cubebs ...                   | 56    | 52    | Glass Bottles ...            | 70    | 55    |
| India Rubber Goods           | 206   | 48    | Petroleum ...                | 4     | 464   |
| Motor Cars and Access:       | 429   | 466   | Crockery and Porcelain       | 98    | 128   |
| Oilman's Stores ...          | 82    | 106   |                              |       |       |

## JAPAN.

| Average Annual Value. | 1911 to 1915. | 1916.  | 1917.  | 1918.  | 1919.  | 1920.  | 1921.  | 1922.    |
|-----------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
|                       | \$            | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$       |
| Imports ...           | 11,927        | 22,792 | 34,701 | 50,399 | 35,699 | 46,604 | 22,520 | 18,053   |
| Exports ...           | 4,904         | 11,685 | 17,855 | 26,941 | 25,399 | 16,438 | 17,400 | 15,307   |
| Decrease, Imports ... |               |        |        |        |        |        |        | \$ 4,467 |
| Decrease, Exports ... |               |        |        |        |        |        |        | \$ 2,093 |

*Imports.*

|  | 1921.  | 1922. |   | 1921. | 1922. |
|--|--------|-------|---|-------|-------|
|  | \$     | \$    |   | \$    | \$    |
| Brassware ...  | 74     | 105   | Fishmaws ...                            | 106   | ...   |
| Acetic Acid ...  | 20     | 273   | Sewing Thread ...                       | 131   | 115   |
| India Rubber Goods   | 56     | 14    | Hats and Caps ...                       | 55    | 188   |
| Medicines ...  | 54     | 62    | Cotton Blankets ...                     | 126   | 177   |
| Rubber Tyres ...   | 153    | 326   | Provisions ...                          | 90    | ...   |
| Coal ...   | 10,749 | 4,618 | Cotton Piece Goods                      | 1,881 | 2,409 |
| Carriages and Materials                                      | 186    | 150   | Fish, Dry and Salted                    | 339   | ...   |
| Silk Piece Goods ...   | 680    | 540   | Glass and Glassware                     | 323   | 254   |
| Towels and Napery  | 169    | 147   | Apparel, Hosiery, etc.                  | 803   | 723   |
| Matches ...  | 1,048  | 1,292 | Crockery and Porcelain                  | 370   | 432   |
| Umbrellas ...  | 38     | 52    | Cabinet and Woodenware                  | 1,968 | 2,212 |
| Perfumery ...  | 87     | 124   | Vegetables ...                          | 99    | ...   |
| Provisions in tins and bottles, except vegetables and fruits | 76     | 83    | Beer and Ale ...                        | 189   | ...   |
| Tea ...  | 153    | 120   | Cement ...                              | 90    | 2     |
| Chemicals ...  | 170    | 166   | Hardware, Ironware and Cooking Utensils | 336   | 444   |
| Paper and Stationery   | 335    | 487   | Bottles ...                             | 32    | 37    |
| Fancy Goods and Sporting Materials                           | 229    | 245   | Lamps and Lampware                      | 132   | 104   |
| Mats ...   | 130    | 91    | Leather Boxes and Trunks                | 29    | 15    |
| Milk Condensed ...   | 17     | ...   | Machinery ...                           | 116   | 66    |
| Canvas ...   | 46     | 64    | Motor-cars and Parts                    | 198   | 96    |

*Exports.*

|                |       |       |                        |        |       |
|----------------|-------|-------|------------------------|--------|-------|
| Shells ...     | 240   | 284   | Para Rubber ...        | 11,254 | 9,665 |
| Gambier ...    | 16    | 14    | Gutta Percha ...       | 509    | 165   |
| Raw cotton ... | 563   | 345   | Phosphate of limes ... | 613    | 1,048 |
| Copra ...      | 230   | 16    | Rattans ...            | 740    | 388   |
| Cutch ...      | 96    | 52    | Sago Flour ...         | 162    | 272   |
| Tin ...        | 1,754 | 1,126 | Tin Plates ...         | 80     | 13    |

## SIAM AND SIAMESE STATES.

| Average Annual Value. | 1911 to 1915. | 1916.  | 1917.  | 1918.  | 1919.  | 1920.  | 1921.  | 1922.     |
|-----------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|
|                       | \$            | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$        |
| Imports               | ... 42,599    | 63,799 | 77,441 | 75,068 | 91,798 | 38,561 | 49,382 | 61,872    |
| Exports               | ... 12,585    | 14,955 | 15,201 | 15,973 | 26,471 | 25,504 | 23,472 | 20,577    |
| Increase, Imports ... |               |        |        |        |        |        |        | \$ 12,490 |
| Decrease, Exports ... |               |        |        |        |        |        |        | \$ 2,895  |

The trade with Kedah has been deducted and transferred to Malay Peninsula since 1910.

*Imports.*

|                      | 1921.      | 1922.  |                        | 1921.   | 1922. |
|----------------------|------------|--------|------------------------|---------|-------|
|                      | \$         | \$     |                        | \$      | \$    |
| Teel seeds           | ... 52     | 17     | Cotton Blankets        | ... 164 | ...   |
| Yarn                 | ... 15     | 13     | Dammar Torches         | ... 93  | 97    |
| Bark, Mangrove       | ... 177    | 115    | Ironware               | ... 16  | 33    |
| Rice                 | ... 31,287 | 39,554 | Gum Damar              | ... 66  | 154   |
| Fish, Dry and Salted | ... 4,552  | 2,482  | Para Rubber            | ... 186 | 391   |
| Tin and Ore          | ... 6,227  | 8,052  | Sugar                  | ... 333 | 339   |
| Cattle               | ... 973    | 754    | Planks and Timber...   | ... 692 | 2,065 |
| Copra                | ... 326    | 589    | Sticklac...            | ... 319 | 1,431 |
| Bran                 | ... 2,268  | 2,838  | Silk Piece Goods       | ... 319 | 293   |
| Hides, Raw           | ... 213    | 338    | Swine                  | ... 395 | 310   |
| Salt                 | ... 748    | 579    | Black Pepper           | ... 52  | 151   |
| Padi                 | ... 591    | 83     | Firewood               | ... 231 | 210   |
| Cotton Piece Goods   | ... 179    | 132    | Poultry                | ... 330 | 229   |
| Sarongs              | ... 16     | 24     | Tobacco                | ... 866 | 1,082 |
| Gunnies              | ... 1      | 37     | Onions and Garlic      | ... 143 | 69    |
| Beans and Peas       | ... 91     | 45     | White Pepper           | ... 44  | 29    |
| Arecanuts            | ... 22     | 71     | Photographic Materials | ... 27  | 147   |

*Exports.*

|   |           |       |   |           |       |
|---|-----------|-------|---|-----------|-------|
| Cigarettes  | ... 1,638 | 2,747 | Motor Cars and Accessories              | ... 170   | 93    |
| Kachang Oil   | ... 81    | 82    | Coir Rope                               | ... 91    | 68    |
| Ground-nuts   | ... 30    | 118   | Silk Piece Goods                        | ... 87    | 80    |
| Arrack and Samsoo...  | ... 80    | 58    | Steel                                   | ... 162   | 39    |
| Cotton Piece Goods  | ... 4,537 | 4,164 | Iron, Bar and Corrugated                | ... 192   | 177   |
| Yarn  | ... 1,274 | 787   | Lubricating Oil                         | ... 180   | 191   |
| Rice  | ... 17    | 147   | Apparel...                              | ... 243   | 253   |
| Provisions including Biscuits, Butter, Lard, Oilman's stores and Hams | ... 719   | 796   | Hardware, Ironware and Cooking utensils | ... 600   | 536   |
| Petroleum   | ... 412   | 797   | Gin, Whisky and Brandy                  | ... 78    | 78    |
| Mats and Matting  | ... 201   | 244   | Paints, Varnishes, etc.                 | ... 80    | 62    |
| Fruits  | ... 102   | 173   | Fish, Dry and Salted                    | ... 36    | 47    |
| Wheat Flour   | ... 196   | 207   | Sugar                                   | ... 3,433 | 1,117 |
| Blankets, Cotton  | ... 614   | 469   | Gunnies                                 | ... 821   | 54    |
| Coconut Oil   | ... 911   | 648   | Sarongs                                 | ... 782   | 729   |
| Planks  | ... 279   | 237   | Tobacco and Cigars                      | ... 97    | 141   |
| Curry Stuffs  | ... 46    | 67    | Arecanuts                               | ... 494   | 390   |
| Paper and Paperware   | ... 105   | 62    | Milk                                    | ... 679   | 581   |
| Machinery   | ... 184   | 96    | Drugs and Medicines                     | ... 116   | 89    |
| Hats and Caps   | ... 88    | 101   | Rubber Tyres                            | ... 200   | 202   |
| Matches   | ... 57    | 89    | Liquid Fuel                             | ... 6     | 127   |
| Engines and Boilers   | ... 124   | 42    | Cement                                  | ... 29    | 45    |
| Coal  | ... 20    | 62    | Manufactured Textiles                   | ... 115   | 154   |
| Towels  | ... 132   | 117   | Tools and Implements                    | ... 119   | 98    |
| Onions and Garlic   | ... 68    | 81    | Blachan                                 | ... 122   | 76    |

## FEDERATED MALAY STATES.

| Average Annual Value. | 1911. to 1915. | 1916.   | 1917.   | 1918.   | 1919.   | 1920.   | 1921.  | 1922.     |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-----------|
|                       | \$             | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$     | \$        |
| Imports               | ... 91,564     | 117,906 | 152,411 | 171,740 | 175,735 | 184,834 | 92,184 | 105,272   |
| Exports               | ... 48,899     | 50,406  | 50,988  | 55,308  | 84,369  | 103,030 | 60,422 | 49,927    |
| Increase, Imports ... |                |         |         |         |         |         |        | \$ 13,088 |
| Decrease Exports ...  |                |         |         |         |         |         |        | \$ 10,495 |

FEDERATED MALAY STATES—*Continued.**Imports.*

|                                   | 1921.  | 1922.  |                            | 1921. | 1922. |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------|-------|-------|
|                                   | \$     | \$     |                            | \$    | \$    |
| Apparel ...                       | 106    | 91     | Firewood ...               | 183   | 192   |
| Machinery, other unenumerated ... | 136    | 99     | Ironware ...               | 240   | 411   |
| Tin and Ore ...                   | 46,316 | 44,574 | Tapioca ...                | 105   | 118   |
| Rice ...                          | 1,297  | 502    | Gambier ...                | 53    | 74    |
| Fish, Dry and Salted ...          | 488    | 686    | Raw Hides ...              | 82    | 66    |
| Para Rubber ...                   | 34,329 | 48,480 | Copra ...                  | 5,010 | 6,184 |
| Cotton Piece Goods ...            | 426    | 197    | Rattans ...                | 252   | 190   |
| Timber ...                        | 462    | 319    | Gunnies ...                | 186   | 130   |
| Tools, etc. ...                   | 47     | 42     | Sarongs, etc. (cotton) ... | 46    | 23    |
| Blachan ...                       | 140    | 150    | Motor Cars, etc. ...       | 94    | 207   |
| Planks ...                        | 117    | 109    | Iron Corrugated ...        | 174   | 6     |
| Fresh Fruits ...                  | 49     | 187    | Coal ...                   | 107   | 424   |

*Exports.*

|                                    |        |        |                                |       |       |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Acetic Acid ...                    | 151    | 316    | Woollen Blankets ...           | 16    | 48    |
| Steel ...                          | 88     | 31     | Lamps ...                      | 63    | 60    |
| Rice ...                           | 15,902 | 11,044 | Eggs, Fresh and Salted ...     | 197   | 244   |
| Provisions, fresh and salted, Oil- |        |        | Molasses ...                   | 54    | 43    |
| man's stores, Hams, Butter         |        |        | Candles ...                    | 51    | 37    |
| and Cheese and Biscuits ...        | 1,389  | 1,342  | Fireworks ...                  | 94    | 109   |
| Wheat Flour ...                    | 1,474  | 1,076  | Sarongs, etc. ...              | 455   | 927   |
| Hardware, Ironware and Cook-       |        |        | Joss Sticks and Joss Paper ... | 311   | 235   |
| ing utensils ...                   | 959    | 798    | Apparel, etc. ...              | 289   | 415   |
| Beans and Peas ...                 | 738    | 594    | Matches ...                    | 343   | 254   |
| Malt Liquors ...                   | 259    | 235    | Ground-nuts ...                | 214   | 160   |
| Fruits ...                         | 256    | 305    | Cotton Piece Goods ...         | 2,199 | 2,988 |
| Lard ...                           | 81     | 91     | Swine ...                      | 546   | 105   |
| Onions and Garlic ...              | 484    | 357    | Fish, Dry and Salted ...       | 697   | 809   |
| Cement ...                         | 382    | 227    | Petroleum ...                  | 838   | 748   |
| Salt ...                           | 428    | 205    | Gin, Whisky and Brandy ...     | 429   | 326   |
| Tobacco, Cigarettes and Cigars     | 5,581  | 4,206  | Milk ...                       | 1,723 | 1,522 |
| Sugar ...                          | 2,146  | 1,781  | Earthenware and Crockery ...   | 238   | 208   |
| Kachang and Coconut Oil ...        | 1,805  | 1,531  | Machinery, including Sewing    |       |       |
| Bran ...                           | 1,013  | 811    | Machines ...                   | 1,788 | 538   |
| Paper and Paperware ...            | 362    | 287    | Tea ...                        | 554   | 524   |
| Vegetables ...                     | 792    | 668    | Ghee ...                       | 303   | 296   |
| Cattle ...                         | 142    | 66     | Motor Cars and Cycles ...      | 523   | 609   |
| Coffee ...                         | 134    | 158    | Gunnies ...                    | 542   | 287   |
| Silk Piece Goods ...               | 70     | 96     | Nails, Wire and Rose ...       | 92    | 106   |
| Chandu ...                         | 2,724  | 2,097  | Tanned Hides ...               | 60    | 47    |
| Cabinetware ...                    | 211    | 99     | Poultry ...                    | 65    | 178   |
| Mats and Matting ...               | 125    | 131    | Planks ...                     | 135   | 83    |
| Woodenware ...                     | 769    | 678    | Sheep and Goats ...            | 100   | 81    |
| Textiles, unenumerated ...         | 436    | 631    | Curry Stuffs ...               | 286   | 337   |
| Bamboo and Rattanware ...          | 76     | 87     | Rubber Goods including Tyres   | 558   | 1,057 |
| Liquid Fuel ...                    | 315    | 148    | Lubricating Oil ...            | 806   | 551   |
| Dynamite ...                       | 148    | 29     | Fresh Meat ...                 | 786   | 632   |
| Corrugated Iron ...                | 38     | 40     | Soap and Soda ...              | 251   | 222   |
| Drugs and Medicines ...            | 522    | 549    | Benzine ...                    | 507   | 331   |
| Hats and Caps ...                  | 64     | 79     | Dholl ...                      | 242   | 218   |
| Padi ...                           | 340    | 72     | Tools ...                      | 128   | 80    |
| Chemicals ...                      | 276    | 263    | Paints ...                     | 79    | 76    |
| Stationery ...                     | 145    | 171    | Coke ...                       | 106   | 44    |
| Arrack and Samsoo ...              | 123    | 86     | Glass and Glassware ...        | 70    | 70    |
| Gram ...                           | 60     | 43     | Oil-cakes ...                  | 54    | 47    |
| Bricks and Tiles ...               | 72     | 36     | Confectionery ...              | 81    | 75    |
| Carriage Materials ...             | 53     | 18     | Perfumery ...                  | 45    | 72    |
| Seeds of Sorts ...                 | 113    | 93     | Twine ...                      | 60    | 72    |
| Seeds Coriander ...                | 74     | 72     |                                |       |       |

## NETHERLANDS INDIA.

| Average Annual Value. | 1911 to 1915. | 1916.  | 1917.   | 1918.   | 1919.   | 1920.   | 1921.                 | 1922.   |
|-----------------------|---------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
|                       | \$            | \$     | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$                    | \$      |
| Imports ...           | 64,555        | 90,003 | 108,293 | 102,959 | 177,653 | 171,348 | 93,106                | 111,141 |
| Exports ...           | 49,092        | 72,103 | 84,866  | 104,329 | 85,914  | 103,613 | 99,082                | 80,747  |
|                       |               |        |         |         |         |         | Increase, Imports ... | 18,035  |
|                       |               |        |         |         |         |         | Decrease, Exports ... | 18,335  |

## NETHERLANDS INDIA—Continued.

*Imports.*

|                          | 1921.  | 1922.  |                                   | 1921. | 1922.  |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------|--------|
|                          | \$     | \$     |                                   | \$    | \$     |
| Putch Leaf ...           | 169    | 206    | Cajeput Oil ...                   | 110   | 68     |
| Arrack and Samsou ...    | 172    | 86     | Cigarettes ...                    | 128   | 79     |
| Trocas Shells ...        | 58     | 112    | Siak Beans ...                    | 57    | 57     |
| Teel Seeds ...           | 148    | 236    | Tapioca, Pearl ...                | 7     | 36     |
| Poultry ...              | 74     | 112    | Cotton Piece Goods ...            | 404   | 712    |
| Raw Hides ...            | 123    | 190    | Lubricating Oil ...               | 222   | 526    |
| Beans and Peas ...       | 68     | 55     | Cloves ...                        | 11    | 46     |
| Paper and Paperware ...  | 32     | 12     | Wax, Paraffin ...                 | 222   | 201    |
| Chocolate and Cocoa ...  | 199    | 131    | Ironware ...                      | 431   | 337    |
| Drugs and Medicine ...   | 212    | 140    | Machinery and Sewing Machines ... | 78    | 54     |
| Sugar ...                | 17,526 | 11,838 | Bark, Mangrove ...                | 314   | 380    |
| Copra ...                | 11,503 | 9,128  | Curry Stuffs ...                  | 185   | 177    |
| Gambier ...              | 393    | 550    | Para ...                          | 7,115 | 13,563 |
| Areanuts ...             | 3,602  | 3,903  | Tobacco ...                       | 736   | 747    |
| Peppers ...              | 4,323  | 4,588  | Sago ...                          | 1,344 | 2,216  |
| Gum Copal ...            | 247    | 261    | Petroleum ...                     | 3,144 | 6,131  |
| Fish, Dry and Salted ... | 1,380  | 1,182  | Sarongs and Slendangs ...         | 2,025 | 2,873  |
| Coffee ...               | 2,775  | 4,564  | Gutta Percha ...                  | 1,275 | 782    |
| Gum Benjamin ...         | 667    | 750    | Nutmegs and Mace ...              | 519   | 533    |
| Tapioca Flour ...        | 664    | 704    | Charcoal ...                      | 509   | 443    |
| Rattans ...              | 3,335  | 3,247  | Raw Cotton ...                    | 733   | 466    |
| Tin and Ore ...          | 10,161 | 17,906 | Liquid Fuel ...                   | 941   | 1,673  |
| Vegetables ...           | 790    | 772    | Timber and Planks ...             | 2,205 | 1,681  |
| Ground-nuts ...          | 882    | 919    | Gum, Dammar ...                   | 216   | 391    |
| Birds' Nests ...         | 1,309  | 1,151  | Benzine ...                       | 3,225 | 6,907  |
| Fresh Fish ...           | 661    | 467    | Firewood ...                      | 988   | 761    |
| Illipi Nuts ...          | 24     | 44     | Mats and Mattings ...             | 316   | 428    |
| Swine ...                | 119    | 1,494  | Coal ...                          | 463   | 471    |
| Cubebs ...               | 83     | 109    | Cardamoms ...                     | 180   | 147    |
| Beche-de-mer ...         | 81     | 79     | Molasses ...                      | 71    | 74     |
| Motor Cars ...           | 132    | 92     | Oil of Sorts ...                  | 25    | 28     |
| Blachan ...              | 484    | 267    | Tortoise Shells ...               | 60    | 40     |
| Onions and Garlic ...    | 25     | 58     | Manure, other kinds ...           | 97    | 157    |
| Oilman's Stores ...      | 94     | 43     | Bran ...                          | ...   | 172    |
| Camphor ...              | 93     | 169    | Candles ...                       | 33    | 94     |
| Oil Cakes ...            | 79     | 17     | Cotton Blankets ...               | 213   | 15     |

*Exports.*

|  |        |        |   |        |       |
|--|--------|--------|---|--------|-------|
| Ghee ...   | 189    | 189    | Shoes & Slippers, not Leather ...                   | 139    | 97    |
| Arrack and Samsou ...  | 310    | 130    | Leather Boots and Shoes ...                         | 161    | 104   |
| Cement ...   | 114    | 83     | Aerated Waters ...                                  | 150    | 111   |
| Chemicals ...  | 147    | 167    | Petroleum ...                                       | 159    | 459   |
| Fruits ...   | 694    | 631    | Hats and Caps ...                                   | 274    | 178   |
| Seeds, Coriander ...   | 157    | 177    | Textiles, unenumerated ...                          | 364    | 713   |
| Rice ...   | 23,242 | 21,962 | Kachang Oil ...                                     | 202    | 186   |
| Sarongs, etc. ...  | 4,340  | 2,324  | Silk Piece Goods ...                                | 364    | 471   |
| Gunnies ...  | 1,395  | 989    | Rubber Goods including Tyres ...                    | 674    | 216   |
| Hardware, Ironware, and Cook-<br>ing utensils ...                      | 1,258  | 813    | Woodenware ...                                      | 760    | 351   |
| Lubricating Oil ...  | 266    | 299    | Machinery and Sewing Machines ...                   | 793    | 459   |
| Tea ...  | 272    | 168    | Salt ...  | 565    | 531   |
| Matches ...  | 732    | 822    | Drugs and Medicines ...                             | 650    | 534   |
| Onions and Garlic ...  | 1,034  | 710    | Planks ...  | 441    | 190   |
| Malt Liquors ...   | 279    | 123    | Lard ...  | 243    | 162   |
| Bran ...   | 577    | 441    | Cycles, Motor Cars, etc. ...                        | 1,094  | 524   |
| Vegetables ...   | 560    | 380    | Cotton Piece Goods ...                              | 7,959  | 6,031 |
| Soap and Soda ...  | 370    | 256    | Coconut Oil ...                                     | 1,487  | 1,116 |
| Bar and Corrugated Iron ...  | 153    | 116    | Tobacco and Cigars ...                              | 10,077 | 2,118 |
| Fish, Dry and Salted ...   | 18,011 | 13,831 | Wheat Flour ...                                     | 570    | 190   |
| Provisions, Hams, Oilman's<br>stores, Butter, Biscuits and<br>Milk ... | 3,562  | 2,562  | Sugar ...   | 458    | 316   |
| Apparel, etc. ...  | 901    | 1,241  | Curry Stuff ...                                     | 167    | 136   |
| Beans and Peas ...   | 934    | 883    | Paper and Paperware ...                             | 459    | 355   |
| Earthenware and Crockery ...   | 654    | 534    | Brandy, Gin and Whisky ...                          | 264    | 182   |
| Yarn ...   | 1,843  | 1,027  | Joss Sticks and Joss Paper ...                      | 263    | 208   |
| Books and Maps ...   | 246    | 180    | Twine ...   | 287    | 213   |
| Mats and Mattings ...  | 155    | 110    | Tanned Hides ...                                    | 203    | 102   |
| Stationery ...   | 112    | 108    | Cloves ...  | 502    | 728   |
| Glass and Glassware ...  | 158    | 126    | Sewing Thread ...                                   | 109    | 53    |
| Fireworks ...  | 302    | 287    | Cordage, Coir ...                                   | 135    | 86    |
| Bamboo and Rattanware ...  | 102    | 70     | Iron Nails ...                                      | 129    | 113   |
| Cabinetware ...  | 80     | 45     | Towels and Napery ...                               | 53     | 73    |
| Goats' Skins ...   | 243    | 48     | Photographic and Cinematogra-<br>phic Materials ... | 234    | 247   |
| Seeds of Sorts ...   | 109    | 99     | Tools ...   | 117    | 66    |
| Fancy Goods ...  | 96     | 72     | Leatherware ...                                     | 166    | 68    |
| Cotton Handkerchiefs ...   | 90     | 35     | Paints and Varnishes ...                            | 65     | 83    |
| Cotton Blankets ...  | 178    | 10     | Perfumery ...                                       | 105    | 61    |
| Lamps ...  | 56     | 46     | Ships and Boats ...                                 | 124    | 21    |
| Copra ...  | 157    | ...    | Toilet Soap ...                                     | 56     | 42    |
| Bees' Wax ...  | 272    | 61     | Blachan ...   | 644    | 429   |
| Eggs ...   | 234    | 135    | Raw Silk ...  | 195    | 310   |
| Gambier, Cube ...  | 32     | 166    | Silk Thread ...                                     | 113    | 11    |
| Cigarettes ...   | 7,648  | ...    | Umbrellas ...                                       | 151    | 110   |
|  |        |        | Woollen Cloth ...                                   | 94     | 1     |

## HONGKONG AND CHINA.

| Average Annual Value. | 1911 to 1915. | 1916.     | 1917.     | 1918.     | 1919.     | 1920.     | 1921.     | 1922.                           |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| Imports ...           | \$ 35,807     | \$ 40,920 | \$ 44,566 | \$ 48,559 | \$ 58,040 | \$ 80,783 | \$ 65,161 | \$ 47,099                       |
| Exports ...           | \$ 13,607     | \$ 15,628 | \$ 19,211 | \$ 22,673 | \$ 32,795 | \$ 26,370 | \$ 23,031 | \$ 21,222                       |
|                       |               |           |           |           |           |           |           | Decrease, Imports ... \$ 18,062 |
|                       |               |           |           |           |           |           |           | Decrease, Exports ... \$ 1,809  |

## Imports.

|                                | 1921. | 1922. |                                 | 1921.  | 1922. |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|---------------------------------|--------|-------|
|                                | \$    | \$    |                                 | \$     | \$    |
| Tin ...                        | ...   | ...   | Copra ...                       | 46     | 30    |
| Fancy Goods ...                | 105   | 87    | Hams and Bacons ...             | 62     | 43    |
| Steel ...                      | 9     | ...   | Ironware ...                    | 103    | 48    |
| Wood Oil ...                   | 91    | 57    | Perfumery ...                   | 212    | 213   |
| Stationery ...                 | 552   | 503   | Books and Maps ...              | 99     | 12    |
| Tin Plates ...                 | 61    | 72    | Shoes and Slippers, not leather | 127    | 152   |
| Iron Nails ...                 | 5     | 35    | Raw Silk ...                    | 405    | 387   |
| Milk ...                       | 89    | 154   | Vegetables ...                  | 1,943  | 1,516 |
| Tobacco ...                    | 3,503 | 2,733 | Fruits ...                      | 2,212  | 1,040 |
| Medicines ...                  | 1,869 | 1,674 | Cigars and Cigarettes ...       | 12,590 | 7,701 |
| Tea ...                        | 1,928 | 1,715 | Lard ...                        | 833    | 752   |
| Earthenware and Crockery ...   | 671   | 672   | Silk Piece Goods ...            | 1,434  | 894   |
| Apparel, etc. ...              | 790   | 657   | Paper and Paperware ...         | 675    | 425   |
| Onions and Garlic ...          | 588   | 543   | Kachang Oil ...                 | 3,083  | 2,702 |
| Twine ...                      | 346   | 360   | Fireworks ...                   | 1,368  | 1,116 |
| Wheat Flour ...                | 2,802 | 960   | Cotton Piece Goods ...          | 3,229  | 2,727 |
| Raw Hides ...                  | 1,834 | 713   | Mats and Matting ...            | 227    | 213   |
| Fish, Dry and Salted ...       | 860   | 538   | Sarongs and Kains ...           | 1,677  | 1,136 |
| Beans and Peas ...             | 2,504 | 1,971 | Cement ...                      | 1,510  | 767   |
| Cooking utensils ...           | 145   | 113   | Woollen Blankets ...            | 246    | 217   |
| Umbrellas ...                  | 275   | 246   | Textiles of sorts ...           | 82     | 120   |
| Sugar ...                      | 486   | 697   | Arrack and Samsoo ...           | 1,416  | 858   |
| Joss Sticks and Joss Paper ... | 1,526 | 1,646 | Bamboo and Rattan Ware ...      | 445    | 360   |
| Manila Rope ...                | 38    | 77    | Seeds of sorts ...              | 547    | 300   |
| Rice ...                       | 835   | 52    | Matches ...                     | 1,096  | 711   |
| Woodenware ...                 | 143   | 127   | Chemicals ...                   | 193    | 183   |
| Towels and Napery ...          | 333   | 304   | Brassware ...                   | 210    | 184   |
| Swine ...                      | 141   | 40    | Eggs, Fresh and Salted ...      | 414    | 244   |
| Photographic Materials ...     | 43    | 85    | Confectionery ...               | 76     | 44    |
| Provisions ...                 | 2,929 | 2,086 | Provisions in tins ...          | 574    | 800   |
| Cabinetware ...                | 96    | 73    | Coal ...                        | 720    | 361   |

## Exports.

|                          |       |       |                                |       |       |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Rice ...                 | 148   | 1,030 | Para Rubber ...                | 56    | 266   |
| Ironware ...             | 112   | 88    | Candles ...                    | 108   | ...   |
| Drugs and Medicine ...   | 130   | 76    | Woodenware ...                 | 26    | 35    |
| Coffee ...               | 100   | 32    | Cutch ...                      | 397   | 160   |
| Iron, Scrap ...          | 113   | 95    | Shark's Fins ...               | 340   | 328   |
| Fish, Dry and Salted ... | 585   | 716   | Raw Cotton ...                 | 20    | 17    |
| Timber and Planks ...    | 882   | 1,213 | Beche-de-mer ...               | 172   | 315   |
| Tin ...                  | 2,360 | 274   | Sugar Candy ...                | 2,353 | 1,425 |
| Tanned Hides ...         | 5,733 | 3,388 | Rattans ...                    | 1,564 | 1,882 |
| Birds' Nests ...         | 799   | 654   | Sugar ...                      | 168   | 28    |
| Mangrove Bark ...        | 647   | 608   | Hide cuttings ...              | 85    | 63    |
| White Pepper ...         | 276   | 186   | Arecanuts ...                  | 334   | 360   |
| Black Pepper ...         | 561   | 563   | Gunnies ...                    | 157   | 120   |
| Tapioca Flour ...        | 629   | 597   | Coconut Oil ...                | 373   | 242   |
| Curry Stuff ...          | 85    | 34    | Manure, other kinds ...        | 273   | 398   |
| Tapioca, Pearl ...       | 97    | 104   | India Rubber Goods ...         | 226   | 414   |
| Glass Bottles ...        | 138   | 91    | Cotton Piece Goods ...         | 176   | 221   |
| Goats' Skins ...         | 206   | 170   | Cardamoms ...                  | ...   | 182   |
| Cigarettes ...           | 121   | 276   | Motor-cars and Accessories ... | 119   | 15    |
| Petroleum ...            | 23    | 2,619 | Coconuts ...                   | 150   | 108   |

## FRENCH INDO-CHINA.

| Average Annual Value. | 1911 to 1915. | 1916.     | 1917.     | 1918.     | 1919.     | 1920.     | 1921.     | 1922.                          |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| Imports ...           | \$ 13,996     | \$ 14,078 | \$ 18,531 | \$ 18,519 | \$ 32,432 | \$ 81,356 | \$ 25,088 | \$ 16,150                      |
| Exports ...           | \$ 2,397      | \$ 3,699  | \$ 4,422  | \$ 5,164  | \$ 9,950  | \$ 16,379 | \$ 6,762  | \$ 3,890                       |
|                       |               |           |           |           |           |           |           | Decrease, Imports ... \$ 8,938 |
|                       |               |           |           |           |           |           |           | Decrease, Exports ... \$ 2,872 |



*Imports.*

|                          | 1921.  | 1922. |                            | 1921. | 1922. |
|--------------------------|--------|-------|----------------------------|-------|-------|
|                          | \$     | \$    |                            | \$    | \$    |
| Rice ...                 | 13,406 | 6,585 | Raw Hides ...              | 48    | 49    |
| Fish, Dry and Salted ... | 7,341  | 6,543 | Swine ...                  | 1,114 | 474   |
| Bran ...                 | 224    | 32    | Black Pepper ...           | 156   | 23    |
| Coal ...                 | 273    | 241   | Cement ...                 | 349   | 173   |
| Para Rubber ...          | 410    | 708   | Sticklac ...               | 4     | 293   |
| Lard ...                 | 77     | 89    | Eggs, Fresh and Salted ... | 115   | 130   |
| Cattle ...               | 977    | 371   | Chemicals ...              | 85    | 61    |
| Padi ...                 | 35     | 134   |                            |       |       |

*Exports.*

|                 |     | 1921. | 1922. |                            |     | 1921. | 1922. |
|-----------------|-----|-------|-------|----------------------------|-----|-------|-------|
|                 |     | \$    | \$    |                            |     | \$    | \$    |
| Bees' Wax       | ... | 206   | 95    | Mineral and Aerated Waters | ... | 69    | 56    |
| Cutch           | ... | 113   | 34    | Coffee                     | ... | 179   | 27    |
| Arecaanuts      | ... | 807   | 588   | Milk                       | ... | 122   | 20    |
| Paperware       | ... | 113   | 53    | Sugar                      | ... | 1,352 | 888   |
| Gunnies         | ... | 140   | 49    | Cotton Goods               | ... | 1,460 | 192   |
| Lubricating Oil | ... | 155   | 151   | Twine                      | ... | 41    | 18    |
| Ironware        | ... | 90    | 82    | Apparel, etc.              | ... | 59    | 54    |
| Oil Cakes       | ... | 71    | 10    | Sugar Candy                | ... | 66    | 61    |
| Petroleum       | ... | 149   | 345   | Tapioca Flour              | ... | 84    | 39    |
| Gambier, cube   | ... | 35    | 45    | Fruits Pres.               | ... | 63    | 86    |
| Cotton Sarongs  | ... | 92    | 20    | Provisions and Biscuits    | ... | 55    | 61    |
| Hats and Caps   | ... | 20    | 4     | Copra                      | ... | 109   | ...   |

(JOHORE, KELANTAN, TRENGGANU AND KEDAH\*.)

|                              |   |                     |        |        |        |                          |        |        |        |
|------------------------------|---|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>Average Annual Value.</b> | { | 1911<br>to<br>1915. | 1916.  | 1917.  | 1918.  | 1919.                    | 1920.  | 1921.  | 1922.  |
|                              |   | \$ —                | \$ —   | \$ —   | \$ —   | \$ —                     | \$ —   | \$ —   | \$ —   |
| <b>Imports ...</b>           |   | 19,272              | 39,496 | 43,727 | 43,700 | 55,757                   | 56,091 | 30,701 | 40,004 |
| <b>Exports ...</b>           |   | 10,665              | 15,745 | 18,597 | 18,093 | 29,349                   | 38,518 | 22,755 | 20,532 |
|                              |   |                     |        |        |        | Increase, Imports ... \$ |        | ...    | 9,303  |
|                              |   |                     |        |        |        | Decrease. Exports ... \$ |        | ...    | 2,223  |

*Imports.*

|                      |     | 1921.  | 1922.  |                        |     | 1921. | 1922. |
|----------------------|-----|--------|--------|------------------------|-----|-------|-------|
|                      |     | \$     | \$     |                        |     | \$    | \$    |
| Dammar               | ... | 193    | 208    | Rattans                | ... | 158   | 262   |
| Gambier              | ... | 204    | 341    | Cattle                 | ... | 16    | 161   |
| Copra                | ... | 5,014  | 5,335  | Arecanuts              | ... | 1,765 | 2,490 |
| Sago                 | ... | 170    | 152    | Tapioca                | ... | 1,334 | 1,931 |
| Tin and Ore          | ... | 2,783  | 3,533  | Rice and Padi          | ... | 1,654 | 447   |
| Para Rubber          | ... | 13,437 | 21,982 | Poultry                | ... | 143   | 83    |
| Black Pepper         | ... | 70     | 40     | Fruits                 | ... | 157   | 193   |
| Fish, Dry and Salted | ... | 1,518  | 1,559  | Timber                 | ... | 580   | 325   |
| Wolfram Ore          | ... | 4      | 45     | Raw Hides              | ... | 39    | 52    |
| Vegetables           | ... | 80     | 48     | Ironware               | ... | 171   | 107   |
| Fresh Fish           | ... | 127    | 119    | Firewood               | ... | 81    | 32    |
| Swine                | ... | 293    | 132    | Eggs, Fresh and Salted | ... | 107   | 68    |

*Exports.*

|                                  |       |       |     |       |                                     |       |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Benzine ... ..                   | ...   | ...   | 251 | 440   | Cotton Piece Goods ... ..           | 1,432 | 1,211 |
| Swine ... ..                     | ...   | ...   | 53  | 29    | Fish, Dry and Salted ... ..         | 176   | 140   |
| Planks ... ..                    | ...   | ...   | 144 | 145   | Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains ... .. | 565   | 349   |
| Rice ... ..                      | 4,814 | 4,435 | ... | ...   | Wheat Flour ... ..                  | 424   | 316   |
| Petroleum ... ..                 | ...   | ...   | 805 | 1,170 | Tobacco ... ..                      | 987   | 981   |
| Drugs and Medicine ... ..        | ...   | ...   | 144 | 131   | Paper and Paperware ... ..          | 69    | 60    |
| Provisions, including Hams and   |       |       |     |       | Iron, Corrugated ... ..             | 24    | 37    |
| Bacon, Oilman's stores,          |       |       |     |       | Cycles and Motor Cars ... ..        | 245   | 165   |
| Butter, Biscuits and Milk ... .. | 1,354 | 1,001 | ... | ...   | Arrack and Samsoo ... ..            | 298   | 220   |
| Whisky ... ..                    | ...   | ...   | 189 | 139   | Machinery ... ..                    | 380   | 332   |
| Sugar ... ..                     | ...   | ...   | 777 | 747   | Bran ... ..                         | 273   | 289   |
| Opium ... ..                     | ...   | ...   | ... | ...   | Malt Liquors ... ..                 | 207   | 172   |
| Hardware, Ironware and           |       |       |     |       | Kachang Oil ... ..                  | 185   | 167   |
| Cooking utensils ... ..          | ...   | ...   | 341 | 283   | Chemicals ... ..                    | 79    | 81    |
| Brandy ... ..                    | ...   | ...   | 193 | 151   | Fruits ... ..                       | 79    | 79    |
| Cigars and Cigarettes ... ..     | 1,828 | 1,667 | ... | ...   | Salt ... ..                         | 128   | 123   |
| Cement ... ..                    | ...   | ...   | 246 | 188   | Woodenware ... ..                   | 149   | 176   |
| Coconut Oil ... ..               | ...   | ...   | 174 | 182   | Tea ... ..                          | 130   | 120   |
| Apparel ... ..                   | ...   | ...   | 167 | 132   | Peas and Beans ... ..               | 117   | 106   |
| Earthenware and Crockery ... ..  | ...   | ...   | 175 | 167   | Gunnies ... ..                      | 127   | 83    |
| Tools ... ..                     | ...   | ...   | 78  | 51    | Onions and Garlic ... ..            | 118   | 118   |
| Cattle ... ..                    | ...   | ...   | 73  | 59    | Mineral and Aerated Waters ... ..   | 139   | 79    |
| Matches ... ..                   | ...   | ...   | 151 | 93    | Yarn ... ..                         | 78    | 46    |
| Acetic Acid ... ..               | ...   | ...   | 62  | 113   | Timber ... ..                       | 69    | 36    |
| Cabinetware ... ..               | ...   | ...   | 71  | 57    | Silk Piece Goods ... ..             | 58    | 21    |
| Lard ... ..                      | ...   | ...   | 63  | 56    | Prepared Chandu ... ..              | 1,693 | 1,166 |
| Lubricating Oil ... ..           | ...   | ...   | 180 | 180   | Rubber Tyres ... ..                 | 113   | 171   |
| Vegetables ... ..                | ...   | ...   | 154 | 129   |                                     |       |       |

\*Kedah is included in 1910 and since.

## BRITISH NORTH BORNEO AND SARAWAK.

| Average Annual Value. |     |     | 1911.<br>to<br>1915. | 1916. | 1917. | 1918. | 1919.  | 1920.  | 1921. | 1922.  |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
|                       |     |     | \$                   | \$    | \$    | \$    | \$     | \$     | \$    | \$     |
| Imports               | ... | ... | 5,754                | 8,237 | 7,492 | 8,035 | 15,560 | 12,533 | 6,412 | 11,290 |
| Exports               | ... | ... | 5,358                | 6,405 | 7,943 | 8,807 | 13,512 | 15,686 | 8,027 | 8,947  |
| Increase, Imports ... |     |     |                      |       |       |       |        |        | \$    | 4,878  |
| Increase, Exports ... |     |     |                      |       |       |       |        |        | \$    | 920    |

*Imports.*

|              |     |     | 1921. | 1922. |                        |     |     | 1921. | 1922. |
|--------------|-----|-----|-------|-------|------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-------|
|              |     |     | \$    | \$    |                        |     |     | \$    | \$    |
| Pepper ...   | ... | ... | 822   | 580   | Petroleum              | ... | ... | ...   | 496   |
| Sago Flour   | ... | ... | 1,409 | 2,397 | Gutta, Inferior        | ... | ... | 434   | 698   |
| Rattans...   | ... | ... | 90    | 113   | Copra                  | ... | ... | 484   | 639   |
| Gutta Percha | ... | ... | 177   | 119   | Gums, Copal and Dammar | ... | ... | 221   | 267   |
| Birds' Nests | ... | ... | 139   | 160   | Fish, Dry and Salted   | ... | ... | 306   | 394   |
| Para Rubber  | ... | ... | 1,561 | 3,174 | Coal                   | ... | ... | 207   | 294   |
| Copal        | ... | ... | 118   | ...   | Ironware               | ... | ... | 52    | 10    |

*Exports.*

|                                |     |     |       |       |                                  |     |     |       |       |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-------|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| Rice ...                       | ... | ... | 1,111 | 2,114 | Planks                           | ... | ... | 136   | 65    |
| Sugar                          | ... | ... | 467   | 421   | Gunnies                          | ... | ... | 89    | 114   |
| Fish, Dry and Salted           | ... | ... | 104   | 96    | Hardware, Ironware and Cook-     | ... | ... | ...   | ...   |
| Apparel...                     | ... | ... | 75    | 76    | ing utensils                     | ... | ... | 231   | 209   |
| Cigarettes, Tobacco and Cigars | ... | ... | 808   | 941   | Cotton Piece Goods               | ... | ... | 1,166 | 1,182 |
| Opium                          | ... | ... | 491   | 307   | Provisions, including Lard, Ham, | ... | ... | ...   | ...   |
| Sarongs, etc.                  | ... | ... | 114   | 127   | Biscuits, Butter, Cheese, Oil-   | ... | ... | ...   | ...   |
| Petroleum                      | ... | ... | 58    | 265   | man's stores and Milk            | ... | ... | 509   | 458   |
| Salt                           | ... | ... | 78    | 78    | Spirits, Brandy, Gin and Whisky  | ... | ... | 156   | 161   |
| Wheat Flour                    | ... | ... | 148   | 101   | Bran                             | ... | ... | 121   | 149   |
| Machinery                      | ... | ... | 97    | 54    | Chemicals                        | ... | ... | 47    | 44    |

(16) Account of Goods Entered for Transshipment during the Year ended 1922.

Information not available.

Section 21.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**SHIPPING.**

---

**SINGAPORE.**

---

**1922.**

## No. 1.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED at Singapore

| Countries whence<br>Arrived. |     |     | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                              |     |     | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                              |     |     | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Mauritius                    | ... | ... | 2             | 1,040     | 30     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 1,040     | 30     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Sumatra                      | ... | ... | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 507       | 24     |
| Total                        | ... | ... | 2             | 1,040     | 30     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 1,040     | 30     | 1             | 507       | 24     |

## No. 2.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED at Singapore,

| Countries to which<br>Departed. |     |     | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                                 |     |     | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                                 |     |     | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Mauritius                       | ... | ... | 2             | 1,040     | 30     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 1,040     | 30     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| China                           | ... | ... | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 507       | 24     |
| Total                           | ..  | ..  | 2             | 1,040     | 30     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 1,040     | 30     | 1             | 507       | 24     |

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the Year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 2             | 1,040     | 30     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 1,040     | 30     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 507       | 24     | 1             | 507       | 24     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 507       | 24     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 507       | 24     | 3             | 1,547     | 54     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 1,547     | 54     |

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country, in the Year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 2             | 1,040     | 30     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 1,040     | 30     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 507       | 24     | 1             | 507       | 24     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 507       | 24     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 507       | 24     | 3             | 1,547     | 54     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 1,547     | 54     |

## No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at Singapore,

| Countries whence<br>Arrived. | BRITISH.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |         |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|---------|
|                              | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |         |
|                              | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| United Kingdom ...           | 193           | 823,128   | 17,406  | 2           | 5,693     | 127    | 195      | 828,821   | 17,533  | 51            | 193,515   | 5,496   |
| Australia ...                | 60            | 145,661   | 5,449   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 60       | 145,661   | 5,449   | 17            | 48,239    | 1,417   |
| Bombay ...                   | 32            | 116,444   | 3,354   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 32       | 116,444   | 3,354   | 77            | 204,475   | 4,564   |
| Burmah ...                   | 26            | 81,080    | 3,174   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 26       | 81,080    | 3,174   | 13            | 30,572    | 720     |
| Calcutta ...                 | 132           | 374,123   | 17,001  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 132      | 374,123   | 17,001  | 60            | 139,482   | 3,760   |
| Ceylon ...                   | 3             | 11,589    | 505     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 11,589    | 505     | 4             | 8,981     | 230     |
| Gibraltar ...                | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 4,389     | 63      |
| Hongkong ...                 | 89            | 262,004   | 9,240   | 2           | 5,000     | 170    | 91       | 267,004   | 9,410   | 73            | 154,764   | 4,795   |
| Madras ...                   | 43            | 131,338   | 8,087   | 3           | 8,203     | 128    | 46       | 139,541   | 8,215   | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Mauritius ...                | 3             | 4,586     | 193     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 4,586     | 193     | 3             | 5,493     | 232     |
| New Zealand ...              | 3             | 7,199     | 130     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 7,199     | 130     | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| South Africa ...             | 18            | 41,828    | 902     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 18       | 41,828    | 902     | 8             | 22,159    | 377     |
| Zanzibar ...                 | 1             | 2,311     | 40      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 2,311     | 40      | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Mesopotamia ...              | 1             | 1,774     | 29      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 1,774     | 29      | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...     | 29            | 31,661    | 2,646   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 29       | 31,661    | 2,646   | 4             | 1,820     | 217     |
| Sarawak ...                  | 31            | 68,421    | 1,434   | 2           | 2,674     | 66     | 33       | 71,095    | 1,500   | 92            | 59,319    | 3,838   |
| Dutch Borneo ...             | 45            | 104,214   | 2,363   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 45       | 104,214   | 2,363   | 275           | 134,372   | 15,379  |
| Achinese Ports ...           | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 3             | 3,926     | 311     |
| Celebes ...                  | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 22            | 47,502    | 2,452   |
| Java ...                     | 185           | 148,566   | 11,599  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 185      | 148,566   | 11,599  | 321           | 547,242   | 27,830  |
| Natunas Island ...           | 26            | 5,442     | 980     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 26       | 5,442     | 980     | 41            | 21,387    | 2,334   |
| Netherlands Archipelago ...  | 52            | 62,392    | 2,158   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 52       | 62,392    | 2,158   | 123           | 37,038    | 3,577   |
| Rhio ...                     | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 165           | 15,104    | 5,432   |
| Algeria ...                  | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 3,266     | 39      |
| Belgium ...                  | 1             | 4,011     | 64      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,011     | 64      | 10            | 41,874    | 650     |
| China ...                    | 174           | 513,972   | 17,362  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 174      | 513,972   | 17,362  | 44            | 136,200   | 4,654   |
| Denmark ...                  | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 20            | 62,778    | 796     |
| Egypt ...                    | 6             | 17,485    | 261     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 17,485    | 261     | 2             | 8,497     | 95      |
| France ...                   | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 44            | 203,522   | 7,520   |
| French Indo-China ...        | 9             | 10,502    | 510     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 9        | 10,502    | 510     | 100           | 174,031   | 6,953   |
| French India ...             | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 4,280     | 39      |
| Germany ...                  | 9             | 41,715    | 791     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 9        | 41,715    | 791     | 44            | 183,588   | 2,963   |
| Holland ...                  | 3             | 8,479     | 172     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 8,479     | 172     | 54            | 228,699   | 6,410   |
| Italy ...                    | 1             | 3,229     | 39      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,229     | 39      | 14            | 54,446    | 1,268   |
| Japan ...                    | 144           | 626,494   | 17,043  | 1           | 4,495     | 37     | 145      | 630,989   | 17,080  | 267           | 927,667   | 22,633  |
| Norway ...                   | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 4             | 11,495    | 146     |
| Persia ...                   | 2             | 6,876     | 110     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 6,876     | 110     | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Philippines ...              | 22            | 48,015    | 1,831   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 22       | 48,015    | 1,831   | 12            | 42,907    | 904     |
| Portuguese East Africa ...   | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 2             | 6,104     | 126     |
| Russia ...                   | 2             | 9,889     | 143     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 9,889     | 143     | 6             | 22,352    | 282     |
| Siam, Proper ...             | 103           | 106,317   | 7,410   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 103      | 106,317   | 7,410   | 373           | 271,456   | 17,176  |
| Spain ...                    | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 6             | 13,614    | 675     |
| Sweden ...                   | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 10            | 38,805    | 352     |
| South America ...            | 2             | 7,218     | 119     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 7,218     | 119     | 3             | 8,005     | 232     |
| United States, Atlantic ...  | 30            | 131,275   | 2,067   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 30       | 131,275   | 2,067   | 21            | 94,117    | 931     |
| United States, Pacific ...   | 2             | 7,452     | 91      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 7,452     | 91      | 21            | 90,077    | 1,010   |
| COASTING TRADE.              |               |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |         |
| Christmas Island ...         | 12            | 5,772     | 554     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 12       | 5,772     | 554     | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Malacca ...                  | 430           | 106,532   | 23,281  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 430      | 106,532   | 23,281  | 1             | 99        | 38      |
| Penang ...                   | 214           | 149,160   | 18,477  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 214      | 149,160   | 18,477  | 18            | 32,427    | 1,395   |
| Johore ...                   | 54            | 4,176     | 1,993   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 54       | 4,176     | 1,993   | 3             | 4,912     | 119     |
| Kelantan ...                 | 47            | 23,492    | 2,968   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 47       | 23,492    | 2,968   | 22            | 7,956     | 704     |
| Negri Sembilan ...           | 6             | 1,798     | 384     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 1,798     | 384     | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Pahang ...                   | 47            | 14,810    | 2,972   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 47       | 14,810    | 2,972   | 2             | 488       | 59      |
| Perak ...                    | 49            | 24,113    | 3,943   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 49       | 24,113    | 3,943   | 6             | 798       | 240     |
| Selangor ...                 | 78            | 33,545    | 5,294   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 78       | 33,545    | 5,294   | 20            | 6,912     | 735     |
| Trengganu ...                | 87            | 8,060     | 3,471   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 87       | 8,060     | 3,471   | 11            | 1,221     | 355     |
| Sumatra ...                  | 301           | 93,098    | 17,938  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 301      | 93,098    | 17,938  | 555           | 316,084   | 33,648  |
| Total ...                    | 2,807         | 4,431,246 | 215,078 | 10          | 26,065    | 528    | 2,817    | 4,457,311 | 216,506 | 3,050         | 4,678,956 | 196,136 |

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the Year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |         | TOTAL.      |           |        |          |           |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 51       | 193,515   | 5,496   | 244           | 1,016,643 | 22,002  | 2           | 5,693     | 127    | 246      | 1,022,336 | 23,029  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 17       | 48,239    | 1,417   | 77            | 193,900   | 6,866   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 77       | 193,900   | 6,866   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 77       | 204,475   | 4,564   | 109           | 320,919   | 7,918   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 109      | 320,919   | 7,918   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 13       | 30,572    | 729     | 39            | 111,652   | 3,903   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 39       | 111,652   | 3,903   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 60       | 139,482   | 3,760   | 192           | 513,605   | 20,761  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 192      | 513,605   | 20,761  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 8,981     | 230     | 7             | 20,570    | 735     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 7        | 20,570    | 735     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,389     | 63      | 1             | 4,389     | 63      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,389     | 63      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 73       | 154,764   | 4,795   | 162           | 416,768   | 14,035  | 2           | 5,000     | 170    | 164      | 421,768   | 14,205  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 43            | 131,338   | 8,087   | 3           | 8,203     | 128    | 46       | 139,541   | 8,215   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 5,493     | 232     | 6             | 10,079    | 425     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 10,079    | 425     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 3             | 7,199     | 130     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 7,199     | 130     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 22,159    | 377     | 26            | 63,987    | 1,279   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 26       | 63,987    | 1,279   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 2,311     | 40      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 2,311     | 40      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 1,774     | 29      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 1,774     | 29      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 1,820     | 217     | 33            | 33,481    | 2,863   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 33       | 33,481    | 2,863   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 92       | 59,319    | 3,838   | 123           | 127,740   | 5,272   | 2           | 2,674     | 66     | 125      | 130,414   | 5,338   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 275      | 134,872   | 15,379  | 320           | 239,086   | 17,742  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 320      | 239,086   | 17,742  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 3,926     | 311     | 3             | 3,926     | 311     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 3,926     | 311     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 22       | 47,502    | 2,452   | 22            | 47,502    | 2,452   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 22       | 47,502    | 2,452   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 321      | 547,242   | 27,830  | 506           | 695,808   | 39,429  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 506      | 695,808   | 39,429  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 41       | 21,387    | 2,334   | 67            | 26,829    | 3,314   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 67       | 26,829    | 3,314   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 123      | 37,038    | 3,577   | 175           | 99,430    | 5,735   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 175      | 99,430    | 5,735   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 165      | 15,104    | 5,432   | 165           | 15,104    | 5,432   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 165      | 15,104    | 5,432   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,266     | 39      | 1             | 3,266     | 39      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,266     | 39      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 10       | 41,874    | 650     | 11            | 45,885    | 714     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 11       | 45,885    | 714     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 44       | 136,200   | 4,654   | 218           | 650,172   | 22,016  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 218      | 650,172   | 22,016  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 20       | 62,778    | 796     | 20            | 62,778    | 796     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 20       | 62,778    | 796     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 8,497     | 93      | 8             | 25,982    | 354     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 25,982    | 354     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 44       | 203,522   | 7,520   | 44            | 203,522   | 7,520   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 44       | 203,522   | 7,520   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 100      | 174,031   | 6,953   | 109           | 184,533   | 7,463   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 109      | 184,533   | 7,463   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,280     | 59      | 1             | 4,280     | 59      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,280     | 59      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 44       | 183,588   | 2,963   | 53            | 225,303   | 3,754   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 53       | 225,303   | 3,754   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 54       | 228,699   | 6,410   | 57            | 237,178   | 6,582   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 57       | 237,178   | 6,582   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 14       | 54,446    | 1,268   | 15            | 57,675    | 1,307   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 15       | 57,675    | 1,307   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 267      | 927,667   | 22,633  | 411           | 1,554,161 | 39,676  | 1           | 4,495     | 37     | 412      | 1,558,656 | 39,713  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 11,495    | 146     | 4             | 11,495    | 146     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 11,495    | 146     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 2             | 6,876     | 110     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 6,876     | 110     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 12       | 42,907    | 904     | 34            | 90,922    | 2,735   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 34       | 90,922    | 2,735   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 6,104     | 126     | 2             | 6,104     | 126     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 6,104     | 126     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 22,352    | 282     | 8             | 32,241    | 425     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 32,241    | 425     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 373      | 271,456   | 17,176  | 476           | 377,773   | 24,586  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 476      | 377,773   | 24,586  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 13,614    | 675     | 6             | 13,614    | 675     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 13,614    | 675     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 10       | 38,805    | 352     | 10            | 38,805    | 352     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 10       | 38,805    | 352     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 8,005     | 232     | 5             | 15,223    | 351     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 15,223    | 351     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 21       | 94,117    | 931     | 51            | 225,392   | 2,998   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 51       | 225,392   | 2,998   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 21       | 90,077    | 1,010   | 23            | 97,529    | 1,101   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 23       | 97,529    | 1,101   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 12            | 5,772     | 554     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 12       | 5,772     | 554     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 99        | 38      | 431           | 106,631   | 23,319  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 431      | 106,631   | 23,319  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 18       | 32,427    | 1,303   | 232           | 181,587   | 19,780  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 232      | 181,587   | 19,780  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 4,912     | 119     | 57            | 9,088     | 2,112   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 57       | 9,088     | 2,112   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 22       | 7,956     | 704     | 69            | 31,448    | 3,672   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 69       | 31,448    | 3,672   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 6             | 1,798     | 384     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 1,798     | 384     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 488       | 59      | 49            | 15,298    | 3,031   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 49       | 15,298    | 3,031   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 798       | 240     | 55            | 24,911    | 4,183   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 55       | 24,911    | 4,183   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 20       | 6,912     | 735     | 98            | 40,457    | 6,029   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 98       | 40,457    | 6,029   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 11       | 1,221     | 385     | 98            | 9,281     | 3,856   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 98       | 9,281     | 3,856   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 555      | 316,084   | 33,648  | 856           | 409,182   | 51,586  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 856      | 409,182   | 51,586  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 3,050    | 4,678,956 | 196,136 | 5,857         | 9,110,202 | 412,114 | 10          | 26,065    | 528    | 5,867    | 9,136,267 | 412,642 |

## No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at Singapore,

| Countries to which<br>Departed. | BRITISH.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |         |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|---------|
|                                 | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |         |
|                                 | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| United Kingdom ...              | 66            | 288,360   | 7,317   | 1           | 3,659     | 49     | 67       | 292,019   | 7,366   | 19            | 79,626    | 1,179   |
| Australia ...                   | 73            | 176,628   | 6,560   | 2           | 6,839     | 185    | 75       | 183,467   | 6,745   | 4             | 10,707    | 211     |
| Bombay ...                      | 20            | 72,966    | 2,419   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 20       | 72,966    | 2,419   | 56            | 135,121   | 3,302   |
| Burmah ...                      | 21            | 66,385    | 2,483   | 9           | 30,220    | 765    | 30       | 96,605    | 3,248   | 38            | 91,067    | 2,195   |
| Calcutta ...                    | 106           | 302,123   | 14,624  | 2           | 8,067     | 103    | 108      | 310,190   | 14,727  | 35            | 90,459    | 2,070   |
| Ceylon ...                      | 17            | 52,538    | 1,197   | 2           | 6,023     | 87     | 19       | 58,561    | 1,284   | 13            | 38,659    | 862     |
| Gibraltar ...                   | 5             | 17,916    | 272     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 17,916    | 272     | 1             | 4,144     | 30      |
| Hongkong ...                    | 80            | 207,307   | 8,292   | 1           | 3,113     | 37     | 81       | 210,420   | 8,329   | 48            | 109,540   | 3,636   |
| Madras ...                      | 46            | 137,098   | 8,242   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 46       | 137,098   | 8,242   | 1             | 3,266     | 38      |
| Mauritius ...                   | 6             | 9,380     | 381     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 9,380     | 381     | 1             | 1,416     | 66      |
| New Zealand ...                 | 3             | 9,498     | 172     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 9,498     | 172     | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Perim ...                       | 1             | 3,211     | 51      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,211     | 51      | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| South Africa ...                | 1             | 2,388     | 85      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 2,388     | 85      | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Mesopotamia ...                 | 1             | 4,053     | 48      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,053     | 48      | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...        | 31            | 32,805    | 2,829   | 5           | 7,198     | 257    | 36       | 40,003    | 3,086   | 5             | 1,425     | 202     |
| Sarawak ...                     | 11            | 15,437    | 455     | 7           | 21,471    | 308    | 18       | 36,908    | 763     | 80            | 42,065    | 3,489   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                | 9             | 17,799    | 365     | 6           | 17,775    | 236    | 15       | 35,574    | 601     | 23            | 107,908   | 13,463  |
| Achinese Ports ...              | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 13            | 18,714    | 1,028   |
| Celebes ...                     | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 2             | 2,774     | 172     |
| Java ...                        | 195           | 174,047   | 11,943  | 11          | 31,973    | 760    | 206      | 206,020   | 12,703  | 329           | 580,871   | 28,913  |
| Natunas Island ...              | 24            | 5,262     | 936     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 24       | 5,262     | 936     | 31            | 15,071    | 1,810   |
| Netherlands Archipelago ...     | 44            | 43,029    | 1,875   | 19          | 34,680    | 822    | 63       | 77,709    | 2,697   | 122           | 43,919    | 3,492   |
| Rhio ...                        | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 163           | 14,667    | 5,393   |
| Belgium ...                     | 24            | 115,512   | 2,619   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 24       | 115,512   | 2,619   | 40            | 206,907   | 5,374   |
| China ...                       | 89            | 241,308   | 9,784   | 2           | 6,397     | 162    | 91       | 247,705   | 9,946   | 47            | 146,501   | 4,024   |
| Denmark ...                     | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 16            | 50,162    | 602     |
| Egypt ...                       | 19            | 59,321    | 871     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 19       | 59,321    | 871     | 5             | 20,513    | 205     |
| France ...                      | 11            | 47,831    | 1,505   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 11       | 47,831    | 1,505   | 31            | 151,613   | 6,270   |
| French Indo-China ...           | 13            | 24,184    | 853     | 1           | 3,357     | 36     | 14       | 27,541    | 889     | 106           | 166,134   | 6,250   |
| Germany ...                     | 48            | 218,732   | 4,036   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 48       | 218,732   | 4,036   | 36            | 150,672   | 2,238   |
| Holland ...                     | 7             | 33,627    | 887     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 7        | 33,627    | 887     | 41            | 193,570   | 5,800   |
| Italy ...                       | 1             | 3,229     | 39      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,229     | 39      | 11            | 38,130    | 1,017   |
| Japan ...                       | 196           | 870,683   | 21,072  | 2           | 4,903     | 91     | 198      | 875,586   | 21,163  | 292           | 1,033,359 | 24,903  |
| Madagascar ...                  | 1             | 3,229     | 111     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,229     | 111     | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Philippines ...                 | 22            | 45,909    | 1,826   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 22       | 45,909    | 1,826   | 10            | 24,362    | 853     |
| Portugal ...                    | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 4,759     | 72      |
| Siam, Proper ...                | 116           | 106,788   | 8,010   | 26          | 39,441    | 2,096  | 142      | 146,229   | 10,106  | 387           | 292,019   | 17,495  |
| Spain ...                       | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 6             | 13,614    | 678     |
| South America ...               | 2             | 6,031     | 101     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 6,031     | 101     | 15            | 52,502    | 1,264   |
| United States, Atlantic ...     | 60            | 269,546   | 4,130   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 60       | 269,546   | 4,130   | 37            | 143,212   | 1,810   |
| United States, Pacific ...      | 2             | 6,204     | 93      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 6,204     | 93      | 16            | 68,398    | 898     |
| COASTING TRADE.                 |               |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |         |
| Christmas Island ...            | 13            | 6,253     | 598     | 1           | 481       | 48     | 14       | 6,734     | 646     | 1             | 2,145     | 48      |
| Malacca ...                     | 422           | 105,540   | 23,029  | 1           | 169       | 61     | 423      | 105,709   | 23,090  | 1             | 99        | 35      |
| Penang ...                      | 194           | 172,141   | 17,275  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 194      | 172,141   | 17,275  | 27            | 59,071    | 2,780   |
| Johore ...                      | 60            | 5,123     | 2,299   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 60       | 5,123     | 2,299   | 5             | 10,539    | 212     |
| Kelantan ...                    | 43            | 21,730    | 2,724   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 43       | 21,730    | 2,724   | 21            | 7,604     | 659     |
| Negri-Sembilan ...              | 52            | 17,081    | 3,300   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 52       | 17,081    | 3,300   | 2             | 266       | 80      |
| Pahang ...                      | 49            | 15,631    | 3,136   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 49       | 15,631    | 3,136   | 3             | 376       | 102     |
| Perak ...                       | 48            | 23,715    | 3,726   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 48       | 23,715    | 3,726   | 1             | 133       | 40      |
| Selangor ...                    | 74            | 36,911    | 5,656   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 74       | 36,911    | 5,656   | 17            | 5,234     | 605     |
| Trengganu ...                   | 84            | 8,009     | 3,394   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 84       | 8,009     | 3,394   | 11            | 1,221     | 385     |
| Sumatra ...                     | 302           | 80,879    | 17,871  | 1           | 1,214     | 36     | 303      | 82,093    | 17,907  | 563           | 340,695   | 35,114  |
| Total ...                       | 2,712         | 4,203,377 | 209,491 | 99          | 226,980   | 6,139  | 2,811    | 4,430,357 | 215,630 | 2,943         | 4,581,229 | 192,066 |



in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country, in the Year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |         | TOTAL.        |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| 3           | 9,919     | 108    | 22       | 89,545    | 1,287   | 85            | 367,986   | 8,496   | 4           | 13,578    | 157    | 89       | 381,564   | 8,653   |
| 2           | 6,799     | 106    | 6        | 17,506    | 317     | 77            | 187,335   | 6,771   | 4           | 13,638    | 291    | 81       | 200,973   | 7,062   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 56       | 135,121   | 3,302   | 76            | 208,087   | 5,721   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 76       | 208,087   | 5,721   |
| 1           | 5,797     | 41     | 39       | 96,864    | 2,236   | 59            | 157,452   | 4,678   | 10          | 36,017    | 806    | 69       | 193,469   | 5,484   |
| 1           | 2,110     | 32     | 36       | 92,569    | 2,102   | 141           | 392,582   | 16,694  | 3           | 10,177    | 135    | 144      | 402,759   | 16,829  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 13       | 38,659    | 862     | 30            | 91,197    | 2,059   | 2           | 6,023     | 87     | 32       | 97,220    | 2,146   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,144     | 36      | 6             | 22,060    | 308     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 22,060    | 308     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 48       | 109,540   | 3,636   | 128           | 316,847   | 11,928  | 1           | 3,113     | 37     | 129      | 319,960   | 11,965  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,266     | 38      | 47            | 140,364   | 8,280   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 47       | 140,364   | 8,280   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 1,416     | 66      | 7             | 10,796    | 447     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 7        | 10,796    | 447     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 3             | 9,498     | 172     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 9,498     | 172     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 3,211     | 51      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,211     | 51      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 2,388     | 85      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 2,388     | 85      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 4,053     | 48      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,053     | 48      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 1,425     | 202     | 36            | 34,230    | 3,031   | 5           | 7,198     | 257    | 41       | 41,428    | 3,288   |
| 1           | 1,215     | 38     | 81       | 43,280    | 3,527   | 91            | 57,502    | 3,944   | 8           | 22,686    | 346    | 99       | 80,188    | 4,290   |
| 9           | 6,010     | 358    | 242      | 113,918   | 13,821  | 242           | 125,707   | 13,828  | 15          | 23,785    | 594    | 257      | 149,492   | 14,422  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 13       | 18,714    | 1,028   | 13            | 18,714    | 1,028   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 13       | 18,714    | 1,028   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 2,774     | 172     | 2             | 2,774     | 172     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 2,774     | 172     |
| 16          | 19,074    | 854    | 345      | 599,945   | 29,767  | 524           | 754,918   | 40,856  | 27          | 51,047    | 1,614  | 551      | 805,965   | 42,470  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 31       | 15,071    | 1,810   | 55            | 20,333    | 2,746   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 55       | 20,333    | 2,746   |
| 35          | 20,536    | 1,160  | 157      | 64,455    | 4,652   | 166           | 86,948    | 5,307   | 54          | 55,216    | 1,982  | 220      | 142,164   | 7,349   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 163      | 14,667    | 5,363   | 163           | 14,667    | 5,363   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 163      | 14,667    | 5,363   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 40       | 206,907   | 5,374   | 64            | 322,419   | 7,993   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 64       | 322,419   | 7,993   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 47       | 146,501   | 4,624   | 136           | 387,809   | 14,408  | 2           | 6,397     | 162    | 138      | 394,206   | 14,577  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 16       | 56,162    | 662     | 16            | 56,162    | 662     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 16       | 56,162    | 662     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 20,513    | 205     | 24            | 79,834    | 1,076   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 24       | 79,834    | 1,076   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 31       | 151,013   | 6,276   | 42            | 199,444   | 7,781   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 42       | 199,444   | 7,781   |
| 4           | 4,431     | 248    | 110      | 170,565   | 6,498   | 119           | 190,318   | 7,103   | 5           | 7,788     | 284    | 124      | 198,106   | 7,387   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 36       | 150,672   | 2,238   | 84            | 389,404   | 6,274   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 84       | 389,404   | 6,274   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 41       | 193,570   | 5,860   | 48            | 227,197   | 6,747   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 48       | 227,197   | 6,747   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 11       | 38,130    | 1,017   | 12            | 41,359    | 1,050   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 12       | 41,359    | 1,050   |
| 10          | 23,681    | 412    | 302      | 1,057,040 | 25,315  | 488           | 1,904,042 | 45,975  | 12          | 28,584    | 503    | 500      | 1,932,626 | 46,478  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 3,229     | 111     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,229     | 111     |
| 2           | 6,218     | 92     | 12       | 30,580    | 945     | 32            | 70,271    | 2,679   | 2           | 6,218     | 92     | 34       | 76,489    | 2,771   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,759     | 72      | 1             | 4,759     | 72      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,759     | 72      |
| 12          | 11,931    | 646    | 399      | 303,950   | 18,141  | 503           | 398,807   | 25,505  | 38          | 51,372    | 2,742  | 541      | 450,179   | 28,247  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 13,614    | 678     | 6             | 13,614    | 678     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 13,614    | 678     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 15       | 52,502    | 1,264   | 17            | 58,533    | 1,365   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 17       | 58,533    | 1,365   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 37       | 143,212   | 1,810   | 97            | 412,758   | 5,940   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 97       | 412,758   | 5,940   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 16       | 68,398    | 898     | 18            | 74,602    | 991     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 18       | 74,602    | 991     |
| 2           | 3,585     | 85     | 3        | 5,730     | 133     | 14            | 8,398     | 646     | 3           | 4,066     | 133    | 17       | 12,464    | 779     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 99        | 35      | 423           | 105,639   | 23,064  | 1           | 169       | 61     | 424      | 105,858   | 23,125  |
| 1           | 65        | 30     | 28       | 59,136    | 2,810   | 221           | 231,212   | 20,055  | ...         | 65        | 30     | 222      | 231,277   | 20,085  |
| 1           | 1,719     | 47     | 6        | 12,258    | 259     | 65            | 15,662    | 2,511   | 1           | 1,719     | 47     | 66       | 17,381    | 2,558   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 21       | 7,604     | 659     | 64            | 29,334    | 3,383   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 64       | 29,334    | 3,383   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 266       | 80      | 54            | 17,347    | 3,380   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 54       | 17,347    | 3,380   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 376       | 102     | 52            | 16,097    | 3,238   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 52       | 16,097    | 3,238   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 133       | 40      | 49            | 23,848    | 3,766   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 49       | 23,848    | 3,766   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 17       | 5,234     | 605     | 91            | 42,145    | 6,261   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 91       | 42,145    | 6,261   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 11       | 1,221     | 385     | 95            | 9,230     | 3,779   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 95       | 9,230     | 3,779   |
| 11          | 6,242     | 450    | 574      | 346,937   | 35,564  | 865           | 421,574   | 52,985  | 12          | 7,456     | 486    | 877      | 429,030   | 53,471  |
| III         | 129,332   | 4,707  | 3,054    | 4,710,561 | 196,773 | 5,655         | 8,784,606 | 401,557 | 210         | 356,312   | 10,846 | 5,865    | 9,140,918 | 412,403 |

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1922.

| Nationality of Vessels. | ENTERED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| British ... ..          | 2             | 1,040     | 30     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 1,040     | 30     |
| Japanese ... ..         | 1             | 507       | 24     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 507       | 24     |
| Total ...               | 3             | 1,547     | 54     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 1,547     | 54     |

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1922.

| Nationality of Vessels. | CLEARED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| British ... ..          | 2             | 1,040     | 30     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 1,040     | 30     |
| Japanese ... ..         | 1             | 507       | 24     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 507       | 24     |
| Total ...               | 3             | 1,547     | 54     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 1,547     | 54     |

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1922.

| Nationality of Vessels. | ENTERED.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| American ... ..         | 138           | 384,033   | 6,816   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 138      | 384,033   | 6,816   |
| British ... ..          | 2,807         | 4,431,246 | 215,978 | 10          | 26,065    | 528    | 2,817    | 4,457,311 | 216,506 |
| Chinese ... ..          | 39            | 40,917    | 2,419   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 39       | 40,917    | 2,419   |
| Danish ... ..           | 64            | 157,861   | 2,278   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 64       | 157,861   | 2,278   |
| Dutch ... ..            | 1,600         | 1,412,154 | 102,366 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1,600    | 1,412,154 | 102,366 |
| French ... ..           | 136           | 501,116   | 18,535  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 136      | 501,116   | 18,535  |
| German ... ..           | 26            | 97,715    | 1,638   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 26       | 97,715    | 1,638   |
| Greek ... ..            | 1             | 2,484     | 30      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 2,484     | 30      |
| Italian ... ..          | 24            | 84,653    | 2,279   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 24       | 84,653    | 2,279   |
| Japanese ... ..         | 510           | 1,576,931 | 37,051  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 510      | 1,576,931 | 37,051  |
| Norwegian ... ..        | 160           | 154,012   | 7,058   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 160      | 154,012   | 7,058   |
| Spanish ... ..          | 12            | 27,230    | 1,353   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 12       | 27,230    | 1,353   |
| Swedish ... ..          | 17            | 61,274    | 607     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 17       | 61,274    | 607     |
| Sarawak ... ..          | 89            | 40,962    | 3,745   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 89       | 40,962    | 3,745   |
| Siamese ... ..          | 234           | 137,614   | 9,961   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 234      | 137,614   | 9,961   |
| Total ...               | 5,857         | 9,110,202 | 412,114 | 10          | 26,065    | 528    | 5,867    | 9,136,267 | 412,642 |

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1922.

| Nationality of Vessels. | CLEARED.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| American ... ..         | 138           | 381,438   | 6,778   | 4           | 11,653    | 172    | 142      | 393,091   | 6,950   |
| British ... ..          | 2,712         | 4,203,377 | 209,491 | 99          | 226,980   | 6,139  | 2,811    | 4,430,357 | 215,630 |
| Chinese ... ..          | 35            | 37,850    | 2,185   | 3           | 2,208     | 155    | 38       | 40,058    | 2,340   |
| Danish ... ..           | 62            | 157,295   | 2,228   | 2           | 566       | 50     | 64       | 157,861   | 2,278   |
| Dutch ... ..            | 1,534         | 1,380,901 | 99,915  | 70          | 47,448    | 2,868  | 1,604    | 1,428,349 | 102,783 |
| French ... ..           | 135           | 506,366   | 18,553  | 2           | 2,832     | 164    | 137      | 509,198   | 18,717  |
| German ... ..           | 25            | 94,778    | 1,616   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 25       | 94,778    | 1,616   |
| Greek ... ..            | 1             | 2,484     | 30      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 2,484     | 30      |
| Italian ... ..          | 24            | 85,510    | 2,282   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 24       | 85,510    | 2,282   |
| Japanese ... ..         | 488           | 1,536,257 | 36,299  | 21          | 43,595    | 850    | 509      | 1,579,852 | 37,149  |
| Norwegian ... ..        | 156           | 144,857   | 6,790   | 4           | 8,805     | 224    | 160      | 153,662   | 7,014   |
| Spanish ... ..          | 12            | 27,230    | 1,353   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 12       | 27,230    | 1,353   |
| Swedish ... ..          | 13            | 50,316    | 403     | 4           | 10,958    | 144    | 17       | 61,274    | 607     |
| Sarawak ... ..          | 89            | 41,246    | 3,761   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 89       | 41,246    | 3,761   |
| Siamese ... ..          | 231           | 134,701   | 9,813   | 1           | 1,267     | 80     | 232      | 135,968   | 9,893   |
| Total ...               | 5,655         | 8,784,606 | 401,557 | 210         | 356,312   | 10,846 | 5,865    | 9,140,918 | 412,403 |

## No. 9.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED

| Name of Port. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|               | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|               | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Singapore ... | 2             | 1,040     | 30     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 1,040     | 30     | 1             | 507       | 24     |
| Total ...     | 2             | 1,040     | 30     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 1,040     | 30     | 1             | 507       | 24     |

## No. 10.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED

| Name of Port. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|               | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|               | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Singapore ... | 2             | 1,040     | 30     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 1,040     | 30     | 1             | 507       | 24     |
| Total ...     | 2             | 1,040     | 30     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 1,040     | 30     | 1             | 507       | 24     |

## No. 11.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED

| Name of Port. | BRITISH.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |         |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|---------|
|               | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |         |
|               | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| Singapore ... | 2,807         | 4,431,246 | 215,978 | 10          | 26,065    | 528    | 2,817    | 4,457,311 | 216,506 | 3,050         | 4,678,956 | 196,136 |
| Total ...     | 2,807         | 4,431,246 | 215,978 | 10          | 26,065    | 528    | 2,817    | 4,457,311 | 216,506 | 3,050         | 4,678,956 | 196,136 |

## No. 12.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED

| Name of Port. | BRITISH.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |         |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|---------|
|               | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |         |
|               | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| Singapore ... | 2,712         | 4,203,377 | 209,491 | 99          | 226,980   | 6,139  | 2,811    | 4,430,357 | 215,630 | 2,943         | 4,581,229 | 192,066 |
| Total ...     | 2,712         | 4,203,377 | 209,491 | 99          | 226,980   | 6,139  | 2,811    | 4,430,357 | 215,630 | 2,943         | 4,581,229 | 192,066 |

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 507       | 24     | 3             | 1,547     | 54     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 1,547     | 54     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 507       | 24     | 3             | 1,547     | 54     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 1,547     | 54     |

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 507       | 24     | 3             | 1,547     | 54     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 1,547     | 54     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 507       | 24     | 3             | 1,547     | 54     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 1,547     | 54     |

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |         | TOTAL.        |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 3,050    | 4,678,956 | 196,136 | 5,857         | 9,110,202 | 412,114 | 10          | 26,065    | 528    | 5,867    | 9,136,267 | 412,642 |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 3,050    | 4,678,956 | 196,136 | 5,857         | 9,110,202 | 412,114 | 10          | 26,065    | 528    | 5,867    | 9,136,267 | 412,642 |

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |         | TOTAL.        |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| III         | 129,332   | 4,707  | 3,054    | 4,710,561 | 196,773 | 5,655         | 8,784,606 | 401,557 | 210         | 356,312   | 10,846 | 5,865    | 9,140,918 | 412,403 |
| III         | 129,332   | 4,707  | 3,054    | 4,710,561 | 196,773 | 5,655         | 8,784,606 | 401,557 | 210         | 356,312   | 10,846 | 5,865    | 9,140,918 | 412,403 |



Section 21.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**SHIPPING.**

---

**PENANG.**

---

**1922.**

## No. 1.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED at the Port of

| Countries whence<br>Arrived. |     |     | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                              |     |     | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                              |     |     | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Burma Ports                  | ... | ... | 1             | 565       | 26     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 565       | 26     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| India                        | ... | ... | 1             | 195       | 20     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 195       | 20     | ...           | ...       | ...    |

## No. 2.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED at the Port of

| Countries to which<br>Departed. |     |     | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                                 |     |     | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                                 |     |     | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Burma Ports                     | ... | ... | 2             | 760       | 46     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 760       | 46     | ...           | ...       | ...    |



Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 565       | 26     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 565       | 26     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 195       | 20     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 195       | 20     |

Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 2             | 760       | 46     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 760       | 46     |

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at the Port of

| Countries whence<br>Arrived.                     | BRITISH.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |        |
|--|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|  | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| LOCAL TRADE.                                     |               |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |        |
| Perak ... ..                                     | 309           | 76,319    | 18,026  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 309      | 76,319    | 18,026  | 5             | 1,235     | 86     |
| Selangor ... ..                                  | 33            | 3,023     | 1,431   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 33       | 3,023     | 1,431   | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Singapore ... ..                                 | 195           | 107,753   | 16,510  | 2           | 592       | 66     | 197      | 108,345   | 16,576  | 6             | 2,848     | 224    |
| Sumatra ... ..                                   | 183           | 29,234    | 8,611   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 183      | 29,234    | 8,611   | 190           | 56,305    | 7,811  |
| Siam, West Coast ... ..                          | 107           | 24,202    | 5,855   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 107      | 24,202    | 5,855   | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| FOREIGN TRADE.                                   |               |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |        |
| America Central(West Indies) ... ..              | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 848       | 27     |
| Austria <i>via</i> Suez ... ..                   | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 12            | 43,519    | 1,178  |
| Australia ... ..                                 | 4             | 10,905    | 289     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 10,905    | 289     | 1             | 1,476     | 58     |
| Belgium <i>via</i> Suez ... ..                   | 1             | 5,703     | 197     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 5,703     | 197     | 1             | 1,725     | 26     |
| Bombay and Malabar Ports ... ..                  | 1             | 4,218     | 169     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,218     | 169     | 10            | 6,824     | 327    |
| Burma Ports ... ..                               | 80            | 107,920   | 6,900   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 80       | 107,920   | 6,900   | 2             | 3,219     | 87     |
| Calcutta ... ..                                  | 122           | 346,018   | 16,597  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 122      | 346,018   | 16,597  | 13            | 21,033    | 743    |
| China ... ..                                     | 104           | 406,965   | 10,793  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 104      | 406,965   | 10,793  | 27            | 83,305    | 3,362  |
| Denmark <i>via</i> Suez ... ..                   | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 8             | 24,377    | 318    |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                              | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 2             | 4,051     | 89     |
| Egypt ... ..                                     | 1             | 3,229     | 108     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,229     | 108     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| France <i>via</i> Suez ... ..                    | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 25            | 122,667   | 6,401  |
| Germany <i>via</i> Suez ... ..                   | 5             | 22,253    | 344     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 22,253    | 344     | 3             | 13,903    | 192    |
| Holland <i>via</i> Suez ... ..                   | 1             | 4,195     | 69      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,195     | 69      | 12            | 44,859    | 761    |
| Hongkong ... ..                                  | 22            | 59,670    | 2,487   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 22       | 59,670    | 2,487   | 29            | 54,139    | 1,728  |
| Java ... ..                                      | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 101           | 143,285   | 9,082  |
| Japan ... ..                                     | 122           | 525,098   | 15,565  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 122      | 525,098   | 15,565  | 101           | 426,323   | 14,140 |
| Mesopotamia ... ..                               | 1             | 3,472     | 35      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,472     | 35      | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Madras and Coromandel Coast ... ..               | 42            | 128,962   | 8,181   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 42       | 128,962   | 8,181   | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Philippines ... ..                               | 3             | 9,334     | 186     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 9,334     | 186     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Russian Siberia ... ..                           | 6             | 30,628    | 487     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 30,628    | 487     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| South Africa ... ..                              | 1             | 3,076     | 39      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,076     | 39      | 1             | 1,830     | 65     |
| Singapore ... ..                                 | 98            | 272,366   | 15,692  | 1           | 453       | 52     | 99       | 272,819   | 15,744  | 4             | 11,060    | 183    |
| Sumatra ... ..                                   | 1             | 258       | 61      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 258       | 61      | 4             | 3,824     | 264    |
| Siam, Proper ... ..                              | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 4             | 12,175    | 160    |
| Siam, West Coast ... ..                          | 1             | 405       | 63      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 405       | 63      | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| United Kingdom <i>via</i> Suez ... ..            | 116           | 522,864   | 11,487  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 116      | 522,864   | 11,487  | 1             | 1,959     | 30     |
| United States, Atlantic <i>via</i> Suez ... ..   | 4             | 18,589    | 293     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 18,589    | 293     | 1             | 3,517     | 32     |
| United States, Atlantic <i>via</i> Panama ... .. | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 3,450     | 41     |
| United States, Pacific ... ..                    | 1             | 6,791     | 87      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 6,791     | 87      | 3             | 13,752    | 138    |
| Total ... ..                                     | 1,564         | 2,733,450 | 140,562 | 3           | 1,045     | 118    | 1,567    | 2,734,495 | 140,680 | 568           | 1,107,503 | 47,553 |

Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 1,235     | 86     | 314           | 77,554    | 18,112  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 314      | 77,554    | 18,112  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 33            | 3,023     | 1,431   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 33       | 3,023     | 1,431   |
| 3           | 653       | 110    | 9        | 3,501     | 334    | 201           | 110,601   | 16,734  | 5           | 1,245     | 176    | 206      | 111,846   | 16,910  |
| 2           | 557       | 72     | 192      | 56,862    | 7,883  | 373           | 85,539    | 16,422  | 2           | 557       | 72     | 375      | 86,096    | 16,494  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 107           | 24,202    | 5,855   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 107      | 24,202    | 5,855   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 848       | 27     | 1             | 848       | 27      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 848       | 27      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 12       | 43,519    | 1,178  | 12            | 43,519    | 1,178   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 12       | 43,519    | 1,178   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 1,476     | 58     | 5             | 12,381    | 347     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 12,381    | 347     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 1,725     | 26     | 2             | 7,428     | 223     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 7,428     | 223     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 10       | 6,824     | 327    | 11            | 11,042    | 496     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 11       | 11,042    | 496     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 3,219     | 87     | 82            | 111,139   | 6,987   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 82       | 111,139   | 6,987   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 13       | 21,033    | 743    | 135           | 367,051   | 17,340  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 135      | 367,051   | 17,340  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 27       | 83,305    | 3,362  | 131           | 490,270   | 14,155  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 131      | 490,270   | 14,155  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 24,377    | 318    | 8             | 24,377    | 318     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 24,377    | 318     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 4,051     | 89     | 2             | 4,051     | 89      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 4,051     | 89      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 3,229     | 108     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,229     | 108     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 25       | 122,667   | 6,401  | 25            | 122,667   | 6,401   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 25       | 122,667   | 6,401   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 13,903    | 192    | 8             | 36,156    | 536     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 36,156    | 536     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 12       | 44,859    | 761    | 13            | 49,054    | 830     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 13       | 49,054    | 830     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 29       | 54,139    | 1,728  | 51            | 113,809   | 4,215   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 51       | 113,809   | 4,215   |
| 1           | 644       | 45     | 102      | 143,924   | 9,127  | 101           | 143,280   | 9,082   | 1           | 644       | 45     | 102      | 143,924   | 9,127   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 101      | 426,323   | 14,140 | 223           | 951,421   | 29,705  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 223      | 951,421   | 29,705  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 3,472     | 35      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,472     | 35      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 42            | 128,962   | 8,181   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 42       | 128,962   | 8,181   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 3             | 9,334     | 186     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 9,334     | 186     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 6             | 30,628    | 487     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 30,628    | 487     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 1,830     | 65     | 2             | 4,906     | 104     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 4,906     | 104     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 11,060    | 183    | 102           | 283,426   | 15,875  | 1           | 453       | 52     | 103      | 283,879   | 15,927  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 3,824     | 264    | 5             | 4,082     | 325     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 4,082     | 325     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 12,175    | 160    | 4             | 12,175    | 160     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 12,175    | 160     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 405       | 63      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 405       | 63      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 1,959     | 30     | 117           | 524,823   | 11,517  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 117      | 524,823   | 11,517  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,517     | 32     | 5             | 22,106    | 325     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 22,106    | 325     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,450     | 41     | 1             | 3,450     | 41      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,450     | 41      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 13,752    | 138    | 4             | 20,543    | 225     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 20,543    | 225     |
| 6           | 1,854     | 227    | 574      | 1,109,357 | 47,780 | 2,132         | 3,840,953 | 188,115 | 9           | 2,899     | 345    | 2,141    | 3,843,852 | 188,460 |

## No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at the Port of

| Countries to which<br>Departed.         |     | BRITISH.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |          |           |        |
|---|-----|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|--------|
|   |     | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         |          |           |        |
|   |     | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| LOCAL TRADE.                            |     |               |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |          |           |        |
| Perak                                   | ... | 307           | 75,827    | 17,870  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 307      | 75,827    | 17,870  | 16       | 3,461     | 273    |
| Selangor                                | ... | 32            | 2,854     | 1,361   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 32       | 2,854     | 1,361   | ...      | ...       | ...    |
| Singapore                               | ... | 189           | 100,415   | 16,154  | 7           | 7,552     | 443    | 196      | 107,967   | 16,597  | 1        | 744       | 36     |
| Sumatra                                 | ... | 186           | 29,938    | 8,729   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 186      | 29,938    | 8,729   | 157      | 47,897    | 7,017  |
| Siam, West Coast                        | ... | 106           | 23,315    | 5,759   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 106      | 23,315    | 5,759   | ...      | ...       | ...    |
| Johore                                  | ... | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1        | 149       | 14     |
| Malacca                                 | ... | ...           | ...       | ...     | 1           | 169       | 60     | 1        | 169       | 60      | ...      | ...       | ...    |
| FOREIGN TRADE.                          |     |               |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |          |           |        |
| Australia                               | ... | 11            | 36,365    | 1,118   | 1           | 1,673     | 60     | 12       | 38,038    | 1,178   | ...      | ...       | ...    |
| Austria <i>via</i> Suez                 | ... | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 2        | 7,234     | 219    |
| Bombay and Malabar Ports                | ... | 11            | 43,898    | 1,591   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 11       | 43,898    | 1,591   | 16       | 55,378    | 1,299  |
| Burma Ports                             | ... | 65            | 76,300    | 5,604   | 11          | 15,578    | 721    | 76       | 91,878    | 6,325   | ...      | ...       | ...    |
| Belgium <i>via</i> Suez                 | ... | 35            | 175,311   | 5,652   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 35       | 175,311   | 5,652   | 26       | 147,283   | 4,533  |
| Calcutta                                | ... | 102           | 284,995   | 14,709  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 102      | 284,995   | 14,709  | 50       | 122,642   | 2,911  |
| China                                   | ... | 45            | 121,481   | 5,434   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 45       | 121,481   | 5,434   | 33       | 103,202   | 4,242  |
| France <i>via</i> Suez                  | ... | 1             | 4,824     | 81      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,824     | 81      | 25       | 124,225   | 6,348  |
| French India                            | ... | 25            | 76,087    | 4,703   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 25       | 76,087    | 4,703   | ...      | ...       | ...    |
| French Indo-China                       | ... | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 2        | 3,246     | 93     |
| Denmark <i>via</i> Suez                 | ... | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 7        | 23,717    | 279    |
| Germany <i>via</i> Suez                 | ... | 54            | 250,171   | 4,681   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 54       | 250,171   | 4,681   | 2        | 8,244     | 140    |
| Holland <i>via</i> Suez                 | ... | 5             | 25,169    | 643     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 25,169    | 643     | ...      | ...       | ...    |
| Hongkong                                | ... | 7             | 20,024    | 653     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 7        | 20,024    | 653     | 17       | 26,647    | 932    |
| Japan                                   | ... | 157           | 656,038   | 18,018  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 157      | 656,038   | 18,018  | 29       | 141,481   | 6,055  |
| Java                                    | ... | 11            | 40,436    | 807     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 11       | 40,436    | 807     | 71       | 116,728   | 6,412  |
| Madras and Coromandel Coast             | ... | 19            | 59,574    | 3,643   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 19       | 59,574    | 3,643   | ...      | ...       | ...    |
| Siam, Proper                            | ... | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 15       | 30,208    | 531    |
| Sumatra                                 | ... | 1             | 405       | 77      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 405       | 77      | 40       | 56,808    | 3,396  |
| Singapore                               | ... | 110           | 307,913   | 17,102  | 1           | 2,311     | 43     | 111      | 310,224   | 17,145  | 13       | 27,435    | 640    |
| United Kingdom <i>via</i> Suez          | ... | 15            | 66,819    | 1,220   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 15       | 66,819    | 1,220   | ...      | ...       | ...    |
| United States, Atlantic <i>via</i> Suez | ... | 49            | 223,667   | 3,440   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 49       | 223,667   | 3,440   | 8        | 31,427    | 329    |
| Siam, West Coast                        | ... | 2             | 858       | 167     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 858       | 167     | ...      | ...       | ...    |
| Total                                   | ... | 1,545         | 2,702,684 | 139,216 | 21          | 27,283    | 1,327  | 1,566    | 2,729,967 | 140,543 | 531      | 1,078,156 | 46,299 |

Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 16       | 3,461     | 273    | 323           | 79,288    | 18,143  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 323      | 79,288    | 18,143  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 32            | 2,854     | 1,361   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 32       | 2,854     | 1,361   |
| 5           | 1,866     | 196    | 6        | 2,610     | 232    | 190           | 101,159   | 16,190  | 12          | 9,418     | 639    | 202      | 110,577   | 16,829  |
| 23          | 7,758     | 652    | 180      | 55,655    | 7,669  | 343           | 77,835    | 15,746  | 23          | 7,758     | 652    | 366      | 85,593    | 16,398  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 106           | 23,315    | 5,759   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 106      | 23,315    | 5,759   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 149       | 14     | 1             | 149       | 14      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 149       | 14      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...     | 1           | 169       | 60     | 1        | 169       | 60      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 11            | 36,365    | 1,118   | 1           | 1,673     | 60     | 12       | 38,038    | 1,178   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 7,234     | 219    | 2             | 7,234     | 219     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 7,234     | 219     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 16       | 55,378    | 1,299  | 27            | 99,276    | 2,890   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 27       | 99,276    | 2,890   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 65            | 76,300    | 5,604   | 11          | 15,578    | 721    | 76       | 91,878    | 6,325   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 26       | 147,283   | 4,533  | 61            | 322,594   | 10,185  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 61       | 322,594   | 10,185  |
| 2           | 3,887     | 78     | 52       | 126,529   | 2,989  | 152           | 407,637   | 17,620  | 2           | 3,887     | 78     | 154      | 411,524   | 17,698  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 33       | 103,202   | 4,242  | 78            | 224,683   | 9,676   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 78       | 224,683   | 9,676   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 25       | 124,225   | 6,348  | 26            | 129,049   | 6,429   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 26       | 129,049   | 6,429   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 25            | 76,087    | 4,703   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 25       | 76,087    | 4,703   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 3,246     | 93     | 2             | 3,246     | 93      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 3,246     | 93      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 7        | 23,717    | 279    | 7             | 23,717    | 279     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 7        | 23,717    | 279     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 8,244     | 140    | 56            | 258,415   | 4,821   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 56       | 258,415   | 4,821   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 5             | 25,169    | 643     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 25,169    | 643     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 17       | 26,647    | 932    | 24            | 46,671    | 1,585   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 24       | 46,671    | 1,585   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 29       | 141,481   | 6,655  | 186           | 797,519   | 24,673  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 186      | 797,519   | 24,673  |
| 5           | 8,967     | 215    | 76       | 125,695   | 6,627  | 82            | 157,164   | 7,219   | 5           | 8,967     | 215    | 87       | 166,131   | 7,434   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 19            | 59,574    | 3,643   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 19       | 59,574    | 3,643   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 15       | 30,208    | 531    | 15            | 30,208    | 531     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 15       | 30,208    | 531     |
| 3           | 2,262     | 137    | 43       | 59,070    | 3,533  | 41            | 57,213    | 3,473   | 3           | 2,262     | 137    | 44       | 59,475    | 3,610   |
| 1           | 1,778     | 39     | 14       | 29,213    | 679    | 123           | 335,348   | 17,742  | 2           | 4,089     | 82     | 125      | 339,437   | 17,824  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 15            | 66,819    | 1,220   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 15       | 66,819    | 1,220   |
| 1           | 4,960     | 49     | 9        | 36,387    | 378    | 57            | 255,094   | 3,769   | 1           | 4,960     | 49     | 58       | 260,054   | 3,818   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 2             | 858       | 167     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 858       | 167     |
| 40          | 31,478    | 1,366  | 571      | 1,109,634 | 47,665 | 2,076         | 3,780,840 | 185,515 | 61          | 58,761    | 2,693  | 2,137    | 3,839,601 | 188,208 |

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

| Nationality of Vessels. | ENTERED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| British ... ..          | 2             | 760       | 46     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 760       | 46     |

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

| Nationality of Vessels. | CLEARED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| British ... ..          | 2             | 760       | 46     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 760       | 46     |

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

| ENTERED.                |     |     |     |               |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
| Nationality of Vessels. |     |     |     | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         |
|                         |     |     |     | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| American                | ... | ... | ... | 51            | 108,127   | 2,536   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 51       | 108,127   | 2,536   |
| British                 | ... | ... | ... | 1,564         | 2,733,450 | 140,562 | 3           | 1,045     | 118    | 1,567    | 2,734,495 | 140,680 |
| Chinese                 | ... | ... | ... | 1             | 771       | 47      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 771       | 47      |
| Dutch                   | ... | ... | ... | 344           | 322,884   | 21,636  | 6           | 1,854     | 227    | 350      | 324,738   | 21,863  |
| Danish                  | ... | ... | ... | 17            | 51,778    | 653     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 17       | 51,778    | 653     |
| French                  | ... | ... | ... | 51            | 249,977   | 12,848  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 51       | 249,977   | 12,848  |
| Japanese                | ... | ... | ... | 78            | 308,668   | 8,010   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 78       | 308,668   | 8,010   |
| Italian                 | ... | ... | ... | 14            | 50,753    | 1,397   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 14       | 50,753    | 1,397   |
| Norwegian               | ... | ... | ... | 10            | 6,901     | 307     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 10       | 6,901     | 307     |
| German                  | ... | ... | ... | 2             | 7,644     | 119     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 7,644     | 119     |
| Total                   |     |     |     | 2,132         | 3,840,953 | 188,115 | 9           | 2,899     | 345    | 2,141    | 3,843,852 | 188,460 |

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

| Nationality of Vessels. |     |     |     | C L E A R E D . |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
|                         |     |     |     | WITH CARGOES.   |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         |
|                         |     |     |     | Vessels.        | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| American                | ... | ... | ... | 50              | 103,167   | 2,487   | 1           | 4,960     | 49     | 51       | 108,127   | 2,536   |
| British                 | ... | ... | ... | 1,545           | 2,702,684 | 139,216 | 21          | 27,283    | 1,327  | 1,566    | 2,729,967 | 140,543 |
| Chinese                 | ... | ... | ... | 1               | 771       | 47      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 771       | 47      |
| Dutch                   | ... | ... | ... | 313             | 310,283   | 20,622  | 34          | 14,732    | 1,126  | 347      | 325,015   | 21,748  |
| Danish                  | ... | ... | ... | 16              | 49,819    | 623     | 1           | 1,959     | 30     | 17       | 51,778    | 653     |
| French                  | ... | ... | ... | 51              | 249,977   | 12,848  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 51       | 249,977   | 12,848  |
| Japanese                | ... | ... | ... | 74              | 298,841   | 7,849   | 4           | 9,827     | 161    | 78       | 308,668   | 8,010   |
| Italian.                | ... | ... | ... | 14              | 50,753    | 1,397   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 14       | 50,753    | 1,397   |
| Norwegian               | ... | ... | ... | 10              | 6,901     | 307     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 10       | 6,901     | 307     |
| German                  | ... | ... | ... | 2               | 7,644     | 119     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 7,644     | 119     |
| Total                   | ... |     |     | 2,076           | 3,780,840 | 185,515 | 61          | 58,761    | 2,693  | 2,137    | 3,839,601 | 188,208 |

No. 9.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels

| Name of Port. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|               | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|               | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Penang ... .. | 2             | 760       | 46     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 760       | 46     | ...           | ...       | ...    |

No. 10.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels

| Name of Port. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|               | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|               | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Penang ... .. | 2             | 760       | 46     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 760       | 46     | ...           | ...       | ...    |

No. 11.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels

| Name of Port. | BRITISH.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |        |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|               | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|               | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Penang ... .. | 1,564         | 2,733,450 | 140,562 | 3           | 1,045     | 118    | 1,567    | 2,734,495 | 140,680 | 568           | 1,107,503 | 47,553 |
| Total ... ..  | 1,564         | 2,733,450 | 140,562 | 3           | 1,045     | 118    | 1,567    | 2,734,495 | 140,680 | 568           | 1,107,503 | 47,553 |

No. 12.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels

| Name of Port. | BRITISH.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |        |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|               | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|               | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Penang ... .. | 1,545         | 2,702,684 | 139,216 | 21          | 27,283    | 1,327  | 1,566    | 2,729,967 | 140,543 | 531           | 1,078,156 | 46,299 |
| Total ... ..  | 1,545         | 2,702,684 | 139,216 | 21          | 27,283    | 1,327  | 1,566    | 2,729,967 | 140,543 | 531           | 1,078,156 | 46,299 |



ENTERED at each Port in the Colony of Penang, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 2             | 760       | 46     | ..          | ...       | ...    | 2        | 760       | 46     |

CLEARED at each Port in the Colony of Penang, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 2             | 760       | 46     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 760       | 46     |

ENTERED at each Port in the Colony of Penang, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| 6           | 1,854     | 227    | 574      | 1,109,357 | 47,780 | 2,132         | 3,840,953 | 188,115 | 9           | 2,899     | 345    | 2,141    | 3,843,852 | 188,460 |
| 6           | 1,854     | 227    | 574      | 1,109,357 | 47,780 | 2,132         | 3,840,953 | 188,115 | 9           | 2,899     | 345    | 2,141    | 3,843,852 | 188,460 |

CLEARED at each Port in the Colony of Penang, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| 40          | 31,478    | 1,366  | 571      | 1,109,634 | 47,665 | 2,076         | 3,780,840 | 185,515 | 61          | 58,761    | 2,693  | 2,137    | 3,839,601 | 188,208 |
| 40          | 31,478    | 1,366  | 571      | 1,109,634 | 47,665 | 2,076         | 3,780,840 | 185,515 | 61          | 58,761    | 2,693  | 2,137    | 3,839,601 | 188,208 |



Section 21.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

**SHIPPING.**

**MALACCA.**

---

**1922.**

Section 21.

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED at

| Countries whence<br>Arrived. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                              | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |               |           |        |
|                              | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                              |               |           |        |             | NIL.      |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED at

| Countries to which<br>Departed. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                                 | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                                 | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                                 |               |           |        |             | NIL.      |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |



## No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at

| Countries whence<br>Arrived.                       | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|--|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|  | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| China ... ..                                       | 2             | 6,966     | 98     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 6,966     | 98     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Japan ... ..                                       | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 24            | 137,260   | 4,175  |
| Johore ... ..                                      | 20            | 8,454     | 1,641  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 20       | 8,454     | 1,641  | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Penang ... ..                                      | 1             | 339       | 63     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 339       | 63     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Selangor ... ..                                    | 52            | 17,548    | 3,359  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 52       | 17,548    | 3,359  | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Singapore ... ..                                   | 433           | 109,515   | 25,904 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 433      | 109,515   | 25,904 | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| United States of America<br>(North America) ... .. | 12            | 55,756    | 760    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 12       | 55,756    | 760    | 1             | 4,148     | 44     |
| Calcutta ... ..                                    | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 3             | 8,821     | 179    |
| Total ... ..                                       | 520           | 198,578   | 31,825 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 520      | 198,578   | 31,825 | 28            | 150,229   | 4,398  |

## No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at

| Countries to which<br>Departed.                    | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|--|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|  | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Johore ... ..                                      | 20            | 8,454     | 1,641  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 20       | 8,454     | 1,641  | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Penang ... ..                                      | 1             | 733       | 98     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 733       | 98     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Selangor ... ..                                    | 11            | 3,744     | 724    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 11       | 3,744     | 724    | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Singapore ... ..                                   | 474           | 122,925   | 28,504 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 474      | 122,925   | 28,504 | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| United States of America<br>(North America) ... .. | 14            | 62,722    | 858    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 14       | 62,722    | 858    | 2             | 8,452     | 121    |
| United Kingdom ... ..                              | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 23            | 132,956   | 4,098  |
| Japan ... ..                                       | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 3             | 8,821     | 179    |
| Total ... ..                                       | 520           | 198,578   | 31,825 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 520      | 198,578   | 31,825 | 28            | 150,229   | 4,398  |

Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 2             | 6,966     | 98     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 6,966     | 98     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 24       | 137,260   | 4,175  | 24            | 137,260   | 4,175  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 24       | 137,260   | 4,175  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 20            | 8,454     | 1,641  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 20       | 8,454     | 1,641  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 339       | 63     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 339       | 63     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 52            | 17,548    | 3,359  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 52       | 17,548    | 3,359  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 433           | 109,515   | 25,904 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 433      | 109,515   | 25,904 |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,148     | 44     | 13            | 59,904    | 804    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 13       | 59,904    | 804    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 8,821     | 179    | 3             | 8,821     | 179    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 8,821     | 179    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 28       | 150,229   | 4,398  | 548           | 348,807   | 36,223 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 548      | 348,807   | 36,223 |

Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 20            | 8,454     | 1,641  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 20       | 8,454     | 1,641  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 733       | 98     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 733       | 98     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 11            | 3,744     | 724    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 11       | 3,744     | 724    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 474           | 122,925   | 28,504 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 474      | 122,925   | 28,504 |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 8,452     | 121    | 16            | 71,174    | 979    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 16       | 71,174    | 979    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 23       | 132,956   | 4,098  | 23            | 132,956   | 4,098  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 23       | 132,956   | 4,098  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 8,821     | 179    | 3             | 8,821     | 179    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 8,821     | 179    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 28       | 150,229   | 4,398  | 548           | 348,807   | 36,223 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 548      | 348,807   | 36,223 |

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

| Nationality of Vessels. | ENTERED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                         |               |           | N I L. |             |           |        |          |           |        |

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

| Nationality of Vessels. | CLEARED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                         |               |           | N I L. |             |           |        |          |           |        |



No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

| Nationality of Vessels. |     |     |     | ENTERED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         |     |     |     | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         |     |     |     | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| British                 | ... | ... | ... | 520           | 198,578   | 31,825 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 520      | 198,578   | 31,825 |
| American                | ... | ... | ... | 1             | 4,148     | 44     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,148     | 44     |
| Japanese                | ... | ... | ... | 27            | 146,081   | 4,354  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 27       | 146,081   | 4,354  |
| Total                   |     |     |     | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 548      | 348,807   | 36,223 |

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

| Nationality of Vessels. |     |     |     | C L E A R E D .           |           |        |                       |           |        |             |           |        |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|
|                         |     |     |     | W I T H   C A R G O E S . |           |        | I N   B A L L A S T . |           |        | T O T A L . |           |        |
|                         |     |     |     | Vessels.                  | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.              | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| tish                    | ... | ... | ... | 520                       | 198,578   | 31,825 | ...                   | ...       | ...    | 520         | 198,578   | 31,825 |
| erican                  | ... | ... | ... | 1                         | 4,148     | 44     | ...                   | ...       | ...    | 1           | 4,148     | 44     |
| anese                   | ... | ... | ... | 27                        | 146,081   | 4,354  | ...                   | ...       | ...    | 27          | 146,081   | 4,354  |
| Total                   |     |     |     | ...                       | ...       | ...    | ...                   | ...       | ...    | 548         | 348,807   | 36,223 |

## No. 9.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels, ENTERED

| Name of Port.  | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|----------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Malacca ... .. |               |           |        |             | NIL.      |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |

## No. 10.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels, CLEARED

| Name of Port.  | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|----------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Malacca ... .. |               |           |        |             | NIL.      |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |

## No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels, ENTERED

| Name of Port.  | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|----------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Malacca ... .. | 520           | 198,578   | 31,825 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 520      | 198,578   | 31,825 | 28            | 150,229   | 4,398  |
| Total ... ..   | 520           | 198,578   | 31,825 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 520      | 198,578   | 31,825 | 28            | 150,229   | 4,398  |

## No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels, CLEARED

| Name of Port.  | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|----------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Malacca ... .. | 520           | 198,578   | 31,825 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 520      | 198,578   | 31,825 | 28            | 150,229   | 4,398  |
| Total ... ..   | 520           | 198,578   | 31,825 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 520      | 198,578   | 31,825 | 28            | 150,229   | 4,398  |

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|             |           |        |          |           |        |               | N I L.    |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|             |           |        |          |           |        |               | N I L.    |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 28       | 150,229   | 4,398  | 548           | 348,807   | 36,223 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 548      | 348,807   | 36,223 |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 28       | 150,229   | 4,398  | 548           | 348,807   | 36,223 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 548      | 348,807   | 36,223 |

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 28       | 150,229   | 4,398  | 548           | 348,807   | 36,223 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 548      | 348,807   | 36,223 |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 28       | 150,229   | 4,398  | 548           | 348,807   | 36,223 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 548      | 348,807   | 36,223 |



Section 21.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**SHIPPING.**

---

**LABUAN.**

---

**1922.**





## No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at

| Countries whence<br>Arrived. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                              | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                              | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Singapore ...                | 40            | 33,045    | 3,997  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 40       | 33,045    | 3,997  | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Borneo ...                   | 63            | 33,965    | 4,437  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 63       | 33,965    | 4,437  | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Sarawak ...                  | 8             | 1,490     | 260    | 7           | 1,776     | 201    | 15       | 3,266     | 461    | 1             | 108       | 25     |
| French Possessions           | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 915       | 36     |
| Total ...                    | 111           | 68,500    | 8,694  | 7           | 1,776     | 201    | 118      | 70,276    | 8,895  | 2             | 1,023     | 61     |

## No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at

| Countries to which<br>Departed. |     |     | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                                 |     |     | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |               |           |        |
|                                 |     |     | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Singapore                       | ... | ... | 41            | 33,859    | 4,075  | 2           | 1,082     | 82     | 43       | 34,941    | 4,157  | 1             | 108       | 25     |
| Borneo                          | ... | ... | 61            | 32,955    | 4,325  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 61       | 32,955    | 4,325  | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Sarawak                         | ... | ... | 13            | 2,262     | 391    | 1           | 118       | 22     | 14       | 2,380     | 413    | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Manila                          | ... | ... | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 915       | 36     |
| Total                           | ... | ... | 115           | 69,076    | 8,791  | 3           | 1,200     | 104    | 118      | 70,276    | 8,895  | 2             | 1,023     | 61     |



Port, in the Colony of Labuan, from each Country, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 40            | 33,045    | 3,997  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 40       | 33,045    | 3,997  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 63            | 33,965    | 4,437  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 63       | 33,965    | 4,437  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 108       | 25     | 9             | 1,598     | 285    | 7           | 1,776     | 201    | 16       | 3,374     | 486    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 915       | 36     | 1             | 915       | 36     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 915       | 36     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 1,023     | 61     | 113           | 69,523    | 8,755  | 7           | 1,776     | 201    | 120      | 71,299    | 8,956  |

Port, in the Colony of Labuan, to each Country, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 108       | 25     | 42            | 33,967    | 4,100  | 2           | 1,082     | 82     | 44       | 35,049    | 4,182  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 61            | 32,955    | 4,325  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 61       | 32,955    | 4,325  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 13            | 2,262     | 391    | 1           | 118       | 22     | 14       | 2,380     | 413    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 915       | 36     | 1             | 915       | 36     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 915       | 36     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 1,023     | 61     | 117           | 70,099    | 8,852  | 3           | 1,200     | 104    | 120      | 71,299    | 8,956  |

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1922.

| Nationality of Vessels. | ENTERED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                         |               |           |        |             | N I L .   |        |          |           |        |

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED at Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1922.

| Nationality of Vessels. | CLEARED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                         |               |           |        |             | N I L .   |        |          |           |        |

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1922.

| Nationality of Vessels. | ENTERED       |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| British ... ..          | 110           | 68,382    | 8,672  | 4           | 1,467     | 144    | 114      | 69,849    | 8,816  |
| Dutch ... ..            | 1             | 108       | 25     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 108       | 25     |
| Sarawak ... ..          | 1             | 118       | 22     | 3           | 309       | 57     | 4        | 427       | 79     |
| American ... ..         | 1             | 915       | 36     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 915       | 36     |
| Total ...               | 113           | 69,523    | 8,755  | 7           | 1,776     | 201    | 120      | 71,299    | 8,956  |

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED at Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1922.

| Nationality of Vessels. | CLEARED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| British ... ..          | 112           | 68,767    | 8,734  | 2           | 1,082     | 82     | 114      | 69,849    | 8,816  |
| Dutch ... ..            | 1             | 108       | 25     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 108       | 25     |
| Sarawak ... ..          | 3             | 309       | 57     | 1           | 118       | 22     | 4        | 427       | 79     |
| American ... ..         | 1             | 915       | 36     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 915       | 36     |
| Total ...               | 117           | 70,099    | 8,852  | 3           | 1,200     | 104    | 120      | 71,299    | 8,956  |

## Section 21.

## No. 9.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED

| Name of Port. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|               | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|               | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|               |               |           |        |             | N I L.    |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |

## No. 10.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED

| Name of Port. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|               | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|               | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|               |               |           |        |             | N I L.    |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |

## No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED

| Name of Port.        | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                      | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                      | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Victoria Harbour ... | 112           | 68,696    | 8,728  | 6           | 1,580     | 167    | 118      | 70,276    | 8,895  | 2             | 1,023     | 61     |
| Total ...            | 112           | 68,696    | 8,728  | 6           | 1,580     | 167    | 118      | 70,276    | 8,895  | 2             | 1,023     | 61     |

## No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED

| Name of Port.        | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                      | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                      | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Victoria Harbour ... | 115           | 69,076    | 8,791  | 3           | 1,200     | 104    | 118      | 70,276    | 8,895  | 2             | 1,023     | 61     |
| Total ...            | 115           | 69,076    | 8,791  | 3           | 1,200     | 104    | 118      | 70,276    | 8,895  | 2             | 1,023     | 61     |

at each Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|             |           |        |          |           |        |               | N I L .   |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |

at each Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|             |           |        |          |           |        |               | N I L .   |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |

at each Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 1,023     | 61     | 114           | 69,719    | 8,789  | 6           | 1,580     | 167    | 120      | 71,299    | 8,956  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 1,023     | 61     | 114           | 69,719    | 8,789  | 6           | 1,580     | 167    | 120      | 71,299    | 8,956  |

at each Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 1,023     | 61     | 117           | 70,099    | 8,852  | 3           | 1,200     | 104    | 120      | 71,299    | 8,956  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 1,023     | 61     | 117           | 70,099    | 8,852  | 3           | 1,200     | 104    | 120      | 71,299    | 8,956  |



Section 21.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**SHIPPING.**

---

**CHRISTMAS ISLAND.**

---

**1922.**

Section 21.

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED at

| Countries whence<br>Arrived. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                              | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                              | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                              |               |           |        |             | NIL.      |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED at

| Countries to which<br>Departed. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                                 | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                                 | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                                 |               |           |        |             | NIL.      |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |





## No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at Port,

| Countries whence<br>Arrived. |     |     | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                              |     |     | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |               |           |        |
|                              |     |     | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Australia ...                | ... | ... | ...           | 1         | 2,337  | ...         | 1         | 2,337  | ...      | ...       | ..     | ...           |           |        |
| Japan ...                    | ... | ... | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           |           |        |
| Hongkong ...                 | ... | ... | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           |           |        |
| India (British) ...          | ... | ... | ...           | 1         | 2,337  | ...         | 1         | 2,337  | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           |           |        |
| Netherlands Indies ...       | ... | ... | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           |           |        |
| Singapore ...                | ... | ... | ...           | 13        | 6,253  | ...         | 13        | 6,253  | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           |           |        |
| Manila ...                   | ... | ... | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           |           |        |
| Saigon ...                   | ... | ... | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           |           |        |
| Bangkok, Siam ...            | ... | ... | ...           | 1         | 2,337  | ...         | 1         | 2,337  | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           |           |        |
| Total ...                    | ... | ... | ...           | 16        | 13,264 | ...         | 16        | 13,264 | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           |           |        |

## No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at Port,

| Countries to which<br>Departed. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |          |           |        |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                                 | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |          |           |        |
|                                 | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Australia ...                   | 2             | 4,674     | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | 4,674     | ...    | 2        | 5,004     | ...    |
| Durban, S. Africa ...           | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1        | 1,748     | ...    |
| Japan ...                       | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 15       | 33,880    | ...    |
| Singapore ...                   | ...           | ...       | ...    | 13          | 6,253     | ...    | 13       | 6,253     | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    |
| Sweden ...                      | ...           | ...       | ...    | 1           | 2,337     | ...    | 1        | 2,337     | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    |
| Total ...                       | 2             | 4,674     | ...    | 14          | 8,590     | ...    | 16       | 13,264    | ...    | 18       | 40,632    | ...    |

in the Colony of Christmas Island, from each Country, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| 1           | 2,502     | ...    | 1        | 2,502     | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 2           | 4,839     | ...    | 2        | 4,839     | ...    |
| 2           | 4,980     | ...    | 2        | 4,980     | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 2           | 4,980     | ...    | 2        | 4,980     | ...    |
| 1           | 2,872     | ...    | 1        | 2,872     | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 1           | 2,872     | ...    | 1        | 2,872     | ...    |
| 1           | 2,502     | ...    | 1        | 2,502     | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 2           | 4,839     | ...    | 2        | 4,839     | ...    |
| 6           | 12,574    | ...    | 6        | 12,574    | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 6           | 12,574    | ...    | 6        | 12,574    | ...    |
| 5           | 10,695    | ...    | 5        | 10,695    | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 18          | 16,948    | ...    | 18       | 16,948    | ...    |
| 1           | 1,988     | ...    | 1        | 1,988     | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 1           | 1,988     | ...    | 1        | 1,988     | ...    |
| 1           | 2,519     | ...    | 1        | 2,519     | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 1           | 2,519     | ...    | 1        | 2,519     | ...    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 1           | 2,337     | ...    | 1        | 2,337     | ...    |
| 18          | 40,632    | ...    | 18       | 40,632    | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 34          | 53,896    | ...    | 34       | 53,896    | ...    |

in the Colony of Christmas Island, to each Country, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 5,004     | ...    | 4             | 9,678     | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 9,678     | ...    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 1,748     | ...    | 1             | 1,748     | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 1,748     | ...    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 15       | 33,880    | ...    | 15            | 33,880    | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 15       | 33,880    | ...    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 13          | 6,253     | ...    | 13       | 6,253     | ...    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 1           | 2,337     | ...    | 1        | 2,337     | ...    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 18       | 40,632    | ...    | 20            | 45,306    | ...    | 14          | 8,590     | ...    | 34       | 53,896    | ...    |

No. 5.—Number Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at Port, in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1922.

| Nationality of Vessels. | ENTERED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                         |               |           |        | NIL.        |           |        |          |           |        |

No. 6.—Number Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at Port, in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1922. .

| Nationality of Vessels. | CLEARED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                         |               |           |        | NIL.        |           |        |          |           |        |

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at Port, in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1922.

| Nationality of Vessels. | ENTERED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| British ... ..          | ...           | ...       | ...    | 16          | 13,264    | ...    | 16       | 13,264    | ...    |
| Japanese ... ..         | ...           | ...       | ...    | 15          | 33,879    | ...    | 15       | 33,879    | ...    |
| Danish ... ..           | ...           | ...       | ...    | 3           | 6,753     | ...    | 3        | 6,753     | ...    |
| Total ...               | ...           | ...       | ...    | 34          | 53,896    | ...    | 34       | 53,896    | ...    |

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at Port, in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1922.

| Nationality of Vessels. | CLEARED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| British ... ..          | 3             | 7,011     | ...    | 13          | 6,253     | ...    | 16       | 13,264    | ...    |
| Japanese ... ..         | 15            | 33,879    | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 15       | 33,879    | ...    |
| Danish ... ..           | 3             | 6,753     | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 6,753     | ...    |
| Total ...               | 21            | 47,643    | ...    | 13          | 6,253     | ...    | 34       | 53,896    | ...    |

## Section 21.

## No. 9.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED

| Name of Port. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|               | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|               | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|               |               |           |        |             | NIL.      |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |

## No. 10.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED

| Name of Port. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|               | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|               | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|               |               |           |        |             | NIL.      |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |

## No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED

| Name of Port.    | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                  | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Christmas Island | ...           | ...       | ...    | 16          | 13,264    | ...    | 16       | 13,264    | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Total            | ...           | ...       | ...    | 16          | 13,264    | ..     | 16       | 13,264    | ...    | ..            | ...       | ..     |

## No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED

| Name of Port.    | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                  | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Christmas Island | ...           | 3         | 7,011  | ...         | 13        | 6,253  | ...      | 16        | 13,264 | ...           | 18        | 40,632 |
| Total            | ...           | 3         | 7,011  | ...         | 13        | 6,253  | ...      | 16        | 13,264 | ..            | 18        | 40,632 |

at each Port in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|             |           |        |          |           |        |               | N I L.    |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |

at each Port in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|             |           |        |          |           |        |               | N I L.    |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |

at each Port in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| 18          | 40,632    | ...    | 18       | 40,632    | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 34          | 53,896    | ...    | 34       | 53,896    | ...    |
| 18          | 40,632    | ...    | 18       | 40,632    | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 34          | 53,896    | ...    | 34       | 53,896    | ...    |

at each Port in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1922.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 18       | 40,632    | ...    | 21            | 47,643    | ...    | 13          | 6,253     | ...    | 34       | 53,896    | ...    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 18       | 40,632    | ...    | 21            | 47,643    | ...    | 13          | 6,253     | ...    | 34       | 53,896    | ...    |





**Section 22.**

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.**

---

**1922.**

## I.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

| SETTLEMENT       | Acreage disposed of during the year. |                              |            |  | Total Acreage at end of year. |                           |                  |                         |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|                  | Granted without sale.                | Sold.                        | Total.     | Amount Realised.                             | Alienated.                    | In process of Alienation. | Un-alienated.    | * Total area of Colony. |
|                  | sq. ft.                              | sq. ft.                      | sq. ft.    | \$   |                               |                           |                  |                         |
| † Singapore ...  | Nil.                                 | 4,542                        | 4,542      | 45,420                                       | 121,830 acres.                | 4,560 acres.              | 20,421 acres.    | 145,000                 |
|                  | A. r. p.                             | A. r. p.                     | A. r. p.   |  | acres.                        |                           |                  |                         |
| N. E. Penang ... | ... approx.                          | 4 2 25                       | 4 2 25     | 233  | 29,138                        | 4 3 20                    | 9,889            | 29,406                  |
| S. W. Penang ... | 10 2 32                              | Nil.                         | 10 2 32    | ‡ Premia ranging from \$25 to \$30 per acre. | 34,526                        | ...                       | 8,239            | 42,770                  |
| P. Wellesley ... | 10 0 0                               | 44 0 25                      | 54 0 25    | \$ 1,221                                     | 172,604 approx.               | 60                        | 7,320 approx.    | 179,984                 |
| Dindings ...     | 1 2 22                               | 9 0 0                        | 10 2 22    | \$ 90  | 25,846                        | Not ascertained.          | 82,654           | 108,500                 |
| Malacca ...      | 732 3 14                             | 62 1 34                      | 795 1 38   | \$ 876                                       | 305,312                       | Not available.            | Not ascertained. | 461,120                 |
| § Labuan ...     | ...                                  | 54 grants, total acreage 229 | 229 acres. | \$ 132 40                                    | 229 acres.                    | Not ascertained.          | Do.              | 30 sq. miles.           |

Remarks:—

† Area of water not ascertainable.

‡ Actual amounts realised on account of Premia, etc., cannot be ascertained until the survey is completed.

§ Land is applied for and then put up for auction and sold to the applicant should he be the highest bidder.

\* NOTE.—When the area of a Colony includes any large body of water, this should be clearly stated. The area of water should, if possible, be given separately.

| SETTLEMENT.      | Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings 1920. |                 |                  |                     |                   |
|------------------|---|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
|                  | Under 10 acres.   | 11 to 50 acres. | 51 to 100 acres. | 101 to 1,000 acres. | Over 1,000 acres. |
| Singapore ...    | .....   |                 | Not ascertained. | 77                  | 7                 |
| N. E. Penang ... | 1,090   | 246             | 20               | 11                  | 1                 |
| S. W. Penang ... | 7,203   | 630             | 26               | 17                  | 2                 |
| P. Wellesley ... | 22,862  | 564             | 54               | 59                  | 13                |
| Dindings ...     | 3,474   | 173             | 16               | 21                  | 3                 |
| Malacca ...      | approximate 50,125  | 161             | 17               | 12                  | ...               |
| Labuan ...       | 1,207   | 147             | 8                | 5                   | 1                 |
|                  | These are the total holdings alienated in the Settlement. |                 |                  |                     |                   |

## 1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

| CROPS.                                      |                                    |   | PASTURE.                                | LIVESTOCK.                                       |                        |
|---|------------------------------------|---|---|--|------------------------|
| Administrative District and nature of crop. | Number of acres under cultivation. | Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export). | Acreage of pasture land by districts *. | Administrative District and nature of livestock. | Number.                |
| NORTH-EAST PENANG.                          |                                    |   |   | NORTH-EAST PENANG.                               |                        |
| Wheat                                       | Nil.                               |   |   | Horses   | Not ascertained.       |
| Barley                                      | "                                  |   |   | Asses  | Nil.                   |
| Oats  | "                                  |   |   | Mules  | "                      |
| Maize                                       | "                                  |   |   | Horned cattle                                    | Not ascertained.       |
| Potatoes                                    | "                                  |   |   | Sheep  | Nil.                   |
| Coffee                                      | "                                  |   |   | Goats  | "                      |
| Cocoa                                       | "                                  |   |   | Camels   | Not ascertained.       |
| Tea   | "                                  |   |   | Ostriches  | do.                    |
| Sugar                                       | about 20 acres.                    | about 16,000 pieces.  |   |  |                        |
| Tobacco                                     | A. r. p.                           |   |   |  |                        |
| Rubber (plantation)                         | 2,790 0 0                          | about 4,185 catties.  |   |  |                        |
| SOUTH-WEST PENANG.                          |                                    |   |   | SOUTH-WEST PENANG.                               |                        |
| Wheat                                       | Nil.                               |   |   | Horses   | 80                     |
| Barley                                      | "                                  |   |   | Asses  | Nil.                   |
| Oats  | "                                  |   |   | Mules  | "                      |
| Maize                                       | "                                  |   |   | Horned cattle                                    | 650                    |
| Potatoes                                    | about 229 acres.                   | about 4,580 catties.  |   | Sheep  | Nil.                   |
| Coffee                                      | negligible.                        |   |   | Goats  | 950                    |
| Cocoa                                       | Nil.                               |   |   | Camels   | Nil.                   |
| Tea   | "                                  |   |   | Ostriches  | "                      |
| Sugar                                       | about 35 acres.                    | about 28,000 pieces.  |   | Pigs   | 2,450                  |
| Tobacco                                     | Nil.                               |   |   |  |                        |
| Rubber (plantation)                         | about 12,000 acres.                | about 32,000 catties.   |   |  |                        |
| Padi  | 4,980 acres.                       | about 2,490,000 gantangs.                                     |   |  |                        |
| PROVINCE WELLESLEY.                         |                                    |   |   | PROVINCE WELLESLEY.                              |                        |
|   |                                    |   | 299 acres.                              |  |                        |
| Wheat                                       | Nil.                               |   |   | Horses   | 144                    |
| Barley                                      | "                                  |   |   | Asses  | Nil.                   |
| Oats  | "                                  |   |   | Mules  | "                      |
| Maize                                       | "                                  |   |   | Horned cattle                                    | 9,256                  |
| Potatoes                                    | "                                  |   |   | Sheep  | 11                     |
| Coffee                                      | "                                  |   |   | Goats  | 2,569                  |
| Cocoa                                       | "                                  |   |   | Camels   | Nil.                   |
| Tea   | "                                  |   |   | Ostriches  | "                      |
| Sugar                                       | 36                                 |   |   | Pigs   | 39,525                 |
| Tobacco                                     |                                    |   |   |  |                        |
| Rubber (plantation)                         | 60,076                             | No figures available.   |   |  |                        |
| Padi  | 44,758                             |   |   |  |                        |
| Coconuts and fruit trees                    | 59,091                             |   |   |  |                        |
| Betel-nut                                   | 3,046                              |   |   |  |                        |
| Tapioca                                     | 3,406                              |   |   |  |                        |
| DINDINGS.                                   |                                    |   |   | DINDINGS.  |                        |
|   |                                    |   | 200 acres.                              |  |                        |
| Wheat                                       | Nil.                               |   |   | Horses   | Figures not available. |
| Barley                                      | "                                  |   |   | Asses  |                        |
| Oats  | "                                  |   |   | Mules  |                        |
| Maize                                       | "                                  |   |   | Horned cattle                                    |                        |
| Potatoes                                    | "                                  |   |   | Sheep  |                        |
| Coffee                                      | "                                  |   |   | Goats  |                        |
| Cocoa                                       | "                                  |   |   | Camels   |                        |
| Tea   | "                                  |   |   | Ostriches  |                        |
| Sugar                                       | "                                  |   |   |  |                        |
| Tobacco                                     | "                                  |   |   |  |                        |
| Rubber (plantation)                         | about 12,000 acres.                | Not ascertained.  |   |  |                        |

\* If the administrative arrangements of the Colony make it difficult to subdivide geographically the total area for the Colony will suffice.

I.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.—*Continued.*

| CROPS.                                      |                                    |   | PASTURE.                               | LIVESTOCK.                                       |         |
|---|------------------------------------|---|--|--|---------|
| Administrative District and nature of crop. | Number of acres under cultivation. | Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export). | Acreage of pasture land by districts.* | Administrative District and nature of livestock. | Number. |
| <b>MALACCA.</b>                             |                                    |   |  | <b>MALACCA.</b>                                  |         |
| Wheat                                       | ...                                |   |  | (For the whole Settlement.)                      |         |
| Barley                                      | ...                                |   |  | Horses   | 248     |
| Oats  | ...                                |   |  | Asses  | 1       |
| Maize                                       | ...                                |   |  | Mules  | ...     |
| Potatoes                                    | ...                                |   |  | Horned cattle                                    | 12,761  |
| Coffee                                      | ...                                |   |  | Sheep  | 23      |
| Cocoa                                       | ...                                |   |  | Goats  | 7,743   |
| Tea   | ...                                |   |  | Camels   | ...     |
| Sugar                                       | ...                                |   |  | Ostriches  | ...     |
| Tobacco                                     | ...                                |   |  | Swine  | 14,020. |
| Rubber (plantation)                         | 191,596                            | Exported about 25,289 tons.                                   |  |  |         |
| Fruit                                       | ...                                |   |  |  |         |
| Padi  | 21,201                             | 374 piculs.   |  |  |         |
| Coconuts                                    | 49,188                             | 54,021 "  |  |  |         |
| <b>LABUAN.</b>                              |                                    |   |  | <b>LABUAN.</b>                                   |         |
| Tapioca                                     | 1,697                              | 37,909 "  |  | Horses   | Nil.    |
| Wheat                                       | Nil.                               |   |  | Asses  | "       |
| Barley                                      | "                                  |   |  | Mules  | "       |
| Oats  | "                                  |   |  | Horned cattle                                    | 1,000   |
| Maize                                       | "                                  |   |  | Sheep  | Nil.    |
| Potatoes                                    | "                                  |   |  | Goats  | 780.    |
| Coffee                                      | "                                  |   |  | Camels   | Nil.    |
| Cocoa                                       | "                                  |   |  | Ostriches  | "       |
| Tea   | "                                  |   |  | Pigs.  | 300     |
| Sugar                                       | "                                  |   |  |  |         |
| Tobacco                                     | "                                  |   |  |  |         |
| Rubber (plantation)                         | 1,600                              |   |  |  |         |
| Fruit                                       | 669                                |   |  |  |         |
| Padi  | 1,060                              | unknown.  | unknown.                               |  |         |
| Coconuts                                    | 1,332                              |   |  |  |         |
| Sago  | 100                                |   |  |  |         |

\* If the administrative arrangements of the Colony make it difficult to subdivide geographically the total area for the Colony will suffice.

## 2.—FORESTRY.

| Total Acreage of Forest Lands. |                                  |                                |                | (c) Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products. |           |          |            |            |                     |                                   |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--|-----------|----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| SETTLEMENT.                    | Acreage under commercial timber. | Acreage of other forest lands. | Total Acreage. | Class I A  | Class I B | Class II | Fire-wood. | Char-coal. | Form of poles, etc. | Minor forest produce (b) Revenue. |
|                                |                                  |                                | (a)            | Tons.  | Tons.     | Tons.    | Tons.      | Tons.      | Tons.               | \$ c.                             |
| Singapore                      | ...                              | ...                            | 13,281         | ...  | ...       | ...      | 14,160     | ...        | 2,971½              | 69 80                             |
| Penang & Province Wellesley    | ...                              | ...                            | 16,241         | 312  | ...       | ...      | 1,531      | ...        | 455                 | 428 80                            |
| *Dindings                      | ...                              | ...                            | 27,114         | 265  | 659       | 42       | 6,082      | ...        | 2,235               | 2,454 14                          |
| Malacca                        | ...                              | ...                            | 49,575         | 183  | 1,373     | 986      | 21         | 24         | ...                 | 1,507 25                          |

\* Reserved Forests 24,813 acres.

| (d) Concessions and Licences. |                                    |  |               | General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.   |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------|--|
| SETTLEMENT.                   | Concessions cutting licences, etc. | No.  | Area Covered. |  |
| Singapore                     | Timber<br>Rubber<br>Etc.           | There are no concessions of any importance. All timber and fire- |               | <p>The area of Reserved Forest has been increased by the addition of two-hundred acres the area of the Cape Rachado Forest Reserve constituted during 1921.</p> <p>(a) The timber on Crown lands is almost exhausted except for several small areas of mangrove forest along the coast which are exploited mostly for fishing stakes.</p> <p>(b) 852 Taban trees in the Ayer Kroh Plantation were tapped during the year. The total yield amounted to 3 pikuls 43½ katties which was sold for \$995.75.</p> <p>(c) Of the 11 Forest Reserves 9 are opened to timber cutting to a greater or less extent.</p> |
| Penang & Province Wellesley   | Timber<br>Minor forest produce     | wood is cut by licensed wood-                                    |               |  |
| Dindings                      | Rubber<br>Minor forest produce     | cutters, none of whom work on a large scale. Minor forest pro-   |               |  |
|                               | Timber                             | duce is also collected under                                     |               |  |
| Malacca                       | Rubber<br>Minor forest produce     | licence.   |               |  |

## 3.—FISHERIES.

| SETTLEMENT.   | * Catch of Fish. |                                   |                                    | Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.   | General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments.   |
|---------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|
|               | Kind of Fish.    | Quantity. (approximate).<br>tons. | Landed Value. (approximate).<br>\$ | Number of Boats engaged in Fishing.   |   |
| Singapore ... | ...              | 5,465½                            | 2,846,317                          | 262   | <p>There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement except two motor-boats of about 20 tons each, employed as fish carriers and owned by Japanese. The native fishermen who never venture far out use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of N. E. Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.</p>  |
|               |                  |                                   |                                    | <p>Number of Persons engaged in Fishing.</p> <p>British subjects:—<br/> Race.....Malay ... 450<br/> " Chinese ... None</p> <p>Foreigners:—<br/> Race...Chinese ... 2,100<br/> " Japanese ... 200<br/> Total ... 2,750</p> |   |
| Penang ...    | Unavailable      | Unavailable                       | Unavailable                        | 3,536   | <p>(1) There are no trawlers or large-sized crafts employed in fishing at Penang and Province Wellesley.</p> <p>(2) The principal methods of fishing are by (1) inshore fishing stakes which are fixed stationary in the sea for about 20 days and then removed for scraping and repairing. After this they are fixed up again for catching fish. (2) Outshore fishing stakes are never pulled up once they are fixed. The drag-nets which are made of rattan and attached to these stakes are repaired and replaced as the case may be. (3) Seine nets. (4) Drift nets. (5) Patani nets bear the name of the country from whence they first originated. They come to Penang and the Province during the N. E. Monsoon. During the S. W. Monsoon when the sea is boisterous here, they go back to Patani, Muar and Pangkor. (6) Pompangs or purse-nets are attached to ropes which are tied to poles and driven into the sea. They are made of twine and bamboo. (7) Unbaited hooks are used for catching big fish without scales such as shark and skate. (8) Baited hooks, rawa and siring (wading-nets) are exempt from registration.</p> <p>About ¼ of the fishing are carried out in the Colonial waters and ¾ in international waters, i.e., beyond the three-mile limit. This ¾ is confined to fishing by means of seine and drift nets and baited and unbaited hooks. All fishing by means of fishing stakes are carried in the Colonial waters.</p> <p>Fishing is carried on not for export but for local consumption. Even salted fish do not go beyond rubber estates which are in the Malay Peninsula.</p> <p>Fishing is carried out throughout the year and as the water is colder during the S. W. Monsoon season fish come nearer to the shore and spawning grounds and the catches are more plentiful than during the N. E. Monsoon season.</p> |
|               |                  |                                   |                                    | <p>Number of Persons engaged in Fishing.</p> <p>British ...<br/> Chinese 1,500<br/> Malays 8,600<br/> Indians 506<br/> Japanese ... 2 10,608<br/> Total ... 10,608</p>  |   |

\* From records kept in the Public Markets.

3.—FISHERIES—*Continued.*

| SETTLEMENT.  | * Catch of Fish. |                   |               | Number of boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.   | General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments.   |
|--------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---|---|
|              | Kind of Fish.    | Quantity.         | Landed Value. | Number of boats engaged in Fishing.   |   |
| Dindings ... | ...              | ...               | ...           | 632   | Fishing boats are owned by individuals or by a kongsi.<br><br>Fish supplies are sold privately, often in the kampongs and not reaching town at all, and some in town by itinerant hawkers. All supplies are for local consumption and, in general, the supply does not meet the demand. Fish in ice is also imported from Sumatra by kotah and prahu (Tanjong Ponak). |
|              |                  |                   |               | Number of persons engaged in Fishing.<br>British ...<br>* Foreigners ... 2,000<br>Approx. Total ... 2,000     |   |
|              |                  |                   |               | Number of boats engaged in Fishing.   |   |
| Malacca ...  | ...              | ...               | ...           | 797   |   |
|              | No               | record.           |               | Number of persons engaged in Fishing.<br>No record.<br>(Malays and Chinese: probably at least 3 to one boat.) |   |
|              |                  |                   |               | Number of boats engaged in Fishing.   |   |
| Labuan ...   | various          | about 350 piculs. | about \$4,900 | About 101.  | All fishing is carried out in small native boats by Malays.   |
|              |                  |                   |               | Number of Persons engaged in Fishing.<br>British ...<br>Foreigners ...<br>about ... 240                       |   |

\* Chinese, Mohamedans and Indians.

#### 4.--MINERALS.

| SETTLEMENT. | Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year. |                           |             |  | Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year. |                              | Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year. |                              |
|-------------|--|---------------------------|-------------|--|--|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
|             | Mineral.   | Quantity.                 | Value.      | Metallic content (in case of metallic ores). | No. of Concessions.  | No. of Prospecting Licences. | No. of Concessions.   | No. of Prospecting Licences. |
| Malacca ... | Tin ore.   | ton. cwt. lb.<br>3 16 9.6 | \$<br>2,870 |  | ...  | 1                            |   |                              |
| Labuan ...  | ...  | ...                       | —           |  |  |                              |   |                              |
|             |  |                           |             |  |  |                              | Total quantity of oil produced.                                   |                              |

## 5.—WATER POWER.

| Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h-p. capable of development. | Horse Power developed.      |                   | Concessions for Water Power. |                                    |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|  | Dur-<br>ing<br>the<br>year. | Up<br>to<br>date. | Number<br>of<br>Concessions. | Horse Power<br>to be<br>developed. |
|  |                             |                   |                              |                                    |

LABUAN.

Coal exists nearly all over the island, working of same was stopped some years ago.

During 1920 a geological survey was made on behalf of the Labuan Exploration Co., Ltd.

## INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.

| SETTLEMENT. | Industry.                    | Number of Establishments or Manufactories. | Number of persons employed. | Cost of Raw Materials used. | Output during the year. |  |
|-------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|             |                              |  |                             |                             | Quantity.               | Net selling value at factory or works. |
| Singapore.  | MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER. |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|             | Aerated Water, Anson Road    | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. North Bridge Rd.         | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Teluk Ayer Street        | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Victoria Street          | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Siak Street              | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Middle Road              | ...  | 2                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Biscuits, Chin Swee Road     | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Neil Road                | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Bread and Biscuits in Town   | ...  | 27                          |                             |                         |  |
|             | Coconut Oil, Bedok           | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Havelock Road            | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Mohd. Sultan Road        | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Gas, Rochore                 | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Ice, Kallang                 | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Kampong Kapor            | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Kampong Soopoo           | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Merbau Road              | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Outram Road                  | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Pineapples, Geylang Road     | ...  | 2                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Grove Road               | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Seranggong Road          | ...  | 3                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Sumbawa Road             | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             |                              | Total                                      | ...                         | 52                          |                         |  |
|             |                              | BY MANUAL LABOUR.                          |                             |                             |                         |  |
|             | Aerated Water, Arab Street   | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Bernam Street            | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Hill Stret               | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. North Bridge Rd.         | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Malabar Street           | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Atap Depôt                   | ...  | 28                          |                             |                         |  |
|             | Blachan                      | ...  | 11                          |                             |                         |  |
|             | Brick-kilns                  | ...  | 24                          |                             |                         |  |
|             | Charcoal Kilns               | ...  | 8                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Coconut Oil                  | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Dye-houses                   | ...  | 9                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Ground Nut Oil               | ...  | 2                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Melting Tallow               | ...  | 38                          |                             |                         |  |
|             | Potteries                    | ...  | 10                          |                             |                         |  |
|             | Sago, in the Suburbs         | ...  | 5                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Soap, in the Town            | ...  | 20                          |                             |                         |  |
|             | Sugar Refining               | ...  | 17                          |                             |                         |  |
|             | Tanneries                    | ...  | 17                          |                             |                         |  |
|             |                              | Total                                      | ...                         | 195                         |                         |  |
|             |                              | MILLS BY STEAM POWER.                      |                             |                             |                         |  |
|             | Rice-cleaning, Havelock Road | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Saw-Mill, Gaylang Road       | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Grove Road               | ...  | 4                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Havelock Road            | ...  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Kallang                  | ...  | 2                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Kallang Road             | ...  | 3                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Kampong Bugis            | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Kim Seng Road            | ...  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Lavender Street          | ...  | 3                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | (a) Do. New Harbour Dock     | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Pulau Gelang             | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Sumbawa Road             | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |
|             | Do. Tanjong Rhu              | ...  | 4                           |                             |                         |  |
|             |                              | Total                                      | ...                         | 22                          |                         |  |

(a) Saw-mill (electrically driven) Keppel Harbour Dock Yard.



INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Continued.*

| SETTLEMENT.                      | Industry.  | Number of Establishments or Manufactories. | Number of persons employed. | Cost of raw Materials used. | Output during the year. |  |
|----------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|                                  |  |  |                             |                             | Quantity.               | Net selling value at factory or works. |
| Singapore.—<br><i>Continued.</i> | WORKS.   |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Carpenters' Shops ...  | 343  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Beach Road ...                             | ...  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kallang Road ...                           | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kampong Malacca ...                        | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, North Bridge Road ...                      | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Rhu ...                            | 3  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Lavender Street ...                        | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street ...                        | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | (a) Graving Docks at New Harbour with Shipwrights' Establishments attached ... | 3  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | (b) Do. Tanjong Pagar. ...   | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | (c) Patent Slip & Dock at Tanjong Rhu ...                                      | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Rubber Factory, Angus Street ...   | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Balestier Road ...   | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Bukit Timah Road ...   | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Fisher Street ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Hallpike Street ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Jalan Besar ...  | 3  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Kallang Road ...   | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Kampong Bahru ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Magazine Road ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Outram Road ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Saiboo Street ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Sambau Street ...  | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Sambawa Road ...   | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Serangoon Road ...   | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Sungei Road ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Teck Guan Street ...   | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Tiong Bharu ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Wayang Street ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Rhu ...   | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Smithies ...   | 156  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Total ...  | 542  |                             |                             |                         |  |
| Penang.                          | Bakery ...   | 36   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Blachan Factory ...  | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Blacksmith ...   | 39   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Brazier ...  | 12   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Candle Factory ...   | 16   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Dyeing-house ...   | 5  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Fish Curing ...  | 37   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Foundry ...  | 7  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Hides Curing ...   | 5  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Sago Factory ...   | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Soap Factory ...   | 14   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Sugar Boiling ...  | 13   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Tannery ...  | 20   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Smelting works ...   | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Rubber Factories ...   | 8  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Total ...  | 216  |                             |                             |                         |  |
| Province Wellesley.              | Attap Depôts ...   | 58   | 124                         |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Bakeries ...   | 15   | 52                          |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Brick and Lime kilns ...   | 20   | 109                         |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Carried forward ...  | 93   |                             |                             |                         |  |

(a) Graving Docks (3), Slipway—Steam Haulage (1) with engineering and ship repairing shops and a boat building yard at Keppel Harbour.

(b) Graving Docks (2) with engineering and ship repairing shops and a boat building yard at Tanjong Pagar.

(c) Slipways—Steam Haulage (3) with an engineering shop and a ship repairing and a boat building yard at Tanjong Rhu.

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Continued.*

| SETTLEMENT.                               | Industry.                              | Number of Establishments or Manufactories. | Number of persons employed. | Cost of raw Materials used. | Output during the year |  |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|
|   |  |  |                             |                             | Quantity               | Net selling value at factory or works. |
| Province Wellesley.—<br><i>Continued.</i> | <i>Brought forward</i> ...             | 93   |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Copra ...                              | 72   | 294                         |                             |                        |  |
|   | (a) Docks ...                          | 5  | 256                         |                             |                        |  |
|   | Indigo ...                             | 3  | 8                           |                             |                        |  |
|   | Coconut Oil Factories (hand power) ... | 29   | 107                         |                             |                        |  |
|   | Do. (steam) ...                        | 2  | 29                          |                             |                        |  |
|   | Potteries ...                          | 12   | 35                          |                             |                        |  |
|   | Rice Mills (foot power) ...            | 44   | 140                         |                             |                        |  |
|   | Rice Mills (steam power) ...           | 3  | 7                           |                             |                        |  |
|   | Rubber Factories (do.) ...             | 22   | 159                         |                             |                        |  |
|   | Do. hand power ...                     | 397  | 794                         |                             |                        |  |
|   | Sago Factories ...                     | 26   | 130                         |                             |                        |  |
|   | Samsu Distillery ...                   | 1  | 3                           |                             |                        |  |
|   | Saw Mill ...                           | 6  | 82                          |                             |                        |  |
|   | Tin Smelting Works ...                 | 1  | 500                         |                             |                        |  |
|   | Total ...                              | 716  |                             |                             |                        |  |
| Malacca.                                  | TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.                 |  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | <i>By Steam Power.</i>                 |  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Jus ...                                | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Sungei Baru Ulu ...                    | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Total ...                              | 2  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | RUBBER FACTORIES BY STEAM POWER.       |  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Ayer Molek ...                         | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Ayer Panas ...                         | 4  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Bukit Baru ...                         | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Bukit China ...                        | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Bukit Lintang ...                      | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Bukit Pungor (Ale) ...                 | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Chabau ...                             | 2  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Jasin ...                              | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Kemuning ...                           | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Kesang ...                             | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Merlimau ...                           | 2  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Pengkalan Ramah ...                    | 2  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Rim ...                                | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Serkam ...                             | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Sungei Petai ...                       | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Sungei Udang ...                       | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Tanjong Minyak ...                     | 2  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Umbai ...                              | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Total ...                              | 25   |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | RUBBER FACTORIES WORKED BY GAS.        |  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Brisu ...                              | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Durian Tunggal ...                     | 3  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Kelemak ...                            | 2  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Kuala Sungei Baru ...                  | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Machap ...                             | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Malaka Pindah ...                      | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Padang Sebang ...                      | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Pegoh ...                              | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Rembia ...                             | 2  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Ramuan China Besar ...                 | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | Do. Kechil ...                         | 1  |                             |                             |                        |  |
|   | <i>Carried forward</i> ...             | 15   |                             |                             |                        |  |

(a) Graving Dock (1) Slipway—Steam Haulage (1) with engineering and ship repairing shops and a boat building yard at Frai.

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Concluded.*

| SETTLEMENT.                    | Industry.  | Number of Establishments or Manufactories. | Number of persons employed. | Cost of raw Materials used. | Output during the year. |  |
|--------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|                                |  |  |                             |                             | Quantity.               | Net selling value at factory or works. |
| Malacca.—<br><i>Continued.</i> | <i>Brought forward</i> ...                             | 15   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | RUBBER FACTORIES WORKED BY GAS— <i>Continued.</i>      |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Sungei Baru Ilir ...                                   | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Tebong ...   | 3  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Total ...  | 19   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.                                 |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Durian Tunggal ...                                     | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Kuala Linggi ...                                       | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Total ...  | 4  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | WORKS.   |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders                     | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | BRICK-KILNS.   |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Balai Panjang ...                                      | 5  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Kandang ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Lorong Pandan ...                                      | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Total ...  | 8  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | LIME-KILNS.  |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Balai Panjang ...                                      | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Pengkalan Rama ...                                     | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Total ...  | 3  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | ICE, AERATED WATER FACTORIES.                          |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | <i>By Steam Power.</i>                                 |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Atlas Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong ...          | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Atlas Ice Factory, Bukit Gedong ...                    | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Bukit China Ice Factory ...                            | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Fraser & Neave Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong ... | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Total ...  | 4  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | AERATED WATER FACTORY.                                 |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | <i>By Gas.</i>   |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Second Cross Street ...                                | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Total ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
| Labuan.                        | ICE, AERATED WATER FACTORY.                            |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Chop Lian Guan & Co. Beach Street ...                  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Total ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |

7.—SUMMARY OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

7.—A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

|           |     |     |     |  |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|--|
| Singapore | ... | ... | ... | .....  |
| Penang    | ... | ... | ... | Government has granted loans of small sums to Padi planters as an assistance and encouragement for the cultivation of padi. Good results have been obtained. |
| Malacca   | ... | ... | ... | .....  |

Section 23.

## **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

### **WAGES AND COST OF LIVING.**

---

**1922.**

## AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

|  | SINGAPORE.                       |                  | PENANG.       |   | PROVINCE<br>WELLESLEY. |                                    | DINDINGS.                  |                                    | MALACCA.       |                         |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------|---|------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
|  | Per<br>annum.                    | Per<br>day.      | Per<br>annum. | Per<br>day.   | Per<br>annum.          | Per<br>day.                        | Per<br>annum.              | Per<br>day.                        | Per<br>annum.  | Per<br>day.             |
|  | \$                               | Cents.           | \$            | Cents.  | \$                     | Cents.                             | \$                         | Cents.                             | \$             | Cents.                  |
| <b>PREDIAL.</b>  |                                  |                  |               |   |                        |                                    |                            |                                    |                |                         |
| All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month.<br>If paid by day they get higher wages. | 198 to<br>222                    | 60 to<br>70      | 180           | 50  | 120 to<br>240          | 33 to<br>66                        | 144 to<br>180              | 40 to<br>60                        | ...            | 25 to<br>50             |
| <b>DOMESTIC.</b>   |                                  |                  |               |   |                        |                                    |                            |                                    |                |                         |
| Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.   | \$216 to<br>\$480<br>and food.   | ...              | 180           | 50  | 144 to<br>240          | 39 to<br>66                        | 180 to<br>300 and<br>food. | ...                                | 150 to<br>300. | ...                     |
| <b>ESTATE LABOURERS.</b>   |                                  |                  |               |   |                        |                                    |                            |                                    |                |                         |
| (1) Tamils—Free.   | ...                              | 50 to<br>70      | 144           | (m) 40<br>to 45<br>(f) 30<br>to 40  | 144 to<br>202          | (m) 40<br>to 56<br>(f) 25<br>to 35 | ...                        | (m) 40<br>to 50<br>(f) 30<br>to 40 | ...            | 30 to<br>50             |
| (2) Chinese—Free.  | \$2.40 to<br>\$3.60<br>and food. | ...              | 216           | 60  | 144 to<br>240          | 40 to<br>to 66                     | 144 to<br>240 and<br>food. | ...                                | ...            | 70 to<br>\$1.50         |
| Many are now employed on piece work or contract work.  |                                  |                  |               |   |                        |                                    |                            |                                    |                |                         |
| (3) Malays   | ...                              | ...              | 180           | (m) 40<br>to 45<br>(f) 25<br>to 35  | ...                    | (m) 30<br>to 45<br>(f) 25<br>to 35 | ...                        | (m) 40<br>to 45<br>(f) 30<br>to 40 | ...            | ...                     |
| <b>TRADES.</b>   |                                  |                  |               |   |                        |                                    |                            |                                    |                |                         |
| Carpenters, Joiners, Blacksmiths and Masons  | ...                              | \$1 to<br>\$2.50 | 540 to<br>270 | \$1.50<br>to 75   | 216 to<br>540          | \$1.00<br>to 2.50                  | ...                        | 80 to<br>\$1.75                    | ...            | 60 cts.<br>to<br>\$1.75 |
| Carpenters, Blacksmiths and Masons   | ...                              | ...              | ...           | \$1 to<br>1.77,<br>1.35 to<br>1.77,<br>1 to 1.<br>15<br>within<br>M.<br>Limits. | ...                    | ...                                | ...                        | ...                                | ...            | ...                     |

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF  
USE OR CONSUMPTION.

|               |                               |     |     | Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year. |     |     | Maximum Retail Price. |     |     | Minimum Retail Price. |     |     |
|---------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|
| SINGAPORE.    |                               |     |     | £  | s.  | d.  | £                     | s.  | d.  | £                     | s.  | d.  |
| Wheaten Flour | per bag of 50 lbs.            | ... | ... | ...  | 8   | 2   | ...                   | 8   | 2   | ...                   | 8   | 2   |
| Wheat         | per Imperial Bushel (80 lbs.) | ... | ... | 1  | 7   | 0   | 1                     | 10  | ... | 1                     | 4   | ... |
| Wheaten Bread | per lb.                       | ... | ... | ...  | ... | 4   | ...                   | ... | 5   | ...                   | ... | 3   |
| Horned Cattle | a head                        | ... | ... | 13   | 10  | ... | 15                    | ... | ... | 12                    | ... | ... |
| Horses        | do.                           | ... | ... | 40   | 6   | 2   | 50                    | 12  | 4   | 30                    | ... | ... |
| Sheep         | do.                           | ... | ... | 1  | 19  | 4   | 2                     | 3   | 11  | 1                     | 14  | 8   |
| Goats         | ...                           | ... | ... | 4  | 16  | 8   | 5                     | 3   | 4   | 4                     | 10  | ... |
| Swine         | ...                           | ... | ... | 7  | 15  | ... | 9                     | ... | ... | 6                     | 10  | ... |
| Milk          | per quart                     | ... | ... | ...  | 1   | 7   | ...                   | 1   | 10  | ...                   | 1   | 4   |
| Butter, Fresh | per lb.                       | ... | ... | ...  | 2   | 9   | ...                   | 2   | 10  | ...                   | 2   | 8   |
| „ Salt        | „                             | ... | ... | ...  | 3   | 0   | ...                   | 3   | 6   | ...                   | 2   | 6   |
| Cheese        | ...                           | ... | ... | ...  | 2   | 0   | ...                   | 2   | 1   | ...                   | 1   | 10  |
| Eggs          | (hens) per dozen              | ... | ... | ...  | 1   | 1   | ...                   | 2   | ... | ...                   | 1   | 3   |
| Beef          | lb.                           | ... | ... | ...  | 1   | 0   | ...                   | 1   | 3   | ...                   | ... | 9   |
| Mutton        | lb.                           | ... | ... | ...  | 1   | 3   | ...                   | 1   | 5   | ...                   | 1   | 0   |
| Pork          | lb.                           | ... | ... | ...  | 1   | 8   | ...                   | 1   | 9   | ...                   | 1   | 7   |
| Rice          | per gantang                   | ... | ... | ...  | 1   | 2   | ...                   | 1   | 3   | ...                   | 1   | 0   |
| Coffee        | per lb.                       | ... | ... | ...  | 1   | 3   | ...                   | 1   | 10  | ...                   | ... | 9   |
| Cocoa         | „                             | ... | ... | ...  | 2   | 7   | ...                   | 3   | ... | ...                   | 2   | 4   |
| Tea           | „                             | ... | ... | ...  | 2   | 0   | ...                   | 2   | 4   | ...                   | 1   | 7   |
| Sugar         | ...                           | ... | ... | ...  | ... | 4   | ...                   | ... | 5   | ...                   | ... | 3   |
| Salt          | ...                           | ... | ... | ...  | ... | 2   | ...                   | ... | 2   | ...                   | ... | 1   |
| Wine          | per dozen                     | ... | ... | 4  | 18  | ... | 8                     | 4   | ... | 1                     | 12  | ... |
| Brandy        | „                             | ... | ... | 6  | 2   | ... | 7                     | 12  | ... | 4                     | 12  | ... |
| Beer          | per quart                     | ... | ... | ...  | 11  | 5   | ...                   | 12  | 4   | ...                   | 10  | 6   |
| Tobacco       | per lb., native               | ... | ... | ...  | 1   | 7   | ...                   | 2   | 1   | ...                   | 1   | 3   |
| Kerosene Oil  | per tin of 4 galls.           | ... | ... | ...  | 7   | 2   | ...                   | 8   | 9   | ...                   | 5   | 8   |
| Soap, Common  | per bar of 2½ lbs.            | ... | ... | ...  | ... | 8   | ...                   | 1   | 0   | ...                   | ... | 5   |

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STABLE ARTICLES OF  
USE OR CONSUMPTION.

|                                      |     |     |     |     | Average Retail<br>Price (sterling)<br>throughout the<br>Year. |     |     | Maximum<br>Retail Price. |     |     | Minimum<br>Retail Price. |     |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|--------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------|-----|-----|
|                                      |     |     |     |     | £   | s.  | d.  | £                        | s.  | d.  | £                        | s.  | d.  |
| PENANG ISLAND.                       |     |     |     |     |   |     |     |                          |     |     |                          |     |     |
| Wheaten Flour per barrel of 196 lbs. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1   | 16  | 2   | 1                        | 17  | 4   | 1                        | 15  | 0   |
| Wheat per Imperial Bushel (80 lbs.)  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1   | 1   | 10  | 1                        | 3   | 3   | 1                        | 0   | 2   |
| Wheaten Bread per lb.                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | 4   | ...                      | ... | 5   | ...                      | ... | 4   |
| Horned cattle a head                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10  | 5   | 0   | 11                       | 13  | 1   | 8                        | 18  | 0   |
| Horses do.                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... |
| Sheep do.                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2   | 15  | 0   | 3                        | 1   | 1   | 2                        | 7   | 7   |
| Goats                                | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2   | 3   | 4   | 2                        | 5   | 7   | 1                        | 13  | 7   |
| Swine                                | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3   | 12  | 9   | 4                        | 11  | 1   | 3                        | 6   | 1   |
| Milk per quart                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | 1   | 1   | ...                      | 1   | 3   | ...                      | ... | 11  |
| Butter, Fresh per lb.                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | 2   | 4   | ...                      | 2   | 8   | ...                      | 2   | 2   |
| „ Salt „                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | 2   | 4   | ...                      | 2   | 11  | ...                      | 2   | 1   |
| Cheese                               | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | 1   | 10  | ...                      | 2   | 3   | ...                      | 1   | 8   |
| Eggs (hens) per dozen                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | 11  | ...                      | 1   | 0   | ...                      | ... | 10  |
| Beef lb.                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | 10  | ...                      | 1   | 0   | ...                      | ... | 9   |
| Mutton lb.                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | 1   | 6   | ...                      | 1   | 9   | ...                      | 1   | 4   |
| Pork lb.                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | 1   | 4   | ...                      | 1   | 6   | ...                      | 1   | 3   |
| Rice per gantang                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | 1   | 2   | ...                      | 1   | 5   | ...                      | 1   | 1   |
| Coffee per lb.                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | 1   | 8   | ...                      | 2   | 5   | ...                      | 1   | 5   |
| Cocoa „                              | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | 2   | 8   | ...                      | 3   | 2   | ...                      | 2   | 3   |
| Tea „                                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | 1   | 11  | ...                      | 2   | 4   | ...                      | 1   | 7   |
| Sugar per catty                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | 4   | ...                      | ... | 6   | ...                      | ... | 3   |
| Salt per chupah                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | 1   | ...                      | ... | 1   | ...                      | ... | 0½  |
| Wine per dozen                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4   | 18  | 8   | 6                        | 6   | 9   | 3                        | 3   | 10  |
| Brandy „                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5   | 19  | 6   | 6                        | 17  | 0   | 4                        | 15  | 0   |
| Beer per quart                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | 1   | 8   | ...                      | 1   | 11  | ...                      | 1   | 5   |
| Tobacco per lb., native              | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | 2   | 3   | ...                      | 3   | 0   | ...                      | 1   | 10  |
| Kerosene Oil per tin                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | 7   | 8   | ...                      | 7   | 8   | ...                      | 7   | 3   |
| Soap, Common per cake                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | 1   | ...                      | ... | 1½  | ...                      | ... | 1   |



AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF  
USE OR CONSUMPTION.

|                     |                               |     |     | Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year. |     |     | Maximum Retail Price. |     |     | Minimum Retail Price. |     |     |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|
| PROVINCE WELLESLEY. |                               |     |     | £  | s.  | d.  | £                     | s.  | d.  | £                     | s.  | d.  |
| Wheaten Flour       | per barrel of 196 lbs.        | ... | ... | 1  | 17  | 0   | 2                     | 0   | 0   | 1                     | 14  | 0   |
| Wheat               | per Imperial Bushel (80 lbs.) | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... |
| Wheaten Bread       | per lb.                       | ... | ... | ...  | ... | 2½  | ...                   | ... | 3   | ...                   | ... | 2   |
| Horned Cattle       | a head                        | ... | ... | 8  | 0   | 0   | 9                     | 0   | 0   | 6                     | 10  | 0   |
| Ponies              | do.                           | ... | ... | 10   | 0   | 0   | 15                    | 0   | 0   | 6                     | 0   | 0   |
| Sheep               | do.                           | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... |
| Goats               | ...                           | ... | ... | ...  | 17  | 6   | 1                     | 12  | 0   | ...                   | 12  | 0   |
| Swine               | per 133½ lbs.                 | ... | ... | 2  | 10  | 0   | 2                     | 10  | 0   | 2                     | 10  | 0   |
| Milk                | per quart                     | ... | ... | ...  | ... | 10  | ...                   | ... | 10  | ...                   | ... | 10  |
| Butter, Fresh       | per lb.                       | ... | ... | ...  | 1   | 5   | ...                   | 1   | 7   | ...                   | 1   | 4   |
| „ Salt              | ...                           | ... | ... | ...  | 2   | 6   | ...                   | 2   | 10  | ...                   | 2   | 4   |
| Cheese              | ...                           | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... |
| Eggs                | (hens) per dozen              | ... | ... | ...  | ... | 8   | ...                   | ... | 9   | ...                   | ... | 7   |
| Beef                | lb.                           | ... | ... | ...  | ... | 7   | ...                   | ... | 8   | ...                   | ... | 6   |
| Mutton              | lb.                           | ... | ... | ...  | 1   | 4½  | ...                   | 1   | 6   | ...                   | 1   | 3   |
| Pork                | lb.                           | ... | ... | ...  | ... | 7½  | ...                   | ... | 8   | ...                   | ... | 7   |
| Rice                | per gantang                   | ... | ... | ...  | 1   | 2   | ...                   | 1   | 3   | ...                   | 1   | 0   |
| Coffee              | per lb.                       | ... | ... | ...  | ... | 7   | ...                   | ... | 8   | ...                   | ... | 6   |
| Cocoa               | „                             | ... | ... | ...  | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... |
| Tea                 | „                             | ... | ... | ...  | 1   | 5   | ...                   | 2   | 0   | ...                   | 0   | 11  |
| Sugar               | ...                           | ... | ... | ...  | ... | 4   | ...                   | ... | 5   | ...                   | ... | 4   |
| Salt                | ...                           | ... | ... | ...  | ... | 1   | ...                   | ... | 1   | ...                   | ... | 1   |
| Wine                | per dozen                     | ... | ... | 5  | 0   | 0   | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... |
| Brandy              | „                             | ... | ... | 4  | 0   | 0   | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... |
| Beer                | per quart                     | ... | ... | ...  | 1   | 0   | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... |
| Tobacco             | per lb. native                | ... | ... | ...  | 1   | 10  | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ..  |
| Kerosene Oil        | per tin                       | ... | ... | ...  | 7   | 7   | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... |
| Soap, Common        | per cake                      | ... | ... | ...  | 1   | 0   | ...                   | ... | ... | ...                   | ... | ... |

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF  
USE OR CONSUMPTION.

|               |                               |     |     | Average Retail<br>Price (sterling)<br>throughout the<br>Year. |     |     | Maximum<br>Retail Price. |     |     | Minimum<br>Retail Price. |     |     |
|---------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|--------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------|-----|-----|
| DINDINGS.     |                               |     |     | £   | s.  | d.  | £                        | s.  | d.  | £                        | s.  | d.  |
| Wheaten Flour | per barrel of 196 lbs.        | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... |
| Wheat         | per Imperial Bushel (80 lbs.) | ... | ... | 1   | 9   | ... | 1                        | 12  | ... | 1                        | 6   | ... |
| Wheaten Bread | per lb.                       | ... | ... | ...   | ... | 3   | ...                      | ... | 4   | ...                      | ... | 2   |
| Horned Cattle | a head                        | ... | ... | 11  | 5   | ... | 13                       | ... | ... | 9                        | 10  | ... |
| Ponies        | do.                           | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... |
| Sheep         | do.                           | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... |
| Goats         | ...                           | ... | ... | 1   | 9   | ... | 1                        | 18  | ... | 1                        | ... | ... |
| Swine         | per 133½ lbs.                 | ... | ... | 5   | 5   | ... | 6                        | 8   | ... | 4                        | 2   | ... |
| Milk          | per quart                     | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... |
| Butter, Fresh | per lb                        | ... | ... | ...   | 2   | 5   | ...                      | 2   | 6   | ...                      | 2   | 4   |
| „ Salt        | „                             | ... | ... | ...   | 1   | 5   | ...                      | 1   | 7   | ...                      | 1   | 4   |
| Cheese        | ...                           | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... |
| Eggs          | (hens) per dozen              | ... | ... | ...   | ... | 10  | ...                      | ... | 11  | ...                      | ... | 9   |
| Beef          | lb.                           | ... | ... | ...   | 1   | 4   | ...                      | 1   | 8   | ...                      | 1   | ... |
| Mutton        | lb.                           | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... | ...                      | ... | ... |
| Pork          | lb.                           | ... | ... | ...   | 1   | 5   | ...                      | 2   | ... | ...                      | ... | 10  |
| Rice          | per gantang                   | ... | ... | ...   | 1   | 2   | ...                      | 1   | 4   | ...                      | 1   | ... |
| Coffee        | per lb                        | ... | ... | ...   | ... | 9   | ...                      | ... | 10  | ...                      | ... | 8   |
| Cocoa         | „                             | ... | ... | ...   | 2   | 7   | ...                      | 3   | 4   | ...                      | 2   | ... |
| Tea           | „                             | ... | ... | ...   | 2   | 1   | ...                      | 2   | 9   | ...                      | 1   | 5   |
| Sugar         | ...                           | ... | ... | ...   | ... | 4   | ...                      | ... | 5   | ...                      | ... | 4   |
| Salt          | ...                           | ... | ... | ...   | ... | 2   | ...                      | ... | 3   | ...                      | ... | 1   |
| Wine          | per dozen                     | ... | ... | 5   | 1   | 2   | 5                        | 2   | 4   | 5                        | ... | ... |
| Brandy        | „                             | ... | ... | 4   | 1   | 2   | 4                        | 2   | 4   | 4                        | ... | ... |
| Beer          | per quart                     | ... | ... | ...   | 1   | 5   | ...                      | 1   | 6   | ...                      | 1   | 4   |
| Tobacco       | per lb., native               | ... | ... | ...   | 3   | ... | ...                      | 4   | ... | ...                      | 2   | ... |
| Kerosene Oil  | per tin                       | ... | ... | ...   | 8   | 5   | ...                      | 8   | 10  | ...                      | 8   | ... |
| Soap, Common  | per cake                      | ... | ... | ...   | 1   | 1   | ...                      | 1   | 2   | ...                      | 1   | ... |

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF  
USE OR CONSUMPTION.

|                   |                               |     |     |     | Average Retail Price (dollar) throughout the Year. |      | Maximum Retail Price. |      | Minimum Retail Price. |      |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|------|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
|                   |                               |     |     |     | \$   | cts. | \$                    | cts. | \$                    | cts. |
| <b>MALACCA.</b>   |                               |     |     |     |  |      |                       |      |                       |      |
| Wheaten Flour     | per bag of 45-50 lbs.         | ... | ... | ... | 3  | 75   | 3                     | 90   | 3                     | 60   |
| Wheat             | per Imperial Bushel (80 lbs.) | ... | ... | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                   | ...  | ...                   | ...  |
| Wheaten Bread     | per lb.                       | ... | ... | ... | ..   | 12   | ...                   | 14   | ...                   | 10   |
| Horned Cattle     | a head                        | ... | ... | ... | 57   | 50   | 75                    | 00   | 40                    | 00   |
| Horses            | do.                           | ... | ... | ... | 82   | 50   | 110                   | 00   | 55                    | 00   |
| Sheep             | do.                           | ... | ... | ... | 16   | 50   | 19                    | 00   | 14                    | 00   |
| Goats             | ...                           | ... | ... | ... | 8  | 50   | 18                    | 00   | 5                     | 00   |
| Swine             | ...                           | ... | ... | ... | 25   | 00   | 30                    | 00   | 20                    | 00   |
| Milk, Fresh       | per quart                     | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 50   | ...                   | 50   | ...                   | 50   |
| Butter, Fresh     | per lb.                       | ... | ... | ... | 1  | 27   | 1                     | 30   | 1                     | 25   |
| "                 | Salt                          | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 90   | 1                     | 00   | ...                   | 80   |
| Cheese            | ...                           | ... | ... | ... | 1  | ...  | 1                     | 20   | ...                   | 80   |
| Eggs              | (hens) per dozen              | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 48   | ...                   | 48   | ...                   | 48   |
| Beef              | lb.                           | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 45   | ...                   | 45   | ...                   | 45   |
| Mutton            | lb.                           | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 77   | ...                   | 85   | ...                   | 70   |
| Pork              | lb.                           | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 54   | ...                   | 54   | ...                   | 54   |
| Rice              | per gantang (Siam)...         | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 54   | ...                   | 56   | ...                   | 52   |
| Coffee            | per lb.                       | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 26   | ...                   | 30   | ...                   | 24   |
| Cocoa, Van Houton | "                             | ... | ... | ... | 1  | 50   | 1                     | 50   | 1                     | 50   |
| Tea               | "                             | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 75   | ...                   | 85   | ...                   | 70   |
| Sugar             | ...                           | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 14   | ...                   | 17   | ...                   | 11   |
| Salt              | ...                           | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 03   | ...                   | 04   | ...                   | 02   |
| Wine              | per dozen                     | ... | ... | ... | 30   | 00   | 40                    | 00   | 20                    | 00   |
| Brandy            | "                             | ... | ... | ... | 45   | 00   | 50                    | 00   | 40                    | 00   |
| Beer              | per quart                     | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 75   | ...                   | 90   | ...                   | 60   |
| Tobacco           | per lb., native               | ... | ... | ... | 1  | 00   | 1                     | 20   | ...                   | 80   |
| Kerosene Oil      | per tin                       | ... | ... | ... | 3  | 42   | 3                     | 48   | 3                     | 38   |
| Soap, Common      | per bar                       | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 46   | ...                   | 50   | ...                   | 43   |

## AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (F. O. B.) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS DECLARED IN SINGAPORE.

|                              | For<br>1st Qr.<br>1920. | For<br>1st Qr.<br>1921. | For<br>2nd Qr.<br>1920. | For<br>2nd Qr.<br>1921. | For<br>2nd Qr.<br>1922. | For<br>3rd Qr.<br>1920. | For<br>3rd Qr.<br>1921. | For<br>3rd Qr.<br>1922. | For<br>4th Qr.<br>1920. | For<br>4th Qr.<br>1921. | For<br>4th Qr.<br>1922. |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Cattle<br>per head           | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                   |
| Goats                        | 101 08                  | 93 90                   | 125 90                  | 96 67                   | 98 93                   | 113 69                  | 80 91                   | 140 66                  | 100 27                  | 91 20                   | 95 45                   |
| Poultry<br>per doz.          | 31 33                   | 27 01                   | 32 47                   | 25 14                   | 19 63                   | 34 23                   | 19 27                   | 20 77                   | 33 68                   | 19 24                   | 22 07                   |
| Sheep<br>per head            | 29 95                   | 9 15                    | 8 37                    | 3 14                    | 1 37                    | 15 59                   | 5 22                    | 2 99                    | 18 40                   | 1 93                    | 11 57                   |
| Swine                        | 21 44                   | 25 00                   | 26 48                   | 18 46                   | 16 68                   | 27 07                   | 15 62                   | 15 26                   | 26 77                   | 15 37                   | 14 00                   |
| Coffee<br>per pikul          | 52 47                   | 42 70                   | 53 22                   | 31 65                   | 38 66                   | 52 14                   | 41 48                   | 38 64                   | 51 47                   | 39 90                   | 34 84                   |
| Fish, Dry and<br>Salted      | 38 57                   | 22 50                   | 36 56                   | 20 11                   | 26 65                   | 31 48                   | 19 70                   | 27 52                   | 26 16                   | 20 33                   | 29 65                   |
| Ghee                         | 19 43                   | 20 30                   | 23 76                   | 20 78                   | 19 04                   | 22 64                   | 18 14                   | 18 35                   | 21 39                   | 17 59                   | 17 13                   |
| Beans & Peas                 | 156 45                  | 93 97                   | 162 99                  | 76 37                   | 70 99                   | 120 17                  | 38 35                   | 72 05                   | 111 84                  | 78 49                   | 69 80                   |
| Bean                         | 16 69                   | 9 32                    | 13 72                   | 7 93                    | 7 60                    | 12 53                   | 8 35                    | 8 62                    | 12 34                   | 8 10                    | 7 67                    |
| Padi                         | 6 86                    | 2 63                    | 6 70                    | 2 05                    | 3 09                    | 5 28                    | 2 78                    | 2 19                    | 4 63                    | 2 97                    | 2 94                    |
| Rice                         | 8 81                    | 5 57                    | 7 93                    | 3 75                    | 3 06                    | 20 00                   | 4 42                    | 4 35                    | ...                     | 4 24                    | 3 95                    |
| Wheat                        | 15 97                   | 12 24                   | 18 86                   | 7 28                    | 7 45                    | 19 95                   | 8 23                    | 7 27                    | 16 37                   | 7 52                    | 6 72                    |
| Wheat Flour                  | 12 47                   | 35 00                   | 18 15                   | 13 65                   | 10 64                   | 25 00                   | 12 00                   | 13 35                   | 17 56                   | 16 45                   | 12 58                   |
| Lard                         | 17 05                   | 13 77                   | 17 38                   | 11 61                   | 10 73                   | 17 37                   | 12 60                   | 9 59                    | 17 92                   | 11 82                   | 9 17                    |
| Milk, Condensed & Sterilized | 66 13                   | 41 15                   | 64 77                   | 33 03                   | 30 86                   | 53 74                   | 30 01                   | 33 52                   | 50 43                   | 32 17                   | 32 95                   |
| Onions &<br>Garlic           | 18 98                   | 23 29                   | 22 40                   | 22 40                   | 15 51                   | 22 15                   | 20 66                   | 15 00                   | 22 81                   | 19 82                   | 13 93                   |
| Salt                         | 19 81                   | 9 75                    | 16 64                   | 7 81                    | 7 90                    | 14 57                   | 8 36                    | 7 99                    | 13 19                   | 9 37                    | 8 59                    |
| Sugar                        | 2 13                    | 1 91                    | 2 06                    | 1 76                    | 1 75                    | 2 09                    | 1 89                    | 1 66                    | 2 06                    | 1 85                    | 1 69                    |
| Tea                          | 40 71                   | 21 02                   | 44 16                   | 16 34                   | 10 53                   | 38 88                   | 11 93                   | 10 09                   | 25 02                   | 10 45                   | 10 11                   |
| Cigars                       | 57 81                   | 47 44                   | 59 30                   | 43 59                   | 44 45                   | 63 36                   | 44 45                   | 39 93                   | 50 79                   | 44 02                   | 44 68                   |
| Cigarettes                   | 1 74                    | 1 44                    | 2 45                    | 1 16                    | 1 39                    | 1 87                    | 1 13                    | 1 27                    | 2 00                    | 1 39                    | 1 30                    |
| Tobacco                      | 2 38                    | 2 23                    | 2 58                    | 1 96                    | 1 84                    | 2 45                    | 1 19                    | 1 72                    | 2 33                    | 1 83                    | 1 85                    |
| Coconut Oil                  | 129 87                  | 112 64                  | 57 87                   | 94 16                   | 102 14                  | 113 47                  | 88 43                   | 99 52                   | 90 39                   | 105 68                  | 109 33                  |
| Kachang Oil                  | 48 54                   | 26 57                   | 46 22                   | 20 55                   | 18 90                   | 35 49                   | 23 24                   | 19 43                   | 37 65                   | 22 03                   | 19 16                   |
| Petroleum                    | 62 41                   | 28 13                   | 51 33                   | 22 70                   | 26 22                   | 51 07                   | 25 96                   | 27 12                   | 39 44                   | 27 09                   | 25 25                   |
| per case                     | 6 36                    | 6 59                    | 7 83                    | 6 79                    | 6 70                    | 6 79                    | 6 56                    | 6 39                    | 6 64                    | 6 62                    | 6 44                    |

## AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (F. O. B.) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS DECLARED IN PENANG SETTLEMENT.

|                             | For<br>1st Qr.<br>1922. | For<br>2nd Qr.<br>1922. | For<br>3rd Qr.<br>1922. | For<br>4th Qr.<br>1922. |     |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----|
| Cattle<br>per head          | \$ 118 00               | \$ 82 00                | \$ 99 00                | \$ 57 00                | ... |
| Goats<br>" "                | 20 00                   | 22 00                   | 20 00                   | 20 00                   | ... |
| Poultry<br>per doz.         | 15 00                   | 9 00                    | 8 00                    | 8 00                    | ... |
| Sheep<br>per head           | 20 00                   | 18 00                   | 19 00                   | 17 00                   | ... |
| Swine<br>" "                | 30 00                   | 40 00                   | 30 00                   | 30 00                   | ... |
| Coffee<br>per pikul         | 23 00                   | 26 00                   | 26 00                   | 27 00                   | ... |
| Fish, Dry and<br>Salted     | 16 00                   | 17 00                   | 21 00                   | 18 00                   | ... |
| Ghee                        | 70 00                   | 64 00                   | 68 00                   | 72 00                   | ... |
| Beans & Peas                | 8 00                    | 8 00                    | 8 00                    | 8 00                    | ... |
| Bran                        | 3 00                    | 3 00                    | 3 00                    | 3 00                    | ... |
| Padi                        | 3 00                    | 3 00                    | 3 00                    | 3 00                    | ... |
| Rice                        | 7 00                    | 6 00                    | 6 00                    | 6 00                    | ... |
| Wheat                       | 14 00                   | 9 00                    | 10 00                   | 11 00                   | ... |
| Wheat Flour                 | 10 00                   | 10 00                   | 10 00                   | 10 00                   | ... |
| Lard                        | 32 00                   | 30 00                   | 33 00                   | 33 00                   | ... |
| Milk Condensed & Sterilized | 19 00                   | 16 00                   | 15 00                   | 14 00                   | ... |
| Onions &<br>Garlic          | 7 00                    | 7 00                    | 6 00                    | 7 00                    | ... |
| Salt                        | 2 00                    | 2 00                    | 2 00                    | 2 00                    | ... |
| Sugar                       | 11 00                   | 10 00                   | 10 00                   | 9 00                    | ... |
| Tea                         | 39 00                   | 39 00                   | 42 00                   | 40 00                   | ... |
| Cigars<br>per lb.           | 84                      | 84                      | 84                      | 80                      | ... |
| Cigarettes                  | 2 00                    | 1 90                    | 2 00                    | 1 89                    | ... |
| Tobacco                     | 55 00                   | 50 00                   | 53 00                   | 56 00                   | ... |
| Coconut Oil                 | 20 00                   | 19 00                   | 18 00                   | 17 00                   | ... |
| Kachang Oil                 | 25 00                   | 26 00                   | 25 00                   | 25 00                   | ... |
| Petroleum<br>per case       | 6 00                    | 6 00                    | 6 00                    | 6 00                    | ... |

## AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (F. O. B.) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS DECLARED IN MALACCA.

|  |           | For<br>1st Qr.<br>1922. |     | For<br>2nd Qr.<br>1922. |     | For<br>3rd Qr.<br>1922. |     | For<br>4th Qr.<br>1922. |
|--|-----------|-------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| Cattle                                 | per head  | 99 55                   | ... | ...                     | ... | ...                     | ... | \$ c.                   |
| Goats                                  | "         | ...                     | ... | ...                     | ... | ...                     | ... | 50 00                   |
| Poultry                                | per doz.  | 12 50                   | ... | 10 00                   | ... | ...                     | ... | 7 00                    |
| Sheep                                  | per head  | ...                     | ... | ...                     | ... | ...                     | ... | ...                     |
| Swine                                  | "         | ...                     | ... | ...                     | ... | ...                     | ... | 24 45                   |
| Coffee                                 | per pikul | ...                     | ... | 30 00                   | ... | 30 91                   | ... | 27 90                   |
| Fish, Dry and                          |           |                         |     |                         |     |                         |     |                         |
| Salted                                 | "         | 27 13                   | ... | 27 45                   | ... | 26 62                   | ... | 22 62                   |
| Ghee                                   | "         | 71 33                   | ... | 64 13                   | ... | 74 40                   | ... | 77 50                   |
| Beans & Peas                           | "         | 10 42                   | ... | 10 54                   | ... | 10 00                   | ... | 8 63                    |
| Bran                                   | "         | 3 12                    | ... | 3 62                    | ... | 3 68                    | ... | 3 76                    |
| Padi                                   | "         | 3 98                    | ... | 4 30                    | ... | 4 55                    | ... | 4 53                    |
| Rice                                   | "         | 7 73                    | ... | 7 58                    | ... | 7 05                    | ... | 7 04                    |
| Wheat                                  | "         | ...                     | ... | ...                     | ... | ...                     | ... | ...                     |
| Wheat Flour                            | "         | 10 95                   | ... | 10 96                   | ... | 11 59                   | ... | 10 86                   |
| Lard                                   | "         | 38 40                   | ... | 34 93                   | ... | 36 17                   | ... | 31 33                   |
| Milk, Conden-<br>sed & Steril-<br>ized | per case  | 18 30                   | ... | 13 63                   | ... | 13 40                   | ... | 13 75                   |
| Onions &<br>Garlic                     | per pikul | 11 83                   | ... | 11 96                   | ... | 11 42                   | ... | 9 70                    |
| Salt                                   | "         | 2 10                    | ... | 2 20                    | ... | 1 94                    | ... | 2 07                    |
| Sugar                                  | "         | 13 03                   | ... | 11 75                   | ... | 10 65                   | ... | 10 37                   |
| Tes                                    | "         | 44 05                   | ... | 41 75                   | ... | 57 50                   | ... | 48 00                   |
| Cigars                                 | per lb.   | 1 37                    | ... | 1 32                    | ... | 1 20                    | ... | 0 99                    |
| Cigarettes                             | "         | 4 22                    | ... | 3 70                    | ... | 3 17                    | ... | 2 67                    |
| Tobacco                                | per pikul | 29 70                   | ... | 27 38                   | ... | 26 00                   | ... | 28 00                   |
| Coconut Oil                            | "         | 22 19                   | ... | 20 45                   | ... | 20 57                   | ... | 21 72                   |
| Kachang Oil                            | "         | 25 87                   | ... | 27 47                   | ... | 26 82                   | ... | 26 30                   |
| Petroleum                              | per case  | 7 00                    | ... | 7 03                    | ... | 7 04                    | ... | 6 35                    |

Section 24.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**GAOLS AND PRISONERS.**

---

**1922.**

## Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1922.

| Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether Common Gaol, "Penitentiary," etc.) | Total Number of Persons committed in 1922. | Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment. |   |                                     | Number of those committed who have been previously convicted. |        |                 | Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment). |   |   |                           | The Daily Average Number in Prison. | The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1922. | The Daily Average on the Sick List. | The Number of Deaths during 1922. |  |
|---|--|--|---|-------------------------------------|---|--------|-----------------|--|---|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
|   |  | For Debt.  | For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security. | For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment. | Once.   | Twice. | Thrice or more. | For Five Years or more.  | For One Year or more, but less than Five Years. | For more than Three Months, but less than One Year. | For Three Months or less. |                                     |  |                                     |                                   |  |
| SINGAPORE.  |  |  |   |                                     |   |        |                 |  |   |   |                           |                                     |  |                                     |                                   |  |
| (1) Civil Prison ...  | 5,511                                      | 5  | 5,506   | ...                                 | ...   | ...    | ...             | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...                       | 144                                 | 31   | 97                                  | 4                                 |  |
| (2) Criminal Prison   | 2,485                                      | ...  | ...   | 2,485                               | 552   | 267    | 206             | 133  | 114   | 399   | 2,839                     | 888                                 | 736  | 25.15                               | 42+                               |  |
|   |  |  |   |                                     |   |        |                 |  |   |   |                           |                                     |  |                                     |                                   |  |
| PENANG.   |  |  |   |                                     |   |        |                 |  |   |   |                           |                                     |  |                                     |                                   |  |
| (3) Civil Prison ...  | 1,418                                      | 9  | 1,409   | ...                                 | ...   | ...    | ...             | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...                       | 27.22                               | 18   | 18                                  | ...                               |  |
| (4) Criminal Prison   | 1,436                                      | ...  | ...   | 1,436                               | 182   | 114    | 239             | 31   | 42  | 383   | 980                       | 186.02                              | 211  | 10.07                               | 75                                |  |
|   |  |  |   |                                     |   |        |                 |  |   |   |                           |                                     |  |                                     |                                   |  |
| MALACCA.  |  |  |   |                                     |   |        |                 |  |   |   |                           |                                     |  |                                     |                                   |  |
| (5) Civil Prison  | 218  | 2  | 216   | ...                                 | ...   | ...    | ...             | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...                       | 1.04                                | 11   | 16                                  | ...                               |  |
| (6) Criminal Prison   | 316  | ...  | ...   | 316                                 | 33  | 7      | 2               | 23   | 21  | 38  | 234                       | 26.53                               | 21   | 61                                  | 1+                                |  |

\* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc. † 9 executed. ‡ 2 executed and 1 suicide. ‡ executed.



## Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1922.—Continued.

## Questions.

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many cells are there and how many associated wards

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? And what superficial area?

V. How are the prisoners classified?

## Answers.

*Singapore. (Criminal).*—The prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who break stone in separate cells.

*Singapore. (Civil).*—There are 37 separate cells and association cells for 113 more prisoners. The separate cells are only occupied at night. Each class of prisoners is kept separate.

*Penang. (Criminal).*—The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association except a certain number that break stone in separate cells.

*Penang. (Civil).*—They are in associated wards by night and day.

*Malacca. (Criminal).*—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association.

*Malacca. (Civil).*—These prisoners are kept in association wards.

*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work.

*Singapore. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge.

*Penang. (Criminal).*—As for Singapore.

*Penang. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds.

*Malacca. (Criminal).*—The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision.

*Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.

*Singapore. (Criminal).*—965 cells. 4 condemned cells. The sick are in association. There are 91 beds in the Hospital.

*Singapore. (Civil).*—37 solitary cells, 10 associated wards and 11 separate cells for females in a separate yard.

*Penang. (Criminal).*—6 cellular wards, 312 cells. 1 female ward, 1 Hospital ward and 7 punishment cells.

*Penang. (Civil).*—One association ward and ten cells.

*Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—32 separate cells, 5 associated wards, 1 ward for female prisoners.

There are 6 beds in the Hospital and 2 condemned cells.

*Singapore. (Criminal).*—

|                            |                    |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| European cell ...          | 1,012½ cubic feet. |
| Native cell (separate) ... | 949 ..             |
| Do. (ordinary) ...         | 759 ..             |
| Punishment cell ...        | 885 ..             |

*Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca.

*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.

*Criminal:—*

Short-sentence prisoners.

Simple Imprisonment.

Revenue-grade prisoners.

Long-sentence prisoners—

Lower grade.

Middle grade.

Upper grade.

*Civil:—*

Debtors.

Safe custody { (a) Waiting trial at the Assizes.  
(b) Remanded (Police Court).  
(c) Awaiting deportation.

**Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1922.—Continued.**

| <i>Questions.</i>  | <i>Answers.</i>   |
|--|---|
| VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?  | <p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—No.</i></p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—No.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—No. Shot-drill ceased from 1st June, 1907.</i></p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—No penal labour.</i></p>  |
| VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest. | <p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—No crank punishment.</i></p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—None.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—None.</i></p>  |
| VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?   | <p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—Prisoners are employed at stone-breaking and husk-beating and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, weavers, etc.</i></p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—Stone-breaking, carpentering, tailoring, white and colour-washing, dhobies, tinsmiths, photographers, grass cutters, gardeners and lamp lighters and bakers.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—Stone-breaking, pounding coconut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison.</i></p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.</i></p> |
| IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—   | <p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a cart party brings in stone deposited in a yard outside the walls, and takes out the broken stone. Six of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol.</i></p>  |
| 1. On what kind of work are they so employed?  | <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, and also two revenue grade or short sentence prisoners are employed in removing rubbish and cleaning drains from the Prison.</i></p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—Never employed beyond the walls.</i></p>   |
| 2. How are they supervised?  | <p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders and Sikh Constables.</i></p> <p><i>Penang.—By Native Warders.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca.—By Native Warders.</i></p>  |
| 3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?  | <p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—In 1920, none 1921 one and 1922 none.</i></p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—In 1920, 1921 and 1922 none.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—In 1920 and 1921 none.</i></p> <p align="right"><i>In 1922—One (subsequently recaptured).</i></p>  |
| 4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?  | <p align="right"><i>See reply to question XI.</i></p>   |

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1922.—*Continued.*

| Questions.  | Answers.  | \$      | c. |
|---|---|---------|----|
| X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?           | <i>Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>                    | 305,597 | 43 |
|   | <i>Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>                       | 79,819  | 54 |
|   | <i>Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>                      | 19,993  | 48 |
| XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings? | <i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i>                              |         |    |
|   |   | \$      | c. |
|   | Value of stock on 31st December, 1922                       | 2,002   | 32 |
|   | Printing for the Prisons, etc.                              | 10,862  | 75 |
|   | 4,472 Grass Cutters at 25 cents per diem                    | 1,118   | 00 |
|   | 921 Photographers at \$1 per diem                           | 921     | 00 |
|   | 4,707 Tailors at varying rates                              | 5,047   | 10 |
|   | 6,846 Carpenters at 75 cents per diem                       | 5,134   | 50 |
|   | 5,123 Dhobies at 50 cents per diem                          | 2,561   | 50 |
|   | 1,118 Shoemakers at 65 cents per diem                       | 726     | 70 |
|   | 7,760 Cooks at 50 cents per diem                            | 3,880   | 00 |
|   | 2,347 Bakers at 50 cents per diem                           | 1,173   | 50 |
|   | 307 Lamp lighters at 50 cents per diem                      | 153     | 50 |
|   | 2,160 Blacksmiths at 75 cents per diem                      | 1,620   | 00 |
|   | 1,488 Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem                     | 744     | 00 |
|   | 53 Pairs Brown Canvas Boots at \$6.50 per pair              | 344     | 50 |
|   | 308 Pairs Shoes Brown and White Canvas at \$5 per pair      | 1,540   | 00 |
|   | * 220½ Pairs Brown Shoes and Boots repaired at \$2 per pair | 441     | 00 |
|   | * 16 Pairs Sandals at \$3.50 per pair                       | 56      | 00 |
|   | * 574 Blankets manufactured for Prison use at \$4.50 each   | 2,583   | 00 |
|   | * 5,218½ Yards cloth manufactured at 50 cents per yard      | 2,609   | 25 |
|   | 823 Clerks at \$1 per diem                                  | 823     | 00 |
|   | 307 Ration Store Assistants at 75 cents per diem            | 230     | 25 |
|   | 921 Clothing Store Assistants at 50 cents per diem          | 460     | 50 |
|   | 614 Messengers at 50 cents per diem                         | 307     | 00 |
|   | Stitching done for Government Departments                   | 3,100   | 50 |
|   | * Value of articles manufactured for Prison use             | 6,004   | 96 |
|   | * Value of articles manufactured for other Departments      | 7,862   | 75 |
|   | * Sale of Manufactures realised                             | 2,575   | 10 |
|   | 7,343 Tons. of stone broken at 32½ cents per ton            | 2,386   | 26 |
|   | Miscellaneous   | 1,583   | 94 |
|   | Subsistence of Prisoners                                    | 5,312   | 64 |
|   | Total   | 74,165  | 52 |

\* N. B.—The value of materials used is included in these returns.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

|   | \$    | c. |
|---|-------|----|
| 712 Dhobies at 50 cents per diem  | 356   | 00 |
| 3,580 Cooks at 50 cents per diem  | 1,790 | 00 |
| 182 Tailors at 65 cents per diem  | 118   | 30 |
| 3,380 Cubic yards of granite broken at 35 cents received from the Municipality for every cubic yard | 1,183 | 00 |
| 3,322 Grass cutters and gardeners at 25 cents per diem  | 830   | 50 |
| 326 Photographers at \$1 per diem   | 326   | 00 |
| 611 Lamp lighters at 50 cents per diem  | 305   | 50 |
| 297 Tinsmiths at 75 cents per diem  | 222   | 75 |
| 122 Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem   | 61    | 00 |
| 889 Carpenters at 75 cents per diem   | 666   | 75 |
| 15,279 lbs. (Prison grown) vegetables at 2½ cents per lb.   | 382   | 01 |
| 634 Bakers at 50 cents per diem   | 317   | 00 |
| Total estimated value   | 6,558 | 81 |

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

|  | \$  | c. |
|--|-----|----|
| Value of stock   | 3   | 50 |
| 365 Cooks at 25 cents per diem                           | 91  | 25 |
| 52 Dhobies at 25 cents per diem                          | 13  | 00 |
| 52 Tailors at 30 cents per diem                          | 15  | 60 |
| 517 Cubic yards of stone broken, supplied free to P.W.D. | 206 | 80 |
|  | 330 | 15 |

**Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1922.—Continued.**

*Questions.*

**XII.** What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

*Answers.*

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with electric lights. Two European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*Prisoners are out of wards at 6 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warden goes round at uncertain hours during the night.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.

*Penang. (Civil).—*Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warden on night duty.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. the association wards are lighted from the corridors by means of kerosene lamps. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night and one Native Warden goes round the wards every hour during the night. The European Warden in charge visits the wards at uncertain intervals.

*Malacca. (Civil).—*Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. The same arrangements are made as for the Criminal Prison.

**XIII.** What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed by Prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

*Criminal:—*

|                                       | S.  | P.  | M.   |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| Caned ... ..                          | 13  | 3   | ...  |
| „ and cells ... ..                    | ... | ... | ...  |
| „ and deprived of marks ... ..        | ... | ... | ...  |
| „ and reduced to lower grade ... ..   | ... | ... | ...  |
| Cells ... ..                          | 566 | 197 | ...  |
| „ and reduced to lower grade ... ..   | 1   | ... | ...  |
| Crank ... ..                          | ... | ... | ...  |
| „ and reduced to lower grade ... ..   | ... | ... | ...  |
| Deprived of marks ... ..              | 22  | ... | ...  |
| Do. and cells ... ..                  | 2   | ... | ...  |
| Do. and crank ... ..                  | ... | ... | ...  |
| Do. and reduced to lower grade ... .. | ... | ... | ...  |
| Discharged ... ..                     | 12  | 2   | ...  |
| Labour increased ... ..               | ... | ... | ...  |
| Remission cancelled ... ..            | ... | ... | ...  |
| Reduced to lower grade ... ..         | 17  | ... | ...  |
| Reduced to middle grade ... ..        | 2   | ... | ...  |
| Referred to Police Magistrate ... ..  | ... | ... | ...  |
| „ „ Supreme Court ... ..              | ... | ... | ...  |
| Remanded for Observation ... ..       | 16  | 2   | ...  |
| Warned ... ..                         | 233 | 20  | ...  |
| Additional sentence .. ..             | 1   | ... | ...  |
| Leg iron ... ..                       | ... | ... | ...  |
| Light labour ordered ... ..           | ... | 2   | ...  |
|                                       | 885 | 226 | Nil. |

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1922.—*Continued.*

| <i>Questions.</i>  | <i>Answers.</i>   |
|--|---|
| XIV. Is there or are there any Chaplain or Chaplains of any and what religious persuasions?  | <p><i>Singapore, (Civil and Criminal).</i>—A Chaplain visits the Prison every week.</p> <p><i>Penang.</i>—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prison.</p> <p><i>Malacca.</i>—The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required.</p>   |
| XV. Are religious services regularly or otherwise performed for the benefit of the Prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasions?   | <p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).</i>—A service is held on Thursdays for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Saturday, Missionaries visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners—Chinese, Malays and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary. Priests of the Roman Catholic Church attend when necessary.</p> <p><i>Singapore. (Civil).</i>—No.</p> <p><i>Penang. (Civil and Criminal).</i>—No.</p> <p><i>Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).</i>—No.</p> |
| XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison? | <p><i>Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).</i>—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised.</p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).</i>—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.</p>  |
| XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?   | <p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).</i>—There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. There are also books for Chinese and other Asiatic Prisoners.</p> <p><i>Singapore. (Civil).</i>—None.</p> <p><i>Penang. (Civil and Criminal).</i>—None.</p> <p><i>Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).</i>—None.</p>   |
| XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?  | <p><i>Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).</i>—Under the mark system as set forth in sections 132 and 133 of the Prison Regulations.</p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).</i>—Nil.</p>   |
| XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?  | <p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).</i>—Yes, Thirty-three (33) from "natural causes", nine (9) by administration of justice and none suicides.</p> <p><i>Singapore. (Civil).</i>—Yes, three (3) from "natural causes" and one suicide.</p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).</i>—Yes, ten (10) from "natural causes", two (2) by administration of justice, and one (1) suicide.</p> <p><i>Penang. (Civil).</i>—Nil.</p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).</i>—1 by administration of justice.</p> <p><i>Malacca. (Civil).</i>—No death.</p>                            |

**Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1922.—Concluded.**

---

**Questions.**

XX.—(1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1922?

**Answers.**

*Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Satisfactory.*

*Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Satisfactory.*

*Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.*

(2) What were the prevailing diseases?

*Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Fever, Beri Beri, Dysentery, Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Venereal Diseases.*

*Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Malarial Fever, Wounds and Ulcers, Ankylostomiasis, Diarrhoea, Dysentery, Venereal diseases and Skin diseases.*

*Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Malarial Fever, Diarrhoea, Dysentery, Ulcers, Rheumatism Fever, Nephritis, Ankylostomiasis, Abscess buttock, Wounds, Bright disease, Scabies and Impetigo contagious, Beri Beri, Colic, Asthma, Bronchitis, Anaemia, Pyrexia, Simple Continued Fever, Malarial Fever, B. T. Malarial Fever, S. T. R.*

XXI What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—The scale of diet is attached.*

---

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

## SCHEDULE.

SCALE OF DIETS TO BE SUPPLIED IN THE CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PRISONS.

(Revised 1910. Penang 1650/1910.)

## NATIVE PRISONERS.

Kanji at 5.30 A. M.:—Morning Meal at 10.30 A. M.:—Evening Meal at 4.30 P.M.

## A. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 1ST CLASS.)

|  |                             |     |                 |   |
|--|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|---|
|  | Coconut Oil                 | ... | 1 oz.           | { of which $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. is issued in Soy to Chinese<br>in the ratio of 1 of oil to 2 of Soy. |
|  | Curry Stuff                 | ... | 1 "             |   |
| <i>Goat for Indians, Beef for Malays, and for Chinese Beef 3 times a week and Pork 4 times a week.</i> | Fresh Meat (including bone) | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ " | For evening meal daily.   |
|  | Rice                        | ... | *16 "           |   |
| <i>Fresh fish 4 times a week and Salt fish 3 times a week.</i>   | Salt                        | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ " |   |
|  | Fish (including bone)       | ... | 3 "             | For morning meal daily.   |
|  | Vegetables                  | ... | 12 "            |   |
|  | Bread                       | ... | 4 "             |   |

For all Middle and Upper-grade prisoners, or for such others as the Medical Officer may order, and for Remand Prisoners.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration consisting of  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. coconut oil, 1 oz. dhal,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. salt, 6 ozs. rice or wheat flour in lieu of meat or fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

## B. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 2ND CLASS.)

|  |                       |     |                   |
|--|-----------------------|-----|-------------------|
|  | Coconut oil           | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. |
|  | Curry stuff           | ... | 1 "               |
| <i>Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese</i>             | Dhal or peas          | ... | 2 "               |
|  | Rice                  | ... | *20 "             |
| <i>Fresh fish 4 times a week &amp; Salt fish 3 times a week.</i> | Salt                  | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   |
|  | Fish (including bone) | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   |
|  | Vegetables            | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   |
|  | Bread                 | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ "   |

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade Prisoners sentenced to upwards of six months after the first three months of their sentence, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to upwards of two years, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years after the first three months of their sentence, and for all prisoners awaiting banishment in the Civil Prison or undergoing simple imprisonment.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration of 1 oz. dhal and 3 ozs. of rice or wheat flour in lieu of fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

## C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

|  |                         |     |                 |
|--|-------------------------|-----|-----------------|
|  | Beans                   | ... | 5 oz.           |
|  | Curry stuff             | ... | 1 "             |
|  | Rice                    | ... | 20 "            |
|  | Salt                    | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ " |
|  | Vegetables              | ... | 4 "             |
|  | Bread                   | ... | 4 "             |
|  | Coconut oil for Chinese | {   | $\frac{1}{2}$ " |
|  | Ghee for Indians        |     |                 |

## ALTERNATIVE.

## C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

|                            |     |                 |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------------|
| Rice                       | ... | 20 oz.          |
| Bread                      | ... | 4 "             |
| White Peas                 | ... | 5 "             |
| Vegetables                 | ... | 4 "             |
| Tau-Chion (fermented peas) | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ " |
| Coconut oil                | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ " |

\* Including 6 oz. for Kanji at 6 A. M.

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners during the first three months of their sentence when their sentence exceeds six months, and for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years during the first three months of their sentence. For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners with sentences of six months and under. May be used as a punishment for Short-sentence prisoners with sentences of upwards of six months, *see* Rule 90.

**D.—1 DIET (PENAL DIET) for convicts 14 days and under.**

|       |     |     |       |
|-------|-----|-----|-------|
| Rice  | ... | ... | 4 oz. |
| Beans | ... | ... | 6 "   |
| Salt  | ... | ... | 1 "   |
| Bread | ... | ... | 18 "  |

This scale is for prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding fourteen days.

**D.—2 DIET (PUNISHMENT DIET.)**

Bread ... 28 oz.

This scale is the punishment diet referred to in Rule No. 90.

**COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR CHINESE.**

|        |     |     |            |
|--------|-----|-----|------------|
| Garlic | ... | ... | 2 drachms. |
| Ginger | ... | ... | 1½ "       |
| Salt   | ... | ... | ½ "        |
| Onions | ... | ... | 12 "       |

**COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR MALAYS, INDIANS AND EUROPEANS.**

|           |     |     |             |
|-----------|-----|-----|-------------|
| Chillies  | ... | ... | 4½ drachms. |
| Tamarind  | ... | ... | 2 "         |
| Coriander | ... | ... | 1 "         |
| Pepper    | ... | ... | ½ "         |
| Garlic    | ... | ... | 2 "         |
| Onions    | ... | ... | 6 "         |

**\* EUROPEAN PRISONERS.**

*Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—Mid-day Meal at Noon:—Evening Meal at 4.30 P. M.*

**E. DIET (ORDINARY.)**

|                                |     |     |        |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|
| Bread                          | ... | ... | 16 oz. |
| Beef ( <i>including bone</i> ) | ... | ... | 8 "    |
| † Curry Stuff                  | ... | ... | 1 "    |
| † Lard                         | ... | ... | 1 "    |
| Rice                           | ... | ... | 8 "    |
| † Sugar                        | ... | ... | 1 "    |
| † Tea                          | ... | ... | 16 "   |
| Vegetables                     | ... | ... | 10 "   |
| Salt                           | ... | ... | ½ "    |

**F. DIET (PUNISHMENT.)**

Bread ... 32 oz.

Alterations and additions to European Diets approved by H. E. the Governor, C. S. O. paper No. Prisons. 10927/20.

|                  | Milk.  | Jam.   | Cheese. |
|------------------|--------|--------|---------|
| EI Diet (Daily)  | 2 ozs. | 2 ozs. | 2 ozs.  |
| EII Diet (Daily) | 2 "    | 2 "    | 2 "     |
| F Diet (Daily)   | ...    | ...    | 4 "     |

\* European prisoners include Europeans, Eurasians and all others of manifestly European descent. Native prisoners mean all others than the above. † To be omitted in the case of prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding 7 days.



## **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

### **CRIMINAL STATISTICS.**

*N. B.*—Separate figures should be given of any very prevalent offence which is not specially provided for in these model tables.

---

**1922.**

1. \*CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

| Crime.                               | Crimes Reported or Known to the Police. |  |                                     | Persons Proceeded Against. |        |        |              |           |        |        |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|-----------|--------|--------|
|                                      | †Total.                                 | Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence. | Brought before a Magisterial Court. | Number.                    |        |        | Apprehended. | Summoned. |        |        |
|                                      |   |  |                                     | Total.                     | M      | F      |              |           |        |        |
| <i>Straits Settlements.</i>          |   |  |                                     |                            |        |        |              |           |        |        |
| 1. Homicide                          | ...                                     | ...  | 110                                 | 12                         | 68     | 101    | 98           | 3         | 101    | ...    |
| 2. Other offences against the Person | ...                                     | ...  | 16,343                              | 1,650                      | 2,090  | 3,177  | 3,061        | 116       | 3,160  | 17     |
| 3. Praedial larceny                  | ...                                     | ...  | 283                                 | 18                         | 265    | 327    | 306          | 21        | 327    |        |
| 4. Other offences against property   |   |  | 7,586                               | 1,404                      | 4,180  | 5,201  | 5,072        | 129       | 5,201  | ...    |
| 5. Other crimes                      | ...                                     | ...  | 21,378                              | 778                        | 22,348 | 42,449 | 41,423       | 1,028     | 30,461 | 11,990 |

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

| Crime or Offence.   | Number. |       |     | Discharged.              |                            | Committed for Trial. | Convicted Summarily. |               |           |        |                                      |  |
|---|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------------------|--|
|   | Total.  | M     | F   | For want of Prosecution. | On the Merits of the Case. |                      | Total.               | Sentences.    |           |        |                                      |  |
|   |         |       |     |                          |                            |                      |                      | Imprisonment. | Whipping. | Fine.  | Bound over or otherwise disposed of. |  |
| <i>Singapore.</i>   |         |       |     |                          |                            |                      |                      |               |           |        |                                      |  |
| 1. Homicide ... ..  | 8       | 8     | ... | 4                        | 4                          | 29                   | 8                    | 1             | ...       | ...    | 7                                    |  |
| 2. Other offences against the Person ... ..   | 236     | 222   | 14  | 15                       | 221                        | 1                    | 560                  | 44            | 3         | 308    | 205                                  |  |
| 3. Praedial larceny ... ..  | 241     | 339   | 2   | 26                       | 215                        | ...                  | 1,023                | 529           | 33        | 416    | 45                                   |  |
| 4. { Malicious injuries to property   | 10      | 10    | ... | 5                        | 5                          | 11                   | 6                    | ...           | ...       | 4      | 2                                    |  |
| { Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)                    | 147     | 145   | 2   | 25                       | 122                        | 14                   | 369                  | 126           | 3         | 212    | 23                                   |  |
| 5. Other crimes ... ..  | 159     | 155   | 4   | 37                       | 122                        | 97                   | 339                  | 124           | 1         | 171    | 43                                   |  |
| Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies                      | 1       | 1     | ... | ...                      | ...                        | ...                  | ...                  | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...                                  |  |
| Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ... | 222     | 220   | 2   | 7                        | 215                        | ...                  | 12,756               | ...           | ...       | 12,694 | 62                                   |  |
| Miscellaneous minor offences  | 1,399   | 1,387 | 12  | 59                       | 1,340                      | ...                  | 17,546               | 145           | 30        | 16,672 | 699                                  |  |

\* Includes offences against Municipal and Revenue Laws, etc.

† Total includes cases not brought before a Court for reasons other than want of evidence.

a Including gambling cases.

### 3. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

| Crime or Offence.   | Number. |       |     | Discharged.              |                            | Committed for Trial. | Convicted Summarily. |               |           |       |                                      |     |  |
|---|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|-------|--------------------------------------|-----|--|
|   | Total.  | M     | F   | For want of Prosecution. | On the Merits of the case. |                      | Total.               | Sentences.    |           |       |                                      |     |  |
|   |         |       |     |                          |                            |                      |                      | Imprisonment. | Whipping. | Fine. | Bound over or otherwise disposed of. |     |  |
| <i>Penang.</i>  |         |       |     |                          |                            |                      |                      |               |           |       |                                      |     |  |
| 1. Homicide ... ..  | 7       | 6     | 1   | ...                      | 1                          | 6                    | ...                  | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |  |
| 2. Other offences against the Person ... ..   | 1,141   | 1,082 | 59  | 393                      | 187                        | 51                   | 510                  | 109           | 1         | 305   | 95                                   | ... |  |
| 3. Praedial larceny ... ..  | 528     | 524   | 4   | 93                       | 39                         | ...                  | 396                  | 259           | 5         | 123   | 9                                    | ... |  |
| 4. { Malicious injuries to property   | 69      | 67    | 2   | 20                       | 9                          | ..                   | 40                   | 14            | 2         | 24    | ...                                  | ... |  |
| { Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)                    | 585     | 557   | 28  | 107                      | 82                         | 37                   | 359                  | 226           | 5         | 110   | 18                                   | ... |  |
| 5. Other crimes ... ..  | 2,711   | 2,678 | 23  | 459                      | 8                          | 7                    | 2,237                | 243           | ...       | 1,941 | 53                                   | ... |  |
| Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies                      | 55      | 49    | 6   | 5                        | 8                          | ...                  | 42                   | 2             | ...       | 39    | 1                                    | ... |  |
| Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ... | 2,447   | 2,426 | 21  | 46                       | 63                         | ...                  | 2,338                | 99            | ...       | 2,179 | 60                                   | ... |  |
| Miscellaneous minor offences  | 2,378   | 2,336 | 42  | 193                      | 140                        | 2                    | 2,043                | 156           | 3         | 1,768 | 116                                  | ... |  |
| <i>Malacca.</i>   |         |       |     |                          |                            |                      |                      |               |           |       |                                      |     |  |
| 1. Homicide ... ..  | ...     | ...   | ... | ...                      | ...                        | ...                  | ...                  | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |  |
| 2. Other offences against the Person ... ..   | 387     | 370   | 17  | 355                      | 16                         | 16                   | 388                  | 4             | ...       | 357   | 22                                   | ... |  |
| 3. Praedial larceny ... ..  | ...     | ...   | ... | ...                      | ...                        | ...                  | ...                  | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |  |
| 4. { Malicious injuries to property   | ...     | ...   | ... | ...                      | ...                        | ...                  | ...                  | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |  |
| { Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)                    | 247     | 190   | 57  | 17                       | 196                        | 34                   | 297                  | 149           | 1         | 140   | 7                                    | ... |  |
| 5. Other crimes ... ..  | ...     | ...   | ... | ...                      | ...                        | ...                  | ...                  | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |  |
| Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies                      | 1       | 1     | ... | 1                        | ...                        | ...                  | 2                    | 2             | ...       | 2     | ...                                  | ... |  |
| Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ... | 37      | 37    | ... | 28                       | 9                          | ...                  | 398                  | 2             | ...       | 389   | 7                                    | ... |  |
| Miscellaneous minor offences  | 728     | 701   | 27  | 728                      | ...                        | ...                  | 1,801                | 37            | ...       | 1,630 | 187                                  | ... |  |

## 3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.\*

| Crime or Offence.  | Number. |                    |                                  | Sex. |     | Not Tried ( <i>Nolle Prosequi</i> , &c.) | Found Insane before Trial. | Acquitted. | Convicted. |        |                  |               |           |       |                                      |     |
|--|---------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------|-----|--|----------------------------|------------|------------|--------|------------------|---------------|-----------|-------|--------------------------------------|-----|
|  | Total.  | In Circuit Courts. | In Resident Magistrates' Courts. | M    | F   |  |                            |            | Sentences. |        |                  |               |           |       |                                      |     |
|  |         |                    |                                  |      |     |  |                            |            | Total.     | Death. | Penal Servitude. | Imprisonment. | Whipping. | Fine. | Bound over or otherwise disposed of. |     |
| <i>Singapore.</i>  |         |                    |                                  |      |     |  |                            |            |            |        |                  |               |           |       |                                      |     |
| 1. { Murder of wife or concubine<br>Murder of child<br>Murder other than wife, concubine, or child<br>Manslaughter ... | 2       | ...                | ...                              | 2    | ... | ...                                      | 2                          | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 26      | ...                | ...                              | 26   | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | 11         | 15         | 7      | 3                | 5             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 2. { Attempted Murder, Rape ...<br>Unnatural crime<br>Other offences against the person ...                            | 8       | ...                | ...                              | 8    | ... | 2  | ...                        | 2          | 6          | ...    | ...              | 6             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 2       | ...                | ...                              | 2    | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | 1          | 1          | ...    | ...              | 1             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 6       | ...                | ...                              | 6    | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | 6          | ...        | ...    | ...              | 6             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 3. Praedial larceny ...  | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 4. { Offences against property with violence to the person<br>Other offences against property ...                      | 34      | ...                | ...                              | 34   | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | 6          | 28         | ...    | 1                | 27            | 16        | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 41      | ...                | ...                              | 40   | 1   | ...                                      | ...                        | 6          | 35         | ...    | ...              | 34            | 10        | ...   | ...                                  | 1   |
| 5. Other crimes ...  | 87      | ...                | ...                              | 84   | 3   | 2  | ...                        | 30         | 57         | ...    | 10               | 45            | ...       | 2     | ...                                  | ... |
| <i>Penang.</i>   |         |                    |                                  |      |     |  |                            |            |            |        |                  |               |           |       |                                      |     |
| 1. { Murder of wife or concubine<br>Murder of child<br>Murder other than wife, concubine, or child<br>Manslaughter ... | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 8       | 8                  | ...                              | 7    | 1   | 2  | ...                        | 4          | 2          | 2      | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 1       | 1                  | ...                              | 1    | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | 1          | ...    | ...              | 1             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 2. { Attempted murder, Rape ...<br>Unnatural crime<br>Other offences against the person ...                            | 1       | 1                  | ...                              | 1    | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | 1          | ...    | ...              | 1             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 4       | 4                  | ...                              | 4    | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | 1          | 3          | ...    | ...              | 3             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 3. Praedial larceny ...  | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 4. { Offences against property with violence to the person<br>Other offences against property ...                      | 15      | 15                 | ...                              | 15   | ... | 2  | ...                        | 2          | 11         | ...    | ...              | 11            | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 1       | 1                  | ...                              | 1    | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | 1          | ...    | ...              | 1             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 5. Other crimes ...  | 23      | 23                 | ...                              | 23   | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | 6          | 17         | ...    | 4                | 13            | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| <i>Malacca.</i>  |         |                    |                                  |      |     |  |                            |            |            |        |                  |               |           |       |                                      |     |
| 1. { Murder of wife or concubine<br>Murder of child<br>Murder other than wife, concubine, or child<br>Manslaughter ... | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 10      | 10                 | ...                              | 9    | 1   | 2  | ...                        | 2          | 6          | *5     | ...              | 1             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 1       | 1                  | ...                              | 1    | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | 1          | ...    | ...              | 1             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 2. { Attempted murder, Rape ...<br>Unnatural crime<br>Other offences against the person ...                            | 1       | 1                  | ...                              | 1    | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | 1          | ...    | ...              | 1             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 3. Praedial larceny ...  | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 4. { Offences against property with violence to the person<br>Other offences against property ...                      | 17      | 17                 | ...                              | 17   | ... | 2  | ...                        | 3          | 12         | ...    | ...              | †12           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 9       | 9                  | ...                              | 9    | ... | 1  | ...                        | 3          | 5          | ...    | ...              | 5             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 5. Other crimes ...  | 14      | 14                 | ...                              | 14   | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | 2          | 12         | ...    | 2                | 10            | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |

\* 4 of these were Commuted to Penal Servitude by order of H. E.

† 4 of these with whipping.

## 4. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

|  |  |     |     |     |     | 1919.  | 1920.  | 1921.  | 1922.  |
|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <i>Straits Settlements.</i>                        |  |     |     |     |     |        |        |        |        |
| The number of summary convictions:—                |  |     |     |     |     |        |        |        |        |
| 1.   | Offences against the person  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,157  | 1,093  | 1,564  | 1,426  |
| 2.   | Praedial larceny   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 159    | 215    | 1,390  | 1,553  |
| 3.   | { Malicious injuries to property   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 68     | 96     | 114    | 94     |
|  | { Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)               | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,076  | 2,361  | 1,345  | 923    |
| 4.   | Other crimes   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,352  | 5,456  | 1,937  | 716    |
|  | Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,229  | 2,302  | 81     | 43     |
|  | Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,717  | 11,528 | 10,887 | 15,384 |
|  | Miscellaneous minor offences   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,491 | 14,060 | 23,814 | 23,006 |
| The number of convictions in the Superior Courts:— |  |     |     |     |     |        |        |        |        |
| 1.   | { Murder of wife or concubine  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...    | 1      | 2      | ...    |
|  | { Murder of child  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    |
|  | { Murder other than wife, concubine or child   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12     | 16     | 15     | 23     |
|  | { Manslaughter   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1      | 4      | 10     | 2      |
| 2.   | { Attempted Murder   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3      | 3      | 1      | 5      |
|  | { Rape   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1      | ...    | 2      | 3      |
|  | { Unnatural crime  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | 1      |
|  | { Other offences against the person  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19     | 21     | 13     | 9      |
| 3.   | Praedial larceny   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...    | ...    | 2      | ...    |
| 4.   | { Offences against property with violence to the person  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35     | 34     | { 41   | 51     |
|  | { Other offences against property  | ... | ... | ... | ... |        |        | { 16   | 41     |
| 5.   | Other crimes   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 62     | 59     | 67     | 86     |



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**HOSPITALS.**

**GENERAL HOSPITAL, INCLUDING MATERNITY  
WARDS.**

---

**1922.**

## Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1922.

## Question I.

|   | Number<br>remaining<br>in Hospital<br>at the<br>beginning<br>of the year<br>1922. | Number<br>admitted<br>during the<br>year 1922. | Daily<br>Average<br>in Hospital<br>during the<br>year 1922. | ATTENDANTS.                       |               |  |                        |                          | PATIENTS<br>DISCHARGED. |           |               | Number who died in 1922. | AVERAGE STAY<br>OF THOSE |             |                                  | Specify<br>longest time<br>for which any<br>one Inmate has<br>stayed. |         |
|---|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---|---------|
|   |   |  |   | Nurses doing<br>no other<br>duty. |               | Servants partially<br>or not at all em-<br>ployed as Nurses. |                        |                          | Cured.                  | Relieved. | Not Improved. |                          | Dead in 1921.            | Discharged. | Remaining at the end<br>of 1922. |   |         |
|   |   |  |   | Day Nurses.                       | Night Nurses. | Not Nurses.  | Partial Day<br>Nurses. | Partial Night<br>Nurses. |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |         |
|   |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |         |
| GENERAL<br>HOSPITAL<br>INCLUDING<br>MATERNITY<br>WARDS. |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |         |
| Males ...   | 252   | 6,222  | 225'63  | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 3,528                   | 893       | 435           | 438                      | 7'13                     | 12'86       | 32'9                             | 1,868 days.   |         |
| Females ...   | 45  | 1,323  | 46'60   | 34                                | 5             | 90   | ...                    | ...                      | 985                     | 179       | 81            | 72                       | 7'3                      | 12'13       | 19'4                             | 178 days.   |         |
| TAN TOCK<br>SENG'S HOS-<br>PITAL.                       |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |         |
| Males ...   | 604   | 10,734   | 689'2   | ...                               | ...           | 91   | Dressers<br>45         | ...                      | 2,255                   | 5,998     | 817           | 1,578                    | 22'16                    | 29'31       | 95'31                            | Yrs. Mths. Dys.<br>7 6 24   |         |
| Females ...   | ...   | 9  | ...   | ...                               | ...           | ...  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   | ...     |
| PRISON<br>HOSPITAL.                                     |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |         |
| Males ...   | 20  | 814  | 26'40   | ...                               | ...           | 8  | ...                    | ...                      | 678                     | 42        | 78            | 35                       | 28'5                     | 23'6        | 35'3                             | 311 days.   |         |
| Females ...   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | ...       | ...           | ...                      | ...                      | ...         | ...                              | ...   |         |
| KANDANG<br>KERBAU<br>HOSPITAL.                          |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |         |
| Males ...   | 1   | 36   | 1'19  | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 15                      | 7         | 2             | 13                       | 5                        | 17          | 85                               | 271 days.   |         |
| Females ...   | 78  | 704  | 87'42   | 5                                 | ...           | ...  | 4                      | ...                      | 571                     | 96        | 35            | 80                       | 60                       | 40          | 398                              | Yrs. Mths. Dys.<br>14 10 13   |         |
| ST. JOHN'S<br>ISLAND<br>QUARANTINE<br>STATION.          |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |         |
| European ...  | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | ...       | ...           | ...                      | ...                      | ...         | ...                              | ...   |         |
| Males ...   | 1   | 220  | .605  | 3                                 | 2             | ...  | 2                      | ...                      | 171                     | 14        | 15            | 20                       | 3'55                     | 7'07        | ...                              | 168   | ...     |
| Others  | ...   | ...  | ...   | † 1                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | ...       | ...           | ...                      | ...                      | ...         | ...                              | ...   |         |
| European  | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | ...       | ...           | ...                      | ...                      | ...         | ...                              | ...   |         |
| Females ...   | ...   | 26   | .071  | ...                               | ...           | ‡ 2  | ...                    | ...                      | 16                      | ...       | ...           | 9                        | 3                        | 5'687       | ...                              | 10  | ...     |
| Others Total  | 1   | 246  | .676  | 4                                 | 2             | 2  | 2                      | ...                      | 187                     | 14        | 15            | 29                       | ...                      | ...         | ...                              | ...   |         |
| BERI-BERI<br>HOSPITAL,<br>PASIR PAN-<br>JANG.           |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |         |
| Males ...   | 36  | 136  | 56  | 6                                 | 2             | 5  | ...                    | ...                      | 1                       | 58        | ...           | 14                       | 375 days                 | 106 "       | 530 "                            | "   |         |
| Females ...   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | ...       | ...           | ...                      | ...                      | ...         | ...                              | ...   |         |
| FREE MATER-<br>NITY HOSPI-<br>TAL.                      |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |         |
| Males ...   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | ...       | ...           | ...                      | ...                      | ...         | ...                              | ...   |         |
| Females ...   | 8   | 665  | 11.28   | 2                                 | 1             | 3  | 2                      | 1                        | 489                     | ...       | 1             | 7                        | 8.16                     | 7.96        | 8.50                             | 22 days.  |         |
| BLIND WARD<br>HOSPITAL,<br>PASIR PAN-<br>JANG.          |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |         |
| Males ...   | 69  | 15   | 55  | 3                                 | 1             | 1  | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | 2         | ...           | 6                        | 504                      | 255         | 659                              | 715 days.   |         |
| Females ...   | 1   | ...  | 1   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | ...       | ...           | ...                      | ...                      | ...         | 281                              | 646 "   |         |
| LEPER<br>ASYLUM.  |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |         |
| Males ...   | 16  | 57   | 27.8  | 1 (patient.)                      | ...           | 2  | 1 Dresser.             | ...                      | Trans-<br>ferred.<br>32 | ...       | ...           | 9                        | 64.00                    | 160'40      | 348'87                           | Yrs. Mths. Dys.<br>10 4 19  |         |
| Females ...   | 42  | 7  | 41.75   |                                   | ...           | 1  | 1 Dresser.             | ...                      |                         | ...       | ...           | ...                      | 7                        | 2,715'42    | ...                              | 546'11  | 17 7 16 |

\* Employed also as Cook and Lampman.

† Vacant at present.

‡ Chinese Amahs.



## Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1922.

## Question I—Continued.

|   | Number<br>remaining<br>in Hospital<br>at the<br>beginning<br>of the year<br>1922. | Number<br>admitted<br>during the<br>year 1922. | Daily<br>Average<br>in Hospital<br>during the<br>year 1922. | ATTENDANTS.                       |               |  |                        |                          | PATIENTS<br>DISCHARGED. |           |               | Number who died in 1922. | AVERAGE STAY<br>OF THOSE |             |                                  | Specify<br>longest time<br>for which any<br>one Inmate has<br>stayed. |
|---|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---|
|   |   |  |   | Nurses doing<br>no other<br>duty. |               | Servants partially<br>or not at all em-<br>ployed as Nurses. |                        |                          | Cured.                  | Relieved. | Not Improved. |                          | Dead in 1921.            | Discharged. | Remaining at the end<br>of 1922. |   |
|   |   |  |   | Day Nurses.                       | Night Nurses. | Not Nurses.  | Partial Day<br>Nurses. | Partial Night<br>Nurses. |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| PENANG.   |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| GENERAL<br>HOSPITAL.                                    |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| Males ...   | 64  | 2,062  | 64'50   | ...                               | ...           | 8  | 3                      | 2                        | 1,041                   | 864       | 33            | 126                      | 45'28                    | 12'61       | 18'98                            | 119 days.<br>Yrs. Mths. Dys.<br>6 8 4                                 |
| Females ...   | 50  | 670  | 43'92   | 9                                 | 2             | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 295                     | 282       | 26            | 75                       | 9'28                     | 26'49       | 27'45                            |   |
| DISTRICT<br>HOSPITAL.                                   |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| Males ...   | 329   | 5,693  | 298'28  | ...                               | 15            | 15   | 15                     | ...                      | 515                     | 4,132     | 231           | 489                      | 16'98                    | 236'77      | 326                              | 2,863 days.   |
| Females ...   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| PRISON HOS-<br>PITAL.                                   |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| Males ...   | 8   | 286  | 15'40   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 139                     | 135       | 1             | 10                       | 21'5                     | 19'1        | 12'11                            | 425 days.   |
| Females ...   | ...   | 9  | 36  | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 6                       | 2         | 1             | ...                      | ...                      | 14'44       | ...                              | 46 days.  |
| BALIK<br>PULAU<br>HOSPITAL.                             |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| Males ...   | 14  | 159  | 13'95   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | 3                      | 3                        | 117                     | 13        | 4             | 22                       | 6                        | 28          | 63                               | 356 days.   |
| Females ...   | ...   | ...  | 47  | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 8                       | 2         | ...           | ...                      | ...                      | 23          | ...                              | 47 days.  |
| QUARANTINE<br>STATION,<br>P. JEREJAK.                   |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| Males ...   | 6   | 490  | 11'88   | 2                                 | 1             | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 447                     | 11        | ...           | 32                       | 8'43                     | 7'96        | 2'00                             | 46 days.  |
| Females ...   | 2   | 145  | 5'87  | 1                                 | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | ...       | ...           | 13                       | 9'00                     | 9'90        | 1'00                             | 39 days.  |
| LEPER<br>ASYLUM,<br>PULAU<br>JEREJAK.                   |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| Males ...   | 450   | 249  | 498'86  | ...                               | ...           | 33   | 66                     | ...                      | 3                       | ...       | 12 Absconded. | 186                      | 712'42                   | 815'43      | 941'66                           | 32 years and<br>15 days.<br>...                                       |
| Females ...   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | ...       |               | ...                      | ...                      | ...         | ...                              |   |
| BUTTER-<br>WORTH<br>HOSPITAL,<br>PROVINCE<br>WELLESLEY. |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| Males ...   | 56  | 1,135  | 55'09   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | 3                      | 3                        | 729                     | 297       | 18            | 90                       | 15'50                    | 12'88       | 46'89                            | 729 days.   |
| Females ...   | 10  | 111  | 4'26  | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | 1                        | 69                      | 28        | 1             | 18                       | 13'66                    | 5'33        | 8'00                             | 136   |
| SUNGEI<br>BAKAP<br>HOSPITAL,<br>PROVINCE<br>WELLESLEY.  |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| Males ...   | 34  | 848  | 60'13   | 2                                 | 2             | 5  | ...                    | 2                        | 629                     | 100       | 63            | 90                       | 5'22                     | 43'20       | 14'34                            | 245   |
| Females ...   | 4   | 208  | 9'05  | 1                                 | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 156                     | 20        | 7             | 29                       | 1'67                     | 9'31        | 1'13                             | 580   |
| LEPER<br>HOSPITAL.                                      |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| Females ...   | 29  | 19   | 32'49   | ...                               | 1             | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | ...       | 3             | 5                        | 1,180 days.              | 271 "       | 1,891 "                          | 6,895 days.   |

## Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1922.

## Question I—Continued.

|  | Number<br>remaining<br>in Hospital<br>at the<br>beginning<br>of the year<br>1922. | Number<br>admitted<br>during the<br>year 1922. | Daily<br>Average<br>in Hospital<br>during the<br>year 1922. | ATTENDANTS.                       |               |  |                        |                          | PATIENTS<br>DISCHARGED. |           |               | Number who died in 1922. | AVERAGE STAY<br>OF THOSE |             |                                | Specify<br>longest time<br>for which any<br>one Inmate has<br>stayed. |     |
|--|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|---|-----|
|  |   |  |   | Nurses doing<br>no other<br>duty. |               | Servants Partially<br>or not at all em-<br>ployed as Nurses. |                        |                          | Cured.                  | Relieved. | Not Improved. |                          | Dead in 1921.            | Discharged. | Remaining at the end<br>of 192 |   |     |
|  |   |  |   | Day Nurses.                       | Night Nurses. | Not Nurses.  | Partial Day<br>Nurses. | Partial Night<br>Nurses. |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                |   |     |
| PENANG—<br><i>Ctd.</i>                       |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                |   |     |
| BUKIT<br>MERTAJAM,<br>PROVINCE<br>WELLESLEY. |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                |   |     |
| Males ...                                    | 56  | 1,179  | 62'38   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | 3                      | ...                      | 1,005                   | 83        | 5             | 91                       | 23'11                    | 16'84       | 19'84                          | 365 days.   |     |
| Females ...                                  | 2   | 112  | 4'36  | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 84                      | 8         | ...           | 17                       | 36'23                    | 13'98       | 15'08                          | 136 days.   |     |
| MALACCA.                                     |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                |   |     |
| DURIAN<br>DAUN<br>GENERAL<br>HOSPITAL.       |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                |   |     |
| Males ...                                    | 206   | 2,738  | 238'53  | 11                                | 4             | ...  | 4                      | ...                      | 1,585                   | 608       | 185           | 339                      | 21'11                    | 21'94       | 74'94                          | 1,367 days.   |     |
| Females ...                                  | 23  | 310  | 19'38   | 2                                 | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 219                     | 52        | 25            | 26                       | 31'38                    | 20'15       | 13'09                          | 3,694 days.   |     |
| PRISON<br>HOSPITAL.                          |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                |   |     |
| Males ...                                    | 1   | 75   | '21   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 48                      | 23        | 4             | 1                        | '0061                    | '187        | '19                            | 54 days.  |     |
| Females ...                                  | ...   | 2  | '0056   | ..                                | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 2                       | ...       | ..            | ...                      | ...                      | '122        | ...                            | 5 days.   |     |
| ALOR GAJAH<br>HOSPITAL.                      |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                |   |     |
| Males ...                                    | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | ...       | ...           | ...                      | ...                      | ...         | ...                            | ...   | ... |
| Females ...                                  | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | ..        | ...           | ...                      | ...                      | ...         | ...                            | ...   | ... |
| JASIN<br>HOSPITAL.                           |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                |   |     |
| Males ...                                    | 42  | 638  | 46'11   | ...                               | ...           | 3  | ...                    | ...                      | 517                     | 41        | 12            | 63                       | 23'6                     | 20'4        | 68'5                           | 870 days.   |     |
| Females ...                                  | 1   | 88   | 3'17  | ...                               | ...           | 1  | ...                    | ...                      | 73                      | 3         | 1             | 7                        | 14'2                     | 11'8        | 12'9                           | ...   |     |
| LUMUT<br>HOSPITAL,<br>DINDINGS.              |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                |   |     |
| Males ...                                    | 18  | 484  | 22'64   | ...                               | ...           | three  | one                    | one                      | 443                     | 24        | 1             | 24                       | 8'2                      | ...         | 19'6                           | ...   |     |
| Females ...                                  | ...   | 103  | 2'8   | ...                               | ...           | three  | one                    | one                      | 89                      | 11        | 1             | 8                        | 13'1                     | ...         | 1'5                            | ...   |     |
| LABUAN<br>HOSPITAL.                          |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                |   |     |
| Males ...                                    | 11  | 162  | 8'0   | One Hosp. Asst.,                  | One dresser,  | Two boys & one tukang ayer                                   |                        |                          | 112                     | 36        | 5             | 10                       | 16                       | 14          | 64                             | 365 days.   |     |
| Females ...                                  | ...   | 6  | '25   | One Hosp. Asst.,                  | One dresser,  | Two boys & one tukang ayer                                   |                        |                          | 4                       | 1         | ...           |                          |                          |             |                                |   |     |

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

## Question II.

| Give the<br>Name or number of<br>each Ward.       | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of Beds assigned<br>to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available<br>for each Patient for the aver-<br>age number of Patients in<br>the Ward. | The greatest number of Pa-<br>tients in the Ward at any one<br>time during the Year. | Windows and Ventilating Openings.   |  | Connexion of<br>the Privy<br>with the<br>Ward. |                            | Is there any<br>Sink or Drain<br>opening in<br>Ward. |            | REMARKS. |
|---|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|---|---|--|---|--|--|----------------------------|--|------------|----------|
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Total area in<br>square feet.   | Area capable of<br>opening in square<br>feet.                                      | If Privy in<br>Ward.                           | If leading out<br>of Ward. | Trapped?   | Untrapped? |          |
| SINGAPORE.  |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| GENERAL HOSPITAL<br>INCLUDING<br>MATERNITY WARDS. |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| European Males.                                   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| 1st Class 1 to 4 ...                              | 26.33           | 14.6             | 16.0            | 8                                       | 192.2   | } 17   | 1st Class Males<br>1-4 = 256<br>5-8 = 320<br>9-11 = 224<br>12-13 = 224<br>14-15 = 96<br>16 = 128  | ...  | No   | Yes                        | No   | No         |          |
| " 5, 7, 8 and 10 ...                              | 18.10           | 14.5             | 14.7            | 4                                       | 262.4   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 6 and 9 ...                                     | 22.4            | 14.5             | 14.7            | 4                                       | 162.4   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Males.  |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| 2nd Class 1 and 2 ...                             | 54.3            | 26.3             | 16.0            | 32                                      | 89.25   | } 50   | 2nd Class Males<br>S. R. = 128<br>I = 320<br>Verandah<br>Large = 168<br>Small = 160<br>II = 256<br>= 133½<br>= 65<br>Observn. = 62  | ...  | ...  | No                         | No   | ...        |          |
| " Verandah ...                                    | ...             | ...              | ...             | 12                                      | ...   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " Special Room<br>1 and 2 ...                     | 12.0            | 11.9             | 16.0            | 2                                       | 142   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " Ward 3 ...                                      | 55.6            | 28               | 14.10           | 15                                      | 222.4   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " Observation<br>Cell 1 ...                       | 25.6            | 15               | 16.0            | 1                                       | 384   |  |   |  | No   | No                         | No   | No         |          |
| European Females<br>Block.                        |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| 1st Class 1 and 2 ...                             | 17.5            | 16.4             | 16.10           | 2                                       | 247   | } 9  | 1st Class Females<br>I and 2 = 128<br>3 = 96<br>4 = 96<br>5 and 6 = 160   | ...  | No   | Yes                        | No   | No         |          |
| " 3 and 4 ...                                     | 17.3            | 16.4             | 16.10           | 2                                       | 283.72  |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 5 and 6 ...                                     | 25.9            | 16.4             | 16.9            | 4                                       | 424.76  |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Females.  |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| 2nd Class 1 and 2 ...                             | 26.4            | 24.3             | 13.8            | 8                                       | 160.38  | } 19   | 2nd Class Females<br>I and 2 = 160<br>3 = 96  | ...  | No   | Yes                        | No   | No         |          |
| " 3 ...   | 18.6            | 19.0             | 13.8            | 2                                       | 176.7   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Females.  |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| 3rd Class 1 and 2 ...                             | 26.4            | 24.3             | 13.8            | 10                                      | 106.92  | } 24   | 3rd Class Females<br>W. I = 145½<br>= 67½<br>W. II = 134½<br>= 67½<br>W. III = 92½<br>= 28½<br>Observn. = 96½   | ...  | No   | Yes                        | No   | No         |          |
| " 3 ...   | 18.6            | 18.6             | 11.6            | 4                                       | 86.49   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Observation Cells 1<br>and 2 ...                  | 11.4            | 9.4              | ...             | 2                                       | 107.16  |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Native Males.                                     |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| { Males 1 and 2 ...                               | 144.6           | 50.9             | ...             | 186                                     | 39.5  | } 228  | W. I<br>1 and 2 = 270<br>= 500½<br>S. R. = 133½<br>= 74½<br>= 115½<br>Admission = 19½<br>Theatre = 43½<br>= 19½<br>Pantry = 19½<br>= 42½<br>W. II<br>I = 247½<br>= 69½<br>= 30<br>= 36½<br>= 25½<br>2 = 282<br>= 542½<br>Lock-up = 34½<br>= 74½ | Store = 70½<br>= 19½<br>Pantry = 35½<br>= 51½<br>= 30½<br>= 57½<br>= 333½<br>= 28½ | No   | Yes                        | No   | No         |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Special Room ...                                  | 36.7            | 50.9             | ...             | 24                                      | 77.8  |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Admission Ward                                    | 14.7            | 10.2             | ...             | 10                                      | 14.9  |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| { Malaria Ward ...                                | 51              | 23               | 14              | 16                                      | 73.31   | } 228  | W. II<br>I = 247½<br>= 69½<br>= 30<br>= 36½<br>= 25½<br>2 = 282<br>= 542½<br>Lock-up = 34½<br>= 74½   | Eye. Wd. = 34½<br>Disft. = 59½<br>= 19½<br>Lock-up = 51½<br>= 44½                  | Yes  | ...                        | ...  | ...        |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Observation Cell 1 ...                            | 13.9            | 10               | ...             | 1                                       | 139.8   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 2 ...   | 13.9            | 12               | ...             | 1                                       | 166.8   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 3 ...   | 9.10            | 7.10             | ...             | 1                                       | 64.61   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Eye Ward  | ...             | 21.6             | 14              | 8                                       | 83.16   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

## Question II—Continued.

| Give the<br>Name or number of<br>each Ward. | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of Beds assigned<br>to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available<br>for each Patient for the aver-<br>age number of Patients in<br>the Ward. | The greatest number of Pa-<br>tients in the Ward at any one<br>time during the Year. | Windows and Ventilating Openings. |   | Connexion of<br>the Privy<br>with the<br>Ward. |                            | Is there any<br>Sink or Drain<br>opening in<br>Ward. |             | REMARKS.  |
|---|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------|--|-------------|---|
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Total area in<br>square feet.     | Area capable of<br>opening in square<br>feet. | If Privy in<br>Ward.                           | If leading out<br>of Ward. | Trapped ?  | Untrapped ? |   |
| SINGAPORE—Ctd.                              |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| Maternity Wards.—                           |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| Europeans 1, 2, 3 and 4                     | 18              | 16               | 13              | each 1                                  | 288   | 9  | I Door = $69\frac{1}{2}$          | II Door = $68\frac{1}{2}$                     |  |                            |  |             |   |
| " 5, 6, 7 and 8                             | 18              | 20               | 13              | 2                                       | 180   |  | = $37\frac{1}{2}$                 | Window = $34\frac{1}{2}$                      |  |                            |  |             |   |
| Natives 1 and 2                             | 36'9            | 20               | 12'6            | 6                                       | 123   | 15   | = $6\frac{1}{2}$                  | " Door = $68\frac{1}{2}$                      |  |                            |  |             |   |
| " 3   | 18              | 20               | 12'6            | 2                                       | 180   |  | Window = $9\frac{1}{2}$           | III Door = $34\frac{1}{2}$                    |  |                            |  |             |   |
| " 4 and 5                                   | 18              | 16               | 12'6            | 2                                       | 142   | 7  | II Door = $68\frac{1}{2}$         | Window = $17\frac{1}{2}$                      |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Window = $34\frac{1}{2}$          | Door = $34\frac{1}{2}$                        |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | III Door = $67\frac{1}{2}$        | Window = $17\frac{1}{2}$                      |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Window = $34\frac{1}{2}$          | Door large = $39\frac{1}{2}$                  |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | IV Labour = $68\frac{1}{2}$       | " = $13\frac{1}{2}$                           |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Room = $34\frac{1}{2}$            | Office.                                       | No   | No                         | No   | No          |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | = $34\frac{1}{2}$                 |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | = $67\frac{1}{2}$                 | = $68\frac{1}{2}$                             |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | = $67\frac{1}{2}$                 | = $34\frac{1}{2}$                             |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | = $34\frac{1}{2}$                 | = $39\frac{1}{2}$                             |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | = $38\frac{1}{2}$                 | = $13\frac{1}{2}$                             |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | V Door = $33\frac{1}{2}$          | = $20\frac{1}{2}$                             |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Window = $17\frac{1}{2}$          | = $34\frac{1}{2}$                             |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | " = $17\frac{1}{2}$               | = $51\frac{1}{2}$                             |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Door = $34\frac{1}{2}$            | Students                                      |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | VI Door = $34\frac{1}{2}$         | IV = $68\frac{1}{2}$                          |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Window = $17\frac{1}{2}$          | = $34\frac{1}{2}$                             |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Door = $34\frac{1}{2}$            | Labour.                                       |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Window = $17\frac{1}{2}$          | Door = $68\frac{1}{2}$                        |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | VII Door = $33\frac{1}{2}$        | Window = $34\frac{1}{2}$                      |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Window = $17\frac{1}{2}$          | = $34\frac{1}{2}$                             |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Door = $33\frac{1}{2}$            | " = $34\frac{1}{2}$                           |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Window = $17\frac{1}{2}$          | " = $34\frac{1}{2}$                           |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | VIII Door = $33\frac{1}{2}$       | Door = $68\frac{1}{2}$                        |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Window = $17\frac{1}{2}$          | Window = $34\frac{1}{2}$                      |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Door = $33\frac{1}{2}$            | " = $34\frac{1}{2}$                           |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Window = $17\frac{1}{2}$          | " = $34\frac{1}{2}$                           |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Natives.                          |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | I Door = $68\frac{1}{2}$          |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Window = $34\frac{1}{2}$          |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | " = $34\frac{1}{2}$               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Door = $68\frac{1}{2}$            |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| TAN TOCK SENG'S HOSPITAL.                   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| Ward No. 1                                  | 135             | 25               | 12              | 40                                      | 100   | 39   | Doors = 960                       | 1,365   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| " 2   | ...             | ...              | ...             | 40                                      | "   | 39   | Windows = 405                     |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| " 3   | ...             | ...              | ...             | 40                                      | "   | 37   | ...                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| " 4   | ...             | ...              | ...             | 40                                      | "   | 52   | ...                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| " 5   | ...             | ...              | ...             | 40                                      | "   | 58   | ...                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| " 6   | ...             | ...              | ...             | 30                                      | 112   | 36   | ...                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| " 7   | ...             | ...              | ...             | 30                                      | 250   | 21   | ...                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| " 8   | ...             | ...              | ...             | 30                                      | 153   | 26   | ...                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| " 9   | ...             | ...              | ...             | 40                                      | 95  | 36   | ...                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| " 10  | ...             | ...              | ...             | 40                                      | 135   | 43   | ...                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| " 11  | ...             | ...              | ...             | 50                                      | 67.5  | 57   | ...                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| " 12  | ...             | ...              | ...             | 50                                      | "   | 57   | ...                               | No  | Yes  | No                         | No   |             |   |
| " 13  | ...             | ...              | ...             | 50                                      | "   | 62   | ...                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| " 14  | ...             | ...              | ...             | 50                                      | "   | 70   | ...                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| " 15  | ...             | ...              | ...             | 50                                      | "   | 69   | ...                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| " 16  | ...             | ...              | ...             | 40                                      | 84.3  | 56   | ...                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| " 17  | ...             | ...              | ...             | 50                                      | 67.5  | 58   | ...                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| " 18  | ...             | ...              | ...             | 50                                      | "   | 68   | ...                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| " 19  | ...             | ...              | ...             | 50                                      | "   | 63   | ...                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |
| 6 Observation Cells                         | 12'             | 10'              | 12'             | 1                                       | 120   | 1  | 40                                | 40  |  |                            |  |             |   |
| 1 Isolation Cell                            | 21'             | 12'              | 12'             | 4                                       | 126   | 3  | 112                               | 112   | No   | Yes                        | No   | No          | For suspected<br>Lunatics.<br>For suspected<br>Infectious<br>Cases. |

# HOSPITALS RETURN.

## Question II—Continued.

| Give the<br>Name or number of<br>each Ward. | Length in feet.    | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of Beds assigned<br>to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available<br>for each Patient for the<br>average number of Patients<br>in the Ward. | The greatest number of Pa-<br>tients in the Ward at any one<br>time during the Year. | Windows and Ventilating Openings. |   | Connexion of<br>the Privy with the<br>Ward. |                            | Is there any<br>Sink or Drain<br>opening in<br>Ward. |            | REMARKS.  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|----------------------------|--|------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
|   |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  | Total area in<br>square feet.     | Area capable of<br>opening in square<br>feet. | If Privy in<br>Ward.                        | If leading out<br>of Ward. | Trapped?   | Untrapped? |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SINGAPORE—Ctd.                              |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| LEPER HOSPITAL.                             |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male 1                                      | 27                 | 21'              | 12'             | 6                                       | 94.5  | 6  | 336                               | 336   | No  | Detached.                  | No   | No         | In addition to patients are accommodated on verandah, because of lack of room in the Ward.<br>Total No. 45. |  |  |  |  |  |
| Do. 2                                       | 60'                | 24'              | 12'             | 14                                      | 110   | 16   | 576                               | 576   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Do. 3                                       | "                  | "                | "               | "                                       | "   | 15   | "                                 | "   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female 1                                    | 90'                | 18'              | 11'             | 33                                      | 46  | 43   | 452                               | 362   | Yes   | "                          | "  | "          | Being made mosquitos proof for Natives.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Do. 2                                       | 9'                 | 8'               | 11'             | 1                                       | 72  | 2  | 36                                | 36  |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| PRISON HOSPITAL.                            |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| I   | 30                 | 16.6             | 16.6            | 8                                       | 66  | 3  | ...                               | ...   | ...   | Yes                        | ...  | ...        | For Europeans   |  |  |  |  |  |
| A   | 80                 | 20               | 18.6            | 20                                      | 80  | 24   | ...                               | ...   | ...   | "                          | ...  | ...        | Natives.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B   | 80                 | 20               | 18.6            | 20                                      | 80  | 20   | ...                               | ...   | ...   | "                          | ...  | ...        | "   |  |  |  |  |  |
| C   | 23.8               | 19.6             | 15.4            | 8                                       | 58  | 10   | ...                               | ...   | ...   | "                          | ...  | ...        | "   |  |  |  |  |  |
| D   | 23.8               | 19.6             | 15.4            | 8                                       | 58  | 8  | ...                               | ...   | Yes   | ...                        | ...  | ...        | Being made mosquitos proof for Natives.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2   | 10.6               | 10               | 15.8            | 1                                       | 106   | 1  | ...                               | ...   | ...   | ...                        | ...  | ...        | Contagious Ward.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3   | 10.6               | 10               | 15.8            | 1                                       | 106   | ...  | ...                               | ...   | ...   | ...                        | ...  | ...        | Cells with wooden doors.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4   | 17.6               | 17.6             | 16.3            | 4                                       | 77  | 6  | ...                               | ...   | ...   | ...                        | ...  | ...        | Cells with open iron doors.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cells 5-8                                   | 10                 | 8.6              | 14.6            | 1                                       | 86  | 1  | ...                               | ...   | ...   | ...                        | ...  | ...        |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9-13  | 10                 | 8.6              | 14.6            | 1                                       | 86  | 1  | ...                               | ...   | ...   | ...                        | ...  | ...        |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| KANDANG KERBAU HOSPITAL.                    |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| I   | 80                 | 16               | 21              | 18                                      | 76  | 43   | 386                               | ...   | No  | No                         | None   | None       | Female lepers.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| II  | 13                 | 20.10            | 13              | 4                                       | 65  | 11   | 66.8                              | ...   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| III   | 38.6               | 20.10            | 13              | 10                                      | 77  | 19   | 133.7                             | ...   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| IV  | 52.6               | 20.10            | 13              | 12                                      | 88  | 24   | 197.7                             | ...   | No  | No                         | None   | None       | Operation Theatre. Surgical Store room.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| V   | 35.6               | 20.10            | 13              | 10                                      | 71  | 16   | 133.7                             | ...   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| VI  | Not used as a ward |                  |                 |   |   |  | 66.8                              | ...   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| VII   | 42.9               | 22.10            | 19.4            | 10                                      | 94  | 10   | 360                               | ...   | Commode.                                    | Nil                        | ...  | ...        | Not used for patients.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VIII  | Not used as a ward |                  |                 |   |   |  | 240                               | ...   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| IX  | 76                 | 20.10            | 19.4            | 16                                      | 95  | 35   | 550                               | ...   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| ST. JOHN'S ISLAND QUARANTINE STATION.       |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| European Hospital                           | 20                 | 12               | 14              | † 2                                     | 240   | Nil.   | * 129                             | ...   | Commode.                                    | Nil                        | ...  | ...        | † There are 5 wards like this each having 2 beds.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Infectious A                                | 44.6               | 22.4             | 11.6            | 24                                      | 333   | 3  | 568                               | ...   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Infectious B                                | 44.6               | 22.4             | 11.6            | 24                                      | 333   | ...  | 568                               | ...   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Observation 1                               | 66.3               | 21               | 10.8            | 30                                      | 232   | 6  | 739                               | ...   | The total area is always open.              | Nil                        | ...  | ...        | Not used for patients.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Observation 2 & 3                           | 88                 | 22               | 10.6            | 40                                      | 276   | 7  | 1,142                             | ...   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wardlet I                                   | 15                 | 12.3             | 8.4             | 2                                       | 92  | 2  | 100                               | ...   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| " II  | Disinfecting Room  |                  |                 |   |   |  | ...                               | ...   | Commode.                                    | Nil                        | ...  | ...        | Not used for patients.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| " III                                       | 18.3               | 15.6             | 8.9             | 2                                       | 143   | 2  | 90                                | ...   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| " IV  | 14.9               | 11.8             | 8.4             | 1                                       | 88  | 3  | 63                                | ...   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| " V   | 15                 | 12.8             | 8.4             | 2                                       | 192   | 1  | 89                                | ...   | No  | No                         | No   | No         |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| BERI-BERI HOSPITAL, PASIR PANJANG.          |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| I   | 160                | 24               | 10.6            | 40                                      | 96  | 44   | 1,268                             | 1,268   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| II  | 160                | 24               | 10.6            | 40                                      | 96  | 58   | 1,268                             | 1,268   | No  | No                         | No   | No         |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| III   | 160                | 24               | 10.6            | 40                                      | 96  | 45   | 1,268                             | 1,268   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| V   | 130                | 24               | 10.6            | 36                                      | 86.66   | 57   | 1,268                             | 1,268   |   |                            |  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| V   | 160                | 240              | 10.6            | 40                                      | 96  | 59   | 1,268                             | 1,268   | Yes   | Yes                        | No   | No         |   |  |  |  |  |  |

\* Including open caves and jack roof.

† Including the 5 wards in European Hospital.

HOSPITALS RETURN.  
Question II—Continued.

| Give the<br>Name or number of<br>each Ward. | Length<br>in feet. | Breadth<br>in feet. | Height<br>in feet. | Number of Beds assigned<br>to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available<br>for each Patient for the aver-<br>age number of Patients in<br>the Ward | The greatest number of Pa-<br>tients in the Ward at any one<br>time during the Year. | Windows and Ventilating Openings. |   | Connexion of<br>the Privy<br>with the<br>Ward. |                            | Is there any<br>Sink or Drain<br>opening in<br>Ward. |            | REMARKS.        |
|---|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------|--|------------|-----------------|
|   |                    |                     |                    |   |  |  | Total area in<br>square feet.     | Area capable of<br>opening in square<br>feet. | If Privy in<br>Ward.                           | If leading out<br>of Ward. | Trapped?   | Untrapped? |                 |
| SINGAPORE—Cld.                              |                    |                     |                    |   |  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |                 |
| BLIND WARD HOS-<br>PITAL, PASIR PANJANG.    |                    |                     |                    |   |  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |                 |
| Ward II ..                                  | 160                | 24                  | 10.6               | 40                                      | 96   | 58   | 1,268                             | 1,268   | } No   | No                         | No   | No         |                 |
| " III ...                                   | 160                | 24                  | 10.6               | 40                                      | 96   | 45   | 1,268                             | 1,268   |  |                            |  |            |                 |
| FREE MATERNITY<br>HOSPITAL                  |                    |                     |                    |   |  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |                 |
| Ward I ...                                  | 30                 | 14                  | 14                 | 3                                       | 140  | } 19   | 480                               | 520   | } No   | Yes                        | No   | No         |                 |
| " II ...                                    | 30                 | 18                  | 14                 | 4                                       | 135  |  | 204                               | 288   |  |                            |  |            |                 |
| " III ...                                   | 30                 | 18                  | 14                 | 4                                       | 135  |  | 164                               | 168   |  |                            |  |            |                 |
| " IV ...                                    | 30                 | 18                  | 14                 | 4                                       | 135  |  | 480                               | 492   |  |                            |  |            |                 |
| PENANG.                                     |                    |                     |                    |   |  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |                 |
| GENERAL HOSPITAL.                           |                    |                     |                    |   |  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |                 |
| Seamen Ward ...                             | 41                 | 35                  | 15                 | 8                                       | 179.3  | 8  | 308                               | ...   | No   | No                         | No   | No         | Each Cell.<br>" |
| Officer Ward No. 1 ..                       | 16                 | 15                  | 15                 | 1                                       | 240  | 1  | 56                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| " 2 ...                                     | 16                 | 15                  | 15                 | 1                                       | 240  | 1  | 56                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| " 3 ...                                     | 16                 | 15                  | 15                 | 1                                       | 240  | 1  | 56                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| " 4 ...                                     | 16                 | 15                  | 15                 | 1                                       | 240  | 1  | 56                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| " 5 ...                                     | 19                 | 12                  | 15                 | ...                                     | Pantry   | ...  | 96                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| " 6 ...                                     | 16                 | 15                  | 15                 | 1                                       | 240  | 1  | 56                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| " 7 ...                                     | 16                 | 15                  | 15                 | 1                                       | 240  | 1  | 56                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| " 2nd class                                 | 31                 | 16                  | 15                 | 2                                       | 248  | 2  | 88                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| European Fem. Ward                          |                    |                     |                    |   |  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |                 |
| " No. I                                     | 16                 | 16                  | 15                 | 2                                       | 128  | 2  | 85                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| " II  | 16                 | 16                  | 15                 | 1                                       | 258  | 1  | 88                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| " 2nd class                                 | 32                 | 15                  | 15                 | 3                                       | 160  | 3  | 220                               | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| Native Ward No. 1 ...                       | 56                 | 24                  | 16                 | 14                                      | 96   | 14   | 84                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| " 2 ...                                     | 15                 | 24                  | 16                 | 10                                      | 36   | 10   | 96                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| Clerks' Ward No. 3 ...                      | 56                 | 24                  | 16                 | 12                                      | 112  | ...  | 84                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| Native Ward " 4 ...                         | 56                 | 24                  | 16                 | 13                                      | 103  | 13   | 84                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| " 5 ...                                     | 15                 | 24                  | 16                 | 10                                      | 36   | 10   | 240                               | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| Lock-up " ...                               | 24                 | 24                  | 16                 | 8                                       | 72   | 7  | 216                               | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| Medical Ward 1 ...                          | 71                 | 24                  | 18                 | 24                                      | 71   | 20   | 364                               | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| " 2 ...                                     | 91                 | 24                  | 18                 | 18                                      | 121  | 18   | 356                               | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| District Female Ward                        | 91                 | 24                  | 15                 | 23                                      | 95   | 25   | 364                               | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| Native " ...                                | 61                 | 24                  | 15                 | 13                                      | 112  | 13   | 242                               | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| Female Lunatic Cell                         | 12                 | 8                   | 12                 | 1                                       | 96   | 1  | 41                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| European " ...                              | 15                 | 10                  | 12                 | 1                                       | 150  | ...  | 27                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| Venereal Ward ...                           | 30                 | 24                  | 15                 | 6                                       | 120  | 8  | 121                               | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| DISTRICT HOSPITAL.                          |                    |                     |                    |   |  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |                 |
| Ward I ...                                  | 150                | 21                  | 13                 | 43                                      | 73   | 38   | 1,454                             | 1,54  | No   | They are detached.         | No   | No         |                 |
| " II ...                                    | 149                | 21                  | 13                 | 44                                      | 71   | 46   | 1,450                             | 1,150   | "  |                            | "  | "          |                 |
| " III ...                                   | 114                | 22                  | 13                 | 34                                      | 72   | 29   | 868                               | 868   | "  |                            | "  | "          |                 |
| " IV ...                                    | 144                | 20                  | 13                 | 46                                      | 64   | 42   | 1,813                             | 1,813   | "  |                            | "  | "          |                 |
| " V ...                                     | 117                | 20                  | 13                 | 34                                      | 68   | 39   | 464                               | 464   | "  |                            | "  | "          |                 |
| " VI ...                                    | 119                | 20                  | 13                 | 36                                      | 66   | 40   | 1,511                             | 1,511   | "  |                            | "  | "          |                 |
| " VII ...                                   | 144                | 20                  | 13                 | 46                                      | 62   | 44   | 1,813                             | 1,813   | "  |                            | "  | "          |                 |
| " VIII ...                                  | 80                 | 22                  | 15                 | 26                                      | 67   | 22   | 1,295                             | 1,295   | "  |                            | "  | "          |                 |
| " IX ...                                    | 150                | 20                  | 14                 | 47                                      | 63   | 47   | 1,407                             | 1,407   | "  |                            | "  | "          |                 |
| " X ...                                     | 150                | 20                  | 14                 | 47                                      | 63   | 46   | 1,407                             | 1,407   | "  |                            | "  | "          |                 |
| Eye Ward ...                                | 90                 | 23                  | 15                 | 18                                      | 115  | 26   | 535                               | 535   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| Blind Ward ...                              | 50                 | 20                  | 12                 | 18                                      | 55   | 18   | 576                               | 576   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |
| Male Lunatic Cell ...                       |                    |                     |                    |   |  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |                 |
| PRISON HOSPITAL.                            |                    |                     |                    |   |  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |                 |
| Ward No. I ...                              | 58.6               | 50.2                | 15.9               | 22                                      | 133  | 19   | 765                               | ...   | No   | Yes                        | No   | No         |                 |
| Contagious Ward No. 1                       | 20                 | 11                  | 10.5               | 2                                       | 110  | 3  | 90                                | ...   | Yes  | No                         | "  | "          |                 |
| " 2   | 28                 | 20                  | 12.11              | 6                                       | 93   | 5  | 178                               | ...   | "  | ...                        | ...  | ...        |                 |
| BALIK PULAU<br>HOSPITAL.                    |                    |                     |                    |   |  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |                 |
| Ward No. I ...                              | 140                | 20                  | 10                 | 30                                      | 93   | 13   | ...                               | ...   | No   | Yes                        | No   | No         |                 |
| " II ...                                    | 80                 | 20                  | 10                 | 18                                      | 88   | 13   | ...                               | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "          |                 |

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

## Question II—Continued.

| Give the<br>Name or number of<br>each Ward.        | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of Beds assigned<br>to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available<br>for each Patient for the<br>average number of Patients<br>in the Ward. | The greatest number of Pati-<br>ents in the Ward at any one<br>time during the Year. | Windows and Ventilating Openings. |   | Connexion of<br>the Privy<br>with the<br>Ward. |  | Is there any<br>Sink or Drain<br>opening in<br>Ward. |            | REMARKS. |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|------------|----------|
|  |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Total area in<br>square feet.     | Area capable of<br>opening in square<br>feet. | If Privy in<br>Ward.                           | If leading out<br>of Ward.                               | Trapped?   | Untrapped? |          |
| PENANG—Ctd.  |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |  |  |            |          |
| QUARANTINE STATION,<br>PULAU JEREJAK.              |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |  |  |            |          |
| Ward No. I   | 50              | 20               | 10              | 12                                      | 83  | 20   | 655½                              | 655½  |  |  |  |            |          |
| " II   | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...                                     | "   | 29   | ...                               | ...   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " III  | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...                                     | "   | 9  | ...                               | ...   | No   | No   | No   | No         |          |
| Female Ward  | 100             | 20               | 9               | 22                                      | 95  | 39   | 1,311                             | 1,311   |  |  |  |            |          |
| Male Ward  | 100             | 20               | 9               | 22                                      | 95  | 17   | 1,311                             | 1,311   |  |  |  |            |          |
| Female Leper Hospital                              | 112             | 22               | 8.10            | 27                                      | 91  | 29   | 826                               | 826   | No   | Yes  | No   | No         |          |
| " New Ward   | 52'6"           | 33'6"            | 13              | 12                                      | 42  | 12   | 232                               | 232   |  |  |  |            |          |
| LEPER ASYLUM,<br>PULAU JEREJAK.                    |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |  |  |            |          |
| Ward No. 1   | 60              | 22               | 15              | 16                                      | 82  | 16   | 280                               | 280   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " 2  | 60              | 22               | 15              | 16                                      | 82  | 16   | 280                               | 280   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " 3  | 60              | 22               | 15              | 16                                      | 82  | 16   | 280                               | 280   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " 4  | 60              | 22               | 15              | 16                                      | 82  | 16   | 280                               | 280   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " 5  | 60              | 22               | 15              | 16                                      | 82  | 16   | 280                               | 280   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " 6  | 60              | 22               | 15              | 16                                      | 82  | 16   | 280                               | 280   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " 7  | 180             | 21               | 14              | 39                                      | 96  | 39   | 480                               | 480   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " 8  | 180             | 21               | 14              | 39                                      | 96  | 39   | 480                               | 480   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " 9  | 190             | 22               | 14              | 45                                      | 92  | 45   | 476                               | 476   | No   | No   | No   | No         |          |
| " 10   | 120             | 22               | 13½             | 34                                      | 77  | 34   | 314                               | 314   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " 11   | 120             | 22               | 13½             | 34                                      | 77  | 34   | 314                               | 314   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " 12   | 100             | 22½              | 13½             | 40                                      | 5   | 40   | 308                               | 308   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " 13   | 61              | 25               | 10              | 16                                      | 94  | 19   | 282                               | 282   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " 14   | 120             | 22               | 13½             | 34                                      | 77  | 34   | 314                               | 314   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " 15   | 103             | 26               | 14              | 34                                      | 78  | 34   | 1,932                             | 1,932   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " 16   | 96              | 28               | 16              | 40                                      | 67  | 40   | 2,273                             | 2,273   |  |  |  |            |          |
| Curasian Ward                                      | 50              | 20½              | 13              | 5                                       | 205   | 5  | 240                               | 240   |  |  |  |            |          |
| Ward I New Asylum                                  | 151             | 18               | 14              | 30                                      | 90  | 30   | 1,240                             | 1,240   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " II   | 151             | 18               | 14              | 30                                      | 90  | 30   | 1,240                             | 1,240   |  |  |  |            |          |
| BUTTERWORTH HOS-<br>PITAL, PROVINCE<br>WELLESLEY.  |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |  |  |            |          |
| Ward No. 1   | 38              | 18               | 13              | 11                                      | 62  | 14   | 204                               | 204   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " 2  | 45              | 22               | 14              | 10                                      | 99  | 9  | 1,043                             | 1,043   | No   | By open corner.  | No   | No         |          |
| " 3  | 34              | 22               | 15              | 8                                       | 93  | 8  | 1,000                             | 1,000   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " 4  | 71              | 21               | 17              | 16                                      | 93  | 24   | 292                               | 292   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " 5  | 30              | 20               | 15              | 16                                      | 37  | 15   | 1,000                             | 1,000   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " 6  | 30              | 22               | 15              | 10                                      | 66  | 10   | 1,000                             | 1,000   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " 7  | 45              | 22               | 15              | 10                                      | 99  | 13   | 1,000                             | 1,000   |  |  |  |            |          |
| Contagious Ward                                    | 80              | 80               | 48              | ...                                     | ...   | ...  | ...                               | ...   |  |  |  |            |          |
| SUNGEI BAKAP<br>HOSPITAL, PROVINCE<br>WELLESLEY.   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |  |  |            |          |
| Ward No. I   | 98              | 22               | 20              | 24                                      | 89  | 46   | 1,878                             | 1,878   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " II   | 112             | 21               | 16              | 26                                      | 90  | 35   | 770                               | 770   |  |  |  |            |          |
| Ward Special                                       | 22              | 20               | 20              | 4                                       | 110   | 4  | 506                               | 506   | No   | Some distance off<br>connected by a<br>covered pass way. | No   | No         |          |
| " Lock-up  | 15              | 10               | 10              | 1                                       | 150   | 1  | 34                                | 34  |  |  |  |            |          |
| " Female   | 24              | 22               | 20              | 6                                       | 88  | 19   | 598                               | 598   |  |  |  |            |          |
| BUKIT MERTAJAM<br>HOSPITAL, PROVINCE<br>WELLESLEY. |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |  |  |            |          |
| Ward No. I   | 48              | 12               | 11              | 12                                      | 48  | 19   | 641                               | 361   |  |  |  |            |          |
| " II   | 148             | 21               | 10              | 34                                      | 91  | 68   | 2,441                             | 2,614   | No   | No   | No   | No         |          |
| " III  | 30              | 14               | 10              | 5                                       | 84  | 9  | 365                               | 365   |  |  |  |            |          |
| Female Ward  | 26              | 21               | 10              | 6                                       | 91  | 12   | 492                               | 426   |  |  |  |            |          |

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

## Question II—Continued.

| Give the<br>Name or number of<br>each Ward. | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of Beds assigned<br>to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available<br>for each Patient for the aver-<br>age number of Patients in<br>the Ward. | The greatest number of Pa-<br>tients in the Ward at any one<br>time during the Year. | Windows and Ventilating Openings. |   | Connexion of<br>the Privy<br>with the<br>Ward. |                            | Is there any<br>Sink or Drain<br>opening in<br>Ward. |            | REMARKS. |
|---|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------|--|------------|----------|
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Total area and<br>square feet.    | Area capable of<br>opening in square<br>feet. | If Privy in<br>Ward.                           | If leading out<br>of Ward. | Trapped?   | Untrapped? |          |
| MALACCA.                                    |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| DURIAN DAUN<br>HOSPITAL.                    |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| European Ward ...                           | 60              | 30               | 13'6            | 7                                       | 257'14  | 11   | Freely ventilated.                |   | No   | Yes                        | No   | No         |          |
| Ward No. 1 ...                              | 69              | 27               | 12              | 12                                      | 155'25  | 12   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 2 ...                                     | 90 1/2          | 23 1/2           | 12              | 24                                      | 88'58   | 21   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 2 A ...                                   | 28              | 22               | 12              | 8                                       | 77  | 7  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 2 B ...                                   | 22              | 22               | 12              | 6                                       | 80'66   | 5  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 3 ...                                     | 112             | 22               | 12              | 32                                      | 77  | 23   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 4 ...                                     | 66              | 22               | 12              | 18                                      | 80'72   | 14   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 5 ...                                     | 130             | 23               | 12              | 36                                      | 83'05   | 58   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 6 ...                                     | 130             | 23               | 12              | 36                                      | 83'05   | 56   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 7 ...                                     | 66              | 23               | 12              | 12                                      | 126'5   | 23   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 8 ...                                     | 130             | 23               | 12              | 36                                      | 83'05   | 63   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 9 ...                                     | 141             | 23               | 12              | 40                                      | 81'07   | 37   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Female Ward No. 1 ...                       | 51              | 21               | 12              | 8                                       | 133'87  | 8  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 2 ...                                     | 44'4            | 22               | 12              | 14                                      | 69'77   | 9  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 3 ...                                     | 44'4            | 22               | 12              | 18                                      | 54'27   | 12   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   | 14"             | 8'6"             | 12              | 5                                       | 24'08   | 4  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   | 12              | 10               | 12              | 4                                       | 30  | 3  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| PRISON HOSPITAL.                            |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   | 31'6"           | 20'6"            | 11'9"           | 6                                       | c. ft.<br>1,517'51  | 6  | 2'10 1/2                          | 53  | ...  | One                        | ...  | ...        |          |
| ALOR GAJAH<br>HOSPITAL.                     |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| One Attap Ward ...                          | 30              | 15               | 20              | 2                                       | 225   | Nil  | Freely ventilated.                | ...   | No   | Yes                        | ...  | Untrapped  |          |
| JASIN HOSPITAL.                             |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Ward I ...                                  | 120             | 20               | 16              | 40                                      | 60  | 41   | Free ventilation.                 | ...   | No   | No                         | No   | No         |          |
| Ward II ...                                 | 100             | 20               | 16              | 24                                      | 83  | 32   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Female Ward                                 | 20              | 20               | 16              | 6                                       | 66  | 10   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| LUMUT HOSPITAL,<br>DINDINGS.                |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Ward I Male                                 | 80              | 22               | 10              | 26                                      | 67  | 29   | ...                               | ...   | No   | No                         | No   | No         |          |
| Ward II Female                              | 62              | 22               | 10              | 12                                      | 113   | 6  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Infectious Ward                             | 50              | 20               | 10              | 12                                      | 83  | 1  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| LABUAN HOSPITAL.                            |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| 1. Female Ward ...                          | 25              | 20               | 14              | 6                                       | 83  | 2  | 300                               | 120   | Only one built<br>Separately.                  |                            |  |            |          |
| 2. Male Ward ...                            | 40              | 20               | 14              | 12                                      | 67  | 10   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| 3. Prisoners' Ward ...                      | 22              | 20               | 9               | 6                                       | 73  | 6  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | 144                               | 60  |  |                            |  |            |          |



## Question II—Continued.

|   | (I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day? | What is the source of the Water Supply?   | What is the quality of the Water? | (II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.  | (III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?   |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| General Hospital including Maternity Wards. | Unlimited.   | Water Mains.  | Good.                             | These are attached to every Ward and are situated in an annexe adjoining the Ward.   | Water-borne system connected with Singapore main drainage system. Good.   |
| Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.                   | An unlimited supply.   | Singapore Water Works.  | Good.                             | Patients bathe in enclosed bathrooms containing water supplied from pipes.   | Pail System. Night-soil is removed twice daily. Privies in good condition.  |
| Leper Hospitals Male and Female.            | " "  | " "   | "                                 | Do.  | Do.   |
| Prison Hospital.                            | Unlimited Supply.  | Singapore Water Works.  | Good.                             | A small tank adjoining the Hospital with a water pipe. The water is used by patients allowed to bathe.   | Flushing System for Prison Hospital. Condition of privies good.   |
| Kandang Kerbau Hospital.                    | Unlimited.   | Municipal Water Works.  | Good.                             | Patients bathe in bathrooms.   | 1 No Sewerage.<br>2 Privies in good condition and cleansed twice daily.   |
| St. John's Island Quarantine Station.       | As much as required.   | (a) Sea-water Condensing plant (Liverpool and London Condensing Co.) and high-level service Reservoir (50,000 gallons capacity.)<br>(b) Singapore Municipal water conveyed when required by steam water-boat and pumped to Service Reservoir. | Excellent.                        | (a) Sea bathing always available.<br>(b) Rain water tanks to all buildings.  | Pail System in c. g. i. privies with Cement floors.<br>Night-soil removed twice daily and buried by staff of toties.                        |
| Beri-Beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.          | Unlimited.   | From the Municipal Reservoirs.  | Good.                             | Seven separate bathrooms. Four latrines.   | The excreta is thrown into the sea at ebb-tide.<br>Open latrine boxes which are cleansed twice daily.<br>The privies are in good condition. |
| Blind Ward Hospital.                        | Same as for Beri-Beri  | Hospital.   |                                   |  |   |
| Free Maternity Hospital.                    | Unlimited.   | Town mains  | Good.                             | Baths and lavatories are on a back verandah.   | Pail good.  |
| General Hospital, Penang.                   | An unlimited supply.   | Penang Water Works.   | Good.                             | For European Males three bathrooms, 4 latrines, 1 toty-room and 1 washing-room leading off the verandah, and downstairs 1 bathroom connected with the building by a covered way. For European Females 2 bathrooms next to the Ward. For Native Ward Males, 3 bathrooms and 11 latrines connected with Ward by a covered way. For Native Female and Venereal Wards, 4 latrines and 2 bathrooms connected with Ward by a covered way.<br>For Clerks' Ward 3 latrines and 3 bathrooms connected with the Ward by a covered way. | Pail System. The condition of the Privies is good.  |
| District Hospital, Penang.                  | An unlimited supply.   | Penang Hills.   | Good.                             | 8 Bathrooms with adjacent latrines. The bathrooms are supplied with water from the Hills.  | The Pail System. The condition of the Privies is good.  |

## Question II—Continued.

|  | (I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day? | What is the source of the Water Supply?   | What is the quality of the Water?                                  | (II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.   | (III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?   |
|--|--|---|--|---|---|
| <b>PENANG.</b>                               |  |   |  |   |   |
| Prison Hospital.                             | An unlimited supply.   | Penang Water Works.   | Good.  | Cisterns and Dippers.   | (1) Pail System.<br>(2) Sanitary.   |
| Balik Pulau Hospital.                        | An unlimited supply.   | The hill, and being conveyed to the Hospital in pipes.  | Good.  | Patients bathe in an open hall room attached to each Ward.  | (1) Surface excreta collected and removed pails and buried.<br>(2) Good.  |
| Quarantine Station, P. Jerejak.              | Unlimited supply.  | Springs and surface water.  | Hard, otherwise good.  | Salt water is used exclusively for bathing and cleaning latrines.   | Wet System, sewerage being carried into the sea by flushing with salt water every 20 minutes.   |
| Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.                 | An unlimited supply.   | The reservoirs, from which the rain water is conducted by pipes to many points of the Asylum, also a well at the Quarantine Station, from which the water is pumped and conducted to the Asylum; wells are also used. | Good. Brackish in some of the wells.                               | Patients bathe at bath-rooms and wells.   | Pail System. Pails are cleansed twice daily, and night-soil buried.   |
| Female Leper Hospital.                       | An unlimited supply.   | Penang Hills.   | Good.  | Bathrooms and latrines are quite unconnected with Wards.  | Pail System. Night-soil buried after free admixture with Jeyes' Fluid.  |
| Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.    | Unlimited supply of water.   | From Bukit Mertajam Reservoir.  | Good.  | 2 Baths and lavatories attached to the Wards. The remainder on separate; but close to the Wards.  | (a) Pail System with admixture of Car Creosote. Pails are employed and cleansed twice daily and the excreta are buried.<br>(b) Privies are in good order.     |
| Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.   | Unlimited quantity.  | For drinking and cooking purposes water is supplied from a well within the hospital compound. For washing and cleansing purposes water is supplied from another well in addition to Bukit Punchor tap-water.          | Wholesome.   | Patients bathe in a bathroom apart from the latrine, supplied with water from Bukit Punchor reservoir by means of service pipes   | Hand-Pail System; excreta being removed and buried. Buckets of latrines are changed and disinfected twice daily. The privies are in good, sanitary condition. |
| Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley. | Unlimited.   | From a Reservoir on a hill from which the water is conveyed by iron pipes.  | Good. Occasionally during rains the water is slightly discoloured. | Patients bathe in a roofless enclosure with a cistern in the middle which is supplied with water from the above-mentioned reservoir. Female patients have separate enclosure. | Pail. Latrines are cleansed and disinfected twice daily and the excreta buried.   |
| <b>MALACCA.</b>                              |  |   |  |   |   |
| Durian Daun General Hospital.                | A limited supply.  | From Ayer Keroh Water Works.  | Good.  | Native patients bathe at a cistern surrounded with corrugated iron screen, the water being supplied from the Water Works  | The night-soil is removed twice daily. The privies are in good condition.   |

## Question II—Concluded.

| —                            | (I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day? | What is the source of the Water Supply?           | What is the quality of the Water? | (II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.  | (III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?   |
|------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| MALACCA— <i>Ctd.</i>         |  |   |                                   |  |   |
| Durian Daun Pauper Hospital. | A limited supply.  | From Ayer Keroh Water Works.                      | Good.                             | Native patients bathe at a cistern surrounded with corrugated iron screen, the water being supplied from the Water Works.  | The night-soil is removed twice daily. The privies are in good condition.   |
| Prison Hospital.             | Ample supply.  | Public water supply from Reservoirs.              | Good.                             | Bathing from tanks built. Latrine, the usual system.   | Night-soil carried by toty twice a day. Buckets used for privies and cleansed twice daily.  |
| Alor Gajah Hospital.         | An unlimited supply is available.                                    | A brick well within the Dispensary ground.        | Good.                             | Brick cemented well. Latrine by digging a hole big enough for the purpose and one Cast Iron latrine.   | Defaecation into a deep trench in Dispensary ground. Patients seriously ill defaecate into pails which are emptied into the trench.   |
| Jasin Hospital.              | Unlimited quantity.  | Two wells. One for drinking and cooking purposes. | Good.                             | Patients usually bathe at the well, Water is supplied at the Latrines for washing purposes.  | The Latrines are cleansed twice daily. The excreta are buried in the hospital graveyard.  |
| Lumut Hospital, Dindings.    | Unlimited.   | From a reservoir up a hill.                       | Good.                             | Each Ward has its own bathroom and with a closet attached.   | By pails.   |
| Labuan Hospital.             | Unlimited except during dry weather.                                 | Shallow well.                                     | Good.                             | Baths and Lavatories are built separately. The bathroom has a cement floor and is about 40 yards from the main Ward. Hot water is allowed for the patients' bathing. Those who are unable to walk are bathed in the Wards. | Latrine changed to the T. T. S. H. Type in July and the excrement is thrown directly into the sea twice daily. The privies are emptied twice daily and the night-soil is carried to the edge of the cliff about 150 yards from the Hospital buildings and there straight thrown into the sea. Those who are unable to walk are provided with covered bed-pans which are emptied almost immediately unless kept for any specific reason. |

## Question III.

*Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1922.*

|   | Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice. |     |               | AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS. |   |                                       |
|---|---|-----|---------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|
|   |   |     |               | By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.             | By a Government Inspector.  | By a Committee of the Governing Body. |
| SINGAPORE.                                  |   |     |               |  |   |                                       |
| General Hospital including Maternity Wards. | By Appointment  | ... | ...           | ...  | ...   | ...                                   |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | 1<br>35       | H. E. the Governor 1<br>...                        | ...<br>P. C. M. O. 35.  | ...<br>4                              |
| Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.                   | By Appointment  | ... | Nil.          | ...  | ...   | Nil.                                  |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | 10<br>12<br>8 | ...<br>...<br>...                                  | ...<br>...<br>P. C. M. O. 2.<br>C. M. O. 8.<br>P. C. M. O. 2.                               | ...<br>10<br>...                      |
| Prison Hospital.                            | By Appointment  | ... | ...           | Colonial Secretary                                 | P. C. M. O. 2.  | Visiting Justices 11.                 |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | ...           | ...  | P. C. M. O. 1.  | ...                                   |
| Kandang Kerbau Hospital.                    | By Appointment  | ... | ...           | ...  | D. M. S. S.   | ...                                   |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | 19            | ...  | { P. C. M. O. 17.<br>C. M. O., S. 2.  | ...                                   |
| St. John's Island, Quarantine Station.      | By Appointment  | ... | ...           | ...  | ...   | Malay Committee 1.                    |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | ...           | H. E. atg. C. S. 1                                 | P. C. M. O., 2.   | Nil.                                  |
| Beri-beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.          | By Appointment  | ... | ...           | Nil.   | 6   | Nil.                                  |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | ...           | Nil.   | 1   | Nil.                                  |
| Free Maternity Hospital.                    | By Appointment  | ... | ...           | Nil.   | D. M. S. S. 1<br>P. C. M. O. 55<br>C. M. O. 30  | Ladies' Committee.                    |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | Yes.          | ...  | ...   | 6                                     |
| PENANG.                                     |   |     |               |  |   |                                       |
| General Hospital.                           | By Appointment  | ... | ...           | Nil.   | Hon. R. C. 2.<br>P. C. M. O., 1.  | Nil.                                  |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | ...           | Nil.   | D. M. S. S. 1.  | Nil.                                  |
| District Hospital.                          | By Appointment  | ... | ...           | ...  | P. C. M. O. 1.  | 6                                     |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | ...           | ...  | ...   | ...                                   |
| Prison Hospital.                            | By Appointment  | ... | ...           | D. M. S. S.<br>P. C. M. O.                         | ...   | Visiting Justices.                    |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | ...           | ...  | ...   | ...                                   |
| Balik Pulau Hospital.                       | By Appointment  | ... | ...           | ...  | { D. M. S. S. 1<br>P. C. M. O. 2<br>C. M. O. 10<br>C. H. O. 1                               | ...                                   |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | ...           | ...  | ...   | ...                                   |
| Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.          | By Appointment  | ... | ...           | ...  | D. M. S. S. 1   | ...                                   |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | ...           | Hon. Resid. Councillor 1                           | P. C. M. O. 2<br>C. M. O.<br>P. C. M. O. 4.<br>C. M. O. 1.<br>P. C. M. O. 4.<br>C. M. O. 1. | ...<br>...<br>...<br>...<br>...       |
| Male Leper Asylum.                          | Do.   | ... | ...           | ...  | ...   | ...                                   |
| Female „                                    | Do.   | ... | ...           | ...  | ...   | ...                                   |

## Question III—Continued.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1922.

| —  | Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice | AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS. |  |   |
|--|--|--|--|---|
|  |  | By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.             | By a Government Inspector.   | By a Committee of the Governing Body.       |
| PENANG— <i>Conta.</i>                        |  |  |  |   |
| Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.                 | By Appointment   | ...  | D. M., S. S.<br>P. C. M. O., S. S.                                 | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ...  | C. H. O., S.<br>P. M. O., F. M. S.<br>S. M. O., Perak              | ...   |
| Female Leper Hospital.                       | By Appointment   | ...  | R. C. P., 1.<br>P. C. M. O., 2.<br>D. M., S. S.                    | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.    | By Appointment   | ...  | P. C. M. O. 1.   | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ...  | C. M. O., Pg. 4.<br>Hon. R. C. 2.                                  | ...   |
| Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.   | By Appointment   | ...  | P. C. M. O., 1.<br>C. M. O., 1.<br>Hon. R. C. 1                    | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ...  | M. O., P. W., 49.  | ...   |
| Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley. | By Appointment   | ...  | C. M. O. 4.<br>P. C. M. O.<br>M. O., P. W., 70.                    | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ...  | C. M. O., 4  | ...   |
| Lumut Hospital, Dindings.                    | By Appointment   | ...  | ...  | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ...  | S. H. O., 1.<br>1 P. C. M. O.<br>1 by C. M. O.<br>1 S. H. O.       | D. O., 2.<br>D. C. L. 2.                    |
| MALACCA.                                     |  |  |  |   |
| Durian Daun Hospital.                        | By Appointment   | ...  | P. C. M. O., 1.  | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ...  | Resident Councillor, 2.  | ...   |
| ...  | By Appointment   | ...  | ...  | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ...  | Resident Councillor, 3.  | ...   |
| Prison Hospital.                             | By Appointment   | ...  | Hon. R. C. 2.<br>D. M., S. S. 1.<br>P. C. M. O., 2.<br>1. of P. 1. | Inspected by two Visiting Justices monthly. |
|  | Of Surprise  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Alor Gajah Hospital.                         | By Appointment   | ...  | P. C. M. O., 1.<br>Aud. Genl. 1.                                   | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ...  | C. M. O., 12.  | ...   |
| Jasin Hospital.                              | By Appointment   | ...  | P. C. M. O., 1.  | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ...  | R. C. M. 1.<br>C. M. O., 21.                                       | ...   |
| Labuan Civil Hospital.                       | By Appointment   | ...  | ...  | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ...  | Nil.   | Nil.  |

## Question III—Continued.

|   | (I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced. | (II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination. | (III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—<br>(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.<br>(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.<br>(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.<br>(Append copies of his Reports, if any.) |
|---|--|---|--|
| <b>SINGAPORE.</b>                           |  |   |  |
| General Hospital including Maternity Wards. | No. Thirty-three Occasions.  | No.   | Nil.<br>Nil.<br>Nil.   |
| Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.                   | No.  | No.   | One Annual Return.   |
| Leper Asylum.                               | ...  | ...   | Quarterly and annual return.   |
| Prison Hospital.                            | Produced before the P. C. M. O.  | Books always kept up to date.   | Quarterly, half-yearly and annual return reports.  |
| Kandang Kerbau Hospital.                    | Not Produced.  | ...   | ...  |
| St. John's Island Quarantine Station.       | Always Produced.   | Always up to date.  | ...  |
| Beri-beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.          | They were not produced.  | They are always kept up to date.  | Quarterly by the Audit Office. The stores are checked monthly by the Medical Officer in charge. Annual report by the Medical Officer in charge. None   |
| Blind Ward Hospital.                        | No. Six Occasions.   | Do.   | None<br>Annual Report.   |
| Free Maternity Hospital.                    | Every Occasion.  | No.   | Annual Report.   |
| <b>PENANG.</b>                              |  |   |  |
| General Hospital.                           | Produced for inspection of P. C. M. O.   | Always written up to date.  | Annual.  |
| District Hospital.                          | Always produced.   | Always found correct and kept up to date.   | Annual Report.   |
| Prison Hospital.                            | They were produced on every occasion.  | Always found properly made up to date.  | Nil.<br>Half-yearly and annually.<br>Nil.  |
| Balik Pulau Hospital.                       | Produced for inspection.   | On no occasion.   | Nil.   |
| Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.          | Always produced.   | No.   | ...  |

## Question III—Concluded.

|  | (I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced. | (II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination. | (III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—<br>(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.<br>(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.<br>(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, Independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.<br>(Append copies of his Reports, if any.) |
|--|--|---|---|
| <b>PENANG—Ctd.</b>                           |  |   |   |
| Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.                 | Always produced.   | On no occasion; always up to date.  | Quarterly and Annual reports.   |
| Female Leper Hospital.                       | Do.  | Always up to date.  | Annual Reports.   |
| Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.    | Do.  | Always kept up to date.   | ...   |
| Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.   | Do.  | Always up to date.  | ...   |
| Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley. | Books were produced on every occasion.   | Nil.  | ...   |
| Lumut Hospital, Dindings.                    | Registered books always produced.  | Always up to date.  | Nil.  |
| <b>MALACCA.</b>                              |  |   |   |
| Durian Daun.                                 | Always produced.   | Always up to date.  | Nil.  |
| Prison Hospital.                             | Do.  | Do.   | Nil.  |
| Alor Gajah Hospital.                         | They were always produced.   | They were always made up to date.   | Nil.  |
| asin Hospital.                               | They were produced on every occasion.  | They were found up to date on every occasion.   | ...   |

## Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

|   | DISEASES TREATED.                                    | Number of Cases. | Number of Deaths. |
|---|--|------------------|-------------------|
| <b>SINGAPORE.</b>                           |  |                  |                   |
| General Hospital including Maternity Wards. | Diseases caused by infection ...                     | 1,857            | 128               |
|   | " of the Nervous System ...                          | 142              | 23                |
|   | Mental diseases ...                                  | 49               | ...               |
|   | Diseases of the Eye ...                              | 81               | ...               |
|   | " " Ear ...  | 54               | ...               |
|   | " " Circulatory System ...                           | 74               | 20                |
|   | " " Blood ...  | 18               | ...               |
|   | " " Spleen ...                                       | 11               | ...               |
|   | " " Lymphatic System ...                             | 55               | 2                 |
|   | " " Breast ...                                       | 5                | ...               |
|   | " " Respiratory System ...                           | 671              | 120               |
|   | " " Nose ...   | 27               | ...               |
|   | " " Digestive System ...                             | 683              | 38                |
|   | " " Teeth and Gums ...                               | 31               | ...               |
|   | " due to disorders of nutrition or of metabolism ... | 128              | 28                |
|   | " of the Urinary System ...                          | 114              | 20                |
|   | " Generative System, male organs ...                 | 311              | 2                 |
|   | " " female organs ...                                | 683              | 11                |
|   | " of Organs of Locomotion ...                        | 101              | 1                 |
|   | " of Areolar Tissue ...                              | 207              | 5                 |
|   | " of Skin ...  | 347              | 1                 |
|   | Animal parasites ...                                 | 529              | 31                |
|   | Vegetable Parasites ...                              | 2                | ...               |
|   | Malformation ...                                     | 7                | 1                 |
|   | Poisons ...  | 31               | 2                 |
|   | Tumours and Cyst's ...                               | 61               | 5                 |
|   | Injuries General and Local ...                       | 1,338            | 77                |
|   | Miscellaneous ...                                    | 225              | ...               |
| Total ...                                   |  | 7,842            | 515               |
| Tan Tock Seng Hospital.                     | Venereal Diseases ...                                | 1,687            | 66                |
|   | Malignant New Growth ...                             | 36               | 22                |
|   | Infective ...  | 3,399            | 1,080             |
|   | Intoxication ...                                     | 23               | 1                 |
|   | General Diseases ...                                 | 926              | 113               |
|   | Nervous System ...                                   | 111              | 13                |
|   | Disease of Eye ...                                   | 331              | ...               |
|   | " Ear ...  | 12               | 2                 |
|   | Circulatory System ...                               | 96               | 36                |
|   | Respiratory " ...                                    | 512              | 64                |
|   | Digestive " ...                                      | 438              | 71                |
|   | Ulcers " ...   | 1,113            | ...               |
|   | Urinary " ...  | 261              | 44                |
|   | Generative " ...                                     | 68               | 1                 |
|   | Organs of Locomotion ...                             | 38               | 2                 |
|   | Connective Tissue ...                                | 329              | 5                 |
|   | Disease of skin ...                                  | 252              | 4                 |
|   | Injuries ...   | 749              | 22                |
|   | Parasites ...  | 341              | 32                |
|   | Observation ...                                      | 181              | ...               |
|   | Others ...   | 435              | ...               |
| Total ...                                   |  | 11,338           | 1,578             |
| Prison Hospital.                            | Infective Diseases ...                               | 274              | 21                |
|   | General Debility ...                                 | 1                | ...               |
|   | Morbid Conditions ...                                | 3                | ...               |
|   | Nervous System ...                                   | 16               | 2                 |
|   | Eye Diseases ...                                     | 33               | ...               |
|   | Ear " ...  | 3                | ...               |
|   | Circulatory System ...                               | 22               | ...               |
|   | Respiratory " ...                                    | 62               | 6                 |
|   | Digestive " ...                                      | 167              | 5                 |
|   | Lymphatic " ...                                      | 15               | ...               |
|   | Urinary " ...  | 10               | ...               |
|   | Generative " ...                                     | 9                | ...               |
|   | Parasitic Diseases ...                               | 27               | ...               |
| Carried forward ...                         |  | 642              | 34                |



## Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

|                      | DISEASES TREATED.                          | Number of Cases. | Number of Deaths. |
|----------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|
| SINGAPORE—Ctd.       | <i>Brought forward</i> ...                 | 642              | 34                |
|                      | Locomotor Diseases ...                     | 7                | ...               |
|                      | Connective Tissue ...                      | 47               | ...               |
|                      | Skin diseases ...                          | 26               | ...               |
|                      | Injuries ...                               | 72               | ...               |
|                      | Ulcers ...                                 | 31               | ...               |
|                      | Others ...                                 | 9                | 1                 |
|                      | Total ...                                  | 834              | 35                |
| Male Leper Asylum.   | Leprosy ...                                | 73               | 9                 |
| Female Leper Asylum. | Leprosy ...                                | 49               | 7                 |
|                      | Infectious Diseases ...                    | 270              | 32                |
|                      | Diseases of Blood ...                      | 12               | 1                 |
|                      | Disease of the Ear ...                     | 1                | ...               |
|                      | " Nervous System ...                       | 45               | 6                 |
|                      | " Eye ...                                  | 19               | ...               |
|                      | " Circulatory System ...                   | 9                | 2                 |
|                      | " Respiratory ...                          | 115              | 28                |
|                      | " Digestive ...                            | 55               | 4                 |
|                      | " Lymphatic ...                            | 10               | 1                 |
|                      | " Urinary ...                              | 21               | 5                 |
|                      | " Female Organs of Generation ...          | 35               | 3                 |
|                      | Diseases due to disorders of Nutrition ... | 33               | 6                 |
|                      | Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion ...   | 12               | ...               |
|                      | " Connective Tissue ...                    | 60               | 3                 |
|                      | Parasites ...                              | 45               | 1                 |
|                      | Injuries ...                               | 39               | 1                 |
|                      | Diseases of Breast ...                     | 3                | ...               |
|                      | N. A. D. ...                               | 35               | ...               |
|                      | Total ...                                  | 819              | 93                |
|                      | Mental Disease ...                         | 2                | ...               |
|                      | Infectious Diseases ...                    | 146              | 12                |
|                      | General " ...                              | 11               | 5                 |
|                      | Diseases of Eye ...                        | 1                | ...               |
|                      | " Nervous System ...                       | 1                | 1                 |
|                      | " Circulatory " ...                        | 3                | 3                 |
|                      | " Respiratory " ...                        | 30               | 6                 |
|                      | " Digestive " ...                          | 11               | ...               |
|                      | Parasites ...                              | 4                | ...               |
|                      | Diseases of Urinary System ...             | 6                | ...               |
|                      | " Connective Tissue ...                    | 6                | ...               |
|                      | Affections connected with Pregnancy ...    | 1                | ...               |
|                      | Diseases Injuries ...                      | 18               | ...               |
|                      | Spinal cord and Membrane ...               | 5                | 2                 |
|                      | Disease of Skin ...                        | 2                | ...               |
|                      | Total ...                                  | 247              | 29                |
|                      | <i>General Diseases.</i>                   |                  |                   |
|                      | Beri-beri ...                              | 137              | 5                 |
|                      | Febricula ...                              | 4                | ...               |
|                      | Dysentery ...                              | 7                | 2                 |
|                      | Tubercle ...                               | 3                | ...               |
|                      | Malaria ...                                | 6                | ...               |
|                      | <i>Nervous System.</i>                     |                  |                   |
|                      | Locomotor Ataxia ...                       | 5                | 1                 |
|                      | Neuritis (Syph) ...                        | 15               | 1                 |
|                      | Neuritis ...                               | 1                | ...               |
|                      | Paralysis Agitatus ...                     | 1                | ...               |
|                      | Hemiplegia ...                             | 1                | ...               |
|                      | Hysteria ...                               | 1                | ...               |
|                      | Concussion of Brain ...                    | 1                | 1                 |
|                      | Found Drowned ...                          | ...              | 1                 |
|                      | Rheumatism ...                             | 1                | ...               |
|                      | <i>Circulatory.</i>                        |                  |                   |
|                      | Valvular Disease of heart ...              | 3                | 3                 |
|                      | <i>Digestive.</i>                          |                  |                   |
|                      | Constipation ...                           | 1                | ...               |
|                      | <i>Organs of Locomotion.</i>               |                  |                   |
|                      | Arthritis ...                              | 2                | ...               |
|                      | Synoortis ...                              | 1                | ...               |
|                      | <i>Skin.</i>                               |                  |                   |
|                      | Parasites, Scabies ...                     | 2                | ...               |
|                      | Total ...                                  | 192              | 14                |

## Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

|                          | DISEASES TREATED.                   | Number of Cases. | Number of Deaths. |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <b>SINGAPORE—Ctd.</b>    |                                     |                  |                   |
| Blind Ward Hospital.     | <i>Infectious.</i>                  |                  |                   |
|                          | Dysentery ... ..                    | 5                | 3                 |
|                          | Tubercle ... ..                     | 1                | ...               |
|                          | Febricula ... ..                    | 3                | ...               |
|                          | <i>Organs of Locomotion</i>         |                  |                   |
|                          | Synovitis ... ..                    | 1                | ...               |
|                          | <i>Respiratory.</i>                 |                  |                   |
|                          | Bronchitis ... ..                   | 2                | ...               |
|                          | Circulatory ... ..                  | 3                | 3                 |
|                          | Diseases of the Eye ... ..          | 86               | ...               |
| Free Maternity Hospital. | Broncho-Pneumonia ... ..            | 1                | ...               |
|                          | Total ..                            | 102              | 6                 |
|                          | Vertebral Presentations ... ..      | 563              | 1                 |
|                          | Miscarriage ... ..                  | 1                | ...               |
|                          | Abortion ... ..                     | 3                | ...               |
|                          | Malaria ... ..                      | 6                | 1                 |
|                          | Pneumonia ... ..                    | 1                | 1                 |
|                          | Beri-beri ... ..                    | 3                | 1                 |
|                          | Venereal ... ..                     | 3                | ...               |
|                          | Ankylostomiasis ... ..              | 1                | ...               |
| PENANG.                  | Hydatidiform Mole ... ..            | 1                | ...               |
|                          | Albuminuria ... ..                  | 7                | ...               |
|                          | Accidental Hæmorrhage Concealed     | 5                | 1                 |
|                          | " " External                        | 1                | ...               |
|                          | Eclampsia ... ..                    | 7                | 1                 |
|                          | Placenta Prævia ... ..              | 1                | ...               |
|                          | Part-Partum Hæmorrhage ... ..       | 5                | ...               |
|                          | Adherent Placenta ... ..            | 1                | ...               |
|                          | Retained ... ..                     | 2                | ...               |
|                          | Hydramnias ... ..                   | 3                | ...               |
| General Hospital.        | Pulmonary Embolism ... ..           | 1                | ...               |
|                          | Face Presentation ... ..            | 1                | ...               |
|                          | Breech " ... ..                     | 20               | ...               |
|                          | Twins " ... ..                      | 8                | ...               |
|                          | Contracted Pelvis ... ..            | 2                | ...               |
|                          | Anti-natal treated ... ..           | 19               | ...               |
|                          | Total ..                            | 665              | 7                 |
|                          | General Disease ... ..              | 2                | ...               |
|                          | Infectious " ... ..                 | 685              | 38                |
|                          | Blood " ... ..                      | 40               | 2                 |
| District Hospital.       | Spleen " ... ..                     | 3                | ...               |
|                          | Nervous system ... ..               | 50               | 9                 |
|                          | Diseases of Eye ... ..              | 40               | ...               |
|                          | " Ear ... ..                        | 19               | ...               |
|                          | " Nose ... ..                       | 2                | ...               |
|                          | Circulatory System ... ..           | 39               | 7                 |
|                          | Respiratory " ... ..                | 273              | 61                |
|                          | Digestive " ... ..                  | 313              | 22                |
|                          | Breast Disease ... ..               | 8                | ...               |
|                          | Urinary System ... ..               | 31               | 7                 |
| Carried forward          | Generative " ... ..                 | 91               | 2                 |
|                          | Disease of Organs Female Generation | 17               | ...               |
|                          | Organs of Locomotion ... ..         | 53               | ...               |
|                          | Disease of Skin ... ..              | 279              | 3                 |
|                          | Malformation ... ..                 | 7                | ...               |
|                          | Local Injuries ... ..               | 446              | 20                |
|                          | Tumours and Cysts ... ..            | 40               | 4                 |
|                          | Operation ... ..                    | 2                | 1                 |
|                          | Poisons ... ..                      | 14               | 1                 |
|                          | Parasites ... ..                    | 194              | 3                 |
| Total                    | Other Diseases ... ..               | 199              | 11                |
|                          | * Total ..                          | 2,847            | 191               |
|                          | Infective Disease ... ..            | 2,775            | 208               |
|                          | Intoxication ... ..                 | 1                | ...               |
|                          | General Disease ... ..              | 10               | 1                 |
|                          | Nervous System ... ..               | 40               | 1                 |
|                          | Eye Disease ... ..                  | 100              | 1                 |
|                          | Circulatory System ... ..           | 42               | 19                |
|                          | Respiratory " ... ..                | 500              | 145               |
|                          | Carried forward ...                 | 3,468            | 375               |

## Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

|                                    | DISEASES TREATED.                        | Number of Cases. | Number of Deaths. |
|------------------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|
| PENANG—Ctd.                        | <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 3,468            | 375               |
|                                    | Digestive ...                            | 100              | 39                |
|                                    | Urinary ...                              | 89               | 17                |
|                                    | Generative ...                           | 117              | 11                |
|                                    | Skin ...                                 | 2,558            | 42                |
|                                    | Injuries ...                             | 69               | ...               |
|                                    | Tumours ...                              | 69               | 5                 |
|                                    | Observation for Insanity ...             | 75               | ...               |
|                                    | Total ...                                | 6,545            | 489               |
|                                    | Infected Diseases ...                    | 71               | 3                 |
| Prison Hospital.                   | General Disease ...                      | 3                | ...               |
|                                    | Diseases of Nervous System ...           | 5                | 1                 |
|                                    | " Eye ...                                | 7                | ...               |
|                                    | " Ear ...                                | 2                | ...               |
|                                    | " Circulatory System ...                 | 6                | 1                 |
|                                    | " Respiratory ...                        | 16               | 2                 |
|                                    | " Digestive ...                          | 37               | 1                 |
|                                    | " Lymphatic ...                          | 7                | 1                 |
|                                    | " Urinary ...                            | 1                | ...               |
|                                    | " Generative ...                         | 4                | ...               |
| Balik Pulau Hospital.              | " Organs of Locomotion ...               | 1                | ...               |
|                                    | " Connective Tissue ...                  | 27               | 1                 |
|                                    | " Skin ...                               | 55               | ...               |
|                                    | Parasites ...                            | 27               | ...               |
|                                    | Injuries ...                             | 15               | ...               |
|                                    | Tumour ...                               | 4                | ...               |
|                                    | Other diseases ...                       | 15               | ...               |
|                                    | Total ...                                | 303              | 10                |
|                                    | Infected Diseases ...                    | 71               | 14                |
|                                    | Diseases of Nervous System ...           | 4                | 1                 |
| Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak. | " Eye ...                                | 2                | ...               |
|                                    | " Ear ...                                | 1                | ...               |
|                                    | " Connective Tissue ...                  | 1                | ...               |
|                                    | " Respiratory System ...                 | 9                | 2                 |
|                                    | " Digestive ...                          | 5                | ...               |
|                                    | " Lymphatic ...                          | 1                | ...               |
|                                    | " Urinary ...                            | 4                | 4                 |
|                                    | " Generative ...                         | 11               | ...               |
|                                    | " Skin ...                               | 51               | ...               |
|                                    | Injuries ...                             | 17               | ...               |
| Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.       | Parasites ...                            | 2                | ...               |
|                                    | Old age ...                              | 4                | 1                 |
|                                    | Total ...                                | 183              | 22                |
|                                    | Cardiac ...                              | 1                | 1                 |
|                                    | Infectious Diseases ...                  | 442              | 32                |
|                                    | Diseases of the Nervous System ...       | 6                | 1                 |
|                                    | " Eye ...                                | 1                | ...               |
|                                    | " Ear ...                                | 1                | ...               |
|                                    | " Nose ...                               | 1                | ...               |
|                                    | " Respiratory System ...                 | 47               | ...               |
| Female Leper Hospital.             | " Digestive ...                          | 42               | 4                 |
|                                    | " Kidneys ...                            | ..               | ...               |
|                                    | " Affection connected with Pregnancy ... | 2                | ...               |
|                                    | " Organs of Locomotion ...               | 3                | ...               |
|                                    | " Connective Tissue ...                  | 2                | ...               |
|                                    | " Injuries ...                           | 5                | ...               |
|                                    | " Generative ...                         | 3                | ...               |
|                                    | Other diseases ...                       | 79               | 7                 |
|                                    | Total ...                                | 635              | 45                |
|                                    | Leprosy ...                              | 699              | 186               |
|                                    | Total ...                                | 699              | 186               |
| Female Leper Hospital.             | Leprosy ...                              | 48               | 5                 |
|                                    | Total ...                                | 48               | 5                 |

## Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

|  | DISEASES TREATED.                        | Number of Cases. | Number of Deaths |
|--|--|------------------|------------------|
| PENANG—Ctd.                                  |  |                  |                  |
| Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.    | Infectious Diseases ...                  | 529              | 36               |
|  | General " ...                            | 2                | 1                |
|  | Diseases of Nervous System ...           | 20               | 5                |
|  | " the Eye ...                            | 8                | ...              |
|  | " the Ear ...                            | 1                | ...              |
|  | " the Nose ...                           | ...              | ...              |
|  | " the Respiratory System ...             | 120              | 23               |
|  | " the Digestive " ...                    | 61               | 10               |
|  | " the Lymphatic " ...                    | 12               | ...              |
|  | " the Urinary " ...                      | 5                | 1                |
|  | " the Generative " ...                   | 14               | ...              |
|  | " the Organs of Locomotion ...           | 64               | ...              |
|  | " the Connective Tissue ...              | ...              | ...              |
|  | " the Skin ...                           | 10               | ...              |
|  | Injuries ...                             | 306              | 2                |
|  | Obstetric ...                            | 2                | ...              |
|  | Intoxication ...                         | 1                | ...              |
|  | Snake Bite ...                           | 1                | ...              |
|  | Observation ...                          | 8                | ...              |
|  | Observation for Insanity ...             | 10               | ...              |
|  | Parasite ...                             | 109              | 21               |
|  | Senility and Debility ...                | 10               | 7                |
|  | No Appreciable Disease ...               | 13               | ...              |
|  | Malingering ...                          | 3                | ...              |
|  | Affection Consequent in Parturition ...  | 3                | 2                |
| Total ...                                    |  | 1,312            | 108              |
| Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.   | Infectious Diseases ...                  | 273              | 36               |
|  | Disease of the Nervous System ...        | 24               | 7                |
|  | Disease of the Eye ...                   | 2                | ...              |
|  | " Circulatory System ...                 | 6                | 6                |
|  | " Respiratory " ...                      | 84               | 26               |
|  | " Digestive " ...                        | 70               | 3                |
|  | " Lymphatic " ...                        | 23               | ...              |
|  | " Generative " ...                       | 23               | ...              |
|  | " Ear ...                                | 4                | ...              |
|  | Affection Connected with Parturition ... | 3                | ...              |
|  | Disease of Organs of Locomotion ...      | 16               | ...              |
|  | " the Connective Tissue ...              | 14               | ...              |
|  | " Skin ...                               | 17               | 1                |
|  | Injuries ...                             | 231              | 3                |
|  | Parasitic Diseases ...                   | 287              | 33               |
|  | Observation ...                          | 73               | ...              |
|  | Others ...                               | 14               | 1                |
|  | Disease of Urinary System ...            | 11               | 3                |
| Total ...                                    |  | 1,175            | 119              |
| Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley. | Disease of Ear ...                       | 2                | ...              |
|  | " Nose ...                               | 2                | ...              |
|  | Infective Diseases ...                   | 640              | 47               |
|  | Nervous System ...                       | 13               | 1                |
|  | Disease of Eye ...                       | 19               | ...              |
|  | Circulatory System ...                   | 3                | 1                |
|  | Respiratory " ...                        | 67               | 19               |
|  | Digestive " ...                          | 39               | 1                |
|  | Lymphatic " ...                          | 7                | ...              |
|  | Urinary " ...                            | 16               | 4                |
|  | Generative " ...                         | 34               | ...              |
|  | Organs of Locomotion ...                 | 2                | ...              |
|  | Connective Tissue ...                    | 28               | 3                |
|  | Skin ...                                 | 252              | ...              |
|  | Injuries ...                             | 110              | 4                |
|  | Parasites ...                            | 80               | 23               |
|  | Poison ...                               | 2                | ...              |
|  | Irritant Poison ...                      | 5                | ...              |
|  | Malignant Growth ...                     | 6                | 3                |
|  | No Appreciable Disease ...               | 5                | ...              |
|  | Observation ...                          | 8                | ...              |
| Total ...                                    |  | 1,340            | 106              |

Gangrenous Ulceration (Sapremia.)



## Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

|                     | DISEASES TREATED.                    | Number of Cases. | Number of Deaths. |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <b>MALACCA—Ctd.</b> |                                      |                  |                   |
| Jasin Hospital.     | Ankælostomiasis ...                  | 30               | 7                 |
|                     | Amæbic Dysentery ...                 | 24               | 7                 |
|                     | Broncho-Pneumonia ...                | 22               | 6                 |
|                     | Lobar Pneumonia ...                  | 11               | 3                 |
|                     | Influenza ...                        | 22               | 4                 |
|                     | Malaria ...                          | 164              | 17                |
|                     | Nephritis ...                        | 14               | 5                 |
|                     | Phthisis ...                         | 15               | 7                 |
|                     | Syphilis ...                         | 73               | ...               |
|                     | Blackwater Fever ...                 | 2                | 2                 |
|                     | Diarrhœa ...                         | 3                | ...               |
|                     | V. D. Heart ...                      | 1                | 1                 |
|                     | Ulcer ...                            | 106              | ...               |
|                     | Fractures ...                        | 6                | ...               |
|                     | Dislocation ...                      | 1                | ...               |
|                     | Other Diseases ...                   | 275              | 11                |
|                     | Total ...                            | 769              | 70                |
| <b>DINDINGS.</b>    |                                      |                  |                   |
| Lumut Hospital.     | Infectious Diseases ...              | 239              | 19                |
|                     | Disease of Nervous System ...        | 5                | ...               |
|                     | " Eye ...                            | 3                | ...               |
|                     | " Ear ...                            | 2                | ...               |
|                     | " Lymphatic System ...               | 1                | ...               |
|                     | " Respiratory " ...                  | 25               | 7                 |
|                     | " Digestive " ...                    | 18               | 1                 |
|                     | " Urinary " ...                      | 4                | 1                 |
|                     | " Generative " ...                   | 6                | ...               |
|                     | Affection of Pregnancy ...           | 1                | ...               |
|                     | Diseases of Organs of Locomotion ... | 4                | ...               |
|                     | " Connective Tissue... ..            | 24               | 1                 |
|                     | " Skin ...                           | 14               | ...               |
|                     | Injuries ...                         | 34               | 1                 |
|                     | Unclassified ...                     | 136              | 3                 |
|                     | Total ...                            | 516              | 33                |
| <b>LABUAN.</b>      |                                      |                  |                   |
| Hospital.           | Bronchitis ...                       | 5                | 2                 |
|                     | Cirrhosis Liver ...                  | 1                | 1                 |
|                     | Dysentery ...                        | 4                | 2                 |
|                     | Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...           | 7                | 3                 |
|                     | Senile Dementia ...                  | 1                | 1                 |
|                     | Tubercular Abscess ...               | 1                | 1                 |
|                     | Total ...                            | 19               | 10                |

## Question IV—Continued.

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

| —   | Name of Diseases.                          | OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS. |   |                   | OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS. |         |                        |         |
|---|--|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|
|   |  | Number of Cases.            | In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted. | Number of Deaths. | Resident Officers.          |         | Non-Resident Officers. |         |
|   |  |                             |   |                   | Cases.                      | Deaths. | Cases.                 | Deaths. |
| SINGAPORE.                                | Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ... .. | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
| Tan Tock Seng Hospital.                   | Plague ... ..                              | 13                          | ...   | 5                 | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Typhus ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Small-pox ... ..                           | 1                           | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Scarletina ... ..                          | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...             | 32                          | ...   | 22                | 1                           | 1       | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Erysipelas ... ..                          | 4                           | ...   | 1                 | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
| Beri-beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.        | Pyæmia ... ..                              | 5                           | ...   | 3                 | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ... .. | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Plague ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Typhus ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Small-pox ... ..                           | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Scarletina ... ..                          | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
| Free Maternity Hospital.                  | Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...             | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Erysipelas ... ..                          | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Pyæmia ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ... .. | ...                         | Two days  | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Plague ... ..                              | 1                           | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Typhus ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
| PENANG.                                   | Small-pox ... ..                           | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Scarletina ... ..                          | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...             | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Erysipelas ... ..                          | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Pyæmia ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ... .. | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
| General Hospital.                         | Plague ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Typhus ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Small-pox ... ..                           | 2                           | Admitted for Small-pox.   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Scarletina ... ..                          | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...             | 3                           | Admitted for Enteric.   | 1                 | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Erysipelas ... ..                          | 1                           | „ „ Erysipelas.   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
| District Hospital.                        | Pyæmia ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ... .. | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Plague ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Typhus ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Small-pox ... ..                           | ...                         | ...   | Nil.              | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Scarletina ... ..                          | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
| Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.        | Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...             | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Erysipelas ... ..                          | ...                         | ...   | Nil.              | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Pyæmia ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ... .. | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Plague ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Typhus ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
| Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley. | Small-pox ... ..                           | 6                           | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Scarletina ... ..                          | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...             | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Erysipelas ... ..                          | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Pyæmia ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ... .. | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
| Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley. | Plague ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Typhus ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Small-pox ... ..                           | Nil.                        | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Scarletina ... ..                          | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...             | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Erysipelas ... ..                          | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
| Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley. | Pyæmia ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ... .. | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Plague ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Typhus ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Small-pox ... ..                           | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |
|   | Scarletina ... ..                          | ...                         | ...   | ...               | ...                         | ...     | ...                    | ...     |

Question IV—Concluded.

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

| —                          | Name of Diseases.                             | OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS. |   |                         | OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS. |         |                            |         |
|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|
|                            |   | Number<br>of<br>Cases.      | In case of Patients attacked<br>while in Hospital, state how long<br>the Person had been in Hospital<br>before his attack, and for what<br>disease he was admitted. | Number<br>of<br>Deaths. | Resident<br>Officers.       |         | Non-Resident.<br>Officers. |         |
|                            |   |                             |   |                         | Cases.                      | Deaths. | Cases.                     | Deaths. |
| MALACCA.                   | Yellow Fever or other Endemic<br>Fever ... .. | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                        | ..      |
|                            | Plague ... ..                                 | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                        | ...     |
|                            | Prison<br>Hospital. { Typhus ... ..           | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                        | ...     |
|                            | Small-pox ... ..                              | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                        | ...     |
|                            | Scarletina ... ..                             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                        | ...     |
|                            | Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...                | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                        | ...     |
| Durian Daun<br>Hospital. { | Erysipelas ... ..                             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | I                          | I       |
|                            | Pyæmia ... ..                                 | I                           | Admitted for Pyæmia.  | I                       | ...                         | ...     | ...                        | ...     |
| LABUAN.                    | Yellow Fever or other Endemic<br>Fever ... .. | Nil.                        | ...   | Nil.                    | ...                         | ...     | ...                        | ...     |
|                            | Plague ... ..                                 | „                           | ...   | „                       | ...                         | ...     | ...                        | ..      |
|                            | Typhus ... ..                                 | „                           | ...   | „                       | ...                         | ...     | ...                        | ..      |
|                            | Small-pox ... ..                              | „                           | ...   | „                       | ...                         | ...     | ...                        | ..      |
|                            | Hospital. { Scarletina ... ..                 | „                           | ...   | „                       | ...                         | ...     | ...                        | ...     |
|                            | Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...                | „                           | ...   | „                       | ...                         | ...     | ...                        | ...     |
|                            | Erysipelas ... ..                             | „                           | ...   | „                       | ...                         | ...     | ...                        | ...     |
|                            | Pyæmia ... ..                                 | „                           | ...   | „                       | ...                         | ...     | ...                        | ...     |



Section 27.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**LUNATIC ASYLUM.**

---

**1922.**

## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## Question I.—(Statistical.)

## GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

|            | Number admitted during 1922. | Daily Average Number during 1922. | Number of Attendants.                   |   |   |   | Discharged. |           |               | Number of Patients who died in 1922. | AVERAGE.       |                |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|            |                              |                                   | Resident.                               |   | Non-Resident.                           |   | Cured.      | Relieved. | Not improved. |                                      | Stay of those. |                |                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|            |                              |                                   | Employed in Attendance on the Patients. | Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants. | Employed in Attendance on the Patients. | Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants. |             |           |               |                                      | Died in 1922.  | Discharged.    | Remaining at end of 1922. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|            |                              |                                   |   |   |   |   |             |           |               |                                      | yrs. ms. days. | yrs. ms. days. | yrs. ms. ds.              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male ...   | 257                          | 375                               | 34                                      | 11  | 12                                      | 5   | 101         | 16        | 52            | 63                                   | 1 4 13         | - 11 28        | 3 11 26                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female ... | 64                           | 85                                | 4                                       | ...   | 8                                       | ...   | 19          | 7         | 23            | 12                                   | 1 6 11         | 1 6 26         | 2 1 26                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total ...  | 321                          | 460                               | 38                                      | 11  | 20                                      | 5   | 120         | 23        | 75            | 75                                   | 1 4 22         | 1 1 13         | 3 7 21                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## OBITUARY TABLE.

| Number in Register. | Age of Deceased. | Sex of Deceased. | Bodily Condition on admission. | Form of Mental Disorder.         | Date of Admission. | Cause of Death.                  | State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict. | State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held. |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| 71                  | 63               | Male.            | Fair.                          | Senile Dementia.                 | 5th June, 1896.    | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.          | Yes.  | No.   |
| 9                   | 62               | "                | "                              | Secondary Do.                    | 24th Jan., 1911.   | Dysentery.                       | "   | "   |
| 230                 | 49               | "                | Impaired.                      | Acute Melancholia.               | 28th Nov., 1913.   | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.          | "   | Yes.  |
| 239                 | 47               | Female.          | "                              | Paranoia.                        | 10th Dec., 1913.   | Cancer of Breast.                | "   | No.   |
| 192                 | 32               | Male.            | Fair.                          | Acute Mania.                     | 20th Sept., 1915.  | Dysentery.                       | "   | "   |
| 118                 | 60               | "                | Greatly Impaired.              | Senile Mania.                    | 14th July, 1919.   | Shock from reeal Hæmorrhage.     | "   | Yes.  |
| 168                 | 33               | Female.          | Fair.                          | Acute Mania.                     | 22nd Oct., 1919.   | Dysentery.                       | "   | "   |
| 179                 | 50               | Male.            | "                              | " "                              | 3rd Nov., 1919.    | Broncho-Pneumonia                | "   | No.   |
| 55                  | 38               | "                | Impaired.                      | " "                              | 13th Mar., 1920.   | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.          | "   | "   |
| 106                 | 20               | Female.          | "                              | Dementia Procox.                 | 19th May, 1920.    | " "                              | "   | "   |
| 138                 | 39               | Male.            | Fair.                          | Acute Mania.                     | 26th June, 1920.   | Dysentery.                       | "   | "   |
| 236                 | 30               | "                | "                              | Secondary Dementia.              | 6th Nov., 1920.    | "                                | "   | "   |
| 239                 | 35               | Female.          | Impaired.                      | Melancholia.                     | 10th Nov., 1920.   | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.          | "   | "   |
| 269                 | 43               | Male.            | Fair.                          | Acute Mania.                     | 4th Dec., 1920.    | Dysentery.                       | "   | "   |
| 287                 | 23               | "                | Good.                          | Secondary Dementia.              | 18th Dec., 1920.   | Peritonitis.                     | "   | Yes.  |
| 72                  | 30               | "                | Fair                           | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 9th Mar., 1921.    | General Paralysis of the Insane. | "   | No.   |
| 76                  | 64               | "                | Impaired.                      | Acute Mania.                     | 17th Mar., 1921.   | Dysentery.                       | "   | "   |

OBITUARY TABLE—Continued.

| Number in Register. | Age of Deceased. | Sex of Deceased. | Bodily Condition on admission. | Form of Mental Disorder.         | Date of Admission. | Cause of Death.                  | State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict. | State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held. |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| 166                 | 29               | Male.            | Fair.                          | Acute Melancholia.               | 2nd July, 1921.    | Dysentery and Ankylostomiasis.   | Yes.  | Yes.  |
| 187                 | 30               | "                | Good.                          | " "                              | 28th do.           | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.          | "   | "   |
| 200                 | 41               | "                | "                              | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 9th Aug., 1921.    | Peritonitis.                     | "   | "   |
| 205                 | 29               | Female.          | "                              | Acute Mania.                     | 19th do.           | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.          | "   | No.   |
| 221                 | 26               | Male.            | Impaired.                      | " Melancholia.                   | 21st Sep., 1921.   | Ankylostomiasis.                 | "   | "   |
| 240                 | 33               | "                | Fair.                          | " Mania.                         | 14th Oct., 1921.   | Dysentery.                       | "   | "   |
| 241                 | 21               | "                | "                              | " "                              | 15th do.           | Dysentery and Ankylostomiasis.   | "   | "   |
| 244                 | 22               | Female.          | Greatly Impaired.              | " "                              | 21st do.           | Dysentery.                       | "   | "   |
| 254                 | 36               | "                | Fair.                          | Dementia Primary.                | 7th Nov., 1921.    | "                                | "   | Yes.  |
| 253                 | 56               | Male.            | Greatly Impaired.              | Mania a Potu.                    | Do.                | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.          | "   | "   |
| 256                 | 26               | "                | Impaired.                      | " Acute.                         | 10th do.           | Dysentery.                       | "   | No.   |
| 268                 | 36               | "                | Fair.                          | " "                              | 22nd do.           | "                                | "   | Yes.  |
| 270                 | 28               | "                | "                              | Melancholia Acute.               | Do.                | "                                | "   | No.   |
| 271                 | 36               | Female.          | Impaired.                      | Acute Mania.                     | Do.                | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.          | "   | "   |
| 285                 | 21               | Male.            | "                              | " "                              | 8th Dec., 1921.    | Dysentery.                       | "   | "   |
| 308                 | 32               | "                | Fair                           | " Melancholia.                   | 31st do.           | "                                | "   | "   |
| 1                   | 31               | "                | Impaired.                      | " "                              | 5th Jan., 1922.    | Pyæmia.                          | "   | "   |
| 5                   | 60               | "                | "                              | Senile Mania.                    | 7th do.            | Dysentery.                       | "   | "   |
| 4                   | 28               | "                | "                              | Acute "                          | Do.                | "                                | "   | "   |
| 11                  | 28               | "                | Fair.                          | " Melancholia.                   | 14th do.           | "                                | "   | Yes.  |
| 16                  | 32               | "                | Greatly Impaired.              | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 18th do.           | "                                | "   | No.   |
| 24                  | 27               | "                | "                              | " "                              | 25th do.           | General Paralysis of the Insane. | "   | Yes.  |
| 26                  | 43               | "                | Impaired.                      | Acute Mania.                     | 28th do.           | Dysentery.                       | "   | No.   |
| 27                  | 42               | "                | Greatly Impaired.              | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 31st do.           | "                                | "   | "   |
| 28                  | 20               | "                | "                              | Acute Melancholia.               | Do.                | Dysentery and Ankylostomiasis.   | "   | "   |
| 48                  | 35               | "                | Good.                          | Secondary Dementia.              | 22nd Feb., 1922.   | Cellulitis.                      | "   | "   |
| 50                  | 44               | "                | Greatly Impaired.              | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 25th do.           | Sapremia.                        | "   | "   |
| 54                  | 48               | "                | Impaired.                      | " "                              | 15th Mar., 1922.   | Dysentery.                       | "   | "   |
| 62                  | 32               | "                | Good.                          | Melancholia a Potu.              | 23rd do.           | Pneumonia.                       | "   | "   |
| 66                  | 46               | "                | Greatly Impaired.              | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 4th April, 1922.   | General Paralysis of the Insane. | "   | "   |
| 70                  | 48               | "                | Fair.                          | " "                              | 9th do.            | "                                | "   | "   |
| 71                  | 27               | "                | "                              | Acute Mania.                     | Do.                | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.          | "   | "   |
| 74                  | 82               | "                | Good.                          | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 10th do.           | General Paralysis of the Insane. | "   | "   |
| 75                  | 34               | "                | Impaired.                      | Acute Melancholia.               | Do.                | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.          | "   | Yes.  |
| 77                  | 70               | "                | Greatly Impaired.              | Senile Mania.                    | 18th do.           | Dysentery.                       | "   | No.   |

OBITUARY TABLE—Continued.

| Number in Register. | Age of Deceased. | Sex of Deceased. | Bodily Condition on admission. | Form of Mental Disorder.         | Date of Admission. | Cause of Death.                    | State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict. | State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held. |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|
| 79                  | 49               | Male.            | Greatly Imp                    | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 24th April, 1922.  | General Paralysis of the Insane.   | Yes.  | No.   |
| 81                  | 50               | "                | Fair.                          | Acute Mania.                     | 26th do.           | Dysentery.                         | "   | Yes.  |
| 97                  | 37               | "                | "                              | "                                | 23rd May, 1922.    | Sapremia.                          | "   | No.   |
| 20                  | 40               | Female.          | Greatly Impaired.              | "                                | 31st do.           | Dysentery.                         | "   | "   |
| 104                 | 44               | Male.            | "                              | Acute Delirious Mania.           | Do.                | Sapremia.                          | "   | "   |
| 105                 | 37               | "                | Good.                          | Acute Mania.                     | 1st June, 1922.    | Acute Nephritis.                   | "   | "   |
| 119                 | 35               | "                | Impaired.                      | " "                              | 17th do.           | Dysentery.                         | "   | "   |
| 121                 | 27               | "                | Good.                          | " "                              | 19th do.           | Cerebral Syphilis.                 | "   | "   |
| 123                 | 21               | "                | Greatly Imp.                   | " "                              | 21st do.           | Gangrene.                          | "   | "   |
| 125                 | 28               | "                | "                              | " "                              | 23rd do.           | Dysentery.                         | "   | "   |
| 129                 | 48               | "                | "                              | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 1st July, 1922.    | Cerebral Hæmorrhage                | "   | Yes.  |
| 130                 | 40               | "                | "                              | " "                              | Do.                | General Paralysis of the Insane.   | "   | No.   |
| 131                 | 30               | "                | "                              | Acute Delirious Mania.           | 2nd do.            | Acute Congestion of Lungs.         | "   | Yes.  |
| 140                 | 47               | "                | "                              | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 8th do.            | General Paralysis of the Insane.   | "   | No.   |
| 145                 | 80               | "                | "                              | Acute Delirious Mania.           | 13th do.           | Erysipelas.                        | "   | "   |
| 36                  | 25               | Female.          | "                              | "                                | Do.                | Cerebral Syphilis and Sapremia.    | "   | Yes.  |
| 37                  | 20               | "                | Fair.                          | Acute Mania.                     | 17th do.           | Asphyxia (Suicidal Strangulation.) | "   | "   |
| 180                 | 43               | Male.            | Impaired.                      | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 29th Aug., 1922.   | Dysentery.                         | "   | "   |
| 216                 | 29               | "                | Greatly Impaired.              | Acute Mania.                     | 6th Nov., 1922.    | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.            | "   | "   |
| 221                 | 48               | "                | Good.                          | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 7th do.            | Sapremia.                          | "   | No.   |
| 236                 | 32               | "                | Greatly Impaired.              | " "                              | 29th do.           | General Paralysis of the Insane.   | "   | "   |
| 58                  | 28               | Female.          | Impaired.                      | Acute Delirious Mania.           | 14th Dec., 1922.   | Acute Delirious Mania.             | "   | Yes.  |
| 161                 | 49               | Male.            | "                              | Acute Mania.                     | 10th Aug., 1922.   | Dysentery.                         | "   | No.   |

## Question II.—(Management.)

## RESTRAINT.

| Restraint.                                       | Seclusion under lock and key. | Restraint by Attendants. | Mechanical Restraint. |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| The number of times resorted to                  | 413                           | Nil.                     | Nil.                  |
| The number of persons subjected to               | 141                           | Nil.                     | Nil.                  |
| The greatest duration of, in any single instance | 147 days.                     | Nil.                     | Nil.                  |

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Superintendent.  
 II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ... None.  
 III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? } None.

**Question II.—(Management)—Continued.****IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients:—**

|                         |   |
|-------------------------|---|
| (i) By themselves?      | 3.  |
| (ii) By other Patients? | 34. 23 Trivial, 1 Serious, fracture right radius. |
| (iii) By Attendants?    | One. The female attendant was dismissed.          |
| (iv) By Accidents?      | 26.   |

**OCCUPATION.**

State the extent of:—

|                       |     |     |    |    |    |                            |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|----|----|----|----------------------------|
| I.—The airing court   | ... | ... | A. | R. | P. | } belonging to the Asylum. |
| II.—And other grounds | ... | ... | 0  | 2  | 14 |                            |
|                       |     |     | 1  | 0  | 5  |                            |

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum?

Some are confined to the airing courts; others move about the Asylum grounds, and others sent beyond the Asylum.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

Yes. Cards, chess, tennis.

How many religious services were held in 1920?

In the European Cottage. Fourteen.

What was the average attendance?

In what building, and how many could it contain?

Average attendance. Thirteen.

Giving the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1922.

| Distinguishing the Sexes. | Specifying the Character of the Employment. |        |                                     |
|---------------------------|---|--------|-------------------------------------|
|                           | Agriculture and Gardening.                  | Trade. | Household Work, Drawing Water, etc. |
| Male                      | 148   | 29     | 15                                  |
| Female                    | 48  | 19     | 3                                   |

**SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.**

| Description of Rooms.                     | The Number of such Rooms. | The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms. | The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms. In feet. | The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient. | Average Temperature. |         | The Amount of Window Space. |
|---|---------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
|   |                           |  |  |   | Winter.              | Summer. |                             |
| Dormitories                               | 7                         | c. ft. 172,512                           | 9,715  | c. ft. 810  | Not                  | taken   | Practically all windows.    |
| Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms | 1                         | 4,275                                    | 349  | 1,069   | Do.                  | Do.     | Practically all windows.    |
| Single Rooms                              | 125                       | 151,346                                  | 12,160   | 1,211   | Do.                  | Do.     |                             |

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day?

From the Municipal Reservoirs. Good. Unlimited.

What is the number of — (I) Lavatories? (II) Baths? (III) Latrines?

Ten.  
Twelve.  
Six.

What is the system of Sewerage?

At Sepoy Lines.—Underground sewerage. The excreta are carried in pails to a sewerage flushing tank outside the Asylum walls.  
At Pasir Panjang.—The excreta are thrown into the sea at ebb tide.

**Question III.—(Dist.)****APPEND THE DIETARY TABLE.****Question IV.—(Inspection.)**

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes :—

|       |                                   |     | Males. | Females. |
|-------|-----------------------------------|-----|--------|----------|
| (I)   | Maniacal and Dangerous ...        | ... | 117    | 88       |
| (II)  | Quiet Chronic ...                 | ... | 143    | 19       |
| (III) | Melancholy and Suicidal ...       | ... | 45     | 15       |
| (IV)  | Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ... | ... | 52     | 6        |
| (V)   | Not Insane ...                    | ... | 8      | 6        |
|       |                                   |     | 365    | 84       |

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1922.

| Distinguishing those Visits in which<br>all Patients were seen and every<br>part of the Building visited<br>from Visits of Partial<br>Inspection. | And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.    |              |                                    |              |  |              |  |              |
|---|---|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|--|--------------|
|   | By the Gov-<br>ernor or Colo-<br>nial Secre-<br>tary. |              | By a Gov-<br>ernment<br>Inspector. |              | By a Commit-<br>tee of the<br>Governing<br>Body. |              | By an Inspector specially charged<br>to ascertain the continued<br>Lunacy or otherwise<br>of the Patients. |              |
|   | By Appointment.                                       | Of Surprise. | By Appointment.                    | Of Surprise. | By Appointment.                                  | Of Surprise. | By Appointment.  | Of Surprise. |
| 1. Complete Inspections ...   | ..  | ...          | 8                                  | 3            | 16   | ...          | ...  | ...          |
| 2. Partial Inspections ...  | ...   | ...          | ..                                 | 6            | ...  | ...          | ...  | ...          |

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I). Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited). } Half-yearly audit by the Audit Office. Yearly Surprise audit by the Audit Office and monthly Surprise audit by the Medical Superintendent.

(II). Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum. } The Medical Superintendent. Annual.

(III). Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum. } Annual by the Principal Civil Medical Officer.

H. J. GIBBS,

*Medical Superintendent.*

LUNATIC ASYLUM,

SINGAPORE, 12th January, 1923.

Section 28.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC  
INSTITUTIONS.**

---

**1922.**

## CHARITABLE, LITERARY

| Name of Parish or District in which situated. | ALMSHOUSES AND POOR HOUSES.                                |                  |            |
|---|--|------------------|------------|
|   | Hospital.  | Lunatic Asylum.  | Almshouse. |
| <b>SINGAPORE.</b>                             |  |                  |            |
| Sepoy Lines ... ..                            | General Hospital *<br>Do. Maternity<br>Ward †              | ...              | ...        |
| North Canal Road ... ..                       | Out-door Dispensary ...                                    | ...              | ...        |
| Serangoon Road ... ..                         | Kwong-Wai-Shiu Free<br>Hospital ‡                          | ...              | ...        |
| Moulmein Road ... ..                          | Tan Tock Seng's Hos-<br>pital §                            | ...              | ...        |
| Sepoy Lines ... ..                            | ...  | Lunatic Asylum ¶ | ...        |
| Pasir Panjang ... ..                          | ...  | Lunatic Asylum ¶ | ...        |
| Do. ... ..                                    | Blind Wards ...  | ...              | ...        |
| Kandang Kerbau ... ..                         | Female Pauper Hospital<br>and Out-door Dis-<br>pensary ... | ...              | ...        |
| Pasir Panjang ... ..                          | Beri-Beri Hospital ...                                     | ...              | ...        |
| Victoria Street ... ..                        | Free Maternity Hospital                                    | ...              | ...        |
| Paya Lebar ... ..                             | Out-door Dispensary ...                                    | ...              | ...        |
| Tanjong Pagar ... ..                          | Venereal Clinic ...  | ...              | ...        |
| Stamford Road ... ..                          | ...  | ...              | ...        |



## AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

| Other Institutions.                                 | Number of Inmates.  | How supported.   | Remarks.  |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
|---|---|--|---|--|-----|-----|-------|---|-----|-----|-----------------|--|-----|-----|--------|---|-----|-----|---------|------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|--------------------|-----|-----|--------|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----------|-----|-----|--------|--|-----|-----|--------|
| ...   | Daily Average, 272.28   | By Government.   | <p>* The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:—</p> <table><tr><td>Private Ward, Male, Separate room (if available)</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>\$ c.</td></tr><tr><td>Private Ward, Male, Single bed in two-bedded room</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>12 00 per diem.</td></tr><tr><td>Private Ward, Female, Separate room (if available)</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>8 00 "</td></tr><tr><td>Private Ward, Female, Single bed in two-bedded room</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>12 00 "</td></tr><tr><td>Private Ward, Female, Second Class</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>8 00 "</td></tr><tr><td>General Ward, Male</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>3 00 "</td></tr><tr><td>Native Ward, Special room</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>3 00 "</td></tr><tr><td>" General</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>1 00 "</td></tr><tr><td></td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>0 50 "</td></tr></table> <p>Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Government Officers according to General Orders, with the exception of the European Police who are charged special rates.</p>  | Private Ward, Male, Separate room (if available) | ... | ... | \$ c. | Private Ward, Male, Single bed in two-bedded room | ... | ... | 12 00 per diem. | Private Ward, Female, Separate room (if available) | ... | ... | 8 00 " | Private Ward, Female, Single bed in two-bedded room | ... | ... | 12 00 " | Private Ward, Female, Second Class | ... | ... | 8 00 " | General Ward, Male | ... | ... | 3 00 " | Native Ward, Special room | ... | ... | 3 00 " | " General | ... | ... | 1 00 " |  | ... | ... | 0 50 " |
| Private Ward, Male, Separate room (if available)    | ...   | ...  | \$ c.   |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| Private Ward, Male, Single bed in two-bedded room   | ...   | ...  | 12 00 per diem.   |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| Private Ward, Female, Separate room (if available)  | ...   | ...  | 8 00 "  |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| Private Ward, Female, Single bed in two-bedded room | ...   | ...  | 12 00 "   |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| Private Ward, Female, Second Class                  | ...   | ...  | 8 00 "  |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| General Ward, Male                                  | ...   | ...  | 3 00 "  |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| Native Ward, Special room                           | ...   | ...  | 3 00 "  |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| " General   | ...   | ...  | 1 00 "  |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
|   | ...   | ...  | 0 50 "  |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| ...   | 159.18  | Do.  | <p>† The following is the Scale of Fees:—</p> <p>(1) Single-bedded room.</p> <p>(a) when the patient is attended by her private Medical attendant or by the Nursing Staff of the Maternity Hospital ... 6 00 per diem</p> <p>(b) when the patient is attended by the Hospital Medical Staff ... 15 00 "</p> <p>(2) Double-bedded room.</p> <p>(a) when the patient is attended by her private Medical attendant or by the Nursing Staff of the Maternity Hospital ... 3 00 per diem.</p> <p>(b) when the patient is attended by the Hospital Medical Staff ... 9 00 "</p> <p>The poorer classes of Europeans, Eurasians and Asiatics may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shows that they are unable to pay anything or they may be charged provided their incomes are less than \$40 per mensem at rates varying from \$3 to \$12 for the case and 15 cents to 75 cents for each extra day in excess of 15 days, the charge to be at the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.</p> <p>For Cantonese poor.</p> <p>§ A Leper Asylum, situated in neighbouring compounds, is attached to this institution, the daily average in which was:—</p> <table><tr><td colspan="4">Leper Asylum.</td></tr><tr><td>Males</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>27.8</td></tr><tr><td>Females</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>41.75</td></tr></table> | Leper Asylum.                                    |     |     |       | Males   | ... | ... | 27.8            | Females  | ... | ... | 41.75  |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| Leper Asylum.                                       |   |  |   |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| Males   | ...   | ...  | 27.8  |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| Females   | ...   | ...  | 41.75   |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| ...   | { Males, 296<br>Females 70  | By voluntary contributions from Cantonese community.                         |   |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| ...   | Males, 689.20   | By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.                |   |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| ...   | Males, 315.00   | By Government.   |   |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| ...   | Females, 85.00  | Do.  |   |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| ...   | { Males, 55.00<br>Females, 1.00   | Do.<br>Do.   |   |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| ...   | { Males, 1.19<br>Females, 87.42   | Do.<br>Do.   |   |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| ...   | Males, 56.00  | Do.  |   |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| ...   | Females, 11.00  | Do.  |   |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| ...   | 38.2  | Do.  |   |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| ...   | 1.81  | Do.  |   |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| Raffles Museum and Library                          | Library: about 700 Subscribers. Museum: about 240,000 visitors per annum. | Annual Grant by Government (\$25,000), and by Subscriptions (about \$7,000). | <p>¶ The following is the Scale of Fees:—</p> <table><tr><td>European Ward, Special</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>\$ c.</td></tr><tr><td>" Class I</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>5 00 per diem.</td></tr><tr><td>" Class II</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>2 50 "</td></tr><tr><td>Native Ward</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>1 50 "</td></tr><tr><td></td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>0 30 "</td></tr></table> <p>All Government Officers and their wives and children (boys until they leave school and girls until marriage, in both cases while living with their parents) who are admitted as patients in the Lunatic Asylum shall be charged the same rate as would be paid if they were sick in the General Hospital.</p> <p>   This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$16, \$12 and \$6 per annum, respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscriptions.</p>   | European Ward, Special                           | ... | ... | \$ c. | " Class I   | ... | ... | 5 00 per diem.  | " Class II   | ... | ... | 2 50 " | Native Ward   | ... | ... | 1 50 "  |                                    | ... | ... | 0 30 " |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| European Ward, Special                              | ...   | ...  | \$ c.   |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| " Class I   | ...   | ...  | 5 00 per diem.  |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| " Class II  | ...   | ...  | 2 50 "  |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
| Native Ward   | ...   | ...  | 1 50 "  |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |
|   | ...   | ...  | 0 30 "  |  |     |     |       |   |     |     |                 |  |     |     |        |   |     |     |         |                                    |     |     |        |                    |     |     |        |                           |     |     |        |           |     |     |        |  |     |     |        |

## CHARITABLE, LITERARY

| ALMSHOUSES AND POOR HOUSES.                   |                           |                 |                             |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Name of Parish or District in which situated. | Hospital.                 | Lunatic Asylum. | Almshouse.                  |
| <b>PENANG.</b>                                |                           |                 |                             |
| Sepoy Lines ... ..                            | General Hospital *        | ..              | ...                         |
| Chaurasta ... ..                              | Out-door Dispensary ...   | ...             | ...                         |
| Sepoy Lines ... ..                            | District Hospital ...     | ...             | ..                          |
| Perak Road ... ..                             | Female Leper Ward ...     | ...             | ...                         |
| Sepoy Lines ... ..                            | Venereal Wards ...        | ...             | ...                         |
| Balik Pulau ... ..                            | District Hospital ...     | ...             | ...                         |
| Pulau Jerejak ... ..                          | Leper Hospital ...        | ...             | ...                         |
| Dindings ... ..                               | Lumut ...                 | ...             | ...                         |
| Light Street ..                               | ...                       | ...             | ...                         |
| Muntri Street, Penang ... ..                  | Lem Wah Ee Hospital       | ...             | ...                         |
| Green Lane, Penang ... ..                     | ...                       | ...             | The Chinese Labourers' Home |
| <b>PROVINCE WELLESLEY.</b>                    |                           |                 |                             |
| Butterworth ... ..                            | District Hospital † ...   | ...             | ...                         |
| Sungai Bakap ... ..                           | District Hospital ‡ § ... | ...             | ..                          |
| Bukit Mertajam ... ..                         | District Hospital § ...   | ...             | ...                         |
| Attached to above ... ..                      | Out-door Dispensaries ¶   | ...             | ...                         |
| <b>MALACCA.</b>                               |                           |                 |                             |
| Malacca, Durian Daun ... ..                   | General Hospital    ...   | ...             | ..                          |
| Do. ... ..                                    | Pauper Hospital ...       | ...             | ...                         |
| Riverside ... ..                              | Out-door Dispensary ...   | ...             | ...                         |
| Alor Gajah ... ..                             | District Hospital ...     | ...             | ...                         |
| Jasin ... ..                                  | District Hospital ...     | ...             | ...                         |
| Stadt House, Town ..                          | ...                       | ...             | ...                         |

## AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

| Other Institutions. | Number of Inmates.   | How supported.  | Remarks.   |
|---------------------|--|---|--|
|                     | <b>Daily Average.</b>  |   |  |
| ...                 | 105.58   | By Government.  | * The charges are the same as in Singapore.  |
| ...                 | 52.29  | By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.                 |  |
| ...                 | <b>Males, 298.28</b>   | By Government, almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of \$9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.     |  |
| ...                 | 32.49  | By Government.  | No fees are charged, except for indentured coolies. At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital the average daily attendance was 2'31 and the fee is 20 cents for the first and 5 cents for every subsequent visit. |
| ...                 | 2.84   | Do.   |  |
| ...                 | (i) 14.42  | Do.   | This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$5 and \$10 per annum, or \$1.50 and \$3 per quarter. Entrance fee, \$2. The Library now occupies part of the Supreme Court building.    |
| ...                 | 498.86   | Do.   |  |
| ...                 | 20.22  | Do.   |  |
| ...                 | 349  | Annual Grant by Government \$2,000; Subscriptions \$2,325.50.   | A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates and Natives are charged at the rate of 24 cents per diem for everything.  |
| ...                 | (1) 20,893 Outdoor patients (2) 36 confinements (3) 1219 vaccinations. | Supported by Public Subscription amongst the Chinese Community.   | Largely used by poor Chinese for free vaccination.   |
| ...                 | 190  | Supported by voluntary subscriptions. Government paid \$5,000 during 1922 for its support.  | Not likely to be a permanent institution.  |
| ...                 | 59.85  | By Government.  | † This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876.   |
| ...                 | 69.18  | Do.   | ‡ This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the southern district of Province Wellesley.  |
| ...                 | 66.74  | Do.   | § In these Hospitals the cost is the same as at Butterworth. The Bukit Mertajam Hospital was opened in 1890.   |
| ...                 | 8.38   | Do.   | ¶ These Out-door Dispensaries were opened on April 1st, 1902. The charge is 20 cents for the first visit and 5 cents for every subsequent visit. They are managed by the Staff of the District Hospitals.                    |
| ...                 |  |   | An Out-door Dispensary was started at Nibong Tebal on 18th February, 1913, in a room in the Court House. It is under the charge of the Assistant Surgeon, Sungei Bakap. Average daily Attendance 5'86.                       |
| ...                 | 72.50  | Do.   | The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:—   |
| ...                 | 199.48   | By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.   | Private Ward, Male, First Class ... (a) 5 00 per diem  |
| ...                 |  |   | " " Second Class ... 1 50 "  |
| ...                 |  |   | " Female, " ... 1 00 "   |
| ...                 |  | By voluntary subscription collected monthly by Assistant Protector of Chinese towards upkeep of Chinese Female Ward, Pauper Hospital. | Native Ward ... 0 24 "   |
| ...                 |  |   | (a) in the case of patients from Johore the charge is 88 per diem.   |
| ...                 | 16.88  | By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.                     |  |
| ...                 | (ii) Nil.  |   |  |
| ...                 | (iii) 51.96  |   |  |
| Malacca Library **  | No record of visitors is kept.   | By annual Government Grant \$1,000 and by subscriptions about \$400.  | **This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are \$6 per annum.  |

(i) At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital the average attendance was 27'89.  
(ii) Do. Do. Do. 1'26.  
(iii) Do. Do. Do. 1'96.



## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1922.

The hours, 7, 1, 9, have been given in the Forms; for these any other combination of hours may be substituted.

Meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of  
time adopted as standard in the Colony ... 105. E

Hours (fast) of Greenwich mean time .... 7 hours

Returns of daily observations should not be included in the Blue Book.

The climate varies but little during the year.

The mean temperature in Singapore for 1922 was 80·7° F; in Penang 81·6° F; in Malacca 81° F and in Province Wellesley 81·30° F.

The mean maximum and minimum temperatures were between 95·0° F and 67·0° F.

| —            |     | Wettest Month. | Total. | Driest Month. | Total. |
|--------------|-----|----------------|--------|---------------|--------|
| Penang       | ... | September      | 499    | February      | 64     |
| P. Wellesley | ... | October        | 480    | do.           | 121·5  |
| Malacca      | ... | November       | 303    | do.           | 92·5   |
| Labuan       | ... | October        | 444    | do.           | 89·5   |
| Singapore    | ... | November       | 424    | July          | 86     |

H=7' 67' ft.

O=1' 17' N.

y=103° 51' E.

Station, Singapore.

| MONTHS.   | MEAN PRESSURE.                            |                    |       | TEMPERATURE. |       |       | HUMIDITY.               |       |       | AMOUNT OF CLOUD, 0-10. |       | NUMBER OF DAYS OF |             | WIND: No. OF OBSERVATION. |     |            |            |                         |                   |       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----------|---|--------------------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------------------------|-------|-------|------------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-----|------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|           | At Station Level at hours of observation. | Diff. from Normal. | m. b. | I            | II    | III   | DEPRESSION OF WET BULB. |       |       | VAPOUR PRESSURE        |       |                   | PERCENTAGE. |                           |     | Clear sky. | Over-cast. | Wind force 8 and above. | Strong Wind (4-7) | Calm. | N.  | NE. | E.  | SE. | S.  | SW. | W.  | NW. |
|           |   |                    |       |              |       |       | I                       | II    | III   | I                      | II    | III               | I           | II                        | III |            |            |                         |                   |       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 1922.     | m. b.                                     |                    |       | °            | °     | °     | °                       | °     | °     | m. b.                  | m. b. | m. b.             | %           | %                         | %   |            |            |                         |                   |       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| January   | 10150                                     | ...                | 80.6  | 82.9         | 80.5  | 79.3  | 78.1                    | 77.1  | 33.2  | 30.3                   | 29.9  | 93                | 79          | 85                        | 8   | 8          | 6          | 11                      | 8                 | 40    | 27  | 11  | ... | 3   | ... | 3   | ... | 9   |
| February  | 10137                                     | ...                | 80.3  | 83.1         | 80.9  | 76.9  | 77.4                    | 77.1  | 29.7  | 29.2                   | 25.1  | 85                | 77          | 51                        | 7   | 6          | 6          | 10                      | 7                 | 36    | 27  | 4   | 5   | 1   | 3   | 2   | ... | 6   |
| March     | 10147                                     | ...                | 80.5  | 82.2         | 80.7  | 77.5  | 80.4                    | 77.9  | 30.7  | 34.3                   | 26.7  | 87                | 91          | 56                        | 8   | 6          | 5          | 12                      | 8                 | 49    | 15  | 4   | 4   | 3   | 2   | 5   | 3   | 8   |
| April     | 10135                                     | ...                | 82.2  | 83.8         | 81.9  | 78.8  | 75.4                    | 78.4  | 31.6  | 25.8                   | 31.2  | 85                | 66          | 85                        | 7   | 6          | 4          | 17                      | 7                 | 41    | 8   | 8   | 6   | 4   | 5   | 10  | 1   | 7   |
| May       | 10133                                     | ...                | 81.7  | 83.4         | 82.4  | 78.2  | 78.7                    | 78.5  | 31.0  | 31.2                   | 31.0  | 85                | 81          | 83                        | 7   | 6          | 9          | 15                      | 8                 | 35    | 1   | ... | 2   | 7   | 20  | 10  | 6   | 12  |
| June      | 10132                                     | ...                | 81.6  | 82.4         | 81.4  | 77.0  | 78.0                    | 78.0  | 29.5  | 30.5                   | 30.8  | 81                | 81          | 85                        | 7   | 6          | 2          | 16                      | 5                 | 34    | 5   | 1   | 5   | 13  | 15  | 3   | 1   | 1   |
| July      | 10136                                     | ...                | 82.6  | 83.5         | 82.9  | 78.2  | 77.6                    | 78.4  | 30.7  | 29.4                   | 30.0  | 81                | 75          | 81                        | 7   | 6          | 5          | 18                      | 4                 | 19    | ... | 1   | 2   | 20  | 18  | 30  | 2   | 1   |
| August    | 10145                                     | ...                | 80.6  | 84.3         | 80.8  | 77.2  | 77.3                    | 77.6  | 30.0  | 28.4                   | 30.8  | 85                | 71          | 87                        | 8   | 7          | 6          | 7                       | 6                 | 36    | 1   | ... | ... | 16  | 12  | 20  | 1   | 3   |
| September | 10150                                     | ...                | 82.9  | 86.2         | 81.8  | 77.9  | 74.9                    | 74.1  | 30.0  | 24.0                   | 25.2  | 79                | 56          | 69                        | 7   | 6          | 6          | 15                      | 6                 | 16    | 1   | 1   | 4   | 16  | 18  | 27  | 2   | 5   |
| October   | 10154                                     | ...                | 82.2  | 84.6         | 79.0  | 77.8  | 70.4                    | 77.2  | 30.3  | 31.6                   | 30.4  | 81                | 79          | 89                        | 8   | 4          | 5          | 12                      | 3                 | 39    | ... | 1   | 6   | 8   | 4   | 19  | 2   | 14  |
| November  | 10146                                     | ...                | 84.7  | 83.9         | 79.3  | 77.9  | 78.4                    | 77.4  | 30.0  | 30.2                   | 30.9  | 71                | 77          | 91                        | 8   | 7          | 7          | 10                      | 3                 | 39    | ... | 1   | 2   | 5   | 6   | 8   | 15  | 14  |
| December  | 10145                                     | ...                | 80.1  | 83.0         | 79.0  | 75.4  | 81.1                    | 77.0  | 27.5  | 34.7                   | 30.5  | 78                | 89          | 91                        | 8   | 5          | 3          | 9                       | 3                 | 32    | 8   | ... | 2   | ... | 2   | 4   | 12  | 33  |
| (Total)   | 121710                                    | ...                | 98.00 | 100.99       | 97.15 | 93.21 | 93.07                   | 92.87 | 364.2 | 350.6                  | 353.4 | 691               | 922         | 953                       | 90  | 73         | 64         | 152                     | 60                | 416   | 94  | 33  | 41  | 95  | 103 | 153 | 47  | 113 |
| Year Mean | 1014.2                                    | ...                | 81.7  | 83.7         | 80.9  | 77.7  | 78.0                    | 77.4  | 30.3  | 29.9                   | 29.4  | 83                | 77          | 79                        | 7   | 6          | 5          | ...                     | ...               | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

H=14 ft.

O=5° 34' N.

y=100° 21' E.

Station, District Hospital Penang.

| MONTHS.   | MEAN PRESSURE. |      | MEAN OF |       | ABSOLUTE MIN. AND MAX. |      | TENSION OF VAPOUR. |       | RELATIVE HUMIDITY. |       |
|-----------|----------------|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|--------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|
|           | 9              | 3    | 9       | Mean. | Date.                  | Max. | Date.              | 9     | 3                  | 9     |
|           |                |      |         |       |                        |      |                    |       |                    |       |
| 1922.     | °              | °    | °       | °     | °                      | °    | °                  | °     | °                  | °     |
|           |                |      |         |       |                        |      |                    |       |                    |       |
| January   | 1008.5         | 80.9 | 80.0    | 80.9  | 72                     | 91   | 70                 | Ins.  | Ins.               | Ins.  |
| February  | 1007.6         | 80.4 | 87.5    | 80.6  | 82.8                   | 80.2 | 78.8               | 903   | 937                | 898   |
| March     | 1008.1         | 80.6 | 82.7    | 81.1  | 81.4                   | 81.4 | 80.6               | 8999  | 923                | 946   |
| April     | 1008.6         | 82.6 | 82.9    | 78.0  | 81.4                   | 73.2 | 78.0               | 914   | 944                | 940   |
| May       | 1009.3         | 82.1 | 81.8    | 80.1  | 81.3                   | 73   | 80.7               | 9518  | 9916               | 9646  |
| June      | 1008.8         | 82.8 | 87.6    | 81.2  | 83.8                   | 72.4 | 89.3               | 912   | 89.5               | 936   |
| July      | 1008.4         | 83   | 82.8    | 80.7  | 82.2                   | 72.5 | 89.1               | 918   | 951                | 916   |
| August    | 1005.5         | 81.8 | 83      | 80.5  | 81.7                   | 71.7 | 88.8               | 938   | 975                | 932   |
| September | 1008.5         | 81.3 | 81      | 80.1  | 80.8                   | 72.2 | 87.4               | 921   | 980                | 932   |
| October   | 1010.9         | 82   | 80.4    | 79.1  | 80.5                   | 72.3 | 88.3               | 926   | 968                | 932   |
| November  | 1008.8         | 81.9 | 85.7    | 81.2  | 82.9                   | 72.8 | 88                 | 947   | 965                | 89    |
| December  | 1008.7         | 80.5 | 80.9    | 80.5  | 80.6                   | 72.3 | 88.5               | 932   | 944                | 949   |
| Year      | 1008.4         | 81.6 | 83.1    | 80.2  | 81.6                   | 72.2 | 89.3               | 896   | 911                | 937   |
| (Total)   | 121710         | 80.0 | 100.9   | 97.5  | 93.2                   | 93.0 | 92.8               | 364.2 | 350.6              | 353.4 |
| Year Mean | 1014.2         | 81.7 | 83.7    | 80.9  | 77.7                   | 78.0 | 77.4               | 30.3  | 29.9               | 29.4  |

H=Height above mean sea level.

y=The latitude of station.

y=The longitude of the station.

| MONTHS.   | Mean Pressure. | AIR TEMPERATURE.       |     |     |       |      |      | Tension of Vapour. |       |      |      | Relative Humidity. |      |     |       |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------|-----|-----|-------|------|------|--------------------|-------|------|------|--------------------|------|-----|-------|
|           |                | Absolute Min. and Max. |     |     |       |      |      | 9 3 9 Mean.        |       |      |      | 9 3 9 Mean.        |      |     |       |
|           |                | 9                      | 3   | 9   | Mean. | Min. | Max. | Date.              | 1922. | Ins. | Ins. | Ins.               | Ins. | 9   | Mean. |
| 1922.     | m.b.           | ...                    | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...  | ... | ...   |
| January   | ...            | ...                    | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...  | ... | ...   |
| February  | ...            | ...                    | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...  | ... | ...   |
| March     | ...            | ...                    | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...  | ... | ...   |
| April     | ...            | ...                    | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...  | ... | ...   |
| May       | ...            | ...                    | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...  | ... | ...   |
| June      | ...            | ...                    | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...  | ... | ...   |
| July      | ...            | ...                    | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...  | ... | ...   |
| August    | ...            | ...                    | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...  | ... | ...   |
| September | ...            | ...                    | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...  | ... | ...   |
| October   | ...            | ...                    | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...  | ... | ...   |
| November  | ...            | ...                    | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...  | ... | ...   |
| December  | ...            | ...                    | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...  | ... | ...   |
| Year      | ...            | ...                    | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                | ...  | ... | ...   |

Singapore Station.

hr. = 14.5 inches.

ht. = 5 feet 4 inches.

| AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.               |               |               |               |               |                                      |                          |                         |                        |       | RAINFALL.               |                   |                                      |                       | WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF.              |       |       |                         |      |                  | BRIGHT SUNSHINE.               |                |        |              |  |      |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------|------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------------|--|------|
| MONTHS.  | MEAN OF       |               | Maxi-<br>mum. | Mini-<br>mum. | Differ-<br>ence from<br>Nor-<br>mal. | ABSOLUTE EXTREMES.       |                         |                        |       | Highest<br>Wet<br>Bulb. | Total.            | Differ-<br>ence from<br>Nor-<br>mal. | Precip-<br>itation.   | Differ-<br>ence from<br>Nor-<br>mal. | Snow. | Hail. | Thun-<br>der-<br>storm. | Fog. | Ground<br>Frost. | Gale<br>Force<br>8 or<br>more. | Daily<br>mean. | Total. | Per<br>cent. | Possible.  |      |
|  | Maxi-<br>mum. | Mini-<br>mum. |               |               |                                      | Highest<br>Maxi-<br>mum. | Lowest<br>Mini-<br>mum. | Day.                   | Day.  |                         |                   |                                      |                       |                                      |       |       |                         |      |                  |                                |                |        |              |  | Day. |
| January  | 84.7          | 76.8          | 80.7          | ...           | ...                                  | 88.0                     | 29                      | 11                     | 75.0  | 81.0                    | 1, 21             | 78.0                                 | 1, 17, 18,<br>26, 31  | 16                                   | ...   | ...   | ...                     | ...  | ...              | ...                            | ...            | ...    | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| February   | 84.6          | 72.6          | 78.6          | ...           | ...                                  | 87.0                     | 20                      | 2, 3, 4,<br>14, 19, 20 | 75.0  | 83.0                    | 5, 6, 11<br>9, 27 | 78.0                                 | 22                    | ...                                  | ...   | ...   | ...                     | ...  | ...              | ...                            | ...            | ...    | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| March  | 84.2          | 76.9          | 80.5          | ...           | ...                                  | 87.0                     | 19, 31                  | 27                     | 75.0  | 81.0                    | 13                | 78.5                                 | 22                    | ...                                  | ...   | ...   | ...                     | ...  | ...              | ...                            | ...            | ...    | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| April  | 82.1          | 78.4          | 80.2          | ...           | ...                                  | 87.0                     | 3, 29,<br>30            | 4, 18,<br>19, 25       | 77.0  | 81.0                    | 18                | 81.0                                 | 21, 31                | 8                                    | ...   | ...   | ...                     | ...  | ...              | ...                            | ...            | ...    | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| May  | 83.7          | 78.2          | 80.9          | ...           | ...                                  | 86.0                     | 2 to 7,<br>20, 31       | 9                      | 75.0  | 83.0                    | 17, 19            | 79.0                                 | 3, 5, 6,<br>7, 11, 20 | 10                                   | ...   | ...   | ...                     | ...  | ...              | ...                            | ...            | ...    | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| June   | 84.4          | 78.4          | 81.4          | ...           | ...                                  | 86.0                     | 8                       | 1, 2, 8,<br>21, 23     | 76.0  | 81.0                    | 22                | 80.0                                 | 8, 9                  | 4                                    | ...   | ...   | ...                     | ...  | ...              | ...                            | ...            | ...    | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| July   | 84.9          | 78.1          | 81.5          | ...           | ...                                  | 87.0                     | 23                      | 18, 19                 | 75.0  | 81.0                    | 19                | 81.0                                 | 22, 27, 28,<br>30, 31 | 15                                   | ...   | ...   | ...                     | ...  | ...              | ...                            | ...            | ...    | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| August   | 84.8          | 76.3          | 80.5          | ...           | ...                                  | 84.0                     | 28                      | 25                     | 72.0  | 81.0                    | 15                | 79.5                                 | 10                    | 19                                   | ...   | ...   | ...                     | ...  | ...              | ...                            | ...            | ...    | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| September  | 87.8          | 75.6          | 81.7          | ...           | ...                                  | 91.5                     | 17                      | 9                      | 72.5  | 81.0                    | 9                 | 79.0                                 | 13, 14,<br>18, 19     | 30                                   | ...   | ...   | ...                     | ...  | ...              | ...                            | ...            | ...    | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| October  | 78.8          | 74.2          | 80.0          | ...           | ...                                  | 90.0                     | 30                      | 2, 22                  | 72.0  | 82.0                    | 6                 | 78.0                                 | 23                    | 5                                    | ...   | ...   | ...                     | ...  | ...              | ...                            | ...            | ...    | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| November   | 87.0          | 76.8          | 81.9          | ...           | ...                                  | 91.0                     | 17                      | 27, 28,<br>29          | 72.0  | 83.0                    | 28                | 78.0                                 | 20                    | 8                                    | ...   | ...   | ...                     | ...  | ...              | ...                            | ...            | ...    | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| December   | 86.4          | 75.4          | 80.9          | ...           | ...                                  | 90.0                     | 5, 28                   | 10                     | 70.0  | 81.0                    | 7, 10             | 80.0                                 | 1                     | 9                                    | ...   | ...   | ...                     | ...  | ...              | ...                            | ...            | ...    | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| (Total)  | 1013.4        | 917.7         | 968.8         | ...           | ...                                  | 1058.5                   | ...                     | ...                    | 886.5 | 981.0                   | ...               | 950.0                                | ...                   | 18                                   | ...   | ...   | ...                     | ...  | ...              | ...                            | ...            | ...    | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| Year - Mean or<br>Extreme                            | 84.4          | 76.5          | 80.7          | ...           | ...                                  | 88.2                     | ...                     | ...                    | 73.9  | 81.7                    | ...               | 79.2                                 | ...                   | ...                                  | ...   | ...   | ...                     | ...  | ...              | ...                            | ...            | ...    | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| Ht. = Height of the Therm. above the ground in feet. |               |               |               |               |                                      |                          |                         |                        |       |                         |                   |                                      |                       |                                      |       |       |                         |      |                  |                                |                |        |              | Ht. = Height of the baringauge above the ground in feet. |      |

hr. = Height of the bar gauge above the ground in feet.

ht. = Height of the Therm. above the ground in feet.

## Penang Station.

*hr.*==83 feet.*ht.*==4 feet 5 inches.

| MONTHS.   | AMOUNT OF CLOUD. |     |     | RAINFALL. |            |           | WEATHER, No. OF DAYS OF. |       |       |       |                  |            | WIND, No. OF OBSERVATIONS OF. |        |     |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |       |     |
|-----------|------------------|-----|-----|-----------|------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-------|-----|
|           | 9                | 3   | 9   | Mean.     | Total M.M. | Max. M.M. | Date.                    | Rain. | Snow. | Hail. | Thunder- storms. | Clear Sky. | Over- cast.                   | Gales. | N.  | N.E. | E.  | S.E. | S.  | S.W. | W.  | N.W. | Calm. |     |
|           |                  |     |     |           |            |           |                          |       |       |       |                  |            |                               |        |     |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |       |     |
| January   | 4'3              | 4'1 | 4'4 | 4'3       | 1'9        | 43        | January 17               | 11    | ...   | ...   | ...              | 20         | ...                           | ...    | 28  | 14   | 3   | 4    | 12  | ...  | ... | ...  | 32    | ... |
| February  | 4'3              | 5'4 | 4'5 | 4'7       | 64         | 17        | February 12              | 10    | ...   | ...   | ...              | 18         | ...                           | ...    | 19  | 13   | ... | 1    | 7   | ...  | ... | ...  | 44    | ... |
| March     | 6'5              | 4'8 | 6'3 | 5'9       | 325        | 55        | March 18                 | 19    | ...   | ...   | ...              | 12         | ...                           | ...    | 13  | 16   | ... | 4    | 10  | 3    | ... | ...  | 46    | ... |
| April     | 5'1              | 3'8 | 6'2 | 5'0       | 205        | 33        | April 9                  | 17    | ...   | ...   | ...              | 13         | ...                           | ...    | 25  | 13   | ... | ...  | 16  | ...  | ... | 32   | ...   |     |
| May       | 6'2              | 4'9 | 5'9 | 5'6       | 354        | 59        | May 7                    | 21    | ...   | ...   | ...              | 10         | ...                           | ...    | 16  | 19   | ... | 3    | 11  | 1    | ... | 1    | 42    | ... |
| June      | 5'7              | 4'7 | 7'2 | 5'9       | 235        | 101       | June 5                   | 14    | ...   | ...   | ...              | 16         | ...                           | ...    | 6   | 20   | ... | ...  | 21  | ...  | ... | 40   | ...   |     |
| July      | 5'3              | 5'0 | 3'8 | 4'7       | 173        | 53        | July 2                   | 10    | ...   | ...   | ...              | 21         | ...                           | ...    | 9   | 18   | 2   | 1    | 42  | 3    | ... | 18   | ...   |     |
| August    | 6'0              | 5'3 | 5'2 | 5'5       | 272        | 88        | August 10                | 14    | ...   | ...   | ...              | 17         | ...                           | ...    | 11  | 20   | ... | 5    | 37  | 3    | ... | 17   | ...   |     |
| September | 7'4              | 5'9 | 7'2 | 6'8       | 499        | 68        | September 27             | 18    | ...   | ...   | ...              | 12         | ...                           | ...    | 7   | 19   | ... | 4    | 29  | 1    | ... | 30   | ...   |     |
| October   | 6'2              | 4'8 | 8'3 | 6'4       | 293        | 74        | October 12               | 19    | ...   | ...   | ...              | 12         | ...                           | ...    | 7   | 24   | ... | 4    | 29  | 2    | ... | 27   | ...   |     |
| November  | 6                | 5'2 | 7'5 | 6'2       | 327        | 106       | November 12              | 22    | ...   | ...   | ...              | 8          | ...                           | ...    | 20  | 21   | ... | ...  | 8   | ...  | ... | 41   | ...   |     |
| December  | 5'6              | 5   | 8   | 6'2       | 306        | 59        | December 15              | 23    | ...   | ...   | ...              | 8          | ...                           | ...    | 35  | 18   | ... | ...  | 3   | 5    | ... | 32   | ...   |     |
| Year      | 5'7              | 4'9 | 6'2 | 5'6       | 3192       | 106       | November 12              | 198   | ...   | ...   | ...              | 167        | ...                           | ...    | 196 | 215  | 6   | 36   | 227 | 13   | 1   | 401  | ...   |     |

## Malacca Station.

*hr.*==1 foot.*ht.*==5 feet.

|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

*ht.*==Height of the Therm. above the ground in feet.*hr.*==Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.



Section 30.

---

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**SAVINGS BANKS**  
**AND**  
**FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.**

---

**1922.**

## SAVINGS

| Name and Situation of Bank.           | Whether Government or Private. | By what Authority and when established. | Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1922. | Amount of Deposits during the year. | Amount of Withdrawals during the year. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|
|                                       |                                |   |  | \$ c                                | \$ c.                                  |
| THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.          |                                |   |  |                                     |  |
| Singapore                             | Government.                    | Ordinance No. I of 1879.                | 10,292                                   | 1,486,157.23                        | 1,444,164.89                           |
| Penang                                |                                | Established 10th May, 1880.             |  |                                     |  |
| Malacca                               |                                | Established in May, 1883.               |  |                                     |  |
| Labuan                                |                                | Established 1st Dec., 1913.             |  |                                     |  |
| (Subject to revision on final audit.) |                                |   |  |                                     |  |

## BANKS.

| Total Amount<br>at credit of<br>Depositors, on<br>31st December,<br>1922. | Rate of Interest<br>allowed. | Amount of<br>Invested Funds.   | Revenue.  | Expenditure. | Remarks.  |
|---|------------------------------|--|-----------|--------------|---|
| \$ c.   |                              | \$ c.  | \$ c.     | \$ c.        |   |
| 1,863,112.16  | 3 % per annum.               | Present value,<br>* 1,760,258.54<br><br>Original cost,<br>* 1,974,287.92 | 88,633.39 | † 66,576.23  | * At the end of the year,<br>there were current<br>balances amounting to<br>\$65,548.73.<br><br>† Expenses of management<br>\$15,900. |
|   |                              | (Subject to revision on final audit.)                                    |           |              |   |

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

| Name of Society.   | Object.   | Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.                         | Number of members. | Amount of Invested Funds. | Whether in receipt of assistance from Government. |
|--|---|--|--------------------|---------------------------|---|
| <i>Singapore.</i>  |   |  |                    | \$                        |   |
| 1. Masonic Club ...                                      | Mutual assist-<br>ance ...                          | Established on 28th March, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance      | 314                | 4,500                     | Nil   |
| 2. Singapore Sporting Club                               | Sports ...  | Established on 2nd May, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...     | 1,400              | 20,000                    | Nil   |
| 3. Garden Club ...                                       | Social gatherings,<br>etc., ...                     | Established on 4th July, 1916, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...    | 341                | 14,480                    | Nil   |
| 4. Singapore Cricket Club                                | Social & Cricket<br>playing ...                     | Established 28th March, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...     | 1,331              | 8,500                     | Nil   |
| 5. Singapore Protestant<br>Benefit Society ...           | Charitable pur-<br>poses ...                        | Established on 12th March, 1912, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...  | 49                 | 1,846.92                  | Nil   |
| 6. Singapore Family Bene-<br>fit Society ...             | Mutual assist-<br>ance ...                          | Established on 17th August, 1913, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ... | 1,400              | 13,659.19                 | Nil   |
| 7. Singapore Club ...                                    | Social ...  | Established on 28th March, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...  | 424                | 25,000                    | Nil   |
| 8. Singapore Catholic Bene-<br>volent Association ...    | Mutual assist-<br>ance and chari-<br>table purposes | Established on 5th April, 1914, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...   | 626                | 22,929.24                 | Nil   |
| 9. Singapore Recreation<br>Club ...                      | Recreation ...                                      | Established on 28th March, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...  | 266                | 2,500                     | Nil   |
| 10. The Clerical Union                                   | Mutual assist-<br>ance ...                          | Established on 26th May, 1920, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...    | 888                | 1,947                     | Nil   |
| 11. Young Men's Christian<br>Association ...             | Do. ...   | Established on 2nd June, 1903, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...    | 579                | Nil                       | Nil   |
| 12. Singapore Nursing Asso-<br>ciation ...               | Charitable pur-<br>poses ...                        | Established 24th January, 1900, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...   | ...                | 8,000                     | Nil   |
| 13. Singapore Christian<br>Friend-in-need<br>Society ... | Do. ...   | Established 23rd July, 1906, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...      | 215                | 3,750                     | Nil   |

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

| Name of Society.                                   | Object.  | Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.                           | Number of members. | Amount of Invested Funds. | Whether in receipt of assistance from Government. |
|--|--|--|--------------------|---------------------------|---|
| <i>Singapore—Continued.</i>                        |  |  |                    | \$                        |   |
| 14. The Chinese Association                        | 1. To promote education in general.<br>2. To foster the spirit of brotherhood and good fellowship amongst its members and to assist them and their families in times of adversity.<br>3. To provide for social intercourse and healthful recreation.<br>4. To encourage the pursuit of art in general.<br>5. To encourage the members to take interest in local public affairs ... | Established on 19th August, 1922, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...   | 345                | Nil                       | Nil   |
| <i>Penang.</i>                                     |  |  |                    |                           |   |
| 15. Penang Catholic Benevolent Association         | Mutual assistance at funerals  | Established on 27th May, 1916, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance          | 249                | 1,300.00                  | Nil   |
| 16. Chinese Benevolent Association                 | Mutual assistance, ...   | Established on 11th December, 1916, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ... | 994                | 28,000.00                 | Nil   |
| 17. The Penang and District Ex-Service Association | Do. ...  | Established on 4th June, 1920, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...      | 50                 | Nil                       | Nil   |
| 18. Chinese Provident Association                  | Do. ...  | Established on 29th September, 1921, registered under Societies Ordinance ...                | 238                | 5,000.00                  | Nil   |
| 19. The Chinese Mutual Help Association            | Do. ...  | Established on 3rd November, 1921, registered under Societies Ordinance                      | 307                | 5,000.00                  | Nil   |
| 20. The Penang Family Benefit Society              | Do. ...  | Established on 3rd March, 1922, registered under Societies Ordinance                         | 143                | Nominal                   | Nil   |
| 21. Subordinate Civil Service Benefit Fund         | Do. ...  | Established on 1st March, 1922, registered under Societies Ordinance                         | 132                | 1,151.70                  | Nil   |
| 22. Chinese Provident Association                  | Do. ...  | Established on 29th September, 1921, registered under Societies Ordinance                    | 238                | 5,000                     | Nil   |
| 23. The Penang Family Benefit Society              | Do. ...  | Established 3rd March, 1922, registered under Societies Ordinance                            | 143                | Nominal                   | Nil   |
| 24. Subordinate Civil Service Benefit Fund         | Do. ...  | Established on 1st March 1922, registered under Societies Ordinance                          | 132                | 1,151.70                  | Nil   |
| <i>Malacca.</i>                                    |  |  |                    |                           |   |
| 25. Malacca Catholic Funeral Association...        | Do. ...  | Established 4th May, 1904, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...          | 32                 | 429.09                    | Nil   |
| <i>Labuan.</i>                                     |  |  |                    |                           |   |
| 26. Labuan Recreation Club                         | Social purposes  | Established 13th July, 1916, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...        | 50                 | ...                       | Nil   |



Section 31.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**GOVERNMENT HOUSE.**

---

**DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, ETC.**

---

**1922.**

## HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

| Name and Situation.  | Offices.   | Number and Size of  |  |   | What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?  | Amount and Land.  |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|
|  |  | Reception Rooms.  | Family Bedrooms.   | Servants' Bedrooms.   |  |   |
| 1  | 2  | 3   | 4  | 5   | 6  | 7   |
| <b>SINGAPORE.</b>  |  |   |  |   |  |   |
| Government House   | His Excellency's Office.<br>36'6" x 22'<br>Private Secretary's Office and Waiting Room.<br>36'6" x 20'<br>Clerk's Office.<br>22' x 17'6"<br>Record Room.<br>36'6" x 24"<br>Strong Room.<br>19'10" x 15'11" | Drawing Room.<br>48' x 28'6"<br>37' x 29'<br>Ball Room.<br>47' x 28'3"<br>36' x 28'<br>Dining Room.<br>48'6" x 28'3"<br>Billiard Room.<br>36' x 28'<br>Extra Sitting Room.<br>33' x 29'<br>Her Excellency's private Sitting Room.<br>28' x 24'6"<br>Sitting Room on Second Floor.<br>32' x 20'<br>Supper Room.<br>105' x 51'6"<br>Card Room.<br>92' x 36' | Ten.<br>His Excellency's.<br>38' x 27'6"<br>Her Excellency's.<br>28'3" x 25'4"<br>Guests Room.<br>(2) 31'3" x 19'<br>(2) 19' x 14'7"<br>23'6" x 19'<br>19' x 14'<br>On Second Floor.<br>17'6" x 20'0"<br>(2) 13'0" x 27' | Ten.<br>15' x 13'<br>(8) 10' x 8'<br>30' x 15'                        | Sun boilers were installed in 1921 to supply hot water to bath-rooms. Electric light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (electric lights) are also paid for by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890, for the buildings, and in 1913 for exterior lights, roads and guard-room. | 104 acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees. |
| <b>PENANG.</b>   |  |   |  |   |  |   |
| Governor's Quarters,<br>No. 1. Sepoy Lines                 |  | Three.<br>(2) 36' x 20'<br>31' x 20'  | Four.<br>(2) 20' x 17'6"<br>(2) 20' x 17'11"   | Four.<br>10'3" x 7'9"<br>10'3" x 8'3"<br>10'3" x 8'0"<br>10'3" x 7'7" | Electric Light throughout. No heating; lighting at Government expense.   | About 2 acres.  |
| No. 2. Sepoy Lines<br>(Occupied by Chief Medical Officer.) |  | One.<br>36'10" x 24'3"  | Three.<br>24'10" x 13'3"<br>37'0" x 24'10"<br>24'10" x 18'6"   | Four.<br>12' x 11'1"  | No artificial heating; lighting is by Electric light at the occupier's expense.  | About 3 acres.  |
| Government House,<br>Penang Hill                           |  | Three.<br>27' x 23'<br>34'6" x 26'<br>23' x 14'   | Nine.<br>14' x 15"<br>(2) 20' x 15'<br>15'6" x 14'<br>(2) 21' x 11'10"<br>12' x 11'10"<br>24' x 11'10"<br>9' x 12'   | Five.<br>17' x 13'<br>4'10" x 8'                                      | Two Fireplaces at double wing Electric light by special installation at Government expense.  | On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve of 5.637 acres.        |
| <b>MALACCA.</b>  |  |   |  |   |  |   |
| Cottage  |  | Two.<br>21' x 19'6"<br>27' x 18'  | Five.<br>(1) 18'9" x 20'<br>(3) 15' x 13'<br>(1) 14' x 18'6"   | Two.  | No artificial heating. (Electric light).   | 1 acre  |



## RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

| Description of<br>Garden.                       | Number of<br>Gardeners<br>and<br>Labourers<br>required.     | Any<br>Expenses<br>necessarily<br>borne by<br>Governor. | Furniture.                                     |                                    |   |  |   | Other Infor-<br>mation useful<br>for a new<br>Governor.                                      |
|---|---|---|--|------------------------------------|---|--|---|--|
|   |   |   | If supplied<br>by Colonial<br>Govern-<br>ment. | Percentage<br>annually<br>payable. | Is Plate, Linen,<br>Crockery, and<br>Glass supplied<br>by Colonial<br>Govt. ? | Percent-<br>age<br>payable.                      | Value of Furni-<br>ture, Plate,<br>Linen, Crockery,<br>and Glass sup-<br>plied by Col.<br>Govt. |  |
| 8   | 9   | 10  | 11   | 12                                 | 13  | 14   | 15  | 16   |
| For flowers<br>only.                            | About 40<br>gardeners,<br>2 mandores<br>and 1 fore-<br>man. | None as<br>regards<br>land and<br>garden.               | Supplied<br>by Govern-<br>ment.                | 5%                                 | Yes.  | 5%   | New valu-<br>ation in<br>course of<br>preparation.  | Pays only<br>on furniture<br>in private<br>rooms and on<br>crockery, etc.,<br>actually used. |
| Lawns and<br>Palms.                             | One care-<br>taker.   | ...   | Yes.   | ...                                | Yes.  | ...  | \$7,277.  | ...  |
| Lawns and<br>Flower beds.                       | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...                                | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| A small area<br>laid out with<br>flower plants. | Gardeners<br>9, Labour-<br>ers 36.                          | ...   | Yes.   | ...                                | Yes.  | ...  | Approximate<br>\$4,000.   | Garden and<br>grounds<br>maintained<br>by Colonial<br>Govern-<br>ment.                       |
| Nil.  | ...   | ...   | Yes.   | ...                                | Yes.  | 50 cents<br>per diem<br>for Elec-<br>tric light. | \$1,917.  | ...  |



# **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

## **RETURN**

**OF**

- 1. RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.**
- 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES.**
- 3. ROADS.**
- 4. MOTOR SERVICES.**
- 5. CANALS.**

**1922.**

## (I) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Stations of each Line.  | Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.   | Length open for traffic. | Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal. |
|--|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| SINGAPORE.   |  |                          |                                     |
| RAILWAY.   |  |                          |                                     |
| Pasir Panjang to Woodlands ...   | Constructed by the Straits Settlements Government. Now sold to the Federated Malay States Government and worked by the Federated Malay States Railway Department ... | 20 miles.                | Metre.                              |
| MALACCA.   |  |                          |                                     |
| RAILWAY.   |  |                          |                                     |
| Malacca to Pulau Sebang ...  | Constructed by Government and now owned by the Federated Malay States ...  | 22 miles.                | Metre.                              |
| PROVINCE WELLESLEY.  |  |                          |                                     |
| RAILWAY.   |  |                          |                                     |
| Prai to Parit Buntar ...   | { Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States.  | 23—0                     | Metre.                              |
| Bukit Mertajam to Pinang Tunggal ...   |  | 15—0                     |                                     |
| SINGAPORE.   |  |                          |                                     |
| ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.   |  |                          |                                     |
| 1. From the Keppel Harbour Docks to the Entrance Gate, Government House ...                | The Tramway System in this Settlement is operated by the Singapore Electric Tramways, Ltd. ...   | 15·86 miles.             | Metre.                              |
| 2. From the Boustead Institute, Tanjong Pagar, to the Municipal Boundary, Gaylang Road ... |  |                          |                                     |
| 3. From Raffles Hotel to Paya Lebar...   |  |                          |                                     |
| PENANG.  |  |                          |                                     |
| ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.   |  |                          |                                     |
| * Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Itam ...   | { Reconstructed and owned by the Municipal Commissioners. }  | 9·96 miles.              | Metre.                              |
| Jetty to Jelutong ...  |  |                          |                                     |
| SINGAPORE.   |  |                          |                                     |
| TELEGRAPHS.  |  |                          |                                     |
| 1. Singapore to Johore, 4 lines ...  | Government ...   | 64—4                     |                                     |
| 2. Singapore to Tanglin * ...  | Worked by Government ...   | 6—2                      |                                     |
| 3. Singapore to Orchard Road ...   | Government ...   | 2—1                      |                                     |
| 4. Singapore to Keppel Harbour ...   | Worked by Government ...   | 4—1                      |                                     |
| 5. Singapore to Tanjong Pagar * ...  | do. ...  | 6—2                      |                                     |
| 6. Singapore to Raffles Hotel ...  | do. ...  | 1—1                      |                                     |
| 7. Singapore to Paya Lebar ...   | do. ...  | 9—1                      |                                     |
| 8. Singapore to Seletar * ...  | do. ...  | 24—2                     |                                     |
| 9. Singapore to Tank Road Railway Station ...  | do. ...  | 1—1                      |                                     |
| 10. Singapore to Race Course * ...   | do. ...  | 4—6                      |                                     |
| 11. Singapore to Katong * ...  | do. ...  | 10—2                     |                                     |
| 12. Singapore to Kampong Glam ...  | do. ...  | 2—1                      |                                     |
| 13. Singapore to Sepoy Lines ...   | do. ...  | 2—1                      |                                     |

\* Metallic Circuit.

and TELEGRAPHS.

| Total Cost<br>of<br>Construction<br>up to date. | Annual Charge<br>for Interest, if<br>any. | In the case of Railways. |                    | Miscellaneous. | Total Receipts. | Total Expenditure<br>(excluding any<br>Charge fo.<br>Interest). | Remarks. |
|---|---|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|
|   |   | Passenger<br>Receipts.   | Goods<br>Receipts. |                |                 |   |          |
| \$ c.   | \$ c.                                     | \$ c.                    | \$ c.              |                | \$ c.           | \$ c.   |          |

This line is now merely a section in the Federated Malay States Railway System, and no separate accounts are kept in respect of this section.

|         |        |         |       |       |         |         |  |
|---------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--|
| 664,428 | 24,800 | 196,858 | 7,651 | 2,668 | 207,177 | 215,515 |  |
|---------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--|

## (I) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES,

| Terminal Stations of each Line.  | Whether constructed, owned,<br>or worked by Government, or by<br>Private Body.   | Length open for<br>traffic.   | Gauge of<br>Railway or<br>Width of Canal. |
|--|--|---|---|
| SINGAPORE.—Continued.  |  |   |   |
| TELEGRAPHS.—Continued.   |  |   |   |
| Raffles Quay to Pasir Panjang (16 lines)<br>Raffles Quay to Tanjong Katong (16 lines)<br>(In connection with Penang, India,<br>Europe, China, etc.)  | Eastern Extension Austra-<br>lasia and China Telegraph<br>Coy., Ltd.   | 64·64 miles.<br>81·92 "   |   |
| SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.  |  |   |   |
| Singapore—Penang—Madras ...<br>Singapore—Penang ...<br>Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ...<br>Singapore—Banjoewangie ...<br>Singapore—Batavia ...<br>Batavia—Cocos ...<br>Banjoewangie—Darwin ...<br>Singapore—Saigon—Hongkong ...<br>Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ...<br>Singapore—Hongkong ...<br>Singapore—Penang—Colombo ...<br>Singapore—Madras No. 3 ...<br>Cocos—Perth ...<br>Cocos—Rodriguez—Mauritius ...   | Eastern Extension Austra-<br>lasia and China Telegraph<br>Company, Limited.  | 2 cables, 3,698 nauts.<br>1 " 389 "<br>1 " 159 "<br>1 " 939 "<br>1 " 546 "<br>1 " 778 "<br>2 " 2,300 "<br>1 " 1,581 "<br>1 " 1,977 "<br>1 " 1,522 "<br>1 " 1,810 "<br>1 " 1,702 "<br>1 " 1,720 "<br>1 " 2,555 " |   |
| PENANG.  |  |   |   |
| TELEGRAPHS.  |  |   |   |
|  |  | M—F   |   |
| 1. Penang to Butterworth and Prye ...<br>2. Do. Bukit Mertajam, Bukit<br>Tambun, and Nibong<br>Tebal ...<br>3. Do. Dato Kramat and Balik<br>Pulau ...<br>4. Do. Penang Hill * ...<br>5. Do. Race Course ...<br>6. Do. E. & O. Hotel ...<br>7. Do. Pitt Street ...<br>8. Penang Railway Station to Prye<br>Railway Station ...<br>9. Penang to Penaga ...<br>10. Do. Kedah boundary (Per-<br>matang Bindahari) 2<br>lines (Kedah and Song-<br>khla) ...<br>11. Do. Perak boundary, 2 lines,<br>Taipeng and Ipoh ...<br>12. Do. Perak boundary (Krian)<br>2 lines (Kuala Lumpur<br>and Singapore) ...<br>13. Bukit Mertajam to Kedah Boun-<br>dary (Kulim) ...<br>14. Nibong Tebal to Perak Boundary<br>P. Buntar ...<br>15. Beach Street to Northam Road (in<br>connection with India, Europe,<br>Singapore, China, etc.) 8 lines ... | Government.<br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br>< |   |   |

\* This line is used as Telephone line at night.

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Continued.*[illegible]

## (I) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Stations of each Line.                                   | Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.                | Length open for traffic.   | Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal. |
|---|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| SINGAPORE.  |   |  |                                     |
| TELEPHONES.   |   |  |                                     |
| Oriental Telephone and Electric Company ... ..                    | { Worked and owned by a Private Company called Oriental Telephone and Electric Company. | 5,528 miles.<br>4,138 subscribers' stations.                         |                                     |
| General Hospital to:—   |   |  |                                     |
| Senior Medical Officer's Quarters ...                             | { Government.   | 1½ miles.  |                                     |
| Medical Officer's Quarters ...                                    |   | 110 yds.   |                                     |
| Dispensary to Native Ward ...                                     |   | 165 "  |                                     |
| Sisters' Quarters to Maternity Hospital ... ..                    |   | 165 "  |                                     |
| Tan Tock Seng Hospital to:—                                       |   |  |                                     |
| Quarantine Camp, Ballestier Road...                               |   | 1,320 "  |                                     |
| Total ...   |   | 3 m. & 40 yds.   |                                     |
| PENANG.   |   |  |                                     |
| RADIO TELEGRAPHS.   |   |  |                                     |
| Penaga Wireless Station ... ..                                    | Government.   | { Normal Range by day 350 miles.<br>Normal Range by night 700 miles. | { Normal wave length 600 metres.    |
| PUBLIC TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.  |   |  |                                     |
| 1. Subscribers' Lines (889 in number)                             | { Government.   | M—F  |                                     |
| 2. 13 Junction Lines in Penang ...                                |   | 1,050—0  |                                     |
| 3. 5 Junction Lines between Penang and Province Wellesley ...     |   | 44—2   |                                     |
| 4. 5 Junction Lines in Province Wellesley ...                     |   | 71—2   |                                     |
| 5. Trunk Lines (2 in number) ...                                  |   | 46—2<br>18—0   |                                     |
| SERVICE TELEPHONES.   |   |  |                                     |
| His Excellency The Governor.                                      |   |  |                                     |
| 1. Government House ... ..  | {   | —6   |                                     |
| 2. Governor's Bungalow, Government Hill ... ..                    |   | 5—3  |                                     |
| The Resident Councillor.  |   |  |                                     |
| 3. Residency ... ..   | { Government.   | .  |                                     |
| 4. Resident Councillor's Office ...                               |   | —6   |                                     |
| 5. Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office (Residence) ... |   | —0¼  |                                     |
|   |   | 1—4  |                                     |
| Labour Department.  |   |  |                                     |
| 6. Indian Immigration Depot ...                                   | {   | 2—0  |                                     |
| 7. Indian Immigration Office ...                                  |   | —0¼  |                                     |
| Carried forward ...   |   | 10—3½  |                                     |



and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

| Total Cost<br>of<br>Construction<br>up to date. | Annual Charge<br>for Interest, if<br>any. | In the case of Railways. |                    | Total Receipts. | Total Expenditure<br>(excluding any<br>Charge for<br>Interest). | Remarks. |
|---|---|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---|----------|
|   |   | Passenger<br>Receipts.   | Goods<br>Receipts. |                 |   |          |
| \$ c.   | \$ c.                                     | \$ c.                    | \$ c.              | \$ c.           | \$ c.   |          |
| 171,082.94                                      | Nil.                                      | ...                      | ...                | 11,422.17       | 78,532.73   |          |
| 619,234.48                                      | Nil.                                      | ...                      | ...                | 94,127.09       | 120,701.80  |          |
| 44,641.53                                       | Nil.                                      | ...                      | ...                | 19,025.86       | Included in<br>expenditure on<br>subscribers' lines.            |          |

## (1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Stations of each Line.                                  | Whether constructed, owned,<br>or worked by Government, or by<br>Private Body. | Length open for<br>traffic. | Gauge of<br>Railway or<br>Width of Canal. |  |
|--|--|-----------------------------|---|--|
| PENANG.—Continued.   |  |                             |   |  |
| SERVICE TELEPHONES.—Contd.                                       |  | M—F                         |   |  |
| Brought forward ...  |  | 10—3½                       |   |  |
| Marine Department.   |  |                             |   |  |
| 8. Boarding Officer's Office ...                                 | }  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 9. Fort Signal Station ...                                       |  | —1                          |   |  |
| 10. Government Surveyor of Ship's<br>(Office) ...                |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 11. Harbour-Master's Office ...                                  |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 12. Do. (Residence) ...  |  | 1—4                         |   |  |
| 13. Light House, Muka Head *                                     |  | 18—0                        |   |  |
| 14. Senior Boarding Officer's Quarters †                         |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| Police Department.   |  |                             |   |  |
| 15. Assistant Superintendent of Police<br>(Office) ...           |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 16. Do. do. (Fort) †   |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 17. Do. do. (Union<br>Street)...                                 |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 18. Chief Detective Inspector (Qrtrs.) †                         |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 19. Chief Inspector of Police (Office) †                         |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 20. Chief Inspector of Police (Quar-<br>ters) †                  |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 21. Chief Police Officer's (Office) ...                          | —0½  |                             |   |  |
| 22. Chief Police Officer (Residence) ...                         | —6   |                             |   |  |
| 23. Detective Inspector †  | —0½  |                             |   |  |
| 24. Guard Room (Fort) ...  | —0½  |                             |   |  |
| 25. Do. Gaol ...   | —2   |                             |   |  |
| 26. Inspector A Division ..                                      | —0½  |                             |   |  |
| 27. Police Hut, Bridge Street ...                                | 1—4  |                             |   |  |
| 28. Police Hut, Bagan Jermal Road ...                            | 2—4  |                             |   |  |
| 29. Police Hut, Scotland Road †                                  | —0½  |                             |   |  |
| 30. Traffic Office †   | —0½  |                             |   |  |
| Police Stations.   |  |                             |   |  |
| Government.  |  |                             |   |  |
| 31. Ayer Itam ...  | }  | 3—0                         |   |  |
| 32. Balik Pulau ...  |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 33. Batu Ferringhi (9½ miles) * and<br>Teluk Bahang (2½ miles) * |  | 12—5                        |   |  |
| 34. Carnarvon Street ...   |  | 1—0                         |   |  |
| 35. Central ...  |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 36. Dato Kramat ...  |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 37. Detective ...  |  | 1—2                         |   |  |
| 38. Hutton Lane ...  |  | 2—0                         |   |  |
| 39. Jelutong ...   |  | 1—4                         |   |  |
| 40. Leith Street ...   |  | —7                          |   |  |
| 41. Magazine ...   |  | —6½                         |   |  |
| 42. Marine ...   |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 43. Penara Bukit * †   |  | 2—6                         |   |  |
| 44. Pitt Street ...  |  | —4                          |   |  |
| 45. Prangin ...  |  | 1—4                         |   |  |
| 46. Pulau Betong Police Station * †                              |  | 3—7                         |   |  |
| 47. Pulau Tikus ...  |  | 1—3                         |   |  |
| 48. Sungei Nibong ...  |  | 6—0                         |   |  |
| 49. Sungei Nibong to Relau †                                     |  | 1—2                         |   |  |
| (1) Relau to Bayan Lepas * †                                     |  | 3—4                         |   |  |
| (2) Relau to Teluk Kumbar * †                                    |  | 5—6                         |   |  |
| 50. Sungei Pinang Police Station * †                             |  | 3—5                         |   |  |
| 51. Tanjong Tokong * ...   |  | 4—2                         |   |  |
| Carried forward ...  |  | M. 93—3 F.                  |   |  |

\* Earth Return Circuits. † Extension Telephones.



## (I) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Stations of each Line.                                       | Whether constructed, owned,<br>or worked by Government, or by<br>Private Body. | Length open for<br>traffic. | Gauge of<br>Railway or<br>Width of Canal. |  |
|---|--|-----------------------------|---|--|
| PENANG.—Continued.  |  | M—F                         |   |  |
| SERVICE TELEPHONES.—Contd.  |  |                             |   |  |
| Brought forward ...   |  | 93—3                        |   |  |
| Medical Department.   |  |                             |   |  |
| 52. Assistant Surgeon (Transfer Road)                                 | Government.  | 1—2                         |   |  |
| 53. Cattle Quarantine Station ...                                     |  | 1—2                         |   |  |
| 54. Chief Medical Officer (Office) ...                                |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 55. Chief Medical Officer (Residence)...                              |  | —7                          |   |  |
| 56. Chowrasta Out-door Dispensary ...                                 |  | 1—2                         |   |  |
| 57. General Hospital (2 lines) ...                                    |  | —7                          |   |  |
| (1) Senior Surgeon's Quarters † ...                                   |  | —2                          |   |  |
| (2) Medical Officer's „ ...   |  | —1                          |   |  |
| (3) Medical Officer's Quarters † ...                                  |  | —1                          |   |  |
| (4) Asst. Surgeon (Quarters) † ...                                    |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 58. Government Analyst (Office) ...                                   |  | —2                          |   |  |
| 59. Government Veterinary Surgeon ...                                 |  | —                           |   |  |
| 60. New Quarantine Station, Pulau<br>Jerejak ...                      |  | 12—4                        |   |  |
| (1) New Quarantine Station to<br>Hospital † ...                       |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| (2) New Quarantine Station to Lay<br>Superintendent's Quarters†...    |  | —2                          |   |  |
| (3) New Quarantine Station to<br>Medical Officer's Quarters†...       |  | —2                          |   |  |
| (4) New Quarantine Station to Old<br>Quarantine Station † ...         |  | 2—2                         |   |  |
| (5) Old Quarantine Station to Leper<br>Asylum † ...                   |  | 1—4                         |   |  |
| 61. Port Health Officer (Office) ...                                  |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 62. Quarantine Camp ...   |  | 1—0                         |   |  |
| Post Office.  |  |                             |   |  |
| 63. Assistant Divisional Engineer, Tele-<br>graphs and Telephones ... |  | —6                          |   |  |
| 64. Asst. Postmaster-General (Office)                                 |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 65. Assistant Postmaster-General (Resi-<br>dence) ...                 |  | 1—0                         |   |  |
| 66. Chief Clerk's Quarters ...  |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 67. Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs<br>and Telephones (Office)        |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 68. Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs<br>and Telephones (Residence) ... |  | 1—0                         |   |  |
| 69. Superintendent of Mail's Office ...                               |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 70. Government Telegraph Office ...                                   |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 71. Inspector of Telegraphs and Tele-<br>phones (Residence) ...       |  | —6                          |   |  |
| 72. Post and Telegraph Office, Balik<br>Pulau ...                     |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| Carried forward ...   |  | M. 121—1½                   |   |  |

\* Earth Return Circuits.

† Extension Telephone.



## (1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Stations of each Line.                               | Whether constructed, owned,<br>or worked by Government, or by<br>Private Body. | Length open for<br>traffic. | Gauge of<br>Railway or<br>Width of Canal. |
|---|--|-----------------------------|---|
| <b>PENANG.—Concluded.</b>                                     |  |                             |   |
| <b>SERVICE TELEPHONES.—Contd.</b>                             |  | <b>M—F</b>                  |   |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ..                                     |  | 121—1 $\frac{1}{2}$         |   |
| <i>Post Office.—Continued.</i>                                |  |                             |   |
| 73. Post and Telegraph Office, Dato Kramat ...                |  | —0 $\frac{1}{2}$            |   |
| 74. Post and Telegraph Office, Eastern and Oriental Hotel ... |  | —6                          |   |
| 75. Post and Telegraph Office, Penang Hill ...                |  | 5—0                         |   |
| 76. Post and Telegraph Office, Pitt Street ...                |  | —4                          |   |
| 77. Supt. of Mails ...  |  | —6                          |   |
| 78. Telegraph & Telephone Workshop                            |  | —0 $\frac{1}{2}$            |   |
| <i>Public Works Department.</i>                               |  |                             |   |
| 79. Executive Engineer (Office) ...                           |  | —0 $\frac{1}{2}$            |   |
| 80. Executive Engineer (Residence) ...                        |  | —6                          |   |
| 81. Electric Foreman ...                                      |  | —0 $\frac{1}{2}$            |   |
| 82. Overseer's Quarters, Penang Hill *                        |  | —0 $\frac{1}{2}$            |   |
| 83. P. W. D. Building, Hill Foot ...                          |  | 2—4                         |   |
| 84. P. W. D. Store, Sungei Pinang ...                         |  | 2—0                         |   |
| <i>Miscellaneous.</i>   |  |                             |   |
| 85. Asst. Protector of Chinese (Office)                       | Government.  | —0 $\frac{1}{2}$            |   |
| 86. Asst. Protector of Chinese (Residence) ...                |  | —6                          |   |
| 87. Audit Office ...  |  | —0 $\frac{1}{2}$            |   |
| 88. Bankruptcy Office ...                                     |  | —3                          |   |
| 89. Bar Room, Supreme Court ...                               |  | —4                          |   |
| 90. Bellevue, (Penang Hill) *                                 |  | —4                          |   |
| 91. Cadets' Bungalow, McAlister Road                          |  | 1—0                         |   |
| 92. Convalescent Bungalow (Penang Hill) *                     |  | —6                          |   |
| 93. Coroner ...   |  | —6                          |   |
| 94. Deputy Public Prosecutor's Office                         |  | —0 $\frac{1}{2}$            |   |
| 95. Fernhill Bungalow (Penang Hill) *                         |  | —6                          |   |
| 96. First Magistrate (Quarters) ...                           |  | —7                          |   |
| 97. Free School ...   |  | —4                          |   |
| 98. Government Monopolies Department ...                      |  | —4                          |   |
| 99. Income Tax Office ...                                     |  | —0 $\frac{1}{2}$            |   |
| 100. Land Office ...  |  | —0 $\frac{1}{2}$            |   |
| 101. Prisons ...  |  | —4                          |   |
| 102. Public Call Box ...                                      |  | —0 $\frac{1}{2}$            |   |
| 103. Registrar, Supreme Court *                               |  | —0 $\frac{1}{2}$            |   |
| 104. Sergeant-Major's quarters (Fort)                         |  | —0 $\frac{1}{2}$            |   |
| 105. Survey Department ...                                    |  | —0 $\frac{1}{2}$            |   |
| 106. Treasury ...   |  | —0 $\frac{1}{2}$            |   |
| 107. Volunteers' Orderly Room ...                             |  | —1                          |   |
| 108. Do. (2 extra lines)...                                   |  | —1                          |   |
| 109. Penang Volunteers C. Company, Drill Hall ...             |  | —5                          |   |
| Total ...   |  | M. 142—4 $\frac{1}{2}$ F.   |   |

• Extension Telephones.



## (1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Stations of each Line.   | Whether constructed, owned,<br>or worked by Government, or by<br>Private Body. | Length open for<br>traffic. | Gauge of<br>Railway or<br>Width of Canal. |
|---|--|-----------------------------|---|
|   |  | M—F.                        |   |
| PROVINCE WELLESLEY.   |  |                             |   |
| SERVICE TELEPHONES.   |  |                             |   |
| Butterworth.  |  |                             |   |
| 110. Butterworth, Police Station † ...  | Government ...   | —0½                         |   |
| 111. Butterworth, Police Station to<br>Chief Police Officer (Quar-<br>ters) * ... | Government Police Depart-<br>ment.   | —1                          |   |
| 112. Aur Gading * † ...   |  | 6—2                         |   |
| 113. Jalan Bharu * † ...  |  | 1—6                         |   |
| 114. Prye Post Office † ...   |  | 1—4                         |   |
| 115. Maklom * † ...   |  | 4—2                         |   |
| 116. Padang Manorah * † ...   |  | 10—0                        |   |
| 117. Penaga † ...   |  | 8—2                         |   |
| 118. Permatang Pauh * † ...   |  | 3—4                         |   |
| 119. Chief Police Officer (Office) † ...  |  | 1—4                         |   |
| 120. Do. (Quarters) † ...   |  | —1                          |   |
| 121. Senior District Officer (Office) † ...                                       |  | —0½                         |   |
| 122. Senior District Officer (Quar-<br>ters) † ...                                |  | —0½                         |   |
| 123. Hospital † ...   |  | —0½                         |   |
| 124. Medical Officer's Quarters † ...   |  | —0½                         |   |
| 125. Post and Telegraph Office † ...  |  | —0½                         |   |
| 126. Government Veterinary Sur-<br>geon, Butterworth † ...                        | —0½  |                             |   |
| 127. Cattle Quarantine Station † ...  | Government.  | 1—0                         |   |
| 128. New Cable House, Prye † * ...  |  | 2—2                         |   |
| 129. Asst. Senior District Officer<br>(Quarters) ...                              |  | 1—4                         |   |
| 130. Province Wellesley Volunteer<br>Head Quarters ...                            |  | —1                          |   |
| 131. Assistant Engineer, P. W. D.,<br>Butterworth (Quarters) ...                  |  | 1—4                         |   |
| Penaga.   |  |                             |   |
| 132. Permatang Bindahari * ...  | Government Police Dept. ...  | 3—7                         |   |
| 133. Penang Tunggal * ...   |  | 14—0                        |   |
| 134. Teluk Ayer Tawar * ...   |  | 2—4                         |   |
| 135. Kepala Batas * ...   |  | 3—7                         |   |
| 136. Kepala Batas to Lahar Ikan<br>Mati * ...                                     | Government Veterinary Dept. ...  | 1—4                         |   |
| 137. Lahar Ikan Mati to Dusan Lada * ...  |  | 1—6                         |   |
| 138. Wireless Telegraph Station † ...   |  | 9—0                         |   |
| 139. Engineer Operator's Quarters ...   |  | —1                          |   |
| Carried forward ...   |  | M 77—4½ F.                  |   |

\* Earth Return Circuits.

† Connected to the Exchange.





## (I) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Stations of each Line.                                       | Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body. | Length open for traffic. | Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal. |
|---|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| PROVINCE WELLESLEY.— <i>Contd.</i>                                    |  | M—F.                     |                                     |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>  |  | 77—4½                    |                                     |
| <i>Simpang Ampat.</i>   |  |                          |                                     |
| 140. Simpang Ampat Police Station * †                                 | Government Police Department.  | 3—0                      |                                     |
| 141. Bukit Tambun * † ...   |  | 3—0                      |                                     |
| 142. Bukit Tambun Post Office † ...                                   |  | 9—3                      |                                     |
| 143. Nibong Tebal * † ...   |  | 4—5                      |                                     |
| 144. Sungei Bakap * † ...   |  | 3—0                      |                                     |
| 145. Tasek * † ...  |  |                          |                                     |
| <i>Bukit Mertajam.</i>  |  |                          |                                     |
| 146. District Office, Bukit Mertajam †                                | Government Police Department.  | —0½                      |                                     |
| 147. Bukit Mertajam Police Station †                                  |  | —2                       |                                     |
| 148. Ara Kuda * † ...   |  | 9—2                      |                                     |
| 149. Bukit Tengah * † ...   |  | 2—0                      |                                     |
| 150. Kubang Semang * † ...  |  | 3—2                      |                                     |
| 151. Machang Buboh * † ...  |  | 4—2                      |                                     |
| 152. Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Province Wellesley †               | Government.  | —0½                      |                                     |
| 153. Hospital †   |  | 1—0                      |                                     |
| 154. Post and Telegraph Office †                                      |  | —0                       |                                     |
| 155. Police Hut, Ara Kuda and Sungei Lembu * ...                      |  | —1                       |                                     |
| <i>Nibong Tebal.</i>  |  |                          |                                     |
| 156. District Office * ...  | Government.  | —0¾                      |                                     |
| 157. Post Office * ...  |  | —0¼                      |                                     |
| 158. Province Wellesley Volunteer Rifles Office ...                   |  | —1                       |                                     |
| <i>Sungei Bakap.</i>  |  |                          |                                     |
| 159. Sungei Bakap Police Station to District Officer's Quarters * ... | Government Police Department.  | —3                       |                                     |
| 160. Hospital * ...   | Government Medical Department  | —2½                      |                                     |
| Total ..  |  | M. 121—5½ F.             |                                     |
| DINDINGS.   |  | M—F.                     |                                     |
| TELEGRAPHS.   |  |                          |                                     |
| Lumut to Perak Boundary (S. Ampat line) ...                           | Constructed by F.M.S., owned by Straits Settlements                      | 4—4                      |                                     |
| TELEPHONES.   |  |                          |                                     |
| Lumut to Bruas * ...  | Constructed and owned by Straits Settlements                             | 18—0                     |                                     |
| Segari Police Station ...   |  | —0                       |                                     |

\* Earth Return Circuits. † Connected to the Exchange.



## (1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Stations of each Line.   | Whether constructed, owned,<br>or worked by Government, or by<br>Private Body. | Length open for<br>traffic. | Gauge of<br>Railway or<br>Width of Canal |
|---|--|-----------------------------|--|
| MALACCA.  |  |                             |  |
| TELEGRAPHS.   |  |                             |  |
| 1. Malacca to Tampin on Road Line ...   | Government.  | 24 miles.                   |  |
| 2. Malacca to Tampin (forms part of Malacca-Kuala Lumpur Telegraph Circuit) ... |  | 22 "                        |  |
| 3. Malacca to Jasin ...   |  | 18½ "                       |  |
| 4. Malacca to Alor Gajah ...  |  | 16 "                        |  |
| 5. Malacca Railway Station to Tampin Railway Station, two circuits ...          |  |                             |  |
| 6. Malacca to Sungei Rambei ...   | Federated Malay States Railways Government                                     | 44 "                        |  |
| 7. Malacca to Durian Tinggal ...  | Do.  | 18 "                        |  |
| 8. Malacca to Merlimau ...  | Do.  | 10 "                        |  |
|   |  | 14 "                        |  |
|   |  | 166 "                       |  |
| SERVICE TELEPHONES.   |  |                             |  |
| 1. Malacca Exchange to:—  |  |                             |  |
|   |  | M.—F.                       |  |
| 1. Residency ...  | Government.  | 0—2                         |  |
| 2. Resident's Office ...  |  | 0—1                         |  |
| 3. Senior Medical Officer's Quarters  |  | 2—4                         |  |
| 4. Durian Daun Hospital ...   |  | 1—2                         |  |
| 5. Tanjong Kling Bungalow ...   |  | 7—1                         |  |
| 6. Public Works Department  |  | 0—2                         |  |
| 7. Central Police Station (2 Circuits)  |  | 0—2                         |  |
| 8. Superintendent, Post and Telegraph's Office ...                              |  | ...                         |  |
| 9. Land Office ...  |  | 0—1                         |  |
| 10. Criminal Prison ...   |  | 1—0                         |  |
| 11. Chief Police Officer's Quarters ...   |  | 0—2                         |  |
| 12. Government Out-door Dispensary  |  | ...                         |  |
| 13. Batang Tiga Police Station and Sungei Udang Police Station ...              |  | 12—0                        |  |
| 14. Jelutong Police Station ...   |  | 7—0                         |  |
| 15. Batu Berendam ...   |  | 4—2                         |  |
| 16. Banda Hilir Police Station ...  |  | 1—0                         |  |
| 17. Malacca Volunteer Rifles Office ...   |  | 0—1                         |  |
| 18. Detective Station, Tranquerah ...   |  | 0—6                         |  |
| 19. Chief Police Officer's Office ...   |  | 0—1                         |  |
| 20. Government Monopolies   |  | 0—1                         |  |
| 21. Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs (Residence) ...                        |  | 0—3                         |  |
| 22. Principal, High School ...  |  | 0—2                         |  |
| 23. Call Office ...   |  | 0—1                         |  |
| 24. Superintendent Grade II Post Office—Malacca ...                             |  | ...                         |  |
| 25. Supervisor, Telephone Exchange —Malacca ...                                 |  | ...                         |  |
| 26. Telegraph Office—Malacca ...  |  | ...                         |  |
| 27. Marine Police Station ...   |  | 0—1                         |  |
| 28. Assistant Agricultural Inspector, Malacca ...                               |  | 0—1                         |  |
| 29. Kandang Police Station ...  |  | 4—2                         |  |
| (a) Kandang to Linemen's Quarters, Ayer Molek ...                               |  | 3—5                         |  |
| 30. Umbai Police Station ...  |  | 8—0                         |  |
| 31. Signal Station, St. Paul's Hill ...   |  | 0—3                         |  |
| 32. Supervisor of Export Duties ...   |  | 0—2                         |  |
| Carried forward ...   |  | M. 125—4 F.                 |  |

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Continued*

| Total Cost<br>of<br>Construction<br>up to date. | Annual Charge<br>for Interest, if<br>any. | In the case of Railways. |                    | Total Receipts. | Total Expenditure<br>(excluding any<br>Charge for<br>Interest). | Remarks.  |
|---|---|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---|---|
|   |   | Passenger<br>Receipts.   | Goods<br>Receipts. |                 |   |   |
| \$ c.   | \$ c.                                     | \$ c.                    | \$ c.              | \$ c.           | \$ c.   |   |
| 89,237 15                                       | ...                                       | ...                      | ...                | 11,484 11       | *17,178 37  | Numbers of<br>Messages.<br>Paid sent 34,689<br>Received 42,533<br>Govt. sent 1,530<br>Received 2,044<br>Services sent 6,273<br>Received 5,619 |
| (Included                                       | with Public                               | Telephone                | Exchange.)         |                 |   |   |

\* Includes Annually Recurrent \$14,514-92 and Special Expenditure \$2,663-45. Excludes Temporary Allowance \$1,663-70.

## (1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Stations of each Line.  | Whether constructed, owned,<br>or worked by Government, or by<br>Private Body. | Length open for<br>traffic. | Gauge of<br>Railway or<br>Width of Canal. |
|--|--|-----------------------------|---|
| <b>MALACCA.—Continued.</b>   |  | M.—F.                       |   |
| <b>SERVICE TELEPHONES—Continued</b>  |  |                             |   |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   |  | 125—4                       |   |
| <i>1. Malacca Exchange to:—(Cont.)</i>   |  |                             |   |
| 33. Executive Engineer, P. W. D.<br>(Residence) ...                                      | Government.  | 0—3                         |   |
| 34. Marine Office ...  |  | 0—1                         |   |
| 35. Education Office ...   |  | 0—1                         |   |
| 36. Government Veterinary Surgeon ..   |  | ...                         |   |
| 37. Wireman, P. W. D. (Residence)...   |  | 0—3                         |   |
| 38. Inspector, Telegraphs and Tele-<br>phones ...  |  | ...                         |   |
| 39. Superintendent of Revenue<br>Surveys ...   |  | 0—2                         |   |
| 40. Supervisor of Export Duties<br>(Residence) ...                                       |  | 2—4                         |   |
| 41. Adjutant, Malacca Volunteer<br>Corps (Residence) ...                                 |  | 2—4                         |   |
| <i>2. Alor Gajah Exchange to:—</i>   |  |                             |   |
| 1. Simpang Ampat Police Station ...  |  | 4—4                         |   |
| 2. Lobok China Police Station ...  |  | 14—4                        |   |
| 3. District Office ...   |  | 0—2                         |   |
| 4. Post Office ...   |  | ...                         |   |
| 5. Police Station, Alor Gajah ...  |  | 0—3                         |   |
| 6. Police Station, Pulau Sebang ...<br>(a) Pulau Sebang to Police<br>Station, Tampin ... |  | 7—2<br>1—4                  |   |
| 7. Police Station, Pengkalan Balak<br>and Kuala Linggi ...                               |  | 22—2                        |   |
| <i>3. Jasin Exchange to:—</i>  |  |                             |   |
| Selandar Police Station and<br>Batang Malaka Police Station                              |  | 15—0                        |   |
| 2. Kesang Police Station ...   |  | 4—1                         |   |
| 3. Jasin Hospital ...  |  | 0—4                         |   |
| 4. Public Works Department, Jasin  |  | 0—3                         |   |
| 5. District Office, Jasin ...  |  | 0—3                         |   |
| 6. Post Office, Jasin ...  |  | ...                         |   |
| 7. Police Station, Jasin ...   |  | 0—2                         |   |
| 8. Police Station, Bemban ...  |  | 5—0                         |   |
| 9. Police Station, Chabau ...<br>(a) Chabau to Police Station,<br>Nyalas ...             |  | 7—0<br>9—0                  |   |
| (b) Chabau to Police Station,<br>Chin Chin ...   |  | 3—0                         |   |
| (c) Chabau to Johore Boundary<br>(Tongkah Circuit) ...                                   |  | 3—0                         |   |
| <i>4. Durian Tunggal Exchange to:—</i>   |  |                             |   |
| 1. Durian Tunggal Police Station ...   |  | 0—2                         |   |
| 2. Machap Police Station ...   |  | 6—4                         |   |
| 3. Government Reservoir—Ayer<br>Kroh ...   |  | 5—4                         |   |
| 4. Post Office, Durian Tunggal ...   |  | ...                         |   |
| 5. Lineman's Quarters, Railway<br>Station, Durian Tunggal ...                            |  | 1—4                         |   |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   |  | ...                         |   |



## (1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Station of each Line.  | Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body. | Length open for traffic. | Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal. |  |
|---|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| <b>MALACCA—Concluded.</b>   |  |                          |                                     |  |
| 5. <i>Merlimau Exchange to :—</i>   |  | M.—F.                    |                                     |  |
| 1. Police Station, Sungei Rembai ...  | Government.  | 5—7                      |                                     |  |
| 2. Police Station, Merlimau ...   |  | 0—1                      |                                     |  |
| 3. Post Office, Merlimau ...  |  | ...                      |                                     |  |
| 6. <i>Asahan Exchange to :—</i>   |  |                          |                                     |  |
| 1. Police Station, Relau ...  |  | 1—4                      |                                     |  |
| 2. Post Office, Asahan ...  |  | ...                      |                                     |  |
| 7. <i>Telegraph Office Malacca to :—</i>  |  |                          |                                     |  |
| 1. Signal Station Malacca Hill ...  |  | 0—2                      |                                     |  |
| 1. At Rifle Range—Malacca ...   |  | 0—4                      |                                     |  |
| Total ...   |  |                          | 210—6                               |  |
| <i>Private Telephones.</i>  |  |                          |                                     |  |
| 1. Tan Jiak Choo's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...   | Constructed and maintained by Government ...                             | 3—0                      |                                     |  |
| 2. Ong Hin Tiong's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...   | Constructed by Telephone Co., Singapore. maintained by Government.       | 4—2                      |                                     |  |
| 3. Tan Soo Hock's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...  |  | 3—4                      |                                     |  |
| 4. Tan Jiak Choo's Bungalow, 3rd mile, Klebang, to his Bungalow at 3½ miles, Klebang ...              |  | 0—6                      |                                     |  |
| 5. Tan Jiak Hoe's House to Punggor Estate ...   | Constructed and maintained by Government.                                | 6—0                      |                                     |  |
| 6. Exchange to Sungei Rambei ...  |  | 21—0                     |                                     |  |
| 7. Municipal Fire Alarm, Flagstaff to Central Police Station ...                                      |  | 0—4                      |                                     |  |
| 8. Malacca Railway Station to Tampin Railway Station ...  | Constructed, owned and maintained by Railway Department.                 | 22—0                     |                                     |  |
| 9. Extension Circuits on Merlimau Estate ...  | Maintained by Government ...   | 7—5                      |                                     |  |
|   |  | 68—5 miles.              |                                     |  |
| <i>Public Telephone Exchange.</i>   |  |                          |                                     |  |
| 1. Subscribers' lines { *180 Exchange Circuits. †80 Extension Circuits.                               | Government.  | M—F.                     |                                     |  |
| 2. Trunk lines—   |  | 487—7                    |                                     |  |
| (a) Malacca to Jasin (3 Circuits)   |  | 54—0                     |                                     |  |
| (b) Malacca to Alor Gajah (2 Circuits) ...  |  | 32—0                     |                                     |  |
| (c) Malacca to Durian Tunggal   |  | 10—0                     |                                     |  |
| (d) Malacca to Merlimau (2 Circuits) ...  |  | 29—0                     |                                     |  |
| (e) Jasin to Asahan ...   |  | 13—0                     |                                     |  |
| 3. Underground Telephone Cables 4 miles 680 yards of Cable containing 45½ miles 140 yards of wire ... |  |                          | 138—0 miles.                        |  |
|   |  | 454—0                    |                                     |  |

\* Does not include 67 Government Service Telephones. † Does not include 15 Government Service extension circuits.





## (2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

| Line.  | Destination.   | Passenger<br>or cargo.    | Frequency<br>of calls.                 | Mail<br>contracts.   | Other features<br>of the contracts<br>and other<br>remarks.                              |
|--|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|
| Ocean Steamship<br>Co., Ltd., China<br>Mutual Steam Na-<br>vigation Co., Ltd.<br>(Agents Mansfield &<br>Co., Ltd.) | London and North Conti-<br>nental Ports. ...   | Both ...                  | Weekly ...                             | Under P. O.<br>Ordinance   |  |
| Do. ...  | Marseilles, Liverpool and<br>Glasgow ...   | Cargo ...                 | Fortnightly ...                        | "  |  |
| Do. ...  | Genoa--Havre ...   | Do. ...                   | Monthly ...                            | "  |  |
| Do. ...  | China and Japan ...  | Both ...                  | Bi-weekly ...                          | "  |  |
| Do. ...  | Manila ...   | Cargo ...                 | Monthly ...                            | "  |  |
| Do. ...  | Java and W. Australia ...  | Both ...                  | Three weekly ...                       | "  |  |
| Do. ...  | New York ...   | Cargo ...                 | Fortnightly ...                        | "  |  |
| Do. ...  | Belawan Deli ...   | Both ...                  | Bi-weekly ...                          | "  |  |
| China Navigation Co.,<br>Ltd., ...   | Hongkong, Swatow, Amoy<br>and Shanghai ...   | Do. ...                   | Fortnightly ...                        | "  |  |
| (Agents Mansfield &<br>Co., Ltd.)  | Bangkok and Hongkong ...   | Do. ...                   | Do. ...                                | "  |  |
| Straits Steamship Co.<br>Ltd., ...   | Bangkok ...  | Do. ...                   | Weekly with<br>extra sailings          | "  |  |
| (Agents Mansfield &<br>Co., Ltd.)  | Labuan, British North<br>Borneo Ports ...  | Do. ...                   | About every 9<br>days ...              | "  |  |
| Do. ...  | Jolo and Zamboanga ...   | Do. ...                   | Twice monthly ...                      | "  |  |
| Do. ...  | Kelantan ...   | Do. ...                   | Weekly ...                             | "  |  |
| Do. ...  | Kuantan <i>via</i> ports ...   | Do. ...                   | Do. ...                                | "  |  |
| Do. ...  | Port Swettenham and<br>Penang ...  | Do. ...                   | 3 times weekly ...                     | "  |  |
| Do. ...  | Port Swettenham and<br>Teluk Anson ...   | Do. ...                   | Weekly ...                             | "  |  |
| Do. ...  | Port Dickson, Port Swet-<br>tenham, Teluk Anson<br>and Lumut ...                                     | Do. ...                   | Do. ...                                | "  |  |
| Do. ...  | Port Dickson and Port<br>Swettenham ...  | Do. ...                   | Do. ...                                | "  |  |
| Do. ...  | Malacca and Muar ...   | Do. ...                   | Daily except<br>Sundays ...            | "  |  |
| Siam Steam Naviga-<br>tion Co., Ltd. ...   | Bangkok <i>via</i> ports ...   | Do. ...                   | Weekly ...                             | "  |  |
| Do. ...  | Bangkok direct ...   | Do. ...                   | Irregular ...                          | "  |  |
| B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd. ...<br>(Agents Boustead &<br>Co.)  | Penang, Rangoon and Cal-<br>cutta.   | Passengers &<br>cargo.    | Regular weekly<br>service.             | Postal Con-<br>tract be-<br>tween<br>Calcutta &<br>Rangoon,<br>and Ran-<br>goon &<br>Penang.                 |  |
| B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd. ...<br>(Agents Boustead &<br>Co.)  | Port Swettenham, Penang,<br>Pondicherry, Cuddalore,<br>Porto Novo, Karikal,<br>Negapatam and Madras. | Do. ...                   | Regular fort-<br>nightly ser-<br>vice. | Postal Con-<br>tract from<br>Negapatam<br>to Penang &<br>S'pore and<br>from S'pore<br>to Penang<br>& Madras. | Mail contracts<br>entails carri-<br>age of Govt.<br>Coolies and<br>Deck passen-<br>gers. |
| Do. ...  | Bangkok ...  | Do. ...                   | Fortnightly<br>service ...             | Nil  |  |
| Do. ...  | Fremantle, Adelaide,<br>Melbourne & Sidney.  | Do. ...                   | Monthly ser-<br>vice ...               | "  |  |
| U. S. S. Co. of New<br>Zealand ...<br>(Agents Boustead &<br>Co.)   | New Zealand ports ...  | Cargo ...                 | Quarterly ...                          | "  |  |
| Christmas Island<br>Phosphate Co., Ltd.<br>(Agents Boustead &<br>Co.)  | Christmas Island ...   | Passengers &<br>cargo ... | About monthly                          | "  |  |

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*continued.*

| Line.  | Destination.   | Passenger or cargo.          | Frequency of calls.                          | Mail contracts.                               | Other features of the contracts and other remarks.                           |
|--|--|------------------------------|--|---|--|
| I. C. S. N. Co., Ltd.<br>(Agents Boustead & Co.)                                 | Calcutta, Hongkong, Shanghai & Japan.  | Passenger & cargo            | About every 10 days ...                      | Nil   |  |
| Glen Line Ltd. ...<br>(Agents Boustead & Co.)                                    | Genoa, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam and Hamburg. Hongkong, Shanghai and Japan. | Do. ...                      | Approximately fortnightly...                 | "   |  |
| Canadian Pacific Steamship Ltd. ...<br>(Agents Boustead & Co.)                   | Hongkong to Vancouver via Shanghai & Japan.                                  | Do. ...                      | Do. ...                                      | Mail contract between Hongkong and Vancouver. |  |
| W. A. S. N. Co., Ltd.<br>(Agents Boustead & Co.)                                 | North West Australian Ports and Fremantle ...                                | Do. ...                      | Fortnightly service ...                      | Nil   |  |
| Burns Philp Line ...<br>(Agents Boustead & Co.)                                  | Java Port, Port Darwin, Thursday Is., Brisbane Sydney and Melbourne.         | Do. ...                      | Monthly service ...                          | "   |  |
| Norwegian, Africa & Australia Line ...<br>(Agents Boustead & Co.)                | Scandinavian Ports and Continental Ports outside U K. Holland and Belgium.   | Cargo ...                    | Approximately monthly ...                    | "   |  |
| American & Oriental Line. ...<br>(Agents Boustead & Co.)                         | Boston & New York ...  | Do. ...                      | Occasional ...                               | "   |  |
| B. I. S. N. (Apcar Line) ...<br>(Agents Adamson Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.)           | China & Japan, Penang & Calcutta.  | Passenger & cargo            | About every 10 days.                         | Under contract with British Government.       |  |
| Prince Line Far East Service ...<br>(Agents Adamson Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.)       | Boston & New York ...  | Cargo occasional passengers. | Monthly ...                                  | Nil   | Occasionally call here from New York proceeding to Philippines, China Japan. |
| Swedish East Asiatic Co. Ltd. ...<br>(Agents Adamson Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.)      | China, Japan Mediterranean Ports, Hamburg & Scandinavia.                     | Do. ...                      | Outwards monthly and Homewards occasionally. | "   |  |
| Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...<br>(Agents Adamson Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.) | No fixed service with Singapore ...  | Cargo ...                    | Nil  | "   | Occasionally call here bringing coa. cargoes for charter.                    |
| Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine Ltd.<br>(Agents Adamson Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.)    | Vancouver ...  | Do. ...                      | No service at present ...                    | ...   |  |
| Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co. ...<br>(Agents P. & O. S. N. Co.)     | Hongkong, Shanghai, and Japan ...  | Passenger & cargo            | Fortnightly ...                              | Yes.  |  |
| Do. ...  | Port Swettenham, Penang, Colombo, Aden, Port Said, Marseilles & London.      | Do. ...                      | Do. ...                                      | "   |  |
| Do. ...  | Hongkong & Shanghai, Colombo & Bombay ...                                    | Do.                          | Monthly ...                                  |   |  |
| Do. ...  | Port Swettenham, Belawan and Teluk Anson ...                                 | Do.                          | 3 times monthly                              |   |  |

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*continued.*

| Line.  | Destination.   | Passenger or cargo.                                     | Frequency of calls.                   | Mail contracts.                         | Other features of the contracts and other remarks. |
|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| Nippon Yusen Kaisha<br>(Agents Paterson<br>Simons & Co., Ltd.)   | Malacca, Penang, Colombo, Suez, Port Said, Marseilles, London and Antwerp.                         | Passenger and Cargo ...                                 | Fortnightly ...                       | Under Imperial Japanese Govt. Contract. |  |
| Lancashire Shipping Co., Ltd. ...  | Malacca, Belawan, Penang, Colombo, Port Said, Boston and New York.                                 | Cargo ...   | Monthly ...                           | Nil.                                    |  |
| Ben Line Steamers Ltd.   | Hongkong, Shanghai, Nagasaki, Kobe and Yokohama.   | Do. ...   | Fortnightly ...                       |   |  |
| Commonwealth Government Line of Steamers.  | Batavia, Samarang, Sourabaya, Banjawangi Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, and Sydney.               | Do. ...   | Monthly ...                           |   |  |
| Lloyd Triestino S. N. Co.  | Hongkong, Shanghai, Penang, Colombo, Aden, Massawa, Suez, Port Said, Brindisé, Venice and Trieste. | Passenger and Cargo ...                                 | Do. ...                               |   |  |
| Mogul Steamship Co., Ltd.  | Hongkong, Shanghai, Kobe and Yokohama.   | Cargo ...   | Periodically ...                      |   |  |
| Ellerman Bucknall S. S. Co. Ltd. ...<br>(Agents McAlister & Co., Ltd.)                                 | Boston and New York.<br>London Continent ...   | Cargo and limited passenger.<br>Cargo and passenger ... | Approximately fortnightly.<br>Do. ... | Parcel Mail carrier.<br>"               |  |
| State Shipping Service.<br>(Agents McAlister & Co., Ltd.)  | Fremantle, W. A. ...   | Do. ...   | Twice monthly                         | "                                       |  |
| Toyo Kisen Kaisha ...<br>(Agents McAlister & Co., Ltd.)  | Hongkong & S. Francisco.   | Do. ...   | Every 10 days.                        | Japanese Mail Contract.                 |  |
| Do. ...  | Hongkong & S. America.   | Do. ...   | Monthly ...                           | "                                       |  |
| The Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd.<br>(Agents Asiatic Petroleum Co.)                                  | Trading throughout the world ...   | Petroleum Cargo ...                                     | Irregular ...                         | Nil.                                    |  |
| Nederlandsche Indische Tankstoomboot Mij., The Hague.<br>(Agents Asiatic Petroleum Co.)                | Do. ...  | Do. ...   | Do. ...                               | "                                       |  |
| Petroleum Maatschappij "La Corona," The Hague.<br>(Agents Asiatic Petroleum Co.)                       | Do. ...  | Do. ...   | Do. ...                               | "                                       |  |
| Nederlandsche Indische Industrie en Handel Maatschappij., The Hague.<br>(Agents Asiatic Petroleum Co.) | Do. ...  | Do. ...   | Do. ...                               | "                                       |  |
| The Shell Co. of California ...<br>(Agents Asiatic Petroleum Co.)                                      | Do. ...  | Do. ...   | Do. ...                               | "                                       |  |
| United American Line, Inc. ...<br>(Agents Guthrie & Co., Ltd.)   | New York ...   | Cargo ...   | Monthly ...                           | Nil.                                    |  |

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*continued.*

| Line.  | Destination.   | Passenger or cargo.                     | Frequency of calls.    | Mail contracts. | Other features of the contracts and other remarks.   |  |
|--|--|---|------------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Kerr Steamship Co., Inc. ...<br>(Agents Guthrie & Co.)                               | New York ...   | Cargo ...                               | Monthly ...            | Nil             | Vessels calling at this port are usually under charter. Service suspended at present.                    |  |
| Struthers & Barry ...<br>(Agents Huttenbach Lazarus & Sons.)                         | San Francisco ...  | Do. ...                                 | Every 20 days          | "               |  |  |
| Clan Line Steamers, Ltd. ...<br>(Agents Syme & Co.)                                  | Usually proceed to Australian ports.   | Do. ...                                 | Irregular ...          | "               |  |  |
| Houston Line of Steamers ...<br>(Agents Syme & Co.)                                  | Java Ports ...   | Do. ...                                 | Do. ...                | "               |  |  |
| Pacific Mail Steamship Co. ...<br>(Agents Syme & Co.)                                | Calcutta ...   | Do. ...                                 | Fortnightly ...        | "               |  |  |
| Do. ...  | Hongkong ...   | Do. ...                                 | Do. ...                | "               | These steamers are kept solely for the repair to the Company's submarine cables and do not trade.<br>Nil |  |
| Toyo Kisen Kaisha ...<br>(Agents Syme & Co.)   | New York ...   | Do. ...                                 | Two months service ... | "               |  |  |
| Cable Steamer "Patrol"   | Cruise ...   | Nil ...                                 | Uncertain ...          | "               |  |  |
| Cable Steamer "Recorder"   |  |   |                        |                 |  |  |
| Cable Steamer "Magnet"   |  |   |                        |                 |  |  |
| (Owners Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.)   |  |   |                        |                 |  |  |
| Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd., London...<br>(Agents Standard Oil Co.)                 | Atlantic Ports ...   | Tankers ...                             | Very Irregular         | "               |  |  |
| Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Hongkong ...<br>(Agents Standard Oil Co.)         | Running to and from any Ports ...  | Do. ...                                 | Do. ...                | "               |  |  |
| Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Delaware, U.S.A. ...<br>(Agents Standard Oil Co.) | Running principally Atlantic and Pacific ports.                                | Do. ...                                 | Do. ...                | "               |  |  |
| Motor Launch }<br>Socony ...   | To and from Pulo Sebarok   | Conveyances of passengers & provisions. | Daily ...              | "               | "  |  |
| Motor Launch }<br>Standard ...   |  |   |                        |                 |  |  |
| (Agents Standard Oil Co.)  |  |   |                        |                 |  |  |
| Dollar Steamship Lines, Ltd. ...<br>(Agents Dollar Steamship Co.)                    | Boston and New York ...  | Cargo ...                               | Monthly ...            | "               |  |  |
| Do. ...  | Vancouver, San Francisco, and Los Angeles ...                                  | Do. ...                                 | Irregular ...          | "               |  |  |
| The Admiral Line ...<br>(Agents Pacific Steamship Co.)                               | Hongkong, Saigon, Singapore and Java Ports ...                                 | Do. ...                                 | About Fortnightly      | "               |  |  |
| Barber Line ...<br>(Agents Pacific Steamship Co.)                                    | China, Philippine Is., Singapore, European Ports and East Coast of America ... | Do. ...                                 | Monthly ...            | "               |  |  |

## (2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—continued.

| Line.   | Destination.  | Passenger or cargo.  | Frequency of calls.                        | Mail contracts.                                | Other features of the contracts and other remarks.                |
|---|---|----------------------|--|--|---|
| China Mail S. S. Co., Ltd. ...  | San Francisco, California, U.S.A. and Hongkong.   | Both ...             | Fortnightly ...                            | Nil  | Local service is used as a "Feeder" for our Transpacific service. |
| Isthmian Line (Agents Henderson Bros, Ltd.)   | Java and Philippine Ports   | Cargo ...            | Monthly ...                                | "  |   |
| Services Contractuels des Messageries Maritimes ... (Agents Messageries Maritimes.) | <i>Outward</i> :—Saigon, Haiphong, Hongkong, Shanghai, Kobe and Yokohama                              | Both ...             | Fortnightly ..                             | Yes.   |   |
| Do., ...  | <i>Homeward</i> :—Penang, Colombo, Djibouti, Port Said and Marseilles ...                             | Do. ...              | Do. ...                                    | "  |   |
| Messageries Maritimes Co. ...   | <i>Outward</i> :—Saigon and Haiphong ...  | Do. ...              | Monthly ...                                | Nil  | Nil   |
| Do. ...   | <i>Homeward</i> :—Pondicherry, Djibouti, Port Said and European Ports ...                             | Do. ...              | Do. ...                                    | "  |   |
| Chargeurs Reunis ... (Agents Moine Comte & Co.)                                     | France, Indo China ...  | Passenger and cargo. | Monthly ...                                | "  |   |
| Russian Volunteer Fleet ... (Agents Borneo Co., Ltd.)                               | ...   | ...                  | Last steamer called here in October, 1920. | "  |   |
| Norwegian Steamers... (Charterer Borneo Co., Ltd.)                                  | Bangkok, Bombay, Colombo, and Penang ...  | Cargo ...            | Monthly ...                                | "  | It is not known when this service is going to be resumed.<br>Nil  |
| Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland".  | Amsterdam, Southampton, Algiers, Genoa, Port Said, Colombo, Belawan Deli, Singapore and Java Ports.   | Passenger and cargo. | Weekly ...                                 | Mail contract with the Dutch and Italian Govt. | "   |
| Do.   | Amsterdam, European Ports, Port Said, Colombo, Belawan Deli, Penang, Singapore and Dutch Indian Ports | Cargo ...            | Twice monthly                              | Nil  | "   |
| Holland Oost Asia Line.   | Holland, European Ports, Penang, Singapore, Manila, China Ports, Kobe and Yokohama.                   | Passenger and cargo. | Do ...                                     | "  | "   |
| Java-Bengal Line.]  | Calcutta, Rangoon and Java ...  | Cargo ...            | Uncertain ...                              | "  | "   |
| Rotterdam Lloyd (Agents International Credit En Handels Vereeniging, Rotterdam.)    | Java, Holland ...   | Passenger and cargo. | Irregular ...                              | Mail " contract with Dutch Govt.               | "   |
| Java, China & Japan Line.   | Java, China and Japan ...   | Do. ...              | Do. ..                                     | "  | "   |
| Java Pacific Line.  | Java, Pacific Ports ...   | Do. ...              | Do. ...                                    | "  | "   |
| Holland America Line.   | Java, Holland, America ...  | Do. ...              | Do. ...                                    | "  | "   |

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*continued.*

| Line.                                   | Destination.   | Passenger or cargo.  | Frequency of calls.          | Mail contracts.                       | Other features of the contracts and other remarks.           |
|---|--|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| O. S. K. Japan-Europe Line.             | Hamburg <i>via</i> Marseilles, London, Antwerp, and Rotterdam.   | Passenger and cargo. | Monthly ...                  | Nil                                   | Nil  |
| O. S. K. Singapore New York Line.       | New York <i>via</i> Panama or Suez.  | Cargo ...            | Do. ...                      | "                                     | "  |
| O. S. K. Japan-South American Line.     | Buenos Aires <i>via</i> Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Cape Town, Durban and Colombo.   | Passenger and cargo. | Monthly ...                  | Mail contract with Japanese Gov.      | Steamers sail strictly to schedule by order from Government. |
| O. S. K. Japan-Bombay Line.             | Bombay <i>via</i> Colombo ...  | Do. ...              | Bi-monthly ...               | Nil                                   |  |
| O. S. K. Japan, Calcutta Line.          | Calcutta <i>via</i> Rangoon ...  | Cargo ...            | Monthly ...                  | "                                     |  |
| O. S. K. Keelung-Deli Line.             | Keelung <i>via</i> Bangkok, Saigon and Hongkong, Belawan Deli.   | Passenger and cargo. | Do. ...                      | Mail contract with Japanese Gov.      | "  |
| O. S. K. Java-Bangkok Line.             | Sourabaya, <i>via</i> Batavia and Samarang.  | Do. ...              | Bi-monthly ..                | "                                     | "  |
| O. S. K. Singapore-Japan Line.          | Japan ports direct or <i>via</i> Hongkong and Shanghai.  | Do. ...              | About 5 sailings each month. | Nil                                   |  |
| N. Y. K., Japan-Europe Line.            | Yokohama, Kobe, Moji, Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, Malacca, Penang, Colombo, Suez, Port Said, Marseilles, London and Antwerp.      | Passenger and cargo. | Fortnightly ...              | Under contract with H. I. J. M. Govt. |  |
| N. Y. K. Japan-Hamburg Line.            | Yokohama, Kobe, Moji, or Nagasaki, Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Suez, Port Said, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam, and Hamburg. | Cargo ...            | Every 4 weeks                |                                       |  |
| N. Y. K. Japan-Liverpool Line.          | Yokohama, Kobe, Moji, Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Suez, Port Said, Marseilles and Liverpool.                             | Do. ...              | Do. ...                      |                                       |  |
| N. Y. K. South American Line.           | Kobe, Moji, Hongkong, Singapore, Durban, Cape Town, Santos, Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Aires.  | Passenger and cargo. | Once in 2 months.            |                                       |  |
| N. Y. K. Japan-Bombay Line.             | Kobe, Moji, Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, Malacca, Colombo, Tuticorin, and Bombay.  | Do. ...              | Fortnightly ...              |                                       |  |
| N. Y. K. Japan-Calcutta Line.           | Yokohama, Kobe, Moji, Hongkong, Singapore, Penang, Rangoon and Calcutta.   | Do. ...              | Do. ...                      |                                       |  |
| N. Y. K. Japan-Calcutta, New York Line. | Kobe, Hongkong, Singapore, Penang, Rangoon, Calcutta, Colombo, Suez, Port Said, Algiers, New York and/or Boston.                     | Cargo ...            | Monthly ...                  |                                       |  |

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*continued.*

| Line.  | Destination.   | Passenger or cargo.  | Frequency of calls.  | Mail contracts.   | Other features of the contracts and other remarks.   |
|--|--|----------------------|--|---|--|
| Teikoku Steamship Co., Ltd, Kobe<br>Kokusai Kisen Kaisha Ltd., Kobe.<br>Kawasaki Kisen Kaisha Ltd., Kobe.<br>Hashimoto Kisen Kaisha Ltd., Kobe.<br>(Agents Suzuki & Co.) | Uncertain ...  | Cargo ...            | Irregular ...  | Nil   | All steamers belonging to these four companies are let out for charter.  |
| International Shipping Co. ...<br>(Agents Senda & Co., Ltd.)   | Irregular ...  | Do. ...              | Do. ...  | Do.   | Nil.   |
| Tatsuma Steamship Co. ...<br>(Agents Senda & Co., Ltd.)  | Do. ...  | Do. ...              | Do. ...  | Do.   | "  |
| M. B. K. Japan-Singapore Line ...  | Do. ...  | Coal cargo ...       | Do. ...  | Do.   |  |
| Compania Transatlantica (Spanish Royal Mail Line.)<br>(Agents Barlow & Co.)  | Cadiz, Barcelona, Port Said, Suez, Colombo, Singapore and Manila.  | Both ...             | Bi-monthly but it is possible service may be increased to monthly. | Mail contract with Spanish Government Minimum of six voyages per annum. |  |
| Lloyd Sabando, S. A.<br>(Agents Barlow & Co.)  | North European Ports <i>via</i> Marseilles and Italy to Australia. | Do. ...              | Calls at Straits Settlements presently suspended.                  | Nil   | Presently steamers of this line will only call at Singapore when special inducement offers and under special arrangements with owners.<br>Nil. |
| East Asia Line ...<br>(Agents East Asiatic Co.)  | Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai, Japan, Dalny, and Vladivostock.     | Do. ...              | Monthly ...  | Do.   |  |
| Bangkok Line ...<br>(Agents East Asiatic Co., Ltd.)  | Colombo, Penang, Singapore and Bangkok.                            | Do. ...              | Do. ...  | Do.   | "  |
| Java Line ...<br>(Agents East Asiatic Co., Ltd.)   | Singapore and Java ...   | Do. ...              | Irregular ...  | Do.   | "  |
| Indian Ocean Line ...<br>(Agents E. C. Monod & Co.)  | Hongkong, Indo China, Mauritius, Reunion and Madagascar.           | Passenger and cargo. | Uncertain ...  | Mail contract from Hongkong to Haiphong.<br>Nil                         | "  |
| Det Oversoiski Compagnies Handelsselskab's Steamers.<br>(Agents W. R. Loxley & Co.)  | Pamoeikan Bay, South East of Dutch Borneo.                         | Cargo ...            | Twice monthly  | Nil   | "  |
| Do. ...  | Do. ...  | Do. ...              | Do. ...  | Do.   | "  |



(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*continued.*

| Line.   | Destination.  | Passenger or cargo.  | Frequency of calls.           | Mail contracts. | Other features of the contracts and other remarks.  |
|---|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|
| H. M. H. Namazie, Hongkong.<br>(Agents M. A. Namazie & Sons Ltd.)                               | Various Ports ...                                       | Passenger and cargo. | Irregular ...                 | Nil.            | Services are irregular, when inducement offers vessels are berthed from Hongkong to Persian Gulf ports and Mauritius and South Africa. During the Pilgrim season extending from January to April vessels are berthed from Java to Jeddah it is also intended to berth vessels Singapore to Jeddah. If sufficient cargo offers these vessels proceed to Mediterranean Ports and or Continental ports and the United Kingdom. Mr. Namazie has vessels under time-charter to the China Mail Co. and also to Chinese Charterer engaged in the China, Singapore-trade. |
| China Run ...<br>(Agents Ho Hong Steamship Co.)   | Hongkong, Swatow, Amoy and Penang.                      | Do. ...              | Once a month.                 | "               | Nil.  |
| Coasting Steamers ...<br>(Agents Ho Hong Steamship Co.)   | Cucob, Kota Tinggi, Pulo Soegi, Indragiri, Pekan Bahru. | Do. ...              | Every other day.              | "               | "   |
| Hoe Aik Steamships Ltd.<br>(s.s. "Aing Leong.")<br>(s.s. "Meran & Mena.")<br>s.s. "Sri Wongsee" | Batu Pahat ...<br>Indragiri ...                         | Do. ...<br>Do. ...   | Daily ...<br>Weekly ...       | "<br>"          | "<br>"  |
| s.s. "Hock Keng" ...  | Pulo Batam, Pulo Bulang and Pulo Bintang.               | Do. ...              | Every 2 days                  | "               | "   |
| s.s. "Fook Mow" ...   | Krimon Islands ...                                      | Do. ...              | Do. ...                       | "               | "   |
| s.s. "Meranti" ...  | Kota Tinggi, Johore ...                                 | Do. ...              | 3 times a week                | "               | "   |
| s.s. "Despatch" ...<br>Heap Eng Moh Steamship Co., Ltd.<br>(s.s. "Giang Seng.")                 | Pengerang and Johore ...<br>Bangkok and Java Ports      | Do. ...<br>Do. ...   | Every 2 days<br>Twice a month | "<br>"          | At present under charter.   |
| s.s. "Giang Ann" ...<br>s.s. "Ban Hong Liong" ...   | Java Ports ...<br>Bangkok and Java Ports                | Do. ...<br>Do. ...   | Do. ...<br>Do. ...            | "<br>"          | Nil.<br>At present under charter.   |
| s.s. "Ban Poh Guan" ...   | Java Ports ...  | Do. ...              | Fortnightly ...               | "               | Nil.  |
| s.s. "Edendale" ...   | Do. ...   | Do. ...              | Twice monthly                 | "               | "   |
| s.s. "Soon Ann" ...<br>Sarawak Steamship Co., Ltd.<br>(Agents Ong Ewe Hai & Co.)                | Do. ...<br>Sarawak ...                                  | Do. ...<br>Do. ...   | Every 10 days<br>Do. ...      | "<br>"          | "<br>"  |
| Seang Line ...<br>(Agents Giong Hoe Co.)  | Rangoon, Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Amoy and Swatow.  | Do. ...              | Fortnightly ...               | "               | "   |
| Thai Thuan S. S. Co., Ltd.<br>(Agents Kim Hoe & Co. Ltd.)                                       | Saigon ...  | Cargo ...            | Monthly ...                   | Nil             | "   |



## (3) ROADS.\*

| Road.   |     |     |     |     |     |     | Length open<br>for Traffic.<br>Miles. |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------|
| DISTRICT.   |     |     |     |     |     |     |                                       |
| <i>Singapore</i> —Roads                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 122-76                                |
| Metalled and Gravelled Roads suitable for Motor Traffic | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 112-53                                |
| <i>Penang</i> —Roads                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | † 82-50                               |
| Metalled and Gravelled Roads suitable for Motor Traffic | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 69-11                                 |
| <i>Province Wellesley</i> —Roads                        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 201-95                                |
| Metalled and Gravelled Roads suitable for Motor Traffic | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 168-19                                |
| <i>Dindings</i> —Roads                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37-5                                  |
| Metalled and Gravelled Roads suitable for Motor Traffic | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6-                                    |
| <i>Malacca</i> —Roads                                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 285-50                                |
| Metalled and Gravelled Roads suitable for Motor Traffic | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 283-25                                |
| <i>Labuan</i> —Roads                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37-82                                 |
| Metalled and Gravelled Roads Suitable for Motor Traffic | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5-39                                  |

\* Indicate what roads are suitable for motor traffic. † Rural Board area only.

## (4) MOTOR SERVICES.

| Brief description of Route.                             | Whether owned or worked by Government or by private body. | Length of Route. — Miles. | Description of Vehicle.                | Passenger Receipts. | Goods Receipts.        | Total Receipts. | Total Expenditure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|
| SINGAPORE.  |   |                           |  |                     |                        |                 |                    |          |
| PENANG.   |   |                           |  |                     |                        |                 |                    |          |
| Jetty to Bagan Jermal ...                               | Municipality...   | 4                         | Thornycroft Motor Bus (Petrol.)<br>Do. | \$27,826 11         | ...                    | \$27,826 11     | \$20,694 34        |          |
| Jetty to Simpang Lima                                   | Do. ...   | 2.19                      |  |                     |                        |                 |                    |          |
| Butterworth to Lunas and Kulim ...                      | By private body   | 17                        | Ford.                                  | }                   | Cannot be ascertained. |                 |                    |          |
| Butterworth to Permatang Bindahari...                   | Do. ...   | 12                        | Do.                                    |                     |                        |                 |                    |          |
| Butterworth to Padang Serai and Baling Kedah ...        | Do. ...   | 36                        | Hupmobile                              |                     |                        |                 |                    |          |
| Butterworth to Kapala Batas, Sg. Patani Alor Star Kedah | Do. ...   | 57                        | Ford.                                  |                     |                        |                 |                    |          |
| Butterworth to Bukit Mertajam. ...                      | Do. ...   | 7                         | Do.                                    |                     |                        |                 |                    |          |
| Bukit Mertajam to Kulim ...                             | Do. ...   | 6                         | Do.                                    |                     |                        |                 |                    |          |
| Butterworth to Kreh ...                                 | Do. ..  | 12                        | Do.                                    |                     |                        |                 |                    |          |
| MALACCA.  |   |                           |  |                     |                        |                 |                    |          |
|   |   |                           | N I L.                                 |                     |                        |                 |                    |          |

## (5) CANALS.

| Canal. | Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body. | Length open for Traffic. | Width of Canal. | Total Receipts for the year. | Total Expenditure for the year. | Remarks. |
|--------|--|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|

## SINGAPORE.

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist.

## PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist.

## MALACCA.

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.**

---

**1922.**

## REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR, 1922.

| REVENUE:—   |  |  |  | \$        | c.          |
|---|--|--|--|-----------|-------------|
| Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers,<br>Books and Parcels, etc. ... ..  |  |  |  | 1,023,588 | 02          |
| Commission on Money Orders ... ..   |  |  |  | 26,896    | 20          |
| Commission on Postal Orders ... ..  |  |  |  | 1,391     | 36          |
| Value of Unclaimed Money Orders ... ..  |  |  |  | 247,394   | 18          |
| *Telegraph Receipts ... ..  |  |  |  | 119,378   | 21          |
| Telephone ,, ... ..   |  |  |  |           |             |
| TOTAL, Postal and Telegraph Revenue ...   |  |  |  | 1,418,647 | 97          |
| EXPENDITURE:—   |  |  |  |           |             |
| For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service<br>(including Money and Postal Order business) within<br>the Colony ... .. |  |  |  | 1,281,958 | 11          |
| For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ... ..  |  |  |  | 210,149   | 52          |
| TOTAL, cost of Postal and Telegraph Service ...   |  |  |  | 1,492,107 | 63          |
| Deficit ... ..  |  |  |  |           |             |
|   |  |  |  |           | \$73,459 66 |

\* Telegraph and Telephone Revenue and Expenditure may, if necessary, be tabulated separately.

### MAIL SERVICE.

| Between<br>Colony and | Line of Steamers.                      | CONTRACT.          |              | Number<br>of Mails. | Total<br>Annual<br>Subsidy. | Colony's<br>share of<br>Subsidy. | Other payments to<br>Contractors.  |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
|                       |  | Commence-<br>ment. | Termination. |                     |                             |                                  |  |
| India ...             | British India Steam<br>Navigation Coy. | 12-2-20            | 11-2-23      | 52                  | Rs.<br>250,000<br>p. a.     | Rs.<br>158,434<br>p. a.          | 50,000 Coolie passage<br>tickets between India<br>and the Straits Settle-<br>ments at rate ranging<br>from Rs. 18-75 to Rs.<br>26-25 per ticket. |

### TELEGRAPH CABLES.

| Between Colony and | Name of Company. | SUBSIDY.               |       | Total Annual Subsidy. | Colony's share of Subsidy. |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
|                    |                  | Commenced.             | Ends. |                       |                            |
|                    |                  | No subsidies are paid. |       |                       |                            |
|                    |                  |                        |       |                       |                            |
|                    |                  |                        |       |                       |                            |

## Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices in 1922.

| Post Offices. | Money Order Offices. | Telegraph Offices. |
|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 42            | 24                   | 28                 |

## Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1922.

|   | Internal. | EXTERNAL.       |         |               |           | TOTAL.*    |
|---|-----------|-----------------|---------|---------------|-----------|------------|
|   |           | UNITED KINGDOM. |         | OTHER PLACES. |           |            |
|   |           | From            | To      | From          | To        |            |
| Letters ... ..                              | 2,873,611 | 583,702         | 551,102 | 4,954,706     | 6,460,137 | 15,423,258 |
| Post Cards ... ..                           | 457,782   | 21,281          | 34,515  | 175,279       | 310,375   | 999,232    |
| Newspapers ... ..                           | 615,108   | 509,088         | 108,875 | 761,272       | 1,938,092 | 3,932,435  |
| Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars ... .. | 263,952   | 97,869          | 7,241   | 48,537        | 133,796   | 551,395    |
| Parcels ... ..                              | 22,598    | 61,205          | 17,033  | 121,530       | 172,733   | 372,501    |
| Telegrams ... ..                            | 456,645   | ...             | ...     | 137,032       | 191,797   | 785,474†   |

\* A total of 3,992,321 postal articles dealt with in transit through the Colony have not been included in this return.

† Service telegrams have not been included in this return.

## Postal Orders dealt with in 1922.

|                            |               |                    |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| (Colony) Postal Orders Nil | Number —      | Value —            |
| British „ „ issued         | Number 40,414 | Value \$191,266.29 |
| „ „ „ paid                 | Number 3,036  | Value \$ 17,346.59 |

## Statement of the Amount of Money Orders Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries in 1922.

|                                 | Issued in Colony. |              | Paid in Colony. |              |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
|                                 | No. of orders.    | Amount.      | No. of orders.  | Amount.      |
|                                 |                   | \$ cts.      |                 | \$ cts.      |
| United Kingdom ... ..           | 8,961             | 317,680 16   | 613             | 34,765 19    |
| Australia ... ..                | 454               | 15,489 06    | 273             | 12,536 27    |
| British North Borneo ... ..     | 104               | 4,300 76     | 1,793           | 31,483 18    |
| Brunei ... ..                   | 23                | 252 61       | 93              | 1,908 46     |
| Ceylon ... ..                   | 3,345             | 127,905 74   | 151             | 10,479 72    |
| Hongkong ... ..                 | 475               | 19,966 05    | 255             | 13,264 96    |
| Federated Malay States ... ..   | 4,758             | 218,422 59   | 22,571          | 708,661 11   |
| Egypt ... ..                    | 58                | 1,805 33     | ...             | — —          |
| Gibraltar ... ..                | ...               | ...          | ...             | — —          |
| China Bearer Money Order        | 63                | 1,412 52     | 3               | 43 71        |
| India ... ..                    | 43,724            | 1,850,698 74 | 939             | 32,409 93    |
| Indo-China ... ..               | 13                | 606 83       | 36              | 573 12       |
| Johore ... ..                   | 526               | 26,294 54    | 3,672           | 107,595 33   |
| Kedah ... ..                    | 276               | 12,674 13    | 2,084           | 45,699 10    |
| Kelantan ... ..                 | 158               | 5,431 05     | 2,233           | 50,048 07    |
| Netherlands East Indies ... ..  | 834               | 28,259 91    | 2,333           | 120,563 08   |
| New Zealand ... ..              | 24                | 1,787 02     | 33              | 1,788 59     |
| Sarawak ... ..                  | 106               | 11,093 56    | 908             | 23,432 00    |
| Siam ... ..                     | 138               | 3,899 79     | 302             | 7,881 50     |
| Straits Settlements ... ..      | 8,463             | 398,667 46   | 8,408           | 395,038 69   |
| Trengganu ... ..                | 44                | 3,748 18     | 267             | 26,681 80    |
| United States of America ... .. | 954               | 12,349 20    | 48              | 1,133 65     |
| TOTAL ...                       | 73,501            | 3,062,745 23 | 47,015          | 1,626,887 46 |

## Rates of Postage and Telegraph Charges, in and from the Colony.

|   | Letters | Newspapers |           | Printed Papers. |
|---|---------|------------|-----------|-----------------|
|   |         | per 4 oz.  | per 2 oz. | per 2 oz.       |
|   | Cents.  | Cents.     | Cents.    | Cents.          |
| Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Perlis, Trengganu, (including Kemaman,) British North Borneo, Sarawak, or Brunei, per 2 oz. ... | 5 (a)   | 2          | ...       | 3               |
| For every succeeding oz. ...  | 1       | ...        | ...       | ...             |
| To United Kingdom, Egypt, India and British Colonies per oz. ...  | 6       | ...        | 3         | 3               |
| To New Guinea, Bismark Archipelago and Nauru per oz. ...  | 6       | ...        | 3         | 3               |
| For every succeeding oz. ...  | 6       | ...        | ...       | ...             |
| Elsewhere, for the first oz. ...  | 12      | ...        | 3         | 3               |
| For every succeeding oz. ...  | 6       | ...        | ...       | ...             |

(a) Raised from 4 cents on 16th January, 1922.

| Parcels.   | Up to 2 lbs. | Up to 3 lbs. | Up to 7 lbs. | Up to 11 lbs. |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, British North Borneo, Brunei, Sarawak, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu, and Perlis ... | 30 cents.    | 30 cents.    | 50 cents.    | 70 cents.     |
| Ceylon ...   | 70 "         | 70 "         | \$1 20 "     | \$1 80 "      |
| Hongkong ...   | 45 "         | 45 "         | 90 "         | \$1 35 "      |
| United Kingdom ...   | 75 "         | 75 "         | \$1 25 "     | \$1 75 "      |
| Gibraltar ...  | \$1 20 "     | \$1 30 "     | \$1 60 "     | \$2 00 "      |
| India ...  | 65 "         | 65 "         | \$1 20 "     | \$1 75 "      |
| Siam ...   | 75 "         | 75 "         | \$1 00 "     | \$1 25 "      |
| Egypt ...  | 80 "         | 80 "         | \$1 10 "     | \$1 40 "      |

To other places at varying rates in the majority of cases based on parcel rates charged by the United Kingdom.

| Telegraphs.   | ORDINARY. |                 | URGENT.   |                 |
|---|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|
|   | Per word. | Minimum charge. | Per word. | Minimum charge. |
|   | Cents.    | Cents.          | Cents.    |                 |
| Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah and Perlis ... | 5 (a)     | 35              | 15        | \$1 05          |
| Kelantan ...  | 11 (b)    | ...             | 33        | ...             |
| Siam Overland ...   | 11 (b)    | ...             | 33        | ...             |
| India Overland ...  | 54 (c)    | ...             | \$1 62    | ...             |
| Burmah Wireless ...   | 54 (c)    | ...             | 64        | ...             |
| Ceylon Overland ...   | 59 (d)    | ...             | \$1 77    | ...             |

All other rates are based on those charged by the Eastern Extension Telegraph Company of which the following are typical :—

|  | Ordinary. | Deferred. | Government. |
|--|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| United Kingdom ...                           | \$1.25    | \$0.60    | \$0.60      |
| United States of America (New York City) ... | 1.65      | 0.85      | 1.05        |
| Australia ...                                | 1.10      | 0.55      | 0.65        |
| Ceylon ...                                   | 0.60      | 0.30      | 0.30        |
| Hongkong ...                                 | 0.45      | 0.20      | 0.20        |

(a) Raised from 3 cents per word on 1-9-21. (b) Raised from 9 cents per word on 1-4-22. (c) Raised from 52 cents per word on 1-10-21. (d) Raised from 57 cents per word on 1-10-21.



Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction  
Lines completed to December, 1922.

| Mileage of Posts.                      |  | SECTION.                                       |  | No. of Wires. | Total Mileage of Wires. |
|--|--|--|--|---------------|-------------------------|
|  |  | From   | To   |               |                         |
| M. — F.                                |  | SINGAPORE SECTION.                             |  |               | M. — F.                 |
| Telegraph Lines.                       |  |  |  |               |                         |
| 16 — 1                                 |  | Singapore                                      | Johore   | 4             | 64 — 4                  |
| 3 — 1                                  |  | "  | Tanjong Pagar  | 2             | 6 — 2                   |
| 2 — 1                                  |  | "  | Orchard Road   | 1             | 2 — 1                   |
| 1 — 1                                  |  | "  | Raffles Hotel  | 1             | 1 — 1                   |
| 3 — 1                                  |  | "  | Tanglin  | 2             | 6 — 2                   |
| 4 — 1                                  |  | "  | Keppel Harbour   | 1             | 4 — 1                   |
| 9 — 1                                  |  | "  | Paya Lebar   | 1             | 9 — 1                   |
| 12 — 1                                 |  | "  | Seletar  | 2             | 24 — 2                  |
| 1 — 1                                  |  | "  | Tank Road  | 1             | 1 — 1                   |
| 2 — 3                                  |  | "  | Race Course  | 2             | 4 — 6                   |
| 5 — 1                                  |  | "  | Katong   | 2             | 10 — 2                  |
| 2 — 1                                  |  | "  | Kampong Glam   | 1             | 2 — 1                   |
| 2 — 1                                  |  | "  | Sepoy Lines  | 1             | 2 — 1                   |
| PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY SECTION. |  |  |  |               |                         |
| Telegraph Lines.                       |  |  |  |               |                         |
| 8 — 4                                  |  | Penang   | Butterworth and Prye   | 1             | 8 — 4                   |
| 28 — 4                                 |  | "  | Bukit Mertajam, Bukit  | 1             | 28 — 4                  |
| 10 — 6                                 |  | "  | Tambun and Nibong Tebal  | 1             | 10 — 6                  |
| 0 — 4                                  |  | "  | Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau  | 1             | 0 — 4                   |
| 0 — 6                                  |  | "  | Pitt Street  | 1             | 0 — 6                   |
| 8 — 0                                  |  | "  | E. & O. Hotel  | 1             | 8 — 0                   |
| 3 — 0                                  |  | "  | Penang Hill  | 1             | 3 — 0                   |
| 0 — 3                                  |  | Penang Railway Station                         | Race Course  | 1             | 0 — 3                   |
| 12 — 0                                 |  | Penang   | Prye Railway Station   | 1             | 12 — 0                  |
| 15 — 4                                 |  | "  | Penaga   | 1             | 15 — 4                  |
| 31 — 4                                 |  | "  | Kedah Boundary (Permatang Bindahari)                               | 2             | 31 — 4                  |
| 4 — 0                                  |  | "  | 2 lines, Kedah and Songkla   | 4             | 4 — 0                   |
| 3 — 0                                  |  | "  | Perak Boundary, 4 lines viz:— Taiping,                             | 1             | 3 — 0                   |
| 4 — 4                                  |  | "  | Ipoh, Kuala Lumpur and Singapore                                   | 1             | 4 — 4                   |
| 1 — 4                                  |  | Bukit Mertajam                                 | Kedah Boundary (Kulim)   | 1             | 1 — 4                   |
|  |  | Nibong Tebal                                   | Perak Boundary (Parit Buntar)                                      | 1             |                         |
|  |  | Lumut  | Perak Boundary (Simpang Ampat)                                     | 1             |                         |
|  |  | Beach Street                                   | Northam Road (owned and worked by Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.) | 8             |                         |
| Telephone Lines.                       |  |  |  |               |                         |
|  |  | Subscribers' lines in Penang (815 subscribers) |  | 1,630         | 1,582 — 6               |
|  |  | Province Wellesley (74 subscribers)            |  | 148           | 517 — 2                 |
|  |  | Service Lines in Penang (99 " )                |  | 195           | 235 — 0½                |
|  |  | Province Wellesley (36 " )                     |  | 58            | 148 — 2                 |
| 18 — 0                                 |  | Lumut Police Station to Bruas                  |  | 1             | 18 — 0                  |
| Junction Lines.                        |  |  |  |               |                         |
| 3 — 0                                  |  | Between Central and Dato Kramat Exchanges      | (12)   | 24            | 72 — 0                  |
| 6 — 0                                  |  | " " Butterworth                                | (2)  | 4             | 24 — 0                  |
| 21 — 4                                 |  | " " Bukit Mertajam                             | (1)  | 2             | 43 — 0                  |
| 25 — 0                                 |  | " " Simpang Ampat                              | (1)  | 2             | 50 — 0                  |
| 8 — 2                                  |  | " Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau                  | (1)  | 2             | 16 — 4                  |
| 12 — 6                                 |  | " " Butterworth                                | (1)  | 2             | 25 — 4                  |
| 9 — 2                                  |  | " Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam               | (2)  | 3             | 27 — 6                  |
| 12 — 6                                 |  | " " Simpang Ampat                              | (1)  | 2             | 25 — 4                  |
| 7 — 4                                  |  | " Bukit Mertajam and                           | (2)  | 3             | 22 — 4                  |
| Trunk Lines.                           |  |  |  |               |                         |
| 12 — 0                                 |  | Butterworth to Kedah Boundary (Sungei Patani)  |  | 2             | 24 — 0                  |
| 6 — 0                                  |  | Bukit Mertajam " (Kulim)                       |  | 2             | 12 — 0                  |
| MALACCA SECTION.                       |  |  |  |               |                         |
| Telegraphs.                            |  |  |  |               |                         |
| 0 — 6                                  |  | Malacca Post Office                            | Malacca Railway Station  | 4             | 3 — 0                   |
| 21 — 2                                 |  | Malacca Railway Station                        | Tampin Level Crossing <sup>a</sup>                                 | 4             | 86 — 0                  |
| 21 — 4                                 |  | " "  | " " <sup>b</sup>   | 2             | 43 — 0                  |
| 0 — 6                                  |  | " "  | Bakar Batu   | 3             | 2 — 2                   |
| 14 — 2                                 |  | Bakar Batu                                     | Alor Gajah   | 2             | 28 — 2                  |
| 8 — 4                                  |  | Alor Gajah                                     | Tampin   | 1             | 8 — 4                   |
| 8 — 0                                  |  | Bakar Batu                                     | Durian Tunggal   | 1             | 8 — 0                   |
| 4 — 3                                  |  | Malacca Post Office                            | Kandang  | 3             | 13 — 0                  |
| 13 — 7                                 |  | Kandang  | Jasin  | 1             | 13 — 7                  |
| 13 — 0                                 |  | Jasin  | Asahan   | 1             | 13 — 0                  |
| 10 — 0                                 |  | Kandang  | Merlimau   | 2             | 20 — 0                  |
| 5 — 7                                  |  | Merlimau                                       | Sungei Rambei  | 1             | 5 — 7                   |

(a) Railway Department Line. (b) Post and Telegraph Line.

**Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction  
Lines completed to December, 1922.**

| Mileage of Posts. | SECTION.                                  |                                | No. of Wires. | Total Mileage of Wires. |
|-------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
|                   | From                                      | To                             |               |                         |
| M. — F.           | MALACCA SECTION—Continued,<br>Telephones. |                                |               | M. — F.                 |
| 0 — 6             | Malacca Post Office                       | Malacca Railway Station        | 8             | 6 — 0                   |
| 21 — 4            | Malacca Railway Station                   | Tampin Level Crossing <i>b</i> | 2             | 43 — 0                  |
| 0 — 6             | " "                                       | Bakar Batu                     | 6             | 4 — 4                   |
| 14 — 2            | Bakar Batu                                | Alor Gajah                     | 4             | 57 — 0                  |
| 8 — 0             | " "                                       | Durian Tunggal                 | 2             | 16 — 0                  |
| 4 — 3             | Malacca Post Office                       | Kandang                        | 12            | 52 — 2                  |
| 13 — 7            | Kandang                                   | Jasin                          | 6             | 83 — 1                  |
| 13 — 0            | Jasin                                     | Asahan                         | 2             | 26 — 0                  |
| 10 — 0            | Kandang                                   | Merlimau                       | 6             | 60 — 0                  |
| 5 — 7             | Merlimau                                  | Sungei Rembai                  | 2             | 11 — 3                  |

*(b)*—Post and Telegraph Line.

**Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.**

| Exchange Area.       | UNDERGROUND. |       |        |       | OVERHEAD. |       |        |       | TOTAL. |       |        |       |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|                      | Route.       |       | Wires. |       | Route.    |       | Wires. |       | Route. |       | Wires. |       |
|                      | M.           | Yds.  | M.     | Yds.  | M.        | Yds.  | M.     | Yds.  | M.     | Yds.  | M.     | Yds.  |
| Singapore <i>(a)</i> | 69           | 1,658 | 8,785  | 387   | 172       | 1,221 | 2,269  | 1,116 | 242    | 1,119 | 11,054 | 1,503 |
| Penang <i>(b)</i>    | 18           | 1,082 | 25,783 | 1,665 | 1         | 623   | 80     | 175   | 19     | 1,705 | 25,864 | 80    |
| Malacca <i>(b)</i>   | 4            | 680   | 454    | 140   | 150       | 616   | 809    | 1,672 | 154    | 1,296 | 1,264  | 52    |

**Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges.**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Number of Subscribers, Singapore 2,691 |  |  |  | Length of Lines <i>(c)</i> Singapore 242—1,119.    |  |  |  |
| " " Penang 16                          |  |  |  | " Penang 1—1,706.                                  |  |  |  |
| Number of Instruments, Singapore 4,138 |  |  |  | Mileage of Wire <i>(c)</i> Singapore 11,054—1,503. |  |  |  |
| " " Penang 11                          |  |  |  | " Penang 4 —                                       |  |  |  |

**Wireless Telegraph Stations.**

| Name.           | Position.   | Code Signal. | Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length.  |
|-----------------|---|--------------|---|
| Singapore Radio | Lat. N. 1° 20' 22.55°<br><br>Long. E. 103° 53' 24.75° | V. P. W.     | <i>Spark Set</i> :—<br>Marconi—5 Kilo-Watt, Inductively Coupled Transmitter. Synchronous discharger. 350 miles day, 700 miles night. Wave lengths 600, 1,800 and 2,200 metres. 600 metres normal wave length.<br>Continuous Watch.—Works Kuching and Christmas Island daily.<br>60 Centimes per word no minimum charge.   |
| Penang Radio    | 5° 31' N.<br>100° 23' E.                              | V. P. X.     | <i>Spark Set</i> :—<br>Marconi—5 Kilo-Watt, 350 miles day 750 miles night. 600 and 1,030 metres wave length, Continuous wave set.—Marconi 6 Kilo watt valve 1,200 miles day and night 2,225 metres wave length.<br>Communicates with ships and Rangoon, Burmah, Continuous watch except during half hour periods, for working Rangoon Commencing 0130, 0330, 0530, 0730, 0930, 1130, and 1,330 G. M. T. |

*(a)* Private Licensed Telephone Lines. *(b)* Government Owned Lines. *(c)* These figures are included in item *(a)* of above Schedule "Mileage of Telephone Wire".

Section 34.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**PORTS AND HARBOURS.**

---

**1922.**

## SINGAPORE.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1. At bar or entrance, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given).</p>  | <p>(1) One cable.</p> <p>(2) Nine fathoms.</p>  |
| <p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p>   | No bar.   |
| <p>3. What is :—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>   | <p>(1) a. <math>8\frac{1}{2}</math> to <math>10\frac{1}{2}</math> feet.</p> <p>b. <math>6\frac{1}{2}</math> to 8 feet.</p> <p>(2) <math>6\frac{1}{2}</math> feet.</p> |
| <p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>   | Ranging from 25 feet to 33 feet and over.   |
| <p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>   | <p>4,412 feet of 33 feet and over.</p> <p>Nearly a half.</p>  |
| <p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>  | <p>The largest vessel docked in Singapore to date has been s.s. <i>Laurentic</i> 550' <math>\times</math> 67' <math>\times</math> 41' of 14,892 tons gross.</p>       |
| <p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>  | <p>King's Dock, Length 879', Breadth 100', Depth over sill H.W.O.N.T. 340'.</p>   |
| <p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels, 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>if not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p> | No operations are at present in progress.   |

## PENANG.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1. At bar or entrance, what is—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).</p>   | <p>North Channel.</p> <p>(1) Approximately 2 miles between the 4 fathom lines.</p> <p>(2) 25 feet.</p> <p>South Channel.</p> <p>(1) Approximately 1 mile between the 4 fathom lines.</p> <p>(2) 22 feet.</p>   |
| <p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p>   | <p>North Channel.</p> <p>(1) <math>1\frac{1}{2}</math> miles minimum, <math>2\frac{1}{2}</math> miles maximum.</p> <p>(2) 30 feet minimum, 60 feet maximum.</p> <p>South Channel.</p> <p>(1) 2 cables minimum, 8 cables maximum.</p> <p>(2) 17 feet minimum, 90 feet maximum.</p>  |
| <p>3. What is—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L. W. O. S. T.?</p>  | <p>(1) a. 7 feet 3 in.</p> <p>b. 2 „ 0 „</p> <p>(2) 4 feet 6 in.</p>   |
| <p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?</p>  | <p>(a) 30 feet</p> <p>(b) Does not apply to Penang.</p>  |
| <p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>  | <p>Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet.</p> <p>The New Wharves at Prai are nearing completion and when finished there will be a length of 2,600 feet of jetty and wharves available with a depth of 30 feet at L. W. O. S. T.</p> <p>The total length of Swettenham Pier is available and in addition there is practically unlimited anchorage accommodation.</p> |
| <p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>   | <p>(a) Length unlimited,<br/>Beam unlimited,<br/>Loaded draught 30 feet.</p> <p>(b) Does not apply at Penang.</p>  |
| <p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>   | <p>Length on blocks 332 feet.</p> <p>Breadth of entrance at H.W.O.S. Level 50 ft., on sill 39½'. Depth on sill H.W.O.N.T. 11¼ ft.</p>  |
| <p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p> | <p>(a) No.</p> <p>(b) No.</p> <p>(c) No.</p> <p>The mouth of Prai River is being deepened to 30 feet L. W. O. S. T. in connection with the new wharves which will accommodate vessels of any length and beam having a draught of 30 feet.</p>  |

## MALACCA.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1. At bar or entrance, what is—<br/>         (1) the minimum width?<br/>         (2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given).</p>   | Open roadstead.   |
| <p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is—<br/>         (1) the minimum and maximum width?<br/>         (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p>  | Do.   |
| <p>3. What is—<br/>         (1) the rise and fall of tides<br/>             (a) ordinary springs,<br/>             (b) ordinary neaps?<br/>         (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L. W. O. S. T.?</p>  | Do.   |
| <p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—<br/>         (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?<br/>         (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?</p>  | Nil.  |
| <p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?<br/>         What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>  | Nil.  |
| <p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances can be—<br/>         (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)?<br/>         (b) in the case of enclosed docks—<br/>             (1) admitted direct to?<br/>                 or<br/>             (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H W.O.N.T.?</p>  | Nil.  |
| <p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>   | Nil.  |
| <p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—<br/>         (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—<br/>         (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—<br/>         (c) at the principal berths—<br/>         to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H. W. O. N. T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?<br/>         If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p> | <p>Open roadstead.<br/>         Port not suitable for any docks, etc.</p> |

## LABUAN.

## VICTORIA HARBOUR.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1. At bar or entrance, what is—<br/> (1) the minimum width?<br/> (2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given).</p>   | <p>5 Cables.<br/> 6 Fathoms.</p>  |
| <p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is—<br/> (1) the minimum and maximum width?<br/> (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p>  | <p>Maximum 3 Cables, Minimum 1 Cable.<br/> Do. 4½ Fathoms, Minimum 2½ Fathoms.</p>                                |
| <p>3. What is—<br/> (1) the rise and fall of tides<br/> (a) ordinary springs,<br/> (b) ordinary neaps?<br/> (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L. W. O. S. T.?</p>  | <p>6'.<br/> 4'.<br/> 3'.</p>  |
| <p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—<br/> (a) at piers or wharves, L. W. O. S. T.?<br/> (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?</p>  | <p>20'.<br/> Nil. (No Docks)</p>  |
| <p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?<br/> What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>  | <p>89'.</p>   |
| <p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—<br/> (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)?<br/> (b) in the case of enclosed docks—<br/> (1) admitted direct to?<br/> or<br/> (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>   | <p>Length 250'.<br/> Beam 36'.<br/> Draft 19'.<br/> Tonnage Gross 2,385.<br/> Do. Net 1,276.<br/> (No Docks.)</p> |
| <p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>   | <p>There are no Docks.</p>  |
| <p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—<br/> (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—<br/> (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—<br/> (c) at the principal berths—<br/> to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H. W. O. N. T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?<br/> If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p> | <p>No.<br/> No Docks.<br/> No.</p>  |

## THE SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD.

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

(a) Q. What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the Wharves?

A. The *number* of vessels naturally depends upon their size, and more particularly length and draught.

The subjoined table of Quayage at the Board's Wharves will afford an indication of the available accommodation :—

| Depth of Water at L.W.O.S.T. |     |     | Lineal Feet. |                |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|----------------|
| —                            |     |     | —            |                |
| Less than 25 feet            | ... | ... | ...          | 1,273          |
| 25 feet to 30 feet           | ... | ... | ...          | 620            |
| 30 feet                      | ... | ... | ...          | 3,522          |
| 33 feet and over             | ... | ... | ...          | 4,412          |
|                              |     |     | 9,827        | Total lin. ft. |

To cite an average occasion, the number of vessels berthed at the Wharves was :—

|                        |     |     |     |          |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Under 1,500 tons gross | ... | ... | ... | 5 No.    |
| 1,500 to 4,000         | "   | ... | ... | 4 "      |
| 4,000 to 6,000         | "   | ... | ... | 5 "      |
| Over 6,000             | "   | ... | ... | 6 "      |
|                        |     |     |     | 20 Total |

(b) Q. What storage accommodation is there for Cargo?

A. Warehouse accommodation for 200,000 tons.

(c) Q. What coaling facilities?

A. Storage accommodation for 150,000 tons.

(d) Q. What docking facilities?

| A. Dock                      |                | (1) | Extreme length<br>at coping level. |      | Breadth of<br>Entrance at<br>coping level. |      | Height of<br>sill above<br>Dock Bot-<br>tom. |      | Depth of<br>water on<br>sill at<br>H.W.O.S.T. |      |
|------------------------------|----------------|-----|------------------------------------|------|--|------|--|------|---|------|
|                              |                | (2) | Length at sill<br>level.           |      |  |      |  |      |   |      |
|                              |                |     | Ft.                                | Ins. | Ft.  | Ins. | Ft.  | Ins. | Ft.   | Ins. |
|                              |                |     | —                                  | —    | —  | —    | —  | —    | —   | —    |
| Tanjong<br>Pagar<br>Section. | Victoria Dock  | (1) | 484                                | 9    | 64   | 9    | 3  | 0    | 20  | 0    |
|                              |                | (2) | 460                                | 0    | 56   | 5    |  |      |   |      |
|                              | Albert Dock    | (1) | 496                                | 9    | 59   | 6    | 3  | 0    | 21  | 0    |
|                              |                | (2) | 471                                | 0    | 55   | 9    |  |      |   |      |
|                              | Dry Dock No. 1 | (1) | 396                                | 0    | 47   | 4    | 4  | 0    | 14  | 0    |
|                              |                | (2) | 380                                | 6    | 45   | 0    |  |      |   |      |
|                              | Dry Dock No. 2 | (1) | 463                                | 0    | 64   | 0    | 3  | 0    | 17  | 0    |
|                              |                | (2) | 440                                | 0    | 52   | 0    |  |      |   |      |
|                              | The King's Dk. | (1) | 879                                | 0    | 100  | 0    | 4  | 6    | 34  | 0    |
|                              |                | (2) | 873                                | 0    | 93   | 0    |  |      |   |      |

The largest vessel docked in Singapore to date has been the s.s. "Laurentic"—550' x 67' x 41' of 14,892 tons gross.

(e) Q. What is the full capacity of the largest crane or shears?

A. Electric shears—60 tons.

## PENANG.

## QUESTIONS.

(a) What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the wharves?

Ans:—Length available at Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet.



(b) What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Ans:—Area of Penang Harbour Board godowns 141,350 sq. ft. capable of accommodating 3,000 tons at 45 cu. feet to one ton.

(c) What coaling facilities?

Ans:—About 500 tons in 24 hours with P.H.B. lighters and coolies.

(d) (1) What docking facilities? (2) Largest vessel docked?

Ans:—(1) One dry dock at Prai, length on floor 332 feet, at coping 350. feet, Breadth of entrance on sill 39 feet, at coping 52 feet. Depth on sill at H.W.S. 14'-6"

(2) Length 275 feet. Breadth 32 feet. Reg. tonnage 430 tons.

(e) What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane or shears?

Ans:—Crane at Penang to lift 5 tons at 30 feet radius, or 7 tons at 20 feet.

(f) What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

Ans:—Practically unlimited mooring accommodation, fairly well sheltered in all weathers, rough weather seldom interrupting cargo work

### MALACCA.

### QUESTIONS.

What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Only some private firms have some accommodation

What coaling facilities?

None.

What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane (or shears)?

One Municipal, 3 tons.

What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

None.

# LIGHTHOUSES.

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are fifteen in number (not including Lighted Buoys), viz.:—

\* The *Horsburgh Lighthouse* on Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, marks the Eastern entrance of the Singapore Straits. The light, white of the first order, shows a flash every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 100 feet above high water. Latitude  $1^{\circ} 20'$  North; Longitude  $104^{\circ} 24'$  East. C. P. 103,000.

The tower is painted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

\* *Fort Canning Light*, Singapore, is a dioptric occulting light of the first order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light 17 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds, showing red from North  $13^{\circ}$  West to North  $25^{\circ}$  West; white from North  $25^{\circ}$  West through West to South  $84^{\circ}$  West; red from South  $84^{\circ}$  West to South  $74^{\circ}$  West and obscured elsewhere; elevation 202 feet above high water, visible 18 miles, exhibited from a Steel Tower painted white. Latitude  $1^{\circ} 18'$  North; Longitude  $103^{\circ} 51'$  East. C. P. 20,000.

\* *Raffles Lighthouse* on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-West of Singapore, marks the Singapore Main Straits. It exhibits a group-flashing white light of the second order showing groups of 3 flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above high water. Latitude  $1^{\circ} 10'$  North; Longitude  $103^{\circ} 44'$  East. C. P. 66,000.

\* *Pulau Pisang Lighthouse* is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude  $1^{\circ} 28'$  North, and Longitude  $103^{\circ} 15'$  East. It exhibits a first order white light, flashing every 5 seconds, elevated 510 feet above high water, visible 30 miles. C. P. 103,000.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

The *Sultan Shoal Lighthouse* is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude  $1^{\circ} 14'$  North, and Longitude  $103^{\circ} 39'$  East. It is a catoptric white light 60 feet above high water showing a flash every 30 seconds, visible 13 miles.

The structure consists of a tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

\* *Pulau Undan Lighthouse* on the summit of that Island, exhibits a group-flashing white light of the third order:—Light  $2\frac{1}{2}$  seconds; eclipse 5 seconds; light  $2\frac{1}{2}$  seconds; eclipse 20 seconds and is visible 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above high water. Latitude  $2^{\circ} 3'$  North; Longitude  $102^{\circ} 20'$  East. C. P. 35,000.

\* *Cape Rachado Lighthouse* on the bluff of the cape is 27 miles North-East of Malacca. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of three flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 26 miles. Latitude  $2^{\circ} 25'$  North; Longitude  $101^{\circ} 51'$  East. It is elevated 388 feet above high water. C. P. 140,000.

\* The *One-Fathom Bank Lighthouse* on the One-Fathom Bank, Straits of Malacca, in approx. 18 feet of water is of reinforced concrete (natural grey) octagonal in form, on vertical piles. Light supported on raking columns. The dome of lantern is painted red. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of four flashes in quick succession every 15 seconds, visible 15 miles. C. P. 64,000. It is elevated  $92\frac{1}{2}$  feet above high water. Latitude approx.  $2^{\circ} 53'$  North; Longitude  $101^{\circ}$  East.

*Malacca Light* on St. Paul's Hill is a fixed white light of the fourth order, visible 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above high water. Latitude  $2^{\circ} 12'$  North; Longitude  $102^{\circ} 15'$  East.

*Pulau Rimau Light* is an occulting light of the third order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light  $17\frac{1}{2}$  seconds, eclipse  $2\frac{1}{2}$  seconds showing white in the channel to the Southward, from North  $52^{\circ}$  East to North  $22^{\circ}$  East, and red elsewhere, except where obscured by land. It is elevated 129 feet above high water, and is visible 13 miles. The Lighthouse is on the Southern point of Pulau Rimau and is painted white. Latitude  $5^{\circ} 14'$  North; Longitude  $100^{\circ} 17'$  East.

*Penang Harbour Lighthouse* on the North-east bastion of Fort Cornwallis, exhibits a group-occulting white light of the third order with red sector:—light 21 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds; light 3 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds. Red sector South  $42^{\circ}$  East to South  $29^{\circ}$  East. The light is of 9,000 candle power, elevated 87 feet above high water and is visible 15 miles. The structure is an iron framework tower 70 feet in height, painted white.

*Pulo Tikus Light*.—On the Harbour Mark Obelisk Pulo Tikus, exhibits a flashing white light (Aga) 1 flash every 3 seconds, light 1 second, eclipse 2 seconds.

The light is 320 candle power, elevated 50 feet above high water, and is visible 12 miles.

The structure is a stone pillar painted white.

The light is visible from seaward over an arc of  $221^{\circ}$  between the bearings of N.  $41^{\circ}$  W and S.  $82^{\circ}$  E.

\* The *Muka Head Light*, at the Northern end of Penang Island, is a first order light flashing every 20 seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above high water, and is visible 30 miles. It is placed on a summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude  $5^{\circ} 28'$  North; Longitude  $100^{\circ} 11'$  East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station. C. P. 206,000.

*Tanjong Hantu Light* on the cliff on the extreme point, is an occulting white light every 10 seconds. Light 7 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds. It is elevated 180 feet above high water, and is visible 10 miles. Situated in Latitude  $4^{\circ} 19'$  N., Longitude  $100^{\circ} 33'$  East in Northern approach to the Dindings Channel.

---

**LABUAN.**

\* *Kuraman Lighthouse*, situated on the summit of that Island, marks the Southern approach to Labuan. It exhibits a flashing white light every five seconds. It is a third order light, power 70,000 candles and is visible 21 miles. Elevation 215 feet above high water. The structure is an iron framework tower 50 feet in height, painted white, dome red. Latitude  $5^{\circ} 13'$  North; Longitude  $115^{\circ} 8'$  East.

\* *Papan Island Lighthouse*, situated near the west point of that Island, exhibits from a white iron framework tower a fourth order occulting light every 10 seconds, visible 14 miles. The light is elevated 79 feet above high water and has red and white sectors. Latitude  $5^{\circ} 15'$  North; Longitude  $115^{\circ} 16'$  East.

---

N.B.—These with an asterisk (\*) are Incandescent Oil Burners.

---